

~~RECEIVED~~

~~RECEIVED~~ DEPARTMENT.



BOOK NO.

ACCESSION

52 L841 $\frac{129}{4}$

308108

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1223 90041 9756

The
OFFICIAL
INDEX

TO

The Times

OCTOBER—DECEMBER

1929

LONDON :
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED,
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4.

The Index is compiled from the final edition of *The Times*.

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus **** denote the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus: (4*) = **** edition; (3*) = *** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.

308108

^{x52}
L 84: $\frac{129}{4}$

THE TIMES INDEX

OCTOBER—DECEMBER, 1929

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page: for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a, b, c, d, e, f, g*. Thus OCT. 14, 9*e* denotes the issue of OCTOBER 14, page 9, and column 5.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED:—Add.—address; art.—article(s); ed.—edited or edition; evid.—evidence; F.N.—Financial Note; int.—interview; l.—letter(s); lect.—lecture; mem.—memorandum; p.—paper read or reads paper; P.N.—Political Notes; Pg. N.—Printing Number; R.C.—Roman Catholic; s.—speech(es); s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament; tel.—telegram; trans.—translated or translation.

A

- A.B.C. Coupler and Engineering Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 9, 22*c*
- "A. C. A."—on duty on an intention (l.), Nov. 18, 13*d*
- "A. H. M."—on army officers pay regulations (l.), Oct. 21, 15*e*
- "A. H. S."—on poisoning from motor-car fumes (l.), DEC. 6, 10*c*
- "A. L. S."—on motor signals (l.), DEC. 24, 13*d*
- "A. T. P."—on Rev. W. G. Mosse (l.), Nov. 25, 8*f*
- A.W. Second Stock Trust, Ltd.—address, DEC. 31, 17*d* (17*g*, 4*)
- AARHUS Oliefabrik—Dantzig oil refinery sold, Nov. 13, 21*c* (21*g*, 4*)
- ABADY, Mr. Jaques—portrait unveiled, Oct. 11, 11*g*;—on legal riddle (l.), DEC. 7, 13*e*
- ABBEY Road Building Society—West End branch opened, Oct. 16, 20*g* (3* 4*)
- ABBOT, Mr. Henry N.—will, DEC. 10, 19*e*
- ABBOT-ANDERSON, Sir Maurice—on Flora's League (l.), Oct. 15, 12*e*
- ABBOTS Langley—vicar, Nov. 15, 17*f*
- ABBOTT, Mr. (Australia)—general election: defeated, Oct. 14, 14*a*
- ABBOTT, Mrs. Dorothy—betting charge, DEC. 18, 5*c*
- ABBOTT (W.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 23, 18*b*;—Report, DEC. 21, 23*e*
- ABDUL Aziz Beg Qassab (Iraq)—Minister of Justice, Nov. 20, 13*b*
- ABDUL Ghani Mohamed Abu Tabik (Palestine)—arrested, Nov. 25, 14*c*; charged, DEC. 9, 11*c*
- ABDUL Mushin Pasha es Saadun, Sir (Iraq)—suicide, Nov. 14, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); funeral, 15, 13*f*; 16, 11*e* (3* 4*); (photo.), 30, 16; commemoration, Nov. 20, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*);—British Government message, Nov. 16, 11*g*;—Feisal, King: tribute, Nov. 15, 13*f*; 16, 11*e* (3* 4*); 20, 13*b*;—Ja'far Pasha al Askari, Gen. (l. quoted), Nov. 19, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*);—Syrian demonstration prohibited, DEC. 28, 7*g*
- ABDULLAH, Emir of Transjordan—salute of 21 guns, Nov. 4, 11*g*
- ABELL, Sir Westcott—at Institute of Fuel, on pulverized fuel, Oct. 25, 8*d*
- ABERCONWAY, Lord—at Sheffield, on coal-mining industry, Oct. 1, 23*e*
- ABERCORN, Duke of—lays foundation stone of Royal Courts of Justice, Belfast, Oct. 21, 16*c*; (photo.), 21, 18; opens Belfast art gallery, 23, 14*b*; freedom of Belfast conferred, 23, 14*b*; opens Newry swing-bridge, Nov. 2, 9*g*
- ABERCROMBIE, Prof. Patrick—report on East Kent planning, DEC. 19, 11*a*
- at Ambleside, on amenities of Lake District, Oct. 14, 11*a*
- on National Parks (evid.), DEC. 6, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- ABERCROMBY, Capt. Robert—operation, Nov. 11, 17*b*
- ABERDEEN—Grammar School: dinner, DEC. 6, 16*e*
- ABERDEEN, Edinburgh and London Trust, Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 23*e*
- ABERDEEN and Temair, Lady—at Lyceum Club, on League of Nations, Oct. 29, 14*d*
- ABERDEEN and Temair, Lord and Lady—"More Cracks with We Twa": noticed, Nov. 22, 20*d*
- ABERDEEN Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 22, 25*b*;—Report, Oct. 25, 23*g*
- ABERGAVENNY, Lord—presentation, Nov. 4, 4*f*
- ABERNETHY, Mary E.—theft charge, Oct. 26, 14*b*
- ABERTILLERY—finance: application by Monmouthshire County Council for receiver, Oct. 17, 12*b*
- ABINGDON (photo.), DEC. 5, 18
- ABLETT, Mrs. Gladys—law case, Nov. 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*b*
- ABOLIN, M. Kristap (Russia)—report on savings banks, Oct. 8, 7*c*
- ABOYNE-CLYDE Rubber Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 25*f*

ABRAHAM, Dr. Adolphe—on boat-race training (l.), DEC. 19, 15e

ABRAHAM, Isaac—gaming charge, OCT. 10, 11c (and 3* 4*)

ABRAHAM, (Mark) and Sons—Barnett, Mr. L.: see BARNETT, Mr. L.

ABRAM, Miss Jocelyn—on town planning and agricultural reserves (p.), NOV. 20, 11d

ABYSSINIA:—

Army—reorganization scheme, OCT. 31, 13g

Belgium, relations with—Belgian military mission, OCT. 31, 13g

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Irrigation—Blue Nile schemes; see NILE, Blue

Sudan, relations with—Blue Nile irrigation: see NILE, Blue

Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN

ACADÉMIE Diplomatique Internationale—member, DEC. 21, 15b

ACCIDENTS:—

Bathing and drowning, OCT. 1, 18a; 7, 11g; 25, 11g; 26, 9g; NOV. 19, 19c; 22, 11b (3* 4*); 25, 11g; 30, 9e; DEC. 2, 17d (3* 4*); 11, 14e (3* 4*); 16, 14a; 28, 10c; 30, 7f; 31, 14f

Rescues, OCT. 7, 11g

Bricks—fall from crane skip, DEC. 23, 7e; inquest, 31, 9c

Buildings, collapse of, OCT. 3, 11g; DEC. 6, 14b, 16c; 7, 12e; 30, 10g

Islington, DEC. 6, 14b; (photo.), 6, 18

Burns, OCT. 7, 11g; 11, 11c (3* 4*); DEC. 30, 7g

Cattle-killer, NOV. 5, 13g

Cliff, NOV. 23, 9c (3* 4*); 25, 11g

Coalmining:—

Blaenavon colliery, OCT. 23, 26g

Carey, Mr. J. M.—report quoted, OCT. 18, 11d

Dandy Mine, Towneley, DEC. 21, 14b

Dawdon Colliery, Seaham Harbour, NOV. 8, 11e

Easington Colliery, Durham, NOV. 30, 9g

Gellyceidrim Colliery, Glanamman, NOV. 25, 14f

Gilfach pit, Glamorganshire, OCT. 15, 13a

Kidsgrove—report published, OCT. 5, 9g; 8, 7b

Llay main Colliery, Wrexham, DEC. 9, 9g

Milfraen Colliery, Blaenavon—in-spector's report issued, DEC. 6, 11b (3* 4*)

Morrison Colliery, Annfield Plain—fire, DEC. 18, 5g; 23, 16b; 31, 9g

New Cumnock Colliery, Ayrshire, DEC. 19, 16d (3* 4*)

Ogilvie Colliery, Deri, DEC. 17, 11g

Parliament—discussed, NOV. 7, 8b

Rising Sun Pit, OCT. 2, 11g

Roofs, fall of—Mr. J. M. Carey's report quoted, OCT. 18, 11d

Rossington Colliery, near Doncaster, OCT. 1, 13g; 8, 13g

Shelton Colliery, Stoke-on-Trent, OCT. 25, 11g

Sherwood Colliery, OCT. 3, 11g

Thorne Colliery, NOV. 25, 11g

Viewpark Colliery, Bellshill, DEC. 4, 16e

ACCIDENTS:—

Coalmining (continued):—

Wernbwl Colliery, Penclawdd, NOV. 29, 16c; 30, 14c (3* 4*); announcement in Commons, 30, 7a; inquest, DEC. 3, 9d; inquiry to be held, 4, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)

Crane, OCT. 14, 11g; NOV. 25, 11g

Cross roads: see MOTOR ACCIDENTS—Causes

Cycling, OCT. 7, 16d; DEC. 30, 7c (3* 4*)

Electrocution, NOV. 13, 11g

Explosions:—

Bromley-by-Bow—Gas Light and Coke Co., OCT. 8, 13f

Cardiff—on board *Manorca*, OCT. 5, 14a; Dowlais ironworks, NOV. 25, 21c

Hebburn-on-Tyne, NOV. 28, 11g

Holborn—evidence before Gas Poisoning inquiry committee, NOV. 6, 6g; L.C.C. report, 11, 11d; discussion, 13, 11d

Holton Heath—Royal Naval cordite factory, NOV. 8, 16a (and 16c, 3* 4*)

Kingston-on-Thames gas works, OCT. 24, 11c

Kingsway, OCT. 3, 11b

Lancaster—inquest, DEC. 28, 10a (3* 4*)

Nechells—Prince's power station, NOV. 20, 7d

Workington—United Steel Co.'s Derwent works, OCT. 26, 14b

Gale, caused by, DEC. 7, 12b

Gas escapes, OCT. 4, 11g; 12, 12e; 16, 11g; DEC. 24, 9e (9b, 3* 4*); —Cooke, Mr. F. G. (evid.), OCT. 25, 11b (3* 4*); —Portsmouth; inquest, DEC. 6, 16b (3* 4*); —Silcock, Mr. Edward J. (evid.), OCT. 17, 13b

Gasometer, fall into, OCT. 28, 8d

Girder, fall of—Hunter's Bridge, L. and N.E.R., OCT. 21, 16b (14f, 3* 4*); —Vauxhall Bridge-road: correction, OCT. 4, 11g

Gun, DEC. 11, 11g; 13, 16e, 16, 9g; —Flookborough: inquest, NOV. 22, 11b (3* 4*)

Hatchway, fall down, DEC. 4, 11g

Hoarding, fall of, NOV. 25, 14f

Horses, OCT. 8, 13g; 9, 11g; 11, 11g; 21, 11g; NOV. 13, 6a, 16d; 16, 5b; 19, 9d; DEC. 2, 9g; 23, 12f

Ladder, fall of—law case, NOV. 26, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)

Lift, NOV. 29, 11b (11e, 3* 4*)

Mines, metalliferous—report for 1928, OCT. 15, 14d (3* 4*)

Motors: see MOTOR accidents

Packing case, DEC. 24, 9g

Pen-nib—blood-poisoning caused by: inquest, NOV. 5, 13g

Quarries—Dinorwic, DEC. 18, 16e; —Report for 1928, OCT. 15, 14d (3* 4*)

Radiator, burst, OCT. 21, 16b

Railways: see RAILWAY accidents

Road subsidence—Highgate, NOV. 26, 13e; (photo.), 26, 20; road closed, DEC. 11, 12b (3* 4*); —Traffic: alternative routes, DEC. 13, 8d

Roof, NOV. 25, 11c; DEC. 7, 14c

Sewer, flooded, OCT. 8, 16e

Ship's bunkers—fall of coal, DEC. 14, 7c

Shooting, DEC. 28, 10a; inquest, 31, 9b

Shot gun, NOV. 22, 16c

ACCIDENTS (continued):—

- Snow, lost in—rescue, DEC. 31, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)
- Steam-lorry, Nov. 11, 11e
- Street—Brentford, Lord (l. quoted), Nov. 19, 13d;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 3, 11b; 4, 16c (3* 4*);—Correspondence, Nov. 28, 10e;—Home Counties and Metropolitan Traffic Advisory Committee's report: conference arrangements, Nov. 29, 16c;—London: statistics, DEC. 12, 16f (16b, 3* 4*);—Morrison, Mr. H. (l. quoted), Nov. 19, 13d;—Nicholl, Mr. A. H. (s.), OCT. 31, 11e;—Prevention: propaganda: National Safety First Association: request for Treasury assistance, OCT. 22, 9d;—Public Works, Roads, and Transport Congress: discussed, Nov. 19, 13d;—Roundabout traffic: provision of more policemen: question in Parliament, Nov. 8, 8b;—Statistics, OCT. 8, 18f; 22, 9d; 31, 11e;—Weather, effect of: correspondence, Nov. 7, 10d
- Traction engine, runaway, DEC. 21, 14a
- Tramway:—
Bath, DEC. 27, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
Current failure—Elephant and Castle, Nov. 5, 13g
Edgware-road—overturned (photo.), Nov. 6, 18
Edmonton, OCT. 3, 11g
Enfield, DEC. 12, 14e (and 14b, 2* 3* 4*); 13, 16c; inquest, 17, 9f; inquiry, 19, 5b; 24, 9g (and 9e, 3* 4*)
Leeds, DEC. 13, 14b
Woolwich, DEC. 2, 9g
- Trees—fall of branch: law case, Nov. 30, 9a (7d, 4*);—Felling, DEC. 28, 5g
- Trench, DEC. 28, 5b
- Water main bursts—Finsbury Park, OCT. 12, 12a;—Hilsea, Nov. 21, 11g;—Manchester, DEC. 30, 7g
- Well, fall down—Aylesford: rescue, OCT. 22, 13f (13d, 3* 4*);—Welwyn: inquest, OCT. 29, 13f;—Wilmington, Nov. 30, 9c; DEC. 2, 9g; inquest, 4, 11d (and 3* 4*)
- Wind, blown over by—inquest, DEC. 28, 5f
- Window, falls from, OCT. 5, 9g; 8, 18g (18c, 3* 4*); 15, 13g; 18, 13g; 31, 11g; DEC. 23, 7g; 27, 7g
- ACCOUNTANTS—Kemp, Mr. H. F. (s.), DEC. 12, 7d;—Macassey, Sir L. (s.), DEC. 12, 7d
- ACERBO, Signor (Italy)—on wheat production (statement), Nov. 14, 13c (3* 4*)
- ACETEX Safety Glass, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 31, 21f;—Report, OCT. 23, 23c; (F.N.), 23, 22c
- ACHEW, James: see MURDERS: Da Costa
- ACKERLEY, Mr. Alfred R.—will, Nov. 11, 17e
- ACKLAND, Mr. Robert—*Improper People*: produced, OCT. 10, 12c; 11, 12c (3* 4*)
- ACLAND, Lady—chairman of women's peace crusade, OCT. 24, 18e
- ACLAND, Maj. A. W.—infant son christened, Nov. 28, 17c
- ACLAND, Sir Francis—member of Forestry Commission, Nov. 26, 16f; vice-chairman of Liberal and Radical Candidates' Association, DEC. 14, 12a
on sun dial at Kew (l.), Nov. 28, 10d
- ACLAND, Rt. Rev. Richard Dyke, Bp. of Bombay—consecration arrangements, OCT. 22, 19d; consecrated, Nov. 7, 13b; enthroned, 8, 13g
- ACME Tea Chest Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 19f
- ACTON—amalgamation with Chiswick and Brentford: scheme adopted, OCT. 17, 22g;—St. Gabriel's Church: first sod cut, OCT. 28, 19d (3* 4*)
- ACTON, Adm.—Italian delegate to London naval conference, DEC. 11, 13e
- ACTORS' Association—suggested dissolution, OCT. 9, 20b
- ACTORS' Church Union—Hostel for Children: concert: arrangements, Nov. 19, 19b
- ACTRESSES' Franchise League—birthday party, DEC. 3, 17b
- ADA Leigh Homes: see under PARIS
- ADAIR, Miss Beatrice M.—will, OCT. 25, 19d
- ADAIR, William R.—stowaway charge, OCT. 1, 13g
- ADAM, Miss Katharine M.—will, DEC. 12, 19g
- ADAM, Mr. Patrick W.—death, DEC. 31, 14b
- ADAMS, Mr. Charles F. (U.S.A.)—delegate to London naval conference, Nov. 21, 14d
- ADAMS, George C.—fatal accident, OCT. 7, 11g
- ADAMS, Gerald—acquitted, DEC. 5, 16a
- ADAMS, Mr. James—death, OCT. 2, 6b
- ADAMS, Thomas—found dead, Nov. 16, 14b
- ADAMS, Prof. W. G. S.—at Farmers' Club, on rural community councils, Nov. 5, 13d
- ADAMS Peak Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 29a
- ADAMSON, Col. Agar S.—death, Nov. 25, 8e
- ADAMSON, Mr. William—freedom of Glasgow, OCT. 19, 9d; appoints private secretary, 23, 21e (21g, 3* 4*); received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 1, 19b; audience of King, 15, 17b; knocked down by motor-car, DEC. 28, 5b
- Scottish fishing fleet disaster (statement), Nov. 28, 11d; DEC. 24, 9e
- at Edinburgh, on unemployment relief, Nov. 16, 14c (3* 4*)
- at Piccadilly, on Bank of Scotland (F.N.), DEC. 12, 21b
- in Parliament, on fishing industry, Nov. 21, 8e;—Scottish fishing fleet disaster, Nov. 14, 8c; 15, 8d; 19, 8d; 27, 8c;—Scottish medical services, DEC. 4, 11c (3* 4*);—Scottish small holdings, DEC. 14, 6e;—Seals, protection of, Nov. 27, 9b; 28, 9a (3* 4*)
- ADAMSON, Mr. William M.—member of Electoral Reform Committee, DEC. 3, 8c
in Parliament, on musical copyright, Nov. 23, 7a
- ADCO: see AGRICULTURE—Manure—Artificial
- ADDENBROOKE'S Hospital: see under CAMBRIDGE
- ADDIS, Sir Charles—member of Bank for International Settlements Organizing Committee, OCT. 1, 16b
- ADDISCOMBE—Church: new tower: dedication arrangements, Nov. 13, 19d
- ADDISON, Dr. Christopher—chairman of National Parks committee of inquiry, OCT. 2, 14f; chairman of committee for fishing industry, 24 16c

ADDISON, Dr. Christopher (continued):—
 at Council of Agriculture, on Canadian wheat pool, Nov. 1, 9d
 at Shrewsbury, on national mark beef, DEC. 14, 6f
 at Spalding, on national mark for potatoes, OCT. 25, 11d (3* 4*); Nov. 4, 18b
 in Parliament, on fishing inquiry, Nov. 7, 8d; 8, 9d (4*); 21, 8e;—German wheat, imported, OCT. 31, 8e;—Land drainage, OCT. 31, 8a
 on Malvern Hills preservation (statement), Nov. 15, 16c

ADDISON-SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Chilton L.—on Maj J. Mackenzie (l.), Nov. 22, 10e

ADDY, Mary G.—on B.B.C. pronunciation (l.), Nov. 15, 12e

ADELAIDE—School of Mines and Industries: dinner, OCT. 24, 15g

ADELAIDE Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 24g

ADELAIDE House—offices to let, OCT. 24, 10c; Nov. 14, 25e

ADELAIDE Steamship Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 25b

ADELPHI Theatre, OCT. 15, 14e; Nov. 9, 10c; 11, 12c (3* 4*)

ADELSWÄRD, Baron Theodor—death, OCT. 3, 16c

ADEN:—
 Military government—transfer gazetted, Nov. 2 11g
 Water supply, OCT. 23, 15g (3* 4*)
 Weather: see under **WEATHER**

ADENAUER, Dr. (Germany)—signs manifesto against Nationalist referendum, OCT. 23, 15c (3* 4*); chief burgomaster of Cologne, DEC. 19 13g

ADERHOLT, Mr. O. F. (U.S.A.)—murder: see under **UNITED STATES: Crime**

ADKINSON, Mr. William L.—will, OCT. 7, 17e

ADLARD, Eleanor—on suggested parish museums (l.), OCT. 14, 10e

ADLARD, Mr. Harold C. E.—death in Barren Lands of Canada; burial, OCT. 3, 13d (13g, 3* 4*); official report, 4, 13c (and 13f, 3* 4*)

ADLER, Rev. Michael—on deodands (l.), Nov. 21, 10c

ADMIRALTY: see under **NAVY**

ADSHEAD, Mr. S. D.—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), DEC. 5, 15e

ADVERTISING:—
 Abuses—Mr. C. J. Moran (s.), OCT. 11, 11a
 Crowe, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 31, 9g
 Defective—prosecution, OCT. 9, 11e
 Enamel signs—Mr. H. H. Peach (s.), DEC. 6, 16e (3* 4*)
 Motor lorry, from—prosecution, OCT. 10, 11b
 Photographic—exhibition, Nov. 21, 12d
 Posters—articles ("Picture gallery of the street," Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 17a
 Publicity—as punishment: see under **CRIME**
 Regulation—Bill: introduced in Commons, Nov. 2, 7a
 Sales letters (art., Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 17b
 Unightly—Mr. H. J. Bostock (s.), OCT. 31, 9g

ADVERTISING Association—meeting, OCT. 30, 16e;—Report, OCT. 30, 16e

ADVICE, giving—leading article, Nov. 28, 15d

AERATED Bread Co., Ltd.—board: reconstruction (F.N.), OCT. 28, 22d;—Financial controller (F.N.), OCT. 28, 22d;—Meeting, DEC. 21, 19a; (F.N.), 21, 17a;—Report, DEC. 13, 25g; (F.N.), 13, 22b

AERONAUTICS:—
 Aerobatics: see under *Competitions and flights*, below

Aeroplanes—
 Caravan type—Squad-Leader H. M. Probyn (lect.), Nov. 29, 10e
 Controls—"automatic pilot" device described, Nov. 21, 11e
 Design—airscrew and engine: position: Dr. Rumpler (p.), Nov. 8, 13d
 Desoutter cabin monoplane—described: Nov. 23, 18a
 Engines: see under *Engines*, below
 Fairey long distance monoplane—Mr. C. R. Fairey (lect.), OCT. 11, 16c
 Game shooting from: see under *GAME*, big
 General Development Co. of Connecticut—to construct machines to carry 200 persons, Nov. 25, 13c
 Junkers monoplane J38—trials: plans, Nov. 6, 13g (13d, 3* 4*); held, 7, 13c (and 13d, 3* 4*); (photo.), 13, 18
 Landing with one wheel—instance, OCT. 7, 16c; correspondence, 9, 10e
 Long range—Mr. C. R. Fairey (lect.), OCT. 11, 16c
 Night flying—"blind flights": Deutsche Lufthansa course, Nov. 16, 11c (3* 4*)
 "Railplanes": see under **RAILWAYS**
 "Rocket" propulsion—successful German experiment, OCT. 1, 16c;—Correspondence, OCT. 2, 10d;—Leading article, OCT. 2, 15d
 Safety—Guggenheim Prize contest, Nov. 27, 13a
 Short twin-float monoplane—nearing completion: described, DEC. 4, 11e
 Suicide from—American instance: see **UNITED STATES: Suicides**
 Survey: see **SURVEY, Aerial**
 Tail-less—successful experiment in Germany, OCT. 24, 15e (3* 4*)
 Taxi-planes: see under *Services*, below
 Wind vane sights—claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, Nov. 28, 11d
 Wing, slotted—extension of use, OCT. 2, 14f (14d, 3* 4*); invention: rival British and American claims, Nov. 27, 13a

Africa, East—commercial: preliminary surveys: plane, Nov. 15, 13b

Africa, South—Johannesburg Light Plane Club: gift from Sir C. C. Wakefield, OCT. 29, 22a;—Union Airways, Ltd.: proposed developments, OCT. 26, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*)

Air forces:—
 Limitation—Parliament: motion agreed, DEC. 5, 8e;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Nov. 15, 16b

AERONAUTICS (continued):—

Airships:—

Article ("In an airship"), DEC. 17, 17f

Germany:—

Graf Zeppelin—flight over Netherlands, OCT. 14, 13g; leaves for Balkan tour, 16, 13d; progress, 17, 15a (15g, 3* 4*); returns, 18, 15f; leaves on flight to Spain, 24, 15e (15b, 3* 4*); returns, 25, 13g; forthcoming trials, 31, 13d (13g, 3* 4*); flight over Switzerland, NOV. 4, 11g; overhauling, 29, 13g

Arctic flight: see under ARCTIC regions

Great Britain:—

Branner, Sir S. (lect.), OCT. 10, 16b

R100—possible date of completion, OCT. 16, 14c; 25, 14g (14c, 3* 4*); launch: arrangements, NOV. 5, 16c; 26, 18b (18d, 3* 4*); described (art.), 29, 16b; (photo.), 30, 16; launch: arrangements, DEC. 2, 9e; tests: question in Parliament, 12, 8e; trial flight, 17, 14e; (photos.), 17, 18; second flight, 18, 11e; returns to shed for adjustments, 19, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)

Burney, Sir D.—criticisms discussed, OCT. 10, 8d

Cost—question in Parliament, NOV. 11, 21d

Name—correspondence, OCT. 18, 12d

Photographs, NOV. 30, 16; DEC. 17, 18

Thomson, Lord (s.P.), NOV. 27, 8c; DEC. 12, 8c

R101—shed trials, OCT. 2, 9b; 3, 14d; described (art.), 3, 11d; (photos.), 3, 18; launch postponed, 5, 10f; 7, 14e; plans, 9, 11a; delayed, 10, 16e; 11, 14g; 12, 10d; launched, 14, 11d, 14f; (photo.), 14, 18; flight, 15, 16a; (photos.), 15, 20; discussed 16, 14c; "storm routine" described, 17, 16e; weather tests, 18, 16e; flight, 19, 12a; at masthead, 21, 14b; returns to shed, 22, 16f; 25, 14g (14c, 3* 4*); engine defect, 26, 14c; flight, NOV. 2, 9d; all-night flight, 4, 9a; damage repaired, 5, 16c; flight, 9, 12e; rides out gale, 12, 16e; 13, 14e; flight, 15, 14d; over Scotland and Ireland, 18, 12f; 19, 16a; map, 19, 16a; leading article, 19, 17c; modifications to be made, DEC. 2, 9e; question in Parliament, 19, 7c; complete bay to be added, 28, 8e (8g, 3* 4*)

Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Burney, Sir D.—criticisms discussed, OCT. 10, 8d

Correspondence, OCT. 19, 8a; 23, 12b; NOV. 28, 10e

Cost—question in Parliament, NOV. 11, 21d; note, 23, 12f

AERONAUTICS:—

Airships:—

Great Britain:—

R101 (continued):—

Dominion legislation conference
—delegates visit, NOV. 7, 16e

Engines—Chorlton, Mr. A. E. L. (statement), OCT. 26, 14c; —Correspondence, OCT. 19, 8a; 23, 12b;—Thomson, Lord (s.), OCT. 18, 5g

Higgins, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 16, 9c
India, flights to—question in Parliament, NOV. 11, 21d

Leading articles, OCT. 15, 17c; NOV. 19, 17c

Members of Parliament—invitation to, OCT. 30, 14f; plans, NOV. 13, 14e; questions in Parliament, 14, 8c; plans, 14, 14c (14f, 3* 4*); 16, 12f; postponed, 18, 12f; Lord Thomson (s.P.), NOV. 21, 8b; plans, 23, 12f; abandoned; lunch taken on board, 25, 11b; Lord Thomson (s.P.), 27, 8c

Model—on view, OCT. 19, 9g

Name—choosing: note, OCT. 16, 14c;—Correspondence, OCT. 16, 15e; 18, 12d; 19, 8f; 21, 10e; 23, 12d; 25, 10d; NOV. 4, 8c;—Thomson, Lord (statement) OCT. 21, 14b

Photographs, OCT. 3, 18; 14, 18; 15, 20

Thomson, Lord (s.), OCT. 18, 5g; (statement), 19, 12a; (s.), 22, 11b; 23, 18c (3* 4*); (s.P.), NOV. 21, 8b; 27, 8c

Italy—*Norge*: engine to be presented to Italian Geographical Society, NOV. 9, 11g

Services

Atlantic—New York: proposed terminus on skyscraper, DEC. 13, 13g—Zeppelin scheme: American financing proposal, OCT. 10, 20e; Mr. C. E. Mitchell (statement), 23, 23g

Higgins, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 16, 9c

Imperial—Parliament: question, NOV. 11, 21d

Pacific Zeppelin—plans, OCT. 24, 15e

United States—ZRS4; golden rivet driven, NOV. 9, 12e

America, South—Mr. R. Foster (s.), DEC. 18, 21a

Arctic regions: see ARCTIC regions

Australia:—

Air Force—proposed abolition as separate unit, NOV. 9, 12b; 13, 13e (14d, 3* 4*)

Balloons—manufacture and delivery: promptitude: correspondence, DEC. 30, 11d

Belgium:—

Stations—Haren: new buildings opened, OCT. 1, 15g (3* 4*)

British Empire—Sir A. Cobham (s.), OCT. 23, 7d

Casualties:—

Aeroplane:—

Africa, North—Bizerta, near, OCT. 12, 9g;—Sirte (fatal), DEC. 27, 9c;—Tunis, near (fatal), DEC. 19, 14d; map, 19, 14d

AERONAUTICS:—

Casualties:—

Aeroplane (continued):—

Antarctic regions—machine missing, DEC. 30, 10f

Arctic regions—Cape North, near, Nov. 20, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); DEC. 21, 11g; 28, 7g; 30, 10f (and 9b, 3* 4*);—Victoria Island, Cambridge Bay: missing airmen found, Nov. 5, 16e; 9, 11g

Australia—Adelaide, near, Nov. 28, 13g (13c, 3* 4*);—Baan-dee, OCT. 7, 13b;—Nullarbor Plains, OCT. 31, 13c (13a, 3* 4*)

Burma—Moulmein, near, DEC. 24, 11g

Canada—Quebec: missing airmen, OCT. 25, 13g

English Channel—rescues; new Dover lifeboat specially equipped, Nov. 13, 11d

France—Bar-le-Duc (fatal), Nov. 11, 13g;—Garches (fatal), Nov. 14, 13g; 15, 13g (3* 4*);—Inquiry system: results, OCT. 12, 9f (3* 4*);—Louvres, Nov. 9, 12d (and 3* 4*);—Sorbier (fatal), OCT. 7, 13c

Germany—Höchst, DEC. 2, 11g;—New Ruppin (fatal), DEC. 20, 14d (and 3* 4*)

Great Britain—Brough (fatal), OCT. 12, 7c;—Caterham (German air liner) (fatal), Nov. 7, 14d; map, 7, 14d; (photos.), 7, 18; further death, 8, 14c (16c, 3* 4*); inquest, 9, 9d; 23, 9a; question in Parliament, 8, 8b;—Clifton, near Henlow (fatal), DEC. 4, 16e; inquest, 5, 11b;—Firth of Forth (fatal), OCT. 30, 11f;—Kincorth, OCT. 30, 11f;—Nazeing, OCT. 15, 5d;—Netheravon (fatal), OCT. 11, 11c;—North Weald, DEC. 11, 11g;—Oxford, Nov. 5, 18e (18g, 3* 4*); 6, 11g;—Sandgate, near, DEC. 27, 7g;—Shepperton, Nov. 4, 9g;—Wallington, Nov. 8, 14c; questions in Parliament, 12, 10b;—Winterbourne, Nov. 30, 10d

Greece—Salonika: gale damage, Nov. 1, 15g

Hong-kong (fatal), OCT. 30, 14b

India—Allahabad, DEC. 31, 11f

Iraq—Baghdad (fatal), OCT. 26, 11g

Morocco—French machine: body found, OCT. 8, 9b

Poland—Molsheim (fatal), Nov. 4, 11g (3* 4*)

Switzerland—Zurich (fatal), OCT. 17, 15g (3* 4*)

United States—Bolling Field, Washington (fatal), DEC. 21, 12f;—Carle Place, Long Island, Nov. 29, 13c;—Chagrin Falls (fatal), DEC. 7, 11g (3* 4*);—New Mexico: air liner missing, OCT. 30, 14b (3* 4*); safe, 31, 13c;—New York (fatal), Nov. 21, 16f;—Washington (fatal), Nov. 26, 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*);—Westbury, Long Island, Nov. 29, 13c

AERONAUTICS:—

Casualties (continued):—

Balloons:—

Yugoslavia—Kamenica, OCT. 15, 15b

Flying boats:—

Canada—Montreal (fatal), Nov. 6, 13g

Egypt—Mersa Matruh, OCT. 31, 13g

Germany—Travemünde, Nov. 19, 15g

Italy—Gulf of Genoa: *City of Rome* air liner (fatal), OCT. 28, 14a (and 3* 4*); map, 28, 14a; 29, 16d (and 3* 4*); 30, 14b (and 3* 4*); bodies taken to Genoa, 31, 13d; correspondence, Nov. 1, 12d; inquiries: plans, OCT. 30, 14b (3* 4*)

Seaplane:—

Aegean Sea, DEC. 30, 9g

France—Corsica, near, Nov. 14, 13g;—Marseilles, near, OCT. 10, 13g; Nov. 8, 13g; 9, 12d (3* 4*);—Marseilles-Tunis service: missing, Nov. 18, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)

Italy—Brindisi, near, DEC. 5, 14c; 7, 11g;—Salerno Bay, Nov. 18, 11f (11d, 3* 4*);—Sardinia (fatal), Nov. 21, 13g; 22, 13a; body recovered, 29, 13g

Children, flights for—scheme: identity of anonymous donor disclosed, OCT. 5, 9f; party taken up, 8, 13a

China:—

Bombing aeroplanes—United States contract, DEC. 5, 13c

Commercial:—

Brancker, Sir S. (lect.), OCT. 10, 16b

Fairey, Mr. C. R. (lect.), OCT. 11, 16c

Forbes-Sempill, Col. W. F. (s.), Nov. 6, 11d

Competitions and flights:—

Aerobatics—Czechoslovakia: ban, OCT. 9, 13g

Atlantic, across—by Mr. U. F. Dite-man: *failure*: see DITEMAN, Mr. U. F.

Australia—race across, OCT. 1, 15g; 2, 13g; 3, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); 7, 13b (and 3* 4*)

Australia, round—by Mr. Mollison: *plans*: see MOLLISON, Mr.

Constantinople—display by naval air arm: see under NAVY

England-Australia—by Mr. F. O. Chichester: *failure*: see CHICHESTER, Mr. F. O.

England-India—Indian, by: prize offered for first flight, Nov. 19, 16b

England-Nairobi—by Mr. T. C. Black: *successful*: see BLACK, Mr. T. C.

England-South Africa—Cobham, Sir A.: *progress*: see COBHAM, Sir A.;—Jones-Williams, Squad.-Leader A. G., and Flight-Lieut. N. H. Jenkins: *failure*: see JONES-WILLIAMS, Squad.-Leader A. G.

France-Africa—by Mr. Carberry: *progress*: see CARBERRY, Mr.

France-Indo-China—Brix and Rossi, Captains: *successful*: see BRIX, Capt. Le;—Rébard, Lassale, and Faltot, MM.: *failure*: see RÉBARD, M.

AERONAUTICS:—

Competitions and flights (continued):—

France-Madagascar—Bailly, Régienens, and Marsot: *successful*: see BAILLY, M.; Goulette, Marchesseau, and Bourgeois: *successful*: see GOULETTE, M.

France-Manchuria—by MM. Costes and Bellonte: *successful*: see COSTES, M.

Great Britain—restrictions on aircraft movements: Order in Council, Nov. 11, 21*d*

Kilimanjaro, Mount—attempt to fly over: Mittelholzer, Capt.: *plans*: see MITTELHOLZER, Capt. W.

London-Tokyo—by Mr. Van Lear Black: *plans*: see BLACK, Mr. Van Lear

Moscow-New York—by M. Shestakoff: *successful*: see SHESTAKOFF, M.

Newfoundland-London—by Mr. U. F. Diteman: *failure*: see DITEMAN, Mr. U. F.

Pamir, Great—flight across: see BARANOFF, M.

Rome-Brazil—by Capt. Ferrarin and Maj. del Prete (1928): see FERRARIN, Capt.

Seaplane:—

Schneider trophy — Portsmouth committee's financial report, Oct. 10, 11*g*; winning machine lent to Science Museum, 24, 9*c*; Squad-Leader A. H. Orlebar (lect.), Nov. 19, 13*a*

Schneider trophy (1931)—Great Britain: Air Ministry withdrawal, Oct. 31, 11*a*; Italian opinion, Nov. 1, 15*b*

Spain-Canaries—by Herren von Schröder and Albrecht: *successful*: see SCHRÖDER, Herr von

Spain-South America—by Capt. Challe and Maj. Larre-Borges: *successful*: see CHALLE, Capt.

Crowds, flying over—restrictions: Order in Council, Nov. 11, 21*d*

Czechoslovakia—aerobatics: see under *Competitions and flights*, above

Denmark:—

Air Force — aircraft: contract placed, Nov. 30, 8*g*

Education—public schools: Sir C. Batho (s.), Oct. 23, 7*d*

Engines:—

Aeroplane—silent: Sir A. Cobham (s.), Oct. 26, 14*a* (3* 4*)

Airships—Mr. A. E. L. Chorlton (statement), Oct. 26, 14*c*

Compression ignition—Dr. Gasterstädt (p.), Nov. 7, 13*c* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)

Fuel—Dr. A. E. Dunstan (p.), Nov. 12, 13*b*

Morris, Sir William—plans, Nov. 16, 9*c*

English Channel—Air Ministry instruction, Nov. 26, 13*b*

Europe—services: see under *Services*, below

Exhibitions—Royal United Service Institution, Oct. 19, 9*g*

Flying boats:—

Blackburn *Iris III*.—launched, Nov. 22, 19*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 22, 18

AERONAUTICS:—

Flying boats (continued):—

Correspondence, Nov. 1, 12*d*

Dornier *Do X*.—trials completed, Oct. 3, 13*b*; 4, 13*c* (3* 4*); to attempt flight with 150 passengers, 18, 16*e*; postponed, 19, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*); 21, 13*g*; carries 169 passengers, 22, 16*b*; (photos.); 22, 20; 24, 20; Dr. Dornier (p.), Nov. 7, 13*c* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)

Hulls—use of stainless steel (art.), Dec. 6, 11*a*

Long distance—Dr. Rumpler (p.), Nov. 8, 13*d*

Rohrbach-Romar—French order: see under *France*, below

Vessels, moving—despatch from; Herr Kiwull's experiments, Nov. 8, 13*d*

France:—

Air Force — Board of General Officers: proposed limitation of number, Oct. 9, 13*d*;—Home defence: provisional arrangements, Oct. 1, 15*d* (3* 4*); Paris exercises, 1, 15*d* (3* 4*)

Commercial—aeroplanes: D.B. 70 tested, Nov. 18, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Government proposals, Oct. 9, 13*d*

Estimates—before Chamber Finance Committee, Oct. 9, 13*d*; 10, 13*b* (3* 4*); 11, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Flying boats—order placed in Germany on reparation account, Oct. 8, 15*b*

Seaplanes, high speed—first machine tested, Nov. 18, 11*g*

Germany:—

Airships: see under *Airships*, above

Commercial—Deutsche Lufthansa: report, Oct. 1, 15*f*;—Long distance services: plans, Oct. 30, 13*d*

Espionage: see under GERMANY: Crime

Gliding:—

Record: see under *Records*, below

Rocket propulsion—failure of experiment in Germany, Oct. 24, 15*e* (3* 4*)

Great Britain:—

Aerodromes: see *Stations*, below

Air Force:—

Accidents—statistics, Nov. 27, 14*f*

Accountant Branch — examination: arrangements, Dec. 7, 8*f*

Accounts department — theft: prosecution, Nov. 6, 11*g*; 26, 18*e*

Apprentices — examinations: arrangements, Dec. 10, 10*e*; passing out inspections, 18, 11*a*

Auxiliary Force—article, Dec. 3, 9*e*;—Esher Trophy, Dec. 3, 9*e*;—Oxford University Squadron: lecture hall opened, Nov. 4, 17*e*; (photo.), 4, 16; lecture, 19, 13*a*;—Thomson, Lord (s.), Oct. 30, 9*e*

Cartridges, live—carrying during exercises: question in Parliament, Nov. 12, 10*b*

Court-martial, Nov. 19, 13*b*; 20, 11*c*

Display—arrangements, Dec. 27, 13*f*

AERONAUTICS:—

Great Britain:—

Air Force (continued):—

Flying boats—arrive at Stranraer from Plymouth, OCT. 26, 9g

Food, home produced—Conservative Agricultural Committee: resolution, Nov. 6, 14g

Health—statistics for 1928, OCT. 22, 18f (3* 4*)

High speed flight—research plans, OCT. 4, 12e

India—Kabul rescues: see under AFGHANISTAN: Rebellion

Jews—Chanukah service, DEC. 30, 12d; 31, 10a (3* 4*); dinner, 30, 12d; 31, 10a (3* 4*)

Manchester reunion—Herr W. Kleffel denies refusal of invitation, DEC. 18, 10b

Memorial Fund: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials

Night bombers — “automatic pilot” device being fitted, Nov. 21, 11e

Officers—pay: question in Parliament, Nov. 13, 8c

Squadron—22nd: reunion: arrangements, Nov. 11, 24c

Staff, Chief of—change, DEC. 31, 12e

Thomson, Lord (s.), OCT. 18, 5g

West African flight—leave for Nigeria and Gold Coast, OCT. 21, 13g; progress, 22, 15g (3* 4*); at Tamale, Nov. 12, 15g (3* 4*)

Airships: see under *Airships*, above

Commercial:—

Aircraft, light—inspection for certificates of airworthiness: British Aviation Insurance Group: work transferred to Lloyd's Register of Shipping, OCT. 9, 11a; report quoted, 23, 18b

Brancker, Sir S. (s.), DEC. 9, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)

Cobham, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 23, 7d

Contracts secured, Nov. 30, 8g

Edwards, Lieut.-Col. I. A. E. (s.), OCT. 12, 7c

Finance—Sir S. Brancker (s.), DEC. 9, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)

Montague, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 8, 13a; 21, 16e

Progress—report for 1928, OCT. 18, 11d

Flying clubs—Hampshire: dinner, DEC. 9, 14b (14e, 3* 4*);—Hanworth: progress, OCT. 22, 13b;—Membership: statistics, OCT. 22, 13b;—Northampton: meet of Beagles, DEC. 2, 18d;—Parliament: question, OCT. 30, 8c;—Progress: note, OCT. 18, 11d;—Yorkshire Club: National Flying Services, Ltd.: see that title

Forum Club aviation group: see under FORUM Club

Stations:—

Air Force—available for civil aircraft: notice, OCT. 28, 12a

Blackpool—licensed, OCT. 22, 13b

Bristol—opening: arrangements, Nov. 26, 9a (9c, 3* 4*); Mr. E. J. Taylor (s.), OCT. 2, 8f

Cowes—application for recognition as airport, Nov. 19, 11c; scheme rejected, DEC. 14, 7c

AERONAUTICS:—

Great Britain:—

Stations (continued):—

Edwards, Lieut.-Col. I. A. E. (s.), OCT. 12, 7c

Harrogate—proposal, OCT. 26, 14a (3* 4*)

Heston—opened, Nov. 26, 9a (9c, 3* 4*); approved as Customs aerodrome, DEC. 28, 5g;

burglary: see under BURGLARIES

Hull municipal (Hedon)—opened, OCT. 11, 9d; licensed, 22, 13b

Leeds municipal — Brotherton, Lord (s.), OCT. 12, 7c

Manchester—licensed, OCT. 22, 13b

Mealing, Maj. P. H. S. (p.), Nov. 6, 11d

Municipal—proposed sites: note, OCT. 22, 13b; Cobham, Sir A.: tour: see COBHAM, Sir A.

Cobham, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 23, 7d; 26, 14a (3* 4*); Nov. 6, 11d, 16e

Conference of local authorities (London), Nov. 6 11d

Forbes-Sempill, Col. W. F. (s.), OCT. 23, 7d

Geddes, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 6, 16e

Montague, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 8, 13a; Nov. 6, 11d

Parliament—question, OCT. 30, 8c

Studd, Sir J. E. K. (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 11d

Thwaites, Lieut.-Col. N. G. (s.), OCT. 23, 7d

Nottingham—licensed, OCT. 22, 13b

Oxford—correspondence, Nov. 5, 17e; question in Parliament, 22, 16b

Portsmouth—proposal, Nov. 29, 11g

Greece:—

Air Ministry—formation: Bill to be introduced, Nov. 9, 11f (3* 4*); introduced, DEC. 4, 13g

Navy—British machines delivered, DEC. 3, 13c

Helicopters—English Channel: crossed by Mr. Elton, OCT. 11, 11d

India:—

Air Force: see under *Great Britain*, above

Bombay services—Sir F. Sykes (s.), DEC. 17, 13c (3* 4*)

Expenditure—statistics, Nov. 5, 8a

Stations—Sir G. Salmond's tour: plans, Nov. 28, 13d; map, 28, 13d

Insurance: see under INSURANCE

Ireland, Northern—Belfast base, proposed: Corporation's decision, OCT. 19, 18d

Irish Free State—Air Force: aircraft: contract placed, Nov. 28, 11a

Italy—commercial: progress; statistics, Nov. 11, 13a (13g, 3* 4*)

Loads—Dr. Dornier (p.), Nov. 7, 13c (and 13d, 3* 4*)

Low flying—prosecutions, Nov. 28, 16c

Malta—facilities: Parliament, Imperial: discussed, Nov. 13, 8a

Meteorology—Bavarian balloon experiments, OCT. 17, 15g

AERONAUTICS (continued):—

Mountaineering rescue service: see under MOUNTAINEERING: Accidents

Navigation:—

Commission, international—Sir S. Brancker (s.), OCT. 21, 16e

Pilots: see *Pilots*, below

Regulations, new, NOV. 16, 7g

Norway—Air Force: aircraft: contract placed, NOV. 30, 8g

Pilots:—

Company, professional: see GUILD of Air Pilots and Air Navigators

Instruction by wireless telephony: see under TELEPHONY, wireless: Aeronautics

Landing experience—Capt. N. Macmillan (lect.), OCT. 25, 9e (3* 4*)

Macmillan, Capt. N. (lect.), OCT. 25, 9e (3* 4*)

Montague, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 21, 16e

Probyn, Squad.-Leader H. M. (lect.), NOV. 29, 10e

Regulations, new, NOV. 16, 7g

Poland—private aircraft, flights by: announcement, DEC. 3, 13g

Records:—

Gliding—by Lieut. Dinort, OCT. 22, 15e

Long distance—Challe (Capt.) and Major Larre-Borges: *failure*: see CHALLE, Capt.;—Costes and Bellonte, MM.; *successful*: see COSTES, Capt.;—Jones-Williams, Squad.-Leader A. G., and Flight-Lieut. N. H.: *failure*: see JONES-WILLIAMS, Squad.-Leader A. G.

Long distance closed circuit—by MM. Costes and Codos: *successful attempt*: see COSTES, M.

Passenger carrying—169 by flying-boat Do.X, OCT. 22, 16b; (photos.), 22, 20; 24, 20

Seaplane speed—granted by Fédération Aéronautique Internationale, DEC. 4, 14b;—Correspondence, OCT. 1, 12e;—Great Britain: plans, OCT. 4, 12e

Rhodesia, Southern—Bulawayo aerodrome, proposed: report, DEC. 27, 9g (3* 4*)

Rocket aeroplanes: see under *Aeroplanes*, above

Rumania—Air Force: aircraft contracts placed, NOV. 30, 8g

Safety—correspondence, NOV. 16, 8c

Scientific Association for Aviation: see that title

Seaplanes—Short twin-float monoplane: see under *Aeroplanes*, above

Services:—

Air Mail Leaflet—new edition, issued, NOV. 2, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)

Airships: see under *Airships*, above

America, South—extensions, NOV. 23, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); 26, 15g

Amsterdam-London—arrival of family at Croydon: instance, NOV. 16, 9g

Arica-Miami—to be opened, NOV. 23, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); 26, 15g

Batavia-Singapore—opening: arrangements, DEC. 31, 11g (and 11e, 3* 4*)

Berlin-Constantinople—mail: experimental express flight, OCT. 30, 13d

AERONAUTICS:—

Services (continued):—

Berlin-Halle-Leipzig—night mail: to be opened, OCT. 18, 16e

Berlin-London—night: Sir S. Brancker (lect.), OCT. 10, 16b

East Indies, Dutch—extensions, DEC. 31, 11g (and 11e, 3* 4*)

England - Australia—correspondence, OCT. 7, 10c

England-Central America—mail: announcement, OCT. 8, 13b

England-India:—

Casualties: *City of Rome*: see under *Casualties*: *Flying boats*: *Italy*, above

Correspondence, OCT. 7, 10c; 12, 6f

Extensions—Bombay, to: proposal, DEC. 10, 15c;—Delhi, to: opening postponed, NOV. 19, 16b; Postmaster-General's announcement, DEC. 21, 6g; leaves, 23, 12a; new section opened, 31, 11e; map, 31, 11e;—Parliament: question, OCT. 31, 8a

Fairey, Mr. C. R. (lect.), OCT. 11, 16c

Mail—time of posting: alterations, OCT. 9, 14c; record of six months' working, 10, 16b (16d, 3* 4*); reductions in fees, NOV. 2, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); damaged, 8, 14c; delay, 11, 14f; DEC. 2, 11g; 27, 7a;—Corfu: arrangements for deliveries to Mediterranean Fleet, OCT. 16, 9b

Mediterranean alterations in route, NOV. 2, 12g; not available for passengers, 5, 18g; first journey on new route, 14, 13g

Time table—alteration, NOV. 5, 15g; 7, 14a (3* 4*); 12, 15e (3* 4*)

Two days, in—Sir S. Brancker (lect.), OCT. 10, 16b

England-Norway—parcel mail: discontinued, OCT. 8, 13b

England-Persia—mail: fees, NOV. 19, 18a

England-South Africa—Cape Town-Cairo section: plans, NOV. 23, 11c; DEC. 20, 13f (13d, 3* 4*);—Cobham, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 23, 7d;—Parliament: questions, OCT. 31, 8a; DEC. 19, 7c

Europe—drafting of international time table: decisions at meeting of companies' representatives, DEC. 21, 11c (and 3* 4*)

France-Madagascar—mail: first delivery, NOV. 1, 15g (and 3* 4*); Algiers-Congo stage: plans, DEC. 20, 13g (3* 4*)

France-South America—mail: extended to Peru, OCT. 3, 13g

Grierson, Mr. W. W. (add.), NOV. 6, 9d

Hanover-Cologne—night mail: to be opened, OCT. 18, 16e

Hull-London—scheme, NOV. 21, 11a (11c, 3* 4*)

Imperial—Forbes-Sempill, Col. W. F. (s.), NOV. 6, 11d;—Higgins, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 16, 9c

Italy-Tunis—opened, DEC. 13, 13g (3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS:—

Services (continued):—

- La Paz-Buenos Aires—to be opened, Nov. 26, 15g
- London-Brussels—record flight, DEC. 13, 11g
- London-Continent — mail: Christmas suspension, DEC. 21, 12e; New Year suspension, 30, 10e; gale effects, Nov. 12, 16e
- London-Paris—fare reduced, OCT. 2, 16a
- London-Switzerland—fare reduced, OCT. 2, 16a
- Madrid-Seville—purchase of Ford aeroplane: see under *Spain*: *Commercial*, below
- Mail—collection and delivery in flight: German tests, OCT. 25, 13d
- Liners carrying aeroplane—*Ile de France*: used OCT. 4, 13g (3* 4*); suspended on westward journey, 23, 15g (3* 4*); forced landing at Cherbourg, 25, 13g
- Miami-Buenos Aires—East Coast route used, DEC. 17, 13c
- Netherlands—Christmas announcement, DEC. 11, 11g (3* 4*)
- New York-Rio de Janeiro-Buenos Aires—first flying boat leaves, OCT. 18, 15g
- Newspaper distribution—Mr. Collins (statement), Nov. 30, 11g (3* 4*)
- Prague-Bucharest—opened, Nov. 1, 15g
- Railways: see under RAILWAYS
- Santiago-New York—mail: Trimotor Safety Airways secure contract, OCT. 14, 13g
- Singapore-Rangoon-Calcutta — trial flights, OCT. 15, 15g (3* 4*)
- Spain-Canaries—experimental flight, DEC. 7, 11g; 18, 13c (3* 4*)
- Taxi-planes—article, Nov. 23, 18a; —Cobham, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 23, 7d
- United States-South America—new East Coast line, DEC. 17, 13c
- Siam—Air Force: officers to visit India, DEC. 30, 9g (and 9b, 3* 4*); forced landing, 31, 11f
- Spain:—
 - Commercial—Ford aeroplane: purchase: Junkers Co.'s protest, DEC. 12, 13g; embargo placed, 21, 11g
- Survey: see SURVEY: Aerial
- Sweden:—
 - Air Force—aeroplanes: to be equipped with slotted wings, OCT. 2, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)
 - Commercial—report, Nov. 13, 13g (3* 4*)
- Switzerland—commercial: statistics, DEC. 10, 15g
- Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
- Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- Uganda—Sir W. Gowers (s.), Nov. 2, 11c
- United States:—
 - Commercial—article ("Air lines of a hemisphere"), Nov. 14, 15f; —Extensions, Nov. 23, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); DEC. 17, 13c

AERONAUTICS:—

United States (continued):—

- Hoover, President (message), DEC. 4, 13a
- Regulation Bill—introduced, OCT. 12, 17d
- War, future—Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), Nov. 15, 16b
- West Indies—correspondence, DEC. 21, 8b
- AFFONSECA, Senhor (Brazil)—mission, Nov. 30, 18e
- AFGHANISTAN:—
 - Administration—position, OCT. 22, 16a; progress of re-establishment, Nov. 4, 12d (and 3* 4*); progress of pacification, DEC. 14, 9d;—Funds: Kabul merchants to subscribe voluntarily, OCT. 24, 16b; Nov. 4, 12d;—Policy: proclamation, Nov. 28, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
 - "Ameer of Kabul": see SAQAO, Bacha-i-
 - Army—commands, OCT. 29, 15f
 - France, relations with—assistance for repatriated subjects, OCT. 25, 13g; —Nadir Khan (statement), OCT. 21, 14f
 - Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
 - King (Nadir Khan) — operations against Bacha-i-Saqao, OCT. 8, 15d; 9, 13f (14c, 3* 4*); captures Kabul, 10, 14c; 11, 14c; 12, 9f (10c, 3* 4*); 14, 14f; 15, 15f (16c, 3* 4*); 16, 13e; 17, 16b; elected King, 18, 16c; 19, 12c; territories submit to, 17, 16b; 19, 12c; 21, 14f; 22, 16a; 24, 16b; 26, 11d; 28, 13d (3* 4*); receives surrender of Bacha-i-Saqao, 26, 11d; 28, 13d (3* 4*); consolidating position, Nov. 4, 12d (and 3* 4*); 6, 13g; firman explaining executions, 16, 11b (and 3* 4*)
 - Amanullah, ex-King—message to, OCT. 24, 16b
 - Article, Nov. 12, 17f
 - Biographical, OCT. 22, 16a
 - Correspondence, OCT. 19, 13e
 - Diary of operations, OCT. 14, 13c
 - Leading article, OCT. 21, 15b
 - Photograph, OCT. 10, 18
 - Policy—proclamation, Nov. 28, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
 - King Amanullah: see AMANULLAH, ex-King
 - Maps, Nov. 4, 12d; 12, 17f; DEC. 14, 9d
 - Ministry (Wali Khan)—formed, OCT. 29, 15f
 - Ministry (Hashim Khan) — formed, DEC. 14, 9d
 - Northern Province — governor, OCT. 29, 15f
 - Persia, relations with—recognition of King Nadir, Nov. 23, 11d (3* 4*)
 - Rebellion—situation, OCT. 8, 15d; 9, 13f (14c, 3* 4*); 10, 14c; 11, 14c; 12, 9f (10c, 3* 4*); 14, 14f; 15, 15f (16c, 3* 4*); 16, 13e; 17, 16b; 18, 16c; ended, 21, 14f; 22, 16a; 24, 16b; leaders surrender, 26, 11d; 28, 13d (3* 4*); executed, Nov. 4, 12d; 5, 15f;—Article, Nov. 12, 17f;—Diary of events, OCT. 14, 13c;—Great Britain and India: interned Afghan Princes: attitude, OCT. 15, 15f; return to Allahabad, 24, 16b;—Kabul: British air rescues: official report,

AFGHANISTAN:—

Rebellion (continued):—

OCT. 8, 17*f*; leading article, 8, 17*d*; (photo.), 8, 20; correspondence, 11, 10*d*; Legation damaged, 19, 12*c*;—Leading article, OCT. 21, 15*b*;—Maps, OCT. 11, 14*c*; 14, 14*f*; 18, 16*c*; 22, 16*a*;—Omar Khan, Sirdar Mohammed (statement), OCT. 15, 15*f*;—Photographs, OCT. 10, 18

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Trade—merchants' returning confidence, NOV. 4, 12*d*

Unrest—Kabul conspiracy: executions, DEC. 12, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*);—Kohidaman area: executions, DEC. 12, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

AFLATUN, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of War, OCT. 5, 12*c*

AFRICA:—

Development—Gen. J. C. Smuts (lect.), NOV. 23, 8*e*

Exhibition, proposed—suggested postponement, DEC. 21, 11*g*

Exploration—Gen. J. C. Smuts (lect.), NOV. 23, 8*e*

Fauna—Gen. J. C. Smuts (lect.), NOV. 23, 8*e*

Gorillas: see under MONKEYS

Missions: see under AFRICA, British

Natives—correspondence, NOV. 12, 12*d*;—Westermann, Prof. D. (s.), NOV. 29, 16*e*; 30, 14*f* (3* 4*)

Pedestrianism: see PEDESTRIANISM

Railways—articles, OCT. 14, 15*f*; 15, 17*f*;—Cape Town-Port Francqui service arranged; map, OCT. 23, 15*c*;—Correspondence, OCT. 18, 12*d*; 22, 17*e*; 23, 12*c*; 28, 15*e*;—Map, NOV. 18, 11*f*

Roads—articles, OCT. 14, 15*f*; 15, 17*f*; 22, 17*e*;—Correspondence, OCT. 16, 15*e*; 18, 12*d*, 17*e*; 23, 12*c*; 28, 15*e*; NOV. 1, 12*d*; 4, 8*c*

Slavery—abolition: Gen. J. C. Smuts (lect.), NOV. 23, 8*e*

AFRICA, British:—

Civil services—Gen. J. C. Smuts (lect.), NOV. 4, 17*c*

Conference, suggested annual—Gen. J. C. Smuts (lect.), NOV. 4, 17*c*

Labour, native—Gen. J. C. Smuts (lect.), NOV. 4, 17*c*

Mining industry—Gen. J. C. Smuts (lect.), NOV. 4, 17*c*

Missions—correspondence, NOV. 14, 10*e*; 22, 10*c*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (lect.), NOV. 4, 17*c*; 18, 19*a*; (l. quoted), 22, 10*c*

Natives—Labour: see under Labour, above;—Liquor traffic: Native Races and the Liquor Traffic United Committee resolution, OCT. 19, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (lect.), NOV. 4, 17*c*; 18, 19*a*;—Taxation: Gen. J. C. Smuts (lect.), NOV. 4, 17*c*

Settlement—Gen. J. C. Smuts (lect.), NOV. 4, 17*c*

Survey, aerial—correspondence, DEC. 19, 10*c*; 30, 15*d*; 31, 8*d*

AFRICA, East:—

Animals, prehistoric: see under ANIMALS

Economic development—Pandit M. Kunzru (s.), NOV. 5, 11*d*

AFRICA, East (continued):—

Federation:—

Commission—Buxton, Lord (s.),

NOV. 6, 8*g*;—Correspondence, OCT. 8, 12*c*, *e*; 9, 10*d*; 16, 15*e*; 18, 17*e*; 24, 17*e*; 28, 10*c*; NOV. 1, 17*e*; 2, 13*e*; 6, 10*d*; 15*e*; 7, 10*c*; 8, 10*c*; 26, 12*d*;—

Indians: representative in

London, OCT. 19, 11*c*; East

African Indian National Con-

gress: resolutions, DEC. 10,

15*b*; Kenya Colony opinion,

DEC. 10, 15*b* (and 3* 4*);—

Kunzru, Pandit H. (s.), NOV.

5, 11*d*;—Leading article, NOV.

20, 15*b*;—London Chamber of

Commerce East African Section:

resolution, NOV. 27, 9*g*;—

Parliament, Imperial: question,

OCT. 30, 8*d*;—Rhodesia,

Northern: questions in Imperial

Parliament, NOV. 26, 8*c*;—

Smuts, Gen. J. C. (lect.), NOV.

4, 17*c*

Wilson report, OCT. 5, 13*f*;

Press comment, 9, 14*e*; 15,

15*c* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*);

Indian opinion, 12, 9*d* (9*f*,

3* 4*); Press comment,

7, 15*b*;—Correspondence,

NOV. 8, 10*c*; 26, 12*d*;—

Gowers, Sir S. (s.), NOV.

2, 11*c*;—Grigg, Sir E. (s.),

OCT. 17, 15*b*;—Kikuyu

Central Association reso-

lution, OCT. 31, 13*a*;—

Leading articles, OCT. 5,

13*b*; NOV. 20, 15*b*;—

Young, Sir E. H. (s.), NOV.

6, 8*g*; (l.), 7, 10*c*

Gayda, Signor (art. quoted), 15, 13*f*

(3* 4*)

Game, big—article, OCT. 17, 17*f*;—

Correspondence, OCT. 1, 12*b*; 3,

10*b*; 4, 10*d*; 17, 12*c*; 19, 8*c*;—

Parliament: discussed, NOV. 22,

8*a*;—Rift Valley: photograph,

OCT. 17, 20

Governor-Generalship—leading article,

NOV. 20, 15*b*

Immigration—Gen. J. C. Smuts (lect.),

NOV. 4, 17*c*

Indians—national congress (Nairobi),

DEC. 10, 15*b*

Maps, NOV. 5, 15*f*; 20, 14*c*

Natives—correspondence, NOV. 12,

12*d*;—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 17,

15*b*;—Scott, Lord F. (s.), NOV. 6,

8*g*;—Young, Sir E. (s.), NOV. 6, 8*g*

Railways—article, OCT. 15, 17*f*;—Map,

OCT. 15, 17*f*

Railways, light—correspondence, DEC.

20, 10*g*

Roads—article, OCT. 15, 17*f*;—Corre-

spondence, OCT. 16, 15*e*; 18, 17*e*;

NOV. 1, 12*d*

Sisal—correspondence, DEC. 12, 10*e*

Survey, aerial—London Chamber of

Commerce memorandum to be

submitted to Government, DEC.

11, 11*e*

Trade—with Great Britain: see under

TRADE

Wales, Prince of—proposed visit: see

WALES, Prince of

AFRICA, French:—

Article, NOV. 18, 15*e*

AFRICA, Portuguese:—

Labour, native—inquiry ordered, NOV.

11, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

AFRICA, Portuguese East:—

Crime—Lobito Bay: arrest of Mr. Brewer: see BREWER, Mr. H. J.

AFRICA, Portuguese West:—

Railways—Benguela railway: progress of extension, OCT. 22, 15*g* (3* 4*); *African World* souvenir number, DEC. 28, 7*g*

AFRICA, South:—

Accidents:—

Mining—Sub-Nigel Mine, Nov. 8, 13*g*;—Village Deep Mine, DEC. 18, 13*g*

Motors—Cape Town, DEC. 16, 11*g*

Act of Union: two-thirds majority clause—Hertzog, Gen. (statement), OCT. 3, 13*f*; 4, 13*e* (3* 4*); —Smuts, Gen. J. C. (statement), OCT. 8, 9*d*

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture—Empire farmers visit, proposed: *Cape Times* (art. quoted), NOV. 2, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Births—six children at one birth, NOV. 5, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*)

Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS

Bridges—correspondence, OCT. 18, 12*d*

By-elections—Gezina: result, OCT. 24, 15*g*;—Johannesburg, North: result, OCT. 24, 15*g*; 26, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Cheese—export subsidy scheme, NOV. 12, 15*g*, 23*e*

Civil Service—alleged racial discrimination: Mr. P. Duncan (s.), NOV. 2, 11*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

Communists—European: reported forthcoming deportation, NOV. 22, 13*b*;—Pirow, Mr. (s.), NOV. 20, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*);—Propaganda: Bill published (art.), NOV. 15, 13*a*; Mr. Pirow (statement), 16, 12*b*;—Russian propaganda: see under RUSSIA: Government

Conditions—Mr. E. Louw (s.), OCT. 11, 11*d*; 12, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Crime—riots: Durban (in June): article, NOV. 15, 13*a*

Development—Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), OCT. 17, 18*b*

Dingaan's Day—observed, DEC. 17, 14*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*); Native unrest: see under NATIVES, below

Dutch Reformed Church—heresy trial (Stellenbosch): verdict, OCT. 1, 15*d*; Theological College to appeal, 3, 13*e*

Economic conditions—Gen. Hertzog (s.), OCT. 19, 11*d*

Education:—

Indian teachers—Sastri College, Durban: opened, OCT. 16, 10*d*

Rhodes Scholarships: see under OXFORD UNIVERSITY

Universities—Cape Town University: see that title;—Jagger scholarship: Rev. R. H. Birt (s.), DEC. 23, 7*b*

Eggs—exports to Great Britain: see under EGGS

Finance—customs: Rhodesia, Southern: agreement: see under Rhodesia, Southern, below;—Exchange, rates, OCT. 15, 23*c*

Franchise:—

Natives—Gen. Hertzog (statement), OCT. 3, 13*f*; 4, 13*e* (3* 4*)

AFRICA, South:—

Franchise (continued):—

Women—Bill to be introduced, OCT. 17, 15*e*;—Nationalist Party: Transvaal opposition movement, OCT. 17, 15*e*

Fruit—exports to Great Britain: see FRUIT: Imports

Future—Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), OCT. 17, 18*b*

Girl Guides: see under GIRL GUIDES

Government, form of—Transvaal Nationalist Congress resolution, OCT. 7, 14*b*

Governor-General: see ATHLONE, Lord

Governor-Generalship—proposed appointment of South African: Gen. Hertzog's opposition (s.), OCT. 17, 15*b*; Press comment, 18, 15*d*; 19, 11*d*; (s.), Nov. 7, 13*g*; (int.), 15, 13*c*

High Commissioner in London: see TE WATER, Mr. C.

Status—Louw, Mr. E. (s.), OCT. 11, 11*d*; 12, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Passfield, Lord (s.), OCT. 11, 11*d*; 12, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Immigration—boys: proposed Big Brother scheme, NOV. 20, 14*d*;—Correspondence, NOV. 18, 13*e*; 19, 17*e*;—1820 Memorial Settlers' Association: conference, NOV. 20, 14*d*;—Journal (*The* 1820): September issue noticed, OCT. 28, 11*e*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), OCT. 29, 11*e*;—Swaziland: proposed 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association scheme, NOV. 20, 14*d*

Indians—repatriation: question in Imperial Parliament, NOV. 19, 8*a*

Italy, relations with—Minister in Cape Town, NOV. 15, 13*b*; Minister in Rome, DEC. 9, 11*g*; 11, 13*c*

Labour:—

Native—supply: Government inquiry, DEC. 5, 13*b* (3*f*, 3* 4*); Mr. Martin (s.), 24, 11*b*; 27, 16*g*

Labour Party, National: see under Parties, political, below

Law—Appeal Court, Bloemfontein: new building opened, OCT. 2, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*);—Chief Justice: resignation, OCT. 16, 14*c*; 17, 15*g*;—Judges: Appeal Court, NOV. 16, 12*c*

Minerals—Gen. J. C. Smuts (lect.), NOV. 4, 17*c*

Motors—farmers' instalment purchases: Gen. Hertzog (s.), OCT. 17, 15*b*

Nationalist Party: see under Parties, political, above

Natives:—

Bushmen's kraal, Gobais—Europeans charged with attacking, DEC. 5, 13*g*

Chiefs, authority of—correspondence, DEC. 7, 8*a*

Duncan, Mr. P. (s.), DEC. 27, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Franchise: see under Franchise, above

Hertzog, Gen. (s.), OCT. 18, 15*d*; (int.), NOV. 15, 13*c*

Labour: see under Labour, above
Poll-tax unrest: see Unrest, below
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (statement), OCT. 8, 9*d*; (lect.), NOV. 18, 19*a*

South African Party—attitude: *Cape Times* (art. quoted), DEC. 20, 13*b*

AFRICA, South:—

Natives (continued):—

Unrest:—

Article, Nov. 15, 13a

Dingaan's Day—attempt to arrange demonstrations for, Nov. 15, 14d; native organizations' joint denial, 22, 13b;—Cape Town incident, DEC. 17, 14d (13d, 3* 4*);—Potchefstroom disturbance, DEC. 17, 14d (13d, 3* 4*)

Natal—situation, Nov. 14, 13d; Durban round-up, 15, 14d (and 3* 4*); 16, 12b; 18, 11g; inquiry commission to be appointed, 22, 13b; photographs, DEC. 11, 18

Native organizations—joint statement, Nov. 22, 13b

Pirow, Mr. (s.), Nov. 20, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)

Russia—Press comment, Nov. 26, 15b (and 15e, 3* 4*)

Transvaal—*Johannesburg Star* (statement), Nov. 14, 13d

Navy—*Immortelle*: cruise, Nov. 11, 24c;—*Sonneblum*: cruise, Nov. 11, 24e

Netherlands, relations with—Minister to South Africa, DEC. 31, 11g

Parliament—two-thirds majority: see *Act of Union*, above

Parties, political:—

Labour Party, National—proposed formation, Nov. 12, 15c

Nationalist Party—English-speaking branches: formation, DEC. 31, 11g;—Nationalist Party Orange Free State congress (Bloemfontein), Oct. 17, 15b; 18, 15d; 19, 11d;—Transvaal congress (Pretoria), Oct. 7, 14b

South African Party—acting leader, DEC. 24, 11f (12b, 3* 4*);—Congress, Oct. 18, 15d; 19, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)

Portugal, relations with—Mozambique convention: superseded, Oct. 7, 13g;—Pretoria convention: ratified, Oct. 7, 13g

Press—*Cape Times Annual*: noticed, DEC. 14, 13d

Printing—Federation of Master Printers: affiliation: see under FEDERATION of Master Printers and Allied Trades

Provincial Councils—future: Gen. Hertzog (int.), Nov. 15, 13c

Races—Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), Oct. 17, 18b

Railways:—

Article, Oct. 14, 15f

Correspondence, Oct. 18, 12d; 28, 15e

Locomotives, new—contracts placed in England, Nov. 23, 11g; 25, 13c (3* 4*); DEC. 24, 11g

Map, DEC. 21, 11b

Road transport competition—article, Oct. 14, 15f

Rolling stock—axles and tires: contracts placed, Oct. 16, 16e

Republican movement—Gen. Hertzog (s.), Oct. 18, 15d

Rhodesia, Northern, relations with:—Customs—agreement to be terminated, Nov. 26, 15b; proposed new negotiations, 30, 11g

Moore, Mr. L. F. (s.), Nov. 26, 15b

AFRICA, South (continued):—

Rhodesia, Southern:—

Customs agreement, revision of—breakdown of conference: Rhodesian official statement, Oct. 2, 13f; proposed renewal of negotiations: *Cape Times* (art. quoted), Nov. 2, 11e; new conference arranged, DEC. 7, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*);—Chambers of Commerce conference: proposal, Nov. 18, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*);—Havenga, Mr. (statement), Oct. 3, 13f; 4, 13e (3* 4*);—Hudson, Maj. R. J. (s.), Oct. 14, 13d (13f, 3* 4*);—Moffat, Mr. (s.), Nov. 13, 13d;—Mosenthal, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 11, 11d; 12, 12b (3* 4*);—Rhodesian duties: South African Government to refund manufacturers, Nov. 12, 15g;—Salisbury Chamber of Commerce resolution, SEPT. 7, 13c;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (statement), Oct. 8, 9d

Roads—article, Oct. 14, 15f;—Correspondence, Oct. 18, 12d; 28, 15e

South African Party: see under *Parties, political*, above

Swaziland—proposed incorporation: article, Oct. 22, 15a; map, 22, 15a;—Correspondence, Oct. 31, 10a;—Duncan, Mr. P. (s.), DEC. 27, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)

Trade:—

France, with—proposed treaty, Nov. 6, 13b

Germany, with—treaty: Capt. T. H. Murray (s.), Nov. 26, 15b

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

Imports and exports—statistics, Oct. 3, 20g; Nov. 5, 23g; DEC. 4, 21f

Italy, with—proposed treaty, Nov. 6, 13b

Netherlands, with—treaty negotiations, Nov. 6, 13b

Turf—horses: *Toureen* and *Janus* destroyed, Oct. 7, 14e

Universities: see under *Education*, above

Wales, Prince of—proposed visit: see WALES, Prince of

Weather: see under WEATHER

Women—franchise: see under *Franchise*, above

Wool—exports inspection fee: proposal, Nov. 22, 22e; 23, 20b

AFRICA, South West:—

Diamonds—illicit digging: preventive methods, DEC. 24, 11c (3* 4*)

AFRICA, West:—

Carthaginian colonies: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 22b

AFRICAN Asbestos Trust, Ltd.—report, Oct. 24, 23g

AFRICAN City Properties Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 16, 24e

AFRICAN Lakes Corporation, Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 21c

AFRICAN Steam Ship Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 12, 19g

African World—Benguela Railway souvenir number, DEC. 28, 7g

AGA Khan (India)—in London, Oct. 9, 17*b*; President of British Red Crescent Society, Nov. 6, 11*g*; offers prize for England-India flight, 19, 16*b*
 Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
 on Dominion status (art.), Nov. 7, 15*f*; (1.), 13, 10*d*; 22, 10*b*; 25, 10*c*
 AGADIR Port—to be opened, DEC. 30, 9*e*
 AGAR, Cross and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 16, 24*e*; (F.N.), 16, 20*b*;—Meeting, Oct. 31, 22*c*;—Report, Oct. 23, 23*c*
 AGATE, Mr. James—B.B.C. dramatic criticism: see under TELEPHONY, wireless—Broadcasting
 AGENCY—agreement; construction: law case, Nov. 23, 4*a*
 AGGS, Mr. Henry G.—will, Oct. 8, 19*c*
 AGHA, Hazrat Sher (Afghanistan)—Minister of Justice, DEC. 14, 9*d*
 AGIUS, Mr.—law case, Nov. 8, 5*a*
 AGIUS, Mr. A. J.—on a legal riddle (1.), DEC. 16, 8*e*
 AGNES Parr Nursing Home—bridge tournament, DEC. 2, 15*b*
 AGNEW, Mrs. A. I.—war legacies, DEC. 7, 15*c*
 AGNEW, Mr. J. A.—directorship, Oct. 1, 23*g*
 AGNEW, Capt. Victor C. W.—will, Nov. 6, 19*e*
 AGRANOFF, M. (Russia)—member of inquiry commission on Leningrad Academy of Sciences, DEC. 9, 11*e*
 AGRICULTURAL and General Engineers, Ltd.—report, Nov. 2, 20*g*; DEC. 19, 20*b*;—Rushton Traction Co.: agreement, Nov. 20, 9*d*
 AGRICULTURAL Bank of Cyprus—certificates: announcement, DEC. 16, 21*b*
 AGRICULTURAL Credit Corporation, Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 22*c*
 AGRICULTURE:—
 Arable land—decrease: question in Parliament, Nov. 5, 8*b*; correspondence, DEC. 9, 18*f*
 British Empire: see *Empire*, below
 Canadian and American tour—article, Nov. 18, 18*a*;—leading article, 18, 13*d*
 Clover, red—Mr. W. Hasler (art. quoted), Oct. 28, 20*b*; Nov. 4, 18*b*
 Conference (Minister of Agriculture)—attitude of societies (P.N.), Nov. 14, 14*g*;—National Farmers' Union: decision, Nov. 22, 11*b*;—National Union of Agricultural Workers: to be represented, DEC. 21, 6*g*
 Conference, international (League of Nations)—arrangements, Oct. 28, 13*g*
 Cooperation—Buxton, Mr. N. (statement), DEC. 10, 9*c*;—Horace Plunkett Foundation (1.), Nov. 25, 20*e*
 Cooperation and credit—advisory committee: chairman, Oct. 31, 8*g*
 Council: see COUNCIL of Agriculture
 Crops—conditions: *The Times* special reports: IV. ("Critical economic position"), Oct. 7, 20*a*; leading article, 7, 15*c*
 Drilling—winter cereals, Oct. 28, 20*a*; autumn work, Nov. 11, 20*a*

AGRICULTURE (continued):—

Empire:—

Australia and New Zealand, farmers' tours in: see under AUSTRALIA; and NEW ZEALAND

Bledisloe, Lord, (s.), Nov. 6, 9*b*

British Empire Producers' Organization—proposal, Nov. 13, 16*b*

Cooke, Dr. D. (s.), Oct. 30, 9*d*

Crops—advice to oversea planters (art. quoted), Oct. 21, 20*d*

Research:—

Bureaux, Imperial—eight opened; Dominion support, DEC. 20, 8*g* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Council, executive: meeting, DEC. 20, 8*g* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

Farming:—

Canadian—comparison, Oct. 14, 20*b*

Penrhyn estate—competition: arrangements, Oct. 28, 20*d*

Scientific aid—article, Nov. 4, 18*a*

Survey—Mr. N. Buxton (statement), DEC. 10, 9*c*

Farms—sales: report, Oct. 7, 20*c*

Fertilizers: see FERTILIZERS

Grassland—Cambridge University

farm: stock grazing, Oct. 21, 20*b*;

—Correspondence, Oct. 14, 20*f*;

DEC. 9, 18*f*;—Decrease: question

in Parliament, Nov. 5, 8*b*;—Har-

rowing and manuring: article,

Nov. 25, 20*a*;—North and South:

contrasts, Oct. 28, 20*b*;—Treat-

ment, DEC. 30, 16*b*

Industry—article, DEC. 16, 18*a*;—

Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), Oct. 18, 13*f*;

—Correspondence, DEC. 23, 16*e*;

27, 6*e*;—Relief: question in Par-

liament, Nov. 26, 8*c*

Labour: see under LABOUR

Livestock:—

Care—article, Nov. 11, 20*a*;—

Winter: correspondence, Nov.

7, 10*e*

Clubs—Bill: introduced in Commons,

Nov. 28, 8*f*; (P.N.), DEC. 18, 14*g*

Cod liver oil—purity analysis, Oct.

14, 20*b*

Feeding—methods, Oct. 28, 20*b*;—

Chadacre Agricultural Insti-

tute: report, DEC. 9, 18*b*;—

"Occasional Notes": noticed,

DEC. 9, 18*b*;—Rationing, Nov.

25, 20*b*;—Rothamsted: discus-

sion: arrangements, Nov. 11,

20*b*; conference: discussion, 18,

18*c*; article, DEC. 2, 18*a*

Judging competition—Canadian

team to enter, Oct. 28, 20*e*

Lucerne—inoculation cultures, DEC.

23, 16*b*

Machinery:—

Canada and America—delegates'

tour: article, Nov. 18, 18*a*;

leading article, 18, 13*d*

Marketing scheme, world, Nov. 20,

9*d*; Federation of British In-

dustries: meeting, Nov. 20, 9*e*;

—Rowland, Mr. G. E. (1. and s.),

Nov. 20, 9*e*

Rushton traction—Rowland, Mr. G.

E. (s.), Nov. 20, 9*e*;—Rushton,

Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 20, 9*e*

Traction trials (R.A.S.E., Oxford)—

arrangements, Nov. 11, 20*b*

Mangolds—storing, Oct. 21, 20*b*

Manures—artificial: Adco process: de-

monstration, Nov. 11, 11*g* (3* 4*)

AGRICULTURE (continued):—

Pests—biological control: article, Nov. 4, 19*d*;—Warble fly: see under INSECTS

Ploughing matches—Kent, Oct. 22, 19*c*;—Surrey, Oct. 3, 11*f*; (photo.), 3, 18;—Sussex, mid, Oct. 11, 11*g*

Policy (P.N.), Oct. 4, 14*g*; Nov. 26, 16*g*

Agricultural Ministry—statement, Dec. 18, 11*c*; 23, 16*a*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 14, 12*b*

Bledisloe, Lord (l.), Oct. 28, 20*e*

Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), Oct. 18, 13*f*

Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—resolution, Nov. 6, 9*b*

Correspondence, Oct. 21, 20*f*; Nov. 4, 18*e*; 9, 13*e*; 13, 15*e*; Dec. 30, 16*d*

Croom-Johnson, Mr. R. P. (s.), Oct. 16, 9*b*

Hurd, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 23, 8*d*

Leading article, Nov. 13, 15*c*

National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—resolution, Nov. 22, 19*c*

Parliament—question, Oct. 30, 8*b*; discussed, 31, 8*b*; Nov. 5, 8*b*; (P.N.), 5, 18*a*; 9, 12*g*; questions, 26, 8*b*

Produce:—

Exchange—notes, Dec. 16, 18*b*

Marketing—article, Oct. 28, 20*a*;—Correspondence, Nov. 5, 12*e*;—Methods: defects, Nov. 11, 20*b*;—Parliament: question, Dec. 10, 9*c*;—Thomas, Sir C. H. (s.), Nov. 26, 18*d*

National Mark—official announcement to retailers, Oct. 22, 13*c*;—Booklet issued, Nov. 11, 20*g*;—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), Oct. 18, 13*f*

Transport—evidence before royal commission, Dec. 19, 11*b*;—Costs, Nov. 25, 20*b*;—Gracie, Mr. M. (s.), Dec. 10, 7*g*

Production, restricted—policy, Dec. 23, 16*b*

Rates: see under LAND: Agricultural Research—Norfolk experimental station: article, Oct. 14, 20*a*

Shows:—

Cheshire—arrangements, Dec. 14, 6*f*
Royal Agricultural Society, 1930—to be held at Manchester, Oct. 30, 17*d*

Surrey Agricultural Association, Oct. 3, 11*f*

Smith-Carington, Mr. N. (statement), Oct. 7, 20*e*

South Devon—survey published, Oct. 7, 20*d*

State aid—correspondence, Nov. 11, 20*d*

Transport costs: see under *Produce*, above

Tropical—congress, international (Antwerp), 1930: arrangements, Dec. 18, 10*a*

Wales—council meeting (Shrewsbury), Dec. 14, 6*f*

Weather—effects, Oct. 7, 20*c*; 14, 20*a*; 21, 20*a*; Nov. 18, 18*b*; Dec. 2, 18*a*; 16, 18*b*; 23, 16*a*; 30, 16*a*

Weeds—prosecution, Nov. 12, 9*f*

AGUA Santa Coffee Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 19, 20*b*;—Meeting, Dec. 10, 26*d*;—Report, Dec. 2, 21*c*; (F.N.), 27, 16*b*

AGUAS Blancas Nitrate Co. (1928), Ltd.—report, Nov. 2, 20*g*

AHLEVELDT-LAURVIG, Countess Preben (Denmark)—health, Nov. 6, 17*b*; luncheon, Dec. 5, 17*b*; 23, 15*d*

AHMED, Mustapha (Palestine)—appeal dismissed, Dec. 3, 13*e*

AIBHEEL Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 23*c*

AIDES-DE-CAMP, Ltd.—formation, Oct. 29, 13*e*; offices opened, Dec. 11, 11*d*

AIKMAN (London), Ltd.—Chilean nitrate stocks report, Oct. 4, 21*g*

AINGE, Mr. T. W.—retirement, Oct. 29, 13*g*

AINLEY, Mr. Henry—to read Book of Job, Oct. 3, 19*g*

AINSCOUGH, Mr. T. M.:—at Cannon-street Hotel, on trade with India, Dec. 12, 9*g*

AINSLIE, Mr. Ainslie D.—death, Dec. 17, 16*e* (14*c*, 16*b*, 3* 4*)

AINSWORTH, Miss C.—manual on Braille published, Oct. 11, 21*d*

AINSWORTH, Lieut.-Col. R. B.—honorary physician to King, Oct. 22, 16*c* (16*g*, 3* 4*)

AINSWORTH, Mr. W. A. R.—at Burlington House, on cinematograph censorship, Nov. 28, 12*d*

AIR Council—luncheon, Oct. 26, 15*d*

AIR pollution: see SMOKE—Abatement

AIRCRAFT Operating Co.—Northern Rhodesia: air survey: see under RHODESIA, Northern;—Rio de Janeiro: air survey: see under RIO de Janeiro

AIRD, Mr. James E.—will, Dec. 14, 15*e*

AIREDALE, Lord—at Hotel Cecil, on coal trade; Coal Trade Benevolent Association, Dec. 18, 12*d*

AIREY, Mr. John C. R.—Order of St. Olav, Nov. 5, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)

AIRLIE, Lord—received by King, Dec. 21, 15*a*

AISTROP, William—bribing police charge, Dec. 30, 7*b*

AITCHISON, Mr. Craigie—candidate for Kilmarnock, Nov. 11, 11*b*; nominated, 20, 11*a*; returned, 28, 14*g*; 29, 14*e* (3* 4*); takes seat in Commons, Dec. 4, 8*e*

AITKENHEAD, Robert—fatal accident, Oct. 2, 11*g*

AIYER, Sir C. P. Ramaswamy (India)—leaving London, Oct. 28, 13*d*

on Constitution reform (statement), Oct. 28, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)

on Simon Commission's report—proposed conference (statement), Nov. 2, 12*a*; (views), 5, 16*d*

AKALI, Babbar (India)—arrest, Oct. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)

AKBAR Khan, Haji Mirza Mohamed (Afghanistan)—Minister of Commerce, Oct. 29, 15*f*

AKHURST, Mr. Charles—101st birthday, Dec. 20, 11*g*

AKHURST, Mr. J.—birthday, Dec. 20, 11*g*

AKTIEBOLAGET Kreuger and Toll: see KREUGER and Toll Co.

AL Azhar University, Cairo—reforms, Oct. 1, 18*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*); Rector resigns, 2, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)

ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad—dividend, Nov. 5, 23*f*

ALASKA Gold Dredging Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 19, 21*g*

ALASSIO—British Club: opens, Nov. 7, 17*c*;—Season: reports, Nov. 7, 17*c*; 13, 17*c*; 26, 19*c*; Dec. 4, 17*e*; 27, 13*b*; 31, 15*d*

- ALBA, Don Santiago (Spain)—elected to National Assembly, OCT. 7, 13c; 8, 15d (3* 4*); Marqués de Estella (statement), 7, 13c; 8, 15d (3* 4*)
- ALBA Longa—prehistoric tomb: see ARCHÆOLOGY: Italy: Marino
- ALBANIA:—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
King: see ZOG I.
Navy—orders placed for cruiser and motor-boats, DEC. 9, 7c
Turkey, relations with—discontinuance of Angora legation: statement, OCT. 8, 15g (15e, 3* 4*)
Unrest, alleged—denial, DEC. 16, 11c (3* 4*)
Women—Moslem: appearance unveiled, OCT. 10, 13g (3* 4*)
Yugoslavia, relations with—Albanian Franciscan friar murdered in Macedonia: Albanian Note, OCT. 30, 13b (13g, 3* 4*); supplementary Note, 31, 13f
- ALBANIAN National Brewery, Ltd.—winding up: creditor's petition, OCT. 26, 19g; order made, DEC. 3, 5a
- ALBERT, King of the Belgians—opens Haren air station buildings, OCT. 1, 15g (3* 4*); opens exhibition of British art in Brussels, 14, 16b; attends Armistice Day ceremony in Brussels, Nov. 12, 15d (3* 4*); confers with political leaders, 28, 13c; 29, 13g; 30, 11f; visits Namur, DEC. 11, 14f
at Brussels, on relations with France, OCT. 11, 13b
- ALBERT, Miss Lottie—at Music Hall Ladies' Guild, on variety profession, Nov. 28, 12a
- ALBERT Kahn Travelling Fellowships—notice to candidates, DEC. 12, 9d
- ALBERTA:—
Parties, political—Conservative Party: leader resigns, Nov. 14, 13g
Resources, natural: see under CANADA
- ALBERRY, Mr. Bronson—on B.B.C. dramatic criticism (l.), Nov. 21, 10a
- ALBERRY, Mr. Irving J.:—
in Parliament, on Co-operative societies, DEC. 7, 7b
on hospitals and motor accidents (l.), Nov. 2, 8c
- ALBIG, Mr. W. Espey (U.S.A.)—on decreased savings deposits (statement), Nov. 12, 15b; 13, 13e (3* 4*)
- ALBINISM—birds: correspondence, OCT. 3, 10e; Nov. 7, 10e
- ALBION Motor Car Co., Ltd.—director, OCT. 24, 23g
- ALBION Steel Works, Briton Ferry—closing down, OCT. 30, 11b
- ALBRECHT, Herr (Germany)—flying accident (fatal), DEC. 20, 14d (and 3* 4*)
- ALBROW, Mr. Henry J.—will, DEC. 13, 17e
- ALCOHOL—economic effects: Sir J. Stamp (lect.), OCT. 9, 9c
- ALCOY and Gandia Railway and Harbour Co.—debentures: announcement, DEC. 24, 18e (18g, 4*)
- ALDAN, Mary A.—inquest, DEC. 17, 9d
- ALDENHAM, Lord—appointment, Nov. 25, 22g
- ALDERSGATE Social Club—police raid, OCT. 10, 11c (and 3* 4*)
- Aldershot Command News—100th number published, Nov. 11, 24c
- ALDERTON, Frederick—theft charge, DEC. 5, 11g
- ALDIN, Mr. Cecil—art exhibition, DEC. 17, 12d
- ALDRED Investment Corporation (Canada)—dividend, OCT. 5, 17g (17e, 4*)
- ALDRICH, Mr. Winthrop W. (U.S.A.)—president of Equitable Trust Co. of New York, DEC. 19, 20b
- ALDRICH-BLAKE, Mr. R. N.—tree researches: report, DEC. 19, 11d
- ALDRIDGE, Capt. C. P.—retirement, OCT. 2, 8b
- ALDRIDGE, Mr. Charles H.—will, OCT. 1, 9d
- ALEXANDER, King of Yugoslavia—entertains M. Venizelos, OCT. 8, 15g; receives Mr. N. Henderson, DEC. 16, 11g (11e, 3* 4*); birthday celebrations, 17, 13g; 18, 13b
- ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V.—audience of King, Nov. 7, 17b; delegate to London naval conference, DEC. 3, 8b
- Atlantic Fleet—visit: arrangements, OCT. 4, 9c; visits, 7, 7g; 10, 8a; 12, 5f (12d, 3* 4*); attends memorial service on board H.M.S. *Nelson*, 14, 21b
- Cruisers—relative strength of French, Japanese, and Italian navies (statement), DEC. 5, 16c
- Navy—comparison with United States navy (statement), Nov. 23, 18d
at Birmingham, on Civil Service, OCT. 29, 9b
at Connaught Rooms, on Artists' Rifles; peace; disarmament, OCT. 26, 14d
at Edinburgh, on naval armaments, OCT. 5, 9b
at Guildhall, on navy; disarmament, Nov. 11, 8c
at Hotel Metropole, on Government and coal trade; pulverized fuel; costs of production, OCT. 29, 11a
at Hove, on Hatry crisis; naval disarmament; foreign policy; Mr. S. Baldwin, OCT. 1, 18c
at Newcastle, on Anglo-American relations; armaments, OCT. 15, 18e
at Rothwell, on disarmament, DEC. 16, 19c (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, DEC. 5, 9a;—Cooperative societies, DEC. 7, 7a;—Defence forces: coordination, DEC. 5, 9a;—Naval armaments: *The Times* articles, Nov. 28, 8d; conference, DEC. 20, 7b;—Naval dockyard employees, Nov. 14, 8b;—Navy: reduction of personnel, Nov. 21, 8c; parity with United States, DEC. 20, 7b;—Singapore base, Nov. 14, 8b; 21, 8c; 28, 8d; DEC. 27, 15e;—Submarines: safety devices, Nov. 14, 8b
- ALEXANDER, Mrs. A. V.—reception, Nov. 22, 17b
- ALEXANDER, Mr. Albert E.—will, Nov. 23, 17b
- ALEXANDER, Mr. Arthur—recital, Nov. 15, 12b (3* 4*)
- ALEXANDER, Mr. George—law case, OCT. 17, 5c
- ALEXANDER, Mr. J. R. Willis—secretary of Institution of Gas Engineers, Nov. 14, 16c, 22c
- ALEXANDER, Mr. James—will, DEC. 10, 19e
- ALEXANDER, Mrs. Margaret K.—will, Nov. 2, 15d
- ALEXANDER, Canon S. A.:—
at Islington, on St. Paul's Cathedral reopening, DEC. 17, 14g (14, 3* 4*)

- ALEXANDER, Canon S. A. (continued):**—
 at Kensington, on St. Paul's Cathedral,
 Dec. 11, 11*b*
 at Paddington, on preservation of St.
 Paul's Cathedral, Oct. 1, 9*c*
 at Poplar, on St. Paul's Cathedral,
 Nov. 29, 11*d*
 on St. Paul's Cathedral (lect.), Oct. 5,
 9*e*; 25, 9*e*; Nov. 13, 16*e* (16*a*,
 3* 4*); 26, 13*b*
- ALEXANDER, Sir Sidney R.**—death, Dec.
 11, 19*c*
- ALEXANDRA, Queen**—Danish memorial:
 unveiling arrangements, Dec. 7, 12*c*
 (12*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 10, 20; un-
 veiled, 16, 12*f*
- ALEXANDRA Day**—meeting, Oct. 24, 19*c*;
 —Report, Oct. 24, 19*c*
- ALEXANDRA Hospital for Children with Hip
 Disease**—appeal, Dec. 21, 8*f*
- ALEXANDRA Orphanage**—Court of Gover-
 nors, Nov. 29, 17*d*;—Dinner, Dec. 5,
 12*c*
- ALEXANDRA Palace**—organ: reopening
 arrangements, Nov. 13, 17*d*; restora-
 tion details, 28, 12*c*; reopened, Dec. 9,
 14*b*; 10, 14*a* (3* 4*);—Polytechnic,
 suggested, Oct. 16, 12*c*
- ALEXANDRA Park and Palace**—mainten-
 ance: Bill: see under MIDDLESEX
 County Council
- ALEXANDRIA**—loan, 1902: bonds drawn,
 Dec. 20, 25*e*;—Stadium, new: opened,
 Nov. 18, 11*c*; 19, 15*b* (3* 4*);
 (photos.), 28, 18
- ALEXANDRINE, Queen**—arrives in England,
 Dec. 2, 12*f*; guest of Anglo-Danish
 Society, 3, 17*d*; at Adelphi Theatre,
 4, 12*c*; guest of Count Ahlefeldt-Laurvig,
 5, 17*b*; at Sandringham, 9, 15*d*; leaves
 for Harwich, 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain**—visits
 Barcelona exhibition, Oct. 4, 13*f*; joins
 Navy at Barcelona, 8, 15*g* (and 15*a*,
 3* 4*); visits Minorca, 10, 13*g*; visits
 Majorca, 14, 13*g*; at Valencia: enter-
 tains ministers, 16, 13*g*; in Madrid:
 welcomes President Carmona, 18, 16*f*;
 (photo.), 22, 20; opens Aranjuez wire-
 less station, 23, 15*d* (3* 4*); in Seville:
 health, 24, 15*g*; to visit Portugal, Nov.
 1, 15*g* (3* 4*); attends Infantry
 banquet, Dec. 9, 12*c* (3* 4*); gift to
 Pope, 18, 17*e*
 on Barcelona Exhibition—British
 section (tel. quoted), Oct. 8, 15*g*
 (3* 4*)
- ALGERIA:**—
 Centenary of French rule, 1930—
 celebrations arranged, Nov. 28,
 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
 French Foreign Legion—force am-
 bushed by Moroccan tribesmen
 near Merija, Oct. 19, 12*c*; 21, 14*b*;
 map, 21, 14*b*
 Labour—native dock labourers: Bona
 strike, Dec. 14, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- ALGOMA Central and Hudson Bay Railway
 Co.**—notice to bondholders, Oct. 21,
 24*g*;—Report, Oct. 23, 23*e*
- ALGOMA Central Terminals, Ltd.**—bonds;
 coupon payment, Oct. 16, 20*g*; notice
 to holders, 21, 24*g*
- ALHAMBRA Theatre**—to become picture
 theatre, Dec. 7, 10*d*; productions,
 Oct. 15, 14*c*; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*); 22,
 14*b*; Nov. 5, 14*c*; 6, 12*d* (3* 4*); 20,
 12*d*; Dec. 17, 12*b*; 18, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- ALI, Mr. A. Yusuf (India)**—on education:
 Hartog committee's report (l.), Oct.
 21, 10*c*
- ALI, Mohamed (India)**—attends Lahore
 demonstration, Dec. 31, 12*b*
- ALI, Shaukat (India)**—attends Lahore
 demonstration, Dec. 31, 12*b*
- ALI, Mr. W. Ameer (India):**—
 on fauna, preservation of (p.), Nov.
 12, 19*c*
 on political prisoners (l.), Dec. 24, 8*c*
- ALI al Jiziri, Emir (Syria)**—organizes
 Damascus industrial exhibition, Oct.
 16, 19*g*
- ALI Khan, Ahmed (Afghanistan)**—at Mar-
 seilles, Dec. 28, 7*g*
- ALIANZA Co., Ltd.**—Oficina "Lina";
 acquisition, Nov. 1, 26*d*
- ALIENS:**—
 Deportation—Parliament: question,
 Nov. 1, 8*b*;—Russian: magisterial
 comment, Nov. 7, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
 Naturalization—lists, Oct. 5, 7*f*; Dec.
 10, 9*e* (3* 4*)
 Statistics, Nov. 19, 13*g*
 Registration—prosecutions, Nov. 26,
 13*g*; 30, 4*f*
 Restriction Act—continuance: amend-
 ment withdrawn in Commons,
 Nov. 27, 9*b*; 28, 9*a* (3* 4*)
 Russian undesirable—questions in
 Parliament, Nov. 22, 8*b*
- ALINGTON, Lord**—infant daughter chris-
 tened, Oct. 8, 19*c*
- ALINGTON, Dr. C. A.:**—
 "Doubts and Difficulties"—reviewed,
 Oct. 8, 22*c*
 "Vice-Provost of Eton" (poem), Nov.
 21, 17*f*
 at Amersham, on æsthetic taste, Oct.
 18, 8*d*
 at Eton College, on classical education,
 Dec. 21, 7*e*
 on Stuart Memorial College, Isfahan
 (l.), Oct. 14, 10*c*
- ALISON, Mr. John**—will, Oct. 14, 19*d*
- ALKEN, Rev. Henry S.**—will, Nov. 12, 9*d*
- ALKIN, Mrs. Edith**—will, Nov. 13, 19*d*
- ALL Hallows by the Tower**—dedication
 service: arrangements, Oct. 30, 19*b*;
 held, Nov. 2, 17*b*;—Robinson memo-
 rial window (photo.), Dec. 6, 18
- ALL-INDIAN Moslem Legislators' Associa-
 tion:** see under INDIA: Mahomedans
- ALLAHNAWAZ Khan (Afghanistan)**—Minis-
 ter of Court, Oct. 29, 15*f*
- ALLAN, Mr. C. E.**—death, Dec. 18, 16*c*
- ALLAN, Capt. J. S.**—on art paper making
 (art., Pg.N.), Oct. 29, 22*b*
- ALLAN, Mr. John**—will, Dec. 27, 13*d*
- ALLAN, Lieut.-Col. Thomas S.**—will, Nov.
 9, 15*d*
- ALLARD, Senora Mercedes A. de (Chile)**—
 names *Rancagua* at Walker, Nov. 20,
 11*a*
- ALLARDYCE, Sir William**—honorary degree
 conferred by St. Andrew's University,
 Nov. 7, 11*a*
 Webster. Prof. B. (s.), Nov. 7, 11*a*
- ALLARDYCE-NICOLL, Prof.**—member of
 National Theatre committee, Dec. 13,
 12*b*
- ALLBROOK, Mr. H. Frith**—on motor insur-
 ance (l.), Dec. 12, 10*e*
- ALLBUTT, Sir Thomas**—"The Right Hon.
 Sir Thomas Clifford Allbutt": re-
 viewed, Nov. 12, 22*c*
- ALLCARD, Mr. Victor**—master of Musicians'
 Company, Nov. 18, 9*g*
- ALLEN, Mr. Edward W.**—will, Oct. 11, 19*e*
- ALLEN, Alfred**—attempted murder charge,
 Nov. 16, 9*c*
- ALLEN, Mr. Allen O.**—will, Nov. 1, 19*c*

- ALLEN, Mr. C. K.—fellow of University College, Oxford, Oct. 12, 12c
- ALLEN, Mrs. Frances J.—will, Dec. 2, 17e
- ALLEN, Mr. G. C.—“Industrial Development of Birmingham and the Black Country”: reviewed, Dec. 6, 21c
- ALLEN, Mr. George J.—will, Oct. 11, 19e
- ALLEN, Miss Hope E.—Rose Mary Crawshay prize, Nov. 18, 12b
- ALLEN, Dr. Hugh P.—on Oxford subscription concerts (1.), Oct. 24, 17e
- ALLEN, Vice-Adm. J. D.—on naval strength (1.), Oct. 18, 12d; strategy (1.), Dec. 24, 8g; 27, 6e
- ALLEN, Sir J. Sandeman—resigns from Liverpool City Council, Nov. 29, 11g
- at Holborn Restaurant, on London traffic, Dec. 5, 5b (3* 4*)
- on Charing Cross bridge (1.), Nov. 25, 15e
- ALLEN, John: see under MURDERS: Holden
- ALLEN, Mr. John W.—will, Nov. 22, 21e
- ALLEN, Miss Mary A. F.—will, Dec. 17, 17e
- ALLEN, Sir Thomas—member of banking inquiry committee, Nov. 5, 8b, 16f
- at Cardiff, on tradesmen in distressed areas, Oct. 22, 11b (3* 4*)
- ALLEN, Mr. W. E. D.:—
- in Parliament, on unemployment relief, Nov. 5, 9d;—Unemployment insurance, Dec. 13, 8b
- ALLEN, Sir William—in Parliament, on widows' pensions, Nov. 2, 7c
- ALLEN, William E.—struck off Roll of Solicitors, Dec. 14, 4c
- ALLEN, West and Co., Ltd.—negotiations for purchase of Government rolling mills, Southampton, Nov. 30, 9b
- ALLEN (W. H.), Sons, and Co., Ltd.—exhibition of products, Oct. 25, 12d (3* 4*)
- ALLENBY, F.M. Lord—unveils Belfast cenotaph, Nov. 12, 9e; leaving for India, 20, 17b; fellow of Royal Institute of Public Health, Dec. 2, 17b; opens Lucas Tooth Hostel in Southwark, 7, 15f; leaves for New York, 13, 17b
- Australian Army—Honorary Colonel of 4th Light Horse Regiment, Oct. 30, 20d
- at Central Hall, on Y.W.C.A., Nov. 7, 12c (16e, 3* 4*)
- at Hyde Park Hotel, on Finland, Dec. 6, 16d
- in Parliament, on Africa: big game, Nov. 22, 8a;—War Office and Admiralty Civil Establishments, Nov. 15, 8a
- on Milner, Sir F.—suggested birthday tribute (1.), Oct. 29, 12b
- ALLENDAL, Lady—son born, Dec. 17, 17a
- ALLEYN Club—dinner, Dec. 21, 15b
- ALLIANCE Artificial Silk, Ltd.—report, Dec. 2, 20g; 21c
- ALLIANCE Assurance Co., Ltd.—director, Oct. 25, 22g;—Dividend, Nov. 14, 22c;—Secretary and assistant secretary: change, Oct. 1, 23g (23f, 4*)
- ALLIANCE Française—dinner: arrangements, Oct. 16, 15b
- ALLIANCE Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 25, 23g;—Output statistics, Oct. 5, 18f
- ALLIED Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—position (F.N.), Nov. 28, 22a; Mr. O. J. S. Piper (s., F.N.), Dec. 14, 16a
- ALLIED Chemicals and Dye Corporation—dividend, Nov. 28, 24g
- ALLIED Ironfounders, Ltd.—position (F.N.), Oct. 24, 22b; debenture stock: interest warrants, Dec. 28, 14g
- ALLIED Newspapers, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 23c
- ALLIS Chalmers Manufacturing Co.—dividend, Dec. 7, 19g
- ALLISON, Mr. Fred. B.—will, Oct. 23, 21f
- ALLISON, Lieut.-Col. James—will, Nov. 22, 21e
- ALLISON, Mr. William—will, Nov. 30, 15d
- ALLISON Pianos—amalgamation: see under CHAPPELL and Co.
- ALLOM, Sir Charles—designing lounge of *Empress of Britain*, Nov. 14, 16a
- ALLOTT, Mr. Henry N.—will, Nov. 26, 21d
- ALLSOP, Mr. T.—at Insurance Committees' conference, on national health insurance, Oct. 5, 9d
- ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 22f; (F.N.), 29, 22a;—Meeting, Dec. 21, 19d;—Report, Dec. 12, 22b
- ALLWORK, Mr. William—death, Nov. 6, 8g; correspondence 13, 10e
- ALLYNUGGER Tea Co. Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 20g
- ALMAZIAN (France)—murder charge: see under FRANCE: Crime
- ALMEIDA, Dr. Antonio J. de—death, Nov. 1, 18d
- ALNESS, Lord—deputy lieutenant of Edinburgh, Nov. 9, 15b
- ALOISI, Baron (Italy)—Ambassador in Angora, Nov. 7, 16g
- ALPASS, Mr. J. H.—member of Forestry Commission, Nov. 26, 16f
- ALPINE Garden Society—inaugural meeting, Dec. 11, 11c
- ALSACE-LORRAINE:—
- Tardieu, M.—receives deputation, Nov. 25, 13g
- ALSAGER—Christ Church: closing notice, Dec. 17, 17e
- ALSTON, Mrs. Helen M.—will, Nov. 14, 17d
- ALSTON-ROBERTS-WEST, Mrs. Elizabeth L.—will, Oct. 16, 19e
- ALT, River—attempt to divert channel: see under COAST erosion: Blundellsands
- “ALTERIUS Spectare Laborem”—on boat-race training (1.), Dec. 12, 15e
- ALTMANN prize: see under ART
- ALTON, Engineer-Cdr. George B.—death, Nov. 30, 14d
- ALTON and Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 7, 18g
- ALTRUISM—leading article, Nov. 8, 15d
- ALVAREZ, Mme. d'—recital, Oct. 11, 12b
- ALVAREZ, Don Melquiades (Spain)—elected to National Assembly, Oct. 7, 13c; 8, 15d (3* 4*)
- ALVERDES, Herr Paul—“The Whistlers' Room”: reviewed, Nov. 29, 20d
- ALVES, Lieut.-Col. Malcolm A.—will, Oct. 5, 15d
- ALWAR, Maharajah of (India):—
- at Hotel Cecil, on connexion with Great Britain, Nov. 6, 16b
- at House of Commons, on Dominion status; conference on Simon Commission's report, Nov. 8, 13b
- ALWAY, Mr. Fitzgeorge—will, Nov. 9, 15d
- ALY, Ahmed Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Wakis, Oct. 5, 12c
- AMALFI Republic, former:—
- Legal codes—returned to Amalfi town hall, Nov. 13, 13d
- AMALGAMATED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—coal cleaning plant: inspected, Nov. 20, 21d (3* 4*);—Crynant Valley: new seam struck, Oct. 1, 16e
- AMALGAMATED Commercial and Financial Industries, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 12, 5d

- AMALGAMATED Cotton Mills Trust, Ltd.**—dividend, Oct. 31, 26*f*;—Meeting, Dec. 21, 20*b*; (F.N.), 21, 17*b*;—Report, Dec. 12, 22*c*
- AMALGAMATED Engineering Union**—committee, executive: elections, Dec. 19, 24*g*
- AMALGAMATED Metal Corporation**—particulars, Dec. 10, 25*g*;—Directors, Dec. 14, 16*g*
- AMALGAMATED Tea Estates Co., Ltd.**—dividend, Nov. 8, 23*e*;—Report, Dec. 24, 21*e*
- AMALGAMATED Tobacco Trust, Ltd.**—report, Dec. 2, 21*c*
- AMALGAMATED Weavers' Association**—National Union of General Workers and Workers' Union; alleged "poaching" of members, Oct. 21, 9*g*
- AMANULLAH**, ex-King of Afghanistan—future: statement, Oct. 11, 14*c*;—Peshawar Agent refuses to recognize Nadir Khan, 19, 12*c*; Nadir Khan's message, 24, 16*b*
- AMARESEKARA**, Mr. (Ceylon)—resignation from National Congress executive, Dec. 11, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- AMATEUR Athletic Association**—committee meeting, Dec. 2, 7*a*;—Jubilee celebrations: arrangements, Dec. 2, 7*a*;—Lectures: arrangements, Dec. 14, 5*b*
- AMAZON Telegraph Co., Ltd.**—report, Nov. 11, 22*f*
- AMBASSADORS' Theatre**, Oct. 23, 14*b*; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- AMBEDKAR**, Dr. (India)—on "Untouchables" and Hindu temples (statement), Nov. 15, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- AMBERG**, Mr. Vitus—Order of Dannebrog, Dec. 7, 15*a*
- AMBLER**, Mr. Richard—will, Oct. 30, 19*c*
- AMBROSE**, Joseph—assault charge, Oct. 30, 11*c*
- AMBULANCES**—motor show exhibits: noticed, Nov. 15, 21*e*
- AMENITIES**:—
Parliamentary Group: see under MEMBERS of Parliament
Rural:—
Bill—introduced in Commons, Nov. 2, 7*a*
Building by-laws—Mr. M. H. B. Scott (p.), Dec. 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Committee of M.P.s—Mr. P. Hurd (s.), Dec. 17, 7*e*
Conference (Manchester), Oct. 11, 11*a*; 12, 7*d*
Correspondence, Oct. 8, 12*e*; 9, 10*b*; 11, 10*a*; 12, 11*e*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 10*c*; 17, 12*e*; 18, 12*d*; 19, 8*f*; 26, 8*e*; Nov. 6, 10*c*; 13, 10*e*
Council for the Preservation of Rural England: see that title
Hoardings—prosecution, Oct. 3, 16*e*
House of Commons—exhibit to be displayed by Amenities Group (P.N.), Dec. 27, 10*g*
Local authorities' powers—Council for the Preservation of Rural England conference: resolution, Oct. 11, 11*a*
Peach, Mr. H. H. (s.), Dec. 6, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Telegraph poles—Parliament: questions, Dec. 17, 8*d* (and 3* 4*)
Transport Ministry—instruction to road engineers, Dec. 14, 12*d*
Williams-Ellis, Mr. C. (lect.), Nov. 14, 19*c* (3* 4*)
Young, Sir E. H. (l.), Nov. 2, 13*e*
- AMERADA Corporation**—dividend, Oct. 18, 25*b*
- AMERICA**:—
Indians—inventions: Baron E. Nordenskiöld (lect.), Nov. 27, 11*b*
Indians, Pueblo: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
AMERICA, Central:—
Trade—with Great Britain: see under TRADE
AMERICA, South:—
Trade—Canada, with: see under CANADA; — D'Abernon, Lord (statement), Oct. 11, 16*c*;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE; —Import percentages, Dec. 18, 20*g* (4*)
AMERICA, Spanish—Feast of the Race, Oct. 14, 16*b*
AMERICAN and Foreign Power Co.—agreement with Tata and Sons, Ltd., Oct. 18, 24*g*
AMERICAN Art Association, New York—Anderson galleries: amalgamation, Oct. 12, 12*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
AMERICAN Bank Travel Bureau—dinner, Oct. 16, 11*d*
AMERICAN Beet Sugar Co.—capital reorganization, Oct. 23, 23*a*
AMERICAN Can Co.—dividend, Oct. 30, 14*a*, 21*f*
AMERICAN Car and Foundry Co.—dividend, Dec. 3, 21*g*
AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in London: see under TRADE: United States, with
AMERICAN Commonwealth Power Corporation—report, Nov. 26, 23*e*
AMERICAN Equities Co.—directors, Oct. 18, 24*g*
AMERICAN Express Bank and Trust Co.—to be formed, Dec. 14, 16*g*
AMERICAN Light and Power Co.—dividend, Nov. 7, 22*c*
AMERICAN Rolling Mills Co.—stock issue, Oct. 15, 23*c*
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Co.—dividend, Oct. 2, 20*d*;—Report, Oct. 12, 19*c*
AMERICAN Society in London—Thanksgiving Day dinner, Nov. 29, 14*c*
AMERICAN Sugar Power Corporation—share issue, Oct. 23, 23*a*
AMERICAN Sugar Refining Co.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22*a*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Co.—Atlantic telephone cable: see under TELEPHONES: Cables;—Dividend, Nov. 21, 20*e*;—Report, Oct. 23, 23*c*
AMERICAN Tobacco Co.—dividend, Oct. 31, 20*e*
AMERSHAM—Dr. Challoner's Grammar School: prize-giving, Oct. 18, 18*d*
AMERY, Mount—Mr. L. S. Amery (statement), Oct. 14, 11*c*
AMERY, Mr. L. S.—leaving Canada, Oct. 5, 11*e*; at Liverpool, 14, 11*c*; member of Empire Economic Union, Dec. 19, 14*g*; directorship, 19, 19*g*; chairman of Sugar Federation of British Empire, 24, 9*e*; leaves for Maloja, 30, 13*b*
Africa, East (l.), Nov. 2, 13*d*
Canada—trade with Great Britain; immigration (statement), Oct. 14, 11*c*
Constituents—Christmas letter, Dec. 27, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Empire Industries Association—addresses, Nov. 14, 14*g*
Mount Amery (statement), Oct. 14, 11*c*

AMERY, Mr. L. S. (continued):—

- at Authors' Club, on British Empire, OCT. 22, 18c
- at Birmingham, on municipal elections; MacDonald Ministry; Socialism; trade, OCT. 21, 9e; on MacDonald Ministry; unemployment insurance, DEC. 14, 6g
- at British Empire Club, on Sir J. Parr, DEC. 18, 11c
- at Bruton-place, on Cyprus, Nov. 13, 8g (3* 4*)
- at Central Hall, Westminster, on Miss Gertrude Bell; British School of Archæology in Iraq, Nov. 9, 14f
- at Constitutional Club, on unemployment; Conservative Party and imperial fiscal policy, Nov. 8, 11b
- at Edinburgh University, on British Empire; European economic union, Nov. 1, 9b
- at Hotel Victoria, on Lord Lloyd, DEC. 14, 12e (3* 4*)
- at Hyde Park Hotel, on Canada, Empire trade; Argentine agreement, Nov. 29, 16e
- at Leeds, on unemployment; fiscal policy, Nov. 16, 14e
- at Montreal, on Palestine, OCT. 5, 11e (11a, 3* 4*)
- at Trocadero Restaurant, on Empire trade, OCT. 25, 8f
- in Parliament, on Singapore base, Nov. 22, 9c; 23, 7c (3* 4*); DEC. 27, 15c
- on Empire trade (l.), Nov. 22, 15e
- on National parks (evid.), DEC. 19, 16f (16, 3* 4*)
- AMIN, Mr. Chunibhai J. (Uganda)—member of Legislative Council, OCT. 23, 15g (3* 4*)
- AMIN Beg Zaki (Iraq)—Minister of Communications, Nov. 20, 13b
- AMMON, Mr. C. G.—at Malta, OCT. 14, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
- Mediterranean Fleet visit: arrangements, OCT. 4, 9c
- at Hotel Victoria, on H.M.S. *Cumberland*, Nov. 16, 6f
- in Parliament, on Naval dockyard employees, Nov. 12, 10b; alleged discrepancy in Hansard report, 13, 14g; 14, 8b; (P.N.), 14, 14g
- AMPTHILL, Lord—lays foundation stone of Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital, OCT. 23, 12e
- AMSTAD, Misses Marietta and Martha—recital, Nov. 29, 12c
- AMSTERDAM—English Church: English memorial windows: unveiling arrangements, Nov. 9, 11b; unveiled, 29, 13d; —Stock Exchange: see under NETHERLANDS: Finance
- AMULREE, Lord—buys Northfield House, OCT. 11, 21e
- AMUSEMENTS—flying-boat: accidents: law case, Nov. 13, 5c
- ANACONDA Copper Co.—dividend, DEC. 27, 16e
- ANCIENT Order of Foresters Friendly Society—actuarial valuation, DEC. 20, 9c
- ANCIENT Order of Hibernians—Loughgall Hall outrage: see under IRELAND, Northern: Crime
- ANCIENT Society of College Youths—history, Nov. 7, 11g
- ANDALUSIA—article, OCT. 21, 13a
- ANDERSEN, Miss Stell—recital, Nov. 18, 17e (10c, 3* 4*)

- ANDERSON, Mr. A.—at Chamber of Shipping, on motor barges; port development, DEC. 4, 25a; (F.N.), 4, 21d
- ANDERSON, Maj. A. R.—on Post Office (l.), DEC. 17, 10e
- ANDERSON, Sir Alan G.—report on Hospital Saving Association, Nov. 25, 16e
- at Fenchurch-avenue, on British-Australian trade; exports, DEC. 21, 19f; (F.N.), 21, 17b
- at Hotel Victoria, on tariffs; taxation, OCT. 17, 18d
- ANDERSON, Mr. C. B. (South Australia)—Chief Railways Commissioner, Nov. 9, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*)
- ANDERSON, Rt. Rev. Charles P., Bp. of Chicago—Presiding Bishop of Episcopal Church, Nov. 15, 13g
- ANDERSON, Mr. David G.—will, DEC. 3, 17f
- ANDERSON, Miss Elizabeth N.—law case, DEC. 5, 5c
- ANDERSON, Mr. Eric, and son—fatal accident, DEC. 31, 9e
- ANDERSON, Mrs. Frances N.—law case, DEC. 5, 5c
- ANDERSON, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 29, 22d
- ANDERSON, Rev. Herbert—at London School of Economics, on opium traffic in India, Nov. 14, 9d
- ANDERSON, Dr. J. T. M. (Saskatchewan)—re-elected, OCT. 1, 15g
- at Saskatoon, on British immigrants; education of non-English residents; Dukhobors, OCT. 11, 13d
- on immigration (statement), Nov. 27, 13g
- on Mennonite immigrants from Russia (statement), Nov. 7, 13b; 16, 11g (and 11f, 3* 4*)
- ANDERSON, Mr. James D.—will Nov. 15, 17f
- ANDERSON, Sir John—member of Bureau-cracy commission, OCT. 31, 14f
- at Guildhall, on City of London police, OCT. 26, 9b
- on Civil Service (evid.), DEC. 10, 13d
- ANDERSON, Mr. K. (India)—secretary to London naval conference delegation, DEC. 30, 9c
- ANDERSON, Sir Kenneth S.—gift of stained glass to Lloyd's, DEC. 19, 11b
- ANDERSON, Sir M. Abbot—at Manchester, on protection of wild flowers, OCT. 12, 7d
- ANDERSON, Dr. Maurice C.—stamps theft charge, OCT. 17, 5c; Nov. 20, 21c; appeal, DEC. 10, 5e
- ANDERSON, Nancy—on place names (l.), DEC. 13, 10a
- ANDERSON, Mr. Robert J.—will, Nov. 30, 15d
- ANDERSON, Miss Rosa V. J.—will, DEC. 7, 15d
- ANDERSON, Mr. T. R.—on place names (l.), DEC. 3, 15d
- ANDERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Hastings—inspects cadets of Royal Military College, Sandhurst, DEC. 19, 5f
- ANDERSON, Mr. William—will, DEC. 13, 17e
- ANDERSON galleries, New York: see AMERICAN Art Association
- ANDERSONS' Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 24g
- ANDERTON, Mrs. Casilda I.—will, Nov. 21, 19d
- ANDERTON, Sir Francis—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), DEC. 10, 12b
- ANDIGNÉ, M. d' (France)—at Liverpool, OCT. 16, 19b
- ANDORRA:—
- Stamps: see under STAMPS
- ANDREW, Mr. George C.—will, Nov. 30, 15d

- ANDREW, Mr. N. P.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on motor trade; taxation of industry, DEC. 3, 21a; (F.N.), 3, 20d
- ANDREW, Brig.-Gen. R. W. (New Zealand)—resignation as Boy Scout Chief Commissioner, NOV. 28, 13g
- ANDREWES, Mr. Claude de J.—will, OCT. 25, 9d
- ANDREWS, Mr. Ambrose—on Empire weeks (1.), NOV. 2, 8d
- ANDREWS, Charles — attempted suicide charge, OCT. 1, 13g
- ANDREWS, Miss Elizabeth—will, DEC. 10, 19e
- ANDREWS, Mr. H. A.—on poor law (1.), OCT. 7, 10e
- ANDREWS, Mrs. J. M. (Northern Ireland)—in Parliament, on contributory pensions, DEC. 4, 8g (16d, 3* 4*)
- ANDREWS, Mr. James R.—will, DEC. 19, 17f
- ANDREWS, Robert—assault charge, OCT. 17, 5c
- ANGEL, Ataman (Ukraine)—arrest, NOV. 22, 13b (3* 4*)
- ANGELA Nitrate Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 8, 23e
- ANGLICAN and Eastern Churches Association—anniversary, 65th, OCT. 15, 19e; 17, 18b;—Meeting, OCT. 17, 18b;—President, OCT. 29, 22d
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corporation—dividend, OCT. 11, 22f
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Direct Tea Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 8, 23e;—Report, DEC. 24, 21e
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Co.—dividend, NOV. 26, 22f, 23c; (F.N.), 26, 22d;—Standard Oil Export Corporation offer to purchase shares, NOV. 26, 22f; (F.N.), 26, 22d; 27, 19f; correspondence, 30, 20g
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 22c
- ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 26d
- ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Society—reception, NOV. 6, 17b
- ANGLO-BAUCHI Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 19e
- ANGLO-BELGIAN Co. of Egypt, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 23e
- ANGLO-BELGIAN Petroleum Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 29b
- ANGLO-BELGIAN Union—dinner, NOV. 27, 12b; 28, 12c (3* 4*)
- ANGLO-BRITISH Columbia Packing Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 19, 22b
- ANGLO-BURMA Tin Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 19f
- ANGLO-CELTIC Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 23e
- ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Guano Works, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 31, 22e;—Report, OCT. 23, 23c
- ANGLO-CZECHOSLOVAKIAN Bank—director, OCT. 16, 20g
- ANGLO-DANISH Society—reception, OCT. 19, 10c; supper-dance, DEC. 3, 17d
- ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19f
- ANGLO-ECUADORIAN Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 13, 23g;—Report, OCT. 24, 23e; (F.N.), 24, 22e; 31, 26f
- ANGLO-FOREIGN Newspapers, Ltd.—administration: circular to shareholders, NOV. 21, 20c; position (F.N.), 28, 22a; announcement, 29, 22c; managing director resigns, DEC. 10, 25g
- ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, NOV. 14, 22c, 25f; 30, 21e
- ANGLO-FRENCH Luncheon Club—meeting, OCT. 16, 11a; luncheon, NOV. 28, 19d
- ANGLO-GERMAN Academic Bureau—interchange of school teachers: see under TEACHERS: Interchange
- ANGLO-GERMAN Association—dinner, DEC. 7, 14e
- ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND Development Co.—subscription to Newfoundland relief fund, NOV. 30, 11g
- ANGLO-NIGERIAN Tin Mines, Ltd.—amalgamation scheme, OCT. 25, 23f
- ANGLO-PALESTINE Club—meeting, NOV. 28, 11c
- ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Co., Ltd.—contracts placed, OCT. 16, 16e;—Dividend, NOV. 27, 20c; (F.N.), 27, 19a
- ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Colonial and Overseas Bank—registered, DEC. 11, 22g—(F.N.), 30, 17b
- ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 23e
- ANGLO-RUSSIAN Committee: see under RUSSIA: Trade: Great Britain, with
- ANGLO-SAXON Petroleum Co.—tankers; contract placed, DEC. 21, 6f
- ANGLO-SCOTTISH Amalgamated Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 26, 20e;—Report, OCT. 18, 25b
- ANGLO-SCOTTISH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 30, 21f, NOV. 1, 27d;—Report, NOV. 2, 20g
- ANGLO-SCOTTISH Securities, Ltd.—Four-Wheel Jacks, Ltd.; see that title
- ANGLO-SIAM Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 23f (23d, 4*);—Meeting, OCT. 16, 22d;—Report, OCT. 5, 17g (17e, 4*); (F.N.), 7, 22d
- ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank—balance-sheet, OCT. 7, 23f;—Capital: increase approved, NOV. 27, 20g; (F.N.), 27, 19a;—Meeting, OCT. 16, 21a;—Report, OCT. 2, 19f; (F.N.), 2, 19c; 7, 22f;—Share issue (F.N.), OCT. 16, 20a; NOV. 4, 20c; 29, 22g
- ANGLO-SPANISH Society—essay, prize: announcement, NOV. 16, 9g
- ANGLO-SUMATRA Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 23e;—Report, NOV. 7, 25d
- ANGLO-SWEDISH Society—meeting, NOV. 6, 6g
- ANGOSTURA Bitters (Dr. J. G. B. Siegert and Sons), Ltd.—report, NOV. 23, 20c
- ANGUS, Mr. Andrew—will, NOV. 20, 19c
- ANGUS, Rev. G. H.—principal of Serempore College; farewell meeting, OCT. 8, 10e
- ANGUS, Rev. Samuel (N.S.W.)—D.D. degree at Queen's University, Belfast, DEC. 19, 16c
- ANGWIN, Mr. W. C. (Western Australia)—entertains child emigrants at Savoy House, OCT. 15, 11d; reappointed Agent-General in London, NOV. 28, 13e; 29, 13g (3* 4*)
- ANIMALS:—
Performing—Bill: introduced in Lords, NOV. 28, 8a
Prehistoric—tusk unearthed at Henlow, DEC. 13, 11a
Dinosaur — Tanganyika: British Museum expedition discoveries at Tendaguru (art.), DEC. 19, 15f; (photo.), 19, 18 (and 3* 4*); correspondence, 20, 10e
Protection — Bill: introduced in Commons, NOV. 13, 8d; text, 16, 9b
Research—Edinburgh University: see under EDINBURGH University

ANIMALS (continued):—

- Slaughter—Bill: introduced in Commons, Nov. 2, 7*a*; provisions, 19, 16*a*;—Humane: correspondence, DEC. 14, 6*d*; 18, 10*d*;—Illegal: prosecution, OCT. 24, 5*d*
- Welfare—Sir R. Gower (s.), DEC. 3, 8*g*; 4, 8*g* (3* 4*)
- Animals' Friend*—editor retires, OCT. 28, 11*g*
- ANKER, Samuel—thrift charge, Nov. 26, 8*g* (3* 4*)
- ANKIN, Mr. John C.—law case, DEC. 20, 4*b*
- ANNAN, Mr. Robert—directorship, Nov. 18, 20*g*
- ANNAND, Canon Alexander P.—will, OCT. 17, 8*d*
- ANNANDALE and Son, Ltd.—report, DEC. 27, 18*g*
- ANNESLEY, Lady Elizabeth—daughter born, DEC. 27, 13*b*
- ANNETT, Dr. H. E.
at Rothamsted Experimental Station,
on farming in New Zealand, Nov. 18, 18*c*
- ANNING-BELL, Mr. Robert—on Pre-Raphaelites (l.), OCT. 16, 10*c*
- ANNISON, William—acquitted, DEC. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- "ANOTHER Naval Officer's Wife" on naval officers' pay (l.), Nov. 12, 12*c*
- ANQUETIL, M. Georges (France)—release recommended, OCT. 4, 13*g*; released, 30, 13*g*
- ANREP, Mr. Boris—mosaic pavement at National Gallery: article, Nov. 14, 17*f*
- ANSDELL, Mrs. Ada F.—will, OCT. 29, 22*d*
- ANSELL, Mr. Edward—will, OCT. 18, 23*e*
- ANSELLS Brewery, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 19, 23*c*
- ANSELM, Dom—at Chislehurst, on plain-song society, Nov. 16, 10*c*
- ANSON, Lieut.-Col. Alexander J.—death, Nov. 1, 18*e* (3* 4*)
- ANSON, Lieut.-Col. G. A.—on decrease of drunkenness (l.), Nov. 23, 13*e*
- ANSTEY, Mr. (Australia)—Minister of Health, OCT. 23, 15*d*
on banking system (statement), Nov. 25, 22*d*
- ANSTICE, Col. Sir John A.—will, OCT. 29, 22*d*

ANTARCTIC regions:—

British claims—United States Note in reply, Nov. 28, 13*f*

Byrd expedition—wireless telephony: see under TELEPHONY, wireless; flight commenced, Nov. 30, 12*c* (and 3* 4*); success, DEC. 2, 12*c*; acknowledges New Zealand assistance, 11, 13*d*; 12, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Hoover, President (message), DEC. 2, 12*c*;—Royal Geographical Society message, reply to, DEC. 17, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—Thomson, Lord (message), DEC. 3, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

Challenger expedition—death of survivor, Nov. 6, 8*g*; correspondence, 13, 10*e*

Map, Nov. 28, 13*f*

Mawson expedition—leaves Cape Town, OCT. 21, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); voyage to Crozet Islands, 24, 15*d*; 28, 13*c*; 31, 13*d*; Nov. 1, 15*b*; at Hog Island, 9, 11*d*; leaves Crozet Islands, 12, 15*e*; at Kerguelen, 14, 13*c*; 19, 15*f*; 21, 13*c* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*); 25, 14*e*; 26, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*); leaves for Heard

ANTARCTIC regions:—

Mawson expedition (continued):—

Island, DEC. 4, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 16, 12*e*; 17, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 19, 13*a*; voyage South; icebound, 21, 11*f*; reaches Antarctic Circle, 24, 11*b*; Christmas celebration, 31, 11*d*

Connaught, Prince Arthur of (message), OCT. 19, 11*g*

Discovery at Cape Town, OCT. 7, 13*f*; article, 16, 13*a*

George V., King (message), OCT. 22, 16*b*

Maps, OCT. 12, 11*f*; 24, 15*d*; Nov. 12, 15*e*; 19, 15*f*; DEC. 16, 12*e*; 31, 11*d*

Mawson, Sir D.—articles and messages, OCT. 12, 11*f*; 16, 13*a*; 24, 15*d*; 28, 13*c*; 31, 13*d*; Nov. 1, 15*a*, *b* (and 3* 4*); 9, 11*d*; 12, 15*e*; 14, 13*c*; 19, 15*f*; 21, 13*c* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*); 25, 14*e*; 26, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*); DEC. 4, 13*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 16, 12*e*; 7, 13*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 19, 13*a*; 21, 11*f*; 24, 11*b*; 31, 11*d*

Photographs, OCT. 12, 14; 30, 18

Norvegia expedition—progress, OCT. 21, 13*c*; discoveries; map, DEC. 28, 8*e*; correction, 31, 11*d*

Norway—claims: M. Mowinkel (s.), Nov. 13, 13*c*; 14, 13*g* (3* 4*); 19, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)

Wilkins expedition—William Scoresby leaves Simonstown, OCT. 11, 13*b*; passes Santos, 14, 13*g*; at Montevideo, 16, 13*b*; Nov. 2, 11*b*; approaching Falkland Islands, 9, 11*d*; Deception Island base, 16, 11*d*; 20, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 25, 14*e*; 27, 13*b* (3* 4*); aeroplane damaged, 30, 12*c*; at Deception Island, DEC. 10, 15*d* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*); at Melchoir Harbour, 14, 9*f*; Graham Land flight, 23, 9*c*

Maps, Nov. 9, 11*d*; 16, 11*d*; DEC. 10, 15*f* (3* 4*)

Wilkins, Sir H.—messages, Nov. 2, 11*b*; 9, 11*d*; 16, 11*d*; 20, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 25, 14*e*; 27, 13*b* (3* 4*); 30, 12*c*; DEC. 10, 15*d* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*); 14, 9*f*; 23, 9*c*

ANTÉRION, M. (France)—defeat in Senatorial elections, OCT. 22, 15*g*

ANTHONY, Miss Katharine—"Queen Elizabeth": noticed, Nov. 1, 10*e*

ANTHONY, S. Gertrude—on education of Indian women (l.), DEC. 10, 12*d*

ANTHONY, Maj.-Gen. W. S.—appointment: biographical, DEC. 4, 16*a*

ANTHROPOLOGY:—

Africa, South:—

Cape Flats—discovery by Prof. M. R. Drennan, OCT. 12, 10*e*; Dr. Broom's views, 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Limpopo foot-print discovery—Prof. L. Cipriani (statement), OCT. 2, 13*e* (and 3* 4*); 3, 13*a*; correspondence, 11, 10*d*

China—Choukoutien: pre-Neanderthal skull found, DEC. 30, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)

Man, prehistoric—three sets of remains deposited in Royal College of Surgeons' Museum, Nov. 22, 21*c*

Passfield, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 16*e*; 30, 14*f* (3* 4*)

ANTHROPOLOGY (continued):—

Stone Age peoples' route—Dr. K. Rasmussen (lect.), Nov. 7, 13c (3* 4*)

ANTI-DAZZLE Screens, Ltd.—creditors' meeting, Oct. 30, 5b

ANTIGUA:—

Executive Council—member, Oct. 26, 11g (3* 4*)

ANTIOCH—Patriarch: see TAPPUNI, Mgr. Gabriel

ANTI-SOCIALIST and Anti-Communist Union—lecture, Oct. 24, 11e

ANTOFAGASTA (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 2, 19f

ANTON, Mr. David N.—will, Nov. 20, 19c

ANTONIUS, Mr. (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, Nov. 26, 15c; 27, 13a; 28, 9b (3* 4*)

ANTRIM Iron Ore Co.—sale: decision, Oct. 15, 23e

ANTS—correspondence, Oct. 2, 10e

ANTWERP — Diamond Exchange, new: opened, Oct. 9, 13g;—Moerdijck canal scheme: see under BELGIUM: Netherlands;—Shipping exhibition, international: see under SHIPPING;—Tropical agriculture congress, international: see under AGRICULTURE;—Wool sales, Oct. 10, 20a

AOSTA, Duchesse d'—donation to Italian Hospital, Oct. 3, 12b

APES: see MONKEYS

APEX (British) Artificial Silk, Ltd.—report, Dec. 10, 29b

APEX Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 16, 21c

APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—report, Dec. 21, 23e; (F.N.), 21, 17a

APOLLO—noticed, Oct. 25, 21c; Nov. 23, 8g; Dec. 21, 5g

APOLLO Theatre, Oct. 12, 8c

APPERLEY, Miss Esther M.—will Dec. 23, 12e

APPLEBY, Mr. John—will, Oct. 19, 15d

APPLEBY, Mr. Stanley—law case, Nov. 8, 5a

APPLETON, Prof. E. V.—on telephotography (art., Pg.N.), Oct. 29, 19f

APPLETON, Mary I.—opium charge, Nov. 13, 12b

APPLEYARD, Mr. Rollo—on road accidents (l.), Oct. 2, 10c

APPLIN, Sgt.-Maj. H. W.—presentation, Nov. 8, 11c

APPLIN, Lieut.-Col. R. V.—lecture, Oct. 25, 17b

APPRENTICESHIP: see under LABOUR

APULIA, Duke of (Italy)—Fezzan operations, Dec. 10, 15b; 12, 13d

AQUASCUTUM, Ltd.—trade notice, Dec. 12, 11e

ARAB Horse Society—show: see under HORSES

ARABIA:—

Conference of Arab delegates (Amman), Oct. 26, 11g (3* 4*); Nov. 1, 15g (and 3* 4*)

ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia Co.—dividend, Oct. 24, 23e

ARANYI, Miss Jelly d'—recital, Nov. 22, 12d

ARBER, Agnes—on reproductions of Italian art exhibition (l.), Nov. 19, 12e

ARBITRATION, international:—

Conference system—Gen. J. C. Smuts (lect.), Nov. 11, 19b

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 3, 7a

Hewart, Lord (s.), Dec. 13, 8c (8e, 3* 4*)

Arbitration, international (continued):—
Hoover, President (s.), Nov. 12, 11c, 16d

International Justice, Permanent Court of: see that title

Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), Nov. 23, 14b

Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Nov. 15, 16b

ARBOR Day—correspondence, Dec. 4, 10c; 11, 10e; 13, 10d

ARBUTHNOT, Latham and Co., Messrs.—address, Nov. 22, 22g (22e, 4*)

ARCHÆOLOGY:—

Africa, South—Stone age discoveries in Orange Free State, Dec. 28, 7g

Africa, West—Carthaginian colonies: correspondence, Oct. 31, 10c

Albania—Butrinto: classical remains discovered, Dec. 7, 11c (and 11f, 3* 4*); (photo.), 7, 16

America—Pueblo Indian civilization: chronology established, Dec. 9, 11f (3* 4*)

America, Central—Mayan civilization: British Museum expedition in British Honduras: Capt. E. L. Gruning (p.), Dec. 16, 19f (3* 4*); Capt. T. A. Joyce (p.), 16, 19f (3* 4*)

Beddington, Carshalton and Wallington Archæological Society—memorial to Mrs. Birch: see BIRCH, Mrs. J. E.

Benwell Park—Roman vault discovered, Nov. 20, 12c

Blewbury—Saxon walls: correspondence, Nov. 30, 8b; (photo.), 30, 8b

Bulgaria—believed Thracian tomb found at Douvanli, Nov. 1, 14c

Caerleon—excavations: report, Oct. 8, 11a

Chesters estate—Roman camp of Cilurnam sold, Nov. 9, 12b

Colchester—Roman pottery shop; unearthed, Dec. 9, 9g

Committee, advisory—suggested, Nov. 20, 21b

Congress of societies, Nov. 20, 21b

Cyprus—Septimus Severus statue (photo.), Oct. 25, 18

Egypt:—

Hyksos kings—Beth-pelet excavations to be resumed: correspondence, Dec. 4, 10d

Saggarah step pyramid—coincidence of inscription and Australian soldier's writing, Oct. 23, 13c

Exhibition—Romano-British remains (Burlington Fine Arts Club), Dec. 19, 12c

Germany—Cologne: Roman burial ground discovered, Oct. 15, 15g

Greece:—

Athens—Roman remains discovered, Nov. 21, 13f (3* 4*)

British School at Athens, work of—Sir R. Rodd (s.), Nov. 6, 9e

Cephalonia—correspondence, Nov. 9, 8e

Ithaca, exploration of—appeal, Nov. 14, 10b;—Correspondence, Nov. 9, 8e; 30, 8a;—Leading article, Nov. 14, 15d;—Rodd, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 6, 9e

Salonika—Roman sarcophagi found, Nov. 21, 13d (and 13f, 3* 4*)

Honduras, British: see America, Central, above

Ipswich—excavations progress, Oct. 8, 11b

ARCHAEOLOGY (continued):—

- Iraq—British School of Archæology in Iraq (Gertrude Bell Memorial): correspondence, NOV. 4, 8a; article, 8, 15f; meeting in aid: arrangements, 8, 15f; held, 9, 14f
- Italy:—
- Ceglie—Roman remains discovered, NOV. 29, 13g (3* 4*)
 - Hippocrates, statue of—found at Cos, OCT. 31, 13a (13c, 3* 4*)
 - Herculaneum—discoveries, DEC. 7, 11c; 9, 11c (3* 4*)
 - Lecce (Budiaei)—Roman temple discovered, NOV. 14, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
 - Laocoon group: see under SCULPTURE
 - Ledro Valley—Stone age discoveries, OCT. 24, 15g (and 15d, 3* 4*)
 - Marciana, sister of Trajan—marble head found at Ostia, OCT. 31, 13g (and 13f, 3* 4*)
 - Marino—prehistoric tomb, DEC. 27, 9g (and 9e, 3* 4*)
 - Nemi, Lake—recovery of Roman galleys: progress, OCT. 17, 15g (and 15e, 3* 4*); NOV. 11, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)
 - Rome—clearance of Trajan's Forum area, OCT. 26, 12e; 28, 14c; (photos.), 26, 16; funeral statuary discovered, NOV. 14, 13b (3* 4*);—Via Giulio Romano ancient Roman shops, DEC. 14, 10f
 - Kanovium, Roman fort of—excavation: report, NOV. 1, 11f
 - Kenya Colony—Rift Valley: Mr. L. S. B. Leahey's discoveries, DEC. 18, 17e; skeleton unpacked in London, 28, 10a; (photo.), 28, 12
 - Lancaster—excavations: report, OCT. 8, 11c
 - Leckhampton Camp—notice board to be erected, NOV. 20, 21b
 - London—correspondence, OCT. 25, 10d; 29, 12e;—Waddington, Mr. Q. (lect.), OCT. 4, 11c
 - Lydney—Roman Camp, article, NOV. 15, 11c; (photo.), 16, 16
 - Mells—Kingsdown Camp: excavation progress, OCT. 15, 9d
 - Morayshire—Miss S. Benton's report, OCT. 14, 16d
 - Palestine:—
 - Athlit caves—palæolithic discoveries, OCT. 26, 7d
 - Beth-pelet: see *Egypt: Hyksos kings*, above
 - Jerash—results of excavations, OCT. 26, 7d; exhibition of mosaics, 29, 22e
 - Khan-el-Ahmar—result of excavations, OCT. 26, 7d
 - Petrie, Sir F. (s.), OCT. 18, 13c
 - Rhodesia, Southern—Zimbabwe ruins: correspondence, OCT. 2, 10e
 - Rumania—Magurs Jilavei: discoveries, OCT. 1, 15g
 - Syria—Ras Shamra: inscriptions on clay tablets, OCT. 22, 15f; correspondence, 24, 12e
- ARCHBOLD, Mr. W. A. J.—on *Revue des Deux Mondes* (l.), DEC. 20, 10f
- ARCHDALE, Mrs. Helen A.—on nationality of married women (l.), DEC. 16, 8d
- ARCHDALE, Rear-Adm. N. E.—promoted Rear-Admiral, OCT. 7, 7e, 14d
- ARCHER, Mr.—accident, OCT. 25, 13g
- ARCHER, Mr. A. W.:—
- at Leeds, on Coal Bill, DEC. 17, 16b
 - at York, on coal industry, OCT. 9, 11c
- ARCHER, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 12, 13d
- ARCHER, Mrs. Frances E.—will, OCT. 17, 8d
- ARCHER, Sir Geoffrey—at Dar-es-Salaam, NOV. 21, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
- ARCHER, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 9, 19d
- ARCHERS (Eltham), Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 26, 5b
- ARCHIBALD, Mr. John—report on East Kent planning, DEC. 19, 11a
- ARCHIBALD, Mr. John W.—will, NOV. 30, 15d
- ARCHITECTS—registration: Bill introduced in Commons, DEC. 24, 6c
- ARCHITECTURAL Association—German tour concluded, OCT. 4, 7g;—Meeting, OCT. 29, 18d
- Architectural Review*—noticed, OCT. 25, 21c; NOV. 23, 18g (3* 4*); DEC. 21, 5g
- ARCHITECTURE:—
- Brickwork—photographs, NOV. 26, 20
 - Germany, in—Jarrett, Mr. E. R. (lect.), NOV. 26, 21d;—Photographs, NOV. 26, 20;—Yerbury, Mr. F. R. (statement), OCT. 4, 7g
 - Industrial—correspondence, OCT. 11, 10a
 - Official—correspondence, DEC. 14, 6b; 20, 10d; 24, 13e; 27, 6c; 30, 11e
 - Pakington, Mr. H. (lect.), DEC. 31, 10c
 - Science buildings—Mr. A. E. Munby (lect.), NOV. 19, 11c
 - Skyscrapers: see BUILDINGS, higher
 - Training—Mr. F. W. Newman (lect.), OCT. 29, 18d
 - United States, in—Corbett, Mr. H. W. (s.), NOV. 16, 14b;—Delano, Mr. W. A. (s.), NOV. 16, 14b
- ARCHITECTURE Club—dinner, NOV. 16, 14b
- ARCOS, Ltd.—Parliament—questions, NOV. 5, 8a; DEC. 17, 8c;—Staff: diplomatic immunity: question in Parliament, NOV. 12, 10a
- ARCTIC regions:—
- Aerial exploration:—
 - Graf Zeppelin*—attitude of crew, OCT. 14, 14d; difficulties settled, NOV. 2, 11a (11g, 3* 4*); insurance, 11, 13d (13b, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 15, 22d; DEC. 28, 7d (4*) - Franklin expedition, 1845-6—Penny relief expedition document discovered, OCT. 16, 17e
 - Nansen expedition—*Fram*: see under SHIPPING
 - Nobile expedition—Gen. Nobile: report to Pope, DEC. 31, 11d (3* 4*)
 - Norway—claims: M. Mowinckel (s.), NOV. 13, 13c; 14, 13g (3* 4*); 19, 15c (and 3* 4*)
 - Pleistocene ice cap, last remnant of—Lieut.-Cdr. D. Macmillan's discovery, OCT. 1, 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*)
- ARDINGLEY College—Speech Day, DEC. 2, 19c
- ARDLEY (P. H.), and Co.—law case, DEC. 14, 4c
- ARDROSSAN and Saltcoats Players—at Lyric Theatre, Hammernsmith, NOV. 21, 12c; 22, 12c (3* 4*)
- AREF, Aref el (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry Commission, DEC. 7, 11c
- ARENDAL, M. (Norway)—member of international Commission on slavery in Liberia, DEC. 21, 11g (and 11f, 3* 4*)
- ARESTONLOFF (Russia)—Khabarovsk activities, OCT. 14, 13f

Arethusa training ship: see SHAFTESBURY Homes

ARGENTINA:—

Agriculture—crops: estimate, OCT. 10, 22*f*;—Forres, Lord (s.), OCT. 11, 23*a*

Congress: see *Parliament*, below

Crime:—

Murder—Señor C. W. Lencinas (Mendoza), Nov. 12, 16*a*

Murder, attempted—President Irigoyen (Buenos Aires): assailant killed, DEC. 27, 10*c*; 28, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*); 30, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

Economic conditions—British Mission: see under TRADE

Electricity—power stations: contracts placed in England, Nov. 23, 19*c*

Exhibitions—British Empire (Buenos Aires): patron, DEC. 14, 10*b*

Finance:—

Budget—decision, DEC. 21, 17*e*

Currency—fiduciary circulation: augmentation decree, DEC. 7, 19*b*; (F.N.), 7, 18*c*;—Gold standard: revoked, DEC. 18, 20*b*; (F.N.), 18, 19*b*; position, 19, 19*c*; (F.N.), 24, 18*b*

Exchange—weakness (F.N.), OCT. 31, 20*a*; DEC. 7, 18*c*; fall, 18, 20*b*; (F.N.), 18, 19*b*

Loans—1888-9: bonds drawn, DEC. 9, 19*g*, 22*b*;—1889: bonds drawn, DEC. 27, 19*e*;—1890: bonds drawn, DEC. 9, 22*a*; coupon payments, 30, 17*f*;—1892: bonds drawn, DEC. 19, 19*g*;—Great Britain, in: negotiated, DEC. 24, 11*g*, 18*b*;—1907: bond tenders, Nov. 14, 22*c*;—1910: bond tenders, Nov. 14, 22*c*;—United States, in: report denied, DEC. 30, 17*c*; 31, 17*g*

Floods—Uruguay River, OCT. 24, 15*g*

Gold—exports to Great Britain, OCT. 31, 20*g*; Nov. 7, 22*g*; 18, 20*g*; DEC. 7, 19*f*

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Italy, relations with—Minister in Buenos Aires, Nov. 7, 13*f* (3* 4*); Air Attaché in Buenos Aires, DEC. 4, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Labour:—

Agricultural—wages: correspondence, DEC. 2, 8*e*

Dockers—Buenos Aires strike, DEC. 9, 11*g*

Railways—wages: strike, Nov. 7, 13*b*; ends, 8, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)

Linseed—crop acreage, OCT. 17, 25*c*; Nov. 22, 22*f*; estimate, DEC. 24, 18*g*

Motors—British: correspondence, OCT. 16, 10*e*

Navy—Destroyer leaders, new: details, OCT. 29, 13*c*;—*La Rioja*: leaves Cowes, OCT. 29, 13*c*

Parliament—prolongation decree, OCT. 9, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—Revolver incident, DEC. 14, 9*c*

President: see IRIGOYEN, President

Railways—Buenos, Aires-La Paz through service, OCT. 29, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*);—Buenos Aires underground, new: British contract, OCT. 15, 13*d*, 23*e*;—Extensions (F.N.), OCT. 11, 22*b*;—Lacroze tube: British contracts, OCT. 11,

ARGENTINA:—

Railways (continued):—

22*c*;—Motor services (F.N.), OCT. 11, 22*b*; Lord Forres (s.), 11, 23*a*; Mr. F. Holt (s.), 23, 24*a*;—Results (F.N.), OCT. 12, 16*d*;—Road transport competition (F.N.), OCT. 4, 20*d*; Lord St. Davids (s.), 19, 20*a*; Mr. F. Holt (s.), 23, 24*a*; (F.N.), 23, 22*c*;—Rolling stock: British contracts, Nov. 29, 8*e* (4*)

Roads—British loan rumours: note, OCT. 4, 13*b*

Silk, artificial—imports from Britain and Ireland: duty reduced, Nov. 18, 12*g*, 20*g*; 22, 16*d*; 25, 13*c*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 29, 16*c*;—Correspondence, Nov. 28, 10*c*; 29, 10*c*; DEC. 2, 18*e*;—Robertson, Sir M. (statement), DEC. 7, 7*g*;—Smith, Mr. W. R. (statement), Nov. 28, 14*b*

Trade—Foster, Mr. R. (s.), DEC. 18, 21*a*;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Holt, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 23, 24*a*;—Import percentages, DEC. 18, 20*g* (4*)

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wheat—acreage, OCT. 17, 25*c*; Nov. 22, 22*f*;—Crop: prospects (F.N.), DEC. 7, 18*c*; estimates, OCT. 10, 22*f*; DEC. 24, 18*g*;—Exportable surplus, Nov. 19, 23*f*;—Seed: improved quality (F.N.), OCT. 12, 16*d*

ARGENTINA and South America, Bp. in: see EVERY, Rt. Rev. E. F.

ARGENTINE Club—luncheon, DEC. 20, 11*c*

ARGENTINE Eastern Land Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 22*f*

ARGENTINE Government Northern Railway (Extensions)—loan: bonds drawn, DEC. 9, 19*g*, 22*a*

ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Co.—Argentine Transandine Railway Co.: holding acquired, OCT. 15, 22*g*;—Report, OCT. 19, 22*b*

ARGENTINE Navigation Co. (Nicolas Mihanovich), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 22*e*

ARGENTINE North Eastern Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 30, 23*f*;—Report, OCT. 19, 22*b*; (F.N.), 19, 19*a*

ARGENTINE Southern Land Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 25*b*; 24, 23*e*

ARGENTINE Transandine Railway Co., Ltd.—directors, OCT. 15, 22*g*;—Report, OCT. 24, 23*f*;—Shares: holdings acquired by Buenos Ayres and Pacific and Argentine Great Western railways, OCT. 15, 22*g*

ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders—2nd Battn.: soldiers convicted of mutiny, Nov. 16, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

ARGYROPOULOS, M. (Greece)—resignation from Ministry and Kondylis Party, DEC. 31, 11*e*

ARICA and Tacna Railway Co.—report, DEC. 14, 19*f*

ARKELL-SMITH, Mrs. Lillias I. V.—released from prison, DEC. 16, 9*g*

ARKLESS, Rev. Edward—will, Nov. 2, 15*d*

ARKWRIGHT, Miss Sophia M.—will, Nov. 21, 19*d*

ARLAND, M. Marcel (France)—Prix Goncourt, DEC. 5, 13*c* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*)

ARLOTTA, Signor Mario (Italy)—Minister in Budapest, DEC. 2, 11*g*

ARMAGH, R.C. Archbp. of: see MACRORY, Mgr. Joseph

ARMAMENTS:—

Disarmament:—

- Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), OCT. 26, 14*d*; DEC. 16, 19*c* (3* 4*)
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 22, 19*c*
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 11, 8*g*
 Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 3, 7*a*
 Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), NOV. 23, 14*b*
 Labour Party Conference—discussion, OCT. 3, 7*d*
 Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*e*; 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 5, 14*e*
 Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 1, 7*a*
 Expenditure—Great Britain: Mr. A. Henderson (s.), OCT. 2, 16*c*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 25, 16*b*; 26, 11*b* (3* 4*)
 League of Nations statistics—Lord Cecil of Chelwood (s.), DEC. 6, 16*f*
 Limitation:—
 Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), OCT. 15, 18*e*; NOV. 11, 8*c*
 Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), OCT. 18, 18*e*; 19, 14*e* (3* 4*); NOV. 23, 14*b*
 Great Britain—effect on engineering industry: see under ENGINEERING
 Hoover, President (s.), NOV. 12, 11*c*, 16*d*
 Naval: see under NAVIES
 Parliament—notice of motion, NOV. 7, 8*b*; questions, 21, 8*c*; motion agreed in Commons, DEC. 5, 8*e*
 Parr, Sir James (s.), OCT. 22, 18*d*; 23, 18*c* (3* 4*)
 Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), NOV. 15, 16*b*
 Taylor, Vice-Adm. E. A. (s.), DEC. 18, 8*g*
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 20, 9*d*
 Unemployment, effect on: see under UNEMPLOYMENT

ARMIDALE, N. S. W.—bishop: see MOYES, Rt. Rev. John S.

ARMISTICE Day—observance: Home Office statements, OCT. 10, 14*f*; 15, 16*g*; arrangements, 18, 16*b*; 30, 11*b*; NOV. 1, 16*d*; described, 12, 8*a*; (photo.); 12, 20

Australia—observed, NOV. 12, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)

Ball—occasional licence: application, NOV. 8, 11*e*

Belfast—protestant services, NOV. 11, 16*b*

British Legion—festival; see *Festival of Empire*, below

Cenotaph ceremony—arrangements, NOV. 6, 11*a*; 11, 15*f*; described, 12, 8*a*; (photo.), 12, 20;—Map, NOV. 11 16*b*;—Music, correspondence, NOV. 14, 10*e*;—Parliament: question, NOV. 1, 8*b*;—Pilgrimage, NOV. 11, 16*b*

Children—correspondence, DEC. 3, 10*e*

Country districts—reports, NOV. 12, 9*c*

Dublin—observed, NOV. 12, 9*e*

Edinburgh—observed, NOV. 12, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Festival of Empire and Remembrance (Royal Albert Hall)—arrangements, OCT. 4, 12*c*; 23, 18*b*; held, NOV. 12, 9*a*; 13, 16*e* (3* 4*)

France—observed, NOV. 12, 15*d*

German workmen—tribute, NOV. 12, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Glasgow—observed, NOV. 12, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Incidents, NOV. 12, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

ARMISTICE Day (continued):—

India—observed, NOV. 12, 15*d*

Jews—service arrangements, NOV. 6, 11*a*

Last Post—correspondence, OCT. 19, 8*f*

Law Courts—observed, NOV. 12, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Leading article, NOV. 11, 15*b*

Medal—notice, OCT. 18, 13*a*

Monte Carlo—service, NOV. 13, 17*c*

Palestine—observed, NOV. 12, 15*d*

Piccadilly-circus—article, NOV. 12, 9*e*

Poppies, sale of: see BRITISH Legion—Poppy Day

R.A.F. memorial—arrangements, OCT. 11, 14*e*; 17, 14*e*; observed, NOV. 11, 15*b*, 16*b*

Rhodesia, Southern—observed, NOV. 12, 15*d*

Royal Exchange—service, NOV. 12, 8*e*; (photo.), 12, 20

St. Edmunds, Lombard-street—service arrangements, NOV. 6, 19*d*

St. Martin Association—service, NOV. 11, 16*b*

St. Paul's Cathedral—service: arrangements, OCT. 23, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); held, NOV. 12, 8*d*

Silence:—

Clocks—City: stopping suggestion, OCT. 31, 16*d*;—Correspondence, NOV. 20, 10*e*

Correspondence, NOV. 7, 15*d*; 15, 10*e*; 18, 8*e*

Rutland Mill, Ltd.—strike at non-observance, NOV. 12, 9*e* (8*e*, 3* 4*)

Southwark—services, NOV. 12, 8*e*

Spain—observed, NOV. 12, 15*d*

Straits Settlements—observed, NOV. 12, 15*d*

Sunday—Lambeth Palace notice, OCT. 16, 14*b*; services, NOV. 11, 16*b*

The Times—service, NOV. 12, 8*e*

Tramcar—service in, NOV. 12, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Trinidad—celebration, NOV. 13, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

United States—observed, NOV. 12, 11*c*, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)

V.C.'s march, NOV. 12, 8*b*; (photo.), 12, 20

Westminster Abbey—service arrangements, NOV. 1, 16*d*; 8, 11*a*; held, 12, 8*c*; (photo.), 12, 20

Westminster Cathedral—High Mass, NOV. 12, 8*e*

ARMITAGE, Rev. Elkanah—death, DEC. 27, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

ARMITAGE, Mr. J. H.—on Wakefield Corporation loan (statement), OCT. 11, 11*e*

ARMITSTEAD, Mrs. K. H.—on women and poor law (l.), OCT. 31, 10*e*

ARMOUR—jousts and tourneys: correspondence OCT. 21, 10*e*

ARMS and ammunition:—

Bombs, live—presentation to Devon village club: instance, NOV. 2, 9*g*

Sporting guns—accident caused by defective barrel: law case, NOV. 20, 5*f*; 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*a*

Theft—prosecution, NOV. 14, 5*e*

Traffic, control of—1925 convention published, DEC. 14, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Unauthorized possession—prosecution, OCT. 1, 11*b*; 24, 13*g*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. Anthony—*Caught* produced, DEC. 9, 10*d*; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)

ARMSTRONG, Mr. Cecil F.—on M. Clemeur-ceau (l.), NOV. 28, 10*d*

ARMSTRONG, Dr. E. F.—directorship, OCT. 19, 19*g*

ARMSTRONG, Sir George—at Hotel Cecil, on trade with Russia, OCT. 25, 5*f*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. William—will, OCT. 1, 9*d*

ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co., Ltd.—contracts, OCT. 7, 14*g*; 12, 20*d*; 14, 11*c*; NOV. 22, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*); DEC. 14, 3*g*;—Turkish naval dock-yards concession dispute: settlement, DEC. 27, 16*c*

ARMSTRONG College, Newcastle: see under DURHAM University

ARMSTRONG Siddeley Development Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 26, 18*g*; (F.N.), 26, 18*d*

ARMY:—

Aldershot Command—Brigadier, DEC. 17, 16*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Tattoo (1930): arrangements, NOV. 16, 8*g*

Anti-tank units—nomenclature, NOV. 18, 7*b*

Barracks—Caterham: re-opened, OCT. 1, 10*d*

Brigades—8th: command, DEC. 17, 16*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—12th Infantry: commander, OCT. 4, 9*d*;—40th: dinner, OCT. 22, 19*c*;—185th Infantry Group: dinner, NOV. 25, 17*e*

Cadets—pay: question in Parliament, NOV. 6, 24*g*

Chaplains—appointments, OCT. 30, 14*e*

Christmas—Aldershot arrangements, DEC. 24, 9*a*

Cooking competition, NOV. 21, 5*c*

Correspondence, DEC. 31, 13*d*

Divisions:—

3rd—command, NOV. 16, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

4th—dinner, OCT. 14, 17*d*

5th—Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, NOV. 27, 14*e*;—Brigadiers, NOV. 18, 7*b*;—Commander, DEC. 11, 16*d*;—Dinner, NOV. 29, 17*c*;—Reorganization: constitution, OCT. 28, 7*d*; question in Parliament, NOV. 1, 8*a*; progress, 28, 11*b*; DEC. 11, 16*d*;—Staff Captain, OCT. 28, 7*d*

14th—dinner, DEC. 10, 19*c*

20th (Light)—dinner, DEC. 2, 15*e*

24th—dinner, NOV. 25, 17*e*

29th—dinner, DEC. 2, 15*a*

40th—dinner, NOV. 25, 17*e*

50th (Northumbrian)—headquarters, DEC. 10, 10*e*;—2nd (Signals, T.A.); dinner, NOV. 23, 15*b*

53rd (Welsh)—dinner, NOV. 9, 15*f*

58th London—dinner, NOV. 26, 19*b*

59th (North Midland)—dinner: arrangements, NOV. 18, 7*b*

61st—Memorial: see under WAR, The Great

Education, School of—successful candidates, OCT. 17, 22*d*; NOV. 19, 10*e*

Efficiency—Sir G. Milne (s.), OCT. 22, 18*d*; 23, 18*c* (3* 4*)

Food, home produced—Conservative Agricultural Committee: resolution, NOV. 6, 14*g*

Jews—Chanukah service, DEC. 30, 12*d*; 31, 10*a* (3* 4*); dinner, 30, 12*d*; 31, 10*a* (3* 4*)

Long service—30 officers and men with aggregate service of 721 years: instance, DEC. 19, 5*e*

ARMY (continued):—

Manuals—new editions to be issued, NOV. 23, 18*c*;—"Notes on Map Reading": noticed, NOV. 25, 7*d*

Mechanization—Royal Army Service Corps: article, DEC. 28, 9*f*; leading article, 28, 9*d*

Medical service—consulting physician, NOV. 30, 12*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*)

Mosquito nets—contracts: manufacturers' protest, OCT. 4, 16*e*

Mutiny—Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd Battn. of: see that title

Officers:—

Course—Small Arms Technical: successful candidate, DEC. 14, 15*f*

Examination papers—examiners' report, DEC. 14, 15*f*

Interpreters—examination results, NOV. 21, 5*c*; 23, 18*c*

Pay—Parliament: question, NOV. 13, 8*c*;—Regulations: correspondence, OCT. 10, 15*e*; 21, 15*e*

Retired—correspondence, DEC. 31, 8*b*

Senior—course: officers attending: list, OCT. 3, 8*b*

Regimental alliances, OCT. 17, 22*d*; NOV. 14, 19*d*; 12, 7*d*

Regiments—trooping movements, OCT. 1, 10*d*; 23, 8*e*; 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 28*c*; 31, 9*e*; NOV. 5, 10*c*; 9, 9*c*, *g*; 12, 22*e*; 14, 19*d*; 19, 10*e*; 21, 5*c*; 28, 20*c*; DEC. 10, 10*e*; 21, 3*b*; 27, 5*e*

Reserve—Sections "B" and "D": not to train during 1930, DEC. 14, 15*f*

Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), NOV. 4, 19*f*

Staff College, Camberley—nominations, OCT. 21, 8*d*; selected list abolished, NOV. 21, 5*c*; examination: arrangements, DEC. 13, 21*d*

Strength—correspondence, NOV. 19, 12*a*;—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 15, 8*a*; leading article, 15, 15*d*

Units—disposition, OCT. 2, 8*e*;—Disbandment and title changes, OCT. 17, 22*d*; 18, 7*b*

Veterinary services—director-general, DEC. 4, 16*a*

Vocational training—Parliament: question, NOV. 23, 18*b*;—Reports: for September, OCT. 18, 8*e*; for October, NOV. 22, 5*c*; for November, DEC. 21, 3*b*

York Tattoo—financial result, NOV. 7, 11*g*

ARMY, Territorial:—

Artillery—King's and Prince of Wales's prizes: see under ROYAL Artillery;—King's Cup: see under ROYAL Artillery

Cadets—Army: enlistments in: statistics, DEC. 16, 18*g*;—Parliament: question, NOV. 14, 19*d*;—Religious organizations: question in Parliament, DEC. 16, 18*g*

County Associations—financial position: White Paper, DEC. 3, 25*b*

De La Warr, Lord (s.), OCT. 30, 9*e*

Divisions—Commanders, DEC. 10, 19*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)

Lewis-gun shooting—Middlesex Justices' Shield, NOV. 9, 4*g*

Percy, Lord Eustace (s.), DEC. 16, 18*f*

ARMY (continued):—

- Recruiting—inducement: correspondence, Nov. 13, 10*d*;—Statistical returns, Nov. 2, 12*c*; DEC. 21, 12*b*
- Regulations—revised edition, Oct. 7, 7*f*
- Reserve—Parliament: question, Nov. 21, 5*c*
- Strength—statistics, Nov. 2, 12*e*
- Training:
- Camps—attendances: *Daily Telegraph* Cup, DEC. 24, 17*g*;—Non-attendance: prosecutions, Oct. 8, 6*g*
 - Parks in—Hull: see under HULL
- ARMY and Navy Cooperative Society, Ltd.—trade notices, Oct. 10, 11*c*; DEC. 12, 11*e*
- ARMY and Navy Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 23*g*;—Report, DEC. 13, 25*f*
- Army List*—Victoria Cross holders: improved list: see VICTORIA Cross
- ARNAVON, M. Jacques (France)—at Crewe House, on French students of English, DEC. 14, 7*f*
- ARNING, Mr. F. C.—on traffic control signals (l.), Nov. 29, 10*d*
- ARNISTON Coal Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 25*f*
- ARNOLD, Lord—engagement denied, Oct. 19, 11*a*; member of Electoral Reform Committee, DEC. 3, 8*c*
- in Parliament, on Empire free trade, Nov. 20, 8*d*;—Five per cent. conversion loan, Nov. 21, 8*a*;—Taxation, Nov. 7, 8*a*;—Unemployment insurance, DEC. 20, 7*a*;—Widows' pensions, Nov. 27, 8*a*; DEC. 3, 8*a*
- ARNOLD, Mr. C. G.—on registered luggage abroad (l.), Nov. 16, 8*d*
- ARNOLD, Mr. Percy—will, Nov. 11, 17*e*
- ARNOLD, Mrs. Sophia—will, DEC. 11, 17*e*
- ARNOTT, Brig.-Gen. William—death, DEC. 23, 12*d*
- ARRAN, Lord—on Children's Country Holidays' Fund (l.), DEC. 2, 8*d*
- ARROL (Sir William) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 3, 19*g*
- ARROW, Mr. Gilbert J.—deputy keeper of botany at British Museum, Nov. 23, 8*f*
- ARROYO-DOS-MOLINOS, battle of: see under BORDER Regiment: 1st Batta.
- ARSON—prosecutions, Oct. 10, 11*g*; 19, 9*g*; Nov. 21, 12*c*; 27, 9*c*; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 5, 11*g*; 21, 9*g*; 23, 5*g*; 24, 4*a*; 27, 7*c*; 30, 7*b* (3* 4*)
- ART:—
- Abstract—leading article, Nov. 12, 17*d*; correspondence, 13, 10*e*
 - Altman prize incident: see *Hanging of pictures*, below
 - Ancient—study: headmasters' conference: resolution, DEC. 21, 7*e*
 - Annunciation, triptych of—reconstructed: on view at Louvre, DEC. 18, 12*d*; 19, 13*a* (2* 3* 4*)
 - British galleries—loans oversea: question in Parliament, Nov. 5, 8*b*
 - Book illustration—article ("Ornamentation of books; the artist's problem," Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 13*b*
 - Casts—Prof. B. Ashmole (lect.), OCT. 24, 21*d*
 - Engraving—copper and steel: article (Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 15*e*
 - Etching—article (Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 15*e*

ART (continued):—

- Exhibitions (*see also names of artists throughout index*):—
- Abstract (Zurich)—leading article, Nov. 12, 17*d*; correspondence, 13, 10*e*
- Alpine Club Gallery, OCT. 17, 14*d*; Nov. 21, 12*d*
- Architectural Association sketches, OCT. 31, 12*c*
- Barbizon House, Nov. 22, 12*b*
- Bloomsbury Gallery, Nov. 26, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); DEC. 13, 12*c*
- British Artists (Duveen scheme)—Stockholm: arrangements, OCT. 2, 12*c*; luncheon, 26, 11*g*; opened, 28, 13*c*; Sir R. Witt (s.), Nov. 6, 6*g*
- British Legion book—drawings, Nov. 6, 10*e*
- British retrospective (Brussels)—arrangements, OCT. 10, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); described, 12, 9*e*; held, 14, 16*b*; 26, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); Nov. 2, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 7, 13*g*; 22, 21*d*; closed; visitors, DEC. 2, 11*g*; loans returned, 20, 12*a*;—Photographs, OCT. 11, 18*;*—Railway arrangements, OCT. 18, 13*g*; Nov. 8, 11*g*
- Bromhead Galleries, Nov. 26, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- Brook-street Gallery, OCT. 26, 10*c*
- Burlington Fine Arts Club, DEC. 19, 12*c*
- Campden Hill Club, OCT. 2, 12*d*
- Chelsea Society—arrangements, Nov. 20, 21*b*
- Chester Gallery, DEC. 13, 12*c*
- Chinese wood prints, DEC. 14, 8*c*
- City and Guilds South London Technical Art School—arrangements, Nov. 13, 17*e*; held, 19, 14*c*
- Coloured etchings, Nov. 26, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- Connemara views, OCT. 24, 14*b*
- Contemporary Art Society, Nov. 28, 21*b*
- D'Alvis gallery, DEC. 4, 12*d*
- East London group, Nov. 6, 10*e*
- English Wood Engraving Society, DEC. 3, 12*d*; (photo.), 3, 18
- Flower paintings, OCT. 31, 12*c*
- Flowers in coloured paper, DEC. 12, 12*d*
- France—Salon d'Automne, Nov. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- French Gallery, OCT. 24, 14*b*
- French paintings, DEC. 3, 12*d*
- Game birds, Nov. 26, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- G.P.O. Arts Club, OCT. 31, 12*d*; Nov. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- Goupil Gallery, OCT. 4, 12*d*; Nov. 2, 8*e*; DEC. 6, 12*b*
- Grubb Group, DEC. 16, 10*b*
- Hungarian—collection: see under BRITISH Museum
- Industrial (Victoria and Albert Museum), Nov. 9, 9*a*; 14, 17*b*, *e*;—Leading article, Nov. 9, 13*d*
- International Group, OCT. 2, 12*d*
- Italian (Burlington House)—arrangements, OCT. 4, 12*d*; 14, 9*e*; exhibits assembled at Milan, Nov. 15, 13*c*; private view postponed, 25, 14*c*; packing activities (photo.), 25, 18*;* dispatch of cases, DEC. 4, 14*f* (see *Leonardo da Vinci*, below)

ART :—

Exhibitions :—

- Italian (Burlington House) (continued) :—
 Articles, Nov. 16, 13*f*; DEC. 13, 15*f*; 31, 13*f*
 British loans—list, DEC. 19, 12*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
 British Museum—supplementary display: question in Parliament, DEC. 18, 7*e*; article, 30, 8*b*
 Correspondence, Nov. 19, 12*e*; DEC. 31, 8*d*
 Darling, Lord (poem), DEC. 16, 15*c*
 Graham, Sir R. (message), DEC. 31, 14*a*
 Hanging—committee at work (photo.), DEC. 28, 12
 Hungarian contribution — dispatched, DEC. 14, 9*b*
 Insurance—arrangements, Nov. 29, 14*f*; underwriters' attitude, DEC. 10, 18*d*
 Lectures—announced, Nov. 2, 15*b*; 14, 12*c*; given, 30, 14*b*
 Leonardo da Vinci — stormy voyage, DEC. 9, 12*f*; due at Gravesend, 11, 14*c*; arrives, 12, 16*e*; group on board (photo.), 12, 18; at West India Dock: article, 13, 15*f*; (photo.), 13, 18;—Correspondence, DEC. 12, 10*e*; 14, 6*d*;—Photograph, DEC. 12, 18
 List of works, DEC. 13, 16*a*
 National Art Collections Fund—members' privileges, DEC. 9, 9*d*
 Photographs—*The Times* special section, DEC. 28
 Restoration examples — correspondence, DEC. 31, 6*a*; photographs, 31, 16
 Sunday opening—correspondence, DEC. 7, 13*d*; 14, 11*e*; 16, 8*e*
 Kettering and District Art Society, OCT. 25, 12*d*
 Ladies' Alpine Club, Nov. 26, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
 Leicester Galleries, DEC. 10, 14*c*
 Literary Book Company, OCT. 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
 Liverpool—possible discontinuance: Ald. H. A. Cole (statement), OCT. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
 London Artists' Association, OCT. 10, 12*d*; Nov. 15, 12*d*; DEC. 13, 12*c*
 London Group, OCT. 15, 14*d*
 Lyceum Club, OCT. 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
 Macrae Gallery, DEC. 16, 10*b*
 Marylebone Public Library, Nov. 12, 14*c*
 Mezzotint portraits, Nov. 12, 14*c*
 Modern British (Bangor)—arrangements, OCT. 1, 14*c*
 Modern prints, DEC. 13, 12*c*
 New English Art Club, Nov. 13, 12*d*
 Panton Arts Club, DEC. 7, 10*c*
 Paterson Gallery, OCT. 26, 10*c*
 Paul Guillaume Gallery, OCT. 16, 12*b*
 Royal Institute of Oil Painters, OCT. 25, 12*b*
 Royal Society of British Artists, Nov. 4, 8*d*
 Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, OCT. 18, 14*b*

ART :—

Exhibitions (continued) :—

- Royal Society of Portrait Painters, Nov. 8, 12*b*; (photo.), 14, 18
 Rugby School Club, DEC. 10, 14*c*
 Russian Icons: see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum
 Sketches, Nov. 2, 8*f*
 Society of Parson Painters, Nov. 28, 21*b*
 South London Group, DEC. 18, 12*d*
 Southern Society of Artists, Nov. 23, 10*d*
 Stock Exchange Society, OCT. 2, 12*d*
 Toynbee Art Club, OCT. 3, 12*c*
 Tree pictures, Nov. 6, 9*e*
 Twenty One Gallery, DEC. 13, 12*c*
 Winchester Art Club, OCT. 9, 12*e*
 Expression :—
 Dulac, Mr. E. (lect.), Nov. 2, 18*f*
 France—exhibitions: see under *Exhibitions*, above
 Fuller collection—part lost in *Manuka*, DEC. 18, 13*e*; 24, 12*f*; 31, 12*e*
 Germany—sales: see under *Sales*, below
 Hanging of pictures—American prize incident, NOV. 11, 14*b*; correspondence, 12, 17*e*; 14, 15*e*; 16, 8*d*; 18, 8*f*, 13*e*; 19, 17*e*; 20, 10*e*; 21, 15*e*
 Historical prints—catalogue issued, DEC. 9, 7*c*
 History—diploma: see under OXFORD University
 Illustrations — printing: see under PRINTING
 Industrial—exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, above;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 23, 7*f*;—Smith, Sir H. Ll. (lect.), Nov. 9, 9*a*;—Williams-Ellis, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 23, 7*f*
 Italian—exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, above
 Lane bequest: see LANE, Sir Hugh
 Loans overseas: see *British Galleries*, above
 Mezzotint—article (Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 15*f*
 Nature, in—Blossfeldt's studies, Prof. R. (photo.), OCT. 5, 16;—Correspondence, OCT. 8, 17*e*; 14, 10*e*;—Leading article, OCT. 5, 13*c*
 Netherlands—sales: see *Sales*, below
 Old masters :—
 Restoration — examples: photographs, DEC. 31, 16;—Italian exhibition, in: see under *Exhibitions*, above
 Perugia—fresco discovered in Church of St. Augustine, OCT. 12, 9*e* (9*g* 3* 4*)
 Photographic copies—collections: Sir R. Witt (s.), Nov. 6, 6*g*
 Pictures—destroyed by fire, OCT. 1, 18*c*
 Pre-Raphaelite—correspondence, OCT. 16, 10*c*; 19, 8*g*
 Printing industry, relations with: see under PRINTING: Illustrations
 Romney: see ROMNEY, George
 Russia—Icons: exhibition: see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum
 Sales (see also names of Artists throughout Index) :—
 Amsterdam—drawings by old masters, Nov. 23, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 23, 16
 Arnold, Mr. E., DEC. 18, 9*f*
 Backhouse, Mr. J. C., OCT. 31, 17*d*

ART :—

Sales (continued):—

- Bearsted, Lord, DEC. 14, 5*g*
 Bone, Mr. Muirhead, DEC. 6, 9*c*
 (3* 4*)
 Chesters, Humshaugh—announced,
 DEC. 23, 8*c*
 Christie, Messrs., DEC. 7, 7*g*; 10,
 19*d*; 17, 17*d*
 Church, late Sir A., DEC. 21, 9*f*
 Cologne, Triptych, NOV. 28, 16*b*
 de Trafford, Sir H., DEC. 14, 5*g*
 Dobree, Mr. H. H., DEC. 14, 5*g*
 Edwardes-square, 46, DEC. 5, 17*f*
 Engravings, DEC. 18, 9*f*
 Sotheby, Messrs., Nov. 20, 21*d*
 Fleming, Mr. R. A. D., DEC. 21, 9*f*
 Foster, Birket—drawings announced,
 Nov. 21, 19*b*
 Gardner, Mr. E. T., OCT. 31, 17*e*
 Garnett, Mr. W., Nov. 30, 9*f*
 Harding, G. P.—Shakespeare draw-
 ings, Nov. 27, 9*c*
 Hoffmann collection, Nov. 23, 11*d*
 (3* 4*)
 Hope, late Mr. J. E., DEC. 21, 9*f*
 Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., OCT. 9, 11*b*;
 30, 11*g*; Nov. 21, 19*b*; DEC. 18,
 9*f*
 Lewis, late Mr. B.—announced, DEC.
 30, 12*c*
 Manning, Mrs. E. H., Nov. 26, 13*c*
 Northbrook, late Lord, DEC. 5, 17*f*
 Oriental manuscripts and miniatures,
 DEC. 13, 12*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 14, 5*g*
 Paget, Walburga Lady, DEC. 7, 7*g*
 Paris, in, DEC. 18, 12*d*; 19, 13*a* (2*
 3* 4*)
 Phelps, Mr. G., Nov. 2, 7*e*; 30, 9*f*
 Powell, Sir F. S., Nov. 28, 16*b*
 Puttick and Simpson, Messrs., Nov.
 11, 12*g*; 28, 16*b*
 Robinson, Fisher and Harding,
 Messrs., DEC. 14, 13*e*
 Schaumburg Palace, Bonn—arrange-
 ments, OCT. 9, 13*c*; held, 16,
 13*c*; 17, 15*g*; 18, 15*g*
 Simon collection: see SIMON, Dr.
 Edward
 Sotheby, Messrs., OCT. 24, 21*d*; Nov.
 5, 13*a*; 27, 9*c*; DEC. 12, 9*d*
 Stratton Park, DEC. 5, 17*f*
 Walton, Sir W.—announced, OCT.
 22, 13*c*
 Wherstead Park, DEC. 12, 9*d*
 Scotland—Royal Fine Art Commis-
 sion: member, DEC. 4, 17*d*
 Spain—protection: attitude of Royal
 Academy of Fine Arts: article,
 Nov. 29, 15*f*
 Sporting pictures, British—suggested
 collection: correspondence, DEC.
 21, 8*d*
 Squadron Castle—pictures damaged
 by fire, DEC. 4, 11*f*
 Sweden—exhibitions: see *Exhibitions*,
 above;—Witt, Sir R. (s.), Nov.
 6, 6*g*
 United States—Altman prize incident,
 Nov. 11, 14*b*
 Woodcuts:—
 Article ("Woodcuts and Wood-
 engraving," Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 15*d*
 Photographs (Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 9, 13,
 15, 24
 ARTHUR, Rev. D.—resigns from Kenya
 Executive Council, Nov. 11, 13*g* (13*a*,
 3* 4*)
 ARTHUR, Mr. William—on Snow Hill tunnel
 (l.), Nov. 19, 12*e*
- ARTHURE, Rev. Harry E. E.—will, Nov.
 6, 19*c*
 ARTILLERY House—offices to be let, DEC.
 13, 21*e*
 ARTISTS' Rifles: see LONDON Regiment:
 28th Battn.
 ARTS and Crafts:—
 Exhibitions—Ancient (Central Hall),
 Nov. 19, 9*c*;—Applied, Nov. 27,
 9*b*;—Artist Craftsman (Central
 Hall), OCT. 28, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—
 Designs and Industries Associa-
 tion (Bangor): arrangements,
 OCT. 1, 14*c*;—Englishwoman
 (Central Hall), Nov. 14, 11*b*;
 —Home Arts and Industries
 Association (Drapers' Hall),
 Nov. 5, 21*d*;—Hungarian (Grieve
 Art Gallery), Nov. 30, 8*f*;
 —Port of London Authority staff,
 Nov. 26, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 27, 11*g*
 —Women's Institutes (Imperial
 Institute), OCT. 11, 12*e*; 12, 12*e*;
 (Leeds): arrangements, OCT. 11,
 12*e*
 ARTS Theatre Club, OCT. 3, 12*c*; 4, 12*c*
 (3* 4*); 10, 12*c*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*); 17,
 14*c*; 18, 14*d* (3* 4*); 22, 14*c*; 23, 14*b*
 (3* 4*); Nov. 2, 10*c*; 4, 10*c* (3* 4*);
 14, 12*c*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*); 25, 12*c*; DEC.
 2, 14*e*; 3, 12*d* (3* 4*); 7, 10*d*
 Artwork—noticed, OCT. 25, 21*c*; Nov. 23,
 8*g*; DEC. 21, 5*g*
 ARTZOGHLOU, M. (Greece)—Salonika muni-
 cipal election defeat, OCT. 2, 20*e* (4*)
 ARUNDEL, Earl of (Philip Howard)—pro-
 posed beatification, Nov. 27, 13*b*; 28,
 9*b* (3* 4*)
 ARUNDEL, Sir Arundel T.—death, Nov. 9,
 12*e*, 14*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*); funeral, 13,
 17*e*
 ARZAGO, Marquis de Capitani d' (Italy):—
 Wales, Prince of (s.), OCT. 12, 12*b*
 at Guildhall, on thrift, OCT. 12, 12*b*
 ASAHAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend,
 Nov. 21, 23*g*;—Report, Nov. 25, 22*e*
 ASBESTOS—international cartel: formation,
 DEC. 12, 21*g*; (F.N.), 12, 21*b*; 21, 17*b*
 ASCHE, Mr. Oscar—"His Life by Him-
 self": noticed, Nov. 1, 10*e*
 ASCOT District Gas and Electricity—Bill:
 text, Nov. 20, 5*a*, 11*b*; 27, 5*a*; de-
 posited, DEC. 20, 20*g* (20*c*, 4*)
 ASHBEE, Mr. C. R.—lecture: arrangements,
 OCT. 3, 11*g*
 on housing (l.), OCT. 29, 12*d*
 on Malvern Hills (l.), OCT. 14, 10*b*
 (10*d*, 3* 4*)
 ASHBRIDGE, Mr. N.—on London and
 Daventry stations (l.), DEC. 30, 15*b*
 ASHBURNER, Dr. Walter—fellow of Uni-
 versity College, Oxford, OCT. 19, 14*a*
 ASHBY, Mrs. Corbett:—
 at Liberal Party conference, on organi-
 zation, OCT. 5, 14*d*
 on women and the poor law (l.), OCT.
 29, 12*c*
 ASHBY, Nellie—found dead, DEC. 13, 16*c*
 ASHBY'S Staines Brewery, Ltd.—report,
 Nov. 13, 22*e*;—Wheeler's Wycombe
 Breweries, Ltd., acquisition of, OCT. 5,
 17*g*
 ASHDOWN Forest—Conservators: clerk:
 retirement, DEC. 24, 9*g*;—Electric
 cables: conservators' resolution, Nov.
 1, 13*b*;—Photograph, Nov. 1, 20
 ASHENDENE Press—article (Pg.N.), OCT. 29,
 17*g*; (photo., Pg. N.), 29, 17
 ASHENHURST, Mrs. Jane E.—will, Nov. 1,
 19*c*

- ASHER, Sir Augustus G. G.—resigns, OCT. 10, 11*g*
- ASHFIELD, Lord:—
on London traffic (statement), DEC. 3, 14*f*
on rural amenities (1.), NOV. 6, 10*c*
- ASHHURST, Mr. William H.—death, DEC. 16, 19*b*; funeral, 19, 17*c*
- ASHLEY, Maj. G. L.—“A Fisherman’s Log”: noticed, NOV. 22, 20*d*
- ASHLEY, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid:—
at Brockenhurst, on MacDonald Ministry; unemployment; safeguarding of industries; derating, OCT. 28, 9*c*
at Carpenters’ Hall, on Lord Chancellorship, DEC. 13, 8*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on electricity supply, DEC. 12, 9*a*;—Unemployment relief, NOV. 5, 9*d*
on Roads Beautifying Association North Orbital road scheme (1.), OCT. 5, 15*e*
- ASHLYNS Hall: see under FOUNDLING Hospital
- ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Mr.—“The Riddle of Russia”: noticed, NOV. 15, 20*e*
- ASHMOLE, Prof. Bernard—at University College, London, on ancient art and casts, OCT. 24, 21*d*
- ASHMOLE, Mr. D. S.—on footpaths (1.), OCT. 1, 12*d*
- ASHMORE, Maj.-Gen. E. B.—“Air Defence”: reviewed, OCT. 4, 8*c*
- ASHRIDGE House: see under PARTIES, political: Conservative
- ASHTON, Mr. Algernon—on menus in French (1.), OCT. 24, 12*e*
- ASHURST windmill—destroyed by gale, DEC. 11, 14*e*
- ASHWELL, Mr. Frederick C.—will, DEC. 30, 13*e*
- ASHWELL, Miss Lena—member of National Theatre committee, DEC. 13, 12*b*
- ASIA:—
Labour conference, 1930 — proposal, DEC. 6, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
- ASKE, Sir Robert:—
in Parliament, on coast erosion, OCT. 30, 8*f*;—Unemployment: relief, NOV. 5, 9*d*; insurance, 26, 8*e*;—Widows’ pensions, NOV. 12, 10*e*; 13, 8*f* (3* 4*); 15, 8*e*
- ASKWITH, Lord—presides at Readers’ Pension Committee, OCT. 21, 16*e*; dinner, NOV. 8, 17*e*; resignation as chairman of Pritchard Flax, Fibre and Pulp Co., Ltd., DEC. 4, 22*g* (22*b*, 4*)
in Parliament, on road traffic, DEC. 19, 7*b*; 20, 8*d* (3* 4*)
on British Empire Film Institute (1.), OCT. 16, 10*b*
- ASLETT, Mrs. Henrietta F.—will, OCT. 23, 21*f*
- ASLING, Miss D. M.—on second-class fares (1.), OCT. 29, 12*e*
- ASPINALL, Mr. Butler—treasurer of Middle Temple, NOV. 22, 17*b*; resigns, DEC. 20, 16*d*
- ASPINWALL, Mr. William—will, DEC. 6, 17*f*
- ASQUITH, Mr. Cyril—to collaborate in Life of Lord Oxford and Asquith, DEC. 19, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
- ASSAM Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 23*g*
- ASSAM Consolidated Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 18*g*
- ASSAM-BENGAL Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 18, 21*d*;—Report, DEC. 9, 20*e*
- ASSAM-DOOARS Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 30, 20*g*
- ASSAM Frontier Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 22*b*
- ASSAM Railways and Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 23*e*;—Meeting, OCT. 24, 24*e*;—Report, OCT. 14, 22*e*
- ASSHETON, Mrs. Ralph—son born, NOV. 4, 15*b*
- ASSHETON, Mr. Ralph—infant son christened, DEC. 30, 13*c*
- ASSIZES—Commissioners: report, NOV. 8, 5*c*;—Days and places, OCT. 5, 9*c*; 19, 4*f*; DEC. 27, 7*f*;—Manchester: calendar, NOV. 21, 5*c*
- ASSOCIATED Anglo-Atlantic Corporation, Ltd.—position (F.N.), NOV. 28, 22*a*
- ASSOCIATED Automatic Machine Corporation, Ltd.—directors, NOV. 6, 21*g*; board reconstituted, 18, 20*g*;—Shares: preference: position, OCT. 17, 23*c*; register: request to holders (F.N.), DEC. 13, 22*c*
- ASSOCIATED British Maltsters, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 11, 22*g*;—Report, OCT. 31, 26*f*
- ASSOCIATED Dyers and Cleaners, Ltd.—capital: increase sanctioned, OCT. 9, 21*d*;—Dividend, OCT. 9, 22*c*
- ASSOCIATED Electrical Industries, Ltd.—directors: resignations, NOV. 21, 20*g*
- ASSOCIATED Equipment Co., Ltd.—managing director, OCT. 7, 22*g*
- ASSOCIATED Fire Alarms, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 9, 23*g*
- ASSOCIATED Gold Mines of Western Australia (New), Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 25*f*
- ASSOCIATED Ice and Dairies, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 17, 20*g*
- ASSOCIATED Lead Manufacturers, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, DEC. 18, 20*g*;—National Lead Co. of New York: see that title;—Walkers, Parker and Co., Ltd.: offer for shares (F.N.), NOV. 8, 22*b*
- ASSOCIATED Reinsurers, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 23*d*
- ASSOCIATED Sound Film Industries, Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 2, 19*e*; 7, 21*d* (and 4*)
- ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, OCT. 16, 24*e*
- ASSOCIATED Telephone and Telegraph Co.—dividend, DEC. 19, 20*b*
- ASSOCIATED Welsh Collieries, Ltd.—formation, NOV. 11, 14*f*, 22*e*; official details, 16, 17*f*
- ASSOCIATION for the Preservation of Rural Scotland—meeting, OCT. 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce—executive council: meeting, DEC. 10, 13*d*;—Meeting (Edinburgh): agenda, OCT. 1, 7*d*; held, 4, 16*d*; 8, 9*c* (4*)
on Australian tariff (1. quoted), DEC. 14, 6*f*
- ASSOCIATION of Consulting Engineers (Inc.)—dinner, NOV. 14, 8*g*; 15, 8*g* (3* 4*)
- ASSOCIATION of Lancastrians in London—meeting: president, OCT. 18, 14*c*; dinner, DEC. 12, 12*c*
- ASSOCIATION of Men of Kent and Kentish Men—dinner, DEC. 6, 16*c*
- ASSOCIATION of Poor Law Unions—meeting, NOV. 22, 21*d*; winding-up resolution, 22, 21*d*
- ASSOCIATION of University Teachers—council meeting, DEC. 21, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
- ASSOCIATION of Welsh Authorities—conference, OCT. 22, 13*b* (3* 4*)

- ASTBURY, Sir John M. (Mr. Justice)**—retirement: biographical, OCT. 12, 10*f*; sworn of the Privy Council, DEC. 18, 17*a*
- ASTHMA**:—
 Research—Mr. B. Tillett (s.), OCT. 31, 11*b*
 Treatment—Dr. A. F. Hurst (lect.), OCT. 31, 11*b*
- ASTON, Mr. Alfred W.**—memorial service, OCT. 12, 13*c*; appreciation, 14, 19*e*; will, DEC. 10, 19*e*
- ASTON, Mr. B. H.**—on imported machinery belting (evid.), Nov. 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- ASTON, Dr. Francis W.**—D.Sc. degree at Dublin University, DEC. 11, 16*f* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
- ASTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George**:—
 "Biography of the Late Marshal Foch, The"—reviewed, Nov. 1, 10*d*; correspondence, 5, 17*e*; 8, 15*e*; 13, 10*d*
 "His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn"—reviewed, Nov. 15, 20*c*
 on Foch and Haig (l.), Nov. 5, 17*e*; 13, 10*d*
 on naval armaments (l.), Nov. 28, 15*e*
- ASTOR, Lady**—lays foundation stone of Rachel McMillan Training College at Deptford, Nov. 7, 16*c*; reception, 13, 17*e*; dinner, 27, 17*b*
 Southwark—offer to subscribe £100 on receipt of £200 for housing purposes accepted, Nov. 8, 11*e*
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on Miss Gertrude Bell, Nov. 9, 14*f*
 in Parliament, on capital punishment, OCT. 31, 8*g*; Nov. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*); —MacDonald, Mr. J. R.: visit to United States, Nov. 6, 8*a*; —Unemployment insurance, DEC. 10, 9*b*; 11, 8*e*; —Widows' pensions, Nov. 2, 7*c*; 12, 10*b*
- ASTOR, Lord**—elected member of Jockey Club, OCT. 18, 6*a*
 on decrease of drunkenness (l.), Nov. 26, 17*e*
- ASTOR, Maj. J. J.**—chairman of Hurlingham Club, OCT. 4, 6*c*; president of Readers Pension Committee, 14, 9*c*; directorship, 19, 19*g*; vice-chairman of Oak Hill Journalists' Home, 25, 17*b*; resigns membership of Transport Commission, 30, 14*c*
 at Clapham Junction, on 23rd London Regiment, DEC. 12, 16*d*
 at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. J. H. Thomas; Council of Dominion Newspapers; Empire trade, Nov. 8, 11*b*
 on village life conference at Canterbury (message), OCT. 19, 9*b*
- ASTOR, Miss Phyllis**—accident, DEC. 19, 7*c*; health, 20, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 23, 8*f*
- ASTOR, Lady Violet**—to lend town house for Middlesex Hospital bazaar, OCT. 18, 19*b*
- ASTRONOMY**:—
 Comet, new—recorded, DEC. 27, 10*e*; Royal Observatory of Pino: statement, 28, 7*e*
 Leading article, DEC. 31, 13*d*
 Leonids—display, Nov. 15, 11*d*
 Meteors—correspondence, DEC. 5, 10*e*; 6, 10*d*; 7, 8*d*; 9, 8*e*; 12, 10*e*
 Moon—ellipse: correspondence, OCT. 30, 10*e*; Nov. 6, 10*d*; 13, 10*e*
 Planetarium—article ("Hanoverian ideals"), Nov. 5, 19*f*
 Stars of the month—articles, OCT. 8, 22*d*; Nov. 1, 11*d*
- ASTRONOMY (continued)**:—
 Sun:—
 Eclipse, partial—details: diagram, OCT. 31, 11*e*; report, Nov. 2, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); visible at Casablanca, 2, 11*g*; correspondence, 2, 9*d*
 Eclipse, total—Siam expedition: report, Nov. 25, 24*c*
 Telescope, giant—construction: correspondence, Nov. 19, 17*s*
 Venus—occultation, OCT. 30, 20*e*
- ASWAN Dam**: see under NILE
- ATCHAM**—Severn-bridge opened, OCT. 25, 11*b*
- ATCHERLEY, Lieut. D. F. W.**—appointment, OCT. 9, 9*b*
- ATCHISON, Topeka and Santa Fé Railway**—dividend, OCT. 2, 20*d*;—Kansas City, Mexico and Orient Railway: to acquire control, OCT. 10, 20*e*
- ATHENS**—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Greece;—British School: meeting, Nov. 6, 9*e*; work: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Greece;—Peace congress, international, see under PEACE; —Water-supply: Marathon dam: article, DEC. 16, 11*a*; map, 16, 11*a*; (photo.), 16, 16; correspondence, 24, 8*b*
- ATHENS University**—student demonstrations, Nov. 30, 11*g*; DEC. 2, 11*e* (3* 4*); strike, 6, 13*d* (3* 4*); government accepts demands, 17, 13*d*
- ATHERTON, Mrs. Gertrude**—"Dido": reviewed, OCT. 29, 8*e*
- ATHEY, Mr. F.**—at Cardiff, on tradesman in distressed areas, OCT. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- ATHLETICS**:—
 Balkans—sports meeting (Athens), OCT. 1, 15*g*
 British Empire Games (Hamilton, Ontario), 1930—royal patronage, OCT. 11, 13*g*; arrangements, 16, 6*f*;—England: to take part, DEC. 2, 7*a*;—Swimming; England not to be represented, DEC. 2, 6*g*
 Cambridge University—season: prospects: note, OCT. 22, 7*b*; Seniors' sports, 29, 7*b*; 30, 7*c*; (photo.), 30, 18; Freshmen's sports, 31, 6*d*; Nov. 1, 7*d*; inter-college cup, 9, 6*e*; 11, 4*f*; 13, 7*e*; relay races, 19, 6*f*; 20, 7*c*; Blues: correspondence, OCT. 30, 10*e*; 31, 10*e*
- France**—Jean Bouin Memorial meeting, OCT. 7, 7*c*
- Inter 'Varsity Board**—president; championships: arrangements, OCT. 30, 7*c*
- King's School (Rochester)**—sports, OCT. 2, 6*d*
- London Club**—dinner, DEC. 9, 7*d*
- Oxford University**—committee, OCT. 17, 7*e*; open handicap, 26, 5*g*; Seniors' and Freshmen's sports, Nov. 2, 5*g*; 5, 6*f*; (photo.), 5, 20; 7, 7*d*; 9, 6*e*; 12, 7*d*; Relay Cup, 14, 7*c*; 16, 6*e*; 18, 5*g*; correction, 19, 6*f*;—Age-limit rule: alteration, Nov. 4, 6*f*;—Season: prospects: note, OCT. 26, 6*b*
- Oxford University v. Cambridge University**—relay races, DEC. 2, 7*a*
- Records**—Eldracher: 100 metres, OCT. 18, 7*b*;—Frost, S. S.: British weight-lifting, DEC. 7, 5*f*;—Ladies: Miss K. Hitomi: for 100 metres, OCT. 18, 7*b*; long jump, 28, 6*f*
- Starting clocks**—United States: use; note, DEC. 3, 6*f*

ATHLETICS (continued):—

- Weight-lifting—championship, DEC. 9, 5e; amateur heavy-weight, 23, 4g
Yugoslavia Sokols: see under YUGOSLAVIA
- ATHLIT—Palæolithic discoveries: see under ARCHEOLOGY: Palestine
- ATHLONE, Lord—return from hunting trip: in Bulawayo, OCT. 2, 13e; opens Sastri College, Durban, 16, 10d
at Johannesburg, on settlement in Swaziland, NOV. 20, 14d
on Wakefield, Sir C. C.—gift to Johannesburg Light Plane Club (tel. quoted), OCT. 29, 22a
- ATHLUMNEY, Lord—will, DEC. 5, 17e
- ATHOLL, Duchess of—member of Royal Commission on Civil Service, OCT. 1, 16f; chairman of People's Concert Society, 29, 14c; member of Bureaucracy committee, 31, 14f
at Berkeley-square, on music festivals, NOV. 11, 8g
at Crewe House, on publichouses, NOV. 20, 11b
at Westminster, on unmarried mother, NOV. 2, 17b
in Parliament, on Scottish illegitimate children, NOV. 13, 8d;—Unemployment insurance, NOV. 29, 8d; DEC. 3, 8e; 10, 9b; 11, 8f (3* 4*)
- ATHOLL, Duke of—in Parliament, on Egypt: British policy, DEC. 12, 8e
- ATHOS, Mount—Monastery of Zographou: Abbot: see THEODORIT, Archimandrite
- ATKEY, Mr. A. R., Lord Mayor of Nottingham—on unemployment (1.), OCT. 12, 6e
- ATKIN, Lord—in Parliament, on road traffic, DEC. 17, 8b
- ATKIN, Miss Ada—will, DEC. 13, 17e
- ATKINS, Mr. George F.—will, OCT. 4, 17f
- ATKINS, Mr. W. H.—on annuities and income-tax (1.), NOV. 7, 10c
- ATKINS Brothers (Hinkley), Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 29, 23g
- ATKINSON, Rev. Basil F. C.:—
on higher criticism (1.), NOV. 20, 10e; 29, 10d; DEC. 21, 8b
on science and theology (1.), NOV. 4, 8a
on spectacles in art (1.), OCT. 7, 10e
- ATKINSON, Mr. C.:—
in Parliament, on capital punishment, OCT. 31, 8g; NOV. 1, 9b (3* 4*);—Coast erosion, OCT. 30, 9a;—Musical copyright, NOV. 23, 7b;—Tolls: abolition, NOV. 9, 7b;—Workmen's compensation, NOV. 30, 7b
- ATKINSON, Mr. E. H.—on electric cables in Lake District (1.), OCT. 5, 8d
- ATKINSON, Sir E. Tindal—health, OCT. 22, 5c, 16e
- ATKINSON, Mr. Edward G.—will, NOV. 30, 15g
- ATKINSON, Mr. John B.—will, DEC. 10, 19e
- ATKINSON, Mr. Llewelyn B.—at Royal Society of Arts, on electricity; telephones, NOV. 7, 12d (16d, 3* 4*)
- ATLANTIC—earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
- ATLANTIC, Quebec and Western Railway—purchase: see CANADA: Railways: National
- ATLANTIC Leased Lines, Ltd.—disposal of holdings: proposed alteration of conditions, DEC. 5, 20g (4*)
- ATLAS Assurance Co., Ltd.—director, OCT. 2, 19f;—Dividend, OCT. 9, 22c;—Montreal Life Assurance Co.: obtain controlling interest (F.N.), NOV. 20, 22d
- ATLAS Electric and General Trust, Ltd.—name changed, NOV. 27, 19g
- ATLAS Light and Power Co., Ltd.—change of name: see ATLAS Electric and General Trust, Ltd.;—Dividend, OCT. 18, 25b;—Meeting, OCT. 31, 21d; (F.N.), 31, 20b;—Report, OCT. 22, 25b
- ATLAY, Sir Edward W.—will, DEC. 27, 13d
- ATRASH, Sultan Pasha el (Syria)—conference of Arab delegates at Nabk, OCT. 26, 11g (3* 4*); at Amman, NOV. 1, 15g (and 3* 4*)
- ATTER, Mr. Robert—death, OCT. 22, 15g (15e, 3* 4*)
- ATTERCLIFFE, Sheffield—vicar, NOV. 6, 19d
- ATTERIDGE, Mr. A. Hilliard—"History of the 17th (Northern) Division": noticed, DEC. 20, 9b
- ATTLEE, Mr. C. R.—in Parliament, on defence forces: co-ordination, DEC. 5, 8f
- ATTOCK Oil Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 17g, 19f
- ATTORNEYS—execution of deeds: law case, OCT. 22, 5c
- ATTWELL, Frederick A.—cruelty to dogs charge, NOV. 30, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); DEC. 22, 16d
- ATTWELL, Mrs. Isabella—will, OCT. 24, 19e
- ATWOOD (R.), Beaver and Co.—claim before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, NOV. 13, 5d
- AUBER, Miss Harriet—addition to memorial in Hoddesdon Church, NOV. 20, 11d
- AUBERT, Mr. Alfred W.—law case, OCT. 17, 5c
- AUBERT, Maitre T.—at Royal Albert Hall, on Russia: religious persecution, DEC. 20, 8f
- AUBREY-FLETCHER, Sir Lancelot—on Sir F. Milner (1.), NOV. 1, 12d
- AUCKLAND—tramways: British contract, NOV. 28, 22g
- AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute—agricultural members: meeting, NOV. 18, 18b;—Meeting, DEC. 10, 9e (3* 4*)
- AUDEN, Mr. Arnold W. M.—will, NOV. 22, 21e
- AUDREY Chapman orchestra—concert, DEC. 6, 12c
- AUGER, Mr. Louis (Canada)—retrial on assault charge: jury disagree, OCT. 21, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
- AUHAGEN, Prof. (Germany)—on Mennonite settlers in Russia (statement), NOV. 14, 13b (3* 4*)
- AULAY, Mr. Ion—recital, NOV. 19, 14c (3* 4*)
- AULIA, Gebel—dam: see under NILE
- AULT, Capt. (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, DEC. 2, 11d (12f, 3* 4*)
- AUSTIN, Mr. Cecil—recital, NOV. 5, 14d
- AUSTIN, Mr. Chellis A. (U.S.A.)—death, DEC. 14, 9g, 16g; biographical, 21, 7d (7b, 3* 4*)
- AUSTIN, Mr. Frederic—on musical copyright (1.), DEC. 5, 10a
- AUSTIN, Mr. Giles—will, NOV. 4, 15e
- AUSTIN, Sir Herbert—member of Empire Economic Union executive, DEC. 19, 14g
at Birmingham, on cooperation in motor export, NOV. 12, 13b
at Connaught Rooms, on motor trade; McKenna duties, OCT. 22, 18a
- AUSTIN, Mrs. Hester J.—will, OCT. 28, 16e
- AUSTIN, Jane: see under MURDERS
- AUSTIN, Mr. W. Haines—on British cars abroad (1.), OCT. 8, 12c

- AUSTIN Friars Trust, Ltd.—law cases, Nov. 30, 4c; Dec. 7, 4d; 14, 4d; 18, 4c; 20, 4b, e;—Mincing Lane and General Trust, Ltd.: loan: see under MINCING Lane and General Trust, Ltd.;—Winding-up order, Oct. 16, 5e
- AUSTIN Motor Co., Ltd.—dinner, Oct. 22, 18a;—Dividend, Dec. 21, 23e
- Australasian—mail booklet, Dec. 20, 13g
- AUSTRALIA :—
- Accidents—railway: Murray Bridge, Dec. 28, 8f
 - Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
 - Agriculture—British farmers' tour: arrangements, Oct. 31, 11b;—Crops: reports, Dec. 13, 25e;—Machinery: McKay (H. V.) Proprietary Co.: decision, Oct. 12, 10c
 - Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
 - Army—Generals: first gazetted, Nov. 12, 16b;—Light Horse Regiment, 4th: Honorary Colonel, Oct. 30, 20d;—Military training, compulsory: suspended, Nov. 1, 15b; 2, 11c; proposed alternatives, 2, 11c; 7, 13b; decision, 13, 13e (14d, 3* 4*); Mr. Latham (s.), Dec. 6, 13e (13a, 3* 4*);—Regimental alliance, Dec. 12, 7d;—Voluntary organization: scheme, Nov. 13, 13e (14d, 3* 4*)
 - Australian Party: see under *Parties*, political, below
 - Banking—Commonwealth Bank Bill: see under COMMONWEALTH Bank;—Gold reserves, control of: proposed legislation, Nov. 21, 14c
 - Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS
 - By-elections—Franklin, Dec. 19, 13g
 - Cattle—British pedigree imports: Empire Marketing Board grant, Oct. 18, 13d; Federal approval, Nov. 19, 16d;—Central Australian conditions: Mr. E. Pratt (statement), Dec. 11, 13d
 - Children—endowment: see under *Labour: Wages*, below
 - Cinematograph—British films: campaign; Mr. S. Doyle (s.), Dec. 19, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
 - Communists—Russian propaganda: see under RUSSIA: Government
 - Constitution—proposed extension: Mr. J. Scullin (s.), Dec. 19, 13d
 - Cotton: see under COTTON
 - Country Party: see under *Parties*, political, below
 - Crime—bribery: Sydney contracts scandal: see under SYDNEY
 - Dogs—Alsatian: Dr. Robertson's report, Nov. 27, 13g (3* 4*)
 - Economic conditions—Sir A. Duckham (s.), Nov. 7, 9e
 - Education—Geelong Grammar School: see that title
 - Eggs—exports to Great Britain: see EGGS: Imported
 - Electricity—Broken Hill power station: engine contract placed in England, Oct. 28, 19d (3* 4*)
 - Exploration—Central Australian aerial survey: see under *Survey*, aerial, below
 - Finance:—
 - Budget—introduced, Nov. 22, 13c; 23, 22c; opinion, 23, 11a; before Parliament, Dec. 6, 13e (13a, 3* 4*); 7, 11a
 - Conditions, Dec. 13, 25e
- AUSTRALIA :—
- Finance (continued):—
 - Credit—Control Bill: see under COMMONWEALTH Bank;—Theodore, Mr. (statement), Nov. 28, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
 - Customs—revenue statistics, Oct. 5, 17b (4*)
 - Deficit, Nov. 2, 11c
 - Exchange (F.N.), Oct. 5, 17a; rates, 10, 19g; position (F.N.), Dec. 16, 20e
 - Leading article, Nov. 14, 15b
 - Loans (F.N.), Oct. 5, 17a; 23, 22b; Loan Council decision, Nov. 12, 24b;—Clark, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 7, 9e;—Interest: forthcoming distribution, Dec. 10, 25c;—London market: conditions, Dec. 10, 25c; Mr. Theodore (s.), 12, 13d;—Maturities: list (F.N.), Oct. 29, 23a;—New (£10,000,000): proposal, Nov. 4, 20d; 7, 21d; 8, 23g; subscriptions, 16, 17f; Dec. 4, 22b (3* 4*); 10, 25c; 13, 25e; 19, 23a;—New (£6,300,000), proposed: Mr. Theodore (s.), Dec. 12, 13d;—Over-borrowing (F.N.), Oct. 15, 22d;—Semi-Government bodies: Loan Council's decision, Dec. 10, 25c;—Treasury bills (F.N.), Nov. 21, 20a;—Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 14, 23a
 - Note issue—alleged intention to increase: denial, Nov. 7, 21d
 - Scullin, Mr. J. H. (tel. quoted), Oct. 29, 24b
 - Taxation—company tax: Dr. E. Page (s.), Dec. 6, 13e (13a, 3* 4*);—Super-tax on income: proposal, Nov. 22, 13c
 - Fires—Footscray, Oct. 31, 13g;—Melbourne: His Majesty's Theatre, Oct. 26, 11g
 - General election—nominations, Oct. 2, 13d (and 3* 4*); campaign, 4, 13b; 7, 13f; 9, 14c; 10, 13c; 11, 14d; 12, 10c; result, 14, 14a; 15, 16d; 16, 13e; 17, 16b; 18, 16b; 19, 12b (12e, 3* 4*); 22, 15f (16c, 3* 4*);—Article, Oct. 12, 9a;—Bendigo: slander writ, Oct. 7, 13f;—Leading article, Oct. 14, 15b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), Oct. 15, 16c;—Wentworth: slander writ, Oct. 7, 13f (3* 4*); 19, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
 - Gold—Control of Stocks Bill: see under COMMONWEALTH Bank;—Exports to Great Britain (F.N.), Oct. 29, 23a; 30, 21a, 22b
 - Governor-General: see STONEHAVEN, Lord
 - Great Barrier Reef—bird and marine life: article, Dec. 10, 15a; map, 10, 15a
 - High Commissioner in London—office: see AUSTRALIA House
 - Hospitals:—
 - Melbourne: see under MELBOURNE
 - Immigration:—
 - Assisted passages scheme—proposed suspension, Nov. 5, 15g (15b, 3* 4*); announced in British House of Commons, 14, 8c; British Government reply, Dec. 7, 11b; 12, 13g;

AUSTRALIA:—

Immigration:—

Agreement:—

Assisted passages scheme (continued):—

text of correspondence, 13, 8*d*

(13*c*, 3* 4*); Australian

Government attitude, 16, 13*f*;

—Daly, Senator (statement),

Nov. 7, 13*b*; — Leading

article, DEC. 16, 13*b*;—

Linton, Mr. R. (statement),

Nov. 9, 11*c*;—Melbourne

Argus (art. quoted), DEC. 16,

14*a*;—Scullin, Mr. (state-

ment), Nov. 9, 11*c*; 23, 11*b*;

—South Australian Govern-

ment attitude: Mr. R. L.

Butler (s.), Nov. 6, 13*e*; (tel.

quoted), 7, 13*b*;—Western

Australia: Mr. P. Collier

(statement), Nov. 9, 11*c*

Clark, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 7, 9*e*

Boys—party leaves, Oct. 17, 8*b*;

party leaving, Nov. 23, 15*e*;—

Big Brother movement: party

leaving, Oct. 11, 8*d*; appeal,

DEC. 6, 16*a*;—Salvation Army:

party at Mansion House, Oct.

19, 14*e*;—Victoria: report,

Oct. 11, 8*d*

Foreigners—further restriction, DEC.

2, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Girls—Western Australia: resolu-

tion in Parliament, Nov. 9,

11*c* (and 3* 4*)

Machinery—Mr. Scullin (statement),

DEC. 13, 13*c*; 14, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Salvation Army—correspondence,

DEC. 28, 10*d*

Scullin, Mr. (statement), Oct. 25,

13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

Statistics, Oct. 9, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Western Australia — Fairbridge

Farm Schools: party leaving

England, Oct. 15, 11*d*; appeal,

DEC. 24, 17*b*;—Group settle-

ment: Lieut.-Gen. Sir G.

MacMunn (s.), Oct. 10, 12*b*

Women—party leaving in *Orama*,

Nov. 9, 9*g*; in *Orsova*, DEC. 7,

9*g*

Irish Free State, relations with—Mr.

J. H. Scullin's message to Presi-

dent Osgrove, Oct. 30, 16*e*

Iron and steel—galvanized sheet-iron

bounty: Bill introduced, DEC. 12,

13*d*;—Tariff: Victorian Iron

Trades Council proposal, Oct. 19,

12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

Labour:—

Arbitration—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.),

Oct. 9, 14*c*; (statement), 11,

14*d*;—Holloway, Mr. (s.), Oct.

3, 13*b*;—Leading article, Nov.

14, 15*b*;—Public Service's Fed-

eration resolution, Oct. 7, 13*g*;

—Scullin, Mr. (statement), Oct.

11, 14*d*; 24, 15*f*;—Stonehaven,

Lord (s.), Nov. 21, 14*c*

Capital, relations with—Peace Con-

ference: proposed revival, Nov.

2, 11*c*

Coalmining:—

New South Wales—strike, Oct. 3,

13*b*; 18, 15*g*; compulsory

conference called, 31, 13*b*;

failures, Nov. 14, 13*g* (and

13*c*, 3* 4*); chairman's state-

ment, 15, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*);

Federal Government interven-

AUSTRALIA:—

Labour:—

Coalmining:—

New South Wales (continued):—

tion, 16, 11*g* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*);

20, 13*f*; New South Wales

Government's decision, 19,

15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*); 22, 13*g*

(and 3* 4*); new conference,

25, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); agree-

ment, 30, 11*b*; miners'

attitude, DEC. 5, 13*b*; 6,

13*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 7, 11*a*;

10, 16*d*; 11, 13*f*; 13, 13*d* (13*b*,

3* 4*); 14, 9*a* (9*e*, 3* 4*);

position, 16, 11*f* (and 11*b*,

3* 4*); new compulsory con-

ference called, 17, 14*d*; held,

18, 14*e*; finding rejected by

owners; to be referred to

Arbitration Court, 19, 13*d*;

Arbitration Court award, 20,

13*e*; position, 21, 11*f* (11*d*,

3* 4*); legality to be con-

sidered by High Court, 23,

10*b*; 24, 12*g* (3* 4*); 27, 9*b*;

hearing, 28, 7*b*;—Bavin, Mr.

T. R. (statement), DEC. 17,

14*d*;—Butler, Mr. R. L.

(statement), DEC. 19, 13*d*;—

Leading articles, DEC. 5, 15*c*;

16, 13*b*; 21, 13*c* (and 3* 4*);

—New South Wales Legisla-

tive Assembly: censure

motion defeated, DEC. 18,

14*e*;—Parliament: discussion,

DEC. 4, 13*e* (and 3* 4*);

questions, 7, 11*a*; 19, 13*d*;—

Rothbury: riot, DEC. 17, 14*d*;

map, 17, 14*d*; mine opened

with voluntary labour, 18,

14*e*; position, 27, 9*b*;—

Scullin, Mr. (s.), DEC. 14, 9*a*

(9*e*, 3* 4*); (statement), 18,

14*e*; 19, 13*d*; (s.), 19, 13*d*;

(tel. quoted), 20, 13*e*; (state-

ment), 20, 13*e*; 27, 9*b*

Victoria—Wonthaggi strike, Oct.

3, 13*b*; ended, 4, 13*g*

Disputes—picketing: New South

Wales Bill passed, Oct. 17, 15*d*

(15*f*, 3* 4*)

Dockers—Adelaide police: Mr. R.

L. Butler (s.), Nov. 7, 13*g* (3*

4*);—Licences: to be discon-

tinued, Oct. 31, 13*b*

Painters—Sydney harbour bridge

dispute, Oct. 28, 14*c*; 29, 15*g*

(and 15*e*, 3* 4*); strike, 30, 13*g*;

ended, 31, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Restrictions—McKay (H.V.) Pro-

prietary Co. (statement), Oct.

12, 10*c*

Timber workers—New South Wales

strike: to be called off, Oct.

17, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*); applica-

tions to resume, 18, 15*g*; prose-

cutions, 31, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Unemployment—Darling, Mr. H. G.

(statement; F.N.), Oct. 18, 24*b*;

—Leading article, DEC. 16, 13*b*;

—Relief: Federal grant, Nov.

30, 11*b*; decision at conference

of Premiers, DEC. 10, 15*b*

Wages—basic rates, Oct. 24, 15*f*;—

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), Oct. 9,

14*c*;—Child endowment: to be

abolished in New South Wales,

Oct. 30, 13*b*; 31, 13*b* (13*e*,

3* 4*);—Mannix, Dr. (state-

ment), Oct. 17, 16*b*;—New

AUSTRALIA:—

Labour:—

Wages (continued):—

South Wales: basic rate reduced, OCT. 26, 11e; Government decision to be set aside, 30, 13b; Bill passed, 31, 13b (13e, 3* 4*); rate, DEC. 21, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)

Labour Party: see under *Parties*, *political*, below

Lakes, dry:—

Aerial survey: see *Survey*, *aerial*: *Central Australia*, below

Commercial possibilities—proposed investigation at Lake Eyre, Nov. 16, 11b (and 3* 4*); Mr. C. T. Madigan leaves Adelaide, DEC. 11, 13d; experiments at Lake Eyre: report, 19, 13c; returns to Adelaide; statement, 27, 9c

Maps, DEC. 11, 13d; 27, 9c

Pratt, Mr. E. (statement), DEC. 11, 13d

Land—reclamation: Albert and Alexandrina, Lakes: possible effect of suspension of immigration agreement clause, Nov. 7, 13b (3* 4*)

Matches—Russian: see under RUSSIA: Trade: Australia, with

Militia—regimental alliances, Nov. 14, 19d

Ministry (Bruce)—defeated in General election, OCT. 14, 14a; 15, 16d; 16, 13e; 17, 16b; 18, 16b; 19, 12b (12e, 3* 4*); resignation, 22, 15f (16e, 3* 4*);—Leading article, OCT. 14, 15b

Ministry (Scullin)—forecast, OCT. 15, 16d; 16, 13e; to be formed, 22, 15f (16c, 3* 4*); formed, 23, 15d; Senate defeat, DEC. 13, 13f;—Article, DEC. 16, 13f;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (statement), OCT. 24, 15f; (s.), DEC. 6, 13f;—Leading article, Nov. 14, 15b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (statement), OCT. 15, 16c;—Policy: Mr. Scullin's (statement), OCT. 17, 16b; programme, Nov. 21, 14c; article, DEC. 16, 13f;—Scullin, Mr. (statement), OCT. 15, 16d; 22, 15f (16c, 3* 4*); 25, 13b (14b, 3* 4*); (tel. quoted), 29, 24b

Motors—British: Sir G. Ryrie (s.), OCT. 1, 18b; correspondence, 2, 15e; 9, 10d; 17, 17e

Nationalist Party: see under *Parties*, *political*, below

Navy—Cockatoo Island dockyard engineering works: application for reopening, Nov. 27, 13d;—Constitution, OCT. 25, 7g;—Cruise: arrangements, OCT. 25, 7g;—Evans, Rear-Adm. E. R. G. R. (s.), OCT. 23, 16d (3* 4*);—Feakes, Capt. H. J. (lect.), OCT. 31, 11b (3* 4*);—*Parramatta*: to be broken up, OCT. 3, 8b;—*Penquin*: to be broken up, OCT. 3, 8b;—*Swan*: to be broken up, OCT. 3, 8b;—*Warrego*: to be broken up, OCT. 3, 8b;—*Yarra*: to be broken up, OCT. 3, 8b

Paper—Burnie pulp works, Tasmania: proposal, OCT. 1, 15d

Parliament—opening: arrangements, OCT. 30, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); opened, Nov. 21, 14c;—Chairman of committees, OCT. 23, 15d;—

AUSTRALIA:—

Parliament (continued):—

Senate: proposed standing committees scheme, Nov. 12, 15b (3* 4*); Government minority: note, DEC. 16, 13f;—Speaker: nomination, OCT. 23, 15d; election, Nov. 21, 14c; dispenses with Mace, 27, 13d; correspondence, 29, 10f

Parties, political—strength, OCT. 17, 16b; 19, 12b (12e, 3* 4*); 22, 15f (16c, 3* 4*);—Australian Party: Mr. W. M. Hughes to form, Nov. 29, 14b; DEC. 4, 13e (3* 4*); Melbourne *Argus* (art. quoted), 5, 13b;—Country Party: leaders, Nov. 20, 13f;—Labour Party: Whip, OCT. 23, 15d;—Nationalist Party: members excluded from meeting, Nov. 20, 13f; leaders, 20, 13f

Press—Melbourne *Argus*: slander writ against, OCT. 7, 13f (3* 4*); dismissed, 19, 12b (12e, 3* 4*); mail booklet, DEC. 20, 13g;—Sydney *Sun* and *Daily Telegraph*: new offices opened, OCT. 16, 13f (13g, 3* 4*); souvenir volume, DEC. 14, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)

Rabbit traps—duty: question in Imperial Parliament, DEC. 11, 8c

Railways:—

Adelaide-Port Augusta—suggested universal gauge line, Nov. 28, 13g

Central Australian Railway—article, Nov. 12, 15a (and 3* 4*)

Map, Nov. 12, 15a

Oodnadatta-Alice Springs—article, Nov. 12, 15a (and 3* 4*)

South Australia—Chief Commissioner, Nov. 9, 11c (3* 4*); demand for inquiry, 9, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*)

Victoria—loan Bill passed, DEC. 19, 13d

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Scandals—Sydney municipal contracts: see under SYDNEY

Senate: see under *Parliament*, above

Service men, ex—land settlement: Victoria: proposed inquiry into grievances, Nov. 27, 13d; Senator Daly's report, 29, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*)

Sheep—Merino stud: proposed prohibition of exports to South Africa, Nov. 19, 16d; exports to Russia: Mr. P. Moloney (statement), 27, 13d; 28, 13g

Shipping—mails: booklet, DEC. 20, 13g;—Tasmania-mainland service, proposed: Mr. S. M. Bruce (statement), OCT. 4, 13b

Social services—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), OCT. 9, 14c

Survey, aerial—Central Australia: article, OCT. 1, 15a; map, 1, 15a; correspondence, 7, 10e

Tariff—new schedule; tabled in Parliament, Nov. 23, 11a; opinion, 25, 14c (13d, 3* 4*); 27, 13d; rumoured supplementary schedule, DEC. 7, 11a; tabled in Parliament, 12, 13d;—Article, DEC. 4, 9a;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce (l. quoted), DEC. 14, 6f;—Australian Association of British Manufacturers: statement,

AUSTRALIA:—

Tariff (continued):—

Nov. 26, 15c (15e, 3* 4*); DEC. 13, 13c (14b, 3* 4*);—Exploitation: Mr. Fenton's warning, Nov. 25, 14c (13d, 3* 4*);—Federation of British Industries: Overseas Committee's resolution, DEC. 23, 7e;—Fenton, Mr. (s.), Nov. 28, 13b (14b, 3* 4*);—Gullett, Mr. (s.), DEC. 7, 11a;—Leading articles, Nov. 14, 15b; DEC. 4, 15b; 16, 13b;—London Chamber of Commerce Australian and New Zealand section: statement, DEC. 4, 9b; (l. quoted), 6, 16e (13g, 3* 4*);—Parliament, Imperial: questions, DEC. 4, 16d; 11, 8c;—Ryrie, Sir G. (statement), DEC. 3, 16d;—Scullin, Mr. J. H. (statement), Nov. 5, 15g (15b, 3* 4*); (s.), 28, 13b (14b, 3* 4*); (statement), DEC. 5, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); (s.), 21, 11e;—Theodore, Mr. (s.), NOV. 23, 22c

Tin—exports: statistics, OCT. 14, 22f

Trade:—

British branch industries—factories; Mr. Holloway (s.), OCT. 3, 13b; Press comment, 3, 13b;—Fenton, Mr. (statement), Nov. 14, 13f (13d, 3* 4*);—Scullin, Mr. J. H. (statement), Nov. 5, 15g (15b, 3* 4*)

Conditions, OCT. 16, 20g (3* 4*); NOV. 23, 22f; DEC. 13, 25e

Duckham, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 7, 9e

Fenton, Mr. (statement), Nov. 22, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

Imports and exports — statistics, Nov. 25, 22g; DEC. 31, 17g

Industries:—

Production, cost of (F.N.), Nov. 14, 21d;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), OCT. 9, 14c; DEC. 6, 13f;—Caird, Mr. R. H. (s.), Nov. 22, 23c; (F.N.), 22, 22b

Macartney, Mr. E. H. (s.), DEC. 5, 9c

Russia, with: see under RUSSIA

Stonehaven, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 13b

Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 14, 23a

Furf—Derby, OCT. 7, 4e; Nov. 4, 4b;

—Melbourne Cup, Nov. 6, 5b;—

Victorian control Bill: passed, OCT. 3, 6e

Unemployment: see under Labour, above

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wheat—crop: estimates, Nov. 25, 13g; DEC. 13, 23g, 25e;—New

South Wales: estimate, Nov. 5, 22e; 22, 22g;—South Australia: estimate, DEC. 18, 20f

Wines and spirits—new tariff: trade opinion, Nov. 27, 13d

Wool:—

Clip—estimate, Nov. 25, 13g

Exports—statistics, OCT. 1, 23g; 19, 19g; Nov. 22, 22g; DEC. 21, 17g

Parker, Mr. E. W. (s.), Nov. 15, 23d; (F.N.) 15, 22d

Prices (F.N.), OCT. 15, 22d; Nov. 2, 19b; averages, 16, 18b; proposals for betterment, 19, 16d;—Caird, Mr. R. H. (s.), Nov. 22, 23c; (F.N.), 22, 22b

AUSTRALIA:—

Wool (continued):—

Sales—decision to reduce quantities offered (F.N.), Nov. 2, 19b

Statistics, OCT. 1, 24b; 2, 20e (4*); 3, 21e; 4, 21c; 5, 18f; 9, 25e; 10, 20d; 11, 26c; 15, 25e; 16, 22g; 17, 24a; 18, 25c; 22, 24g (24d, 4*); 23, 24g; 24, 26f; 25, 25g; 29, 25f; 30, 22e; 31, 23b; Nov. 6, 21f; 7, 23f; 8, 24c; 9, 18g; 12, 24b; 13, 23f; 14, 23e; 15, 24e; 16, 18b; 19, 26c; 20, 25f; 21, 23g; 26, 24d; 27, 23e; 28, 24b; 29, 22f; DEC. 3, 24d; 4, 21f; 5, 21f; 6, 22e; 11, 24e; 12, 25b; 13, 23c; 14, 16c; 17, 21e; 18, 23b; 19, 22b; 20, 22g

Sheep, export of: see *Sheep*, above
Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 14, 23a

AUSTRALIA Day—St. Dunstan's service: arrangements, Nov. 29, 10e

AUSTRALIA House—inquiry: Mr. Scullin (statement), DEC. 13, 13c; 14, 9a (3* 4*);—Statue stolen: prosecution, OCT. 1, 11c

AUSTRALIAN, Mercantile, Land and Finance Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 22f;—Meeting, Nov. 22, 23c; (F.N.), 22, 22b;—Report, Nov. 8, 23e; (F.N.), 8, 22c

AUSTRALIAN and New Zealand Medical Association in England — dinner: arrangements, DEC. 13, 11g

AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society—London branch manager, OCT. 8, 23f

AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 27, 18g

AUSTRIA:—

Anschluss: see *Germany, relations with: Union*, below

Armaments:—

Armed forces, illegal — Deutsch-Altenburg: disturbance, DEC. 17, 13d (3* 4*);—Ebensee: affray, DEC. 17, 13d (3* 4*);—Heimwehr howitzers: Herr Vaugoin (statement), DEC. 20, 13a (13d, 3* 4*);—Saint Pönten: disturbance, DEC. 17, 13d (3* 4*);—Schober, Herr (statement), OCT. 2, 13d;—Stockerau incident, Nov. 1, 15g;—Vienna: Socialist demonstration, DEC. 17, 13d (3* 4*);—Vienna Polytechnic College: collisions between students' corps, OCT. 30, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)

Banking—Boden Credit Anstalt absorption: see OESTERREICHISCHE Credit Anstalt fuer Handel und Gewerbe;—Withdrawals by public: official statement, OCT. 25, 13g; 26, 11g (3* 4*)

Beet—crops: acreage, DEC. 21, 11g

Body stealing—Napoleon II. (Duke of Reichstadt): see NAPOLEON II.

Burgenland: see BURGENLAND

Cattle—import certificates: decision, OCT. 7, 13g (3* 4*)

Civil Service—Salaries Bill: amendment defeated, DEC. 20, 13g

Constitution—reform proposals: Herr Schumy (s.), OCT. 15, 15e; Bills: introduction postponed, 16, 13f; 17, 15g (3* 4*); introduced, 19, 11c; opposition, 21, 13f; 22, 15e (3* 4*); debate, 23, 15e (and

AUSTRIA:—

Constitution (continued):—

3* 4*); first reading, 24, 15c (16e, 3* 4*); before Committee, 28, 13d (and 13f, 3* 4*); Nov. 9, 11e; Socialist counter-proposals, 15, 13d; prospects of passage, 19, 16c; 23, 11d (and 3* 4*); 25, 13b; 26, 15c (3* 4*); hitch, 28, 13c; DEC. 3, 13d (13g, 3* 4*); agreement, 6, 13b (and 3* 4*); 7, 11b (3* 4*); changes effected, 7, 11b; passed by Assembly, 9, 11d;—Deutsch, Dr. (s.), OCT. 21, 13f; 22, 15e (3* 4*);—German workmen, attitude of: Herr Hoeltermann (s.), OCT. 21, 13f; 22, 15e (3* 4*);—Ghait, M. le (statement), DEC. 14, 9e (9b, 3* 4*);—Heimwehr Press Bureau statement, OCT. 31, 13b;—Leading articles, OCT. 28, 15d; Nov. 26, 17c;—Parliament, British: questions, Nov. 5, 8c;—Schuschnigg, Dr. (s.), DEC. 3, 13d (13g, 3* 4*);—Starhemberg, Prince (statement), DEC. 17, 13d (3* 4*)

Drama, see under DRAMA

Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic

Education—Vienna Polytechnic College: see under VIENNA

Empress, ex: see ZITA

Fascists—Heimwehr: Graz demonstration, Nov. 14, 13d (3* 4*)

Finance:—

Budget—introduced, Nov. 8, 13b (13f, 3* 4*); details, 20, 20e

Loans—foreign: Herr Schober (s.), DEC. 14, 9e (9b, 3* 4*);—Gold Rentes, 4 per cent.: coupon payment, OCT. 30, 22g, 26b;—Public works: Bill introduced, DEC. 14, 9e (9b, 3* 4*);—Treasury Notes, 1914: coupon payment, OCT. 30, 22g, 26b

Relief credits—Italy: claim waived: Herr Schober (s.), DEC. 14, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)

Schober, Herr (statement), DEC. 14, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)

Germany, relations with—union: Austrian Fascists' opposition, DEC. 27, 9a (3* 4*)

Italy, relations with—Herr Schober (s.), DEC. 14, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)

Labour—Stockerau agricultural machinery factory: workers refusal to work with Fascists, Nov. 1, 15g; lock-out, 4, 11b

Literature: see under LITERATURE

Marriage—laws: proposal to remodel on German, DEC. 19, 13b

Ministry (Schober)—completed, OCT. 17, 15f; defeated on Opposition motions, DEC. 19, 13b

Opera: see under OPERA

Parties, political—Christian-Social Party: dissension among leaders, OCT. 16, 13f; 17, 15g (3* 4*);—Socialist Party: Defence League (Schutzbund): conference, OCT. 21, 13f; 22, 15e (3* 4*)

Postal Department—employees: salaries increased, DEC. 14, 9e (9b, 3* 4*);—Rates: increase, DEC. 14, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)

Press—*Abend, Der*: issue confiscated, OCT. 25, 12g; 26, 11g (3* 4*);—*Bei Rote Fahne*: issue confiscated, OCT. 25, 13g; 26, 11g (3* 4*);—

AUSTRIA:—

Press (continued):—

Law: amendments, DEC. 21, 14b; 23, 9c (3* 4*);—*Tag, Der*: issue confiscated, OCT. 25, 13g; 26, 11g (3* 4*);—*Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung*: issue confiscated, OCT. 25, 13g; 26, 11g (3* 4*)

Republic—11th anniversary, Nov. 14, 13d (3* 4*)

Rumania, relations with—war claims by Austrian subjects: to be paid, DEC. 4, 13g

Schutzbund: see *Parties, political*: *Socialist Party*: *Defence League*, above

Sugar—consumption; increase, DEC. 21, 11g;—Duty: increase, DEC. 21, 11g

Trade—industries: amalgamations: probable effect of bank fusion, OCT. 22, 24c

Wheat—import certificates: decision, OCT. 7, 13g (3* 4*)

AUSTRIA, Archduke Otto of—to attend Louvain University, OCT. 21, 13g

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY:—

Finance:—

Debts, pre-War—Czechoslovakia: offer, DEC. 16, 20g;—Poland: offer, DEC. 16, 20g

Foreign policy, 1908-14—official documents ("Osterreich-Ungarns Aussenpolitik. Von de Bosnischen Krise, 1908, bis zum Kriegausbruch, 1914"): see PUBLICATIONS: "Austria-Hungary's Foreign Policy from the Annexation Crisis to the Outbreak of the War, 1908-14"

Royal family: see HAPSBURG, House of

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

AUTEN, Lieut.-Cdr. H.—at Houses of Parliament, on Prince of Wales, Nov. 11, 16d

"AUTHOR-JOURNALIST"—on gossip writers (l), Nov. 27, 15e

AUTHORS' Club—dinner, OCT. 22, 18d

AUTO-ELECTRIC Services, Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 22b

AUTOGRAPHS:—

Collection—sale announced, DEC. 11, 11f (8g, 3* 4*)

Letters—law case, Nov. 8, 5c;—Sale: Lord Byron, DEC. 19, 11b

AUTOMATIC machines—gaming: prosecution, OCT. 9, 11b (3* 4*)

AUTOMOBILE Association—patrols: Christmas Day notice, DEC. 18, 11g

AUTOMOBILE Proprietary, Ltd.—debentures to be drawn, Nov. 20, 25g

AUTUMN—article ("Autumn mists"), Nov. 29, 17f

AUTY, Mr. William J.—will, Nov. 2, 15d

AVENING—cottages: see under HOUSING

AVENOL, M.—on Herr Stresemann; tribute, OCT. 4, 14b

AVERESCU, Gen. (Rumania)—Bucharest parade of supporters, OCT. 29, 15b on Maniu Ministry—manifesto, OCT. 29, 15b

AVES, Mr. Owen—will, OCT. 19, 15d

AVISON, George H.—body found, Nov. 6, 11g

AVON, river—flood: see under FLOODS

AVORY, Frederick—fatal accident, OCT. 7, 16d

AVORY, Sir Horace (Mr. Justice)—health, NOV. 14, 5*d*
 AVRAAM, M. (Greece)—Under-Secretary for Communications, DEC. 17, 13*d*
 AVRAMOFF (Macedonia)—reported killed, OCT. 18, 15*g*; correction; recovery, 29, 15*c*
 AYER Hitam Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, DEC. 4, 25*b*
 AYKROYD, Lieut.-Col. Henry E.—will, Nov. 7, 19*d*
 AYLEN, Rt. Rev. C. A. W., Bishop of Zululand—biographical; appointed, DEC. 2, 12*c*
 AYLMER, Mr. Felix—at New Theatre, on theatrical profession, OCT. 9, 20*b*

AYMÉ, M. Marcel (France)—Prix Théophraste Renaudot, DEC. 5, 13*c* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*)
 AYNLEY, Mr. John M.—will, OCT. 12, 13*d*
 AYRES, Evelyn—larceny charge, DEC. 14, 4*c*
 AYRSHIRE and Buteshire—electoral: Kilmarnock by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
 AYRTON, Rev. M.—appointment, Nov. 4, 19*e*
 AYUB Khan, Mohamed (Afghanistan)—Finance Minister, OCT. 29, 15*f*
 AZZOLINI, Signor (Italy)—member of Bank for International Settlements organizing committee, OCT. 1, 16*b*

B

"B. and L." Powdered Fuel, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 17, 25*e*;—Report, OCT. 5, 17*g* (17*e*, 4*)
 "B. D."—on late Mr. W. T. Linskill (l.), Nov. 26, 7*a*
 BABCOCK and Wilcox, Ltd.—Argentine contracts, Nov. 23, 19*c*;—Dividend, OCT. 1, 23*f* (23*d*, 4*);—Sydney contracts scandal: see under SYDNEY
 BABSON, Mr. Roger W. (U.S.A.)—on stock market conditions (statement), OCT. 26, 12*b*
 BARTIE, Gen. Sir William—memorial unveiled, OCT. 10, 11*b*
 BACH Cantata Club—performance, OCT. 10, 12*d*; announcements, Nov. 12, 14*c* (3* 4*); 18, 7*d*; performance, 28, 12*c*; 29, 12*b* (3* 4*)
 BACH Choir—concert, DEC. 23, 8*c*; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
 BACHAUER, Miss Gina—recital, Nov. 8, 12*d*
 BACHELET, Felix (France)—sentenced, DEC. 5, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
 BACHELORS' Club—removal to new premises, DEC. 24, 14*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); statement, 27, 13*d*
 BACHINI, Señor Don Antonio (Uruguay)—British Government dinner, DEC. 12, 9*c*; 13, 8*b* (3* 4*)
 BACHMANN, Herr (Switzerland)—possible attendance at Hague Conference, Nov. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
 BACKHAUS, Mr.—recital, Nov. 19, 14*d*
 BACKHOUSE, Vice-Adm. Oliver—retirement, OCT. 9, 9*e*, 16*e*; to retain post of Admiral-Superintendent at Devonport Dockyard, 10, 8*c*
 BACKHOUSE, Vice-Adm. R. R. C.—promoted Vice-Admiral, OCT. 9, 8*e*, 16*c*
 BACKUS and Johnston's Brewery Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 7, 23*d*;—Report, OCT. 30, 21*f*
 BACON, Mr. James—actuarial valuation of Foresters' Friendly Society, DEC. 20, 9*c*
 BACON, Mr. Percy C.—on Vancouver Cathedral (l.), Nov. 1, 17*e*
 BACON, Adm. Sir Reginald H.:—
 "Life of Lord Fisher of Kilverstone, The"—reviewed, OCT. 10, 10*e*
 on naval armaments (l.), DEC. 3, 10*b*; 11, 10*e*
 BACON, Mr. Richard J.—will, DEC. 27, 13*d*
 BADDELEY, Sir Vincent—to visit overseas dockyard ports, DEC. 21, 6*g*
 on makers of Greenwich (l.), OCT. 28, 15*e*

BADEN:—

General election, OCT. 29, 15*d* (3* 4*)
 BADEN, Prince Max of—health, Nov. 5, 16*f*; 6, 14*e*; death, 7, 14*g*, 19*a*; photograph, 7, 18; correspondence, 8, 10*c*; German tributes, 8, 13*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 9, 11*e*
 BADEN-POWELL, Lord—senior knight vice-president of Knights of the Round Table Club, OCT. 11, 11*c*; freedom of City of London, 19, 9*a*; (photo.), 19, 16; house burgled, 24, 18*a*; takes seat in Lords, 31, 8*a*
 Leading article, OCT. 19, 13*c*
 at Hotel Cecil, on Boy Scout movement, OCT. 11, 11*c*
 BADMINTON:—
 Bournemouth tournament, OCT. 28, 6*g*
 Cambridge University—season: prospects, OCT. 3, 5*e*; Freshmen's tournament, 26, 5*g*
 Championships—arrangements, OCT. 10, 6*b*
 County championship, DEC. 3, 7*c*; 5, 7*b*; 10, 7*g*; 27, 4*g*
 Essex championships, Nov. 11, 5*e*
 Granta Club—season: prospects, OCT. 3, 5*e*; competition, DEC. 7, 5*d*
 Ireland v. Wales, DEC. 7, 5*d*; v. England: arrangements, 16, 5*d*
 London championships, Nov. 28, 7*g*; 29, 6*f*; DEC. 2, 5*f*
 London League—constitution, OCT. 25, 7*f*
 Matches played, Nov. 1, 7*a*; 6, 5*g*; 8, 6*e*; 18, 4*d*; 20, 7*b*; DEC. 3, 7*c*
 Middlesex championships, Nov. 16, 6*f*; 18, 4*d*
 North London championships, DEC. 10, 7*g*; 11, 6*e*; 12, 6*g*; 13, 5*f*; 14, 5*b*; 16, 5*d*
 Oxford University v. Cambridge University, Nov. 30, 6*d*
 Players—names and initials on rackets: official notice, OCT. 31, 6*e*
 Portsmouth tournament, Nov. 4, 6*d*
 Scotland v. Wales, DEC. 14, 5*b*; v. Ireland: arrangements, 20, 5*b*
 South of England championship, Nov. 22, 6*d*; 23, 5*g*; 25, 6*d*
 Welsh championship, DEC. 9, 6*c*
 Worcestershire championship, Nov. 20, 7*b*
 Badminton for 1930—noticed, DEC. 18, 6*c*
 BAELS, M. (Belgium)—Minister of the Interior, OCT. 21, 13*e*; Minister of Agriculture, DEC. 5, 13*c*
 BAER, Mr. A. Max—directorship, DEC. 14, 16*g*

- BAER, Francis M.—bankruptcy, Nov. 28, 5f
- BAERYSCH, Flight-Lieut. Lucius (Switzerland)—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 17, 15g (3* 4*)
- BAGEHOT, Walter—correspondence, Nov. 22, 15e
- BAGGALLEY, Mr. Henry C.—will, Oct. 31, 19c
- BAGLEY, Rev. Thomas C.—will, Oct. 16, 19e
- BAGLEY, William—fatal accident, Nov. 23, 9g
- BAGLEY and Wright Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 20, 4d
- BAGOT, Miss Marjorie O.—arrested in France, Nov. 13, 13b (13f, 3* 4*); released; leaves Calais, 14, 13g; smuggling charge, 18, 22b
- BAGRACOTE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 23c;—Report, DEC. 14, 19f
- BAHAMAS :—
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Weather : see under WEATHER
- BAHIA Blanca and North Western Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 14, 22g;—Report, Nov. 5, 23f
- BAHIDDHA, Mme. Nunkae (Siam)—launches *Sukhodaya* at Barrow, Nov. 20, 11a
- BAI Inga (Sierra Leone)—see SIERRA Leone : Natives : Bure, Paramount Chief of
- BAILEY, Lady—at Hull, Oct. 11, 9d; lecture in Oslo, 17, 15g
Thomson, Lord (s.), Oct. 22, 11b; 23, 18c (3* 4*)
- BAILEY, Mr. (Victoria)—Minister of Lands, DEC. 13, 13f
- BAILEY, Sir Abe—elected member of Jockey Club, Oct. 18, 6a; dinner, Nov. 8, 17e; received by Prince of Wales, 28, 17b
- BAILEY, Mr. Arthur A.—will, Nov. 4, 15e
- BAILEY, Mr. Benjamin—death, Oct. 29, 10f
- BAILEY, Mrs. Cooper—inquest, Oct. 16, 11c
- BAILEY, Mr. Cyril—at Stowe School, on Stoicism, Nov. 26, 10f
- BAILEY, Ald. Harold—death, Oct. 19, 9g
- BAILEY, Mr. J.—on waterbus (l.), Nov. 27, 10e
- BAILEY, Dr. J. H. S.—at Eton College, on classical education, DEC. 21, 7e
- BAILEY, Mr. John :—
"Shakespeare"—reviewed, Oct. 18, 23c
on National parks (evid.), DEC. 19, 16f (16c, 3* 4*)
- BAILEY, Mr. John C.—will, DEC. 19, 17f
- BAILEY, John E.—fraud charge, DEC. 6, 11g
- BAILEY, Mr. R. J. (U.S.A.)—flying accidents, Nov. 21, 16f
- BAILEY, Capt. S. R.—good service pension, Oct. 21, 8d
- BAILEY, Mr. T. L.—retirement, Oct. 26, 7b
- BAILEY, Dr. William H.—will, DEC. 19, 17f
- BAILLIE, Sir Adrian :—
at Scottish Unionist Association conference, on Imperial economic policy, DEC. 14, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
- BAILLIE, Mr. J. B.—member of Royal Commission on Civil Service, Oct. 1, 16f
- BAILLIE, Rev. W. Gordon—on pilchard watching (l.), Oct. 1, 12e
- BAILLY, M. (France)—France-Madagascar flight : commenced, Oct. 29, 16e (3* 4*); at Madagascar, Nov. 6, 13g (13f, 3* 4*); return flight commenced, 15, 13g
- Baily's Hunting Directory* for 1929-1930—noticed, Nov. 16, 5g
- BAIN, Mr. A. Watson :—
on Cathedrals measure (l.), Nov. 26, 12e
on water-bus (l.), Nov. 26, 12e
- BAIN, Mr. Donald—motor-car expedition across Kalahari desert, Nov. 30, 11e; DEC. 2, 11e (3* 4*)
- BAIN, Mr. John—will, Oct. 12, 13d
- BAINBRIDGE, Mr. Andrew F.—death, DEC. 23, 12d
- BAINES, Dame Constance—will, Oct. 18, 23e
- BAINTON, Mrs. Alice—will, Nov. 12, 19d
- BAIRD (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Nov. 13, 23f
- BAIRD Television Development Co.—general meeting postponed, DEC. 20, 20g (20, 4*)
- BAIRNSFATHER, Capt. Hugh W.—will, Oct. 24, 19e
- BAJAN Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 5, 17g (17e, 4*)
- BAJAYO, Hayim (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, DEC. 24, 11f
- BAJOE Kidoel Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, Oct. 3, 19g
- BAKAP Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Oct. 21, 23e
- BAKER, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 13, 17e
- BAKER, Mr. Alfred—candidate for deputy-chairmanship of L.C.C., DEC. 31, 9g
- BAKER, Mr. C. H. Collins—lecture arrangements, DEC. 31, 15b
on Goulding, late Mr. R. W. (l.), Nov. 15, 16d (3* 4*)
- BAKER, Col. E. E. F.—retirement, DEC. 17, 19e
- BAKER, Miss Elizabeth—fatal accident, Oct. 22, 9d
- BAKER, Mr. Frederick J.—will, DEC. 17, 17e
- BAKER, Mr. G.E.—at International Maritime Conference, on seamen's hours, Oct. 26, 11c
- BAKER, Gabriel—fatal accident, Oct. 23, 26g
- BAKER, Sir Herbert—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), DEC. 21, 13e
- BAKER, Cdr. J. S.—biographical, Oct. 8, 11e
- BAKER, Mr. James—will, DEC. 16, 19c (19e, 3* 4*)
- BAKER, Mr. John—will, Oct. 4, 17f
- BAKER, Mr. Newton D. (U.S.A.)—member of prohibition enforcement sub-committee, Oct. 17, 15c (3* 4*)
- BAKER, Prof. Noel—address in Coventry Cathedral : diocesan conference discussion, Nov. 6, 9a
- BAKER, Mr. Walter J.—health, DEC. 5, 11f; 11, 14f; 12, 14g; 13, 14b; 20, 12b; 23, 8f
- BAKER, Duncombe, and Co., Ltd.—director, DEC. 3, 20g;—Report, Oct. 10, 19f
- BAKERS' Company—dinner, Nov. 26, 18d
- BAKGATLA, Paramount Chief of : see under BECHUANALAND
- BAKSCHEYEFF, Gen. (Russia)—to be extradited from Manchuria, DEC. 28, 7c
- BAKU—volcano : see under VOLCANOES
- BAKU Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 17, 21d
- BALCH, Henry G.—drunk in charge of motor-car charge, DEC. 12, 5d
- BALCOMBE, Henry—theft charge, Oct. 17, 13d
- BALDRY, Florence A.—on Inn signs (l.), Nov. 13, 10e
- BALDWIN, Mr. George D.—will, Nov. 9, 15d
- BALDWIN, Sir Harry—on Sunday posts (l.), Oct. 12, 6g

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley—engagements, Nov. 28, 14f; visit to Glasgow postponed, Oct. 2, 14f; leaves Gordon Castle for Inverness, 4, 17b; 5, 15e; at Sandringham, 19, 12g, 15b; leaves, 21, 17b; returning to London, 22, 16g; president of Worcester Association, Nov. 1, 18a
 Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Oct. 1, 18c
 Bonar Law Memorial College—discussion with governing body, Dec. 16, 12a
 "Cottages of England, The"—writes foreword, Nov. 19, 22c
 Hearst Press—campaign of abuse; refusal to contribute articles recalled, Oct. 10, 14g
 Indian Dominion status—alleged pledge on behalf of Conservative Party; denies *Daily Mail* statement, Nov. 2, 7a; 8, 8b
 Ireland, Northern—visit: arrangements, Nov. 27, 11g; 28, 14f
 Irish Free State and Dominion appeals—attends conference of Party leaders, Nov. 27, 16d
 Irwin, Lord—attempted assassination (message), Dec. 24, 12b
 Liverpool University—opens geology building, Oct. 22, 11c
 1922 Committee—to attend dinner, Dec. 21, 12g
 Tamworth by-election—message, Nov. 25, 8b; 26, 18b (3* 4*)
 Unemployment relief—general election address in 1924 recalled; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.p.), Dec. 21, 6d; note, 23, 10a; (P.N.), 24, 12g; apology, 28, 8g (8e, 3* 4*)
 at Ashridge House, on late Mr. U. Broughton, Dec. 12, 11b
 at Edinburgh, on general election; MacDonald Ministry; politics in industry; Baldwin Ministry; unemployment; unemployment insurance; taxation of industry; Coal Bill; agriculture, Dec. 14, 10f, 12b
 at Liverpool University, on geology, Oct. 22, 11c
 at Mansion House, on Greater London Fund for the Blind, Oct. 24, 13d
 at Royal Albert Hall, on general election; MacDonald Ministry; unemployment; coalmining hours; peace; British Empire; taxation; Empire trade; Conservative Party, Nov. 22, 19c; leading article, 23, 13b; Canadian Press comment, 27, 13b (3* 4*)
 at Royal Horticultural Hall, on general election; next election; Junior Imperial League, Nov. 4, 9d
 at Toc H. festival, on spirit of sacrifice, Dec. 7, 14d
 in Parliament, on:—
 Coal trade, Dec. 6, 8g
 Electoral reform, Dec. 3, 8c, f
 India—Dominion status; conference on Simon Commission report, Nov. 8, 8b
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R., Nov. 5, 8c; visit to United States, 6, 7g (8a, 3* 4*)
 Russia—relations with Great Britain, Nov. 6, 8d
 Under-Secretaries of State, Dec. 4, 8f
 Unemployment insurance, Dec. 6, 9c
 Unemployment relief, Dec. 21, 6b

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued):—
 on Clemenceau, M. (message), Nov. 27, 13d
 on Haldane Memorial trust—appeal (l. quoted), Nov. 30, 7c
 on Stresemann, Herr—tribute, Oct. 5, 12e
 BALDWIN, Mrs. Stanley—inaugurates "Forge a link" scheme for National Birthday Trust, Nov. 20, 19c; engagements, 26, 13g; opens Christmas bazaar at City Women's Club, Dec. 9, 9g
 at Hyde Park-gardens, on National Birthday Trust Fund, Dec. 18, 11d
 at Mansion House, on National Birthday Trust Fund, Dec. 12, 11b
 BALDWIN Locomotive Co.—dividend, Nov. 30, 18e;—Stock-splitting scheme, Oct. 4, 21a
 BALFOUR, Lord—album presented by Jewish National Fund, Oct. 17, 9c
 Palestine mandate—suggested inquiry commission (l.), Dec. 20, 15e; leading article, 20, 15c (and 3* 4*)
 Palestine memorial (Balfour Forest): see under PALESTINE
 on Church of Scotland Union (message), Oct. 3, 9c
 on Toc H. (pres. message), Dec. 23, 13f
 BALFOUR (of Burleigh), Lord—directorship, Nov. 29, 22c
 at Under Forty Club, on housing, Dec. 5, 11d
 in Parliament, on confiscated German property, Nov. 28, 8b
 on Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children (l.), Dec. 9, 8d
 BALFOUR, Brig.-Gen. Sir Alfred—appointment, Dec. 13, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)
 BALFOUR, Dr. Andrew:—
 at London School of Hygiene, on rush of modern life, Oct. 1, 9c
 on Manson, Sir P.—suggested memorial (l.), Dec. 18, 10c
 BALFOUR, Sir Arthur:—
 at Hotel Victoria, on China; trade with Russia; United States tariff; European economic union, Oct. 17, 18d
 at Liverpool, on trade revival; coal trade; taxation, Nov. 2, 14b
 BALFOUR, Maj. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. E. W. S.—appointment, Oct. 11, 14c; biographical, 12, 15f
 BALFOUR, Sir Graham—death, Oct. 28, 14f, 19b; appreciation, 30, 17b; 31, 19b
 BALFOUR, Capt. Harold H.—in Parliament, on Egypt: proposed treaty with Great Britain, Dec. 24, 7d
 BALFOUR, Sir Robert—death, Nov. 5, 18b; funeral, 8, 17c
 BALFOUR Club—dinner, Nov. 16, 14e
 BALFOUR-BROWNE, Miss Elizabeth M. C.—on trees in hedges (l.), Oct. 19, 8g
 BALGOWNIE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—sale: see under GOLDEN HOPE Rubber Estate
 BALIJAN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22c
 BALKAN Sports: see under ATHLETICS
 BALL, Dr. A.—on refuse dump at Hornchurch (statement), Nov. 30, 9c
 BALL, Mrs. Isabella—fatal accident, Oct. 21, 16e
 BALL, Mr. John R.—will, Nov. 8, 17f
 BALL, Mrs. Violet—fatal accident, Dec. 20, 11d
 BALL, William G.—stabbing charge, Oct. 29, 5e

- BALLANTYNE, Mr. Matthew—will, Oct. 25, 9d
- BALLARD, Mr. Alfred C.—Plymouth election petition: see MOSES, Mr. J. J. H.
- BALLARD, Mr. Fred—on Malvern Hills (1.), Oct. 11, 10a
- BALLARD, Miss Mary—will, Nov. 20, 19c
- BALLAUFF, Mr. Henry J. W.—will, Dec. 27, 13d
- BALLETS :—
 Diaghileff—memorial Art exhibition: arrangements, Nov. 26, 11d; correspondence, Dec. 13, 10d
- BALLINGER, Mr. W. G. (South Africa)—Johannesburg speech: Government action, Nov. 22, 13b
- BALLIOL Society—correspondence, Nov. 13, 10c;—Dinner, 15, 17e
- BALLOONS: see under AERONAUTICS
- BALLS—announcements, Oct. 14, 17d; 21, 17c; 28, 17d; Nov. 4, 15d; 11, 17d; 18, 15d; 25, 17d; Dec. 2, 15d; 9, 15f; 16, 15e; 23, 13d; 30, 13d
- Bethlehem native school—arrangements, Oct. 24, 19b
- Brompton Hospital—arrangements, Nov. 5, 19c; Dec. 3, 17b; 20, 17b
- Cambridgeshire County, Dec. 7, 15c
- Cambridge University Boat Club, Nov. 16, 15d
- Central London Ophthalmic Hospital—arrangements, Nov. 12, 19b; Dec. 7, 15a
- Christmas Rose, Dec. 11, 17d
- Civil Service Arts—arrangements, Dec. 27, 13b
- Cumberland and Westmoreland Territorial, Dec. 21, 15c
- Devon County—arrangements, Oct. 30, 17b
- Dockland: see *Gateway of Empire*, below
- Dorking County—arrangements, Oct. 21, 7b
- Durham Castle Preservation Fund, Dec. 7, 15c
- Galaxy—arrangements, Oct. 28, 17b
- Gateway of Empire—arrangements, Nov. 1, 19d; 26, 19d; given, 28, 17d
- Golden Fleece—arrangements, Dec. 6, 17c
- Guy Fawkes—arrangements, Oct. 29, 19b; held, 6, 17c
- Hendon National Unionist Association—arrangements, Nov. 1, 19b
- Hertford County—arrangements, Oct. 29, 19b
- Highland, Dec. 28, 11c
- Infants' Hospital—arrangements, Oct. 4, 17b; 26, 15b; occasional licence granted, Nov. 6, 9e; given, 22, 14b; 17c; financial result, Dec. 2, 9g
- Joy of Life—arrangements, Oct. 7, 17b; held, Dec. 13, 17b
- Kent Yeomanry, Dec. 14, 10d
- King's Own Scottish Borderers—4th Battalion, Dec. 28, 11c
- London Orphan School—arrangements, Dec. 16, 15b
- Lucky—arrangements, Oct. 12, 13b; held, Dec. 12, 17b
- Montgomery County, Dec. 18, 17e
- Mystery (St. Peter's, Vauxhall)—arrangements, Nov. 25, 17b
- National Playing Fields Association—arrangements, Oct. 10, 17b; Dec. 3, 17b; held, 11, 17d
- National Society of Day Nurseries, Dec. 17, 17b
- BALLS (continued):—
 Naval (British American Dance Club)—arrangements, Oct. 23, 19b
- Naval and Military (Brighton), Dec. 7, 15c
- New Forest Spinsters, Dec. 21, 15c
- North Herts County—arrangements, Oct. 16, 15b; held, Dec. 14, 10d
- North Islington Infant Welfare Centre, Dec. 12, 17b
- North Staffordshire Regiment (5th Battn.), Dec. 21, 15d
- Orange Grove—arrangements, Oct. 16, 17d; Nov. 14, 17c; 29, 17b; given, Dec. 5, 17d
- Pegasus Club—arrangements, Nov. 12, 19b
- People's League of Health—arrangements, Dec. 4, 17b; held, 13, 17b
- Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Dec. 19, 17e
- Radcliffe Infirmary and Oxfordshire County, Dec. 10, 19b
- Richmond Division Unionist Association, Dec. 21, 15d
- Roehampton and Allied Associations, Nov. 27, 17b
- Royal Berkshire Hospital—arrangements, Oct. 2, 17b
- Royal National Life Boat Institution (Scottish), Nov. 22, 16b
- Royal West Sussex Hospital, Dec. 31, 15c
- St. Andrew's Eve—arrangements, Nov. 14, 17c; given, 29, 17c
- St. Peter's Club, Dec. 5, 17d
- Scottish Women's Hospitals Association, Nov. 29, 17c
- Silver Rose—arrangements, Oct. 24, 19b; Nov. 7, 17b; held, Dec. 17, 17b
- Society of Our Lady of Good Counsel—arrangements, Nov. 11, 12c; held, 16, 15c
- Staffordshire County, Dec. 20, 17c
- Stage Guild—arrangements, Oct. 22, 19b
- Stirling County, Oct. 1, 19d
- Stratford-on-Avon Hospital—cancelled, Dec. 30, 13b
- Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry—arrangements, Oct. 11, 17b
- Three Arts—arrangements, Nov. 6, 17c; 27, 17b; held, Dec. 18, 17e
- Variety Artistes' Benevolent Fund—arrangements, Oct. 19, 15b
- West Surrey Territorial—arrangements, Oct. 10, 17b
- Westminster Hospital—arrangements, Nov. 12, 19b; Dec. 6, 17b
- Westmorland County—arrangements, Oct. 2, 19b; held, Dec. 19, 17e
- When We Were Very Young: see *Brompton Hospital*, above
- Women's National Liberal Federation—arrangements, Oct. 3, 17c; held, Dec. 19, 17e
- BALMER, Mr. Joseph E.—will, Dec. 21, 14e
- BALMER, Mr. Peter—will, Oct. 19, 15d
- BALMFORTH, Mr. Thomas—will, Oct. 18, 23e
- BALNIEL, Lord—in Parliament, on transport system, Nov. 7, 8d
- BALOKOVIC, M.—recital, Oct. 18, 14c
- BALSHAW, Joseph—fatal accident, Nov. 15, 16a
- BALTIC and International Maritime Conference—Oil tanker section: formation (F.N.), Nov. 25, 22c
- BALTIC Exchange—Christmas holidays: closing arrangements, Dec. 5, 20g;—Indian members elected, Dec. 4, 9d

BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad—Buffalo and Susquehanna Railroad: application to purchase, DEC. 24, 18e;—Dividend, DEC. 19, 19e;—Notes, equipment: sale, OCT. 18, 24d

BAMFORD, Maj. Edward—will, DEC. 27, 13d

BAMGAON Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 20c; 28, 24g

BANANA Bay—proposed deep-sea port, OCT. 19, 11g (3* 4*)

BANBURY, Lord:—
in Parliament, on children: employment abroad, Nov. 1, 8a;—Five per cent. conversion loan, Nov. 21, 8a;—German property, confiscated, Nov. 28, 8b;—Road traffic, DEC. 6, 8d; 13, 7a; 18, 7a;—Widows' pensions, Nov. 27, 8c
on bank rate (1.), OCT. 7, 15e
on water-bus (1.), Nov. 23, 8a

BANCA Italo-Britannica—embezzlement of funds: see under ITALY: Crime

BANCO do Brazil—import payment drafts: new regulation, DEC. 28, 14b

BANCO Espanol del Rio de la Plata—report, OCT. 15, 25f

BANCO Nacional Ultramarino—administration: changes (F.N.), DEC. 30, 17b;—Capital: changes (F.N.), DEC. 30, 17b;—Dividend, Nov. 29, 22f;—London office: see ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Colonial and Overseas Bank, Ltd.;—Paris office: see BANQUE Franco Portugaise d'Outremer

BANCO Popular Argentino—balance-sheet, OCT. 5, 17g

BAND of Hope movement—founder: see TUNNICLIFFE, Jabez

BANDAR Sumatra Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 20, 23e

BANDARAPOLA Ceylon Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 25b

BANDS:—
Alien musicians—London Trades Council: resolution, Nov. 16, 7g;—Musicians' Union: statement, Nov. 16, 7g

BANERJI, Sir Albion (India)—at Caxton Hall, on India and United States, OCT. 22, 11d

BANGKOK—Chakri monument: see SIAM: King Chakri

BANGOR—University College: see under WALES, University of

BANGOR (Co. Down)—elementary school: foundation-stone laid, OCT. 29, 19c

BANGOR Agricultural College—liver rot in sheep: research, OCT. 28, 20b

BANISTER, Mr. Albert—on hop industry (1.), DEC. 16, 18e

BANISTER, Mr. J. B.—at Charing Cross Hospital, on report, OCT. 7, 17e

BANK for International Settlements: see under WAR, The Great: Germany: Reparations Settlement

BANK Gospodarstwa Krajowego: see NATIONAL Economic Bank, Warsaw

BANK of Adelaide—dividend, OCT. 15, 25f

BANK of Australasia—new branches, OCT. 26, 20g

BANK of British West Africa—dividend, Nov. 8, 23e

BANK of China—particulars, Nov. 29, 22g

BANK of England:—
Accumulative dividends—stock purchased, OCT. 17, 23c (4*); DEC. 11, 22f (22d, 4*)
Building—progress (photo.), OCT. 7, 18
Dividends—limitation: question in Parliament, DEC. 4, 8d

BANK of England (continued):—

Employees—prosecution, OCT. 9, 11g (11e, 3* 4*); 16, 11b

Gold movements, OCT. 1, 22f; 2, 20b; 3, 21b; 4, 20g; 5, 17d; 7, 22e; 8, 24a; 9, 21f; (F.N.), 9, 21c; 10, 19e; 11, 23f; 12, 17c; (F.N.) 12, 16d; 14, 22d; 15, 22g; 16, 20d; 17, 24a; 18, 25a; 19, 19d; 21, 24c; 22, 25a; 23, 22e; 24, 23a; 25, 23d; 26, 18f; 28, 22e; 29, 24b; 30, 22a; 31, 20d; Nov. 1, 23a; 2, 19c; 4, 20e; 5, 22f; 6, 21b; 7, 22b; 8, 23b; 9, 19a; 11, 22d; 12, 24a; 13, 22c; 14, 21g; 15, 22g; 16, 18a; 18, 20d; 19, 24a; 20, 23a; 22, 23a; 23, 20a; 25, 22d; 26, 23b; 27, 20b; 28, 23b; 29, 22d; 30, 18d; DEC. 2, 20d; 3, 26f; 4, 22a; 5, 21f; 6, 23a; 7, 18f; 9, 19d; 10, 25d; 11, 23a; 12, 22a; 13, 23d; 14, 16d; 16, 20f; 17, 21g; 18, 19e; 19, 20a; 20, 20d; 21, 17d; 23, 17d; 24, 19g; 27, 16d; 28, 14c; 30, 17d; 31, 18a

Gold stock (F.N.), Nov. 1, 22a; 21, 20d; (F.N.), 21, 20a; 22, 22a; DEC. 5, 20b; 6, 22d; 12, 21a; 24, 18b;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 4, 7a

Governor and deputy-governor—recommended re-election (F.N.), Nov. 15, 22c

Nationalization—Parliament: question, Nov. 20, 8g

Notes—Fiduciary issue: proposed reduction: correspondence, OCT. 2, 19e; 30, 10e;—Forgery: warning, DEC. 14, 7c

Rate—increase (F.N.), OCT. 2, 19c; 7, 22c; 22, 24a; 26, 18c; reduced, Nov. 1, 16f; (F.N.), 1, 22a; prospects of further reduction, 21, 14f; (F.N.), 21, 20a; reduced, 22, 14f, 23a; (F.N.), 22, 22a; prospects of reduction (F.N.), DEC. 12, 21a; reduced to 5 per cent., 13, 14f (F.N.), 13, 22c—Aberconway, Lord (s.), OCT. 1, 23c; (F.N.), 2, 19c;—Correspondence, OCT. 2, 19e; 3, 10c; 4, 10c, e; 5, 8d; 7, 10e, 15e; 9, 10e; 16, 10d; 30, 10e; Nov. 27, 10e;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 26, 14c;—Hambling, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 30, 23e;—Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), OCT. 16, 21a;—Kilk, Mr. L. H. (s.), OCT. 2, 21c;—Labour Party conference discussion, OCT. 2, 7d; 4, 7d;—Leading article, OCT. 4, 15b;—Milne, Mr. J. S. W. (s.), Nov. 23, 7d;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 4, 7a;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 2, 7a;—Tillet, Mr. B. (s.), OCT. 4, 7e;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), OCT. 24, 11e

Returns, OCT. 4, 20g; 11, 23f; 18, 25c; 25, 23f; Nov. 1, 23a; 8, 23c; 15, 26g; 22, 23b; 29, 22e; DEC. 6, 23b; 13, 23c; 20, 24c; 28, 14d; (F.N.), 28, 14a

Securities—transfers: new loose-leaf procedure (F.N.), Nov. 19, 23a

BANK of Estonia—rate raised, OCT. 5, 17d;—Returns, OCT. 29, 24a; Nov. 14, 21g; 19, 24b; 26, 23b; DEC. 3, 20g; 27, 16g

BANK of France—gold reserve, Nov. 18, 20g;—Returns, OCT. 4, 20f; 11, 23f; 18, 25a; 25, 23d; Nov. 1, 23b; 8, 23b; 15, 22g; 22, 23a; 29, 22d; DEC. 6, 23b; 13, 23c; 20, 20d; 28, 14d

BANK of Germany—rate reduced, Nov. 4, 20e;—Returns, Oct. 3, 21a; 18, 25a; 26, 18f; Nov. 4, 20e; 11, 22d; 19, 24b; 27, 20b; DEC. 4, 22a; 11, 23a; 18, 19e; 28, 14d

BANK of Hungary—rate reduced, Nov. 4, 20e;—Returns, Oct. 1, 22f; 8, 24b; 15, 22g; 23, 22e; 30, 22a; Nov. 8, 23b; 16, 18a; 21, 20d; 29, 22d; 30, 18d; DEC. 17, 21g; 23, 17d; 31, 18a

BANK of Italy—returns, Oct. 4, 20f; 12, 17c (4*); 23, 22e; Nov. 1, 23b; 20, 23a; DEC. 3, 20g; 11, 23a; 21, 17d

BANK of London and South America—agency, new, Oct. 16, 20g;—Chairman, deputy: resignation, Nov. 6, 21g;—Dividend, Nov. 20, 23e;—Meeting, DEC. 18, 21a;—Report, Nov. 30, 20g; (F.N.), 30, 18b; DEC. 5, 23d

BANK of Montreal—dividend, Oct. 21, 24e;—report (F.N.), Nov. 27, 19b; details, DEC. 10, 29b

BANK of New South Wales—dividend, Nov. 30, 20g

BANK of New Zealand—debentures stock issue, Oct. 19, 19e;—Dividend, DEC. 7, 18g;—London board: chairman, DEC. 24, 18d

BANK of Nova Scotia—dividend, Nov. 27, 20c;—Share issue, DEC. 20, 24g; (F.N.), 20, 20a; 21, 17g

BANK of Poland—gold purchase, Oct. 24, 26g;—Rate reduced, Nov. 15, 22g;—Returns, Oct. 5, 17d; 14, 22d; 24, 23b; Nov. 16, 18a; DEC. 4, 22a; 19, 20a

BANK of Portugal—returns, Oct. 8, 24b; 9, 21f; 17, 24a; 25, 23d; Nov. 1, 23b; 5, 22f; 12, 24a; DEC. 6, 23b (4*); 10, 25d; 19, 20a

BANK of Scotland—West End branch opened (F.N.), DEC. 12, 21b

BANK of Spain—gold reserves (F.N.), Nov. 6, 20d;—Governor, Oct. 14, 22g; (F.N.), 14, 22b;—Returns, Oct. 4, 20f; 12, 17c (4*); 18, 25a; 25, 23d; Nov. 1, 23b; 23, 20b; DEC. 6, 23b; 7, 18f; 13, 23c; 21, 17d; 28, 14d

BANK of Taiwan—report, Oct. 16, 24e

BANK of the United States—Seligman (J. and W.) and Co.: negotiations, Oct. 17, 23g

“BANKER”—on stolen mail bags (l.), DEC. 18, 15d

Bankers' Almanac and Year Book (1929-30)—publication: announcement, Nov. 20, 23b; noticed, 27, 19c (19f, 4*)

BANKERS' Capital Corporation—receiver appointed, Nov. 6, 21f

BANKERS' Clearing House—returns, Oct. 4, 20g; 11, 23g; 18, 25c; 25, 23f; Nov. 1, 23b; 8, 23c; 15, 26g; 22, 23b; 29, 22e; DEC. 6, 23b; 13, 23c; 20, 24c; 28, 14d

BANKING :—
Advances (F.N.), Oct. 11, 22a
Bank for International Settlement : see under WAR, The Great : Germany : Reparations
Cheques : see CHEQUES
Credit—expansion (F.N.), Oct. 11, 22a
Deposits (F.N.), Oct. 11, 22a;—Correspondence, Oct. 3, 10c; 7, 10e; 10, 10d; 12, 6g
Deposits abroad — correspondence, Oct. 8, 12d
Ledger posting, mechanical—Mr. J. Branford (lect.), Nov. 23, 9c (3* 4*)
Monthly statements, Oct. 11, 22g; (F.N.), 11, 22a; Nov. 13, 22d; DEC. 12, 22c

BANKING (continued) :—

Municipal—London County Council : discussion, Nov. 6, 16b;—Sheffield : proposal, Nov. 6, 16b

Night safes—Midland Bank, Ltd. : extensions, Nov. 21, 23f

Notes—printing : article (Pg. N.), Oct. 29, 19g

Pass books—correspondence, Oct. 8, 12e; 11, 10d; 14, 10e; 17, 12e

Provincial clearings, Oct. 2, 20c (4*); Nov. 2, 19c; DEC. 3, 20g

Savings banks : see that title

Shares—yield (F.N.), DEC. 30, 17b

System :—
Correspondence, Oct. 3, 10c; 4, 10e; 5, 8c
Inquiry—(F.N.), Oct. 4, 20c; note, 31, 14g; Committee : constitution and terms of reference, Nov. 5, 8b, 16f; preliminary meeting, 22, 14g; 23, 12b (12f, 3* 4*);—Buccleuch, Duke of (s.), Nov. 28, 23f;—Federation of Master Cotton Spinners : attitude, Oct. 5, 12e;—Hambing, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 30, 23e;—Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), Oct. 16, 21a;—Labour Party conference : discussion, Oct. 4, 7d;—Leading articles, Oct. 4, 15b; Nov. 5, 17d;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : discussed at conference, Nov. 23, 7d;—Parliament : questions, Nov. 13, 8c; 20, 8g;—Sectional interests : non-representative decision, Oct. 21, 20c;—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), DEC. 17, 8g; 18, 16e (3* 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 4, 7a; 25, 16b; 26, 11b (3* 4*)
Year (F.N.), DEC. 31, 17a

BANKO, Mr. (Australia)—candidate for North Sydney, Oct. 2, 13d

BANKRUPTCY :—
Company directors—applications to continue in office : procedure : Registrar's statement, Nov. 8, 5c; first application under new Act, 20, 5e
False statement—prosecution, Oct. 9, 11d
Law—British Empire : inquiry committee appointed by Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire, DEC. 27, 19b
Receivers, Nov. 15, 16f (16c, 3* 4*)
Statistics for 1928, Nov. 25, 20f

BANKS, Miss Dorothy—on longevity (l.), DEC. 6, 10d

BANKS, Mrs. Marion D.—will, Oct. 25, 19d

BANKS, Mr. William H.—will, Oct. 21, 17e

BANN, River—drainage : see NEAGH, Lough

BANNATINE-ALLASON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard—leaves for Port Said, DEC. 28, 11a

BANNER, Mr. Hubert S.—“A Tropical Tapestry” : noticed, Nov. 15, 20e

BANNERMAN, Miss Betty—recital, Nov. 19, 14c (3* 4*)

BANNISTER, Mr. William—death, Oct. 8, 18d; will, DEC. 30, 13e

BANNOCKBURN—Borestone field : acquired for National Park, DEC. 4, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)

BANQUE Belge pour L'Etranger—report, Nov. 22, 26e

- BANQUE de Bruxelles**—rumours concerning (F.N.), Oct. 21, 24a; criminal proceedings instituted, 21, 24g; disclaimer, 24, 22g;—Balance-sheets (F.N.), Oct. 21, 24b;—Société Financière de Transports et d'Entreprises Industrielles: holdings realized, Oct. 28, 22e
- BANQUE Franco Portugaise d'Outremer**—formation (F.N.), Dec. 30, 17b
- BANQUE Liégeois**—Société Financière de Transports et d'Entreprises Industrielles: holdings realized, Oct. 28, 22e
- BANTAM (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.**—dividend, Nov. 13, 22e;—Report, Nov. 19, 24c; (F.N.), 19, 23b
- BANTARDAWA Rubber Estates, Ltd.**—report, Nov. 4, 20d
- BANTHIYA, Mr. K. M. (India)**—elected to Baltic Exchange, Dec. 4, 9d
- BANTING, Mr. Arthur P.**—will, Nov. 13, 19d
- BANTOCK, Prof. Granville**:—
Omar Khayyam—produced, Dec. 12, 12c; 13, 12c (3* 4*)
on musical copyright Bill (l.), Dec. 16, 13e
- BANYARD, Mr. Richard F. (Canada)**—appeal for reading matter (l.), Nov. 7, 10e
- BAPTIST Church**—Dakin, Rev. A. (s.), Oct. 11, 19b;—Pastoral changes, Oct. 8, 19f; 15, 11b; 17, 19a; 25, 8e; 31, 17f; Nov. 7, 17c; 14, 17d; 21, 19a (3* 4*); 28, 21d; Dec. 6, 17d; 12, 19g; 20, 17e; 27, 13d
- BAR**:—
Calls, Oct. 15, 5b; Nov. 19, 5g
Council of Legal Education—lectures: arrangements, Oct. 14, 9e
Examinations, Oct. 30, 5c
King's Counsel—Letters Patent revoked, Nov. 20, 16d (16b, 3* 4*)
United States and Canada, delegation to—Sir W. Jowitt (s.), Nov. 11, 8d; Dec. 7, 9c
- BARANOFF, M. (Russia)**—flight across Great Pamir, Oct. 24, 15g
- BARBADOS**:—
Diocese—ordination, Oct. 18, 23d
- BARBER, Councillor F. H.**—opens flats at Parsons Green, Oct. 18, 5e; 19, 14e (3* 4*)
- BARBER, Richard**—inquest, Dec. 28, 5f
- BARBER, Mr. Robert**—will, Oct. 4, 17f
- BARBER, William**—fatal accident, Oct. 7, 16d
- BARBIZON House**—art catalogue: reviewed, Dec. 28, 5e
- BARBON, Dr. Nicholas**—correspondence, Oct. 3, 10c; 8, 12d; 9, 10e; 11, 10b; 15, 12d; 31, 10c
- BARBUSSE, M. Henri (France)**—espionage charge, Oct. 21, 13c
- BARCELONA**—exhibition: see under SPAIN: Exhibition; — International Exhibition of New Roses: see under HORTICULTURE;—Press congress, international: see under PRESS
- BARCLAY, Lady**—purchases Nelson chandelier for Nation, Nov. 12, 17e
- BARCLAY, Mrs.**—at Mansion House, on reconditioning of old houses, Oct. 2, 7f
- BARCLAY, Mr. Edwyn**—memorial service, Dec. 6, 17c
- BARCLAY, Perkins and Co., Ltd.**—dividend, Dec. 6, 23e
- BARCLAYS Bank Ltd.**—branches, new, Oct. 8, 24c; 12, 17d (17g, 4*); Nov. 4, 20f; 20, 23b; 27, 23a; Dec. 31, 21b;—Cheapside branch: removal to temporary premises at Queen-street, Dec. 19, 23d;—Lombard-street: acquisition of land from St. Edmund King and Martyr: consistory court, Oct. 21, 11b;—Monthly Review: noticed, Oct. 7, 23e; (F.N.), 7, 22d; Dec. 9, 19b;—Trustee Department: address, Nov. 23, 20f
- BARCLAYS Bank (Dominion, Colonial, and Overseas)**—branches, new, Oct. 3, 21g; 8, 24c; 21, 24c; Nov. 20, 22d; Dec. 6, 23b (4*); 9, 19d;—Dividend, Dec. 6, 23e (F.N.), 6, 22d;—Report, Dec. 10, 29a; (F.N.), 10, 25a
- BARCLAYS Bank Musical Society**—concert, Dec. 13, 12b
- BARDO, Mr. F. C.**—appointment, Dec. 2, 19e
- BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. Cyril, Bp. of Leicester**:—
at Leicester, on Church Schools, Nov. 28, 21d
- BARETY, M. (France)**—Under-Secretary for Technical Education, Nov. 4, 11a
- BARFORD, Ald. Murry**—mayor of Luton, Oct. 5, 9g
- BARGES**—casualties: see under SHIPPING and shipbuilding;—*Percy*: law case, Dec. 14, 4c;—Severn, River: carried by current to Diglis Weir, Dec. 27, 5e
- BARING, Mr. Maurice**—on policemen's helmets (l.), Oct. 11, 15e
- BARING-GOULD, Mr. Julian**—will, Dec. 28, 11d
- BARKER, Col.**: see ARKELL-SMITH, Mrs. Lillias I. V.
- BARKER, Prof. A. F.**—on wool shearing methods (art. quoted), Oct. 31, 5b
- BARKER, Prof. B. T. P.**—at Taunton, on marking of cider, Dec. 3, 11b (3* 4*)
- BARKER, Mr. C. E.**—on drink licensing (evid.), Dec. 11, 11c
- BARKER, Prof. Ernest**—on East Africa (l.), Oct. 28, 10c
- BARKER, Mr. R.**—on meteors (l.), Dec. 6, 10d
- BARKER, Reginald J.**—inquest, Nov. 11, 11e
- BARKER, Dr. S. G.**—on wool industry: report quoted, Oct. 10, 9c
- BARKER, Mr. W.**—on new electric light bulbs (statement), Oct. 4, 12e
- BARKER (John) and Co., Ltd.**—trade notices, Oct. 1, 11d; 21, 11f; 28, 11b; Nov. 4, 15c; 11, 11c; 25, 20g; Dec. 9, 9c; 21, 9d; 30, 7d
- BARKING**—Bishop: see INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. Theodore
- BARKSTON Ash**—electoral: see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
- BARKWORTH, Mr. John E.**—death, Nov. 21, 19c (19a, 3* 4*); appreciation, 25, 8f; 26, 11b
- BARLEY**—crops: *The Times* special report (IV.), Oct. 7, 20a:—Imports: Dr. Voelcker's research, Oct. 14, 20b
- BARLOW, Mr. Lyonell**—will, Oct. 29, 22d
- BARLOW, Sir Montague**:—
at Church House, on London diocesan finance, Oct. 29, 18c; 30, 9b (3* 4*)
at Institute of Chartered Accountants on Zambesi bridge, Oct. 30, 24b
- BARLTROP, Jessie**—inquest, Dec. 17, 9e
- BARMEN**—union with Elberfeld: see WUPPERTAL
- BARMOUTH**—sea wall: washed away, Nov. 20, 14f
- BARNARD, Capt. C. D.**—Royal Aero Club gold medal, Oct. 9, 16f
- BARNARD, Mr. D'Auvergne H.**—death, Nov. 27, 16d

- BARNARD, Mr. E. A. B.—at Society of Antiquaries of London, on preservation of old records, Nov. 20, 21*b*
- BARNARD, Mr. Edward G.—will, Oct. 25, 9*d*
- BARNARD, Mr. George H.—will, Nov. 19, 19*d*
- BARNARD, Mr. Will—death, Dec. 13, 16*c*
- BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr. :—
Building fund—progress, Nov. 23, 7*g*; contributions, Oct. 5, 9*g*; Dec. 14, 7*g*; lists, Oct. 14, 14*a*; 17, 5*g*; 21, 3*a*; 24, 4*g*; 28, 22*g*; 31, 4*a*; Nov. 4, 3*b*; 7, 4*a*; 11, 3*a*; 14, 4*f*; 18, 13*b*; 25, 2*g*; Dec. 4, 3*a*; 16, 3*b*; 30, 3*a*
- Peter Pan party—arrangements, Nov. 19, 19*b*; Dec. 6, 17*b*; 19, 17*b*
- BARNATO Brothers—law case, Dec. 11, 5*f*
- BARNBY, Lord—vice-chairman of Empire Economic Union, Dec. 19, 14*g*
- BARNES, Senator (Australia)—Assistant Minister of Works and Railways, Oct. 23, 15*d*
- BARNES, Mr. Alfred J.—in Parliament, on cooperative societies, Dec. 7, 7*b*
- BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W., Bp. of Birmingham :—
Noyes, Mr. A. (l.), Dec. 28, 10*d*; correspondence, 31, 8*c*
- St. Aidan's Church : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
- at Birmingham, on relations of Church to State, Nov. 27, 16*d*; on mental deficiency, 28, 11*f*; on Church schools, Dec. 17, 19*c*
- on Boldmere advowson purchase (statement), Oct. 18, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*); leading article, 19, 13*d*
- BARNES, Mr. G. S.—secretary of National Parks committee, Oct. 2, 14*f*
- BARNES, Sir George S.—on Gen. Sir C. C. Monro (l.), Dec. 12, 19*a*
- BARNES, Mr. Henry W.—will, Oct. 21, 17*e*
- BARNES, Sir Hugh S.—on bank rate (l.), Oct. 16, 10*d*
- BARNES, Dr. Julius (U.S.A.)—on trade conditions (views), Dec. 16, 20*g*
- BARNES, Mr. Kenneth — member of National Theatre committee, Dec. 13, 12*b*
- BARNES, Walter E.—attack on police-constable charge, Oct. 15, 5*d*
- BARNES, Mr. William—will, Dec. 21, 14*e*
- BARNETT, Mr. H. H.—at London Teachers' Association, on school leaving age, Oct. 14, 21*a*
- BARNETT, Dame Henrietta—on Mrs. S. Miller (l.), Nov. 11, 16*f* (3* 4*)
- BARNETT, Mr. Lionel—retires from Mark Abrahams and Sons, Oct. 5, 17*g*
- BARNETT, Malcolm—gaming charge, Oct. 10, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
- BARNETT, Mr. Ward—will, Dec. 30, 13*e*
- BARNEWELL, Mr. Charles—infant daughter christened, Nov. 2, 15*c*
- BARNEY, Mr. William—will, Dec. 12, 19*g* (3* 4*)
- BARNSDALE, Mr. W. J.—master of Clock-makers' Company, Oct. 7, 11*g*
- BARON, Mr. Bernhard—Carreras, Ltd. : tribute at meeting, Dec. 20, 22*a*; (F.N.), 20, 20*b*;—Scholarship : see under ROYAL College of Surgeons;—Trust fund : distribution, Dec. 5, 9*b*; 6, 17*b*; 7, 15*a*; 9, 9*g*, 15*b*; 11, 17*b*; grants, 28, 11*d*
- BARON, Mr. Louis—gift of pavilion for Regent's Park, Oct. 19, 12*e*; 21, 21*c* (3* 4*); gives £2,000 to London park schemes, 21, 16*d*
- BARON, Mrs. Louis—luncheon, Dec. 19, 17*c*
- BARONI, Signor L. Orsini (Italy)—Ambassador in Berlin, Nov. 6, 13*d*; 7, 13*f* (3* 4*); farewell audience of Mustapha Kemal Pasha, 27, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
- BARR, Rev. James—moderator of minority of United Free Church of Scotland, Oct. 3, 9*d*; member of bureaucracy commission, 31, 14*f*
- BARR, Mr. William—will, Nov. 5, 19*e*
- BARRACLOUGH, Mr. Percy—will, Dec. 30, 13*e*
- BARRAN (John) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 13, 24*a*;—Report, Dec. 6, 23*e*
- BARRANQUILLA Railway and Pier Co., Ltd.—bonus (F.N.), Oct. 22, 24*a*;—Meeting, Oct. 31, 23*a*;—Report, Oct. 22, 25*b*; (F.N.), 22, 24*a*
- BARRATT, Rev. T. H.—at Methodist congress, on Wesley's doctrine, Oct. 9, 9*a*
- BARRETT, Lady—opens C.M.S. child welfare exhibition, Dec. 3, 24*g*
- at maternity conference, on Government care of mothers, Oct. 23, 13*d*
- BARRETT, Arthur J.—theft charge, Dec. 21, 9*b*
- BARRETT, Mr. George J. T.—will, Oct. 9, 19*d*
- BARRETT, Mr. J.—death, Nov. 19, 6*b*
- BARRETT, Jack P.—fatal accident, Oct. 31, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- BARRETT, Mr. John—death, Oct. 22, 13*g*
- BARRETT, Joseph : see under MURDERS : Oliver
- BARRETT, Thomas W.—acquittal, Oct. 9, 11*b*
- BARRIE, Sir J. M.—on Dr. S. Johnson : presentation to nation of house in Gough-square (message), Dec. 12, 19*d*; 13, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- BARRIER South, Ltd.—report, Oct. 4, 21*c*
- "BARRISTER-AT-LAW"—on briefs in county courts (l.), Nov. 21, 10*a*
- BARRON, Col. F. W.—appointment, Dec. 17, 16*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- BARRON, Mr. George R.—will, Oct. 11, 19*e*
- BARRON, Miss Phyllis—printed textile exhibition, Dec. 4, 12*d*
- BARROW, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 22, 19*e*
- BARROW Hamatite Steel Co., Ltd.—reconstruction scheme : proposed extension of presentation period, Dec. 12, 21*g* (4*)
- BARRY, Mr. Horace—sale in aid of Barnardo's Homes : announced, Dec. 7, 10*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
- BARRY, Mr. H. J.—retirement, Nov. 15, 11*g*
- BARRY, Ostlere, and Shepherd, Ltd.—amalgamation : see under LINOLEUM Manufacturing Co., Ltd.
- BARS Light Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 10, 20*d*
- BARTEL, M. (Poland)—recalled to Warsaw, Dec. 18, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); forms Ministry, 30, 9*f* (and 3* 4*)
- Ministry : see under POLAND
- Photograph, Dec. 27, 14
- BARTER, Mrs. Constance M.—will, Oct. 17, 8*d*
- BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. Frederick—will, Oct. 4, 17*f*
- BARTHOLOMEW (London), Ltd.—address, Oct. 18, 24*b* (4*)
- BARTHORPE, Jessie—fatal accident, Dec. 12, 14*e* (and 14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 13, 16*c*
- BARTHOUD, M. (France)—visits M. Poincaré, Nov. 6, 13*g*
- BARTLEET, Mr. Henry S.—will, Dec. 28, 11*d*

- BARTLET, Prof. Vernon :—
on Church in South India (l.), Nov. 19, 12*d*
on Roman Catholic schools (l.), Oct. 24, 12*c*
- BARTLETT, Commodore Charles A.—on helm orders (l.), DEC. 23, 6*b*
- BARTLETT, Rev. D. H. C.—on Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society (l.), DEC. 6, 10*d*
- BARTLETT, Miss Ethel—recital, Oct. 17, 14*c*
- BARTLETT, Mr. F. C.—on Swaziland (l.), Oct. 31, 10*a*
- BARTON, Mr. B. M.—on ants (l.), Oct. 2, 10*e*
- BARTON, Mr. C. T.—on drink (evid.), DEC. 6, 11*e*
- BARTON, Flight-Lieut. Frank R.—theft charge, Nov. 6, 11*g*; 21, 16*c*; 26, 18*e*
- BARTON, Harold—lottery charge, Oct. 15, 9*e*
- BARTON, Sir William—entertains Lord Irwin, DEC. 19, 14*c*; 20, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- BARTON, Mayhew, and Co., Messrs.—Blackburn (H. W. and J.), Messrs.: expiration of amalgamation agreement, Oct. 2, 20*c*; 8, 24*g*
- BARTON Transport, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 19*f*
- BARTRAM, Mr. George T. T.—presentation, DEC. 16, 18*d*
- BARTRAM and Sons, Messrs.—contract, Oct. 24, 27*c*
- BARTRUM, Mr. C. O.—on lunar eclipse (l.), Nov. 6, 10*d*; 20, 10*e*
- BARTHELOT, Adm. Sir Brian—on smaller navies (l.), Nov. 28, 15*e*
- BARU (Java) Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 26*e*
- BARWICK, Mrs. R. J.—opens new aerial ropeway in Kent coalfield, Oct. 14, 9*d*
- BASEBALL :—
United States—article, Oct. 12, 4*g*
World's championship, Oct. 10, 6*f*; 14, 4*g*; 15, 6*c*; article, 12, 4*g*
- BASHFORD, Mrs. Sophia T.—will, DEC. 30, 13*e*
- BASIL III. Georgiades, Mgr., Œcumenical Patriarch of Constantinople—Greek mourning, Oct. 2, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*); funeral, 3, 13*b*; London memorial service, 7, 17*b*
- BASKETMAKERS' Company—dinner, Oct. 5, 10*c*;—Prime Warden, Oct. 18, 18*d*; 21, 11*g*
- BASS, Mr. Walter G.—will, DEC. 30, 13*e*
- BASS, Ratcliff and Grettton, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 30, 18*g*;—Report, Nov. 21, 20*g*; (F.N.), 21, 20*b*
- BASSETLAW—electoral: see under NOTTINGHAMSHIRE
- BATAK Rabbit Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Oct. 16, 24*e*; (F.N.), 16, 20*b*
- BATEMAN, Sir Alfred E.—will, Nov. 4, 15*e*
- BATEMAN, Roland—robbery with violence charge, Oct. 24, 18*d*; 25, 5*f*; 29, 5*d*
- BATEMAN, Thomas—fatal accident, DEC. 2, 14*d*
- BATEMAN, Thomas W.—theft charge, Oct. 17, 13*b*
- BATES, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 30, 13*e*
- BATES, Sir Percy E.—directorship, Nov. 30, 18*c*
- BATES, Mr. Stuart F.—death, DEC. 6, 6*d*
- BATES, Dr. William R.—will, Oct. 31, 19*c*
- BATESON, M. R. G.—on eclipse of moon (l.), Oct. 30, 10*e*; Nov. 13, 10*e*
- BATH—Linley, Elizabeth: tablet unveiled, Oct. 23, 18*g* (18*b*, 3* 4*);—Orchestra: 225th anniversary: celebration arrangements, Oct. 17, 14*d*
- BATH, Lord—presides at Somerset floods relief fund meeting, DEC. 16, 12*g*
- BATH and West and Southern Counties Agricultural Society—meeting, Nov. 1, 13*g*
- BATHER, Dr. F. A.—on children's museums (l.), Nov. 23, 8*d*
- BATHER, Mr. Phillip H.—will, Nov. 5, 19*e*
- BATHING—accidents: see under ACCIDENTS;—Prosecutions, Oct. 8, 13*d*
- BATHO, Ald. Sir Charles—name inscribed in Jewish Golden Book, Oct. 17, 9*c*
at Great Eastern Hotel, on aviation in public schools, Oct. 23, 7*d*
- BATHURST, Maj. Arthur—private secretary to Lord Bledisloe, DEC. 16, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- BATHURST, Mr. Arthur H.—on Post Office (l.), Nov. 14, 10*d*
- BATS—usefulness: correspondence, Nov. 6, 10*d*
- BATT, Paymaster Rear-Adm. C. E.—retirement; biographical, Oct. 9, 8*e*
- BATTALGALLA Estate Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 25*b*
- BATTEN, Dr. George B.—on rugby football (l.), Nov. 4, 8*b*
- BATTERSEA—Bolingbroke Hospital: bazaar, Oct. 19, 9*g*;—Mayor, Oct. 30, 17*f*;—Power station: opposition: see under SMOKE: Abatement: Power stations
- BATTERSEA Polytechnic Institute—new wing opened, DEC. 12, 12*c*
- BATTING, Mr. Frank C.—death, Nov. 19, 10*d*
- BATTLE—Elizabethan cottages: closing order, DEC. 2, 9*c*
- BATTLE Abbey—green dispute: settlement, Oct. 7, 16*f*
- BATTLE y Ordenez, Don José (Uruguay)—death, Oct. 22, 15*d*
- BATTOCCHIO, Dr. Luigi (Italy)—report on savings banks, Oct. 8, 7*c*
- BATTY, Rev. B. Staunton, Bp. of Fulham—in Riga, Oct. 28, 13*b*; leaves for tour, Nov. 27, 17*e*; dedicates memorial windows in English church, Amsterdam, 29, 13*d*; dedicates memorial to Queen Alexandra in Copenhagen, DEC. 16, 12*f*
- BATTY, Harold—gaming machine charge, Oct. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- BATU Caves Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 7, 25*d*
- BATU Matong Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 21, 24*e*;—Report, Oct. 26, 18*g*
- BATU Rata (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Oct. 8, 24*g*; (F.N.), 8, 23*b* (4*)
- BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 25*d*
- BATY, Mr. Charles W.—headmaster of King's School, Chester, Oct. 4, 11*g*
- BAUER, Dr. (Austria)—on Constitution reform (statement), Oct. 28, 13*d*
- BAUER, Herr Rudolph R. (Germany)—suicide, Nov. 23, 11*f*
- BAUMANN, Mr. Arthur A.—at Buckingham-gate, on proposed central rubber selling agency, Oct. 9, 22*g*
- BAUMBACH, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 28, 11*d*
- BAUMER, Mr. Cecil—recital, Nov. 29, 12*c*
- BAVARIA :—
Crown Prince, ex: see RUPPRECHT
Elections, municipal, DEC. 10, 15*d*
Titles, awarding of—Supreme Court decision, DEC. 12, 13*g*
- BAVARIA, Prince George of—disarms woman in St. Peter's Cathedral, Rome, Nov. 26, 15*g*

- BAVIN, Mr. T. R. (New South Wales):—
in Parliament, on coal dispute, DEC. 18, 14e
on coal dispute (statement), DEC. 17, 14d
- BAX, Mr. Arnold—"Sonata for two piano-fortes" performed, DEC. 11, 12c
- BAX, Mr. C. E. O.—on French railways (l.), OCT. 16, 10e
- BAXANDALL, Mr. F. E.—death, NOV. 1, 28c
- BAXTER, Lancelot M.—body found, NOV. 21, 9c; inquest, 23, 9c
- BAYFORD, Lord.—member of Electoral Reform committee, DEC. 3, 8c
on meat marking scheme (l.), OCT. 4, 15e
- BAYLEY, Artificer—fatal accident, DEC. 9, 12b
- BAYLOR, Dr. Christopher—will, OCT. 8, 19e
- BAYLY, Byron M.—blackmail charge, DEC. 18, 11b
- BAYMAN, Mr. P. A.—on imported bricks and tiles (evid.), OCT. 22, 5f
- BAYNES, Mr. Norman H.—at Burlington-gardens, on Rome: medieval history, DEC. 4, 20c
- BAYNHAM, Rev. J. H.—appointment, OCT. 30, 14e
- BAZALGETTE, Mr. T. N.—on battle of Dunbar (l.), OCT. 22, 12e
- BAZIN, M. René—D.Litt. degree at National University of Ireland, DEC. 7, 14e
- BAZLEY, Mr. John S.—will, OCT. 4, 17f
- BEACH, Mr. Fletcher—will, NOV. 2, 15d
- BEACH, Mr. Thomas:—
on economic education (l.), NOV. 4, 8b
on Goethe and Sir W. Scott (l.), NOV. 23, 8d
on secondary schools (l.), DEC. 11, 10e
- BEACH, Mr. William T.—will, DEC. 17, 17e
- BEACHAM, Albert C.—fatal accident, NOV. 25, 11g
- BEACHELL, Mr. Robert—president of Yorkshire Agricultural Society, OCT. 14, 20d
- BEACHMAN, Mr. R. J. (Canada)—on cotton tariff (evid.), NOV. 16, 11e
- BEACHY Head: see under EASTBOURNE
- BEADELL, Miss Ellen H.—will, DEC. 14, 15e
- BEAL, F. W.—on Church schools (l.), NOV. 28, 10e
- BEAL, Fred (U.S.A.)—murder charge: see UNITED STATES: Crime: Murder: Adesholt
- BEAL, Very Rev. Harry—declines Bishopric of Honolulu, NOV. 8, 13g
- BEALE, Dr. Hanway R.—will, NOV. 28, 21c
- BEALEY, Mr. E.—on Virgil's Grove: bird sanctuary (l.), DEC. 20, 10c
- BEAMISH, Rear-Adm. Tufton:—
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, DEC. 5, 8f;—Cooperative societies, DEC. 7, 7b;—Defence forces: coordination, DEC. 5, 8f;—Singapore base, DEC. 27, 15b
- BEAMOND, Mr. J. L.—at Northampton, on imported wheat, NOV. 4, 18d
- BEAN, Rev. Benjamin—will, DEC. 30, 13e
- BEAN, Dr. Edward—memorial: see under BRENTWOOD School
- BEANS—crops: *The Times* special report (IV.), OCT. 7, 20a
- BEARD, Mr. John:—
at Labour Party conference, on family allowances, OCT. 1, 7d
at Paddington, on Coal Bill; possible Coalition government; Mr. J. H. Thomas; economic committee, DEC. 23, 7c
- BEARD (C. A.) and Son, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 29, 5c
- BEARDMORE, Mr. H. (Victoria)—Minister of Railways, DEC. 11, 13f
- BEARDMORE (William) and Co., Ltd.—board, new: constitution, OCT. 12, 16e;—Capital: reduction sanctioned, DEC. 17, 5b; (F.N.), 17, 20b;—Control committee: constitution, OCT. 12, 16e;—Meeting, NOV. 1, 24a;—Report, OCT. 24, 23f; (F.N.), 24, 22e
- BEARDSLEY, Ald. C. W.—Lord Mayor of Sheffield, OCT. 18, 12b
- BEARE, Mr. J. C.—art exhibition, DEC. 6, 12b
- BEASLEY, Mr. (Australia)—Assistant Minister of Industry, OCT. 23, 15d
- BEASLEY, Mr. E.—on Italian art exhibition (l.), DEC. 7, 13d
- BEATRICE, Princess—leaving Carisbrooke Castle, OCT. 9, 17b; returns to London, 10, 17e; visits Queen, 11, 17b; lunches with King and Queen, NOV. 11, 17b; guest of Mrs. Gordon Moore, DEC. 4, 17b
- Isle of Wight Ladies' Lifeboat Guild—presides at meeting, OCT. 3, 6g
- Ladies' Work Association—opens sale, NOV. 7, 17b
- League of Remembrance—attends dinner, NOV. 8, 16c
- West Islington Infant Welfare Centre—reception, OCT. 23, 19b
- West London Hospital—visits, DEC. 27, 12a (12e, 3* 4*)
- Women's League of Service for Motherhood—attends meeting, OCT. 31, 17c
- Ypres League—attends commemoration, NOV. 1, 18b
- BEATRICE, Infanta (Orleans Bourbon)—in London, DEC. 13, 17c; visits King and Queen, 14, 13a
- BEATTIE, Lieut.-Col. A. E.—Colonial Secretary, Gibraltar, NOV. 1, 18c (16b, 3* 4*)
- BEATTIE, Mr. J. (Northern Ireland)—in Parliament, on contributory pensions, DEC. 4, 8g (16d, 3* 4*)
- BEATTY, Lord—in Parliament, on Navy: cruiser strength, DEC. 19, 7a (and 3* 4*)
- BEATTY, Mr. E. W. (Canada)—in Montreal; meets Mr. J. R. MacDonald, OCT. 22, 16d
at Toronto, on railway earnings; economic conditions, DEC. 24, 11d (3* 4*)
on British coal (statement), OCT. 7, 13b
on wheat prices (statement), OCT. 7, 13b
- BEATTY, Kenneth—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
- BEATTY, Brig.-Gen. Lionel N.—will, DEC. 30, 13e
- BEAU Brummel (1928), Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 26d
- BEAU Sejour Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 26, 18g
- BEAUCHAMP, Lady—dinner party, NOV. 15, 17e
- BEAUCHAMP, Lord—biographical; Chancellor of London University, OCT. 9, 11e; installation arrangements, 25, 11d; installed, NOV. 23, 14e; guest of Canon Douglas, NOV. 1, 19c
in Parliament, on Empire free trade, NOV. 20, 8f;—Unemployment insurance, DEC. 20, 7a;—Widows' pensions, NOV. 27, 8b; DEC. 3, 8a
on Malvern Hills preservation (l.) NOV. 5, 12c
- BEAUCHAMP, Miss Alice E.—will, NOV. 29, 10e

- BEAUFORT, Duchess of—at Sandringham, Nov. 19, 19b; leaves, 25, 17b
- BEAUAIRNOIS Power Corporation—Sinking fund: bond issue, Dec. 5, 20g
- BEAUMONT, Mrs. Dudley—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated: Hathaway
- BEAUMONT, Mr. H.—on refuges on main roads (1.), Nov. 27, 10e
- BEAUMONT, Mr. Michael W.—purchases Wotton House, Oct. 29, 13b
at House of Commons, on poor prisoners' defence, Nov. 20, 9d
in Parliament, on school leaving age, Nov. 14, 8e
- BEAVALS, Mr. Joseph (Quebec)—nullity petition dismissed, Oct. 3, 13c; 4, 13b (3* 4*)
- BEAVER Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 15, 24c;—Report, Nov. 4, 20d
- BEAVERBROOK, Lord—addresses Conservative Imperial Affairs Committee (P.N.), Nov. 8, 14g; debate arrangements, Nov. 29, 14g
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 22, 19c
- Bennett, Mr. R. B. (statement), Dec. 27, 9d
at Lewes, on Empire trade, Oct. 29, 18a
in Parliament, on Empire free trade, Nov. 20, 8a;—Imperial Economic Conference, Dec. 10, 8a
- BEAZLEY, Albert E.—theft charge, Dec. 18, 11f
- BEAZLEY, Mr. James H.—death, Nov. 9, 14d; funeral, 12, 19c
- BEBBINGTON, Mr. Alfred—clerk to Doncaster area drainage board, Dec. 3, 16g
- BECHUANALAND :—
Bakgatla tribe—Paramount Chief Molefi: coronation, Nov. 6, 13b (and 13g, 3* 4*)
Tati district: see under RHODESIA, Southern
- BECHYNE, M. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of Food, Dec. 9, 11d
- BECK—fatal seizure, Nov. 4, 9g
- BECKENHAM—County School for Girls: extensions opened, Dec. 21, 9c;—Extension: committee's recommendation to suspend decision, Oct. 10, 11a;—West Wickham: proposed amalgamation; inquiry, Oct. 10, 11a; 11, 11f; Nov. 26, 13d
- BECKETT, Mr. (Victoria)—Minister of Forests and Health, Dec. 13, 13f
- BECKETT, Mr. Arthur—on electric cables on Sussex Downs (1.), Oct. 15, 12c
- BECKETT, Mr. John—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Dec. 3, 8g; 4, 8g (3* 4*)
- BECKETT, Col. William H.—will, Dec. 16, 19c (19e, 3* 4*)
- BEDDGELERT—St. Mary's Church: reopened, Oct. 17, 8e
- BEDDY, Mr. Walter H.—will, Oct. 29, 22d
- BEDELLS, Mr. C. H.—at Surveyors' Institution, on restrictive covenants, Nov. 12, 13c
- BEDFORD Parish Church—presentation to choirman, Nov. 25, 16g
- BEDFORD—St. Paul's Church bells: appeal, Nov. 8, 17f
- BEDFORD, Duchess of—England-India flight: Royal Aero Club: address of congratulation, Oct. 9, 16f
- BEDFORD, Duke of—Woburn estate: electricity installed, Nov. 6, 11g
- BEDFORD, Capt. A. E. F.—appointment, Oct. 5, 6f; Nov. 2, 4f; biographical, Dec. 30, 3d
- BEDFORD, Mr. J. R.—resigns, Oct. 10, 11g
- BEDFORD College for Women—Stevenson lecture, Oct. 26, 7a (3* 4*)
- BEDFORD Modern School—hall opened, Dec. 9, 15e
- BEDFORDSHIRE and Hertfordshire Regiment, 1st Batta.—command, Oct. 15, 16b (16f, 3* 4*)
- BEDFORDSHIRE and Hertfordshire Regimental Association—meeting, Nov. 9, 4g
- BEDWAS Navigation Colliery Co., Ltd.—law case, Dec. 16, 14c; 17, 3g (3* 4*)
- BEDWELL, Mr. C. E. A.:—
on hospitals and motor accidents (1.), Dec. 6, 10d
on mental clinics (1.), Oct. 17, 12e
on street accidents (1.), Nov. 7, 10d
- BEEBEE, Mr. M. J. L.—Master of Inner Temple, Nov. 25, 17f
- BEE-BOY of Selborne—correspondence, Oct. 2, 10e; 5, 8d
- BEEBY, Mr. Osmond—on Mont Pele (1.), Dec. 4, 10e
- BEECH, Mr. Sydney J.—will, Oct. 25, 9d
- BEECHAM, Sir Thomas—at Oxford, on opera in England, Nov. 9, 10c (and 3* 4*)
- BEECROFT, Mr. Walter G.—at Law Society meeting, on solicitors and building societies, Oct. 2, 8c
- BEEF: see under MEAT
- BEER—Bill: introduced in Commons, Nov. 2, 7a
- BEER, Mr. Edwin J.—on Imperial markets (1.), Dec. 20, 10g
- BEER, Mr. Robert A.—will, Dec. 4, 19c
- BEES—Cowan Memorial Library: presented to nation, Dec. 23, 16d;—Keeping: agricultural status: Oxford decision, Dec. 9, 18b
- BEEF sugar: see SUGAR (beet)
- BEETHOVEN, Ludwig von—sketch books: article, Oct. 5, 10b
- BEETLES—death watch: see under TIMBER
- BEETON, Mr. H. R.—honorary member of National Pig Breeders' Association, Nov. 18, 18b
- BEEVOR, Mr. Ralph J.—on old round house at St. Albans (1.), Oct. 14, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)
- BEGBIE, Mr. Harold—death, Oct. 9, 16d; appreciation, 10, 10c; 11, 10a, 16f; funeral, 12, 13b; will, Dec. 23, 12e
- BEGGING—prosecution, Oct. 21, 11b; 25, 7g; Nov. 19, 5f
- BEHR, Mr. Max H.—on golf (1. quoted), Nov. 13, 7a
- BEHRENS, Mr. W. H.—resigns directorship, Nov. 7, 22g
- BEIRA—port: Customs receipts, Oct. 16, 20g; Nov. 6, 21g
- BEIT, Sir Otto—in Berlin, Oct. 30, 13e; dinner, Nov. 13, 17d
- BEKOH Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 18, 25b
- BELCHER, Mr. George—death, Dec. 10, 24e
- BELINFANTI, Mr. (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, Nov. 30, 11d
- BELFAST :—
Air base: see AERONAUTICS: Ireland, Northern
Art gallery and museum, new—described, Oct. 22, 17f; (photo.), 23, 20; opened, 23, 14b; Sir J. Lavery's gift of pictures, 23, 14b; lighting: correspondence, Nov. 12, 12e
Dunlop, Dr. J. B.: see DUNLOP, Dr. James B.

BELFAST (continued):—

- Freedom—Abercorn, Duke of: see ABERCORN, Duke of;—Money-penny, Sir F.; see MONEYPENNY, Sir Frederick
- Justice, Courts of: see under IRELAND, Northern: Law
- Lord Mayor, DEC. 28, 5g
- Museum: see *Art gallery and museum*, above
- Queen's University: see QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY, Belfast
- BELFAST Omnibus Co.—director, DEC. 5, 20g
- BELFAST Steamship Co., Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 24, 21b
- BELFIELD, Mr. Robert S.—will, DEC. 13, 17e

BELGIUM:—

Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA

Accidents:—

- Explosions — Antwerp, Nov. 19, 15g, 26f
- Railway—Antwerp, Nov. 14, 13g; —Namur, DEC. 11, 14f; 12, 13g;—Tongres, OCT. 15, 15g (15e, 3* 4*)

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Army—strength: Bill passed, DEC. 19, 13f (13a, 3* 4*)

Chamber of Deputies: see under *Parliament*, below

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Communists — *Le Drapeau Rouge*: see under *Press*, below

Crime—brawls: Fascists and Socialists (Brussels), Nov. 5, 15g;—Fraud: Mons exchange agent, OCT. 26, 11g;—Murder, attempted: Piedmont, Prince of (Brussels): see under ITALY: Crown Prince; Royal family, believed plot against: Brussels arrest, DEC. 24, 12e; disproved, 27, 10c;—Slander: Bank de Bruxelles: proceedings instituted, OCT. 21, 24g

Crown Prince — visits exhibition of British art, Brussels, Nov. 2, 11g

Crown Princess—visits exhibition of British art, Brussels, Nov. 22, 21d

Defence—Liège fortifications: commission's report, OCT. 24, 15c

Diamonds—Antwerp exchange: see under ANTWERP;—Industry: Antwerp: depression; Nov. 22, 13g; 28, 13g; DEC. 21, 11g

Education—laws: proposed revision, DEC. 5, 13c

Finance:—

- Conditions—Baron Houtart (s.), DEC. 14, 9g (3* 4*)
- Debt—statistics, OCT. 10, 20c; funds for reduction, 29, 15g (3* 4*)
- Loans—stabilization, 1926: bonds drawn, OCT. 15, 23e, 26f
- Revenue and expenditure—statistics, OCT. 10, 20c
- Stock Exchange—failures, Nov. 19, 15f
- Stocks and shares—Belgian securities: banking support, OCT. 24, 23b
- Taxation—proposed reduction, DEC. 5, 13c;—Houtart, Baron (s.), DEC. 14, 9g (3* 4*)
- Flamboyant movement—leading article, DEC. 3, 15c
- Foreigners—political activities: new regulation, OCT. 25, 14a

BELGIUM (continued):—

France, relations with—Albert, King of the Belgians (s.), OCT. 11, 13b;—Ambassador in Brussels, Nov. 27, 13a

Germany, relations with—Marks agreement: Dr. Schacht (mem.), DEC. 6, 13g; 7, 12a (12d, 3* 4*); Press comment, 7, 12a (12d, 3* 4*); government communiqué, 7, 12a (12d, 3* 4*); leading article, 9, 13c; opinion, 10, 15d

Glass industry—depression, DEC. 24, 11g; 28, 7g

Gold—imports, Nov. 14, 21c

Iron and steel—exports: proposed sales office, DEC. 31, 17g;—Steel bolt cartel formed, DEC. 16, 20f

Italy, relations with—correspondence, OCT. 28, 15e;—Italian anti-Fascists: see under ITALY: Fascists

King: see ALBERT

Labour:—

Coalmining—Mons basin: strike, OCT. 17, 15g; 19, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*);—Wages: increase, OCT. 16, 13g; 24-hour strike, 25, 13g

Diamond industry—Antwerp: unemployment, Nov. 22, 13g; 28, 13g; DEC. 21, 11g

Language question—Ghent University: see GHENT University;—Leading article, DEC. 3, 15c

Law cases—Warren v. Louvain University, OCT. 10, 13a

Medals: see under MEDALS (foreign)

Ministry (Jaspar) — reconstruction, OCT. 21, 13e (and 3* 4*); language question difficulties, Nov. 13, 13b; 14, 13b; 15, 13e; crisis averted, 21, 13b (13e, 3* 4*); revived, 26, 16f (and 15g, 3* 4*); resignation, 27, 13b; negotiations, 28, 13c; 29, 13g; to be reformed, 30, 11f; DEC. 3, 13f; 4, 13g (13b, 3* 4*); re-formed, 5, 13c; vote of confidence, 19, 13g; Minister of Colonies resigns, 27, 9g

Policy—declaration, DEC. 11, 13b

Motors—Brussels show, DEC. 9, 11f (and 11d, 3* 4*)

Netherlands, relations with—Moerdijk canal scheme: Antwerp representations, OCT. 17, 15g (3* 4*);—Scheldt navigation: see under SCHELDT

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parliament—reassembly, Nov. 13, 13b;—Chamber: president, Nov. 20, 13g;—Senate: allowance for Senators increased, DEC. 28, 7g (7c, 3* 4*);—Woman member, first: takes seat, Nov. 13, 13b

Press—*Le Drapeau Rouge*: ceases publication, OCT. 9, 13g

Printing industry — article (Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 24f

Railways—sleepers: contract placed in Russia, OCT. 25, 13g

Roads — improvement programme, Nov. 11, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*)

Servicemen, ex—Yser battle: Brussels reunion, OCT. 28, 13g

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Thrift — children's savings books scheme, OCT. 8, 7c

Trade—restrictions: shops closed in protest, DEC. 23, 9g;—Russia, with: see under RUSSIA

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

BELGIUM (continued):—

- Weather: see under WEATHER
 Women—Parliament: see under *Parliament*, above
 Zinc—German market: see under GERMANY
- BELGIUM, Prince Charles of—visits British art exhibition, Brussels, Nov. 7, 13g
- BELGIUM, Princess Marie-José of—betrothal: see ITALY: Crown Prince—Photographs, OCT. 24, 20; 26, 16;—Wedding presents, DEC. 28, 11c; gifts to poor, 28, 11c
- BELGRADE—Children's Hospital: British Legion appeal on behalf, OCT. 1, 9c; memorial cot: appeal, NOV. 14, 19c;—Elsie Inglis Memorial Hospital: opened, OCT. 11, 13g
- BELGRAVE Hospital for Children—Zunz Bequest: grant, DEC. 27, 7g
- BELIN, Mr. F. L. (U.S.A.)—secretary to delegation to London naval conference, DEC. 13, 13e; 14, 9a (3* 4*)
- BELL, Advocate A. W.—bailiff of Guernsey, OCT. 4, 11g; 5, 9d
- BELL, Arthur—proposed beatification, NOV. 27, 13b; 28, 9b (3* 4*)
- BELL, Mr. E. A.—at Law Society meeting, on solicitors: discipline, OCT. 2, 8c
- BELL, Mr. Ernest—presentation, OCT. 28, 11g
- BELL, Mrs. G. H.—on women in India (1.), OCT. 31, 10c
- BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A., Bp. of Chichester:—
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on abolition of war, OCT. 23, 18c
 at Church Assembly, on patronage measure, NOV. 14, 9a
 on Hannah, Very Rev. J. J. (1.), OCT. 4, 17c
- BELL, Canon G. M.—on place names (1.), DEC. 30, 15e
- BELL, Mr. George—will, NOV. 26, 21d
- BELL, Dr. George C.—will, OCT. 8, 19e
- BELL, late Gertrude—letters to late Dr. D. Hogarth and M. Salomon Reinach (art.), NOV. 8, 15f;—Memorial: see ARCHEOLOGY: Iraq: British School
- BELL, Sir Hugh:—
 at Darlington, on coal trade, NOV. 29, 23a; (F.N.), 29, 22a
 on coal marketing (1.), NOV. 6, 10a
- BELL, Mr. Hugh M.—animal photograph exhibition, DEC. 18, 12d
- BELL, Mr. J.—returns to England, NOV. 14, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
 on Canada—British goods (statement), NOV. 14, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
 on United States—cotton industry (statement), NOV. 14, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
- BELL, Mr. J. Ferguson—directorship, NOV. 25, 22g
- BELL, Paymaster Cdr. J. M.—retirement; biographical, OCT. 18, 8e
- BELL, Sir James—death, DEC. 14, 12e (12b, 3* 4*); funeral, 18, 17d
- BELL, Dr. James G.—acquitted, DEC. 2, 9c
- BELL, Mr. Robert A.—on hanging pictures (1.), NOV. 18, 13e
- BELL, Prof. W. Blair—on midwifery (1.), OCT. 23, 12c
- BELL, Capt. William K.—will, DEC. 16, 19c (19e, 3* 4*)
- BELL and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 29a
- BELL Brothers (Manchester, 1927), Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 19, 24c; 22, 26e
- BELL-IRVING, Lieut.-Col. Andrew — will, OCT. 3, 19f

- BELLAIRS, Cdr. Carlyon—in Parliament, on Under-Secretaries of State, DEC. 3, 8e; 4, 8e
- BELLAIRS, Mr. Walter G.—will, OCT. 21, 17e
- BELLEAU—new church dedicated, OCT. 11, 13c
- BELLERBY, Mr. J. R.—Brunner professor of Economic Science at Liverpool University, DEC. 18, 9g
- BELLINI, Giovanni—painting on wood: sold, DEC. 18, 12d; 19, 13a (2* 3* 4*)
- BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire—D.Litt. degree at National University of Ireland, DEC. 7, 14e
 “Kenya Mountain”—writes introduction, OCT. 25, 20e
- BELLONTE, M. (France)—attempt on long distance flying record: see COSTES, M.; Air Ministry grant, OCT. 29, 16e (3* 4*)
- BELLS:—
 Door—penny in slot: leading article, OCT. 21, 15d
 Ringers—ancient societies, NOV. 7, 11g; correspondence, 9, 13e;—Ancient Society of College Youths: see that title
- BELTJENS, Herr (Germany)—illegal export of munitions charge, DEC. 14, 9f (3* 4*); acquitted, 23, 9b (3* 4*)
- BELTON, Mr. Richard—will, OCT. 9, 19d
- BEMBERG Silk Co.—dividend, DEC. 21, 17g
- BEN Nevis—tunnel: see under LOCHABER (Inverness-shire) hydro-electric scheme
- BENDER, Mr. Isaac—water waste summons, OCT. 1, 18c
- BENEDUCE, Signor (Italy)—member of Bank for International Settlements organizing committee, OCT. 1, 16b
- BENESH, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—Foreign Minister, DEC. 9, 11d
- BENGAL:—
 Crime: see under INDIA
 Education: see under INDIA
 Labour: see under INDIA
 Ministry — appointment announced: Sir S. Jackson (s.), DEC. 2, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*); European Group: attitude, 5, 14c; appointed, 16, 11b (and 3* 4*)
- BENGAL and North-Western Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 25f
- BENGAL Coal Co.—report, DEC. 9, 20e
- BENGAL Dooars Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 22c;—Report, OCT. 24, 23c
- BENGAL Nagpur Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 8, 23e;—Meeting, NOV. 22, 24c;—Report, NOV. 19, 24c
- BENGAL Telephone Corporation—mortgage loan: bonds drawn, NOV. 18, 20g, 22c; 19, 27d
- BENGAL United Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 13, 22e;—Output: effect of floods, OCT. 5, 18f
- BENGERS Food, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 22f
- BENGUELLA Railway Co.—share issue: Portuguese Government decision, DEC. 13, 23g
- BENHAM and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 18, 22g
- BENKE, Maj. A. C. H.—appointment, OCT. 28, 11g
- BENN, Sir A. Shirley—at Federation of British Chambers of Commerce, on British Empire in education, DEC. 31, 9e (3* 4*)
- BENN, Sir Ernest J. P.:—
 on private enterprise (1.), DEC. 28, 10e
 on trade with Scandinavia (1.), NOV. 9, 8f

- BENN, Mr. John A.—on rocket-driven aeroplanes (l.), OCT. 2, 10*d*
- BENN, Mr. W. Wedgwood—audience of King, Nov. 11, 17*b*; delegate to London naval conference, DEC. 3, 8*b*; appoints Parliamentary private secretary, 6, 15*d*
- India—British policy (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 16*e*
- Indian tour, rumoured—leading article, OCT. 14, 15*c*; correspondence, 17, 12*c*; question in Parliament, Nov. 5, 8*a*
- Public school boys' visit to India (message), Nov. 9, 9*b*
- at Hotel Cecil, on India: economic future, DEC. 31, 14*d*
- at Indian Centre, Cromwell-road, on Great Britain and India, Nov. 12, 10*f*
- in Parliament, on:—
- Africa, South—repatriation of Indians, Nov. 19, 8*a*
- India—Army: mechanization, DEC. 27, 15*b*;—Aviation, commercial, Nov. 5, 8*a*;—Dominion status: Lord Irwin's statement, Nov. 2, 7*a*; proposed conference on Simon Commission's report, 8, 8*g*;—Government policy, DEC. 19, 7*f*; 20, 8*d* (3* 4*); Indian Press comment, 21, 12*c*
- Irwin, Lord—attempted assassination, DEC. 24, 6*c*
- Russia, relations with, Nov. 19, 8*a*
- Sind floods, Nov. 12, 10*a*
- on Irwin, Lord—attempted assassination (message), DEC. 24, 12*b*
- BENN (Ernest), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 21*c*
- BENN Brothers, Ltd.—directors, DEC. 14, 16*g*;—Dividend, DEC. 14, 19*f*
- BENNETT, Sir A. J.—member of Royal Commission on Civil Service, OCT. 1, 16*f*; resigns, 25, 14*b*
- BENNETT, Sir Charles (Mr. Justice)—appointed Chancery Judge, Nov. 16, 12*f*; takes seat, 21, 5*b*; received by Prince of Wales; knighted, DEC. 5, 17*b*
- BENNETT, Engineer Cdr. D. C.—appointment: biographical, OCT. 8, 11*e*
- BENNETT, Mrs. Emma—will, OCT. 1, 9*d*
- BENNETT, Capt. Ernest N.—member of Electoral Reform committee, DEC. 3, 8*c*
- in Parliament, on Egypt: proposed treaty with Great Britain, DEC. 24, 7*d*
- BENNETT, Mr. F. S.—at Olympia, on road transport, Nov. 9, 17*b*
- BENNETT, Mr. Floyd—Berlin memorial: committee formed, DEC. 19, 13*d*
- BENNETT, Mr. George—will, OCT. 7, 17*e*
- BENNETT, Mr. H. J. R.—on spectacles depicted in art (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
- BENNETT, Mr. J. Sterndale—on nuts (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
- BENNETT, Paym. Capt. M. G.—appointment: biographical, DEC. 9, 7*c*
- BENNETT, Mrs. Mabel A. Sterndale—will, OCT. 26, 14*e*
- BENNETT, Mr. R. B. (Canada)—leaves New York, Nov. 25, 13*g*; 26, 13*g* (3* 4*); received by King, DEC. 11, 17*b*; return: in Toronto, 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- Leading article, Nov. 30, 13*b*
- at Toronto, on General election; tariff; Imperial economic policy, Nov. 23, 14*e*; 25, 13*e* (3* 4*); on Empire trade; immigration, DEC. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- BENNETT, Mr. R. B. (Canada) (continued):—
- on Empire trade (statement), DEC. 27, 9*d*
- on MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—visit (message), OCT. 26, 11*d*
- BENNETT, Mr. Robert A.—will, Nov. 12, 19*d*
- BENNETT, Dr. T. Izod—at Middlesex Hospital, on activities, OCT. 2, 9*a*
- BENNETT (Sir John) Ltd.—Gog and Magog: sold to America, OCT. 21, 11*c*; leave for America, Nov. 19, 13*g*
- BENNIE, Mr. George—"railplane" system described, OCT. 22, 18*a* (3* 4*)
- BENOY, Rev. James—death, Nov. 8, 17*b*
- BENSKIN'S Watford Brewery, Ltd.—bonus share issue (F.N.), DEC. 16, 20*d*;—Dividend, Nov. 21, 23*g*;—Meeting, DEC. 19, 23*b*;—Report, DEC. 10, 29*b*; (F.N.), 10, 25*b*
- BENSON, Mr. E. F.:—
- "Ferdinand Magellan"—noticed, OCT. 18, 22*d*
- on Jacob-Hood, Mr. G. P. (l.), DEC. 31, 14*c*
- BENSTED, Mr. Harding—will, DEC. 4, 19*c*
- BENT, Mr. Newell—"American Polo": reviewed, Nov. 6, 6*f*
- BENTHAM, Dr. Ethel—in Parliament, on accidents in mines, Nov. 7, 8*c*
- BENTHAM, Mr. George J.—death, Nov. 2, 17*b*; will, DEC. 19, 17*f*
- BENTHAM, Mr. William—will, OCT. 8, 19*e*
- BENTINCK, Adm. Sir Rudolf—retirement: biographical, OCT. 9, 8*e*; 9, 16*c*; received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 30, 15*b*
- BENTLEY—school opened, Nov. 4, 9*g*
- BENTLEY, Mr. E. N. B.—on naval parity (l.), OCT. 31, 10*e*
- BENTLEY, Mrs. Margaret—will, Nov. 18, 17*c* (17*e*, 3* 4*)
- BENTLEY, Rev. W. C. H. St. A.—benefices: see MORBORNE and Folksworth
- BENTLEY Motors, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 23, 5*a*; 26, 4*c*;—Silent Speed Six: announcement, DEC. 28, 5*d*
- BENTLEY'S Yorkshire Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 23*d*; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*
- BENTON, Mr. F. W.—on refuse dumps (l.) OCT. 2, 10*d*
- BENTON, Miss Sylvia—on archæology in Morayshire (report), OCT. 14, 16*d*
- BENTWICH, Mr. N. de M. (Palestine)—wounded, Nov. 25, 14*c*; Palestine Inquiry Commission: condemnation of assault, 26, 15*c*; questions in Parliament, 26, 8*c*
- BENWELL Park—Roman vault: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- BERANANG (Selangor) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 23*e* (23*d*, 4*)
- BERENS, Mrs.—dance, OCT. 11, 17*d*
- BERESFORD, Rev. C. J.—at Berkeley-square, on music festivals, Nov. 11, 8*g*
- BERESFORD, Mr. John—"The Diary of a Country Parson" (ed.): reviewed, DEC. 11, 20*d*
- BERGEN—loan, 1922: bonds drawn, OCT. 24, 23*g*, 27*d*
- BERGEN, Mr. George—art exhibition, DEC. 6, 12*b*
- BERGER (Lewis) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 30, 23*e*;—Report (F.N.), OCT. 21, 24*e*; details, 24, 23*e*
- BERISFORD (S. and W.)—dividend, Nov. 5, 23*f*;—Report, Nov. 13, 22*e*
- BERKELEY, Mr. Comyns—coopted member of National Radium Trust, OCT. 25, 14*b*
- BERKELEY, Dame Leonora—will, DEC. 24, 15*e*

- BERKELEY, Mr. Reginald—*Miss Adventure*: produced, OCT. 14, 12*d*
- BERKELEY Property and Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 14, 22*c*
- BERKOWITZ, Dr. (Palestine)—wounded by brigands, DEC. 4, 13*b* ; 5, 13*d*
- BERLIN—Armoury: Memorial Hall: see WAR, The Great: Memorials: Germany;—Finance: credit: American offer, NOV. 30, 18*c*; DEC. 11, 13*d*. (3* 4*); permission refused, 17, 13*b*; Dr. Schacht's conditions for internal loan, 17, 13*b*; Governor of Brandenburg rebukes council, 21, 14*b*;—Municipality: clothing frauds: see under GERMANY: Crime;—Post Offices: new Unter den Linden building, NOV. 28, 13*c* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 28, 18;—Russian church: sale, OCT. 9, 13*c*; declared final, 24, 15*b*;—Stresemann Strasse; street renamed, OCT. 11, 14*f*
- BERLIN Philharmonic Orchestra—concerts, DEC. 2, 10*c*; 4, 12*b*; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- BERLIOZ, Hector—Schumann, appreciation of: see under SCHUMANN;—“Soirées de l'Orchestre”; reviewed, OCT. 19, 10*b*
- BERMEJO, Don Antonio (Argentina)—death, OCT. 22, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- BERMONDSEY—electricity undertaking: loan sanctioned, DEC. 6, 21*c*;—Playground and street improvements: application for loans, DEC. 6, 21*c*
- BERMUDA:—
Executive Council—member, OCT. 23, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Volunteer Rifle Corps—regimental alliance, DEC. 12, 7*d*
- BERMUDA Traction, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 20, 21*e*;—Report, DEC. 10, 29*a*
- BERNANOSO, M. Georges (France)—Fémina-Vie Heureuse prize, DEC. 4, 13*c* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*)
- BERNARD, Lady Emma—funeral, OCT. 23, 19*c*; will, DEC. 18, 10*e*
- BERNARD, Jean-Jacques—*Martine*: produced, DEC. 5, 12*c*; 6, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- BERNARD, Maj. R. P. St. V.—appointment, DEC. 11, 21*d*
- BERNERI (Italy)—arrested in Belgium, DEC. 24, 12*e*; 27, 10*c*
- BERNHARD, Mr. Julius—will, NOV. 27, 17*f*
- BERNSDORFF, Count—returns to London, OCT. 11, 17*b*
- “BERNSTEIN, Georg” (Germany)—death, OCT. 16, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- BERRINGTON, Mr. J. D.—on motor insurance (1.), OCT. 25, 10*b*
- BERRY, Lady—on Belgrade Children's Hospital (1.), NOV. 14, 19*c*
- BERRY, Dame Agnes—will, DEC. 21, 14*e*
- BERRY, Mr. Arthur—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
- BERRY, Sir George—at Royal Bucks Hospital, on fund for provincial hospitals, DEC. 14, 7*c*
- BERRY, Dr. R. J. A.—on mental clinics (1.), OCT. 11, 10*c*
- BERRY, Sir William J.—retirement, DEC. 3, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- BERRYMAN, George—fatal accident, NOV. 18, 9*b*
- BERTAM Consolidated Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 28, 24*g*
- BERTENSHAW, Mr. E. S.—on drink licensing (evid.), NOV. 20, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- BERTHON, Miss Ellen M. T.—will, NOV. 11, 17*e*
- BERTRAM, Mr. Anthony—“To the Mountains”: noticed, OCT. 25, 20*e*
- BERTRAM, Sir Anton—on optional clause (1.), OCT. 1, 17*e*; DEC. 30, 15*a*
- BERTRAMS, Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 26*d*
- BERTRAND, M. (France)—murder: see under FRANCE: Crime
- BERZELIUS, Baron Jakob—150th anniversary of birth, OCT. 17, 15*g*
- BESANT, Mrs. Annie (India)—on Dominion status (statement), OCT. 31, 14*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- BESHIR, Emir (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, DEC. 6, 13*d*
- BESLEY, Mr. Ernest W.—will, NOV. 28, 21*c*
- BESSARABIA—Russian claim: M. Litvinoff (s.), DEC. 5, 13*f*; 6, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- BESSBOROUGH, Lord—on Rio de Janeiro (1.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
- BESSBOROUGH, 6th Lord—cricket field purchased as memorial, DEC. 30, 4*g*
- BESSON, Mr. Maurice—“The Scourge of the West Indies”: noticed, DEC. 6, 20*d*
- BEST, late Mr. Edward—proposed commemoration, DEC. 30, 9*b*
- BEST, Sir Thomas—entertains Mr. T. Shaw and Mr. C. G. Ammon, OCT. 14, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- BESTWICK, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 6, 17*f*
- BETH-PELET—excavations: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Egypt
- BETHELL, Lord—directorship, OCT. 14, 22*g*
- BETHELL, Mrs. Ada M.—will, OCT. 28, 16*e*
- BETHELL, Capt. Richard—death, NOV. 16, 14*a*; funeral, 20, 17*e*; will, DEC. 24, 15*e*
- BETHERINGTON—rescues dog from well, NOV. 30, 4*g*
- BETHLEHEM Steel Corporation—dividend, OCT. 25, 22*e*;—Law case, NOV. 15, 23*b*;—Pacific Coast Steel Co.: purchase, DEC. 4, 13*g*, 22*d*;—Republic Steel Corporation merger: see under REPUBLIC Steel Corporation;—Southern California Iron and Steel Co.: purchase, DEC. 4, 13*g*, 22*d*
- BETHLEHEM Weaving School—sale: arrangements, NOV. 30, 15*b*
- BETHLEM Royal Hospital—Lambeth-road property sold, OCT. 5, 20*g*
- BETHLEN, Count (Hungary)—to visit Paris, DEC. 16, 11*f*; to attend Hague Conference, 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)
at Budapest, on agriculture; finance; War reparations, OCT. 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on War reparations, DEC. 12, 13*b* (3* 4*)
on reparations (statement), OCT. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- BETHNAL Green—baths, public: opened, NOV. 6, 19*d*;—Mayor: salary: recommendation, DEC. 16, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Queen Margaret's Flats: described, OCT. 8, 13*f*
- BETHUNE, Mr. Arthur D.—will, OCT. 31, 19*c*
- BETTELHEIM, Maj. Henri—law case, DEC. 11, 5*g*; 14, 4*a*
- BETTING:—
Bookmakers:—
Places—note, NOV. 25, 4*a*; DEC. 30, 4*a*;—Article, OCT. 28, 4*a*;—Newbury: alterations, OCT. 26, 5*a*; 28, 4*a*;—Newmarket: note, OCT. 3, 6*a*; regulations, 8, 5*d*; 17, 7*c*; arrangements, 23, 6*a*; NOV. 2, 5*a*; correspondence, OCT. 25, 10*b*; note, 28, 4*a*
Runners—Newmarket: prohibited: note, NOV. 11, 4*a*
Law case, OCT. 31, 8*g*; NOV. 1, 9*d*; 7, 11*c*

BETTING (continued):—

Prosecutions, OCT. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*); 29, 6*g* (4*); NOV. 25, 21*f*; 30, 9*e*; DEC. 13, 11*f*; 18, 5*c*; 20, 5*e*

Totalisator:—

Control Board—Cape, Maj. J. S. (s.), OCT. 29, 6*b*; (statement), NOV. 9, 5*d*;—Derby, Lord (s.), NOV. 8, 6*d*;—Hamilton, Lord (s.), NOV. 8, 6*c*;—Hindley, Sir C. (l. quoted), OCT. 18, 6*c*, 16*f* (and 3* 4*); (s.), NOV. 29, 6*b*;—Leading article, OCT. 18, 17*d*

Correspondence, DEC. 7, 8*b*

d'Abernon, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 6*d*

Dividend—record, DEC. 2, 4*b*; correspondence, 4, 15*d*; 6, 10*d*; 13, 15*e*

Doncaster—Control Board's plans: Doncaster Corporation Race Committee's amendments, OCT. 3, 6*d*

Gatwick—*L' Habit Vert* dividend: Control Board's decision, OCT. 10, 6*b*

Hamilton, Lord (s.), NOV. 8, 6*c*

Hurst Park—arrangements, NOV. 11, 4*c*

Leading article, OCT. 18, 17*d*

Machine—contracts: Maj. J. S. Cape (statement), NOV. 9, 5*d*;—Hindley, Sir C. (l. quoted), OCT. 18, 6*c*, 16*f* (and 3* 4*); leading article, 18, 17*d*;—Julius: Maj. J. S. Cape (s.), OCT. 29, 6*b*;—Tenders: Lord Hamilton (s.), NOV. 8, 6*c*

Newmarket—electricians strike: see under LABOUR: Disputes;—Rowley Mile: progress, OCT. 8, 5*d*; Sir C. Hindley (l. quoted), 18, 6*c*, 16*f* (and 3* 4*); leading article, 18, 17*d*

BETTMANN, Mr. S.—at Connaught Rooms, on unemployment, DEC. 3, 11*b*; 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)

BETTS, Mr. C. R.—on British property in Germany (l.), NOV. 22, 10*e*

BETTS, Mrs. Florence G.—will, OCT. 26, 14*e* (3* 4*)

BETTS, Mr. Herbert—death, DEC. 18, 5*a*

BEULLIUSE, Mariano (Spain)—statue of Marqués de Estella (photo.), OCT. 25, 18

BEULWITZ, Uhlrich von (Germany)—murder charge, NOV. 13, 13*a*; 16, 11*d*; 22, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

BEUTNER, Dr. Oscar (Switzerland)—death, NOV. 30, 14*d*

BEVAN, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on local government legislation, NOV. 14, 8*f*

BEVAN, Mrs. Alice M.—will, NOV. 25, 21*d*

BEVAN, Rev. Claudius B.—will, OCT. 2, 17*e*

BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. Latham, Bp. of Swansea and Brecon—on Russia: religious persecution (l. quoted), DEC. 31, 14*d* (3* 4*)

BEVAN, Mr. Edwyn—"Thoughts on Indian Discontents": reviewed, DEC. 6, 20*c*

BEVAN, Capt. L. H. B.—appointment: biographical, DEC. 4, 20*e*

BEVAN, Mr. S. J.—in Parliament, on widows' pensions, NOV. 19, 9*b*; 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)

BEVAN, Mr. Thomas—on links with the past (l.), DEC. 4, 10*e*

BEVAN-LEWIS, Dr. William—death, OCT. 17, 18*d*; appreciation, 21, 21*a*

BEVERIDGE, Mr. Henry—death, NOV. 12, 18*b*; 13, 17*e*; appreciation, 16, 14*a*

BEVERIDGE, Sir William H.—on coal marketing (l.), OCT. 21, 15*e*

BEVERLEY, Mrs.—on "coronel" (l.), NOV. 20, 10*e*

BEVIN, Mr. Ernest—member of banking inquiry committee, NOV. 5, 8*b*, 16*f*; deputy chairman of *Daily Herald* (1929), Ltd., 12, 24*g*

at Labour Party conference, on family allowances, OCT. 1, 7*c*; on Bank rate; roads and docks, 2, 7*d*; on banking inquiry, 4, 7*e*

on Barking omnibus dispute (statement), OCT. 7, 11*c*; withdraws statement, 11, 16*c*

on *Daily Herald* (statement), DEC. 11, 14*g*

BEWLEY, Mr. H. Neville—on Companies Act (l.), DEC. 17, 23*c*

BEYER, Peacock and Co., Ltd.—South African contract, NOV. 23, 11*g*; 25, 13*c* (3* 4*)

BEYNON, Mr. Jenkin—will, DEC. 4, 19*c*

BEYNON, Sir John W.—directorship (F.N.), DEC. 27, 16*a*

BEYNON (T.) and Co., Ltd.—tender for Egyptian State Railways coal contract, DEC. 4, 22*b*; accepted, 16, 20*g*

BEZZANT, Rev. J. S.—on modernism (l.), OCT. 9, 10*c*

BHOPAL, Nawab of (India)—in Bhopal Legislative Council, on Constitution reform; democracy, OCT. 9, 13*e* (3* 4*)

BHOSE, Mr. Joseph W. (India)—member of Executive Council, NOV. 21, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 22, 13*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)

BIANCHINI—trade notice, OCT. 23, 19*f*

BIARRITZ—season report, DEC. 21, 15*f*

BIBBY, Maj. Frank B. F.—will, DEC. 2, 17*e*

BIBESCO, Princess Antoine—leaves for Glenconnor, OCT. 7, 17*b*; leaves for Paris, NOV. 12, 19*b*

BIBLE:—

Allusions, irreverent—correspondence, OCT. 18, 12*a*

Commandments, the — correspondence, NOV. 30, 8*d*; DEC. 3, 10*e*; 5, 10*e*

Doves Press edition—copy: sold, NOV. 30, 9*g*

Gospel of St. Mark—presented to Island of Kiriwina, OCT. 31, 17*e*

Higher criticism — correspondence, NOV. 12, 12*e*; 15, 10*d*; 20, 10*e*; 23, 8*d*; 29, 10*d*; DEC. 13, 10*b*; 21, 8*b*

John, Second Epistle of—fragment: Mr. J. Johnson (lect.), NOV. 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Lacey, Canon T. A. (s.), OCT. 19, 9*b*; World's Evangelical Alliance (statement), NOV. 6, 9*b*

Lectures—announced, OCT. 10, 17*e*

Reading—article, DEC. 7, 15*e*;—Correspondence, DEC. 10, 12*e*; 12, 10*e*

Red Indian—copy discovered in Exeter Cathedral, OCT. 23, 21*f* (18*e*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 25, 15*e*; 26, 13*e*; 30, 15*c*; 31, 10*e*; NOV. 1, 17*d*; 4, 13*e*; 7, 10*e*; 9, 8*e*; 12, 12*e*, 17*d*

BIBLE Churchmen's Missionary Society — anonymous gift, DEC. 6, 10*d*

BICKERSTETH, Rev. Samuel—on Red Indian Bible (l.), NOV. 1, 17*d*

BICKMORE, Miss Florence E.—death, NOV. 29, 16*e* (3* 4*)

BIDDENHAM—electric cables: Transport Minister (statement), NOV. 4, 9*f*

BIDDULPH, Mr. G. T.—memorial service, NOV. 21, 17*d*

Memorial—appeal: Lord Selborne (l.), NOV. 21, 10*e*

BIDORE, M. Henri (France)—reception, NOV. 8, 17*e*

BIDWELL, Col. Edgar P.—will, OCT. 15, 19*d*
 BIDWELL and Sons—report, DEC. 23, 19*g*
 BIECKERT's Brewery Co. (1900), Ltd.—report, NOV. 12, 23*e*
 BIEZEDOWSKY, M. (Russia)—escape from Paris Embassy, OCT. 4, 14*e*; Russian statements, 5, 11*c*; 7, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*); legal position, 11, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); criminal proceedings against announced, 14, 13*b*; embezzlement charge, NOV. 13, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); refusal to return, 23, 12*d*
 Leading article, OCT. 5, 13*d*
 on Great Britain, propaganda in—Zinovieff letter (art. quoted), OCT. 26, 11*c*
 on Stalin, M. (art. quoted), OCT. 24, 15*d*
 BIGAMY—prosecutions, OCT. 16, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); NOV. 13, 5*e*
 BIGG, Mr. Edward A.—will, NOV. 26, 21*d*
 BIHAR and Orissa :—
 Hindus and Mahomedans : see under INDIA
 Police : see under INDIA
 BIKANER :—
 Administration—conference, OCT. 22, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
 BIKANER, Maharajah of (India) :—
 at Bikaner, on Indian States, OCT. 22, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
 on conference on Simon Commission's report (statement), NOV. 4, 11*e*
 BILBY, Walter—illegally dealing in intoxicants charge, OCT. 18, 13*b*
 BILLARD, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—on liquor-smuggling (statement), DEC. 31, 12*f*
 BILLIARDS :—
 Breaks, record—Lindrum, W., DEC. 9, 7*b*;—McConachy : two consecutive four figure breaks, NOV. 19, 18*e* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*); three 1,000 breaks in successive sessions, 22, 7*e*
 Carpenter v. Peall, OCT. 8, 6*f*; 9, 5*d*; 10, 5*f*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 5*e* (and 3* 4*); 14, 5*g*
 Chambers, C.—benefit, DEC. 27, 5*c*
 Championships :—
 Amateur—entries, NOV. 5, 7*d*; draw, 6, 6*c*; London qualifying competition, DEC. 17, 7*e*; 18, 5*f*; 19, 6*f*; 21, 4*g*; 23, 5*f*; 30, 4*f*; 31, 5*f*
 Boys—arrangements, DEC. 3, 7*d*; draw, 28, 3*g*; results, 31, 5*f*
 Professional—arrangements, NOV. 5, 7*d*; prospects, 18, 5*g*; Mr. J. C. Bissett (statement), 20, 7*c*; Messrs. Burroughes and Watts (statement), 21, 7*d*; note, 25, 7*c*; Control Council : decision, 27, 7*b*; statement, 28, 7*g*; entries, DEC. 2, 6*g*; 3, 7*d*; draw : arrangements, 28, 3*g*; leading article, 28, 15*d*
 Davis v. Newman, OCT. 1, 6*d*; 2, 6*e*; 3, 5*g*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 5*g*; 7, 4*f*; return match, 8, 6*f*; 9, 5*d*; 10, 5*f*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 5*c*; 14, 5*g*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 7*d*; 19, 6*f*; 21, 7*d*; challenge to Smith, DEC. 18, 5*f*; (statement), 21, 4*g*
 Falkiner v. Carpenter, NOV. 5, 7*d*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 7*e*; 8, 7*c*; 9, 6*e*; 11, 6*g*; v. Davis, 26, 7*e*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 7*g*; 29, 7*e*; 30, 6*f*; DEC. 2, 6*g*; 3, 7*d*; 4, 7*d*; 5, 7*d*; 6, 7*e*; 7, 6*e*; 9, 7*b*
 Gray, G.—note, NOV. 11, 6*g*
 Inman v. Falkiner, OCT. 15, 6*g*; 16, 7*d*; 17, 6*b*; 18, 7*g*; 19, 6*f*; 21, 7*d*; v. Carpenter, NOV. 12, 7*d*; 13, 7*b*; 14, 6*g*; 15, 7*g*; 16, 6*e*; 18, 5*g*; v. Falkiner, 19, 18*e* (3* 4*); 20,

BILLIARDS :—

Inman v. Falkiner (continued) :—

7*c*; 21, 7*d*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 5*g*; 25, 7*c*; v. Goundrill, DEC. 24, 5*g*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 3*g*; 30, 4*f*

Leading article, NOV. 28, 15*d*

Lindrum, W.—tour : arrangements, OCT. 10, 5*f*; arrival, 14, 5*g*; luncheon, 15, 6*g*; v. McConachy, 17, 6*b*; 18, 7*g*; 19, 6*f*; 21, 7*d*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 7*g*; 25, 7*f*; 26, 6*g*; 28, 5*g*; v. Smith, 29, 6*f*; 30, 6*g*; 31, 7*g*; NOV. 1, 7*d*; 2, 6*g*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 7*d*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 7*e*; 8, 7*c*; 9, 6*e*; 11, 6*g*; new match, 12, 7*d*; 13, 7*b*; 14, 6*g*; 15, 7*g*; 16, 6*e*; 18, 5*g*; 19, 18*e*; 20, 7*c*; 21, 7*d*; 23, 5*g*; 25, 7*c*; new match, 26, 7*e*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 7*g*; 29, 7*e*; 30, 6*f*; DEC. 2, 6*g*; 3, 7*d*; 4, 7*d*; 5, 7*d*; 6, 7*e*; 7, 6*e*; 9, 7*b*; new match, 10, 7*b*; 11, 7*d*; 12, 6*f*; 13, 5*e*; 14, 5*f*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 7*e*; 18, 5*f*; 19, 6*f*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 4*g*; 23, 5*f*; new match, 24, 5*g*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 3*g*; 30, 4*f*; 31, 5*e*;—Fixtures, DEC. 18, 5*f*;—Leading article, NOV. 28, 15*d*;—Photograph, DEC. 9, 16

McConachy, C.—tour : arrangements, OCT. 10, 5*f*; arrival, 14, 5*g*; v. Davis, 29, 6*f*; 30, 6*g*; 31, 7*g*; NOV. 1, 7*d*; 2, 6*g*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 7*d*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 7*e*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 6*e*; 11, 6*g*; return match, 12, 7*d*; 13, 7*b*; 14, 6*g*; 15, 7*g*; 16, 6*e*; 18, 5*g*; 19, 18*e* (and 6*c*, 3* 4*); 20, 7*c*; 21, 7*c*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 5*g*; 25, 7*c*; v. Newman, 26, 7*e*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 7*g*; 29, 7*e*; 30, 6*f*; DEC. 2, 6*g*; 3, 7*d*; 4, 7*d*; 5, 7*d*; 6, 7*e*; 7, 6*e*; 9, 7*b*; fixtures, DEC. 18, 5*f*;—Leading article, NOV. 28, 15*d*

Newman v. Falkiner, OCT. 22, 6*d*; 23, 7*d* (and 3* 4*); 24, 7*g*; 25, 7*f*; 26, 6*g*; 28, 5*g*; 29, 6*f* (and 3* 4*); 30, 6*g*; 31, 7*g*; NOV. 1, 7*d*; 2, 6*g*; 4, 6*e*; v. Davis, DEC. 10, 7*f*; 11, 7*d*; 12, 6*f*; 13, 5*e*; 14, 5*f*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 7*e*; 18, 5*f*; 19, 6*f*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 4*g*; 23, 5*f*; v. Inman, 31, 5*e*

Professionals v. Amateurs, DEC. 27, 5*c*
 Revival—note, OCT. 28, 5*g*

Snooker :—

Championships—Amateur : entries, NOV. 5, 7*d*; draw, 7, 7*e*; qualifying competition, 22, 7*e*; 25, 7*c*; 28, 7*g*; 30, 6*f*; DEC. 2, 6*g*; 3, 7*c*; 4, 7*c*; 5, 7*d*; 6, 7*e*; 7, 6*e*; 9, 7*b*; 10, 7*g*; 11, 7*d*; 12, 6*f*;—Professional : arrangements, OCT. 8, 6*f*; 5, 7*d*; entries, DEC. 3, 7*d*

Stevenson, H. W.—tournament in aid : arrangements, OCT. 24, 7*g*

Stock Exchange handicap, NOV. 12, 7*d*; 13, 7*b*; 15, 7*g*; 16, 6*e*; 19, 18*e* (3* 4*); 20, 7*c*; 22, 7*e*; 26, 7*e*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 7*g*; 29, 7*e*; 30, 6*f*; DEC. 3, 7*d*; 4, 7*d*; 5, 7*d*; 6, 7*e*; 7, 6*e*; 10, 7*g*; 11, 7*d*; 12, 6*g*; 13, 5*e*; 14, 5*f*; 17, 7*e*; 19, 6*f*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 4*g*; 24, 5*g*

BINCHY, Prof. Daniel (Irish Free State)—Minister in Berlin, OCT. 15, 16*c*; in Berlin : presents credentials, 28, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*); photograph, 29, 20

BINDER, Mr. B. H.—directorship, OCT. 12, 16*e*; acting chairman of Inveresk Paper Co., DEC. 19, 14*f*, 19*d*; (F.N.), 19, 19*a*

BINGHAM, Miss Eileen—recital, OCT. 29, 14*c*

BINGLEY, Mr. H. C. A.—returns to Bench, Nov. 7, 5*d*

BINNIE, Mrs. Agnes R.—will, OCT. 12, 13*d*

BINNING, Robert—education summons: test case, OCT. 18, 18*b*

BINNS, Mrs. Katherine—will, OCT. 30, 19*c*

BIOLOGY—use of X rays: Sir W. Bragg (lect.), Nov. 29, 16*d*

BIRCH, Sir Ernest W.—death, DEC. 18, 16*b*; funeral, 23, 13*b*
at Criterion Restaurant, on Colonial governorships, OCT. 26, 7*f*

BIRCH, Rev. J. G.—on deodand (l.), Nov. 4, 13*e*

BIRCH, Rev. J. T.—on a postal contrast (l.), DEC. 10, 12*e*

BIRCH, Mrs. Janet E.—fatal accident, OCT. 10, 16*b*; biographical, 15, 18*c*; inquest, Nov. 30, 14*f* (3* 4*); memorial: appeal, DEC. 21, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

BIRCH, Mrs. Kate C.—fatal accident, OCT. 10, 16*b*; inquest, Nov. 30, 14*f* (3* 4*)

BIRCH, Lily—fatal accident, DEC. 31, 9*e*

BIRCHALL, Sir John :—
at Church Assembly, on education policy, Nov. 16, 9*e*; on Patronage measure, 18, 17*d*
at Rochester, on Church Assembly, Nov. 7, 9*d*

BIRCHENOUGH, Rev. Godwin—on pensions hardship (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*

BIRD, Charles—drowned, Nov. 23, 9*g*

BIRD, Mrs. Emma—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*

BIRD, Mr. Frederick J.—bankruptcy meeting, OCT. 9, 7*g*; Nov. 14, 5*c*

BIRD, Frederick W.—manslaughter charge, OCT. 10, 16*g* (3* 4*)

BIRD, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 31, 19*c*

BIRD, Mr. Sidney A.—will, OCT. 22, 19*e*

BIRD, Mr. Thomas D.—will, Nov. 26, 21*d*

BIRD, Rev. William G.—will, OCT. 26, 14*e*

BIRDS :—
Auk, little—correspondence, Nov. 26, 12*e*; 29, 10*d*; 30, 8*b*; DEC. 2, 8*e*; 3, 10*e*; 6, 10*d*

Blackbirds, piebald — correspondence, OCT. 17, 12*e*; 19, 8*g*

Blue tits—correspondence, OCT. 30, 10*e*; Nov. 5, 12*e*

Correspondence, OCT. 22, 12*e*

Eagles, golden—Capt. C. W. R. Knight (lect.), DEC. 31, 10*e*

Gannets and fulmars—article, OCT. 10, 17*f*

Goldfinches—correspondence, OCT. 15, 12*e*

Hawks—correspondence, DEC. 20, 10*g*; 23, 6*c*; 30, 15*e*

Migration—correspondence, Nov. 14, 10*e*; 15, 10*e*; 16, 8*d*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (lect.), Nov. 8, 16*e*

Moorhen—article, DEC. 12, 17*f*;—Correspondence, DEC. 14, 6*d*; 19, 10*e*; 23, 6*c*

Parrots—as disease carriers: Berlin instance, DEC. 28, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*)

Parrots, Dominican—correspondence, OCT. 1, 12*d*

Plover, golden—found at Cashel, Nov. 22, 16*f*

Plumage, importation of—prohibition Bill: introduced in Commons, DEC. 20, 7*c*; text, 27, 8*d*

Redwings—correspondence, OCT. 31, 10*e*; Nov. 2, 8*d*; 15, 10*e*

Robins—article, OCT. 17, 19*f*

Sparrow hawks—drop on *Megantic*, OCT. 14, 21*b*

Swans—black: two pairs presented to Vintners' Company, DEC. 2, 18*c*;—Norfolk Broads: flock of 20 seen, Nov. 5, 6*c*;—Shooting:

BIRDS :—

Swans (continued) :—

correspondence, OCT. 8, 12*e*; 31, 10*d*;—Thames Valley: correspondence, Nov. 27, 10*e*

Wagtails—correspondence, Nov. 1, 12*d*

Wild—catching: prosecution, Nov. 29, 5*b*

Winter, in—correspondence, DEC. 28, 10*f*

BIRDWOOD, F.-M. Sir William—biographical, OCT. 23, 16*d*; tour of inspection, Nov. 27, 13*b*

BIRGE, Mr. Cyrus A. (Canada)—death, DEC. 17, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*)

BIRKBECK College—president, OCT. 19, 14*a*

BIRKENHEAD—Arrowe Park: bird sanctuary formed, OCT. 12, 7*d*;—Corporation: law case, Nov. 7, 12*b*;—Ferry steamers: contract placed, OCT. 24, 27*c*

BIRKENHEAD, Lord—returning to London, OCT. 11, 17*b*; entertains Prince of Wales, Nov. 25, 17*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on Aberdeen Grammar School, DEC. 6, 16*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. Snowden; Mr. J. R. MacDonald; Egypt; India, Nov. 30, 14*c*
at Oxford Luncheon Club, on United States: Wall-street collapse; relations with Great Britain, Nov. 30, 7*c*
in Parliament, on India: Dominion status, Nov. 6, 7*d*; Conservative opinion, 6, 14*b*; (P.N.), 7, 14*g*;—Russia, relations with, DEC. 5, 8*a*
on electric cables (l.), OCT. 24, 12*c*
on Russia, relations with (l.), DEC. 20, 15*e*

BIRKETT, Maj. G. H.—appointment, DEC. 12, 7*d*

BIRKETT, Mr. W. Norman :—
at Liberal Party conference, on electoral reform, OCT. 4, 7*g*
in Parliament, on widows' pensions, Nov. 1, 8*f*

BIRKS, Mr. Harry W.—will, Nov. 8, 17*f*

BIRLA, Mr. G. D. (India)—at Sholapur, on cotton industry, DEC. 6, 13*c*

BIRLEY, Mr. Philip A.—directorship, DEC. 17, 20*g*

BIRMINGHAM—Corporation: Bill; Royal Assent, DEC. 21, 6*a*; loan: Mr. W. B. Kenrick (statement), OCT. 16, 20*g*;—Development schemes, OCT. 15, 13*b*;—Diocese: Church Assembly inquiry: agenda, OCT. 29, 22*b*; Board of Finance protest: resolution, 30, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*); conference, 30, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*); DEC. 17, 19*c*;—Electricity: power station: described, Nov. 1, 13*f*; opened, 7, 11*d*;—Franciscan church consecrated, Nov. 13, 17*b*;—General Hospital: Druids bed endowed, OCT. 5, 9*g*; 150th anniversary celebrated, DEC. 11, 16*d* (and 3* 4*);—Lord Mayor: see KENRICK, Mr. W. B.;—Mary, Princess: visit: see under MARY, Princess;—Middlemore Homes, Selly Oak: see that title;—Municipal bank: Mr. P. Snowden (s.), OCT. 9, 8*a*;—R.C. Archbp.: see WILLIAMS, Most Rev. T. L.;—Repertory Theatre: performances, OCT. 21, 16*d*; Nov. 4, 10*b*; 5, 14*b* (3* 4*);—St. Aidan's Church; see under CHURCH of England: Discipline;—Woodlands Open-Air Hospital: extension opened, Nov. 7, 11*d*;—York, Duke of: visit: see under YORK, Duke of

- BIRMINGHAM** College of Commerce—address, Nov. 15, 11c
- BIRMINGHAM** Railway Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd.—contracts, Nov. 15, 16d; 29, 8e (4*); DEC. 21, 14a
- BIRMINGHAM** Small Arms Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 12, 17a;—Report, OCT. 4, 21c; (F.N.), 5, 17a
- BIRMINGHAM** University—mining machinery laboratory opened, Nov. 14, 16c
- BIRNEY**, Mr. William (Northern Ireland)—fatal accident, OCT. 8, 16g
- BIRON**, Sir Chartres :—
on Bow-street poor-box—appeal (1.), DEC. 18, 10c
on Boys' Garden Colony (1.), Nov. 4, 8b
- BIRRELL**, Mr. Augustine—D.Litt. degree at National University of Ireland, DEC. 7, 14e
- BIRELL**, Ltd.—report, OCT. 23, 24c
- BIRT**, Mrs. Harriet L.—will, DEC. 7, 15d
- BIRT**, Capt. L. S.—flying accident (fatal), OCT. 28, 14a; 29, 16d
- BIRT**, Rev. R. H.—at Eton College, on Jagger scholarship, DEC. 23, 7b
- BIRTH-RATE**—correspondence, OCT. 10, 10d;—Registrar-General : statistical review, OCT. 7, 11e; leading article, 8, 17c; quarterly return, Nov. 25, 11e; leading article, 25, 15c; weekly return, DEC. 30, 12d
- BIRTHS** :—
Control—National Council of Women : resolution, OCT. 17, 8c
Flying Scotsman, in—boy, DEC. 2, 17b; to be named Elner, 5, 16b
Six at one birth—instance, Nov. 5, 15g (15e, 3* 4*)
- BISHOP**, Mr. Alfred—death, DEC. 18, 16c
- BISHOP**, Miss Amy—law case, OCT. 30, 5b
- BISHOP**, Mr. F. Leonard—master of Plumbers' Company, OCT. 7, 11g; 9, 11a
- BISHOP**, Mr. Frederick M.—Royal Humane Society award, Nov. 21, 11f
- BISHOP**, Rev. H. E.—on Red Indian Bible (1.), Nov. 1, 17d
- BISHOP**, Mr. J. H.—master of Cooks' Company, Nov. 11, 11g
- BISHOP**, Mrs. Teresa F.—will, DEC. 5, 17e
- BISHOP**, Lieut.-Col. W. A.—at Houses of Parliament, on ex-Service men, Nov. 11, 16e
- BISHOP'S** Stortford College—bursar, OCT. 14, 11g;—German schoolboys' visit : see under GERMANY : Education
- BISHOPSGATE** Ward Club—meeting, OCT. 23, 7d
- BISCHI** Tin Co.—director, OCT. 12, 19c
- BISMARCK**, Prince Otto von—infant daughter christened, OCT. 31, 17c
- BISSETT**, Mrs. Alice—will, OCT. 21, 17e
- BITING** Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 27, 20c
- BITTER**, Dr. F. W. (Germany)—on ex-enemy property (1.), Nov. 9, 8g
- BITTLESTON**, Miss Mary J. F.—will, Nov. 23, 17b
- BJOERCK**, M. Oscar (Sweden)—death, DEC. 6, 13g (3* 4*)
- BLACK**, Dr. Davidson—on Peking skull (statement), DEC. 30, 9d (3* 4*)
- BLACK**, Ald. H. M.—at Brighton Town Council, on speed-boats, DEC. 14, 8a (3* 4*)
- BLACK**, Hugh—fatal accident, OCT. 17, 13g
- BLACK**, Mr. James McD.—will, Nov. 25, 21d
- BLACK**, Mr. John—directorship, OCT. 12, 16e
- BLACK**, Mr. Maurice—biographical; fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, OCT. 8, 14d (18e, 3* 4*)
- BLACK**, Mr. T. Campbell—England-Nairobi flight : commenced; missing, OCT. 25, 14e; at Le Bourget, 26, 11g; (photo.), 26, 16; progress, 31, 13g; at Nairobi, Nov. 14, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
- BLACK**, Mr. Van Lear (U.S.A.)—London-Tokyo flight : plans, DEC. 28, 10a
- BLACK**, Rev. William—death, OCT. 23, 21e
- BLACK-HAWKINS**, Mrs. Eleanor L.—on links with the past (1.), Nov. 16, 8c
- "BLACK Hole of Calcutta" : see under CALCUTTA
- BLACKALL-SIMONDS**, Mr. George—death, DEC. 17, 16d (14b, 3* 4*); appreciation, 19, 16b (3* 4*); funeral, 20, 15b
- BLACKBURN**—Cathedral : Rt. Rev. P. M. Herbert (s.), Nov. 7, 9e;—Chamber of Commerce : meeting, OCT. 17, 9d;—Diocese : conference, Nov. 7, 9e
- BLACKBURN**, Mrs. Mary O (U.S.A.)—arrest, OCT. 10, 13d; 11, 13c (3* 4*)
- BLACKBURN**, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 28, 11d
- BLACKBURN** (H. W. and J.), Messrs.—Barton, Mayhew and Co., Messrs. : expiration of amalgamation agreement, OCT. 2, 20c; 8, 24g
- BLACKDEN**, Mr. L. S.—on longevity (1.), Nov. 11, 10e
- BLACKER**, Paymr.-Capt. Leonard—appointment : biographical, OCT. 2, 8e
- BLACKETT**, Sir Basil—at Malvern, on National Savings Movement, OCT. 14, 16e (3* 4*)
- BLACKIE**, Rt. Rev. E. M., Bp. of Grantham—biographical; appointed, DEC. 2, 12c; consecration : arrangements, 4, 19b
- BLACKMAIL**—prosecutions, OCT. 15, 9d; 22, 13b; 28, 11c; Nov. 1, 18f (18d, 3* 4*); 8, 11c; 11, 11f; 15, 11f; 19, 13e; 20, 11c; 21, 9d; 22, 5b, d; DEC. 18, 11b
- BLACKMAN**, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 9, 17e
- BLACKMAN**, Rev. G. D'Arcy—on Victoria Cross : holders' dinner (1.), Nov. 13, 10e
- BLACKMORE**, Jennie—found dead, OCT. 16, 9c
- BLACKPOOL**—aerodrome : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Stations
- BLACKPOOL** Pier Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 6, 21c
- BLACKWALL** Tunnel—ventilation : recommendation, Nov. 25, 16e
- BLACKWELL**, Mr. R. (India)—evidence before Whitley Commission, Nov. 30, 11e
- BLACKWELL**, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 14, 15e
- Blackwood's Magazine*—noticed, OCT. 1, 8e; Nov. 1, 11c; DEC. 2, 19c
- BLAENAVON** Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 23g
- BLAGDEN**, Mrs. Ada—will, DEC. 31, 15d
- BLAGDEN**, Rt. Rev. Claude, Bp. of Peterborough—health, OCT. 11, 14c
at Northampton, on advowson sales, Nov. 20, 21d (3* 4*)
- BLAIKIE**, Mr. James A.—death, DEC. 31, 14b
- BLAIR**, Rev. C.—appointment, Nov. 4, 19e
- BLAIR**, Sir Reginald—luncheon, DEC. 19, 17c
- BLAIR**, Sir Robert—at Trades Training Schools, on school leaving age, OCT. 19, 14c
- BLAIRGOWRIE**—St. Mary's Church : minister, OCT. 7, 9c
- BLAKE**, Alfred T.—blackmail charge, OCT. 15, 9d; 22, 13b; 28, 11c; Nov. 19, 13e; 20, 11c; 21, 9d
- BLAKE**, Mr. George F.—will, DEC. 2, 17e
- BLAKE**, Mr. Walter C. H.—will, DEC. 10, 19e

- BLAKELEY, Mr. (Australia)—Minister for Home Affairs, OCT. 23, 15*d*
- BLAKER, Mr. R. N. R.—on cricket: wider wicket (1.), DEC. 31, 5*f*
- BLAKEY, Mr. Ernest D.—will, DEC. 24, 15*e*
- BLANC, Mont: see MONT BLANC
- BLANCHE, M. Alfred (France)—Minister in Dublin, OCT. 15, 16*c*
- BLAND, Mr. M. G.—on skyscrapers in England (1.), DEC. 27, 6*e*
- BLAND Sutton Institute of Pathology—report, OCT. 2, 9*a*
- BLANDEN, Mr. Albert E.—will, NOV. 25, 21*d*
- BLANDFORD, Lord—infant daughter christened, OCT. 8, 19*c*
- BLANESBURGH, Lord—in Parliament, on ex-enemy property, OCT. 30, 8*b*
- BLANFORD, Lieut.-Col. William G.—will, DEC. 24, 15*e*
- BLANTYRE—Livingstone memorial: see under LIVINGSTONE, David
- BLANTYRE and East Africa, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 11, 22*f*
- BLASPHEMY—Bill: introduced in Commons, NOV. 5, 8*c*
- BLATHWAYT, Mr. Arthur P.—death, OCT. 31, 19*b*; funeral, NOV. 1, 19*d*
- BLATT, Edgar C. R.—manslaughter charge, OCT. 21, 11*d*
- BLATTNER (Ludwig) Picture Corporation, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 23*e*
- BLAVER, Charles—fatal accident, NOV. 25, 11*f*
- BLAXTER, Mr. K. W.—private secretary to Dr. D. Shiels, DEC. 7, 9*c*
- BLAYLOCK, Mr. Thomas—art exhibition, DEC. 12, 12*d*
- BLEACHERS' Association, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 25*b*; 5, 23*d*
- BLEDISLOE, Lord—Governor-General of New Zealand, NOV. 30, 12*b*; DEC. 2, 18*b*; New Zealand opinion, 2, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*); resigns directorship, 3, 20*g*; private secretary, 16, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); departure: date, 16, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); to be guest of Royal Empire Society, 28, 8*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
- Lydney Park—to be let, DEC. 5, 11*f*
- Parr, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 17, 11*e*
- Wemyss, Lord (s.), DEC. 18, 12*b*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- at Connaught Rooms, on national park, DEC. 18, 12*b*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- at Surveyors' Institution, on insurance of agricultural labourers; agricultural policy, NOV. 6, 9*b*
- in Parliament, on Empire free trade, NOV. 20, 8*f*;—German wheat, imported, NOV. 8, 8*a*
- on agricultural policy (1.), OCT. 28, 20*e*
- on Forest of Dean as national park (p.), OCT. 11, 11*a*
- on national parks (evid.), NOV. 7, 11*d*
- on Paget, Walburga Lady (1.), OCT. 14, 19*c*
- on wheat, foreign (1.), NOV. 11, 20*d*
- BLENKIN, Very Rev. George W.—tablet unveiled, DEC. 23, 6*g*
- BLEWBURY—Saxon walls: see under ARCHEOLOGY
- BLEWITT, Mr. S.—on silver craft (1.), NOV. 8, 10*d*
- BLICKLING Hall—to be let, NOV. 5, 10*d*
- BLIND:—
- Act—Bill, amending: introduced in Commons, NOV. 2, 7*a*
- Adult educational courses—considered, OCT. 11, 9*b*
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 24, 13*d*
- BLIND (continued):—
- Braille type—article, NOV. 23, 13*f*;
- Delius's works: to be published, OCT. 8, 19*e*;—Music symbols: standardization accepted by United States, DEC. 24, 10*c*
- Commission, royal, suggested—correspondence, OCT. 2, 10*c*
- Ladies' Home: see ST. RAPHAEL'S Guest House for Blind Ladies, St. Albans
- Middlesex Association—grant to be increased, OCT. 18, 18*g*
- Oxford scholarship—won, DEC. 23, 7*g*
- Pensions: see under PENSIONS
- Service men, ex-: see under SERVICE MEN, ex-: Disabled
- State help—National League of the Blind: deputation to Minister of Health, NOV. 15, 11*g*
- Wireless Fund—established, DEC. 14, 7*c*; progress, 28, 5*g*; 30, 8*d*
- BLINDELL, Mr. J.:—
- at Spalding, on potato industry, DEC. 10, 11*e*
- at Ormskirk, on potato conference, DEC. 23, 7*e*; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on imported German wheat, OCT. 31, 8*d*
- BLINKHORN, Mr. William S.—will, NOV. 18, 17*e* (3* 4*)
- BLOCH, Ludwig (Germany)—claim before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, NOV. 5, 5*c*
- BLOCH, Miss Regina M.—on children's museums (1.), NOV. 30, 8*d*
- BLOEMFONTEIN—South African Appeal Court: see under AFRICA, South: Law
- BLOEMFONTEIN, Bp. of: see CAREY, Rt. Rev. Walter J.
- BLOK, Dr. (Netherlands)—death, OCT. 25, 13*g*
- BLOMBACH, Mr. Johann W.—will, OCT. 8, 19*e*
- BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald:—
- “Byways”—reviewed, NOV. 26, 10*c*
- Sloane-square reconstruction—plans rejected, DEC. 17, 11*f*
- on Charing Cross bridge (1.), NOV. 30, 13*e*
- on contract bridge (1.), DEC. 6, 15*e*
- on electric cables on Sussex Downs (1.), NOV. 1, 12*b*; 7, 10*d*
- BLONDEL, M. Andre (France)—Kelvin gold medal, NOV. 6, 9*d*
- BLONDIN, John—fatal accident, DEC. 13, 11*g*
- BLOOD, Mr. A. F.—on Sir H. Irving (1.), OCT. 3, 10*d*
- BLOOMSBURY Baptist Church—pastor, NOV. 5, 19*d*
- BLOSSFELDT, Prof. Karl—art in nature studies (photo.), OCT. 5, 16; leading article, 5, 13*c*; correspondence: see under ART: Nature;—Photography exhibition, NOV. 19, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- BLOUNT, Mr. Walter—at Conservative Party conference, on party organization, NOV. 22, 19*b*
- BLOXAM, Miss Joan—art exhibition, OCT. 17, 14*d*
- BLÜCHER, Gen. (Russia)—reply to M. Stalin's message, NOV. 12, 16*c*; proclamation, DEC. 2, 12*b*
- BLUE Bird Holdings, Ltd.—creditors' meeting, OCT. 26, 4*e*
- BLUE Bird Motor Co. (1924), Ltd.—compulsory liquidation; creditors' meeting, OCT. 24, 5*d*
- BLUE Bird Petrol (Foreign), Ltd.—creditors' meeting, OCT. 26, 4*e*

- BLUE Star Line—*Sultan Star*: see under SHIPPING;—*Tuscan Star*: see under SHIPPING
- BLUERIDGE Corporation—anonymous donation, DEC. 7, 18e; 9, 19g
- BLUNDELL, Mr. Amos—will, NOV. 18, 17c (3* 4*)
- BLUNDELL, Miss Mary—Requiem Mass, DEC. 4, 17c
- BLUNDELL'S School—headmaster: retirement announced, OCT. 16, 14a; DEC. 18, 16c
- BLUNDELLSANDS—coast erosion: see under COAST erosion
- BLUNT, Rev. Arthur S. V.—death, NOV. 25, 8e; funeral, 27, 17e; biographical, 28, 19e
- BLYTH, Mr. Guy M.—will, OCT. 26, 14e (3* 4*)
- BLYTH, Mr. Herbert C.—will, DEC. 3, 17f
- BLYTHE, Mr. Ernest (Irish Free State):—at Clonmel, on Republican movement; relations with Great Britain, OCT. 29, 18b (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on British ex-Civil Servants; Privy Council appeals, NOV. 2, 7d; on Privy Council appeals, 21, 14f; 22, 9c
on Privy Council appeals (statement), NOV. 27, 16d
- BLYTHE (William) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 11, 22f
- BLYTHSWOOD, Lord—death, NOV. 16, 14a; photograph, 16, 16; funeral service, 19, 19c; memorial service, 20, 17e
- BOARD of Deputies of British Jews: see JEWISH Board of Deputies
- BOARDMAN, Harold—law case, NOV. 27, 11g
- BOARDMAN, Mr. Humphrey—on boat-race training (1.), DEC. 17, 15e
- BOARDMAN, Mr. J. C.—at Northampton, on wheat imports, NOV. 4, 18d
- BOCARRO, Dr. James L.—law case, DEC. 14, 4a
- BOCKE, Dr. (Germany)—to attend Hague conference, DEC. 30, 9a
- BOCKETT-PUGH, Maj. H. A. D.—on Rhine Army dogs (1.), OCT. 24, 12e
- BOCKING—windmill: see under WINDMILLS
- BODE, Rev. Clement W. L.—will, NOV. 1, 19c
- BODEN Credit Anstalt: see OESTERREICHISCHE Boden Credit Anstalt
- BODENSTEIN, Dr. (South Africa)—to visit England, OCT. 22, 15b
- BODIES found—Ashdown Forest: Frenchman, DEC. 14, 7g;—Dagenham: man, DEC. 18, 16e;—Great North Road: man, DEC. 13, 8g (3* 4*);—Guildford: female child, NOV. 12, 13g;—Sandgate: man drowned, DEC. 23, 10f (3* 4*);—Thames: man near Cleopatra's Needle, OCT. 9, 9d
- BODILLY, Mr. Ralph—partnership, DEC. 24, 18g (18e, 4*)
- BODINGTON, Ven. Eric J.—death, OCT. 28, 19c; memorial service; funeral, 30, 17c; will, DEC. 10, 19e
- BODLEY, Mr. Josselin—art exhibition, NOV. 26, 14d
- BOEBINDER, Leopold—bankruptcy examination, NOV. 14, 5e
- BOERNER, Col. (Poland)—Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, DEC. 30, 9f
- BOEVEY, Mrs. William ("The perverse widow")—correspondence, OCT. 22, 12e
- BOGAERDE, Mr. U. V.—on illustration of newspapers (art., Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 19a
- BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 19f
- BOGOMOLOFF, M. (Russia)—Counsellor of Embassy in London, DEC. 4, 13g; leaves Warsaw, 6, 14e
- BOIKOFF, M. (Russia):—in Parliament, on housing, DEC. 16, 11g (3* 4*)
- BOILERMAKERS' Society—general secretary: re-elected, NOV. 19, 18d (10d, 3* 4*);—Report, monthly, OCT. 16, 24g
- BOISEN, Mr. L. C.—new traffic signal invention, NOV. 27, 11d
- BOISTON, Mrs. Annie—fatal accident, DEC. 16, 9d
- BOLCKOW, Vaughan and Co., Ltd.—amalgamation: see under DORMAN, Long and Co., Ltd.;—Meeting, NOV. 13, 22f;—Report, OCT. 28, 24b; (F.N.), 28, 22c
- BOLDMERE—purchase of advowson: Rt. Rev. E. W. Barnes (statement), OCT. 18, 18b (18d, 3* 4*); leading article, 19, 13e
- BOLITHO, Lieut.-Col. Edward H.—nominated Sheriff of Cornwall, DEC. 18, 17b
- BOLIVAR Venezuela Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 21e
- BOLIVIA:—Chile, relations with—Extradition treaty: progress of negotiations, DEC. 23, 9g (3* 4*)
Crime—murder: Hugh Nilen (1915): suspected murderer in Chile, DEC. 23, 9g (3* 4*)
Paraguay, relations with—Chaco boundary dispute: Uruguayan suggestion, OCT. 8, 15a (and 3* 4*)
Presidency—demand for new election, OCT. 8, 15a
President: see SILES, President
Railways—La Paz-Buenos Aires through service, OCT. 29, 15g (and 15d, 3* 4*)
Revolution—probable outbreak, OCT. 8, 15a
Trade—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Import percentages, DEC. 18, 20g (4*)
- BOLIVIA Concessions, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 30, 4e
- BOLOGNA—Mussolini statue: see under MUSSOLINI, Signor
- BOLSOM, Mr. S.—resigns directorship, NOV. 13, 21g
- BOLTON—infirmity: anonymous gift, NOV. 21, 11g
- BOLTON, Mr. (Australia)—candidate for Henty, OCT. 2, 13d
- BOLTON, Mr. Arthur T.—on Greenwich Hospital (art.), OCT. 24, 17f; (photo.), 24, 20
- BOLTON, Maj. Harry J.—will, DEC. 4, 19c
- BOLTON, Mr. Hugh—received by Prince of Wales, NOV. 13, 17b
- BOLTON, Mr. R. G.—on Brighton line electrification (1.), OCT. 23, 12d
- BOLTON, Mr. William F.—will, DEC. 24, 15e
- BOLUS, Emma M.—fraud charge, OCT. 30, 20g
- BOMBAY:—Bishop: see ACLAND, Rt. Rev. R. Dyke
Crime: see under INDIA
Fires: see under INDIA
Franchise, municipal—modifying Bill rejected, OCT. 8, 15c
Governor: see SYKES, Sir Frederick
Police: see under INDIA
Railways: see under INDIA
- BOMBAY, Baroda and Central India Railway—dividend, NOV. 8, 23c

- BOMBS: see under ARMS and ammunition
- BOMFORD, Miss M.—flying accident (fatal), OCT. 28, 14a; 29, 16d
- BOMZE, Mr. Morris—will, NOV. 22, 21e
- BONACINA, Mr. L. C. W.—on December light (1.), DEC. 19, 10e
- BONAR Law Memorial College: see under PARTIES, political: Conservative and Unionist Party
- BOND, Dr. Charles K.—will, DEC. 9, 17e
- BOND, Rev. W. F.—at Parents' Association, on changes in public schools, NOV. 11, 8g (3* 4*)
- BOND, Mr. Walter W.—inquest, OCT. 26, 7b; funeral, 28, 17c
- BOND-STREET—Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), OCT. 17, 18e; 18, 18e (3* 4*); —History: correspondence, OCT. 19, 8f;—Traffic: see under LONDON: Traffic
- BOND Street Association—dinner, OCT. 17, 18e; 18, 18e (3* 4*)
- BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret—audience of King, NOV. 8, 17b
- Labour, Ministry of (1. quoted), OCT. 21, 9d; Christmas party to staff, DEC. 23, 12f
- Employment exchanges (1. quoted), OCT. 21, 9d
- Manchester water supply (statement), NOV. 13, 16a
- Unemployment—benefit (1. quoted), OCT. 21, 9d;—Insurance (statement), NOV. 1, 9g; receives deputation, 8, 14g
- Woollen trade—wages dispute (1. quoted), NOV. 16, 7f
- at Continuitive Teachers' Association, on hours of work, DEC. 2, 17e (17b, 3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on:—
- Alien boxers, NOV. 8, 8a
- Local government legislation, NOV. 14, 8f
- School-leaving age—raising, NOV. 22, 8b
- Unemployment—fund, NOV. 15, 8c; —Insurance, OCT. 30, 8c; NOV. 1, 8a; 22, 8d; 26, 8f; 29, 8d; DEC. 3, 8e; 4, 8f; 6, 9b; 10, 8d; 11, 8d; 12, 9c (3* 4*); 13, 7d 8b; 17, 8d; 18, 8d (3* 4*);—Transference, NOV. 1, 8a; 29, 8c;—Work schemes, NOV. 1, 8b
- BONE, Mr. Muirhead—etchings: sale, DEC. 6, 9c (3* 4*)
- BONE, Group Capt. R. J.—received by Prince of Wales, NOV. 21, 17b
- BONE, Mr. Stephen—art exhibition, OCT. 24, 14b
- BONE, Prof. W. A.—at Pedestrians' Association, on road accidents, NOV. 5, 9g
- BONES—exportation: international agreement: published, NOV. 27, 13c (13a, 3* 4*)
- BONES, Walter—fatal accident, DEC. 21, 9b
- BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Edgar:—
- at Central Hall, Westminster, on British School of Archæology in Iraq, NOV. 9, 14f
- at Town-planning Institute, on garden cities, OCT. 5, 9a
- BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Maurice—infant son christened, NOV. 6, 17d
- BONIN, M. (France)—death, OCT. 3, 13b (3* 4*)
- BONING, Dr. H. H.—at Toronto, on ray treatment of cancer, DEC. 6, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
- BONINGTON, Richard P.—plaque on house unveiled, OCT. 28, 16e
- BONN, Prof. (Germany)—on liquidation of seized property in England (art. quoted), DEC. 6, 13c (3* 4*)
- BONN, Mr. Leo—death, NOV. 30, 15b; biographical, DEC. 2, 17c
- BONNER, Col. T. W.—directorship, OCT. 12, 16e
- BONNERES, Maurice—false Customs declarations charge, DEC. 7, 4d
- BONNET, M. Georges (France)—in Parliament, on Bank for International Settlements, DEC. 30, 9a
- BONNETT, Mr. Frank:—
- on gentians (1.), OCT. 1, 12e
- on partridges on roof (1.), OCT. 11, 10d
- BONNETT, Stan—fatal accident, NOV. 4, 14c
- BONNIER, M. Georges L. (France)—death, NOV. 30, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
- BONNYBRIDGE—Roman Catholic School: law case, DEC. 17, 5a
- BONSOR, Sir Cosmo—death, DEC. 6, 16b; appreciation, 10, 18b; memorial service, 12, 17c
- BONTÉ, M. Florimond (France)—surrenders, OCT. 23, 15g
- BONVALOT, Mr. Cecil—recitals, OCT. 14, 12c; DEC. 13, 12b
- BONYTHON, Sir Langdon (Australia)—complimentary dinner, OCT. 24, 15g
- BOOKBINDERS' Cottage Homes and Pension Society—appeal, NOV. 23, 18g (3* 4*)
- BOOKBINDING—article ("Lettering and decoration: dust covers," Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 13c
- BOOKER, Kathleen—betting charge, NOV. 25, 21f
- BOOKER, Thomas J.—betting charge, NOV. 25, 21f; DEC. 18, 5c
- BOOKMAKERS and Backers Protection Association—deputation to Jockey Club Stewards at Newmarket, OCT. 17, 7c
- BOOKS:—
- "All Quiet on the Western Front": see under REMARQUE, Herr
- Bees, on—Cowan Memorial Library: see under BEES
- Catalogues, publishers'—correspondence, OCT. 1, 17e; 3, 10c
- Censorship—Lord Morris (s.), DEC. 5, 19a
- Illustrations—photographs (Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 23
- Leading article, OCT. 28, 15d
- Making: see under PRINTING
- Ornamentation: see under ART—Book illustrations
- 1928, notable books published in—booklet, OCT. 2, 13g
- 1929, published during—statistics, DEC. 30, 7g
- Novels—thickness: correspondence, NOV. 14, 15d; 15, 10c; 18, 8e; 19, 12e; 20, 10e
- Photographic reproduction—Mr. R. Marcel (s.), NOV. 28, 19d
- Reviews: see PUBLICATIONS
- "Roadmender, The"—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), OCT. 5, 11d (12e 3* 4*)
- Size—article ("The size of books: popular pocket editions," Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 13g
- Theft—prosecution, OCT. 8, 22d; DEC. 14, 4d
- Title pages (photos., Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 9, 24
- Vatican Index—new edition published, NOV. 11, 13d
- Welsh festival: see under LITERATURE

BOOKSALERS:—

Boccaccio—folio, Dec. 20, 17f
Buxted Park, Dec. 5, 17f
Chamberfield, Lord—"Letters to his Son": first edition, Oct. 23, 12c
Dickens, Charles—"Great Expectations": first edition, Oct. 23, 21d
Dundas, Mr. R., Dec. 3, 11c; 4, 20c; 6, 5c (3* 4*); 7, 5g
 First editions, Dec. 20, 17f
 First editions, 19th century, Dec. 18, 9f
Hardy, T.—"Under the Greenwood Tree": copy 12215, Oct. 22, 12c
Hodgson, Messrs., Nov. 11, 20g; 20, 17c; Dec. 20, 17f
India—Dati's pamphlet, Dec. 17, 17d
Lowes House Library, Oct. 29, 12c; 30, 11g
"Lycidas"—first edition, Nov. 29, 17c
Manuscripts—**Dickens, Charles**: announced, Oct. 15, 11d;—**Goldsmith, Oliver**: announced, Oct. 15, 11d; 22, 13c;—"Haunch of Venison, The": sold 21,29f; Nov. 15, 14f (14d, 3* 4*);—**Illuminated**: announced, Nov. 21, 19f;—**Irving, Washington**: "A Knickerbocker's History of New York": Dec. 20, 12c (3* 4*);—**Johnson, Dr. S.**: announced Oct. 22, 13c;—**Sotheby, Messrs.**: announced, Oct. 15, 11d; held, Nov. 14, 11c; 15, 14f (14d, 3* 4*); 19, 16f; Dec. 20, 17f
Murray, Lieut.-Col. J., Oct. 23, 19c
Northbrook, Lord, Nov. 27, 9c; 28, 14d
"Prospectus of Dr. James's Powder for Fevers, 18th century": article Dec. 24, 15f
Sotheby, Messrs., Nov. 5, 13a; 7, 11d; 8, 16d; 19, 16f; Dec. 17, 17d; 20, 17f; 21, 9f
Swift, Dean—"Gulliver's Travels": first edition, Dec. 20, 13c (3* 4*)
Tacitus—German MS. withdrawn, Dec. 20, 17f
Upton, Mr. L., Nov. 26, 13c
Boon, Mr. G. P. (Saint Christopher and Nevis)—member of Legislative Council, Nov. 9, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
BOORMAN, Ald. Archibald R.—will, Dec. 24, 15c
BOOSEY, Mr. Leslie—on musical copyright (l.), Dec. 14, 6c
BOOSEY, Mr. William—on musical copyright (l.), Dec. 11, 10a
BOOSEY and Co., Ltd.—law case, Nov. 16, 4c; Dec. 4, 5c
BOOT, Mr. H.—on imported bricks and tiles (evid.), Oct. 8, 6g (18c, 3* 4*)
BOOT (Honey and Sons, Ltd.) contract, Dec. 10, 14b
BOOTE, Mrs. Sarah—will, Dec. 3, 17f
BOOTH, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 8, 17f
BOOTH, Cdr. Evangeline—lays corner-stone of Salvation Army headquarters in New York, Oct. 8, 15g; leaves for Japan, 15, 15g
BOOTH, Mr. F. G.—on local government areas (l.), Dec. 10, 12c
BOOTH, Rev. J. B.—on "a place in the sun" (l.), Dec. 25, 6c
BOOTH, Mr. J. C.—lecture on grazing cattle, Dec. 30, 16b
BOOTH, Cdr. Mary—leaves Germany, Oct. 1, 15g
BOOTH, Maj. R. M. St. J.—appointment, Nov. 22, 5c
BOOTH, General W. Brampton—"Three Fifty Years": notice, Nov. 2, 20c

BOOTH-HILLBERG, Cmr. Lucy—leaving for Buenos Aires, Oct. 16, 9b
BOOTHBY, Capt. F. L. M.:—on helm orders (l.), Dec. 3, 10c; on Navy air arm (l.), Nov. 2, 8d
BOOTHBY, Mr. Robert J. G.:—in Parliament on coal trade, Dec. 20, 8c;—Fishing industry, Nov. 21, 8c;—Russia: relations with Great Britain, Nov. 6, 8f; 7, 8c (3* 4*)
BOOTHBY, Detective-Inspector—retirement, Oct. 1, 13a
BOOTHBY amalgamation, proposed: see under LIVERPOOL;—**Watch committee**: chairman resigns, Nov. 21, 9c
BOOTS and shoes:—**Exhibition (Shoe and Leather Fair)**, Oct. 2, 12c (12b, 3* 4*)
Marking scheme, proposed—decision at national conference, Oct. 23, 12c
Trade conference, national, Oct. 23, 12c;—**Labour**: see under LABOUR;—**Research**: Sir W. Larke (s.), Nov. 26, 19d
BOOTY, Mr. Herbert A.—will, Oct. 10, 17c
BOOTY, Mr. Hubert E.—directorship, Dec. 2, 20f
BORA, Nemirachi, acquitted, Oct. 9, 11g
BORAH, Senator (U.S.A.): views on freedom of sea, Oct. 12, 10a; declines appointment as delegate to London Naval conference, 22, 15c
BORAX Consolidated, Ltd.—position F.N., Oct. 10, 19b
BORRIS Grammar School—new buildings opened, Oct. 5, 9c
BORDER Regiment—1st Battn.: Arroyo-dos-Molinos anniversary: trophies paraded, Oct. 29, 13a; (photo.), 29, 20;—**2nd Battn.**: command, Nov. 28, 29c; Dec. 12, 7d
BORDIGHERA—season: reports, Nov. 7, 17c; 13, 17c; 20, 17c; 26, 19c; Dec. 4, 17c; 12, 17d; 23, 13c; 27, 13b; 31, 15d
BORDONARO, Signor (Italy)—leaves London, Nov. 15, 14a (14c, 3* 4*); delegate to London Naval conference, Dec. 11, 13c
BORDURI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 27d
BORIS, King of Bulgaria: receives Mr. S. Waterlow, Oct. 21, 13g; receives Athens peace conference delegates, 22, 15g (3* 4*); opens Parliament, 29, 15c; receives Party leaders, Dec. 4, 9a (9f, 3* 4*); to visit Rome, 18, 13g; leaves Sofia, 23, 9c (9c, 3* 4*)
BORISOFF, M. (Russia)—director of agricultural machinery industry, Dec. 2, 11c (3* 4*)
BOELAND, Mr. Earl—missing, Nov. 20, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); Dec. 21, 11g; search, 28, 7g; 30, 10f (and 9b, 3* 4*)
BORLETTI, Senator (Italy)—extraordinary commissioner for Scala Theatre, Milan, Nov. 12, 14b (3* 4*)
BORNEO, British North:—Governor: see HUMPHREYS, Mr. J. L.
BORNO, President (Haiti)—not to seek re-election, Dec. 7, 11f
BOROKAI Tea Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 23, 19c
BOROUGH of Portsmouth Waterworks Co.—report, Nov. 16, 12c
BOROVSKY, Mr.—recital, Dec. 2, 10c
BORRIS, Mr. Albert—will, Oct. 9, 19c
BORSTAL Institution—assault charge against boys, Oct. 23, 26g;—Chapel, war memorial: appeal, Nov. 18, 8d; design (photo.), 23, 16;—**Clynes, Mr. J. B. (s.)**, Oct. 2, 11b;—**Welfare work**: gift of £10,000, Dec. 11, 10b

- BOSANQUET, Maj. A. R.—on bookmakers at Newmarket (l.), OCT. 25, 10b
- BOSE, Mr. Subhas C. (India)—warrant issued against, OCT. 25, 13g; surrenders: released on bail, 28, 13c; president of Trade Union Congress, DEC. 3, 14c; reported quarrel with Pandit J. Nehru, 31, 12a
Agitation in Bengal, OCT. 26, 11a
- BOSHER, Mr. Harry—death, OCT. 29, 13g
- BÖSS, Herr (Germany)—return from United States; allegations concerning Berlin municipal clothing frauds, NOV. 6, 13c (3* 4*); DEC. 21, 14b
- BOSTOCK, Mr. H. J.—at Hotel Cecil, on unsightly advertisements, OCT. 31, 9g
- BOSTOCK, Brevet Col. J. S.—appointment, OCT. 15, 16b (16f, 3* 4*)
- BOSTOCK, Thomas H.—acquitted, NOV. 7, 11g
- BOSTON—Church (Stump): restoration: progress, NOV. 2, 15c; local symbols restored, 7, 19d;—Water supply: rationed, DEC. 3, 11g
- BOSWELL, Mr. George—will, NOV. 9, 15d
- BOSWELL, James—manuscripts (Malahide collection): editor appointed, NOV. 21, 14f
- BOTHA, Louis—Pretoria statue: South African Party decision, OCT. 19, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
- BOTHWELL, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 26, 14c
- BOTLEY, Miss Cicely M.:—
on historic gales (l.), DEC. 17, 10e; 24, 8g
on rainfall (l.), NOV. 18, 8e; 23, 8c
- BOTTAI, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on National Council of Corporations, DEC. 24, 11g (and 11f, 3* 4*)
- BOTTERO, Louis—gaming charge, DEC. 10, 13c; 18, 16d
- BOTTICELLI, Alessandro—"La Derelitta" before and after restoration (photo.), DEC. 31, 16
- BOTTING, Mr. Cecil G.—death, DEC. 11, 19b
- BOTTOMLEY, Mr. and Mrs. Charles H.—found dead, OCT. 28, 16b; inquest, 31, 5e; NOV. 28, 5d
- BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Fred B.—will, NOV. 8, 17f
- BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Gordon—recital of poems, OCT. 9, 12c; 10, 12d (3* 4*)
- BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio—law case, OCT. 16, 5e
- BOTTOMLEY, Percy—shopbreaking charge, DEC. 21, 3d (and 3* 4*)
- BOUDIER, Rev. John H.—will, DEC. 17, 17e
- BOUGAINVILLE, Louis Antoine—bicentenary of birth: article, NOV. 9, 11a; correspondence, 12, 17e; 15, 15e
- BOUGHEY, Cdr. E. H. F.—on grog (l.), NOV. 4, 8c
- BOUGHTON, Alfred—theft charge, OCT. 11, 11g
- BOUILLOUX-LAFONT, M. (France)—report on Army estimates, DEC. 11, 13a
- BOUISSON, M. (France)—in Parliament, on M. Clemenceau, NOV. 26, 15d
- BOULDING, Mrs. Ellen—death at 101, NOV. 1, 13g
- BOULGER, Mr. Thomas—on footpaths: preservation (report), DEC. 28, 5c
- BOULOGNE, Henri (France)—burial alive hoax (statement), OCT. 7, 14g; sentenced, DEC. 5, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
- BOULT, Mr. Adrian—reception, OCT. 3, 17c; musical director to B.B.C., DEC. 9, 21a
on musical copyright (l.), DEC. 4, 10b
- BOULTON, Mr. Arthur E. E.—law case, DEC. 6, 5e; 7, 4f; 10, 5f; 11, 5b
- BOULTON, Capt. Charles A.—will, DEC. 23, 12e
- BOULTON, Lieut.-Cdr. E. N.—appointment, NOV. 21, 5c
- BOULTON and Paul, Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 23e
- BOUQUET, Gen. (Mexico)—executed, DEC. 24, 11b
- BOURBON, Princess Elvira of—death, DEC. 12, 13c
- BOURCHIER, Rev. Basil—presentation, NOV. 2, 10a
on Sir J. Cockburn (l. quoted), NOV. 29, 16e (3* 4*)
- BOURDELLE, M. Emile A.—death, OCT. 2, 16b; photograph, 3, 18 (3* 4*)
- BOURDET, M.—*La Prisonnière*: produced, NOV. 25, 12c
- BOURDILLON, Mr. B. D.—at League of Nations Mandates Commission, on Iraq, NOV. 7, 13e; 8, 13f (and 13d, 3* 4*); 9, 11c
- BOURDILLON, Mr. E.—on income-tax (l.), NOV. 19, 12d
- BOURDIN, Mrs. Maria L.—will, NOV. 1, 19c
- BOURGEOIS, Gen. (France)—in Foreign Affairs Committee, on military situation, DEC. 21, 11c (3* 4*)
- BOURGEOIS, M. (France)—France-Madagascar flight: see GOULETTE, M.
- BOURGET, M. Paul (France)—on *Revue des Deux Mondes* (s. quoted), DEC. 17, 17d
- BOURKE, Mr. Brian—infant son christened, OCT. 15, 19c
- BOURN, Mr. George R.—will, NOV. 30, 15d
- BOURNE, Cardinal—visits St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill, DEC. 2, 17d; in Rome, 16, 11c; received by Pope, 31, 11g
at Holloway, on Roman Catholic schools, DEC. 7, 9b
- BOURNE, Miss Edith L.—will, NOV. 8, 17f
- BOURNE, Mr. Frank—will, NOV. 26, 21d
- BOURNE, Mr. Moses—at Methodist Church congress, on the Spirit, OCT. 10, 9a
- BOURNE, Capt. R. C.—member of Electoral Reform committee, DEC. 3, 8c
in Parliament, on telegraphy, wireless, NOV. 27, 8e;—Tolls: abolition, NOV. 9, 7b;—Unemployment insurance, DEC. 6, 9b; 10, 9a; 13, 7c;—Widows' pensions, NOV. 2, 7c; 12, 10f; 13, 8f (3* 4*)
- BOURNE, Mr. Walter—will, OCT. 4, 17f
- BOURNEFULLER Co.—merger: see REPUBLIC Steel Corporation
- BOURNEMOUTH—development schemes, OCT. 2, 11g; opposition, NOV. 5, 13c; Bill to be promoted, DEC. 4, 11g;—Little Theatre scheme, OCT. 14, 12b;—Promenade: extension: decision, OCT. 30, 12b
- BOUSFIELD, Mr. Charles R.—will, NOV. 15, 17f
- BOUVET Island—Holtedal, Prof. (views), NOV. 16, 11d (3* 4*);—Survey, aerial: completed, NOV. 16, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*)
- BOVENSCHEN, Mrs. M. A.—art exhibition, OCT. 19, 10c (3* 4*)
- BOW—Powis-road: trees planted, NOV. 5, 13a
- Bow bells: see St. MARY le Bow
- BOW-STREET Police Court—poor box: appeal, DEC. 18, 10c; contribution, 21, 3d
- BOWAN, Capt. H.—on south equatorial current (statement), OCT. 4, 14c
- BOWATER'S Paper Mills, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 18, 22a;—Report, DEC. 9, 20f; (F.N.), 9, 19b

BOWDEN, Mr. (Australia)—General election: defeated, OCT. 14, 14*b*

BOWDEN, Mr. Frank P.—fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, DEC. 4, 16*c*

BOWDEN, Rev. Frederick A.—will, DEC. 14, 15*e*

BOWDEN, Sir Harold—shooting party, NOV. 9, 15*e*; member of foreign language teaching sub-committee, DEC. 24, 7*d* (3* 4*)
at Connaught Rooms, on industry: Ministry (MacDonald), DEC. 3, 11*b*; 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)

BOWDEN, Mr. J. R.—on swimming baths in Darmstadt (1.), NOV. 6, 10*d*

BOWEN, Cdr. G. P.—appointment: biographical, DEC. 24, 17*g*

BOWEN, Mr. J. W.—in Parliament, on transport system, NOV. 7, 8*d*

BOWEN, Mrs. Mary W.—will, NOV. 2, 15*d*

BOWER, Mr. C. M. C.—on December light (1.), DEC. 17, 6*e*

BOWER, Mr. David—will, DEC. 14, 15*e*

BOWER, Mr. Herbert M.—on John Peel (1.), OCT. 25, 10*d*

BOWER, Mr. Thomas T.—will, NOV. 8, 17*f*

BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W.—on coal-gas poisoning (statement), OCT. 9, 16*c* (3* 4*)

BOWES, Mr. George—will, OCT. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)

BOWES, Mr. John I.—will, OCT. 8, 19*e*

BOWES-LYON, Mr. John—leaving for Glamis, OCT. 23, 19*b*

BOWES-WILSON, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 21, 17*e*

BOWIE, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 31, 19*c*

BOWLES, Mr. George F. S.—on naval policy (1.), OCT. 24, 12*e*

BOWLS:—
Africa, South—British touring team: constitution, OCT. 31, 6*e*; matches played, NOV. 29, 6*e*; DEC. 7, 6*g*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 5*f* (5*d*, 3* 4*); 23, 3*f*; 30, 4*g*

Bias of bowls—English Association (statement), NOV. 20, 7*a*

Championships—venue: English Association's decision, DEC. 9, 4*d*

Hounslow Sports Club—indoor floor opened, NOV. 13, 6*e*

Matches played, OCT. 3, 5*f*; 7, 4*e*; NOV. 13, 6*e*; DEC. 7, 6*d*

BOWMAN, Mrs. Catherine M. M.—will, OCT. 21, 17*e*

BOWMAN, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 9, 19*e*

BOWMAN, Mr. Henry J.—will, NOV. 2, 15*d*

BOWSKIN, Mr. W. H.—Mayor of Kingston, NOV. 15, 11*g*

Box, Mr. E. G.—on waterbus (1.), NOV. 25, 10*e*

Box, Mr. Norman—at Olympia, on slippery roads, NOV. 14, 9*e*

BOXER, Mr. C. R.—“Commentaries of Ruy Freyre de Andrada” (ed.): noticed, OCT. 4, 8*c*

BOXING:—
Alien boxers—admission to United Kingdom: question in Parliament, NOV. 8, 8*a*

Army—prospects: article, OCT. 9, 6*g*; v. Wales, NOV. 16, 6*f*; 17, 16*a*; 24, 6*f*

Baldock v. Pattenden—arrangements, NOV. 29, 7*g*; v. R. Tassin: cancelled, DEC. 18, 5*c* (5*e*, 3* 4*)

Bantam-weights—National Boxing Association of the United States: rankings, NOV. 11, 6*f*

Battersea Club—exhibition bouts, DEC. 20, 5*d*

BOXING (continued):—

Brown, J., v. P. John, NOV. 14, 12*d*

Cambridge University—Freshmen's trials, NOV. 9, 6*g*; v. Belsize Club, 18, 4*g*; v. Army Officers, DEC. 2, 7*c*

Carnera, P., v. J. Stanley, OCT. 18, 7*e*; v. Young Stribling, NOV. 19, 18*e* (and 3* 4*); 20, 16*e* (3* 4*); exhibition bouts, 29, 16*e*; 30, 10*e* (3* 4*); v. Young Stribling, DEC. 9, 7*a*; v. F. Diener, 18, 5*c* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*); visits Italian Hospital, 21, 9*g*; v. K.O. Christner; arrangements, DEC. 14, 4*e*

Championships:—
Bantam-weight (British Empire)—
Baldock v. Smith, DEC. 11, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)

Bantam-weight (World's)—Brown, Al.: named holder, OCT. 9, 5*e*

Fly-weight—Kirby, B. v. J. Brown: arrangements, OCT. 7, 6*e*

Light Heavy-weight—declared vacant, OCT. 5, 5*f*; Crossley v. Moody, NOV. 26, 9*e*

Middleweight—Harvey v. Hood, OCT. 22, 16*f*, 18*e*; 23, 7*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 19, 16*e*

Middleweight (World's)—Walker v. Hudkins, OCT. 31, 6*g*

Welter-weight, junior (World's)—
Berg v. Callahan: arrangements, DEC. 27, 12*e*

Cheltenham College—competition, DEC. 5, 7*c*

Connell, J. v. D. Inkles, NOV. 5, 18*d*

Control Board—United States National Association: agreement, DEC. 18, 5*c*

Crawford, J. v. G. Gourdy, OCT. 29, 6*f*

Cuthbert, J. v. P. Daly, OCT. 10, 6*g*; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*); v. Dane Noack, NOV. 23, 14*a*

Danish touring team—arrival, NOV. 26, 7*d*; v. Army North of the Thames, 29, 7*g*; v. Royal Air Force, 30, 6*g*; v. Army South of the Thames, DEC. 4, 7*c*; v. Royal Navy, 7, 14*f*; v. Imperial Services, DEC. 13, 16*c*

Eton College v. Harrow School, NOV. 4, 6*f*

Fatalities—Blaenavon, OCT. 8, 13*b*

Federation, new—to be formed, NOV. 1, 7*f*

Francis, Kid v. F. La Barba, OCT. 14, 16*e*

Garland, J. v. E. Pladner—postponed, OCT. 29, 6*g* (4*)

Germany—Berlin Police v. London Police, OCT. 10, 5*e*; Bochum Police v. London Police, 15, 6*e*

Genaro, F. v. E. Jarvis, OCT. 18, 7*e*

Green, F. v. S. Goldring, NOV. 19, 18*e* (3* 4*)

Haberdashers' School v. Ardingly College, NOV. 11, 5*d*

Hansen, K. v. A. Clark, OCT. 16, 7*d*

Harrow School—competition, DEC. 9, 7*a*

Harvey, Frank—appointment, DEC. 9, 7*a*

Imperial College—competition, NOV. 20, 16*e*

Imperial Services Association—secretary, OCT. 5, 5*f*; test contests, 7, 6*e*; v. British Police, NOV. 7, 6*g*; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*)

James, B. v. M. Mizler, NOV. 12, 14*b*; v. J. Connell, DEC. 3, 7*e*; 4, 7*c* (3* 4*)

BOXING (continued):—

- Jarvis, E.—suspended, OCT. 29, 6g (4*); suggested appeal: decision, Nov. 1, 7f; suspension rescinded, 29, 7g
- Levene, A.—suspended, OCT. 29, 6g (4*); suggested appeal: decision, Nov. 1, 7f; suspension rescinded, 29, 7g
- London Schools Association—championships, DEC. 2, 7c
- McCall, S. v. L. Jacovacci, DEC. 9, 7a
- McFarland, P. v. C. Taylor, OCT. 15, 18d
- Marshall, J. v. G. Smith, Nov. 5, 18d
- Mexico—teaching of prisoners: leading article, Nov. 23, 13d
- Morgan, T. v. F. Biron, OCT. 29, 6f
- National Sporting Club—season: prospects; note, OCT. 1, 6f; opened, 8, 6g
- Nautical College v. Wellington College, DEC. 7, 6f
- Navy—season: prospects: note, Nov. 6, 6d
- Oxford University v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, OCT. 29, 6f; v. Army, Nov. 13, 16e;—Instructor, DEC. 9, 7a
- Peters, J. v. T. Smith, Nov. 19, 18e (3* 4*)
- Pladner, E. v. Kid Socks, OCT. 31, 6g; v. J. Garland: cancelled, Nov. 5, 7d; v. C. Flix, DEC. 18, 5c
- Promoters, unlicensed—Royal Albert Hall tournament: participants' suspensions: position, OCT. 29, 6g (4*); suggested appeal: decision, Nov. 1, 7f; Board of Control: statement, 11, 6f; suspensions rescinded, 29, 7g
- Royal Air Force v. Brigade of Guards, DEC. 6, 16d;—Wakefield tournament, Nov. 1, 6g
- Royal Military College, Sandhurst—competition, OCT. 21, 6g
- Royal Ulster Rifles—meeting, OCT. 7, 6c
- Schoolboys' championships, DEC. 16, 5f
- Scott, P. v. O. von Porat, DEC. 10, 16f; 11, 7b (7d, 3* 4*)
- Smith, L. v. J. Dexter, OCT. 8, 6g
- Socks, J. v. J. Taylor, Nov. 19, 18e (3* 4*)
- Spain—children under 14, prohibition of admission of: decree, DEC. 27, 10c; leading article, 27, 11d
- Stadium Club—tournament, Nov. 29, 16e; 30, 10e (3* 4*); fly-weight competition, DEC. 4, 7c
- Stanley, J. v. J. Santa, DEC. 18, 5c
- Steward, S. v. J. Mann—arrangements, Nov. 5, 7d
- Stribling, Young v. M. Griselle, Nov. 7, 6g; 8, 12d (3* 4*)
- Sunday contests—Mr. J. R. Clynes (statement), Nov. 11, 9e
- Tarleton, N. v. A. Bell, OCT. 14, 7d
- The Times* Club v. Printing and Allied Trades Club, Nov. 1, 7g; v. *Evening News*, 8, 12c; v. Amalgamated Press Club, 30, 6g (6c 3* 4*)
- Travis v. Glover, Nov. 5, 18d
- Tunney, Gene—alleged breach of contract: law case, OCT. 7, 16d (13a, 3* 4*)
- United States—champions: list, Nov. 28, 6e;—National Association and British Control Board: agreement: see *Control Board*, above

BOXING (continued):—

- Universities and Hospitals championships, Nov. 30, 6g
- University of London—trial contests, Nov. 20, 16e
- Von Porat, O.—suspended, DEC. 14, 4e
- Wells, M.—suspended, OCT. 29, 6g (4*); suggested appeal: decision, Nov. 1, 7f; suspension rescinded, 29, 7g
- Boy Players of Clapham—performance announced, DEC. 5, 12b (3* 4*)
- Boy Scouts:—
- Africa, South—training organization appeal: correspondence, OCT. 15, 12d; African Indaba in aid, 17, 18b
 - Australia—party in Swiss Alps: correspondence, OCT. 12, 6f
 - Baden-Powell, Lord (s.), OCT. 11, 11c
 - Camp Hill—hut built by prisoners, DEC. 21, 9g
 - Cenotaph—wreath placed, Nov. 18, 14a; (photo.), 18, 16
 - Jamboree—financial result, Nov. 22, 11d
 - Malaya—correspondence, DEC. 11, 10e
 - New Zealand—Chief Commissioner resigns, Nov. 28, 13g
 - Scotland—John Ogilvie Troop of Glasgow: received by Pope, DEC. 24, 11d
 - Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), OCT. 17, 18b
 - United States—Hastings camp: established, DEC. 30, 8a
 - Wales—Chief Commissioner, OCT. 28, 11f
 - Wild, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 11, 11c
- BOYCE, Miss Florence E.—will, OCT. 2, 17e
- BOYCE, Mr. H. Leslie—infant son christened, Nov. 13, 17d
- on Anglo-Argentine agreement (1.), Nov. 28, 10c
- BOYD, David C. (Irish Free State)—fined, OCT. 22, 9b
- BOYD, Maj. Walter C.—will, DEC. 7, 15d
- BOYD-CARPENTER, Sir Archibald B.—declines Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 18, 11g
- BOYDELL, Mr. Percy—will, OCT. 14, 19d
- BOYLE, Sir Algernon D. E. H.—resignation as L.C.C. member of Port of London Authority, DEC. 20, 20g
- BOYLE, Mrs. Constance—will, OCT. 3, 19f
- BOYLE, Sir Edward—on Bulgaria: reparations (1.), Nov. 27, 10b
- BOYLE, George E.—blackmail charge, Nov. 22, 5d
- BOYLE, Capt. George F.—will, Nov. 4, 15e
- BOYLE, Dr. R. W. (Canada)—research directorship, DEC. 17, 13c (3* 4*)
- BOYS—clubs: Duke of Gloucester (s.), Nov. 6, 11c
- BOYS, Prof. C. V.—presents sundial to Kew Gardens, Nov. 25, 11c
- on cruciform sundials (1.), DEC. 10, 12c
- BOYS, R.—on death mask of Napoleon (1.), DEC. 4, 10e
- BOYS' Garden Colony—appeal, OCT. 15, 12e; Nov. 4, 8b
- BRABAZON, Rev. George A.—will, DEC. 9, 17e
- BRACKEN, Saskatchewan—appeal for reading matter: correspondence, Nov. 7, 10e
- BRACKEN, Mr. Brendan—at Bucklersbury, on Conservative Party organization, OCT. 2, 16c

- BRACKEN, Mr. John (Manitoba)—returns from England, Nov. 27, 19c
on debenture issue, new (statement), Nov. 27, 19c
- BRADAC, M. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of Agriculture, DEC. 9, 11d
- BRADBURY, Lord—member of banking inquiry committee, Nov. 5, 8b, 16f
- BRADFORD—Bishop: see PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. Arthur W.;—Chamber of Commerce: council meeting, Nov. 20, 16c; —Commerce House: opened, Nov. 14, 11a;—Diocese: conference, Nov. 1, 9c; 29, 16c (3* 4*);—Refuse disposal: see under REFUSE;—Shopping centre: design: award, Nov. 1, 28d
- BRADFORD, Sir J. Rose—at Lincoln's Inn, on voluntary hospitals, OCT. 31, 11b
- BRADLEY, Dr. A. C.—"A Miscellany"; reviewed, DEC. 3, 19d
- BRADLEY, Mr. A. G.—on Malvern Hills (1.), OCT. 17, 12d
- BRADLEY, Mr. Frederick J.—will, OCT. 30, 19c
- BRADLEY, Mr. H. Dennis—*The Amorists*: produced, DEC. 4, 12c; 5, 12d (3* 4*)
- BRADLEY, Surgeon-Cdr. James—will, Nov. 28, 21c
- BRADLEYS' (Chepstow-place), Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 1, 11d; 7, 8e; 14, 11f; 21, 11f; Nov. 18, 9c; DEC. 2, 9d; 16, 9c
- BRADLEY-MIHALOP, Aida—fatal accident, DEC. 30, 7c; 31, 9c
- BRADSTOCK, Randolph S. C.—theft charge, DEC. 3, 8g (2* 3* 4*)
- BRADSTREET, Mr. J. G.—on Iringa Province report (1.) Nov. 6, 10d
- BRADSTREET'S British, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 4, 21c
- BRADWALL (F. M. S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 20b
- BRAES, Robert—fatal accident, Nov. 18, 9b
- BRAGANZA, Princesse de—in New York, OCT. 12, 13b
- BRAGG, Lady—appreciation, OCT. 1, 18e; funeral, 2, 17c; will, Nov. 25, 21d
- BRAGG, Sir William—opens scientific apparatus exhibition, Nov. 16, 10d
at Charing Cross Hospital, on X-rays in biology, Nov. 29, 16d
at Oxford, on practical scientists, DEC. 9, 15c
- BRAHAM, Rev. Ernest G.—secretary of National Sunday School Union, OCT. 28, 19d (3* 4*)
- BRAMAPOOTRA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 25b; (F.N.), 7, 18d
- BRAIDS, George E.—theft charge, Nov. 6, 16c
- BRAILLE, Louis—article, Nov. 23, 13f
- BRAININA, Miss Balbina—recital, Nov. 30, 10c
- BRAITHWAITE, Maj. Albert N.—at Leeds, on Coal Bill, DEC. 17, 16b
- BRAITHWAITE, Mr. Joseph G.—law case, Nov. 8, 5a
- BRAITHWAITE, Mr. R. W. G.—on divorce petitions (1.), DEC. 7, 8c
- BRAITHWAITE, Mr. Thomas W.—will, Nov. 26, 21d
- BRAKPAN Mines, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), DEC. 14, 16a
- BRAMLEY, Mr. Edward—at Law Society meeting, on solicitors' clerks, OCT. 2, 8c
- BRAMPTON Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 25d
- BRAMPTON Brothers, Ltd.—report, OCT. 23, 23c
- BRAMSON, Mr. M. L.—on safety of air transport (1.), Nov. 16, 8c
- BRANCH, Mr. H. N. (U.S.A.)—on new Mexican labour code (statement), OCT. 3, 13d
- BRANCKER, Air Vice Marshal Sir Sefton—visits airship R 101, OCT. 14, 14f; at Budapest, Nov. 12, 15e (3* 4*); opens Heston air park, 26, 9a (9c, 3* 4*)
at Hampshire Aeroplane Club, on commercial aviation, DEC. 9, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on peace; International Commission of Air Navigation, OCT. 21, 16e
at Royal United Service Institution, on commercial aviation, OCT. 10, 16b
- BRAND, Mr. C. J.:—
on bank deposits (1.), OCT. 10, 10d
on bank rate (1.), Nov. 27, 10c
on motor speeds (1.), DEC. 23, 6c
- BRAND, Adm. Sir Hubert—appointment, OCT. 8, 11e
- BRAND, Lieut.-Col. J. C.—death, DEC. 30, 12b; appreciation, 31, 14b
- BRAND, Engr. Capt. James C.—on coal or oil at sea (1.), Nov. 5, 23g
- BRAND, Mr. R. H.—financial adviser to National Radium Trust, OCT. 25, 14b; member of banking inquiry committee, Nov. 5, 8b, 16f
- BRAND, Mrs. Thomas—daughter born, OCT. 28, 17b
- BRAND, Mr. Thomas H.—managing director of Lazard Brothers and Co., DEC. 31, 21e; (F.N.), 31, 17b
- BRAND, Dr. William—at Newcastle, on propaganda in tuberculosis, OCT. 12, 12c (3* 4*)
- BRAND Powdered Fuel System, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 17, 25d;—Report, OCT. 8, 24g
- BRANDON-WHITE, Mr. G.—on Snow-hill tunnel (1.), Nov. 30, 8c
- BRANFORD, Mr. J.—at London School of Economics, on mechanical ledger posting, Nov. 23, 9c (3* 4*)
- BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank—designing dining-room of *Empress of Britain*, Nov. 14, 16a
- BRANSON, Miss Edith M. O.—will, Nov. 25, 21d
- BRANSON, Sir George (Mr. Justice)—health, OCT. 23, 16d (16b, 3* 4*)
- BRANSTON, Maj. C. A.—on pillion riding (1.), DEC. 24, 8g
- BRANTHWAITE, Police-constable "Jack"—award: biographical, Nov. 14, 11f
- BRASON, Rudolph—manslaughter charge, Nov. 5, 18c (18e, 3* 4*); 9, 9b (3* 4*)
- BRASSEY, Capt. Robert B.—on totalisator (1.), DEC. 7, 8b
- BRATTELL, Eric E. L.—fatal accident, Nov. 4, 14c
- BRAUDE, Mr. Isaiah (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, DEC. 10, 15e (and 3* 4*); 11, 13b; 12, 13f (and 3* 4*)
- BRAUND, Mr. H. B. L.—directorship, Nov. 13, 21g
- BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 27, 20c
- BRAY—Urban District Council: law case: discussed in Parliament, Nov. 14, 8a; note, DEC. 5, 9b; date of hearing, 18, 4d; correspondence issued, 20, 16a (3* 4*)
- BRAYE, Mr. Reginald J.—will, DEC. 24, 15c
- BRAYSHAW, Mrs. Clare—will, Nov. 20, 19c
- BRAYSHAY, Mr. M. W. (India)—at Poona, on Bombay electric railway services, Nov. 6, 14e

BRAZIL:—

Banking—reform: Dr. J. Prestes (s.), DEC. 19, 13a

Coffee:—

Congestion (F.N.), Nov. 14, 21d

Exports—restriction: correspondence, DEC. 20, 10c;—Statistics, OCT. 22, 24d (4*); 28, 22e; Nov. 13, 21d (4*); DEC. 31, 17d (4*)

Prestes, Dr. J. (s.), DEC. 19, 13a

Prices—correspondence, DEC. 20, 10c

São Paulo—crisis, OCT. 14, 16b; loan: negotiations fail, 17, 23c; (F.N.), 17, 23a; succeed, 18, 24c (24f, 4*); (F.N.), 18, 24a; 19, 19a (and 4*); Santos Exchange closed, 30, 21c; President W. Luiz's reply to deputation, 31, 20g (and 20e, 4*); situation: Señor G. Da Silveira (statement), Nov. 6, 24b; credit negotiated (F.N.), 27, 19a; planters' congress, DEC. 4, 21f; 6, 22f

Stocks, insurance of—companies' refusal, Nov. 6, 24b

Supply—statistics, OCT. 1, 23e (4*); Nov. 13, 21d (4*); DEC. 16, 20e (4*); 31, 17d (4*)

Communists—Nichteroy: arrests, Nov. 1, 15g (3* 4*)

Cotton: see under COTTON

Crime—Frauds: Rio de Janeiro: attempt by masquerader as Lord D'Abernon's secretary, OCT. 9, 13g (13c, 3* 4*);—Murder: Senhor S. Filho (Rio de Janeiro): Senhor S. Lopes arrested, DEC. 28, 7e (7b, 3* 4*)

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Finance:—

Exchange—fall, DEC. 18, 20b

Loan, new—alleged negotiations (F.N.), OCT. 25, 22a; denial (F.N.), Nov. 15, 22c

Loans—1883: bond redemption, Nov. 19, 23f;—1898: bonds cancelled, DEC. 18, 25c;—France: repayment to: arrangements, Nov. 30, 18e;—1903: bonds drawn, OCT. 17, 23g;—1908: bonds drawn, DEC. 19, 19g, 25a;—1911: bonds cancelled, DEC. 21, 23g;—1927: bonds drawn, OCT. 3, 24a;—Railway guarantees: bonds cancelled, DEC. 18, 25c

Taxation—Dr. J. Prestes (s.), DEC. 19, 13a

Fires—Rio de Janeiro, OCT. 10, 13c; investigation, 12, 9g;—São Paulo, Nov. 27, 13g

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Labour—weaving operatives: Nichteroy strike, Nov. 1, 15g (3* 4*)

Navy—motor-boats: British contract, Nov. 20, 11d

Parliament—scene, DEC. 28, 7e (7b, 3* 4*)

Presidency—campaign, DEC. 19, 13a

President: see LUIZ, President Washington

Railways—coal: contract reduced, OCT. 23, 18c

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Survey, aerial—Rio de Janeiro: see under Rio de Janeiro

BRAZIL (continued):—

Trade—Foster, Mr. R. (s.), DEC. 18, 21a;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Imports: bank drafts: new regulation, DEC. 28, 14b; percentages, DEC. 18, 20g (4*);—Imports and * exports: statistics, OCT. 28, 22c;—Production: Dr. J. Prestes (s.), DEC. 19, 13a

BRAZIL Railway Co.—report, DEC. 21, 23f

BRAZILIAN Traction, Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), DEC. 21, 17a

BREAD:—

Baking—Hovis competition: finals: arrangements, DEC. 4, 12c (3* 4*)

Moisture—suggested departmental committee: Mr. N. Buxton (s.), Nov. 1, 9d

Prices, OCT. 10, 14f;—Correspondence, OCT. 11, 10d; DEC. 16, 8e;—Incorporated Society of Principal Wholesale and Retail Bakers, Ltd. (statement), DEC. 12, 14g

Quality—comments, DEC. 23, 16b; note, 30, 16b;—Correspondence, DEC. 12, 15e; 13, 15e; 16, 18e

BREADALBANE, Alma Lady—health, OCT. 19, 15b; 21, 14c; DEC. 4, 17b

BREAKEY, Lieut.-Col. Arthur J.—will, OCT. 25, 19d

BRÉCARD, Gen. (France)—member of War Council, OCT. 5, 11g

BRECON, Bp. of: see SWANSEA and Brecon, Bp. of

“BREEDER and Consumer of National Mark Beef, A”—on national mark beef (1), DEC. 2, 18e

BREMNER, Lieut.-Col. James M.—will, DEC. 20, 17e

BRENCHLEY, Lieut.-Col. Herbert W.—will, DEC. 2, 17c

BRENDON, Mr. J. A.:—

“Great Navigators and Discoverers”—noticed, Nov. 22, 20d

BRENNAN, Mr. Frank (Australia)—Attorney-General, OCT. 23, 15d; biographical, DEC. 16, 13f

in Parliament, on New South Wales coal dispute, DEC. 4, 13e (3* 4*)

BRENNER, Mr. Aaron (U.S.A.)—captured by bandits in China, Nov. 11, 14d

BRENT, Rt. Rev. Charles H., Bp. of New York West—tablet unveiled at Lausanne, DEC. 7, 11g (3* 4*)

BRENTFORD, Lord—presentation, OCT. 25, 9e; health, Nov. 19, 16e; president of Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor, DEC. 4, 11g

Metropolitan Police—farewell address to, Nov. 14, 11f

Portrait—presented to Metropolitan Police by county and borough police forces, Nov. 14, 11f

Twickenham—to receive freedom, Nov. 30, 9g

at Guildhall, on City of London Police, DEC. 2, 17d (3* 4*)

at Magistrates' Association conference, on crime: probation; hardened offenders, OCT. 24, 13a (and 3* 4*)

at Royal Albert Hall, on Russia: religious persecution, DEC. 20, 8f

at Savoy Hotel, on London Municipal Society, Nov. 13, 16b

in Parliament, on children: employment abroad, Nov. 1, 8a;—Irish Free State and Privy Council appeals, Nov. 14, 8a;—Mental treatment, Nov. 29, 8b; DEC. 11,

BRENTFORD, Lord:—

in Parliament (continued):—

8a;—Road traffic, DEC. 6, 8c; 13, 7a; 17, 8b; 19, 7b; 20, 8d (3* 4*);
—Russia, relations with, DEC. 5, 8d

on Goddard, ex-Sgt. George—money (statement), DEC. 14, 10c

on street accidents (l. quoted), Nov. 19, 13d

BRENTWOOD School—Bean Memorial Library opened, OCT. 9, 19f

BRERETON, Mr. Cloudesley—in Paris, on *Revue des Deux Mondes*, DEC. 17, 17d

BRESLAU—Money Order Office (photo.), Nov. 26, 20

BRESSEY, Col. C. H.—at Kingston, on Guildford by-pass road, Nov. 6, 11c

BREST—Naval college: see under FRANCE: Navy

BRETHERTON, Lieut.-Col. Harry W. K.—will, DEC. 20, 17e

BRETON, Rev. H. Hugh—on drought (l.), OCT. 10, 10d

BRETT-JAMES, Maj. Norman G.—on Nicholas Barbon (l.), OCT. 9, 10e

BREUIL, Abbé Henri—stone age discoveries in South Africa, DEC. 28, 7g

BREUL, Prof. K.—on Suez Canal (l.), Nov. 20, 15e

BREVETOR, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 30, 15d

BREWER, Mr. H. J.—compensation: negotiations, DEC. 11, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)

BREWERY trade—exhibition, Nov. 4, 18f; 5, 13g

BREWIS, Mr. Errington—will, OCT. 25, 19d

BRIAND, M. (France)—in Brussels, OCT. 11, 13b; returns to Paris, 14, 13g; resigns, 23, 16a; 24, 16a; leading article, 23, 17b; accepts invitation to join Daladier Ministry, 28, 14d; 29, 16c; controversy with M. Daladier; supports M. Clementel, 31, 13a; Foreign Minister, Nov. 4, 11a; receives Prof. Einstein, 14, 13g; receives Herr von Hoesch, 16, 11c; conversation with Count Manzoni, 20, 13d; receives Herr von Hoesch, 20, 13e; conversations with Mr. Kao Lu, 28, 14a; conversations with Count Manzoni, DEC. 5, 14b; 6, 14f; 10, 16c; receives MM. Buroff and Moloff, 16, 11f; receives Lord Tyrrell and Herr von Hoesch, 18, 13b (3* 4*); delegate to London naval conference, 24, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)

Leading article, Nov. 7, 15b

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 8a

Ministry: see under FRANCE

Naval policy—Foreign Affairs and Naval Committees joint questionnaire to, DEC. 18, 13d; reply, 19, 13c (14b, 3* 4*); 20, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)

Rhineland demilitarized zone—correspondence with Herr von Hoesch quoted, DEC. 19, 13c, (14b, 3* 4*)

in Chamber Foreign Affairs Committee, on Rhineland evacuation; second Hague conference, Nov. 23, 11d; 25, 13c (3* 4*)

In Parliament, on foreign policy, Nov. 9, 12a; German opinion, 11, 13d;

—Locarno Treaty, DEC. 27, 9f;

—Rhineland evacuation, OCT. 23,

16a; Nov. 9, 12a; DEC. 21, 11b;

27, 9f; 28, 8d;—Saar question,

Nov. 9, 12a; 22, 13d;—Young

plan, OCT. 23, 16a; Nov. 9, 12a;

DEC. 28, 8d

BRIAND, M. (France) (continued):—

on MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—visit to United States (message), OCT. 15, 16c

on Stresemann, Herr—tribute, OCT. 4, 14a

BRIBERY and corruption—Bill: introduced in Commons, DEC. 4, 8c;—Crewe, Lord (s.), DEC. 19, 5d;—Inchcape, Lord (s.), DEC. 19, 5d;—Longman, Mr. G. H. (s.), DEC. 19, 5d;—Melchett, Lord (s.), DEC. 19, 5d

BRIBERY and Secret Commissions Prevention League—luncheon, DEC. 19, 5d

BRICE, Miss Beatrix—on Mr. J. W. Flanagan (l.), Nov. 20, 10d

BRICKS: see under BUILDING trade: Materials

BRICKWOOD, Sir John:—

on Charing Cross tube station (l.), Nov. 27, 10c

on Waterloo and City Railway (l.), OCT. 24, 12e

BRIDGE, Maj. W. Cyprian—on piebald black birds (l.), OCT. 17, 12e

BRIDGEMAN, Lord—member of Bureaucracy committee, Nov. 8, 14b

on Shearer, Mr. W. B. (l.), OCT. 14, 15e; American opinion, 15, 16c

BRIDGER, Mrs. H. J.—member of Watford Town Council, OCT. 7, 11d

BRIDGER, Mr. Lowther—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), DEC. 16, 18e

BRIDGES:—

Concrete—Royal Fine Art Commission: statement, Nov. 2, 9f

Repair work—Lord Russell (s.), Nov. 20, 9d

Tolls: see under ROADS

BRIDGES, Dr. Robert—birthday, OCT. 25, 14c

Humours of the Court—production announced, DEC. 11, 12a; 18, 17d

"Testament of Beauty"—leading article, OCT. 24, 17c

Warren, Sir H. (poem), DEC. 5, 17e

on aerodrome near Oxford (l.), Nov. 5, 17e

on National Theatre scheme (l. quoted), Nov. 26, 13b

BRIDGES, Mrs. Rosetta—fatal accident, Nov. 8, 11g

BRIDGES, Lieut.-Col. Walter—chairman of Projectile and Engineering Co., DEC. 16, 21d

BRIDGWATER—flood dangers: see under FLOODS

BRIDE, Mr. James—*What it is to be Young*: produced, Nov. 4, 10b; 5, 14b (3* 4*)

BRIDSON, Mr. F. C.—on September weather (l.), OCT. 7, 10e

BRIEH Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 22c;—Report, OCT. 21, 24e

BRIERLEY, Mr. Lawrence B.—vice-president of Liverpool Cotton Association, OCT. 15, 13d

BRIERLY, Prof. J. L.—on optional clause (l.), OCT. 1, 17e

BRIERS, David—housebreaking charge, OCT. 29, 13c (4*)

BRIGG—electoral: see under LINDSEY, Parts of

BRIGGS, Mr. Frederick—will, Nov. 23, 17b

BRIGGS, Canon G. W.—at Church Assembly, on pensions measure, Nov. 14, 9a

BRIGGS, Mr. G. W.—found shot, Nov. 6, 11g

BRIGGS, Mr. J. H.—directorship, OCT. 18, 24g

- BRIGHT, Ven. Hugh—on advowsons and party trusts (1.), OCT. 22, 12c
- BRIGHT, Mrs. Julia E.—will, DEC. 28, 11d
- BRIGHT (John), and Brothers, Ltd.—debenture scheme approved, OCT. 19, 19g (19c, 3* 4*);—Sale, OCT. 9, 21g; 10, 20g (4*)
- BRIGHTEN, Lieut.-Col. George S.:—
at Bakers' Hall, on Bakers' Company, Nov. 26, 18d
at Carpenters' Hall, on Paviers' Company, DEC. 13, 8c (8e, 3* 4*)
- BRIGHTON—children's playground: opening arrangements, DEC. 21, 9g;—Coast erosion: protection scheme, OCT. 25, 16f (16a, 3* 4*); approved, Nov. 22, 19f;—Holy Trinity Church: Robertson Memorial Hall: opened, OCT. 19, 9c;—Railway electrification scheme: see under SOUTHERN Railway: Electrification;—St. Paul's Church: 80th anniversary: celebration arrangements, OCT. 8, 19d;—Throat epidemic: see under THROAT
- BRIGHTON College — Gill scholarships: notice to candidates, DEC. 3, 25b; 12, 7d;—Lecture, OCT. 21, 9f
- BRIGSTOCK, Capt. William P.—will, DEC. 3, 17f
- BRIND, Maj.-Gen. J. E. S.—appointment: biographical, OCT. 29, 16f
- BRINDLEY, Mr. Frederick J.—will, OCT. 21, 17e
- BRINDLEY, Mr. H. H.—on policemen's helmets (1.), OCT. 17, 12e
- BRINDLEY, James—house and garden: preservation: correspondence, NOV. 9, 8g
- BRINSON, Harold N.—fraud charge, NOV. 23, 9d; 30, 4d; DEC. 16, 14c (3* 4*); 21, 4c
- BRISCOE, Mr. Arthur—on hanging pictures (1.), NOV. 16, 8d
- BRISEIS Tin and General Mining Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 23e
- BRISTOL — airport: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain;—Aldermen: resignations, OCT. 12, 13f;—Anglo-French festival: arrangements, DEC. 31, 10d;—Diocese: conference, OCT. 16, 16e (3* 4*);—George, Prince: visit: see under GEORGE, Prince;—Hospital: Lord Mayor's Fund: total, NOV. 29, 11g (3* 4*);—Housing: see under HOUSING;—Institutions: anonymous bequests, DEC. 21, 9d;—Market: building scheme, NOV. 11, 11c;—Zoological gardens: "Judy" recovers, NOV. 16, 9g
- BRISTOL, Lord—claim before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 17, 5c
- BRISTOL, Miss Jessie—recital, OCT. 29, 14c
- BRISTOL Brewery, Georges and Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 22c;—Report, NOV. 8, 23e
- BRISTOL Rotarians—receive brick from Great Wall of China, OCT. 2, 8d (3* 4*)
- BRISTOL Times and Mirror, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 19, 4e; 23, 5a; 26, 24d
- BRISTOL United Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 24b;—Report, NOV. 5, 23f
- BRISTOL University—Chancellor installed, DEC. 14, 13c;—Degrees, honorary: to be conferred, NOV. 22, 17c;—Examinations: results, DEC. 7, 14c (3* 4*)
- BRISTOW, Mr. Frederick G.—on Road Traffic Bill (statement), DEC. 3, 11a
- BRISTOWE, Mr. L. M.:—
on cyclists' rear lights (1.), DEC. 7, 8d
on motor accidents (1.), OCT. 2, 10e
- BRITAIN Steamship Co., Ltd.—law case, NOV. 13, 5a; 19, 5f; DEC. 21, 3a
- BRITANNIC Matches, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 2, 20f
- BRITISH, Foreign and Colonial Corporation—investment statistics, OCT. 7, 23e
- BRITISH Academy—English studies prize: award, DEC. 10, 16f (3* 4*);—Rose Mary Crawshay prize for English Literature: award, NOV. 18, 12b;—Schweich lectures, NOV. 28, 11c; DEC. 7, 10d;—Sir John Rhys memorial lecture, OCT. 31, 16a (3* 4*)
- BRITISH Actors' Equity—statement, DEC. 27, 8e
- BRITISH African Conference, proposed: see under AFRICA, British
- BRITISH Amalgamated Theatres, Ltd.—debenture issue, OCT. 2, 19e; 4, 20a, e
- BRITISH-AMERICAN Dance Club—naval ball, NOV. 9, 15c
- BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), DEC. 19, 19b;—Report, DEC. 19, 19c; (F.N.), 19, 19b; 20, 20c;—Share issue, OCT. 2, 19a; (F.N.), 2, 19c; 4, 21g; 15, 22d
- BRITISH and Allied Investments Corporation, Ltd.—Darlington Forge, Ltd.: offer for shares; accepted, OCT. 21, 24g
- BRITISH and Argentine Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—debentures: redemption, OCT. 15, 26f; drawn, DEC. 16, 21b, 23c
- BRITISH and Chinese Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 12, 24d
- BRITISH and Colonial Furniture Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 30, 23d;—Report, OCT. 23, 23d
- BRITISH and Continental Auto de Luxe, Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 5, 5c
- BRITISH and Continental Banking Co., Ltd.—directors, NOV. 22, 22c;—Hambros Bank, Ltd.; reported merger denied, NOV. 22, 22c
- BRITISH and Dominions Film Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 25, 23a;—Report, OCT. 17, 24b; (F.N.), 17, 23b
- BRITISH and European Timber Trust, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 7, 19c;—Report, NOV. 29, 22f
- BRITISH and Foreign Films, Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 23e
- BRITISH and Hungarian Bank—mortgage bonds: coupon payment, OCT. 22, 24d (24g, 4*)
- BRITISH Archæological Association—meeting, OCT. 4, 11c
- BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science—meeting, DEC. 4, 16b; 5, 16e (3* 4*)
- BRITISH Association of Refrigeration—dinner, OCT. 12, 12d
- BRITISH Automatic Co., Ltd.—board; reconstituted, NOV. 18, 20g;—Meeting, DEC. 21, 21b
- BRITISH Aviation Insurance Group—aircraft inspection: work transferred to Lloyd's Register of Shipping, OCT. 9, 11a
- BRITISH Beekeepers' Association—Cowan Memorial Library: see under BEES
- BRITISH Bemberg, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 27, 16g
- BRITISH Benzol and Coal Distillation, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 19, 23b;—Report, DEC. 10, 29a
- BRITISH Bitumen Emulsions, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 23, 22a, 23g
- BRITISH Booklet Matches, Ltd.—debenture issue, NOV. 25, 22g;—Report, NOV. 1, 27d

- BRITISH Boot, Shoe and Allied Trades' Research Association—dinner, Nov. 30, 10*d*
- BRITISH-BORNEO Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 22*f*
- BRITISH Broadcasting Corporation—musical director, DEC. 9, 21*a*;—Review for 1929, DEC. 28, 5*f*;—*Year Book*: noticed, Nov. 9, 8*d*
- BRITISH Brunswick, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 16, 5*d*
- BRITISH Burmah Petroleum Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 11, 24*e*;—Report, Nov. 28, 24*g*
- BRITISH Can Co., Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), DEC. 9, 19*c*;—Share issue, DEC. 12, 21*g*; 16, 20*a*; (F.N.) 16, 20*d*; 17, 20*g*
- BRITISH Canadian and General Investment Co., Ltd.—capital: reorganization scheme, DEC. 11, 22*c*
- BRITISH Canadian Trust, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 24*b*
- BRITISH Carnation Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE
- BRITISH Cast Iron Research Association—luncheon, meeting, report, Nov. 7, 25*e*
- BRITISH Cement Products and Finance Co., Ltd.—position (F.N.), Nov. 28, 22*a*; meeting of shareholders (F.N.), 29, 22*a*; circular (F.N.), DEC. 2, 20*b*; proposed committee of investigation, 6, 23*f*; 18, 19*d*;—Director: resignation, Nov. 1, 22*g*;—Meeting, DEC. 21, 18*d*;—Report (F.N.), DEC. 12, 21*b*
- BRITISH Central Africa Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 30, 24*b*;—Report, OCT. 24, 23*e*
- BRITISH Colour Council—aims, OCT. 2, 8*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*); meeting, 15, 11*d*
- BRITISH Columbia:—
Cattle—British pedigree imports: Empire Marketing Board grant, OCT. 18, 13*d*
Fruit—apples: crop estimate, OCT. 18, 25*c*
- BRITISH Columbia Power Corporation, Ltd.—report, OCT. 29, 23*f*, 24*g*; (F.N.) 29, 23*b*
- BRITISH Combined Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 19*f*; 11, 22*f*
- BRITISH Commercial Gas Association—conference (Eastbourne), OCT. 29, 13*e*; 30, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—Dinner, OCT. 30, 9*c*; (9*e*, 3* 4*);—President, OCT. 30, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*); Nov. 2, 9*g*
- BRITISH Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.—report, DEC. 18, 19*a*, *g*; (F.N.) 24, 18*c*
- BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association, Ltd.—report, Nov. 22, 26*e*
- BRITISH Cotton Industry Research Association—meeting, OCT. 2, 11*d*;—Shirley Institute: see under COTTON: Research
- BRITISH Cyanides Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 14, 22*c*
- BRITISH Cycle and Motor-Cycle Manufacturers' and Traders' Union—dinner, DEC. 3, 11*b*; 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
- BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association—luncheon, OCT. 22, 13*e*;—Meeting, OCT. 24, 9*e*;—Show: see DAIRYING: Shows
- BRITISH Darjeeling Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 24*b*
- BRITISH Dominions Emigration Society—report, DEC. 21, 6*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- BRITISH Drama League—conference (Northampton): arrangements, OCT. 19, 14*a*; held, 28, 8*d*;—National Theatre: see under SHAKESPEARE. William
- BRITISH Electric Traction Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 18*g*
- BRITISH Electric Transformer Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 17, 23*g*
- BRITISH Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association—dinner, Nov. 21, 16*d*;—*World Power*: noticed, OCT. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- BRITISH Empire:—
Agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 29, 16*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 22, 19*c*
Bankruptcy law: see under BANKRUPTCY
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 25, 8*b* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
- Colonies:—
Conferences of unofficial residents, suggested — correspondence, Nov. 20, 15*e*
Development—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 23, 18*e*;—Loans Act: White Paper issued, DEC. 11, 16*b*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 5, 8*c*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 2, 7*a*
Native races—Parliament, Imperial: motion discussed, DEC. 12, 9*b*; 13, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Development—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 1, 9*b*;—Board, suggested: Association of British Chambers of Commerce resolution, OCT. 8, 9*c* (4*); Sir R. Hadfield; pamphlet, 8, 9*c* (4*);—British Passenger Agents' Association: discussed, DEC. 18, 11*c*;—Colonies: see under Colonies, above;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 30, 14*c*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution, Nov. 22, 19*b*;—Scottish Unionist Association conference: resolution, DEC. 14, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Wessex Conservative conference: resolution, OCT. 15, 5*e* (4*)
- Dominions—
Legislation conference (London)—
delegates, OCT. 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*g*; 7, 14*f*; list, 8, 16*f*; held, 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*e*; delegates visit Royal Airship Works, Cardington, Nov. 7, 16*e*; concluded, DEC. 5, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Jowitt, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 7, 9*c*
Leading article, Nov. 27, 15*c*
Parr, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 17, 11*c*
Passfield, Lord (s.), DEC. 17, 11*c*
Ebbisham, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 16*e*
- Economic Conference: see IMPERIAL Economic Conference
- Economic unity—Empire Economic Union manifesto, Nov. 15, 11*b*;—Melchett, Lord (s.), Nov. 20, 9*f*; DEC. 10, 10*c*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 20, 8*a*; DEC. 10, 8*a*;—Vyle, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 23, 18*f*
- Emigration: see EMIGRATION: Empire, within
- Fauna—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 22, 8*a*;—Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire: report quoted, Nov. 5, 11*c*
- Fiscal policy: see FISCAL policy, Imperial
- Forestry: see under FORESTRY
- Governorships—Sir E. Birch (s.), OCT. 26, 7*f*
- Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 25, 7*g*
- Hannon, Mr. P. J. (s.), Nov. 23, 8*f* (3* 4*)
- Leading article, Nov. 23, 13*b*

BRITISH Empire (continued):—

- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 17, 15*d*
 Name—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), OCT. 22, 18*c*
 Nehru, Pandit J. (s.), DEC. 30, 10*a*
 Parr, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 18, 11*c*
 Passfield, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 7*f*
 Red Cross conference—announced, DEC. 13, 12*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
 Reed, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 8, 11*b*
 Roads—correspondence, OCT. 23, 12*c*
 Sankey, Lord (s.), NOV. 11, 8*d*
 Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), OCT. 30, 9*e*
 Shipping legislation: see SHIPPING: Legislation
 Statistical Abstract—published, DEC. 4, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 10, 16*d*; NOV. 8, 11*b*; 15, 8*g*
 Timber: see under TIMBER
 Trade: see under TRADE
 Transport—mechanical: council: correspondence, OCT. 22, 17*e*
 Veterinary service—Parliament: question, NOV. 7, 8*b*
 Witherby, Mr. P. (lect.), OCT. 21, 9*f*
 BRITISH Empire Cancer Campaign: see under CANCER—Research
 BRITISH Empire Club—luncheon, DEC. 18, 11*c*
 BRITISH Empire Film Institute—Askwith, Lord (l.), OCT. 16, 10*b*;—Chairman, OCT. 24, 14*b*;—*David Livingstone*: film presented, OCT. 9, 12*b*;—Meetings, OCT. 24, 14*b*; NOV. 16, 7*f* (4*)
 BRITISH Empire Games: see under ATHLETICS
 BRITISH Empire Land Mortgage and Loan Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 23*e*
 BRITISH Empire League—committee, executive: meeting, DEC. 20, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Luncheon, DEC. 5, 17*b*
 BRITISH Empire Producers' Organization—council meeting, NOV. 13, 16*b*; DEC. 13, 11*b*;—Dinner, DEC. 5, 9*c*;—Empire agricultural products committee formed, DEC. 13, 11*d*;—Officers elected, DEC. 13, 11*d*
 BRITISH Empire Service League—delegation in United States: in Washington, DEC. 11, 9*e*
 BRITISH Empire Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 21*c*
 BRITISH Empire Union—appeal, DEC. 13, 20*e*;—Luncheon, DEC. 6, 13*b* (and 3* 4*);—*Matinée*: arrangements, NOV. 30, 15*b*
 BRITISH Engineers' Association—president, DEC. 13, 12*g*
 BRITISH Federation of Musical Competition Festivals—reception, NOV. 11, 8*g*
 BRITISH Federation of the Alliance Française—Bristol meeting: arrangements, DEC. 31, 10*d*
 BRITISH Filmcraft Productions, Ltd.—announcements, DEC. 4, 12*b* (3* 4*)
 BRITISH General Electric Co.—New Zealand contract, NOV. 28, 22*g*
 BRITISH Glues and Chemicals, Ltd.—joint managing director resigns, OCT. 19, 19*g*
 BRITISH Goodrich Rubber Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 31, 19*c*;—Report, DEC. 9, 20*e*
 BRITISH Hosiery Trust, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 31, 19*g*;—Report, DEC. 18, 19*f*
 BRITISH Hospital for Mothers and Babies, Woolwich—administration block: opening postponed, OCT. 10, 17*b*; opened, DEC. 11, 11*g*;—Children's party (*Wimborne House*): arrangements, OCT. 12, 13*b*; 19, 15*c*; 26, 15*b*
 BRITISH Hospitals Association—on hospitals and motor accidents (l. quoted), OCT. 26, 9*f*
 BRITISH India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 13, 22*e*;—Report, DEC. 3, 23*g*
 BRITISH Indian Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 25*b*; (F.N.), 7, 18*d*
 BRITISH Industries Fair: see under TRADE: Exhibitions
 BRITISH Institute in Paris: see under PARIS
 BRITISH Institute of Radiology—dinner, DEC. 7, 14*e*;—Exhibition, DEC. 5, 11*a*; 7, 10*a*;—Meeting, DEC. 5, 11*a*
 BRITISH Instructional Films, Ltd.—catalogue issued, DEC. 18, 12*c*;—Talking films: experiment, OCT. 2, 12*b*
 BRITISH International Pictures, Ltd.—announcements, OCT. 16, 12*d*; NOV. 6, 12*b*; DEC. 4, 12*c*;—*Atlantic*: see under CINEMATOGRAFI
 BRITISH Israel World Federation—meeting, DEC. 14, 12*d*
 BRITISH Land Co.—director, OCT. 14, 22*g*
 BRITISH Legion:—
 Antwerp branch—performance in aid, NOV. 14, 13*g*
 Festival of Empire and Remembrance: see under ARMISTICE Day
 Haig, Lady—tour in aid, OCT. 14, 11*g*
 "Legion Book, The"—advertising offer, OCT. 10, 9*c*;—Drawings: exhibition, NOV. 6, 10*e*;—Leading article, OCT. 1, 17*d*;—Wales, Prince of: sketch by Prof. W. Rothenstein (photo.), OCT. 1, 20
 London, City of, branch—Aides-de-Camp, Ltd.: see that title
 Longton (Stoke-on-Trent) branch—Christmas party, DEC. 31, 14*e*
 Metropolitan area office—affairs: investigation, NOV. 23, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
 Milner, Sir F.—honorary member, NOV. 13, 11*g*
 Poppy Day—correspondence, NOV. 5, 12*e*; 7, 10*e*; 9, 8*g*; 16, 8*d*; 20, 10*d*; 23, 8*d*;—Factory: visited by Prince of Wales, NOV. 8, 11*a*; (photo.), 8, 18;—Farthings, 127: given by boy, NOV. 12, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Financial statement, NOV. 22, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); total, DEC. 5, 14*b*; 6, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Helpers: appeal for, NOV. 6, 11*a*;—Jellicoe, Adm. Lord: appeal, OCT. 26, 9*d*; broadcast appeal, NOV. 11, 16*a*;—Leading article, NOV. 11, 15*b*;—"Roll Call of the Fallen": suggested, NOV. 12, 9*c* (3* 4*);—St. Pancras: report, NOV. 20, 11*g*;—Seller: prosecution, NOV. 28, 9*a* (3* 4*);—Spackman, Sgt. C. E. (s.), NOV. 11, 16*e*;—Victoria Cross holders: appeal to public, NOV. 11, 16*c*;—Weather effect: appeal, NOV. 15, 14*f*
 Roberts, Mr. F. O.—receives deputation, DEC. 18, 10*e*
 Slough—club opened, OCT. 22, 18*c*
 Solihull—club opened, DEC. 23, 7*f*
 Victoria Cross—dinner to holders: see VICTORIA Cross
 BRITISH Malayan Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 20*e*
 BRITISH Mannesmann Tube Co., Ltd.—Landore works: strike: see under LABOUR: Iron and Steel;—Newport works: closing down, NOV. 21, 16*g* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*); reopening, DEC. 4, 16*e*;—Swansea works: possible transference to Newport, OCT. 10, 23*b*

- BRITISH Match Corporation—dividend, Nov. 2, 20g
- BRITISH Medical Association—Bournemouth division: dinner, Nov. 28, 16e (16b, 3* 4*);—Building, new: quadrangle (photo.), Oct. 15, 20;—Brighton division: dinner, Oct. 2, 11b;—Council: dinner, Oct. 16, 16c
on hospitals and motor accidents (1.), Nov. 8, 10b
- BRITISH Metal Corporation—address, Dec. 9, 19d;—Directors: changes, Oct. 10, 19g;—Gardner (Henry) and Co., Ltd.: fusion (F.N.), Oct. 11, 22a;—Share issue, Dec. 12, 21e
- BRITISH Metallising Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 12, 19g
- BRITISH Museum—acquisitions, Oct. 14, 9e; Nov. 26, 11d; Dec. 16, 7c;—Amenities: correspondence, Dec. 23, 6c;—Appointments, Nov. 23, 8f;—Arizona etchings: presented, Nov. 26, 11d;—Catalogue: question in Parliament, Dec. 4, 8d;—Celtic bronzes: presented, Nov. 2, 10d; (photo.), 4, 16;—Coin department: acquisitions, Oct. 14, 9e;—Danish harpoon heads: acquired, Dec. 16, 7c;—Egyptian antiquities: acquired, Nov. 12, 14d;—Geology: Buckman collection: acquired, Oct. 28, 9f (12b, 3* 4*);—Gladstone, W. E.: papers acquired, Dec. 27, 7d;—Hungarian art: gift of collection, Nov. 26, 11d;—Insects: collections presented, Nov. 26, 11d;—Italian art: see under ART; Exhibitions;—Library: keeper of printed books: retirement, Nov. 19, 14c;—Porcupines: presented, Nov. 26, 11d;—Rhinoceros horns: pair acquired, Nov. 26, 11d;—Trustees: meeting, Dec. 16, 7c
- BRITISH National Union—farmers' tour in Australia and New Zealand: see under AUSTRALIA and New Zealand
- BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—acquisitions, Oct. 28, 9f (12b, 3* 4*);—Appointments, Nov. 23, 8f
- BRITISH New Guinea Development Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 12, 19g
- BRITISH North Borneo Co.—report, Nov. 23, 20c
- BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—director: resignation, Dec. 31, 17g
- BRITISH Olympic Council—meeting, Dec. 5, 7d
- BRITISH Optical Association—foundation lecture, Nov. 23, 9b (3* 4*)
- BRITISH Overseas Bank, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 22e;—Meeting, Dec. 4, 22e; (F.N.), 4, 21d;—Report, Nov. 23, 19f, 20c; (F.N.), 23, 19a
- BRITISH Overseas Banks' Association—chairman of committee, Nov. 27, 19g
- BRITISH Oxygen Co.—acquire British Empire rights for supply of oxygen in liquid state, Dec. 3, 20g;—Dividend, Nov. 29, 22f
- BRITISH Passenger Agents' Association—luncheon, Oct. 15, 5e;—Meeting, Dec. 18, 11c
- BRITISH Peace Movement luncheon: see NATIONAL Council for the Prevention of War
- BRITISH Poster Advertising Association—"Legion Book": free advertising offer, Oct. 10, 9c
- BRITISH Radiostat Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, Dec. 24, 18a
- BRITISH Record Society, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 14, 14c
- BRITISH Red Crescent Society—president, Nov. 6, 11g
- BRITISH Red Cross Society—meetings (Mansion House), Nov. 5, 13f; (St. James's Palace), 14, 17b;—Report, Dec. 13, 12d (16e, 3* 4*); leading article, 16, 13d;—Voluntary Aid Detachment: units registered and recognized, Oct. 22, 8c
- BRITISH Reinforced Concrete Engineering Co., Ltd.—claim before Anglo-German tribunal, Nov. 6, 4e
- BRITISH Ropes, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 17, 21a; (F.N.), 17, 20b;—Report, Dec. 7, 18g; (F.N.), 7, 18c
- British Russian Gazette—luncheon, Oct. 25, 5f
- BRITISH Safety Glass Co., Ltd.—position: forthcoming shareholders' meeting, Oct. 11, 22c;—Capital: increase authorized, Oct. 24, 22f;—Chairman resigns, Oct. 11, 22c
- BRITISH Sailing Ship Owners' Association—meeting, Dec. 4, 25a; (F.N.), 4, 21d
- BRITISH Sailors' Society—appeal: Prince George (s.), Nov. 7, 12c; 8, 16e (3* 4*);—Dinner, Nov. 7, 12c; 8, 16c (3* 4*)
- BRITISH School of Archæology in Iraq: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Iraq
- BRITISH Science Guild—Norman Lockyer lecture, Nov. 20, 16c
on Post Office (statement), Oct. 24, 13b; 25, 16d (3* 4*)
- BRITISH Screen Productions, Ltd.—report, Oct. 29, 24g
- BRITISH Shareholders' Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 31, 26f
- BRITISH Silk Research Association—Leeds University: agreement: see under LEEDS University
- BRITISH Social Hygiene Council—film propaganda: see under CINEMATOGRAPH: Propaganda
- BRITISH Sportsmen's Club—dinner, Nov. 22, 11b (3* 4*)
- BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 4, 25b
- BRITISH Steel Export Association—scheme, Oct. 22, 16d
on trade with Canada (1.), Oct. 23, 12a
- BRITISH Syphon Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 12, 22b
- BRITISH Talking Pictures, Ltd.—Associated Sound Film Industries, Ltd.: see that title
- BRITISH Tobacco Co. (Australia), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 18g;—Report, Dec. 5, 23d; (F.N.), 5, 20c
- BRITISH Vacuum Cleaner and Engineering Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 18, 19f
- BRITISH Waterworks Association—winter session, Nov. 22, 11b (3* 4*)
- BRITISH Women's Symphony Orchestra—concert, Nov. 26, 14d; 27, 12c (3* 4*)
- BRITISH Wool Federation—meeting, Oct. 26, 7d
- BRITON Ferry Steel Works—closing down, Oct. 30, 11b
- BRUKHANOFF, M. (Russia)—Budget report, Dec. 2, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
- BRUX, Capt. Le (France)—France-Indo-China flight commenced; forced landing, Dec. 20, 13g; at Allahabad, 23, 9e; crashes at Moultmein, 24, 11g; at Rangoon, 27, 9g; (statement), 28, 7f
- BRIXTON District Nursing Association—appeal, Dec. 21, 8e
- BROAD, Mr. F. A.—in Parliament, on transport system, Nov. 7, 8d

- BROADBENT, Mr. D. R.—on pass books (1.), OCT. 8, 12e
- BROADCASTING: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- BROADMOOR Criminal Lunatic Asylum—Parliament: question, NOV. 13, 11e
- BROADWOOD, Miss Lucy E.—will, OCT. 3, 19f
- BROASKI, Mrs. Hulda (U.S.A.)—suicide, NOV. 8, 14f
- BROCCI, Signor (Italy)—in Budapest, DEC. 14, 9g
- BROCK, Mrs. Beatrice—accident, OCT. 3, 6g (3* 4*)
- BROCK, Adm. Sir Frederic—death, NOV. 4, 12e, 14b; photograph, 4, 16; appreciation, 6, 19c; funeral, 7, 17e
- BROCK, Capt. Neville B. C.—retirement, OCT. 1, 10d
- BROCKETT, Annie—libel charge, NOV. 16, 9c
- BROCKHALL Institution—extension scheme, DEC. 7, 9g
- BROCKINGTON, Rev. A. A.—on Col. C. B. Little (1.), OCT. 3, 16c
- BROCKLEHURST-WHISTON Amalgamated, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 20e
- BROCKWAY, Mr. A. Fenner:—
at Labour Party conference, on India, OCT. 2, 7d
at Oldham, on Independent Labour Party and Government, NOV. 25, 8b (8f, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on India: Government policy, DEC. 19, 7f; Indian Press comment, 21, 12c;—Unemployment insurance, DEC. 3, 8e
- BROCKWELL, Mr. Maurice W.:—
on *Leonardo da Vinci* (1.), DEC. 14, 6d
on totalisator dividends (1.), DEC. 4, 15d
- BRODERICK, Mr. Trevor L.—pottery exhibition, NOV. 30, 8e
- BRODIE, Mr. William P.—will, NOV. 8, 17f
- BRODRICK, Mrs. Anne G.—will, DEC. 5, 17e
- BRODRICK, Mr. W. A. H.—appointment, DEC. 18, 4d
- BROEDELET, J. W. (Netherlands)—*Wie ben ik?*: produced, OCT. 17, 14e (3* 4*)
- BROGLIE, Prince Louis Victor de (France)—Nobel Physics Prize, NOV. 13, 13f (14b, 3* 4*); 14, 13b
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 18g;—Report, OCT. 18, 24b, 25b
- BROKEN Hill South, Ltd.—power station: see under AUSTRALIA: Electricity;—Profits, OCT. 11, 22c;—Report, NOV. 26, 23e
- BROKENBROW, Mr. William B.—will, OCT. 29, 22d
- BROMLEY—extension: to apply for provisional order, DEC. 24, 9c; map, 24, 9c;—Rural district application for conversion into urban district; inquiry, OCT. 4, 16b; committee's recommendation to suspend decision, 10, 11a; scheme to be prepared, 23, 18d; inquiry, NOV. 26, 13d; 27, 11e; 29, 11d
- BROMLEY, Mr. John—member of Royal Commission on Civil Service, NOV. 12, 16b (16e, 3* 4*)
at Labour Party conference, on family allowances, OCT. 1, 7d
in Parliament, on widows' pensions, NOV. 2, 7c
- BROMLEY, Mr. Tom—recital, NOV. 25, 21f
- BROMPTON Hospital for Consumptive Diseases of the Chest—appeal, DEC. 16, 19d;—Contribution, OCT. 23, 19b;—Prudential Ward endowed, NOV. 13, 17b
- BROMPTON Oratory—brawling: prosecution, OCT. 8, 11c; 16, 11d
- BROMWICH, Dr. Thomas J. F.A.—will, DEC. 20, 17e
- BROOK, Mr. Peter—on "Nickelas Nickelbery" (1.), OCT. 30, 10e
- BROOK, Rev. Thomas—memorial service; tablet unveiled, OCT. 11, 7e
- BROOK-KNIGHT, G.—on Ken Wood (1.), OCT. 1, 12e
- BROOKE, Capt. Basil R.—death, OCT. 9, 16e
- BROOKE, Mr. Cyril—on higher criticism (1.), NOV. 12, 12e
- BROOKE, Miss Iris—"English Costume of the Nineteenth Century": illustrates, DEC. 6, 20d
- BROOKE, Rev. J. M. Wilmot—on American's kindness to British ex-service man (1.), OCT. 19, 13e
- BROOKE, Lieut.-Col. John A.—retirement: biographical, NOV. 2, 4f
- BROOKE, Mr. Melanethen W. H. L.—will, NOV. 21, 19d
- BROOKE, Bond and Co., Ltd.—bonus share issue (F.N.), DEC. 16, 20d
- BROOKE (J. W.) and Co., Ltd.—Brazilian contract, NOV. 20, 11d
- BROOKLANDS Selangor Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 23f (23d, 4*)
- BROOKS, Cdr. Cecil—on helm orders (1.), DEC. 12, 10c
- BROOKS, Mr. H. C.—on motoring in Spain (1.), OCT. 12, 6g
- BROOKS, Mr. Newton—on alien musicians (statement), NOV. 16, 7g
- BROOKS, Mr. R.—death, OCT. 21, 11g
- BROOKSBANK, Mr. Sam—will, DEC. 4, 19c
- BROOM, Dr. (South Africa)—on Cape Flats skull (statement), OCT. 15, 15g (3* 4*)
- BROOME (Selangor) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 24b;—Report, OCT. 21, 24e
- BROOMFIELD, Mr. R. C. (New South Wales)—death, OCT. 29, 15g
- BROOMFIELD, Mr. Robert S.—judge of High Court, Bombay, OCT. 22, 15g; NOV. 23, 11g
- BROQUEVILLE, Comte de (Belgium)—Minister of Defence, DEC. 5, 13c
- BROSAN, Rudolph—committed for trial, NOV. 1, 13a; acquitted, 18, 14b (3* 4*)
- BROTEX—exhibition, OCT. 7, 16c; advisory council appointed, 7, 16c
- BROTEX Cellulose Fibres, Ltd.—American rights: option granted, NOV. 19, 23f
- BROTHERHOOD movement—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 7, 9d;—Portal, Lieut.-Col. W. R. (s.), OCT. 7, 9d;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 7, 9d;—Wales, Prince of (s.), OCT. 7, 9d
- BROTHERS, Mr. M.—in Parliament, on India: political prisoners, DEC. 19, 7f
- BROTHERTON, Lord—gift of £25,000 to Toc H, NOV. 9, 12f; received by Prince of Wales, 9, 15b
at Leeds, on municipal aerodrome, OCT. 12, 7c
- BROUGH, Miss Mary—stage jubilee, NOV. 22, 16e
- BROUGH, Col. William R. C.—will, OCT. 24, 19e
- BROUGHTON—"drumming": see under CUSTOMS, ancient
- BROUGHTON, Mr. Urban—memorial at Ashridge House: unveiling arrangements, DEC. 11, 11g; unveiled, 12, 11b;—Runnymede memorial: see under MAGNA CARTA
- BROUN, Lieut.-Col. Montague C.—death, NOV. 9, 14g; funeral, 13, 17e

- BROUSSE, Mme. (France)—flying accident: body found, OCT. 8, 9b
- BROWN, Mr. A. Ernest:—
in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, DEC. 6, 9b; 11, 8d; 17, 8e;—
Widows' pensions, NOV. 1, 9a; 2, 7d (3* 4*); 12, 10c; 20, 9a; 21, 8f (3* 4*)
- BROWN, Albert W.—theft charge, DEC. 14, 4d
- BROWN, Mrs. Alice S.—will, DEC. 4, 19c
- BROWN, Mr. Anthony—will, DEC. 2, 17c
- BROWN, Arthur—saved from committal for non-payment of rates, NOV. 13, 8g; question in Parliament, 14, 8c
- BROWN, Mr. Arthur W.—will, DEC. 27, 13d
- BROWN, Capt. Bruce—at Bonnington Hotel, on Empire development, DEC. 18, 11c
- BROWN, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 21, 17c
- BROWN, Mrs. Curtis—reception, NOV. 26, 19d
- BROWN, Cyril A. H.—fatal accident, DEC. 2, 14d
- BROWN, Lieut.-Col. D. C.:—
in Parliament, on accidents in mines, NOV. 7, 8c;—Coal trade, DEC. 18, 8d
- BROWN, Mr. Edward—on poultry and egg production and consumption statistics (art. quoted), OCT. 14, 20c
- BROWN, Mrs. Francis—"Margaret Dashwood": reviewed, NOV. 29, 20d
- BROWN, Rev. G. E.—appointment, NOV. 4, 19e
- BROWN, George—fatal accident, NOV. 23, 9g
- BROWN, George—attempted robbery charge, DEC. 16, 14a; 19, 5d
- BROWN, Mr. George M.—will, OCT. 30, 19c
- BROWN, Brig.-Gen. H. Clifton—in Parliament, on India: ruling Princes, DEC. 19, 7f
- BROWN, Rev. H. G.—appointment, NOV. 4, 19e
- BROWN, Harry—gaming charge, OCT. 10, 11c (and 3* 4*)
- BROWN, Rev. Horace M.—will, NOV. 18, 17c (17e, 3* 4*)
- BROWN, Mr. Hugh M.—will, DEC. 23, 12c
- BROWN, Dr. John—will, OCT. 28, 16c
- BROWN, Mr. N.—on longevity (l.), NOV. 15, 10c
- BROWN, Mr. O. F.—on late Sir H. Jackson (l.), DEC. 21, 7c (7a, 3* 4*)
- BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Oscar—on unemployment insurance (l.), DEC. 21, 8d
- BROWN, Mr. P. C.—on totalisator dividends (l.), DEC. 13, 15c
- BROWN, Mr. R. Grant—on hanging pictures (l.), NOV. 18, 8f
- BROWN, Mr. Roy (Canada)—search for lost prospectors, OCT. 5, 11g
- BROWN, Mr. T.—at Public Works, Roads, and Transport Congress, on street accidents, NOV. 19, 13d
- BROWN, Thomas—fatal accident, OCT. 31, 11d (3* 4*)
- BROWN, Mr. Victor—presentation, DEC. 2, 17d (3* 4*)
- BROWN, Rev. W. Bryan—on missions in Africa (l.), NOV. 22, 10c
- BROWN, Mr. W. Pitts—on the size of books (l.), NOV. 20, 10c
- BROWN, William—lottery charge, OCT. 15, 9c
- BROWN, Dr. William (U.S.A.)—candidate for Governorship of Virginia, NOV. 6, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)
- BROWN, Mr. William J.:—
at Labour Party conference, on unemployment benefit, OCT. 2, 7d
in Parliament, on capital punishment, OCT. 31, 8e, g; NOV. 1, 9b (3* 4*); —Unemployment insurance, DEC. 4, 8g; 5, 9b (3* 4*); 11, 8e;—
Widows' pensions, NOV. 2, 7b
- BROWN, Bayley's Steel Works, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 23g
- BROWN (David) and Sons (Huddersfield), Ltd.—report, NOV. 22, 26e
- BROWN (George) and Co.—Garvel-yard fire: see under SCOTLAND: Fires
- BROWN (H.) (Ships Supplies), Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 22, 5c
- BROWN (John) and Co., Ltd.—contracts, OCT. 16, 16e;—Dividend (F.N.), DEC. 10, 25e (4*); (F.N.), 10, 25a;—Rationalization proposals (F.N.), DEC. 10, 25c (4*); (F.N.), 10, 25a
- BROWN (W.) and Co.—report, DEC. 24, 21g
- BROWNE, Mrs. Amelia S.—will, OCT. 22, 19e
- BROWNE, Col. Charles M.—will, DEC. 9, 17c
- BROWNE, Mr. F. Bishop—on Post Office (l.), OCT. 5, 8c
- BROWNE, Miss Faith K.—art exhibition, OCT. 7, 12c
- BROWNE, Bp. G. F.—birthday, NOV. 26, 19b
- BROWNE, Mr. George S. (Nigeria)—member of Executive Council, OCT. 2, 13g
- BROWNE, Mr. Harry F.—will, NOV. 20, 19c
- BROWNE, Rev. Leonard—death, NOV. 26, 18b
- BROWNFIELD, Mr. Harry M.—will, NOV. 21, 19d
- BROWNFIELD, Percy—theft charge, OCT. 29, 5d; NOV. 20, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)
- BROWNING, Mrs. Elizabeth B.—"Elizabeth Barrett Browning: Letters to her Sister": reviewed, DEC. 13, 20c
- BROWNING, Mrs. Fanny A.—will, OCT. 17, 8d
- BROWNING, Lieut.-Col. Frederick H.—death, OCT. 15, 18b; appreciation, 21, 21b
- BROWNING, Mr. George B.—death, DEC. 24, 7d
- BROWNING Settlement—bridge tournament, NOV. 20, 17b;—Warden, DEC. 18, 8f
- BROWNLEE, Mr. John—recital, OCT. 11, 12b
- BRUCE, Capt. Alan E. T.—will, OCT. 30, 19c
- BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. D.—on China (l.), DEC. 13, 10a
- BRUCE, Mr. G. L.:—
on bank deposits (l.), OCT. 12, 6g
on bank rate (l.), OCT. 7, 10e
- BRUCE, Adm. Sir Henry:—
at Caxton Hall, on King's Roll Clerks' Association, NOV. 20, 11b
at Westminster, on disabled ex-Service men, NOV. 8, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
- BRUCE, Mr. James A.—will, NOV. 26, 21d
- BRUCE, Mr. S. M. (Australia)—resigns, OCT. 22, 15f; farewell message; plans, 24, 15f; leaves for England, DEC. 5, 13c
"Australia and the British Commonwealth"—writes foreword, NOV. 29, 20c
- General election—candidate for Flinders, OCT. 2, 13d; Tasmanian tour: at Bendigo, 4, 13b; campaign, 9, 14c; 10, 13c; appeal, 11, 14d; defeated, 14, 14a; 15, 16b; 16, 13c; 17, 16b; 18, 16b; 19, 12b (12c, 3* 4*); loses Flinders seat, 18, 16b; 19, 12b (12c, 3* 4*)
Leading article, OCT. 14, 15b

- BRUCE, Mr. S. M. (Australia) (continued):—
Ministry: see under AUSTRALIA
Page, Dr. E.—tribute, OCT. 18, 16*b*
at Adelaide, on industrial situation;
social services, OCT. 9, 14*c*; on
future; costs of production;
Scullin Ministry, DEC. 6, 13*f*
at Melbourne, on Empire trade, Nov.
22, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
on Stresemann, Herr—tribute, OCT. 7,
13*g*
on Tasmanian State shipping service
proposal (statement), OCT. 4, 13*b*
- BRUCKNER, Anton—4th Symphony:
noticed, Nov. 6, 12*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 8th
Symphony performed, 21, 12*c*; 22,
12*c* (3* 4*); article, 23, 10*b*
- BRUGUIÈRE, Mr. Francis—photography ex-
hibition, Nov. 19, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- BRUMPT, Prof. E.—on Sir P. Manson (1.),
DEC. 31, 8*c*
- BRUNGER, Mr. W. T.—retirement an-
nounced, DEC. 19, 11*g*
- BRUNNER, Mr. Christopher T.—on British
cars abroad (1.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
- BRUNTON, Mr. W.—at Rothamsted Ex-
perimental Station, on German sub-
sidized corn, Nov. 18, 18*c*
- BRUSSELS—exhibition of British art: see
under ART: Exhibitions;—Litter:
regulations, Nov. 27, 13*a* (3* 4*);—
Motor show: see under BELGIUM:
Motors;—Traffic: new regulations,
Nov. 27, 13*a* (3* 4*)
- BRUXNER, Mr. R. B.—on longevity (1.),
Nov. 13, 10*e*
- BRYAN, Mr. Gordon—concert, Nov. 1, 14*d*
(14*b*, 3* 4*)
- BRYAN, Mr. Joseph D.—gift of land to Uni-
versity College of Wales, Aberystwyth,
OCT. 24, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
- BRYAN, Miss Thelma—recital, DEC. 9, 10*c*
(3* 4*)
- BRYAN-SEAGO, Mr. Edward—art exhibition,
Nov. 29, 12*d*
- BRYANS, Mr. George—on street lighting (1.),
DEC. 17, 10*e*
- BRYANT, A. F.—on model of *Burford* (1.),
Nov. 1, 12*d*
- BRYANT, Miss Rita—lends doll's house to
Victoria and Albert Museum, Nov. 11,
21*c*
- BRYANT and May, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17,
24*b*
- BRYCE, Lord—views on League of Nations:
Gen. J. C. Smuts (lect.), Nov. 11, 19*b*
- BRYCE, Mr.—fatal accident, OCT. 2, 13*g*
- BRYCE, Mr. P. G.—at Scottish Golf Union,
on steel-shafted golf clubs, Nov. 29, 7*a*
- BRYNMAWR—distress; development
schemes, DEC. 9, 9*b*
- BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—at Dumfries, OCT. 4,
16*e* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*)
at Edinburgh, on trade and credit,
Nov. 28, 23*f*; (F.N.), 28, 22*b*
- BUCHAN, Mr. John:—
“Causal and the Casual in History,
The”—noticed, Nov. 22, 20*d*
at Cambridge, on history, Nov. 12, 13*c*
at Halkin-street, on training camps for
miners' sons, Nov. 22, 9*f*
at Scottish History Society, on late
Lord Rosebery, DEC. 16, 14*d*
- BUCHAN, William—false statement charge,
DEC. 16, 18*c*
- BUCHAN'S (Andrew) Breweries, Ltd.—par-
ticulars, OCT. 18, 24*g*
- BUCHANAN, Dr. Angus D.—struck off
medical register, Nov. 28, 16*d*
- BUCHANAN, Mr. George:—
at Glasgow, on Labour Party dissen-
sions, DEC. 9, 14*d*
in Parliament, on unemployment in-
surance, Nov. 26, 8*e*; DEC. 6, 9*b*;
—Widows' pensions, Nov. 12,
10*d*; 20, 9*a*
- BUCHANAN, Sir George C.—at St. Ermin's
Hotel, on pulverized fuel, OCT. 17,
25*d*, *e*
- BUCHANAN, Mr. James—will, Nov. 22, 21*e*
- BUCHAREST—earthquakes: see EARTH-
QUAKES: Rumania;—Penal law con-
gress, international: see under LAW
- BUCHINGER (Hungary)—criminal proceed-
ings against quashed, OCT. 14, 13*g*
- BUCHLER, Mr. Walter—on trade in China
(1.), OCT. 21, 10*c*
- BÜCHNER, Herr Hans—at People's Palace,
on Toc H in Germany, DEC. 9, 9*a*
- BUCHSPIESS, Johan—abduction charge,
DEC. 30, 7*f*
- BUCK, Mr. Bolland—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
- BUCK, Tim (Ontario)—arrest, OCT. 24, 15*d*
(15*b*, 3* 4*)
- BUCKFIELD, Charles W.—fatal accident,
DEC. 16, 19*e*
- BUCKHAM, Capt. Alfred G.—aerial photo-
graphs: exhibition, Nov. 5, 14*d*
- BUCKINGHAM—Borough council: by-elec-
tion, Nov. 28, 9*c*
- BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry—not to seek re-
election for Guildford, DEC. 16, 9*g*
- BUCKINGHAM Brick and Tile Co., Ltd.—
winding-up order, OCT. 16, 5*e*
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—Deputy lieutenants,
DEC. 21, 15*b*;—Education: assistant
secretary, DEC. 21, 9*g*;—Electric
cables: protests, Nov. 8, 16*a* (16*c*,
3* 4*)
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE County Council—Agricultural
Discussion Society: formed at
High Wycombe, OCT. 16, 8*g*
- BUCKLAND, Mr. R. W. B.—Master of
Wheelwrights' Company, Nov. 25, 11*g*
- BUCKLE, Mr. S.—flying accident, Nov. 5,
18*e* (18*g*, 3* 4*)
- BUCKLEY, Mrs. Elizabeth—supposed body
found, OCT. 24, 18*e*
- BUCKLEY, Dr. Thomas W.—will, DEC. 2,
17*e* (3* 4*)
- BUCKLEY, Mr. Wilfred—on milk grading
(1.), OCT. 21, 20*f*
- BUCKMAN, Prof. James—collection pre-
sented to British Natural History
Museum, OCT. 28, 9*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- BUCKMASTER, Lord—health, Nov. 12, 5*d*;
13, 14*c*
at St. Ethelburga's congregation
dinner, on divorce law reform;
Rev. Dr. Geikie-Cobb, Nov. 30, 9*c*
in Parliament, on property of ex-
enemies, OCT. 30, 8*a*; Nov. 28,
8*a*, *b*; correspondence, 30, 8*d*;—
Widows' pensions, DEC. 3, 8*a*
on Indian appeals to Privy Council
Judicial Committee—delay (state-
ment), Nov. 22, 5*b*
- BUCKMASTER, Mr. C. A.—at Church
Assembly, on Cathedrals measure, Nov.
15, 9*a*
- BUCKNALL (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—divi-
dend, OCT. 2, 19*f*;—Report, OCT. 3,
23*g*; (F.N.), 3, 20*c*
- BUCKNER, Mr. C. S. (India)—injured, OCT.
21, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- BUCY, Marquis de—will, OCT. 21, 17*e*

- BUDAPEST**—Medical hydrology congress: see **INTERNATIONAL Society of Medical Hydrology**;—Nuremberg civic visit, Nov. 18, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Ophthalmic congress, international: see **OPHTHALMOLOGY**
- BUDAPEST University**—honorary degrees conferred, Dec. 9, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- BUDAY, M.** (Czechoslovakia)—on Tuka trial (statement), Oct. 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- BUDGE, Sir E. A. Wallis**—life member of Savage Club, Dec. 10, 19*b*
"Rosetta Stone in the British Museum, The"—noticed, Nov. 1, 10*e*
on imported cheroots (l.), Oct. 31, 15*d*; Dec. 14, 11*d*
on Temple Bar (l.), Oct. 3, 10*a*
- BUDGET**—prospects (F.N.), Nov. 25, 22*b*;—Correspondence, Dec. 3, 10*c*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 30, 14*c*;—Naylor, Mr. T. E. (s.), Dec. 2, 7*g*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 25, 16*b*; 26, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- BUDIAEI**—ancient site: see **ARCHAEOLOGY**: Italy: Lecce
- BUDLA Beta Tea Co., Ltd.**—dividend, Dec. 5, 23*d*; (F.N.), 7, 18*d*
- BUELL Combustion Co., Ltd.**—Howden-Buell Combustion Co., Ltd.: see that title;—Meeting, Nov. 8, 24*c*; (F.N.), 8, 22*c*;—Report, Oct. 31, 20*g* (3*)
- BUENOS Aires**—British Empire Trade Exhibition: see under **ARGENTINA**: Exhibitions;—Railway, underground: contracts placed in England, Oct. 15, 13*d*, 23*e*; 18, 5*e*; 19, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Waterworks loan, 1892: see under **ARGENTINA**: Finance
- BUENOS Aires (Province)**:—Loans—1906-9: bond tenders, Oct. 29, 23*g*;—1909: funds for service, Nov. 2, 19*f*; bonds drawn, 7, 22*g*, 26*a*; French fraction: bonds drawn, Oct. 23, 23*g*, 27*b*;—1910: bonds cancelled, Oct. 2, 23*f*;—1912: bonds drawn, Oct. 23, 23*g*, 27*b*;—New: negotiated, Dec. 18, 20*g*
- BUENOS Aires Central Railroad and Terminal Co.**—underground railway, new: contract placed, Oct. 15, 13*d*, 23*e*
- BUENOS Aires Lacroze Tramways Co.**—debentures: redemption, Nov. 18, 20*g*;—Report, Nov. 9, 18*g*
- BUENOS Aires Town and Docks Tramways, Ltd.**—meeting, Nov. 28, 24*c*;—Report, Nov. 20, 23*e*
- BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Co.**—Argentine Transandine Railway Co.: holding acquired, Oct. 15, 22*g*;—Financial policy (F.N.), Oct. 19, 19*b*;—Meeting, Oct. 19, 20*a*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*;—Report, Oct. 11, 22*f*; (F.N.), 12, 16*d*;—Share issue (F.N.), Nov. 13, 21*a* (and 4*); 15, 22*a*; (F.N.), 15, 22*c*
- BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway**—locomotives, new (F.N.), Oct. 24, 22*e*;—Meeting, Oct. 24, 24*a*;—Oilfields developments, (F.N.), Oct. 24, 22*e*;—Report, Oct. 15, 25*f*; (F.N.), 15, 22*d*;—Share issue (F.N.), Oct. 15, 22*d*; 24, 22*e*; 25, 22*b*; Nov. 5, 22*d*; (F.N.), 12, 23*b*
- BUENOS Ayres Western Railway, Ltd.**—meeting, Oct. 23, 24*a*;—Report, Oct. 12, 19*g*; (F.N.), 12, 16*d*
- BUFFALO and Susquehanna Railroad**—sale: see under **BALTIMORE** and **Ohio Railroad**
- BUFFINGTON, Mrs. Joseph**—death, Dec. 9, 15*b*
- BUFFS, The**: see **EAST Kent Regiment**
- BUGANDA**:—Native Parliament: see under **UGANDA**: Natives
- BUGGE, Prof. Alexander** (Denmark)—death, Dec. 27, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
- Bugle, The*—noticed, Dec. 17, 19*e*
- BUGSWORTH**—suggested change of name: leading article, Nov. 30, 13*d*
- BUILDING societies**—Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies: report, Oct. 1, 18*d*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (l. quoted), Nov. 28, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Solicitors' costs: Mr. W. G. Beecroft (s.), Oct. 2, 8*c*;—Statistics, Oct. 10, 20*g*;—Thrift congress: see under **THRIFT**
- BUILDING trade**:—Burnham, Lord (s.), Dec. 6, 11*c*
Foremen: see under **LABOUR**: Building trade
Materials:—Bricks and tiles—imports: marking inquiry, Oct. 8, 6*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 9, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*); 22, 5*f*; 23, 9*b*; 25, 11*g*; 29, 11*b*; Nov. 5, 11*b*
British—L.C.C.: discussion, Nov. 27, 11*d*
Prices, Oct. 7, 23*g*; 14, 23*g*; 29, 25*g*; Nov. 2, 18*e*; 16, 21*a*; 23, 18*f*; Dec. 16, 7*d*; 21, 3*e*
Painting and decorating—winter months: correspondence, Dec. 11, 10*c*
Parker, Mr. G. H. (s.), Dec. 6, 11*c*
Research Board—report for 1928, Dec. 13, 11*b*
Research station—studentship award, Nov. 19, 22*c*
Walters, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*c*
- BUILDINGS**:—Higher—skyscrapers: correspondence, Nov. 25, 10*d*; Dec. 3, 10*c*; 9, 8*e*; 12, 10*e*; 19, 10*e*; 27, 6*e*
Tallest in world, Nov. 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- BUISSON, M. Charles**—fatal accident, Oct. 4, 13*g*
- BUIST, Mr. H. Massac**—on water bus (l.), Nov. 18, 8*c*
- BUKHARIN, M.** (Russia)—drastic measures threat against, Nov. 1, 15*e*; expelled from Political Bureau, 19, 16*b*; 21, 13*e*; declaration of repentance, 26, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 27, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- BUKIT Ijok** (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 9, 22*c*
- BUKIT Kajang Rubber Estates, Ltd.**—report, Dec. 12, 22*b*
- BUKIT Lintang Rubber Estates, Ltd.**—meeting, Oct. 24, 23*e*;—Report, Nov. 6, 21*c*
- BUKIT Pulau Rubber Estate, Ltd.**—report, Oct. 7, 22*g*
- BULAWAYO**—aerodrome: see under **AERONAUTICS**: Rhodesia, Southern
- BULCAMP**—workhouse: chaplain, Nov. 22, 21*e*
- BULCOCK, Herbert**—law case, Nov. 27, 11*g*
- BUL'ELA trout stream**: see **CEYLON**: Fish and fishing
- BULGARIA**:—Accidents:—Explosion—Lom Caksant, Nov. 8, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Railway—Voluyak, Dec. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Archæology: see under **ARCHAEOLOGY**
Bandits—extradition: M. Liaptcheff (s.), Nov. 30, 11*f*

BULGARIA (continued):—

Church—relations with (Ecumenical Patriarchate, Oct. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*))

Crime:—

Bomb outrages—Sofia, Oct. 15, 15*c*

Brigands—round up, Nov. 15, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

Sofia-Varna express — attempted attack, Oct. 1, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)

Uzunoff gang—murder of Judges near Sauhindol, Oct. 25, 13*b*; alleged Yugoslav assistance, 29, 15*c*; 30, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*); Borovtzi train robbery, Nov. 11, 13*b* (14*a*, 3* 4*); threats to Government, 12, 15*c*; escape into Yugoslavia, 12, 15*c*; 15, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, Nov. 13, 15*c*

Murders — Koncheff, Docheff and Mancheff, M.M. (near Sauhindol), Oct. 25, 13*b*; alleged Yugoslav assistance, 29, 15*c*; 30, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*);—Petroff, M. T. (Sofia), Oct. 29, 15*c*

Shooting—Sofia, Oct. 18, 15*g*; 29, 15*c*; Nov. 9, 11*g*

Fascists—Rodna Zachtita organization announcement, Nov. 18, 11*g*

Finance:—

Correspondence, Nov. 27, 10*b*

Loans—1926 Settlement: revenues, Nov. 29, 22*g*;—Stabilization, 1928: exchange of certificates, Oct. 15, 23*e*; bonds drawn, Nov. 1, 28*d*; coupon payment, 5, 23*g*

Italy, relations with—reparations question: see under WAR, The Great: Bulgaria

King: see BORIS

Liberal Party: see under *Parties*, political, below

Ministry (Liaptcheff)—M. Tsankoff withdraws support, Nov. 4, 11*c*; Opposition demand for dismissal, Dec. 14, 9*a* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Parliament—opened, Oct. 29, 15*c*

Parties, political—Liberal Party: collision between rival groups, Nov. 19, 15*g*

Railways—funds from stabilization loan: sequestrated by League of Nations Commissioner, Nov. 22, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Rodna Zachtita: see *Fascists*, above

Sobranje: see *Parliament*, above

Weather: see under WEATHER

Yugoslavia, relations with—improvement, Dec. 18, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

Border zone, proposed—suggested negotiations, Nov. 2, 11*g*; Sofia conference: arrangements, 13, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); held, 22, 13*a*; 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Brigands, alleged assistance to—Bulgarian Press charges, Oct. 29, 15*c*; 30, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Communications—second Pirot conference: protocols signed, Oct. 2, 13*c*; delegates leave, 4, 13*c*; 5, 11*c* (3* 4*); publication agreed, 31, 13*g*; proposed date of operation, Nov. 2, 11*g*; in force, 6, 13*g*

Bomb outrages on delegates' train, Oct. 4, 13*c*; 5, 11*c* (3* 4*)

BULGARIA:—

Yugoslavia, relations with (continued):—

Frontier estates—proposed negotiations, Nov. 2, 11*g*; Sofia conference: arrangements, 13, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); held, 22, 13*a*; 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Frontier incidents—Bele Vode: bomb incident, Nov. 4, 11*g*; 5, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Tearibrod and Dragoman Pass area: closed, Oct. 7, 13*g*

BULGARIA, Prince Cyril of—leaves Sofia, Dec. 23, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

BULGARIA, Princess Eudoxia of—leaves Sofia, Dec. 23, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

BULKLEY, Miss Helen M.—art exhibition, Oct. 7, 12*c*

BULL, Mr. A. J.—on illustration printing: article (Pg.N.), Oct. 29, 14*a*

BULL, Mr. W. E. A.:—
at Surveyors' Institution, on landlord and tenant, Dec. 13, 21*e*

BULL, Sir William—directorship, Nov. 14, 22*c*

on motor water bus (1.), Nov. 26, 12*c*

BULLEN, Frederick G.—attempted murder charge, Oct. 19, 14*d*

BULLER, Mrs. Mary R.—will, Dec. 19, 17*f*

BULLER, Gen. Sir Redvers—correspondence, Oct. 31, 15*e*

BULLER, Mr. William A. H.—will, Nov. 12, 19*d*

BULLMOORE, Mr. George G.—on registered continental luggage (1.), Oct. 2, 10*c*

BULLOCK, Rev. Frederic D.—will, Oct. 25, 9*d*

BULLOCK, Capt. H.—on links with past (1.), Nov. 30, 8*d*

BULLOCK, Mr. Thomas E.—will, Nov. 29, 10*c*

BULLOCK, Mr. Willoughby—master of Cutlers' Company, Nov. 25, 11*g*

BULMER, Mr. E. F.—on English cider (1.), Dec. 23, 16*e*

BULOW, Prince von (Germany)—health, Oct. 23, 15*g*; 24, 15*g*; 25, 14*f*; 26, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 28, 14*c*; death, 29, 10*a*, 16*e*; photograph, 29, 20; body to be taken to Germany, Nov. 1, 15*e* (3* 4*); funeral, 6, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, Nov. 2, 8*d*
Leading article, Oct. 29, 17*d*

BULPETT, Maj. William H.—will, Oct. 31, 19*c*

BULWARK Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 5, 5*c*

BUNDAY, Frederick J.—body found, Nov. 28, 11*g*

BUNDY, Dr. (U.S.A.)—president of Radiological Society of North America, Dec. 6, 13*f* (3* 4*)

BUNGE and Co., Ltd.—law case, Nov. 13, 5*a*; 19, 5*f*; Dec. 21, 3*a*

BUNHILL-ROW—John Milton House: sale announced, Nov. 8, 21*e*

BUNTAR Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 14, 22*c*

BUNTING, Mr. J. H.—on coal marketing (1.), Nov. 11, 10*d*

BUNYARD, Mr. E. A.—on first steamer (1.), Oct. 3, 10*c*

BUNZLY, Ernest E.—inquest, Dec. 30, 7*c*

BURBERRYS, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 8, 24*d*;—
Report, Oct. 30, 21*f*; (F.N.), 30, 21*b*;
—Trade notices, Oct. 14, 11*f*; Nov. 4, 15*c*; 28, 16*b*; Dec. 30, 7*c*

- BUREIDGE**, Sir Woodman—birthday, DEC. 7, 15a
on Post Office (l.), OCT. 5, 8c
- BURCH**, Mr. C. S.—claim before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 17, 5c
- BURCHARDT**, Miss C. M.—on links with the past (l.), DEC. 2, 8e
- BURCHELL**, Mr. Alfred W.—master of Painters' Company, NOV. 4, 9g
- BURCHELL**, Mr. O. J. (Canada)—in London, OCT. 3, 14b
- BURCHELL**, Mr. Charles J.—will, NOV. 8, 17f
- BURDWAN**, Maharajah of (India)—leaves London, OCT. 11, 14g
- BUREAUCRACY**—Cartwright, Ald. (s.), OCT. 2, 8a;—Committee: appointed: constitution, OCT. 31, 14f; member, NOV. 8, 14b; sitting, 13, 14d;—Correspondence, NOV. 2, 8a; 6, 10c; 8, 15e;—FitzRoy, Capt. E. A. (s.), NOV. 2, 7d;—Hewart, Lord (s.), NOV. 2, 14c;—Leading article, NOV. 1, 17c;—Law Society: discussed, OCT. 3, 16d;—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 12, 10e; 13, 8e (and 8f, 3* 4*); 19, 9b; 20, 9b (3* 4*);—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (lect.), DEC. 2, 17a;—Wedd, Mr. H. G. (p.), OCT. 3, 16d
- BURGENLAND**:—
Educational laws—motion in Austrian Parliament, DEC. 19, 13b
- BURGER**, M. (Netherlands)—at Amsterdam, on proposed rubber producers' association, OCT. 23, 23g
- BURGESS**, Mrs. Emma A.—fatal accident, OCT. 4, 11g
- BURGESS**, Miss Kathleen A.—inquest, OCT. 16, 11b (3* 4*)
- BURGESS**, Mr. Mary L.—will, DEC. 23, 12e
- BURGESS**, Mr. Percy P.—will, OCT. 17, 8d
- BURGHLEY**, Lord—West End branch manager, London and Lancashire Insurance Co., OCT. 8, 23f
- BURGIN**, Dr. E. Leslie—member of Bureau-cracy commission, OCT. 31, 14f
at Hotel Cecil, on Coal Bill, DEC. 18, 12d
at House of Commons, on third party insurance, DEC. 4, 8g
at Law Society meeting, on Companies Act, OCT. 2, 8c
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, DEC. 5, 8e;—Defence forces: co-ordination, DEC. 5, 8e
on low grade gas (l.), NOV. 8, 10a
- BURGLARIES**—Alarms: correspondence, OCT. 4, 10e; NOV. 26, 12e;—Ashbury: Ashdown Park, NOV. 26, 18f (18b, 3* 4*);—Ashby-de-la-Zouch: Midland Bank: attempt, DEC. 17, 11g;—Baker-street: Alfa Romeo Motors, Ltd., DEC. 27, 7g;—Balham: prosecution, OCT. 18, 9c;—Bentley: Pax Hill, OCT. 24, 18a;—Bethnal Green: Hollybush-gardens: prosecution, OCT. 17, 13b;—Bethnal Green-road: Messrs. Dorricott and Bickers, Ltd., OCT. 8, 13g;—Chadwell Heath: prosecution, NOV. 2, 9b;—Edmonton, NOV. 20, 16a;—Finchampstead: prosecution, OCT. 15, 5e;—Finchley: Station-road, OCT. 25, 11g; Vicarage: prosecution, 28, 11g
—Fulham, OCT. 18, 13g;—Greenwich: Bridge-street: prosecution, DEC. 31, 9d;—Hayes (Middlesex), OCT. 24, 13d;—Hellingly Vicarage: prosecution, OCT. 9, 11b (11c, 3* 4*);—Heston aerodrome: prosecution, OCT. 2, 9c; 8, 13g;—High Holborn: Lincoln House, OCT. 14, 16c; prosecution, 15, 9e; 23, 13g;—Highbury Park, NOV. 13, 11g;—
- BURGLARIES** (continued):—
Kew post office, OCT. 18, 13g;—Kingston: Richmond-road, OCT. 18, 5b;—Kingsway: Ingersoll Watch Co., OCT. 18, 13g;—Leeds: Cooperative Society's store: prosecution, DEC. 21, 3d (and 3* 4*);—Leicester: Great Glen Manor, DEC. 30, 7c;—Marlow: prosecution, DEC. 13, 16f (3* 4*);—Palmer's Green: prosecution, DEC. 14, 7g;—Panton Club: prosecution, NOV. 1, 27b;—Portland-place, NOV. 8, 11g; prosecution, 21, 11b (and 3* 4*); DEC. 4, 11c; 10, 18e;—Portsmouth: Naval Barracks, NOV. 13, 11g; prosecution, DEC. 28, 5g;—Reading: London-street, NOV. 22, 19g;—Savoy-street: prosecution, NOV. 6, 19c;—Southend: private house, OCT. 1, 13g; Baxter-avenue: sack of goods found, 17, 13g; Floral Hall: prosecution, DEC. 5, 11g;—Southwark-street: warehouse, NOV. 19, 18b;—Stepney: St. Matthew's Church, OCT. 23, 9c;—Tooting, OCT. 16, 11g; NOV. 26, 5f;—Towcester, DEC. 9, 9g;—Waterloo-road, NOV. 5, 13g;—West Hampstead, OCT. 15, 5f;—Whetstone: High-road, OCT. 22, 5d;—Wilton-street: prosecution, DEC. 5, 16a;—Wroxton Abbey, DEC. 19, 11e
- BURGOYNE**, Mr. Peter B.—will, OCT. 17, 8d
- BURIAL** alive—French publicity fatality, SEPT. 5, 11c; 7, 14g; prosecution, DEC. 5, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
- BURKE**, Mr. H.—on Suez Canal (l.), NOV. 19, 17e
- BURKE**, Miss Marie—at New Theatre, on bogus managers, OCT. 9, 20b
- BURKE**, Mr. U. Roland—show director of R.A.S.E., NOV. 11, 20a
- BURLINGHAM**, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—member of New York noise commission, OCT. 23, 15f
- BURLINGTON** House, old—colonnade: correspondence, OCT. 11, 10d
- Burlington Magazine*—noticed, OCT. 25, 21c; NOV. 23, 8g; DEC. 21, 5g
- BURMA**:—
Crime:—
Assault—Purves, J. S.: acquitted, DEC. 23, 9g (3* 4*)
Frauds—Readdy income-tax case, OCT. 8, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)
Finance—taxation: income-tax: fraud: see under *Crime*, above
Gems—large ruby and sapphire found (Mogok), OCT. 12, 9e; NOV. 1, 15b; record spinel (Mogok), 1, 15b
Governor: see **INNES**, Sir Charles
Head-hunting suppression: forthcoming expedition, NOV. 6, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)
Independence—article, NOV. 7, 15f
Legislative Council—President: motion for removal defeated, DEC. 11, 13g
Opium traffic: see under **OPIMUM** traffic
Slavery—forthcoming expeditions into wilds, NOV. 6, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)
- BURMA** Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 22d;—Report, NOV. 19, 24c; (F.N.), 19, 23b
- BURMA** Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 12, 24c;—Report, DEC. 3, 23g
- BURMAH** Oil Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 19g
- BURN**, Capt. A. Pelham—on League of Nations Union (l.), NOV. 13, 10c; DEC. 21, 8c

- BURN, Mr. D. S. (India)—evidence before Whitley Commission, Nov. 27, 13g
at Poona, on Bombay-Poona-Kalyan-Igatpur electric railway scheme, Nov. 6, 14e
- BURN, Mr. George—law case, Nov. 23, 4b
- BURN, Mr. Howard D.—will, Nov. 13, 19d
- BURNARD'S Dairy Equipment, Ltd.—Dairy Outfit Co., acquisition of, Dec. 14, 16f
- BURNET, Mr. James—will, Dec. 30, 13e
- BURNET, John—"Essays and Addresses": reviewed, Nov. 8, 21a
- BURNET (Sir John) and Partners—architects of Freemasons Hospital, Dec. 7, 9g
- BURNETT of Leys, Col. Sir James L. G.—appointment, Dec. 17, 16e (14d, 3* 4*)
- BURNETT, Mr. T. R.—on Lake District preservation (evid.), Dec. 19, 16f (16c, 3* 4*)
- BURNETT Steamship Co.—contract placed, Nov. 22, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
- BURNEY, Sir Dennistoun—passenger on R.100, Dec. 17, 14e; (photo.), 17, 18
"World, the Air, and the Future, The"—noticed, Oct. 10, 8d; reviewed, 15, 10a
- BURNHAM, Lord—president of Birkbeck College, Oct. 19, 14a; president of Epsom College, 24, 13g
at Connaught Rooms, on building trade, Dec. 6, 11c
at Exeter, on cripples' handicrafts, Nov. 2, 9b
- BURNHAM Beeches—City Corporation Open Spaces Committee (1.), Nov. 16, 13e;—Correspondence, Nov. 13, 15e;—Inspection, Oct. 25, 8e
- BURNLEY—Victoria Hospital: radium clinic, Oct. 29, 18c; 30, 9d (3* 4*)
- BURNLEY Paper Works Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 15, 25f
- BURNLEY Rotary Club—meeting, Oct. 29, 18b
- BURNS:—
Tannic acid treatment—correspondence, Nov. 2, 8d; 5, 12e;—Leading article, Oct. 28, 15c;—Medical evidence at inquest, Nov. 21, 11g;—Parliament: question, Nov. 1, 8b;—Report, Oct. 28, 11d
- BURNS, Mr. (Uganda)—accident, Dec. 20, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- BURNS, Mr. C. Delisle—on native policy (1.), Nov. 12, 12d
- BURNS, Mr. Cecil L.—will, Oct. 4, 17f
- BURNS, James F. B.—drink sale charge, Oct. 1, 13b; 18, 13b
- BURNS, Robert—acquitted, Oct. 9, 16c
- BURNS, Robert—letters: law case, Nov. 8, 5c
- BURNS, Mr. Walter—death, Dec. 28, 10b; funeral, 28, 11a
- BURNSIDE, Francis R.: see MURDERS—Burnside
- BURNSIDE, Miss Margaret—on midwifery (1.), Oct. 17, 12c
- BURNTISLAND Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 25d
- BUROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—alleged Italian Press campaign against, Nov. 30, 11c; reparations mission, Dec. 3, 13c; in Rome, 12, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); in Paris, 16, 11f; in London, 18, 14f; confers with Mr. A. Henderson and Mr. P. Snowden, 19, 13e; leaves London, 21, 11g
- BURRELL, Capt. C. H. O. D.—found dead, Oct. 18, 13c; will, Dec. 9, 17c
- BURRELL, Mr. Charles—death, Nov. 13, 19c
- BURRIDGE, Miss—application for warrant for arrest, Dec. 24, 14e
- BURRIDGE, Miss Edith A.—will, Oct. 3, 19f
- BURROUGHS and Watts, Messrs.—lunch-eon, Oct. 15, 6g
- BURROUGHS, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Ripon:—
at Leeds, on Prayer-book, Oct. 30, 19b
- BURROWES, Miss Mary H. A.—will, Nov. 20, 19c
- BURROWES, Mr. R. B.—on rural amenities (1.), Nov. 13, 10c
- BURT, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 6, 17f
- BURT, Boulton and Haywood, Ltd.—report, Nov. 6, 21c; (F.N.), 6, 20c
- BURTON, Rev. Alfred—death, Dec. 23, 6g
- BURTON, Mrs. Maria E. T.—law case, Oct. 25, 5c
- BURTON, Miss Mary A.—will, Nov. 28, 21c
- BURTON, Mr. Montague—University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff): endows chair of industrial relations, Nov. 11, 7g
- BURTON, Mr. Russell—at Church Assembly, on clergy pensions measure, Nov. 13, 9c
- BURTON, Stephen M.—fraud charge, Nov. 26, 13a
- BURTON, Mr. Theodore E.—death, Oct. 30, 19d
- BURTON, Sir William P.—at International Yacht Racing Union, on yachting rules, Nov. 5, 7c; 7, 7e
- BURY, Miss Gaynor—art exhibition, Oct. 17, 14d
- BURY, Mr. Henry—on Zimbabwe (1.), Oct. 2, 10c
- BURY, Rt. Rev. Herbert, Assistant Bp. of London—at Church House, Westminster, on Russian Church, Oct. 18, 13e
- BURY, Mr. Oliver R. H.—at River Plate House, on Peruvian Corporation, Ltd.; Peru, Dec. 18, 20e; (F.N.), 18, 19c
- BURY Papermaking Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 5, 17g (17e, 4*)
- BURY St. Edmunds—Foeffment Boys' School: headmaster, Oct. 1, 13g
- BURZAGLI, Adm. (Italy)—naval expert at London naval conference, Dec. 11, 13e
- BUSCH, Mr. Adolph—recital, Dec. 9, 10c
- BUSCH, Herr Fritz—at Queen's Hall, Nov. 5, 14b; 6, 12d (3* 4*)
- BUSH, Mr. Alan—recital, Nov. 8, 12d
- BUSH, Harry G.—betting charge, Nov. 25, 21f; Dec. 18, 5c
- BUSH, Mr. Joseph E.—death, Dec. 24, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
- BUSH, M. A.—on G.W.R. (1.), Oct. 1, 12c
- BUSH, Margaret—betting charge, Nov. 25, 21f
- BUSHBY, Mr. Dudley C.—on Roman Catholic education (1.), Oct. 30, 10e
- BUSHBY, Sir Edmund F.—declines Parliamentary candidature, Dec. 6, 20c
- BUSHBY, Mr. G. H.—on Californian gopher (1.), Dec. 23, 6c
- BUSHE-FOX, Mr. J. P.—at Society of Antiquaries, on excavation supervision, Nov. 20, 21b
- BUSINESS Names Act—prosecution, Nov. 22, 16b
- BUSSY, Antoine (France)—attempted murder charge, Dec. 23, 9f
- BUTCHER, Edward—death, Dec. 6, 11g
- BUTCHER, R.—missing, Dec. 14, 10d; 16, 14a
- BUTCHERS' Company—dinner, Nov. 21, 11b
- BUTI, Signor (Italy)—in Budapest, Dec. 14, 9g
- BUTLER, Miss Antonia—recital, Dec. 2, 10c
- BUTLER, Rev. Charles—will, Nov. 22, 21e

- BUTLER, Mr. E. H. (U.S.A.)—on Canadian newsprint prices (statement), Nov. 29, 13c; 30, 11c (3* 4*)
- BUTLER, Sir Harcourt:—
at Caxton Hall, on Indian fauna, Nov. 12, 19c
on India—suttee (l.), DEC. 5, 15e
- BUTLER, Herbert—fatal accident, OCT. 31, 11d (3* 4*)
- BUTLER, Mr. J. Newman—Prime Warden of Basketmakers' Company, OCT. 18, 18d; 21, 11g
- BUTLER, John A.—embezzlement charge, DEC. 12, 16e (16b, 3* 4*)
- BUTLER, Sir Montagu—re-appointment as Governor of Central Provinces, Nov. 12, 15c; Indian opinion, 14, 13e (3* 4*); in London, DEC. 19, 14e (14b, 3* 4*)
- BUTLER, Dr. N. Murray (U.S.A.):—
on F. B. Kellogg, Mr. (tel. quoted), Nov. 23, 14b
on law enforcement (statement), DEC. 31, 11b
- BUTLER, Mr. Neville M.—private secretary to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, DEC. 12, 9d
- BUTLER, Lieut.-Col. Patrick R.—biographical, OCT. 11, 8c
on place names (l.), DEC. 5, 10e
- BUTLER, Mr. R. A. (Irish Free State)—
elected to Senate, OCT. 26, 7f (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on imported German wheat, OCT. 31, 8d
- BUTLER, Mr. R. L. (South Australia):—
in Parliament, on Budget, OCT. 25, 13b; on British immigration agreement, Nov. 6, 13e; on Adelaide dockers' dispute, 7, 13g (3* 4*)
on immigration agreement (tel. quoted), Nov. 7, 13b
on New South Wales coal dispute (views), DEC. 19, 13d
- BUTLER, Sir Reginald—directorship (F.N.), OCT. 28, 22d
- BUTLER, Thomas—fatal accident, OCT. 14, 16d
- BUTLER (W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 23, 20c
- BUTLER Committee: see INDIA: Princes, ruling
- BUTLER'S Wharf, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 25b
- BUTRINTO—classical remains: see ARCHÆOLOGY: Albania
- BUTT, James A.—theft charge, DEC. 4, 11c; 10, 18e
- BUTT, Mrs. Martha—100th birthday, Nov. 16, 9g
- BUTT, William—law case, Nov. 28, 16g
- BUTTEMER, Mr. R. W.—on R101 (l.), OCT. 23, 12d
- BUTTERFIELD, Mr. H.:—
"Peace Tactics of Napoleon, The"—reviewed, DEC. 31, 7a
- BUTTERFIELD, Randolph—obliterating marks charge, OCT. 23, 13g
- BUTTERFIELD, Mr. W. J. A.—on street lighting (l.), Nov. 30, 8c
- BUTTERFLIES—correspondence, OCT. 4, 10e; 12, 6f; 16, 10e;—Joicey collection: presented to British Museum, OCT. 28, 9f (12b, 3* 4*);—Leading article, OCT. 7, 15d
- BUTTERLEY Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 28, 24g
- BUTTERWORTH, Sir A. Kaye—on rights of the pedestrian (l.), Nov. 11, 10c
- BUTTERWORTH, Rev. G. W.—on Prof. Rhys Roberts (l.), Nov. 2, 17a
- BUTTERWORTH, Col. R. F. A.—appointment, DEC. 17, 16e (14d, 3* 4*)
- BUTTON, Rev. R. L.—at Methodist congress, on lay preachers, OCT. 9, 9a
- BUTTS, Mr. Anthony B. D.—on Poppy Day (l.), Nov. 16, 8d
- BUXA Dooars Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 23d; (F.N.), 7, 18d
- BUXTON—Dawkins Library opened, OCT. 31, 11c
- BUXTON, Lord—claim before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 17, 5c
on electric cables on Sussex Downs (l.), OCT. 30, 10b; Nov. 5, 12d
at Hotel Victoria, on East Africa, Nov. 6, 8g
- BUXTON, Mr. Dudley W.—on cats (l.), Nov. 27, 15d
- BUXTON, Mr. E. N.—memoirs: appeal for letters, Nov. 28, 10b
- BUXTON, Lieut.-Col. Edward N.—to present sports field to Theydon Bois, Nov. 25, 17e
- BUXTON, Mrs. Edward N.—death; appreciation, Nov. 5, 18c; will, 22, 21e
- BUXTON, Mr. Noel—audience of King, Nov. 15, 17b
Agriculture marketing; farm management survey (statement), DEC. 10, 9c
Bread—quality (l.), DEC. 13, 15f
German wheat, imported (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 18g
Meat—grading (l.), OCT. 5, 13e
Unemployment insurance—agricultural workers: receives deputation, OCT. 15, 13c
Wood, late Prof. T. B. (l. quoted), Nov. 20, 16d
at Aylsham, on land drainage; agriculture: wages: national mark, OCT. 18, 13f
at Brewers' Exhibition, on national mark for malt, Nov. 4, 18f
at Council of Agriculture, on wheat, Nov. 1, 9d
at egg marking conference, on egg marketing, OCT. 25, 12c
at Euston, on housing, OCT. 17, 9c
at Holborn Restaurant, on Government agricultural policy, DEC. 11, 16e; 12, 19d (3* 4*)
at Huddersfield, on allotments, OCT. 28, 20d
at London Retail Meat Traders' Association, on national mark on beef, Nov. 19, 13b
at Poulterers' Company, on industry, OCT. 3, 16e; 4, 12c (3* 4*)
in Parliament on:—
Agriculture—policy, OCT. 30, 8b; Nov. 5, 8b; 26, 8b;—Relief, Nov. 26, 8b
Arable land, Nov. 5, 8b
Fishing harbours, OCT. 30, 8c
Fishing industry, Nov. 21, 8d
German wheat, imported, OCT. 31, 8c
Land—nationalization, DEC. 17, 8d
Meat marking boycott, Nov. 5, 8c; 12, 10b
Poland—corn export premiums, Nov. 12, 10a
Timber—Empire resources, Nov. 21, 8f
- BUXTON, Cdr. R. H. V.—appointment: biographical, OCT. 12, 15f
- BUXTON, Mr. Thomas A.—law case, Nov. 9, 4b; correction, 20, 5g
- BUZARDJOMEHRI, Gen. Kerim Agha Khan (Persia)—Minister of Public Works, Nov. 9, 11e

- BUZDUGAN, M. (Rumania)—health, OCT. 2, 13*d*; 3, 13*f* (3* 4*); 4, 13*b*; 5, 11*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 7, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*); death, 8, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)
- BWLCH Gwyn Silica Stone Quarry Co.—purchase Nanttyfrith estate, DEC. 24, 17*g*
- BWLCH Oerddrws Pass (photo.), NOV. 20, 18
- BYAS, Miss Elizabeth J.—will, NOV. 23, 17*b*
- BY-ELECTIONS:—
- Ayrshire and Buteshire (Kilmarnock)—vacancy, OCT. 4, 16*a*; candidates, 14, 9*b* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*); 16, 19*g*; 28, 16*b*; NOV. 11, 11*b*; 12, 18*d*; writ, 14, 8*b*; campaign, 14, 8*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*); nomination and polling date, 15, 14*e*; nominations, 20, 11*a*; campaign, 25, 8*b*; 26, 18*b* (3* 4*); 27, 16*a* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*); polling; result, 28, 14*g*; 29, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- Kirkwood, Mr. D. (s.), NOV. 19, 9*c*
- Labour Party—Mr. A. Henderson (s.), OCT. 1, 7*c*
- Liverpool (Scotland)—vacancy, NOV. 18, 12*f*; 19, 11*d*; candidates, 23, 7*d*; DEC. 3, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 9, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 18*b* (3* 4*); nomination and polling date, 12, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); unopposed return, 16, 12*c*
- Warwickshire (Tamworth)—vacancy; NOV. 8, 14*g*; candidates, 11, 11*b*; 12, 18*e*; 13, 16*c* (3* 4*); writ, 14, 8*b*; plans, 14, 8*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*); nomination and polling date, 15, 14*e*; campaign, 16, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 19, 11*d*; 20, 9*c*; nominations, 23, 7*d*; campaign, 25, 8*b*; 26, 18*b* (3* 4*); 27, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 28, 9*a*; 29, 8*e*; 30, 7*d*; DEC. 2, 9*c*; polling, 3, 14*f*; result, 4, 14*f*; (photo.), 4, 18
- BYNG, Lord—health, NOV. 13, 14*c*; 14, 14*b*; 16, 12*e*; 19, 16*e*; 20, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 21, 14*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 22, 14*b*; 23, 12*c*; 25, 14*d*; DEC. 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*f*; 11, 14*f*; 20, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 21, 12*d*; 23, 8*f*; 24, 12*e*; 30, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*); 31, 12*b*
- Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 14, 11*f*
- Metropolitan Police—Christmas message, DEC. 27, 12*c*;—Commissionership: retirement rumour denied, NOV. 23, 12*e*
- BYNG, Lady Eleanor—dance, DEC. 7, 15*c*
- BY-PRODUCTS Coke Corporation: see INTERLAKE Iron Corporation;—Stock issue, NOV. 5, 23*e*
- BYRD, Rear Adm. R. E. (U.S.A.)—message to Mr. T. A. Edison, OCT. 23, 16*c*; promotion: Bill passed, DEC. 23, 9*c*
- Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
- Royal Geographical Society message—reply, DEC. 17, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- on New Zealand Government assistance (statement), DEC. 11, 13*d*; 12, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- BYRNE, Mrs. Annie B.—will, NOV. 11, 17*e*
- BYRNE, Mr. Dawson—"The Story of Ireland's National Theatre": noticed, NOV. 15, 20*e*
- BYRNE, Mr. E. G. D.:—
- on burglar alarms (l.), NOV. 26, 12*e*
- on colour of London omnibuses (l.), DEC. 10, 12*e*
- BYRNE, Sir Joseph—report on Sierra Leone, DEC. 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- BYRNE, Mr. R. R.:—
- on Brighton line electrification (l.), OCT. 21, 10*c*
- on British cars abroad (l.), OCT. 11, 10*b*
- BYRON, Lord—will: original: sale announced, NOV. 18, 8*g*; letters: sale, DEC. 19, 11*b*
- BYWELL, Mr. E. M.—on early railways (l.), OCT. 2, 16*d*

C

- "C. E. K."—on late Miss C. Sharman (l.), DEC. 10, 18*c*
- "C. K. C."—on postal efficiency (l.), DEC. 20, 10*b*
- "C. T. G."—on postal efficiency (l.), DEC. 18, 10*c*
- C. W. Realization Co., Ltd.—claim before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 17, 5*c*
- CABBAGES: see under VEGETABLES
- CACAO—insect pests in London docks: Mr. W. L. Thomson: report issued, DEC. 18, 22*f*
- CACCIARI, Signor (Italy)—on agriculturists and stabilized exchange (statement). OCT. 5, 11*b*; criticism of interpretation; our Rome Correspondent's reply, 21, 13*c*
- CACHAR and Dooars Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 13, 22*e*;—Output: effect of floods, OCT. 5, 18*f*; DEC. 23, 19*c*
- CACHIN, M. Marcel (France)—conspiracy and espionage charges, OCT. 19, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 13*c*
- CACLAMANOS, M. D. (Greece)—on loans (l.), NOV. 11, 10*c*
- CADBURY, Mr. George—on canals and waterways (evid.), DEC. 5, 16*c*
- CADENA Cafés, Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 29*a*
- CADMAN, Mrs. Anne R.—will, NOV. 21, 19*d* (3* 4*)
- CADMAN, Sir John—at Connaught Rooms, on science and oil industry, OCT. 12, 12*d*
- CAELIANUM: see CEGLIE
- CAERLEON — archaeology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- CAFFERATA, Mr. R. O. (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, NOV. 8, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); questions in Parliament, 21, 8*c*
- CAFFIN, Mr. Peter—will, NOV. 23, 17*c*
- CAHILL, Jack—death, DEC. 19, 11*g*
- CAIGER, Dr. Frederick F.—will, OCT. 8, 19*e*
- CAIN, Mr. (Victoria)—Minister of Railways, DEC. 13, 13*f*
- CAIN, Sir Ernest—infant son christened, OCT. 7, 17*c*
- CAINE, Mr. G. N. Hall—resigns directorship, DEC. 2, 20*f*
- CAINES, Margaret — unlawful purpose charge, OCT. 22, 5*f*
- CAIRD, Andrew—found dead, DEC. 2, 9*g*
- CAIRD, Mr. R. H.—at Coleman-street, on Australia: production costs: wool prices, NOV. 22, 23*c*; (F.N.), 22, 22*b*
- CAIRNS, Mr. J. A. R.—appointment, DEC. 30, 3*g*

- CAIRNS, Mr. J. A. R. (continued):—
on Cancellor, Mr. H. L. (tribute), Oct.
9, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
- CAIRNS, Thomas—four millionth visitor to
North-East Coast Exhibition, Oct. 21,
11g
- CAIRO—Al Azhar University: see that
title;—Season: report, Dec. 2, 15b;
17, 17b; 31, 15d
- CAIRO (Malay) Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—
meeting, Oct. 16, 21g
- CAISTER—lifeboat: see under ROYAL
National Lifeboat Institution
- CALAS, Miss Hjordis—recital, Oct. 25, 12d
- CALCUTTA—"Black Hole of Calcutta,"
1756: last survivor: correspondence,
Oct. 8, 12e;—Hooghly tunnel: see
HOOGHLY, River
- CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation,
Ltd.—articles of association: proposed
alterations, Dec. 27, 18c;—Dividend,
Oct. 18, 25b; 22, 25b
- CALDER, Sir James—resigns directorship,
Dec. 19, 19g
- CALDER, Mr. William R.—will, Nov. 12,
19d
- CALDWELL, Capt. Keith—joins committee
of Society for the Preservation of the
Fauna of the Empire, Nov. 5, 11c
- CALDWELL, Vere—on Post Office (l.), Oct.
28, 10e
- CALDWELL'S Paper Mill Co., Ltd.—report,
Dec. 24, 21e; (F.N.), 24, 18b
- CALEB, Rev. T.—withdraws summons
against churchwarden, Nov. 22, 21c
- CALEDONIAN (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber
Estates, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 9, 22g
- CALEDONIAN Shipbuilding and Engineering
Co.—contract, Oct. 3, 20g
- CALEY, Dr. Thomas A.—will, Oct. 22, 19e
- CALGARY and Edmonton Land Co.—land
sales, Nov. 4, 20f
- CALICO Printers' Association—motor trans-
port: article, Nov. 30, 4g
- CALLAGHAN, Mr. Christopher—on a legal
riddle (l.), Dec. 12, 10e
- CALLARD, Mr. Ernest—will, Oct. 1, 9d
- CALLARD, Stewart and Watt, Ltd.—divi-
dend, Nov. 27, 20c;—Meeting, Dec. 7,
19d;—Report, Nov. 28, 24g
- CALLERY, J. L. M.—bribing police-con-
stables charge, Dec. 30, 7b
- CALLES, Gen. (Mexico)—in France, Dec. 5,
13g; in Mexico: murder plot against,
Dec. 24, 11b (and 3* 4*)
- CALLISTER, Mr. Henry A.—will, Nov. 25,
21d
- CALLOT Sœurs—trade notice, Oct. 11, 11b
- CALUDON Castle—preservation, Oct. 14,
17f; ruins (photo.), Nov. 4, 16
- CALVERLEY, Maj. Horace W.—will, Dec. 16,
19c (19e, 3* 4*)
- CALVERT, Miss Grace—drunk while driving
charge, Oct. 1, 13d
- CALVERT, Capt. T. F. P.—appointment:
biographical, Dec. 21, 3b
- CALVERT, Mr. W.—on Friday Street (l.),
Oct. 14, 15e
- CAM and Motor Gold Mining Co. (1919),
Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 13, 25f;—Meet-
ing, Oct. 30, 24a;—Report, Oct. 22,
25b
- CAMBERWELL Fresh Air and Help Society—
appeal, Dec. 24, 17b
- CAMBO, Senor (Spain)—views on Dictator-
ship, Dec. 9, 13f
- CAMBRAI, battle of—12th anniversary, Dec.
2, 9g
- CAMBRIDGE—Addenbrooke's Hospital: ap-
peal, Oct. 15, 18e;—Festival Theatre:
performances, Oct. 11, 12e; Nov. 6,
12b; 7, 12d (3* 4*);—Rose and
Crown: design: awarded R.I.B.A.
bronze medal, Nov. 19, 13b; (photo.),
19, 20
- CAMBRIDGE, Lord—visits King and Queen,
Dec. 17, 17a
- CAMBRIDGE Architectural Society—meeting,
Dec. 17, 7e
- CAMBRIDGE Theatre—opening announced,
Nov. 4, 10b; Dec. 23, 8b
- CAMBRIDGE Union—debate, Oct. 17, 13c;
23, 18e; arrangements, Nov. 29, 14g;
—Officers elected, Dec. 4, 16c
- CAMBRIDGE University:—
Appointments, Oct. 10, 9b; 31, 16e;
Nov. 13, 16a; 16, 14c; 20, 16d;
Dec. 4, 16c; 12, 9d
Benn W. Levy research studentship—
award, Oct. 17, 18c
Bhaonagar medal—award, Oct. 17, 18c
Borough Council representatives—
notice, Oct. 10, 9b
Botanic Garden—report adopted, Dec.
20, 16d
Carus Greek Testament prize—award,
Nov. 20, 16d
Chancellor, Vice—installed, Oct. 2,
9e; valedictory address, 2, 9e;
deputy, vice, 17, 18c
Charles Oldham Shakespeare scholar-
ship—award, Nov. 6, 16c
Clerk Maxwell scholarship—award,
Nov. 8, 16b
Congregation, Dec. 20, 16d
Corpus Christi College—dinner, Dec.
13, 17c
Crosse scholarship—no candidates,
Nov. 28, 17e
Degrees—conferred, Oct. 19, 14a;
Nov. 4, 15e; 16, 14c; Dec. 2, 17b;
7, 14e; 20, 16d
Women's titles—conferred, Oct. 9,
19c; Nov. 14, 16b (16d, 3* 4*);
Dec. 5, 9c
Extra mural studies board—tutor,
Nov. 4, 15e
Fitzwilliam Museum—King's loan,
Nov. 7, 17f; extension (photo.),
25, 18
Girton College—Founders' memorial
lecture: arrangements, Oct. 22,
18a
Henry Sidgwick memorial lecture—
arrangements, Nov. 7, 17f
Jeremie Septuagint prize—no award,
Dec. 4, 16c
King's College—vice provost, Oct. 21,
16a (16d, 3* 4*); organist, Dec. 2,
17b
Lectureships, additional—approved,
Nov. 4, 15e
Local examinations—notice, Dec. 7, 7f
(7c, 3* 4*)
Matriculation—notice, Oct. 31, 16e;
statistics, Nov. 6, 16c
Michaelmas term—article, Oct. 16, 19a
Newnham College—Sidgwick memorial
lecture, Dec. 2, 17a
Pembroke College—fellowship, Oct.
15, 13c;—Scholarships, Nov. 6,
16c; 7, 17f
Philosophical Library committee—
member, Nov. 28, 17e
Queen's College—scholarships, Nov.
29, 16b (16e, 3* 4*)
Peterhouse—fellowship notice, Nov.
29, 16b (16e, 3* 4*)

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

- Raymond Horton-Smith prize—award, Nov. 21, 16*d*
 Rede lecture, Nov. 12, 13*c*; 20, 16*d*
 Rouse Ball foundation lecturer, Nov. 28, 17*e*
 St. John's College—fellowships, Nov. 6, 16*c*
 Scandinavian fund—prize essay: decision, DEC. 2, 17*b*
 Scholarships—college awards, DEC. 18, 9*g*; 19, 16*c*; 21, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*); 24, 14*e*; 28, 11*d*
 Seatonian prize—award, Nov. 6, 16*c*
 Solar Physics Observatory—assistant director, OCT. 8, 14*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
 Stokes studentship—award, OCT. 29, 19*b*
 Trinity College—fellowships, OCT. 8, 14*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Research studentship: announcement, OCT. 15, 13*c*

CAMBRIDGE University Amateur Dramatic Society—performance, Nov. 5, 14*d*

CAMBRIDGE University Press—appointments, OCT. 8, 7*c*;—Article (Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 17*f*;—Courtyard (photo., Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 22*e*

CAMBUHY Coffee and Cotton Estates, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 11, 24*a*;—Report, Nov. 20, 30*g*; (F.N.), DEC. 27, 16*b*

CAMDEN, Lord:—

- on Kent Church building fund (1.), Nov. 7, 10*b*
 on preservation of rural Kent (message), OCT. 21, 11*a*

CAMERON, Capt. C. St. C.—appointment, OCT. 17, 16*d*

CAMERON, Sir D. Y.—art exhibition, OCT. 26, 10*c*

CAMERON, Sir Donald—at Anisha, on proposed Iringa railway, DEC. 11, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)

CAMERON, Mr. Finlay—will, DEC. 16, 19*e* (3* 4*)

CAMERON, Miss Katharine—"Haunting Edinburgh": illustrates, Nov. 29, 20*e*

CAMERON, Mr. N. O. M.—on Post Office (1.), OCT. 25, 10*d*

CAMERON, Rev. R. T.—appointment, Nov. 4, 19*e*

CAMERON, Mr. Robert F.—will, OCT. 16, 19*e*

CAMERON'S Surgical Specialities, Ltd.—statutory meeting, DEC. 3, 21*d*

CAMERONIANS, The (Scottish Rifles)—regimental alliance, DEC. 12, 7*d*

CAMEROONS, British:—

Administration—report before League of Nations Mandates Commission, Nov. 14, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

CAMMELL, Laird and Co., Ltd.—contracts, OCT. 11, 22*c*; 24, 27*c*

CAMP Bird, Ltd.—directors, OCT. 1, 23*g*;—Dividend, Nov. 29, 22*f*;—Meeting, DEC. 23, 18*a*;—Report, DEC. 13, 25*g*; (F.N.), 13, 22*d*

CAMPAIGN, Mr. H. H.—appointment, Nov. 26, 9*d*

CAMPBELL, Capt. Alexander F. H.—will, Nov. 14, 17*d*

CAMPBELL, Mr. Archibald Y. G. (Madras)—member of Executive Council, DEC. 17, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Cdr. C. W. A. (U.S.A.)—technical adviser, London naval conference, DEC. 7, 11*b*

CAMPBELL, Mr. Colin F.—will, OCT. 29, 22*d*

CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir David—received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 28, 17*b*

CAMPBELL, Doris M.: see under MURDERS

CAMPBELL, Mr. Duncan—will, DEC. 23, 12*e*

CAMPBELL, Mr. E. S.—on shelters for horses (1.), Nov. 12, 12*e*; 22, 10*e*

CAMPBELL, Mr. E. T.:—

at Conservative Party conference, on party organization, Nov. 22, 19*a*
 at London and Greater London Playing Fields Association, on proposed flag days, DEC. 19, 11*e*

at London Association of Old Scholars' Clubs, on its activities, Nov. 11, 11*d* (3* 4*)

CAMPBELL, Rear-Adm. Gordon—lecture arrangements, Nov. 2, 18*e*

on War, The Great—mystery ships (lect.), DEC. 28, 5*g*

CAMPBELL, Sir Gordon—St. Bartholomew's Hospital: ball costume competition: see under ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital

CAMPBELL, Mr. Graham—on Mr. H. L. Cancellor (tribute), OCT. 9, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

CAMPBELL, Maj. Guy C.—on golf (1.), Nov. 13, 7*a*

CAMPBELL, Mr. H.—on little auk (1.), Nov. 26, 12*e*

CAMPBELL, Ven. H. E.—portrait to be presented, OCT. 3, 19*g*

CAMPBELL, Mrs. Isabella—will, DEC. 2, 17*e*

CAMPBELL, Mr. J. R.—Indian visa refused, DEC. 23, 9*g*; 24, 7*d* (3* 4*)

at Communist Party congress, on industrial disputes, DEC. 2, 7*f*

CAMPBELL, Mrs. J. W. (U.S.A.)—and daughters: *Haiching* incident, DEC. 10, 16*f*

CAMPBELL, Sir John—Economic Adviser to Colonial Office, Nov. 9, 12*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.—Canon-teacher of Chichester, OCT. 16, 19*c*

"Livingstone"—reviewed, OCT. 8, 22*b*

CAMPBELL, Mr. Ronald H.—diplomatic status, Nov. 15, 14*c*

CAMPBELL, William: see under MURDERS

CAMPBELL, Mr. William—will, Nov. 27, 17*f*

CAMPBELL (Archibald), Hope and King, Ltd.—report, Nov. 22, 23*g*

CAMPBELL-PRESTON, Col.—funeral, Nov. 13, 17*e*

CAMPERDOWN Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 23*d*;—Report, DEC. 9, 20*e*

CAMPION, Mr. B.—appointment, DEC. 16, 14*e*

CAMPION, Sir William—attends Western Australian centenary celebrations, OCT. 3, 13*b*

CAMPLING, Miss Nora—headmistress of Simon Langton Girls' School, Canterbury, OCT. 28, 11*c*

CAMROSE, Lord—at Savoy Hotel, on News-vendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution, OCT. 23, 18*e*

CANADA:—

Accidents:—

Railway—Prince Rupert, OCT. 30, 13*g*;—Toronto, DEC. 23, 10*f*

Agriculture:—

Correspondence, Nov. 4, 18*e*

Crops—estimates, Nov. 14, 22*g*;—Report, OCT. 11, 22*e* (22*g*, 3* 4*);—Value, DEC. 16, 21*d*

Machinery—proposed Australian factory, OCT. 12, 10*c*

Marketing, cooperative—Quebec scheme: Mr. J. L. Perron (s.), OCT. 11, 13*c*

Apples: see under *Fruit*, below

Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day

Bar—convention, 1930; invitations, DEC. 27, 9*c*

CANADA (continued):—

Barley—pamphlet noticed, OCT. 28, 20b
British Family Reunion Association:
see under *Immigration*, below

British High Commissioner—residence:
proposed purchase of Earncliffe,
DEC. 13, 13g

Building trade—plumbing and heating:
report upon combines, DEC. 28, 7e (3* 4*)

Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Chambers of Commerce: see under
Trade, below

Children—welfare: Mr. J. Rosenwald's
gift, NOV. 30, 11c; DEC. 2, 11b
(3* 4*)

Coal and coalmining:—

Imports from Great Britain—Amery,
Mr. L. S. (statement), OCT. 14,
11c;—Canadian Pacific Railway
contract: Mr. Beatty (state-
ment), OCT. 7, 13b;—Nova
Scotia, effect in: Mr. G. S.
Harrington (statement), OCT. 4,
13b (13d);—Parliament, Im-
perial: discussed, NOV. 5, 8c;
question, 13, 8b; discussed, DEC.
21, 6a;—Price question, OCT.
21, 14e;—Thomas, Mr. J. H.
(s.), OCT. 2, 7a; interview with
British owners, 10, 14d;—
Transport: construction of five
vessels: Mr. J. H. Thomas
(s.P.), NOV. 5, 9a; Canadian
Government's statement, 6, 14f;
Parliament, Imperial: ques-
tions, NOV. 13, 8b; discussed,
DEC. 21, 6a;—Wheatley, Mr. J.
(s.), OCT. 7, 16e

Communists—Toronto parks ban:
arrests, OCT. 15, 15g; sentences
on agitators, 24, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)

Conservative Party: see under *Parties*,
political, below

Copper—British imports: preference
qualification: position, OCT. 23,
15d; 24, 15c (3* 4*); NOV. 12, 15c

Cotton textile industry:—

British imports— inquiry into pre-
ference qualification ordered,
OCT. 23, 15d; 24, 15d (and 15c,
3* 4*); postponed, 31, 13g;
British Manufacturers' represen-
tative, NOV. 1, 27g; arrange-
ments, 12, 15c; postponed, 13,
13g; held, 16, 11e; reported
decision, DEC. 4, 14b;—Man-
chester traders' meeting: de-
cision, OCT. 25, 16a (3* 4*)

Crime:—

Assault—Mr. L. Auger (Ottawa): re-
trial: jury disagree, OCT. 21,
13g (13d, 3* 4*)

Murders—Day family (Three
Rivers): Mr. Day found
wounded, DEC. 17, 13d (3* 4*);
—Twells, Dr. C. H.: infanti-
cide: acquitted, NOV. 9, 11g;—
Young, John E. D. (Quebec,
1928): N. and L. Menard
executed, DEC. 23, 9g

Development—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.),
NOV. 29, 16e;—Churchill, Mr. W.
S. (s.), NOV. 26, 18c

Drink—exports to United States: see
under UNITED STATES: Drink
Smuggling;—Nova Scotia: pro-
hibition laws rejected; Govern-
ment liquor sales endorsed, NOV.
4, 11d

CANADA (continued):—

Dukhobors—immigration from Russia,
proposed further: P. Veregin
(statement), OCT. 14, 16c;—Pro-
test marchers, sentenced: hunger
strike ends, OCT. 15, 15g; to be
released, 23, 15g (and 15d, 3* 4*);
—Saskatchewan: Dr. Anderson
(s.), OCT. 11, 13d

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Economic conditions—Amery, Mr. L.
S. (statement), OCT. 14, 11c;—
King, Mr. M. (statement), OCT. 31,
14f

Education—non-English residents in
Saskatchewan: Dr. Anderson (s.),
OCT. 11, 13d

Electricity—industry: Mr. H.
Quigley's: report quoted, OCT. 11,
11b (3* 4*);—Ontario: power
purchase authorized, DEC. 3, 13b
(and 13c, 3* 4*)

Exploration—Hornby party: see
HORNBY, late Mr. John

Finance:—

Credit—stringency (F.N.), OCT. 23,
22b

Debt—reduction, NOV. 9, 11d;
(F.N.), 25, 22b; Mr. Dunning
(statement), DEC. 28, 14g

Stocks and shares—margin, OCT. 31,
20g;—Market, NOV. 11, 14b;
15, 14b; Mr. A. E. Phipps (s.),
16, 12d

Taxation—United States, reciprocal
agreement with: negotiations,
OCT. 24, 15d

Fires—losses: statistics, OCT. 25, 22b;
—Pekisko ranch house, NOV. 2
11f;—Sudbury, Ontario, DEC. 17,
13g (and 3* 4*);—Three Rivers:
St. Joseph's Seminary, NOV. 15,
13g;—Weymouth, Nova Scotia,
OCT. 4, 13g;—Windsor, Ontario,
DEC. 14, 9g

Fiscal policy—Mr. M. King (s.), NOV.
4, 11c (3* 4*)

Fish and fishing—trawling: regula-
tion: proposed international con-
ference, NOV. 27, 13e

Flag—Legion of Canada: resolution,
NOV. 29, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)

France, relations with—Ottawa resi-
dence for Minister: proposal, DEC.
27, 9g (3* 4*)

French Canadians—leading article,
NOV. 30, 13b

Fruit—apples: crop estimate, OCT. 18,
25c

Future—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), NOV.
15, 8g

General election, next—Mr. R. B.
Bennett (s.), NOV. 23, 14e; 25, 13e
(3* 4*)

Gold—embargo (F.N.), DEC. 24, 18b;
—Reserve: decline, DEC. 28, 14b

Governor-General: see WILLINGDON,
Lord

Immigration:—

British:—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (statement),
OCT. 14, 11c

Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), DEC. 24,
11d (3* 4*)

Correspondence, DEC. 31, 8b

Families—British Family Reunion
Association formed, OCT. 30,
13b (13d, 3* 4*);—New
Brunswick scheme: success,
DEC. 21, 11g

CANADA :—

Immigration :—

British (continued) :—

Farm workers—training scheme, OCT. 1, 13f;—Brandon training camp: Mr. J. H. Thomas visits, DEC. 9, 18g; former trainee's letter quoted, 9, 18g
MacMunn, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G., OCT. 10, 12b

Parliament, Imperial—discussed, Nov. 5, 8c; questions, 13, 8c

Public schoolboys—as clerks: declared illegal, DEC. 3, 13c; decision repudiated, 7, 11g

Salvation Army—farm training scheme, DEC. 2, 17c

Saskatchewan—Dr. Anderson (s.), OCT. 11, 13c; inquiry commission appointed, DEC. 7, 11b

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 9, 18g

Toronto—demonstrations by unemployed, Nov. 29, 13e

Mennonites from Russia, proposed: see RUSSIA: Mennonites

Insurance, life—statistics, OCT. 7, 22g; Nov. 18, 20f

Iron and steel—imports: from Great Britain: see under IRON and Steel: trade;—Tariff revision: inquiry, OCT. 28, 13b (14b, 3* 4*); Nov. 4, 11c; 28, 13b; DEC. 13, 13c (14b, 3* 4*)

Labour :—

Trade unions—American Federation of Labour: convention (Toronto), OCT. 8, 15d; 14, 13d; 17, 15d, g (and 15d, 3* 4*); 19, 11e; 21, 13d;—Quebec Roman Catholic: American Federation of Labour resolution, OCT. 21, 13d

Unemployment—position, Nov. 29, 13e; DEC. 19, 13d; 20, 13b (3* 4*);—British immigrants at Toronto: see under Immigration: British, above;—Conference: Mr. A. R. Mosher's proposal, DEC. 7, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*);—Vancouver: demonstration, DEC. 19, 13d; 20, 13b (3* 4*)

Law—Bar: see Bar, above

Liberal Party: see under Parties, political, below

Marriages—mixed: Quebec legal decision, OCT. 3, 13c; 4, 13b (3* 4*)

Medical—Royal Canadian College of Physicians and Surgeons: formed, Nov. 23, 11b (and 11b, 3* 4*)

Militia—regimental alliances, OCT. 17, 22d; Nov. 14, 19d; DEC. 12, 7d

Milk—prices: Montreal “war” ended, OCT. 11, 13c (3* 4*)

Minerals—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 29, 16e;—Prospectors missing in Far North: search, OCT. 1, 15f (15c, 3* 4*); 5, 11g

Ministry (King)—Finance Minister, Nov. 26, 15e; 28, 13e (13b, 3* 4*); Minister of Railways, DEC. 31, 11g

Motors—tariff inquiry, Nov. 4, 11c

Music: see under MUSIC

Muskies—Russian order, DEC. 5, 13g

CANADA (continued) :—

Navy :—

Bases—Hoover, President: alleged demand for demilitarization denied, Nov. 7, 14c;—Halifax: future: note, OCT. 18, 45c

Navy League—aims, OCT. 23, 13f;—Delegation in England: see NAVY League: Meeting

Opera: see under OPERA

Paper :—

Newsprint—price conferences, OCT. 18, 24b (24f, 4*); Nov. 20, 13d; decision, 27, 13g; 29, 13c; 30, 11c (3* 4*); publishers' opposition, DEC. 3, 13g (13b, 3* 4*); 16, 11d (3* 4*);—Tascherau, Mr. (s.), DEC. 18, 19d

Parliament—reassembly: date, DEC. 23, 9f;—Senate: women's right to sit: Privy Council Judicial Committee's judgment, OCT. 19, 4a; Mr. M. King (statement), 19, 12e; Montreal Women's Club celebration, 23, 11g

Parties, political :—

Conservative Party—article, Nov. 27, 15f;—Leading article, Nov. 30, 13b;—Montreal: alleged plot to “tap” headquarters telephone, Nov. 27, 15g;—Quebec: article, DEC. 3, 13a

Liberal Party—article, Nov. 27, 15f;—French-Canadian bloc: article, DEC. 3, 13a;—Leading article, Nov. 30, 13b

Passfield, Lord (s.), OCT. 10, 16d

Peace River country—railways: see under Railways, below

Pensions—Mr. M. King (statement), DEC. 24, 11g (3* 4*)

Plumbing and heating trades: see under Building trade, above

Ports—New Atlantic port: see PORT Williams

Post Office—South America, to: penny rate, DEC. 27, 9g

Prairie colony, appeal on behalf: see BRACKEN, Saskatchewan

Press—Le Journal: first issue, DEC. 19, 13g

Races—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), OCT. 26, 11d

Railways :—

Grand Trunk Pacific Railway: see that title

Hudson Bay—to Churchill: Mr. Dunning's inspection (statement), OCT. 1, 15g (and 15b, 3* 4*)

National—Atlantic, Quebec and Western Railway: purchase, 1, 23g;—Bonds: issue announced, OCT. 2, 20d; 3, 20e;—Earnings, DEC. 16, 21d; 23, 17g;—Equipment: proposed expenditure, Nov. 25, 13g;—Financial reorganization: Sir H. Thornton (s.), OCT. 12, 17g; (statement), DEC. 30, 9d;—Great Lakes lines: control acquired, Nov. 11, 22d;—Wellington Grey and Bruce Railway Co.: bonds drawn, DEC. 4, 26c

Passfield, Lord (s.), OCT. 10, 16d

Peace River country—extension proposals; map, Nov. 30, 11c

Research—new laboratory: contract placed, DEC. 17, 13c (and 3* 4*)

CANADA (continued):—

Resources, natural—transfer:—

Alberta—position, OCT. 28, 13b;
Ottawa conference: arrangements,
DEC. 11, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*); agreement signed, 17,
13e (13g, 3* 4*)

Manitoba—progress of negotiations,
OCT. 28, 13b; Ottawa conference:
arrangements, DEC. 11, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*); agree-
ment signed, 17, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)

Saskatchewan—position, OCT. 28,
13b; Ottawa conference arrange-
ments, DEC. 11, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*); agreement signed,
17, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)

Roman Catholics—movement against
(art.), DEC. 3, 13a

Salt—imports: correspondence, DEC.
10, 12e

Shipbuilding—tariff: increase pro-
posal, DEC. 13, 13c (14b, 3* 4*)

Shipping:—

Merchant Marine—Canadian Na-
tional Steamships, Ltd.: Euro-
pean services withdrawn, OCT.
1, 16d; equipment contracts,
Nov. 22, 16e

St. Lawrence—aids to navigation,
OCT. 30, 21g

Services—East Africa, to: tenders
invited, Nov. 23, 11d;—India,
to: tenders invited, Nov. 23,
11d

Sisal hemp—imports: correspondence,
DEC. 10, 12e

Sunday observance: see under
SUNDAY: Observance

Tariff—article, Nov. 27, 15f;—Bennett,
Mr. (s.), Nov. 23, 14e; 25, 13e
(3* 4*)

Taxation: see under *Finance*, above

Telephones—Montreal: alleged “tap-
ping” scheme, Nov. 26, 15g

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 10, 16d

Timber—supplies: Sir G. L. Courthope
(s.p.), Nov. 21, 8e; Quebec denial,
27, 13c (3* 4*)

Tinplate trade—Tariff Advisory
Board: inquiry, Nov. 28, 13b;—
Windsor, Ontario: proposed mill,
Nov. 15, 23c

Trade:—

America, South, with—correspon-
dence, OCT. 1, 12b

British branch factories and agencies
—proposed establishment: Mr.
C. W. Rowley's mission in Eng-
land, OCT. 21, 16b

British Empire, with: see under
TRADE

Canadian Chambers of Commerce—
convention, 1930: decisions,
OCT. 30, 13f;—Empire trade
committee: see TRADE: British
Empire

China, with: see under CHINA

France, with—Mr. J. Knight (state-
ment), DEC. 27, 9g (3* 4*)

Great Britain, with: see under
TRADE

Industry—leading article, NOV. 29,
15d

Japan, with: see under JAPAN

New Zealand, with—New Zealand
commissioner, DEC. 7, 11a

West Indies, with—correspondence,
OCT. 1, 12b

CANADA (continued):—

Trade unions: see under *Labour*, above
Unemployment: see under *Labour*,
above

United States, relations with—Mini-
ster in Ottawa resigns, Nov. 14,
14c; chargé d'affaires, DEC. 16,
11g

Rush-Bagot agreement—King, Mr.
M. (s.), OCT. 19, 11a;—Mac-
Donald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 19,
11a

Taxation negotiations: see under
Finance, above

Wallpaper—tariff: application for in-
crease, NOV. 4, 22d

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wheat:—

Commissioners—assistant: appoint-
ments, OCT. 11, 13g (3* 4*)

Crops—reports, OCT. 11, 22e (22g,
3* 4*); estimate, Nov. 14, 22g

Exports—Great Britain, to: see
WHEAT: Imports;—Price dead-
lock: see *Prices*, below;—Re-
duction, Nov. 11, 14b

Harrison, Prof. T. J.—pamphlet
noticed, OCT. 28, 20b

Pools—final payments, Nov. 4, 20f;
—Addison, Dr. C. (s.), Nov. 1,
9d;—Coarse grain handled:
statistics, Nov. 4, 20f;—Com-
pulsory membership movement,
OCT. 25, 13c (3* 4*);—Manager,
General: suggested appoint-
ment, Nov. 4, 20f;—Parlia-
ment, Imperial: discussed,
Nov. 5, 8c;—Saskatchewan:
certificates distributed, Nov.
20, 25c

Prices—export deadlock, OCT. 2,
13f; 4, 13f; 7, 13b;—Beatty,
Mr. (statement), OCT. 7, 13b;—
Ramsay, Mr. (statement), OCT.
3, 14f; 4, 13f

Railway rates—special reduction
ends, OCT. 4, 13f;—Fort
William and Port Arthur to
Quebec: companies' appeal
against reduction dismissed,
OCT. 8, 15c

Storage—difficulties, OCT. 2, 13f;
4, 13f; 7, 13b; congestion
eased, 15, 15f; 16, 13d (3* 4*);
possible renewal, 18, 15d;
blockage, Nov. 11, 14b

Supplies—withholding (F.N.), OCT.
17, 23a

Women—Senate: see *Parliament*:
Senate, above

CANADA Club—dinner, OCT. 10, 16d; 26,
18c

CANADA Co.—report, OCT. 22, 25b

CANADA Iron Foundries, Ltd.—shares:
Lazard Brothers and Co. sale agree-
ment, Nov. 12, 23d

CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—branch,
new, NOV. 4, 20e;—Dividend, OCT. 21,
24e;—Report, DEC. 24, 21e; (F.N.),
24, 18c

CANADIAN Chamber of Commerce in Great
Britain: see under TRADE: Canada,
with

CANADIAN Eagle Oil Co., Ltd.—dividend,
OCT. 28, 24b

CANADIAN General Investment Trust—re-
port, OCT. 3, 23g

CANADIAN National Steamships, Ltd.: see
under CANADA: Shipping: Merchant
Marine

CANADIAN Pacific Railway Co.—Belfast offices, new, OCT. 24, 26c;—Bonds: Collateral Trust: sale, DEC. 18, 20a (4*); gold issue, 18, 20b (20f, 4*);—Dividend, NOV. 13, 21d; 14, 22c;—Earnings: Mr. E. W. Beatty (s.), DEC. 24, 11d (3* 4*); statistics, 27, 16g;—*Empress of Japan*: see under SHIPPING

CANADIAN Steel Corporation—Windsor tin-plate mill: proposal, NOV. 15, 23c

CANADIAN Trio—recital, NOV. 1, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)

CANALS and Inland waterways:—
Boats—Bill: introduced in Commons, NOV. 2, 7a
Bridgwater Bay-West Bay, Dorset—proposal: correspondence, DEC. 31, 8d
Cadbury, Mr. G. (evid.), DEC. 5, 16c
Development—evidence before Royal Commission on Transport, OCT. 31, 5b;—Correspondence, OCT. 12, 6e;—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 5, 8a
Grierson, Mr. W. W. (add.), NOV. 6, 9d
Wantsum—suggested scheme; correspondence, NOV. 19, 12e

CANANOVA, Marchesa Bettina della Valle di (Italy)—death, OCT. 21, 14f; appreciation, 23, 21d

CANCELLOR, Mr. H. L.—death, OCT. 8, 18d; Magistrates' tributes, 9, 9b (9d, 3* 4*); funeral, 11, 17b; will, DEC. 12, 19g
Memorial Fund: see under BOYS' Garden Colony

CANCELLOR, Mrs. Henry—on Boys' Garden Colony: Cancellor Memorial Fund appeal (1.), OCT. 15, 12e

CANCER:—
Cotton spinners': see under DISEASES, industrial
Operation in prison, DEC. 4, 12b
Radium treatment:—
Correspondence, OCT. 5, 13e
Fitzwilliams, Dr. D. (add.), OCT. 17, 16f
Forssell, Prof. J. (lect.), DEC. 5, 11a
Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 5, 11a
Holland, Mr. C. T. (s.), DEC. 7, 14e
Medical Research Council—report, DEC. 2, 14d
Medical use—post graduate course, OCT. 4, 16c
Middlesex Hospital: see under MIDDLESEX Hospital
Mount Vernon Hospital—research course, NOV. 16, 14b
National Fund—commission: plans, OCT. 14, 14c (14f, 3* 4*);—Donoughmore, Lord (1.), DEC. 10, 16d;—Leading article, DEC. 10, 17d;—Parliament: question, DEC. 19, 7g
National Trust:—
Commission—statement, NOV. 5, 18d (16f, 3* 4*);—Survey, NOV. 15, 11a; leading article, 15, 15d
Financial adviser, OCT. 25, 14b
Lawrence, Miss S. (statement), NOV. 5, 16f
Meeting, OCT. 25, 14b
Members co-opted, OCT. 25, 14b
Webster, Dr. J. E. D. (art. quoted), OCT. 18, 13d
Westminster Hospital: see under WESTMINSTER Hospital
Radon—plant to be installed, NOV. 5, 18d

CANCER (continued):—

Ray treatment—Radiological Society of North America: discussed, DEC. 6, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)

Research:—
British Empire Cancer Campaign—grants, OCT. 16, 19g;—Meeting, OCT. 16, 19g;—New Zealand branch: anonymous gift of £2,000, OCT. 7, 13g
Courtauld Institute—reptdrt, OCT. 2, 9a
Imperial Cancer Research Fund—report, NOV. 25, 11c
Moynihan, Lord (s.), OCT. 29, 18c; 30, 9d (3* 4*)
Northern campaign — inaugural meeting, OCT. 19, 9d (3* 4*)

CANCER Hospital — anonymous donation, NOV. 16, 12f;—Extension scheme, NOV. 20, 17f;—Montenegro, Prince of: visits, OCT. 17, 13g

CANE, Mr. Arthur B.—retiring as secretary of Railway Companies' Association, DEC. 31, 6e

CANFORD School—cedar tree uprooted by gale, DEC. 16, 14e

CANNAN, Prof. Edwin:—
on German wheat bounty (1.), NOV. 11, 20d; DEC. 2, 18e
on ribbon development, OCT. 30, 10e

CANNES—English Club for Sailors and Chauffeurs: reopened, NOV. 26, 19c;—Harbour scene (photo.), DEC. 21, 16;—Season: reports, NOV. 11, 17e; DEC. 3, 17e; 21, 15f

CANNON, Rev. Francis J.—will, OCT. 16, 19e

CANNON, Jun., Bp. James (U.S.A.)—attitude in Virginia election, NOV. 6, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)

CANTACUZENE, Prof. (Rumania)—at Paris, on anti-tubercle vaccine, NOV. 8, 13e (and 13d, 3* 4*)

CANTEL, M. (France)—flying accident, NOV. 18, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)

CANTER, Mr. Norman—directorship, NOV. 12, 24g

CANTERBURY—Archbp.: see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G.;—Diocese: church schools: appeal launched, OCT. 17, 18e; conference: arrangements, OCT. 2, 17e;—Floods: see under FLOODS;—King's School (junior): Milner Court: history, OCT. 5, 15d; opened, 7, 11a; (photo.), 7, 18;—Sheriff, NOV. 11, 8e; 13, 9d (9f, 3* 4*);—Simon Langton Girls' School: headmistress, OCT. 28, 11c;—Town planning: unauthorized factory chimney: position, OCT. 4, 7e

CANTERBURY and York Society—meeting, NOV. 13, 9f

CANTERBURY Cathedral—Friends of Canterbury Cathedral: see that title; Norman arch of Lanfranc: discovered; Mr. W. D. Cave (1.), NOV. 12, 17e; drawing, 13, 11e; (photo.), 14, 18

CANTON—insurance: see under CHINA

CANUTE the Great—Mother: note, NOV. 4, 13f; correspondence, 6, 10d

CAPE, Maj. J. S.—at Institute of Chartered Accountants, on totalisator, OCT. 29, 6b; on totalisator (statement), NOV. 9, 5d

CAPE Electric Tramways, Ltd.—report, NOV. 26, 23e

CAPE Flats—skeletal remains: see ANTHROPOLOGY: Africa, South

CAPE Town—Archbishop: see CARTER, Most Rev. W. M.

CAPE Town University—Centenary: celebrations, OCT. 2, 13b

- CAPIES, Mrs. Arthur G.—will, OCT. 31, 19c
 CAPIES, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 24, 15c
 CAPITAL: see under WEALTH
 CAPITAL punishment:—
 Abolition — Parliament: discussed,
 OCT. 31, 8e; NOV. 1, 9b (3* 4*);
 Committee, select: to be ap-
 pointed, OCT. 31, 8f; NOV. 1, 9b
 (3* 4*)
 CAPPER, Mr. D. J.—on National parks (1.),
 NOV. 5, 12e
 CAPPER, Mr. Harry W.—death, OCT. 22,
 18c; Central Criminal Court tributes,
 23, 21g; appreciation, 25, 9c; memorial
 service, 25, 17c
 CAPPER, Mrs. J. B.—on postal triumphs
 (1.), OCT. 22, 12e
 CAPPER, Col. William—on late Col. W. H.
 Unwin (1.), NOV. 11, 10e
 CAPSEY, Rev. H. Vincent—at Methodist
 congress, on training youth, OCT. 9, 9a
 "CAPTAIN, R. of O."—on Foch memorial
 (1.), DEC. 4, 10b
 CAR, M. (Poland)—received by President
 Moscicki, DEC. 18, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
 CAR Mart, Ltd.—Royal Warrant, DEC. 23,
 7d (7g, 3* 4*)
 CARAMAN, Duchesse de—death, DEC. 20,
 16e
 CARBERRY, Mr.—France-Africa flight: com-
 menced, OCT. 9, 16g
 CARD, Mrs. Mary M.—will, DEC. 24, 15e
 CARD Clothing and Belting, Ltd.—report,
 DEC. 17, 23g
 CARD-PLAYING:—
 Auction bridge—correspondence, NOV.
 27, 10e
 Bridge—article, OCT. 30, 17e; leading
 article, 31, 15d
 Contract bridge—Portland Club: new
 rules (art.), DEC. 6, 17e; leading
 article, 6, 15d (and 3* 4*)
 CARDEW, Sir A. G.—on India (1.), NOV. 19,
 12b; 23, 8c
 CARDIFF—Chamber of Commerce: meeting,
 NOV. 19, 18d;—Corporation: Bill:
 note, OCT. 19, 7g (3* 4*); law case,
 NOV. 5, 5b;—Docks: development
 scheme, OCT. 3, 16e;—Government
 buildings: see under GOVERNMENT
 buildings;—Roath Park Lake: bath-
 ing: report, NOV. 29, 16a (3* 4*);—
 —Royal Infirmary Medical School:
 clinical studies resumed, OCT. 5, 9c
 (3* 4*);—Theatres: licence: law case,
 NOV. 5, 5b;—Tramcars: sale to
 Russia: negotiations, OCT. 4, 16a;—
 University College: see under WALES,
 University of
 CARDIFF Evening World, Ltd.—particulars,
 NOV. 15, 23c
 CARDWELL, Mr. Edward—death, DEC. 23, 7c
 CARELESS, Mrs. Margaret E. B.—will, NOV.
 2, 15d
 CAREY, Mr. Clive—recital, OCT. 11, 12b
 CAREY, Mr. Frank R.—will, DEC. 2, 17e
 CAREY, Mr. J. M.—on accidents in mines:
 report quoted, OCT. 18, 11d; reports
 on Milfraen Colliery explosion, DEC. 6,
 11a (3* 4*)
 CAREY, Capt. Robert E.—retires, NOV. 2,
 14c (7d, 3* 4*)
 CAREY, Rt. Rev. Walter J., Bp. of Bloem-
 fontein—Gen. Hertzog's tribute, OCT.
 17, 15b
 CARGILL, Lady—death, DEC. 23, 12d;
 funeral, 24, 15d; will, 27, 13d
 CARGO Fleet Iron Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC.
 19, 23c; (F.N.), 19, 19b;—Report,
 DEC. 9, 20e; (F.N.), 9, 19b
 CARISBROOKE, Lady—returns to London,
 OCT. 9, 17b; leaving England, DEC. 4,
 17b
 CARISBROOKE, Lord—returns to London,
 OCT. 3, 17b; leaves for Paris, NOV. 20,
 17b; returns to London, 25, 17b; leav-
 ing for Spain, DEC. 17, 17b
 CARLESS, Mr. William:—
 on Napoleon's death mask (1.), NOV. 4,
 8c
 on pylons on Sussex Downs (1.), NOV.
 9, 8g
 CARLILL, Mr. H. F.—member of Food
 Council, DEC. 27, 7g
 CARLISLE—Bishop: see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev.
 Henry;—Chief Constable, NOV. 16, 9g;
 —Diocesan conference, OCT. 16, 9d;—
 Technical and Central School: race-
 course site, DEC. 19, 11g
 CARLISLE, Rhoda Lady—reception, NOV.
 1, 19d
 CARLTON Hotel, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 29,
 25a; (F.N.), 29, 23b;—Report, OCT. 21,
 24e; (F.N.), NOV. 9, 18a
 CARLTON House-terrace—history, DEC. 12,
 5f
 CARMELITE Trust, Ltd.—position (F.N.),
 NOV. 28, 22a; statement, 29, 22c
 CARMEN'S Company—clerk, NOV. 25, 11g
 CARMICHAEL, Mr. H. F.—J.P. for Worthing,
 NOV. 14, 11g
 CARMONA, President (Portugal)—returns
 from Northern tour, OCT. 1, 15b (3* 4*);
 leaves Lisbon, 17, 15c; in Madrid, 18,
 16f; degree conferred by Madrid Uni-
 versity, 19, 12b; (photo.), 22, 20;
 leaves Madrid, 21, 13e; 22, 15c (3* 4*);
 in Seville, 24, 15g
 Dictatorship—principles, OCT. 1, 15b
 (3* 4*)
 Leading article, OCT. 22, 17c
 CARNARVON—deputy lieutenant, NOV. 9,
 15b
 CARNARVONSHIRE and Anglesey Infirmary,
 Bangor—Mr. R. P. Jones gives £6,000,
 NOV. 9, 9g
 CARNEGIE, Lord—infant son: christening
 statement, OCT. 1, 19c; arrangements,
 25, 17f; title, NOV. 9, 15e; christened,
 13, 17b
 CARNEGIE, Lady Maud—lunches with King,
 NOV. 7, 17b; visits King and Queen,
 DEC. 13, 17b; 20, 17b
 CARNEGIE Hero Fund—awards, NOV. 1, 14b;
 30, 8g; DEC. 31, 15e
 CARNWATH, Lord—health, NOV. 6, 14c (14f,
 3* 4*); 7, 14d; 11, 14a; 12, 16e
 CAROE, Mr. W. D.—on Canterbury Cathed-
 ral: Norman arch discovery (1.), NOV.
 12, 17e
 CAROLINA Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—divi-
 dend (F.N.), OCT. 26, 18d;—Report,
 OCT. 23, 23c
 CARONI Sugar Estates (Trinidad), Ltd.—
 dividend, DEC. 23, 19e
 CARPEAUX, Jean B.—Paris memorial
 (photo.), OCT. 22, 20
 CARPENTER, Mr. Edward C.—*The Bachelor*
 Father: produced, OCT. 1, 14c; 2, 12c
 (3* 4*)
 CARPENTER, Col. Commandant George—ap-
 pointment: biographical, NOV. 18, 7b;
 good service pension, DEC. 7, 8f
 CARPENTERS' Company—dinner, NOV. 16,
 14d
 CARR, Mr. Arnold O.—will, DEC. 9, 17e
 CARR, Rev. Edwin T.—will, OCT. 16, 19e
 CARR, Mrs. Emily N.—will, DEC. 17, 17e
 CARR, Mr. H. E.—on food purity (1.), NOV.
 21, 10d

- CARR, Dr. J. Walter—master of Haberdashers' Company, DEC. 17, 11*g*
- CARR, Rev. Owen C.—will, DEC. 24, 15*e*
- CARR and Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 27, 20*c*
- CARRERAS, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 20, 22*a*; (F.N.), 20, 20*b*;—Report, DEC. 3, 23*g*; (F.N.), 3, 20*c*; 11, 22*f*
- CARRINGTON, Lord—Wycombe allotments: allows rebate, OCT. 25, 8*d*; health, NOV. 8, 17*b*; 11, 14*a*; death, 12, 18*c*; memorial service, 15, 17*c*; will, DEC. 21, 14*e*
- CARRODS, John—fatal accident, DEC. 2, 14*d*
- CARROLL, Mr. F. P.—on wireless for Golden-square Hospital (l.), NOV. 11, 10*e*
- CARROLL, Mr. J. A.—assistant director of Solar Physics Observatory, Cambridge, OCT. 8, 14*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
- CARRON, Mlle. (France)—engagement, OCT. 7, 14*e*; marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated: Aga Khan
- CARRONGROVE Paper Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 21*c*
- CARSON, Lord—resigns as Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, NOV. 1, 16*c*; granted annuity, 6, 11*g*
at Hotel Cecil, on Queen's University, Belfast, DEC. 6, 11*f*
in Parliament, on Irish Free State: Privy Council appeals, DEC. 4, 8*a*
- CARSON, Mr. James C.—will, OCT. 9, 19*e*
- CARSON, Mr. R. Haldane (Northern Ireland)—Chief Crown Solicitor, DEC. 10, 13*g*
- CARSWELL, Mr. Donald—on Sir W. Scott in London (l.), OCT. 26, 13*d*
- CARTAGENA, Count of (Spain)—will, OCT. 5, 12*b*
- CARTEN, Miss Audrey—*Happy Families*: produced, OCT. 2, 12*c*; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- CARTER, Mrs. Ellen—will, NOV. 5, 19*e*
- CARTER, George (U.S.A.)—murder charge: see UNITED STATES: Crime: Murder: Aderholt
- CARTER, Mr. George C.—on English cider (l.), DEC. 30, 16*d*
- CARTER, Rev. H. C.—at Congregational Union, on peace, OCT. 11, 19*d*
- CARTER, Rev. Henry—at Methodist Church congress, on Methodism, OCT. 10, 9*b*
- CARTER, Mrs. Isabel B.—on women and poor law (l.), DEC. 2, 8*c*
- CARTER, John—fatal accident, OCT. 22, 9*d*
- CARTER, John—betting charge, DEC. 20, 5*e*
- CARTER, Mr. Radcliffe:—
on B.B.C. surprise talks (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
on closing time in London parks (l.), NOV. 28, 10*e*
- CARTER, Mr. Reginald—will, OCT. 30, 19*c*
- CARTER, Mr. T. Scales—on Cockington Forge (l.), DEC. 7, 8*d*
- CARTER, Most Rev. W. M., Archbishop of Cape Town—resignation, NOV. 5, 15*b*
- CARTER, Mr. William B.—will, DEC. 3, 17*f*
- CARTERS Commercial Oil Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 29, 5*c*
- CARTER'S Knottingley Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 23*e*
- CARTHAGE—West African colonies: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Africa, West
- CARTHEW-YORKSTOUN, Brig.-Gen. Archibald M.—will, OCT. 10, 17*e*
- CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron de (Belgium)—leaves for Brussels, OCT. 10, 17*b*
- CARTLEDGE, George: see under MURDERS
- CARTON de Wiart, Count (Belgium)—at Bucharest, on international congress on penal law, OCT. 12, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- CARTWRIGHT, Ald. C. H.—at Law Society meeting, on bureaucracy, OCT. 2, 8*a*
- CARTWRIGHT, Mr. H. M.—on lithographic printing: article (Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 14*f*
- CARUANA, Rt. Rev. Maurus, Archbishop of Malta—on Church and State (statement), OCT. 1, 15*b*; DEC. 17, 13*b*; 18, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- CARUS, Mrs. Agnes—will, NOV. 15, 17*f*
- CARVALHO, Mr. Harold N.—on Channel tunnel (p.), DEC. 20, 20*e* (4*)
- CARY, Capt. Lionel H. St. C.—will, DEC. 4, 19*c*
- CARY, Mr. M. J. (Ceylon)—on Constitution reform (views), OCT. 31, 13*c*
- CASADEUS, Mr. Robert—recital, NOV. 19, 14*d*
- CASANES, Lieut.-Col. Don Samuel A.—received by Prince of Wales, NOV. 15, 17*b*
- CASANOVA, Marchese di—death, NOV. 5, 18*c*
- CASE, Rev. James—resigns vicarage of Braintree, NOV. 30, 15*d*
- CASE, Mrs. Mary E.—will, NOV. 25, 21*d*
- CASE, Mr. Robert R. T.—will, NOV. 30, 15*d*
- CASELLI, Luigia (Italy)—death at 108, NOV. 19, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
- CASEY, Mr. Robert J.—“In Four Faces of Siva”: noticed, OCT. 11, 20*e*
- CASGRAIN, Abbé Philippe (Canada)—on state of Russia (l.), OCT. 25, 10*b*
- CASH, Charles S.—found dead, DEC. 31, 9*g*
- CASH, Mr. W., jun.—member of Royal Commission on Civil Service, OCT. 1, 16*f*
- CASH, Mr. William—chairman of Neuchatel Asphalte Co., Ltd., NOV. 20, 22*g*
- CASH-ON-DELIVERY: see under POST OFFICE: Parcels
- CASPERSZ, Mr. Arthur—on Carthaginians in West Africa (l.), OCT. 31, 10*c*
- CASPIAN Sea—fisheries: see under PERSIA;—Persian provinces: see under PERSIA
- CASSAR and Co., Ltd.—*Knights of Malta*: see under SHIPPING
- CASSEL, Prof. Gustav—on pound-dollar exchange (art. quoted), OCT. 29, 23*a*; (F.N.), 29, 23*a*
- CASSELS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert—mentioned for appointment to Indian Northern Command, NOV. 6, 14*c*
- CASSIDY, Edward: see CORRIGAN, Michael
- CASSON, Mrs. Lewis—freedom of Rochester, OCT. 3, 12*e*; (photo.), 3, 18 (3* 4*)
- CASTENS, Mr. H. H.—death, OCT. 28, 4*g*
- CASTEX, Adm. (France)—“Theories Stratégiques”: reviewed, DEC. 17, 15*f*; leading article, 17, 15*b*
- CASTLE, Mr. William R. (U.S.A.)—Special Envoy to Japan, DEC. 11, 13*e*; 12, 16*d*
- CASTLEFIELD (Klang) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, NOV. 8, 23*e*
- CASTLESTEWART, Lord—at Richmond, on Empire trade, OCT. 28, 16*c*
- CASTLEY, Mrs. Eleanora E.—will, NOV. 6, 19*e*
- CATER, Mr. G. H.—at Polytechnic, on broadcast adult education, OCT. 24, 13*c*
- CATHCART, Mr. James—will, OCT. 10, 17*e*
- CATHEDRALS (see names of places):—
Incumbents—status: Rt. Rev. W. G. Whittingham (art. quoted), OCT. 2, 16*a*
Measure—Church Assembly: discussion, NOV. 15, 9*a*;—Correspondence, NOV. 26, 12*e*;—Robinson, Canon A. G. (l.), NOV. 23, 8*c*
- CATHERY, Mr. Edmund—death, NOV. 15, 16*d*

CATLIN, Prof. George E. C.—on naval policy (l.), OCT. 17, 12*b*; 21, 10*c*; 28, 10*c*; on naval parity (l.), DEC. 21, 10*b*; 28, 10*f*

CATLING, Mr. William—will, OCT. 16, 19*e*
 CATOR, Mrs. Albemarle—funeral, DEC. 20, 17*d*

CATS:—

Charitable—correspondence, NOV. 25, 15*e*; 27, 15*d*; 29, 10*d*

Ratting—correspondence, NOV. 9, 8*g*; 12, 12*e*; 25, 10*e*;—Leading article, NOV. 7, 15*c*

Red, all—exhibited, NOV. 14, 17*f*; leading article, 21, 15*d*

Shows—Croydon Cat Club, NOV. 14, 17*f*;—National Cat Club (Crystal Palace), DEC. 5, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 5, 18; 6, 11*b*

CATTERALL, Mr. Arthur—leader of B.C.C. orchestra, OCT. 11, 7*e*

CATTERALL, Mr. Ernest—will, OCT. 4, 17*f*

CATTLE:—

Booth, Mr. J. C. (lect.), DEC. 30, 16*b*

Bulls—attacks by, OCT. 28, 11*g*;—Escapes: NOV. 28, 21*a*; DEC. 18, 16*e*;—Swims Mersey, OCT. 12, 7*g*

Cow—in Y.M.C.A. building (Doncaster), DEC. 2, 17*b*

Exports:—

Pedigree stock—Australia: see under AUSTRALIA;—British Columbia: see under BRITISH Columbia;—Falkland Islands, see under FALKLAND Islands

Quarantine—report, NOV. 11, 20*b*; DEC. 9, 18*b*

Galloway—prize to be offered at Smithfield Show, OCT. 21, 20*b*

Sales—Ayrshire (Reading), OCT. 28, 20*d*; (Yeovil), 28, 20*d*;—Barnstaple, DEC. 5, 9*a* (3* 4*);—British Friesians (Reading), OCT. 7, 20*f*; (Petygards), 14, 20*d*; (Fakenham), 21, 20*e*; (West Kirby), 21, 20*e*; (Moulsoe), 28, 20*e*; (Chelmsford), NOV. 4, 18*d*; (Reading), 4, 18*d*; (Knebworth), 18, 18*d*; (Burstwick), 25, 20*c*;—Dairy cows (Hellifield, Leeds), DEC. 9, 18*d*;—Devon (Exeter), OCT. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*);—English Guernsey Cattle Society (Reading), DEC. 9, 18*d*;—English Jersey Cattle Society (Reading), NOV. 18, 18*d*;—Galloway (Gloucester), OCT. 21, 20*e*;—Guernsey (Reading), OCT. 10, 11*b*; (Bolney), 14, 20*d*; (Hothfield), 14, 20*d*; (Reading), 14, 20*d*; NOV. 11, 20*e*; DEC. 9, 18*d*; 16, 18*d*; (Frant), NOV. 11, 20*e*;—Hereford (Leominster), OCT. 21, 20*e*; (Perton Court), NOV. 11, 20*e*;—Jersey (Norwich), OCT. 7, 20*f*; (Reading), NOV. 18, 18*d*;—Lancashire Milk Recording Society (Preston), NOV. 18, 18*d*;—Lincolnshire Red (Tealby), OCT. 21, 20*e*; (South Cockerington), 28, 20*d*; (Haugham), NOV. 4, 18*d*; (Alford), 11, 20*f*;—Milk recording (Hereford), OCT. 14, 20*d*;—Newton Abbot, DEC. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Oswestry, DEC. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Red Poll (Ipswich), OCT. 7, 20*f*; (Cirencester), 28, 20*d*; (Shrewsbury), NOV. 18, 18*d*;—Shorthorns (Fishergate), OCT. 7, 20*f*; (Hatfield), 7, 20*f*; (Romsey), 7, 20*f*; (York), 7, 20*f*; (Colchester), 14,

CATTLE:—

Sales (continued):—

20*d*; (Yeldersley), 14, 20*d*; (Hethersett), 21, 20*e*; (Kettering), 21, 20*e*; (Kingsthorpe Hall), 21, 20*e*; (Banbury), NOV. 4, 18*d*; 25, 20*e*; (Stony Stratford), NOV. 4, 18*d*; (Tring), 4, 18*d*; (Beau-desert Park), 11, 20*e*; (Billingshurst), 11, 20*e*; (Penrith), 25, 20*c*; (Gainford), DEC. 9, 18*d*; (Malmesbury), 12, 18*c*

Shows:—

Birmingham fat stock, NOV. 29, 21*d*; DEC. 2, 18*d*; 4, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Bridgegate (Bristol), DEC. 16, 18*d*

Buckingham, DEC. 10, 13*e*

Bury St. Edmunds, DEC. 9, 18*d*

Chichester, DEC. 5, 9*c*

Cirencester, DEC. 23, 16*c*

Colchester, DEC. 16, 18*d*

Cowbridge, DEC. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*); 9, 18*d* (4*)

Dairy Shorthorn Association, NOV. 4, 18*d*

Devon Cattle Breeders' Society, OCT. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)

Doncaster, DEC. 18, 11*g*

Edenbridge, DEC. 12, 9*g*

Exeter, DEC. 12, 7*d*

Gloucester, DEC. 10, 13*e*; 12, 11*g*

Judging — *Thornton's Quarterly Journal* (art. quoted), NOV. 25, 20*b*

Louth, DEC. 16, 18*d*

Newmarket, DEC. 16, 18*d*

Norwich, NOV. 22, 11*b*

Preston, DEC. 9, 18*d* (3* 4*)

Reading and District Fat Stock Society—arrangements, DEC. 9, 18*g*; held, 16, 18*d*

Redhill, DEC. 9, 18*d*

Rugby, DEC. 11, 9*d*

Slough, DEC. 11, 9*d*

Smithfield Club—arrangements, DEC. 2, 18*b*; 6, 11*b*; held, 10, 11*a*; 11, 9*d*; 12, 9*g*; (photo.), 12, 18;—Article, DEC. 9, 18*a*;—Awards, DEC. 10, 11*b*; 12, 9*g*;—Dinner, DEC. 11, 16*c*;—Leading article, DEC. 9, 13*e*

South Devon—report, NOV. 4, 18*b*

South Lincolnshire, DEC. 11, 9*d*

Stoke-on-Trent, NOV. 29, 21*d*

Summer—exclusion of fat stock: English Aberdeen-Angus Cattle protest, DEC. 16, 18*b*

Taunton, DEC. 9, 18*d* (and 3* 4*)

Thame, DEC. 11, 9*d*

Tonbridge, DEC. 4, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Totnes, DEC. 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Wadhurst, DEC. 9, 18*d*

Williton, DEC. 9, 18*d* (4*)

Yeovil, DEC. 11, 9*d*

York, DEC. 12, 9*g*; 16, 18*d*

CATTO, Mr. James K.—will, NOV. 30, 15*d*

CAUSTON, Miss Adelaide G.—will, OCT. 26, 14*e*

CAUSTON, Mr. H.—on Xmas abbreviation (l.), DEC. 20, 10*g*

CAUTLEY, Sir Henry—at House of Commons, on third party insurance, DEC. 6, 9*d*

CAUTY, Mr. Arthur B.—directorship, OCT. 18, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*), 24*c*; (F.N.) 18, 24*a*

CAVAN, Lady—daughter born, DEC. 9, 15*b*; health, 14, 13*a*; 17, 17*a*; 18, 17*a*; 20, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 21, 12*d*; 23, 8*f*; 24, 12*e*

- CAVE, Mr. C. J. P.:—
on rainfall (l.), DEC. 5, 15e
on September weather (l.), OCT. 4, 15d
- CAVE, Charles J. E.—inquest, DEC. 14, 4b
- CAVE-BROWN-CAVE, Rev. Sir Genille—
death, OCT. 30, 19d
- CAVENDISH, Lord Richard—at Connaught
Rooms, on abolition of guardians, Nov.
23, 18c
- CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Mrs. V.—daughter
born, DEC. 17, 17a
- CAVIARE—exhibition, DEC. 6, 12e (3* 4*)
- CAVIGLIONI (Corsica)—police ambush, OCT.
3, 13g
- CAWADIAS, Dr. A. P.—on Homer's Ithaca
(l.), Nov. 9, 8e
- CAWE, Frances: see DUNN
- CAWLEY, Mr. Hugh—death, OCT. 21, 21b
- CAWNPORE Electric Supply Corporation,
Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 22f
- CAXTON Church, Cambridge—restoration
appeal, Nov. 2, 15c
- CEARA Tramway Light and Power Co., Ltd.
—meeting, DEC. 24, 19d;—Report,
DEC. 18, 19f
- CECIL, Lady—on women settlers (add.),
DEC. 13, 11c
- CECIL (of Chelwood), Lord—president of
Pedestrians' Association, OCT. 24, 9d
Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), Nov. 23, 14c
Empire Free Trade speech, alleged—
reply to Mr. D. Lloyd George, DEC.
6, 14g; Mr. D. Lloyd George (state-
ment), 7, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)
Foreign Office, voluntary work at—
questions in Parliament, DEC. 17,
8c
at Cambridge, on Optional Clause;
Naval armaments, OCT. 17, 13c
at Canterbury, on Anglo-American
naval negotiations; armaments,
OCT. 18, 18e; 19, 14e (3* 4*)
at Euston-road, on League of Nations,
DEC. 6, 16f
at Guildhall, on League of Nations,
Nov. 15, 16f
at Hotel Metropole, on industry and
politics; smoke abatement;
League of Nations; proposed
League of Industrialists, Nov. 21,
9c
at Hotel Victoria, on Mr. F. B.
Kellogg; peace pact; disarmament,
Nov. 23, 14b
at Pedestrians' Association, on road
accidents, Nov. 5, 9g; leading
article, 6, 15d
in Parliament, on mental treatment,
DEC. 11, 8b;—Road traffic, DEC.
6, 8d; 13, 7a; 17, 8a; 19, 7b;
20, 8d (3* 4*);—Russia, relations
with, DEC. 5, 8d
on drug traffic (l. quoted), Nov. 14, 9d
on League of Nations Union (l.), Nov.
29, 10c
on Pedestrians' Association (l.), Nov.
9, 8e
on Stresemann, Herr—tribute, OCT. 4,
14b
- CECIL, Sir Evelyn:—
at Dorchester, on Poole Harbour, DEC.
4, 11c
on divorce—increase (l.), DEC. 4, 10c
- CECIL, Lady Gwendolen—on National Insti-
tute for the Deaf (l.), Nov. 23, 8b
- CECIL, Lord Hugh—to receive D.C.L. degree
at Oxford, Nov. 6, 16c; member of
Electoral Reform Committee, DEC. 3,
8c
- CECIL Houses (Inc.) Women's Public Lodg-
ing House Fund—meeting, Nov. 23,
14a
- CEDAR Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, OCT.
24, 23f
- CEGLIE—Roman remains: see under
ARCHÆOLOGY: Italy
- CEIROG—village institute memorial: open-
ing arrangements, Nov. 7, 11g
- CELIA: see CEGLE
- CELIS, Señor Aurelio (Mexico)—murder:
see under MEXICO: Crime
- CEMENT:—
Imports—marking: committee's re-
port, OCT. 4, 24b
Industry—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Nov.
16, 9b
Price—Mr. O. J. S. Piper (s.), (F.N.),
DEC. 14, 16a
- CENTENARIANS—Akhurst, Mr. C.: 101st
birthday, DEC. 20, 11g;—Boulding,
Mrs. E.: death at 101, Nov. 1, 13g;—
Canada: Senator Dessaulles: 102nd
birthday, OCT. 1, 15g (3* 4*);—Coch-
rane, Mr. H. J.: 102nd birthday, Nov.
26, 13g;—Coughlan, Mr. and Mrs.
Michael: biographical, DEC. 21, 15d;—
Cowdery, Sophia E.: death at 101, DEC.
28, 5g;—Dye, Mrs. A.: 100th birthday,
Nov. 6, 6g (3* 4*);—Erek, Mrs. H.:
death at 100, DEC. 24, 14g;—Fitz-
gerald, Miss M.: death at 102, DEC. 16,
9c;—Flynn, Mr. P.: death at 102,
OCT. 25, 17e;—France: Mathon, M.
L.: death at 102, OCT. 22, 15g;
Musy, M. E.: death at 104, OCT. 4,
13g; Roques, Mme.: death at 101,
OCT. 8, 15g;—Hopson, Mrs. K.: 104th
birthday, OCT. 7, 11g;—Ing, Mr. I.:
100th birthday, OCT. 26, 9g;—Italy:
Luigia Caselli: death at 103, Nov. 19,
15f (15d, 3* 4*);—Latham, Mrs. H.:
102nd birthday, DEC. 23, 7e (3* 4*);—
Lee, Mrs.: 100th birthday, DEC. 11,
11g;—Ludlow, Mrs. S. L.: death at
102, Nov. 9, 9e;—Metcalf, Mr. E.:
100th birthday, Nov. 28, 11g;—Mur-
doch, Mr. J.: 100th birthday, OCT. 19,
9g;—Pearcy, Mrs. S.: 107th birthday,
DEC. 11, 11g;—Pitt, Miss R.: 102nd
birthday, Nov. 19, 13g;—Plunket,
Miss K.: 109th birthday, Nov. 22,
17b; 25, 17b;—Russell, Mrs. A. G.:
106th birthday, Nov. 20, 11g;—
Smart, Mr. G.: 100th birthday, OCT.
3, 11g;—Statistics: correspondence,
DEC. 6, 10c;—Sweden: Mme. E. Lind-
man: death at 102, DEC. 4, 13g;—
United States: statistics: correspond-
ence, DEC. 6, 10c;—Woodrow, Mrs.:
100th birthday, DEC. 27, 7g;—Wright,
Mrs. Maria: 100th birthday, Nov. 6,
6g (3* 4*)
- CENTRAL Africa Railway Co., Ltd.—meet-
ing, Nov. 2, 19e
- CENTRAL Alloy Steel Corporation Interstate
Iron and Steel Co.—acquired, OCT. 10,
22f;—Merger: see REPUBLIC Steel
Corporation
- CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agri-
culture—council meetings, Nov. 6, 9b;
DEC. 11, 9c;—Dinner, DEC. 11, 16e;
12, 19d (3* 4*);—Report, DEC. 11, 9c
- CENTRAL Argentine Railway, Ltd.—divi-
dend, DEC. 6, 23e;—Extensions: Lord
Forbes (s.), OCT. 11, 23a; (F.N.), 11,
22b;—Meeting, OCT. 11, 23a;—Motor
services (F.N.), OCT. 11, 22b;—Report,
OCT. 4, 21c; (F.N.), 4, 20c;—Rolling
stock: contracts placed, Nov. 29, 8e
(4*)

CENTRAL Council for Broadcast Adult Education: see under TELEPHONY, wireless—Broadcasting—Education

CENTRAL Council for the Care of Cripples—matinee: arrangements, Nov. 14, 17*b*; given, 27, 17*e*

CENTRAL Criminal Court:—
Sessions—dates, OCT. 15, 13*b*; Nov. 12, 5*f*; opened, 13, 11*b*; December calendar, DEC. 9, 9*c*

CENTRAL Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—appeal, DEC. 21, 8*f*;—Report, Nov. 2, 4*f*

CENTRAL Foundation Boys' School—Finsbury Technical College: adaptation of buildings, Nov. 28, 9*a*; prize distribution, 28, 9*a*

CENTRAL Foundation Girls' School—prize distribution: arrangements, OCT. 5, 9*g*

CENTRAL Hanover Bank and Trust Co.—dividend, DEC. 20, 24*g*;—Report, Nov. 1, 27*d*

CENTRAL Landowners' Association—constitution: Sir G. L. Courthope (1.), Nov. 18, 18*f*; comments, DEC. 30, 16*a*

CENTRAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—dance: arrangements, Nov. 27, 17*b*

CENTRAL London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital—Princess Louise wing: opening arrangements, OCT. 26, 15*b*; opened, Nov. 15, 9*d*

CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 20, 23*e*

CENTRAL Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 21*c*

CENTRAL Province Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 26, 18*g*; (F.N.), 26, 18*d*

CENTRAL Provinces:—
Governor: see BUTLER, Sir Montagu
Governor, acting: see TAMBE, Mr. Shripad B.

CENTRAL Public Service Corporation—report, OCT. 5, 17*g* (17*e*, 4*)

CENTRAL Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 21*c*;—Report, OCT. 17, 24*b*

CENTRAL Union of Chinese Students in Great Britain and Ireland—luncheon, OCT. 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)

CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 19*g*

CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 19*g*

CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Co. of Monte Video, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 23, 24*d*;—Report, OCT. 12, 19*g*; (F.N.), 12, 16*d*

CENTURY Insurance Co., Ltd.—director, OCT. 18, 24*g*

CEPHALONIA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Greece

CERAMICS—Chinese: exhibition, OCT. 19, 10*c*

CEREALS—committee for classification: suggested, Nov. 11, 20*b*;—Prices: stabilization: Mr. P. Runciman (s.), Nov. 26, 8*g*; 27, 9*b* (3* 4*)

CEREALS and Baltic Friendly Society—dinner, Nov. 26, 8*g*; 27, 9*b* (3* 4*)

CEREJEIRA, Mgr. Emanuele, Patriarch of Lisbon—nominated cardinal, Nov. 25, 14*b*; DEC. 17, 13*e*; hat conferred, 19, 13*f*

CESSONI, Signor (Italy)—in Belgrade: injured in brawl, Nov. 9, 11*d*

CEYLON:—
Betting—totalisator: Capt. R. Brassey (1.), DEC. 7, 8*b*
Congress, National—meeting (Colombo), DEC. 21, 14*b*; 23, 9*e* (and 3* 4*);—Resignations, DEC. 11, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 12, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

CEYLON (continued):—

Constitution—Donoughmore Commission's report: scheme to be put in operation; correspondence between Lord Passfield and Sir H. Stanley published, OCT. 30, 15*f* (and 16*b*, 3* 4*); opinion, 31, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); Nov. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*); 5, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*); position, DEC. 5, 13*b* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*); before Parliament, 6, 13*d* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*); 10, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*); 11, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 12, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); adopted, 13, 14*b*; 14, 10*f*; Press comment, 14, 10*f*

Changes—special officer appointed, DEC. 20, 14*g*

Kandyan National Assembly—decision to oppose, DEC. 20, 14*g*

Leading articles, OCT. 30, 15*b*; DEC. 14, 11*b*

London Ceylon Association (tel. quoted), DEC. 20, 14*g*

National Congress—resolution, Nov. 4, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*); attitude, DEC. 12, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); resolution, 23, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)

Self-government—Mr. H. E. Miller (s.), OCT. 16, 22*a*

Silva, Mr. G. de (s.), DEC. 21, 14*b*

Stanley, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 14, 10*f*

Trade Union Congress—resolution, Nov. 4, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)

Education—National Congress: resolution, DEC. 23, 9*e*;—Silva, Mr. G. de (s.), DEC. 21, 14*b*

Elephants: see under ELEPHANTS

Finance—Budget: certification dispute: Colombo protest meetings, OCT. 7, 13*e*;—Loan: Bill passed, Nov. 15, 23*c*;—Taxation: certification dispute: see under *Budget*, above

Fish and fishing—Bul'ela, trout fishing in: article, OCT. 29, 19*f*

Governor: see STANLEY, Sir Herbert

Law—oath administration: correspondence, OCT. 16, 10*e*

Legislative Council—member arrested for debt: instance, DEC. 12, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

North, separation of—extremist agitation, DEC. 20, 14*g*

Turf—Capt. R. Brassey (1.), DEC. 7, 8*b*

CEYLON and Indian Planters' Association, Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 22*f*

CEYLON Cocoa and Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 9, 18*g*

CEYLON Land and Produce Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 9, 22*c*; (F.N.), 9, 21*d*

CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 24*b*; 18, 25*b*

CEYLON Tea Plantations Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 21*c*

CHACKLADY, John—found dead, OCT. 29, 13*g*

CHACO boundary dispute: see BOLIVIA: Paraguay, relations with

CHADWICK, Mr. John A.—on price of bread (1.), DEC. 16, 8*e*

CHAGIN, M. (Russia)—expelled from Communist Party, OCT. 29, 15*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

CHAKRI, King of Siam: see under SIAM

CHALIAPINE, M.—recital, OCT. 28, 21*e*

CHALLE, Capt. (France)—Spain-South America flight: commenced, DEC. 16, 12*f*; progress, 17, 14*d*; crashes in Brazil, 18, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 17, 18

- Challenger* expedition, 1872—last survivor: see ALLWORK, Mr. William
- CHALLENGER, Mr. Bromley—motor accident, Nov. 18, 9b
- CHALLIS, Rev. A. J.—induction at Shelley cancelled, Dec. 21, 14e
- CHALLIS, Walter W.—theft charge, Oct. 22, 18d (3* 4*)
- CHALMERS, Mr. David M. A.—will, Dec. 3, 17f
- CHALMERS, Mr. William—will, Oct. 24, 19e
- CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom—council meeting, Oct. 14, 23f; Dec. 12, 9f (16b, 3* 4*);—Lewis, Sir F.: portrait presented, Oct. 14, 23f;—Port Facilities Committee: meeting, Nov. 7, 11f
- CHAMBERLAIN, Col.—Russian report: see under RUSSIA: Great Britain
- CHAMBERLAIN, Lady—reception, Oct. 30, 17c
- CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen—expected in London, Oct. 1, 19b; receives Italian art treasures, Dec. 13, 15f; (photo.), 13, 18
at Birmingham, on League of Nations, Nov. 12, 18e; on Rev. R. W. Dale, Dec. 2, 7d
at Burlington House, on Civil Service; local government officials; League of Nations, Oct. 30, 16c
in Parliament, on Egypt: proposed treaty with Great Britain, Dec. 24, 6c;—Hansard reports: alterations, Nov. 15, 8d;—Russia: relations with Great Britain, Nov. 6, 8f; 7, 8e (3* 4*); Dec. 19, 7e
on Dilke divorce case (1.), Nov. 23, 13e
on Manson, Sir P.—suggested memorial (1. quoted), Dec. 28, 5e
on Stresemann, Herr—tribute, Oct. 4, 14b
- CHAMBERLAIN, Rev. James S.—will, Dec. 31, 15d
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Joseph—Dilke divorce case: Sir A. Chamberlain (1.), Nov. 23, 13e
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville—address on housing at Chelsea: postponed, Nov. 16, 14e; president of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations conference (1930), 22, 19b
Africa, East—visit: arrangements, Oct. 7, 17b; Nov. 26, 8g; 27, 9b (3* 4*)
Derating (statement), Oct. 25, 8e
Local government trading (statement), Oct. 25, 8e
Municipal elections (statement), Oct. 7, 16a; 25, 8e; (1. quoted), Nov. 13, 16b
Widows' pensions (statement), Oct. 18, 9e
at Baker-street, on MacDonald ministry; British Empire, Nov. 25, 8b (8f, 3* 4*)
at Chelsea, on slum clearance, Nov. 28, 16c
at Gillingham, on MacDonald Ministry; Conservative Party; preference duties; Empire trade, Oct. 24, 11b
at Hotel Victoria, on middle-class, Dec. 5, 16d
at Liverpool, on municipal elections; socialism; local government: trading, Oct. 29, 18b; 30, 9c (3* 4*)
at Oxford Union, on MacDonald Ministry, Nov. 22, 11c
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville (continued):—
at Post-War Brotherhood meeting, on brotherhood movement, Oct. 7, 9d
in Parliament, on widows' pensions, Nov. 1, 8e; 2, 7c; 8, 9d; 12, 10e; 13, 8e (and 8f, 3* 4*) 14, 8g; 15, 8e; 19, 9a; 20, 9b (3* 4*); 20, 9a; 21, 8f (3* 4*)
- CHAMBERLAYNE, Mrs. Margaret F.—fraud charge withdrawn, Nov. 28, 11c; writ issued, Dec. 4, 9b; question in Parliament, 6, 8f
- CHAMBERS, Mr. A. R.—on women in factories (1.), Dec. 19, 10e
- CHAMBERS, Rt. Rev. G. A., Bp. of Central Tanganyika—expected in England, Oct. 25, 17d; health, Dec. 31, 12b
- Chambers' Journal*—noticed, Oct. 1, 8e; Nov. 1, 11c; Dec. 2, 19c
- CHAMIER, Maj. A. C.—on one-way streets (1.), Nov. 15, 10e
- CHAMPAGNE—sale in British market: alleged infringement: law case, Nov. 9, 4b; correction, 20, 5g
- CHAMPAGNE Heidsieck et Cie. Monopole Société Anonyme—law case, Nov. 9, 4b; correction, 20, 5g
- "CHAMPAUBERT, Marquis de": see PASSAL, Clément
- CHAMPÉTIER de Ribes, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Finance, Nov. 4, 11a
- CHAMPION (South Africa)—agitation among natives, Nov. 14, 13d
- CHANCE Brothers and Co., Ltd.—long service certificates presented, Nov. 22, 11f
- CHANCE Vought Corporation—Chinese contract, Dec. 5, 13c
- CHANCELLOR, Sir John—in Amman, Nov. 1, 15g
- CHAN Chai-tong (China)—pledge to Nanking Government, Oct. 3, 14c; at Wuchow, 10, 13b (13d, 3* 4*); returning to Canton, 16, 14a; withdraws from Wuchow, Nov. 22, 14g
- CHANDLER, Mr. W. G.—at National Chamber of Trade, on Sunday trading, Oct. 2, 7e
- CHANG Fat-kwai (China)—advance on Canton, Oct. 1, 15e (16d, 3* 4*); 2, 14c; 3, 14c; 7, 14d; 10, 13b (13d, 3* 4*); 12, 10d; 16, 14a; advance on Hankow, 21, 14d; failure, 28, 14f; advance continued, Nov. 1, 15f (15c, 3* 4*); Army intact, 11, 14d; threatening Canton, 21, 13d (13g, 3* 4*); 22, 14g; 25, 14d; 27, 14a; 28, 14a; Dec. 3, 13d; 4, 14c; 5, 14d; 12, 13c; (14f, 3* 4*); repulsed, 13, 14b; reported suicide, 17, 14b
Leading articles, Oct. 16, 15b; Nov. 19, 17b
- CHANG Hsueh-liang (China)—to command at Manchuli, Oct. 5, 11c; receives Dr. W. Koo; possible separate peace with Russia, 7, 14d; abandons separate negotiations, 28, 14f; declaration against Reorganizationists, Dec. 23, 9f
Leading article, Nov. 19, 17b
on Chinese Eastern Railway dispute (statement), Dec. 3, 16e
on Russia, relations with—denies chemical warfare preparations and use of White Russians (statement), Nov. 7, 13a; Manchurian invasion (statement), 21, 14g (14c, 3* 4*)
- CHANGKAT Sulak Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 8, 23e

- CHANGKAT Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 22*c*
- CHANG Wai-chang (China)—commands Canton air fleet, DEC. 5, 14*d*
- CHANNELL, Dame Constance H.—will, Nov. 30, 15*d*
- CHANNEL Tunnel: see under ENGLISH Channel
- CHANNEL Tunnel Co., Ltd.—director, Nov. 14, 22*c*
- CHANNER, Cdr. Arthur—death, OCT. 18, 18*b*
- CHAO Tai-wen (China)—leaves Nanking, DEC. 6, 14*c*
- CHAPMAN, F.—fatal accident, OCT. 21, 16*e*
- CHAPMAN, Mr. G. Bruce—law case, Nov. 27, 5*f*
- CHAPMAN, Mr. G. N.:—
on broadcast services (l.), Nov. 11, 10*e*
on loud speakers in church (l.), Nov. 22, 10*e*
- CHAPMAN, Dr. George P. P.—will, DEC. 14, 15*e*
- CHAPMAN, John—permitting disorderly conduct charge, OCT. 11, 9*e*
- CHAPMAN, Miss Olive M.—art exhibition, Nov. 8, 12*b*
- CHAPMAN, Dr. R. W.—on Dr. Johnson and Dr. Dodd (l.), OCT. 25, 15*e*
- CHAPMAN, Rev. Robert D.—will, OCT. 2, 17*e*
- CHAPMAN, Mr. S. E.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on rural water supply, DEC. 7, 7*f*
- CHAPMAN, Sir Sydney—chairman of Forth-Clyde canal committee, OCT. 22, 16*g*
- CHAPPELAINE, M. (France)—report on Budget, OCT. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- CHAPPELL, Mr. J. R.—on decorating in winter (l.), DEC. 11, 10*e*
- CHAPPELL and Co., Ltd.—Collard and Collard and Allison Pianos: amalgamation, DEC. 24, 21*f*
- CHAPPLE, Mr. F. G.—Edwin Arnold scholarship at Oxford, OCT. 12, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
- CHARGOLA Tea Association, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 23*d*
- CHARING Cross Bank—distribution of funds: question in Parliament, Nov. 8, 16*e*
- CHARING Cross Bridge:—
Bill—text, DEC. 23, 12*b* (7*c*, 3* 4*);—
L.C.C.: discussion, DEC. 4, 11*a*;—
Objectors: deputation to Transport Ministry, DEC. 24, 9*e*;—
Opposition views, Nov. 30, 9*a*
- Correspondence, Nov. 20, 15*e*; 23, 8*b*; 25, 15*e*; 30, 13*e*; DEC. 2, 13*e*; 4, 15*e*; 5, 15*e*; 6, 15*e*; 7, 8*d*, 13*e*; 9, 8*c*, *e*; 10, 12*a*; 11, 10*d*; 12, 10*b*; 16, 8*e*; 19, 10*d*; 21, 8*d*, 13*e*; 23, 6*c*
- Engineer—fee: vote, OCT. 30, 11*c*
- Fletcher, Sir B. (s.), Nov. 5, 11*b*; 29, 10*b*
- Leading articles, DEC. 5, 15*b*; 14, 11*e*
- L.C.C.—report, OCT. 28, 9*b*; discussed, Nov. 6, 16*b*; DEC. 11, 11*a*
- Maps, DEC. 2, 9*a*; 23, 12*b*
- Model—to be exhibited at London County Hall, DEC. 11, 11*a*
- Parliament—question, OCT. 31, 8*a*; discussed, Nov. 5, 8*c*
- Scheme—details, DEC. 2, 9*a*
- Surrey side—suggested development drawing (photo.), DEC. 4, 18
- Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 2, 7*a*
- Westminster City Council—committee: recommendation, OCT. 9, 11*b*; discussion, 11, 11*c*; Nov. 29, 12*c*
- CHARING Cross Hospital—medical school: prize giving, OCT. 7, 17*e*;—Post graduate course, OCT. 17, 19*e*
- CHARITIES:—
Christmas appeals, DEC. 13, 20*e*; 16, 19*d*; 21, 8*e*; 24, 17*a*
- Collecting:—
Regulation Bill—note, OCT. 19, 12*g*; in Commons; debate on second reading adjourned, 30, 9*b*; 31, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Shaftesbury Society and Ragged School Union: resolution, OCT. 29, 11*d*
- House to house appeals—Fraser, Mr. I. (s.), OCT. 12, 7*c*
- CHARLES I., King—ring: bequest, Nov. 11, 17*e*
- CHARLES, Miss Jane F.—death, OCT. 4, 19*d* (3* 4*); appreciation, 4, 19*d*
- CHARLES Fox Association—meeting, Nov. 1, 9*c*
- CHARLÉTY, M. (France)—on native education (lect.), Nov. 23, 8*f* (3* 4*)
- CHARLEY, Dame Clara—will, Nov. 13, 19*d*
- CHARLTON, Mr. (Australia)—General election: returned unopposed, OCT. 2, 13*d*
- CHARWOOD, Lord—on care of the deaf (l.), OCT. 19, 8*b*
- CHARRINGTON, Mr. Edmund—on Charing Cross-bridge (l.), DEC. 9, 8*e*
- CHARRINGTON, Gardner, Locket and Co.—dividend, Nov. 8, 23*e*
- CHARRON, M. (France)—Bulgarian railways: sequestrates loan funds, Nov. 22, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- CHARTERED Accountant Students' Society of London—dinner, DEC. 12, 7*d*
- CHARTERED Institute of Patent Agents—meeting, Nov. 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries—officers elected, DEC. 6, 23*f* (23*b*, 4*);—President, DEC. 5, 17*g*
- CHARTERED Insurance Institute—associates and fellows, Nov. 6, 25*c*
- CHARTERED Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics—congress, OCT. 16, 11*c*
- CHARTERHOUSE—Founders' Day, DEC. 16, 9*d*
- CHARTERHOUSE Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 27, 21*d*;—Report, Nov. 16, 18*c*; (F.N.), 16, 17*b*
- CHARTERIS, Lieut.-Col. Richard—house party, DEC. 7, 15*b*
- CHASE, Mr. Stuart (U.S.A.)—on stock market (views), Nov. 2, 12*f*
- CHASE, Mr. W. H. (Canada)—apple shipment scheme, OCT. 16, 13*b*
- CHATHAM—cinemas: Sunday opening: referendum, Nov. 5, 9*g*
- CHATTERJEE, Sir Atul (India)—term extended, OCT. 19, 11*g*; returns to London, 21, 13*b*; to attend London naval conference, DEC. 30, 9*c*
- at Royal Society of Arts, on cinematograph industry, Nov. 11, 12*b*
- on Store Department (statement), OCT. 25, 8*f*
- CHATTO, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 11, 17*e*
- CHAUNDLER, Mr. Samuel—on French prisoners of war (l.), DEC. 30, 15*e*
- CHAUVEL, Gen. Sir Henry (Australia)—promoted General, Nov. 12, 16*b*
- CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. F. J.—Memorial hall, Liverpool: Prof. Reilly (art. quoted), DEC. 3, 17*e*
- CHAVCHAVADZE, Mr. George—recital, OCT. 18, 14*c*
- CHAWORTH-MUSTERS, Cdr. John—will, OCT. 16, 19*e*
- CHEALE, Mr. H. J.—private secretary to Sir J. Lamb, OCT. 23, 20*e*. (21*g*, 3* 4*)

- CHEAPE, Mrs. Charles M.—death, DEC. 31, 14c (3* 4*)
- CHEAPSIDE Land Development Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 29a
- CHEESE:—
 Cheshire—correspondence, Nov. 30, 8d;—Nantwich fair, OCT. 18, 24f (4*)
 Correspondence, DEC. 10, 17e; 14, 6d
 False description—prosecution, DEC. 31, 14e (3* 4*)
 Grading—"Cheddaration" scheme, OCT. 14, 20b
 Imports—Africa, South: first consignment to be sent, Nov. 12, 15g, 23e;—Dominions, from; statistics, Nov. 27, 11b
 Leading article, DEC. 7, 13d
 Marketing—London: Empire Marketing Board report, Nov. 27, 11b
- CHEESE, Mr. John W.—will, DEC. 4, 19c
- CHEESMAN, Surgeon Cdr. A. E. P.—appointment: biographical, OCT. 23, 8f
- CHEKHOVSKY, M. (Ukraine)—arrest, Nov. 22, 13b (3* 4*)
- CHELMSFORD:—
 Bishop: see WILSON, Rt. Rev. H. A.
 Cathedral—extension dedicated, Nov. 19, 11b
 Diocese—conference, OCT. 16, 16e (3* 4*); 17, 18e;—Crusade Fund: meeting: arrangements, OCT. 14, 19d; report, 15, 18e;—Missionary festival: arrangements, OCT. 2, 17e
- CHELMSFORD, Lord—chairman of British Industries Fair inquiry: Mr. G. M. Gillett (s.), DEC. 4, 16c
- CHELMSFORD School—Founders' Day, OCT. 15, 14b (3* 4*)
- CHELSEA—Corporation: law case, DEC. 11, 5e; 20, 4c
- CHELSEA Hospital for Women—appeal, DEC. 16, 19d;—Contributions, DEC. 28, 11d;—Entertainment, DEC. 19, 17b;—Zunz bequest, DEC. 17, 11g
- CHELSEA Housing Improvements Society, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 28, 16c
- CHELSEA Polytechnic—prize distribution, DEC. 4, 11d
- CHELTENHAM—electoral, Nov. 2, 9g;—Leckhampton Camp: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- CHELTENHAM Newspaper Co., Ltd.—law case, Nov. 7, 5a
- CHELTENHAM Original Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 4, 25b
- CHEMICAL and Wood Industries, Ltd.—directors resignations, DEC. 3, 20g; 19, 19g
- CHEMICAL Engineering Group—new session, OCT. 12, 12e (and 12d, 3* 4*)
- CHEMICAL Society—Harrison memorial prize, DEC. 21, 9c
- CHEMICALS:—
 Industry—rationalization: Mr. J. D. Pratt (p.), OCT. 12, 12e (and 12d, 3* 4*);—Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), OCT. 4, 7e
 Institutions—dinner, Nov. 11, 11c (3* 4*)
- CHEMISTRY—Dewar, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 11c (3* 4*);—Milne, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 11, 11c (3* 4*)
- CHEMISTS—unqualified: prosecutions, OCT. 9, 11f
- CHEN, Dr. W. C. (China)—at Criterion Restaurant, on Chinese Eastern Railway dispute; Russian propaganda, OCT. 11, 11f (3* 4*)
- CHENDAI Consolidated, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 19f
- CHEN Ming-shu (China)—in Canton, OCT. 3, 14c; reported injured in bomb outrage, Nov. 21, 13d (3* 4*)
- CHENNEL, Donald—fatal accident, DEC. 12, 14e (and 14b, 2* 3* 4*); 13, 16c; inquest, 17, 9e
- CHEQUES—forgery: prosecution, OCT. 26, 7e;—Size: correspondence, OCT. 4, 10e;—Stamp duty: income-tax payments: see under INCOME-TAX
- CHERAS Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 19f
- CHERMESIDE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert C.—will, DEC. 11, 17e
- CHÉRON, M. Henri (France)—elected to Senate, OCT. 21, 13d; Finance Minister, Nov. 4, 11a; visits M. Poincaré, 6, 13g
 in Parliament, on stabilization of franc, Nov. 14, 13f; 15, 13d (3* 4*); on Bank for International Settlement, DEC. 30, 9a
- CHEROOTS: see under TOBACCO, cigars and cigarettes
- CHERRY, Nurse (Newfoundland)—heroism, Nov. 28, 13d; DEC. 20, 13d (3* 4*)
- CHERRY, Mr. E. V. (U.S.A.)—at Lancaster House, on travel in Great Britain, OCT. 16, 11d
- CHERSONESE (F.M.S.) Estates, Ltd.—extension scheme, OCT. 11, 22b
- CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railroad—bonds, mortgage: proposed issue, DEC. 20, 20e;—Dividend, Nov. 20, 23c;—Hocking Valley Railway: share exchange, OCT. 16, 20f; purchase, Nov. 30, 18e; DEC. 4, 22c;—Pittsburg and West Virginia Railway: purchase negotiations fail, Nov. 7, 22g;—Stock splitting scheme, OCT. 16, 20f; 17, 23d
- CHESHAM, Lord—partnership, OCT. 2, 19f
- CHESHIRE Agricultural Society—meeting, DEC. 14, 6f
- CHESHIRE United Salt Co.—report, Nov. 4, 20d
- CHESNEY, Gen. Rawdon—connexion with Suez Canal: see SUEZ Canal
- CHESS:—
 Barcelona tournament, OCT. 14, 16c
 British Federation—council meeting, OCT. 21, 11c
 Cable matches—English v. American cities: see *Insull trophy*, below
 Cambridge University v. Athenæum Club, OCT. 28, 8d; v. United Banks, Nov. 4, 14e; 5, 14d (3* 4*); 18, 17c; v. North London Club, 11, 12c (11e, 3* 4*); v. Imperial Club, 18, 17c; v. Highbury; v. Cambridge Town, 25, 11c; v. Lud-Eagle Club, DEC. 2, 14e; 3, 12d (3* 4*)
 Championships (World's)—Alekhine, Dr. A. v. E. D. Bogoljubow, OCT. 5, 14c; 7, 16e (16b, 3* 4*); 10, 12d (16d, 3* 4*); 14, 16c; 15, 13a; 18, 14e; 19, 14e; 21, 11c; 26, 10a; 28, 8d; 30, 9b (3* 4*); 30, 14c; Nov. 4, 14e; 5, 14d (3* 4*); 5, 14c; 7, 6f; 11, 12c (11e, 3* 4*); 13, 16e; 14, 12d (3* 4*);—International Federation: committee appointed, OCT. 21, 11c;—Ladies: instituted, Nov. 26, 14b
 Chatham House School, Ramsgate—shield presented, OCT. 21, 11c
 Civil Service v. Kent, DEC. 9, 7d
 County championship, OCT. 14, 16c (and 3* 4*); final, DEC. 16, 7b

CHESS (continued):—

- Girls' tournament—arrangements, DEC. 23, 8*d*
 Hamilton-Russell Cup, OCT. 21, 11*c*; 28, 8*d*; NOV. 4, 14*e*; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*); 18, 17*c*; 25, 11*c*; DEC. 16, 7*b*
 Hastings Club—Christmas Congress: arrangements, DEC. 23, 8*d*; prospects, 27, 15*g*; results, 28, 6*c*; 30, 8*c* (3* 4*); 30, 8*c*; 31, 10*d* (3* 4*); 31, 14*f*
 Insull trophy—note, OCT. 7, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); challenge from Washington accepted, NOV. 4, 14*e*; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
 Insurance Club—Sir G. Ryan presents cup for competition, DEC. 9, 7*d*
 International Federation—meeting: British delegate's report, OCT. 21, 11*c*
 Metropolitan Counties' championship, OCT. 7, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 14, 16*c*; 28, 8*d*; NOV. 4, 14*e*; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*); 18, 17*c*; DEC. 16, 7*b*
 Midland Counties Union championship, NOV. 18, 17*c* (3* 4*); 25, 11*c*; DEC. 2, 14*e*; 3, 12*d* (3* 4*); 23, 8*d*
 Oxford University v. West London Club, OCT. 21, 11*c*; v. University of London; v. Oxford City, 28, 8*d*; v. Insurance team, NOV. 4, 14*e*; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*); v. Lud-Eagle Club, 11, 12*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 18, 17*c*; v. Hampstead, 25, 11*c*; v. Worcester College for the Blind; v. Imperial College of Science and Technology, DEC. 2, 14*e*; 3, 12*d*;—"Past" v. Cambridge University "Past," 16, 7*b*;—Second team v. Oxford City second team, NOV. 11, 12*c*; v. Swindon, 18, 17*c* (3* 4*)
 Professionals—distinction between amateurs: International Federation's decision, OCT. 21, 11*c*
 Queen's Club v. Athenæum Club, NOV. 18, 17*c*
 Reform Club Circle—dinner, NOV. 6, 16*e*
 Rogaska-Slatina tournament, OCT. 14, 16*c*
 Royal Automobile Club v. Insurance Club, DEC. 9, 7*d*
 San Remo tournament—arrangements, DEC. 23, 8*d*
 Southern Counties Union championship, OCT. 14, 16*c*; 28, 8*d*; NOV. 4, 14*e*; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*); 18, 17*c* (3* 4*); 25, 11*c*; DEC. 2, 14*e*; 3, 12*d* (3* 4*); 9, 7*d*; 16, 7*b*
 Tactics—proposed nomenclature of openings and variations, OCT. 21, 11*c*
 Worcestershire Association—meeting, OCT. 21, 11*c*
 Worcester College for the Blind—trophies presented, OCT. 21, 11*c*
 CHESTER—Bishop: see PAGET, Rt. Rev. Henry L.;—Dean: see BENNETT, Very Rev. F. S. M.;—Diocese: conference, OCT. 10, 11*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*);—King's School: headmaster, OCT. 4, 11*g*
 CHESTER, Clare—missing, OCT. 28, 16*b*; 29, 18*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
 CHESTER, Miss K. E.—headmistress of Putney High School, DEC. 21, 9*e*
 CHESTER, Cathedral—Norman arch reopened (photo.), DEC. 16, 16
 CHESTER Northgate Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 28, 24*g*

- CHESTERS Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 22, 26*e*
 CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—D.Litt. degree at National University of Ireland, DEC. 7, 14*e*
 CHESTERTON, Mr. Sidney R.—will, OCT. 16, 19*e*
 CHESTNUT trees: see under TREES
 CHETTY, Mr. R. K. Shanmukham (India)—on proposed conference on Simon Commission's report (views), NOV. 5, 16*d*
 CHETWODE, Rear-Adm. George—received by King, NOV. 15, 17*b*
 CHETWODE, Gen. Sir Philip W.—commander-in-chief in India, OCT. 23, 16*d*; (photo.), 23, 20; in Delhi: attends Armistice Day ceremonies, NOV. 12, 15*d*
 CHÈVREMONT, M. (France)—suspension, OCT. 14, 13*g*
 CHEYLESMORE, Elizabeth, Lady—health, NOV. 20, 17*b*
 CHHATARI, Nawab of (United Provinces)—in Legislative Council, on political prisoners, DEC. 16, 11*b*
 CHIANG Kai-shek (China)—military strength, OCT. 12, 10*d*; leaves Nanking, 29, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); at Hankow, NOV. 1, 15*c* (3* 4*); at Yuchow, 11, 14*d*; claims victory at Linju, 20, 14*d*; leaves Hankow, 25, 14*d*; denounced by generals, DEC. 9, 12*d*
 Leading article, NOV. 19, 17*b*
 on Reorganization Party revolt—manifesto, OCT. 29, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
 CHIARELLI, Signor Luigi—K.41: produced, NOV. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
 CHICAGO, Rock Island, and Pacific Railroad—dividend, NOV. 14, 22*a*;—Subsidiaries' securities, pledging of: application for sanction, NOV. 19, 23*d*
 CHICAGO and North-Western Railroad—bonds: sale, DEC. 6, 23*d*;—Dividend, NOV. 8, 23*e*;—Stock issue, NOV. 19, 23*d*
 CHICHESTER—Bishop: see BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A.;—Diocese: advowson: resolution, OCT. 17, 8*e*; leading article, 19, 13*d*
 CHICHESTER, Lady—on electric cables on Sussex Downs (l.), OCT. 3, 15*e*
 CHICHESTER, Sir Edward—Philippines naval incident: see SPANISH-American War
 CHICHESTER, Mr. F. O. (New Zealand)—England-Australia flight: commenced, DEC. 21, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); forced landing near Tripoli, 23, 10*b*; 28, 7*e*
 CHICHESTER, Mrs. F. O. (New Zealand)—death, DEC. 24, 11*g*
 CHICHESTER, Mrs. Jane W.—will, NOV. 28, 21*c*
 "CHIEF Constable"—on decrease of drunkenness (l.), NOV. 28, 10*b*
 CHILD, Mr. Herbert H.—will, DEC. 31, 15*d*
 CHILD, Brig.-Gen. Sir Smith H.—deputy master of King's household, OCT. 2, 17*b*
 CHILD, Mr. Walter:—
 on links with past (l.), NOV. 29, 10*d*
 on poisoning by carbon monoxide (l.), DEC. 19, 10*b*
 CHILD Emigration Society—appeal, DEC. 24, 17*b*
 CHILDREN:—
 Abductions—prosecutions, OCT. 19, 7*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 23, 18*c*; 25, 16*a*; DEC. 30, 7*f*
 Aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS

CHILDREN (continued):—

- Aesthetic sense—Alington, Dr. C. A. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*d*;—Correspondence, OCT. 21, 10*c*
- Assaults on—prosecution, NOV. 7, 11*g*; 13, 5*e*
- Begging—encouragement: prosecution, OCT. 21, 11*b*
- Blind—Guild of Blind Gardeners: deputation to L.C.C. education committee, DEC. 10, 13*b*
- Breast-fed—intelligence tests: article, DEC. 30, 18*g*
- Christmas—article ("The first big party"), DEC. 23, 13*e*;—Canal boat: tea, DEC. 31, 10*a*;—Church Army: parcel distribution, DEC. 24, 9*a*;—East Ham: party, DEC. 23, 7*g*;—Folkestone: toy service, DEC. 23, 7*d*;—Poplar: arrangements, DEC. 23, 7*d*;—Shaftesbury Society and Ragged School Union: Canadian party (Guildhall), DEC. 31, 9*b* (9*f*; 3* 4*); (photo.), 31, 16;—Treloar Crippled Children's Christmas Hamper Fund (Guildhall), DEC. 24, 9*a*
- Clothing—bequest for: law case, NOV. 16, 4*f*; 30, 4*d*
- Cruelty to—prosecution, NOV. 23, 9*d*; DEC. 19, 11*d*
- Day nursery (Islington)—appeal, OCT. 30, 20*d*
- Employment: see under LABOUR: Juvenile
- Health—medical inspection in schools: see under EDUCATION
- London—decrease of population, OCT. 29, 18*e*
- Milk supply, school: see under MILK
- Mortality—Sir T. Neill (add.), NOV. 26, 21*b*
- Neglect—prosecution, NOV. 20, 11*b*
- Play centres—correspondence, NOV. 26, 12*d*;—Foundling Hospital: L.C.C. report, OCT. 30, 9*e*;—Fund: appeal, NOV. 26, 12*d*
- Playgrounds—closing of streets: Mr. B. Shand (s.), DEC. 19, 11*e*
- Save the Children Fund—Birthday party: arrangements, NOV. 5, 19*b*; 16, 8*a*; given, DEC. 12, 19*c*;—British section: officers, OCT. 1, 19*b*;—Children's dance: arrangements, OCT. 24, 19*b*; DEC. 18, 17*a*
- Thefts from—prosecution, OCT. 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- Seditious and blasphemous teachings—Bill: introduced in Commons, NOV. 2, 7*a*
- Welfare—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 31, 9*c*;—West Islington centre: reception, OCT. 23, 19*b*

CHILDREN'S Aid Society—appeal, DEC. 21, 8*e*

CHILDREN'S Country Holiday Fund—appeal, DEC. 2, 8*d*; 13, 20*c*

CHILDS, William A.—acquitted, NOV. 7, 11*g*

CHILE:—

Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA

Crime—murder, attempted: President Ibanez (Santiago): arrest, OCT. 24, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

Finance:—

Exchange—firm, DEC. 18, 20*b*

Loans—Coquimbo Railway: bonds purchased, OCT. 3, 24*a*;—1885: bonds drawn, DEC. 14, 20*c*;—1886: bonds drawn, DEC. 13, 23*g*, 27*a*;—1892: bonds pur-

CHILE:—

Finance:—

Loans (continued):—

chased, DEC. 4, 21*f*, 26*d*;—1905: bonds drawn, NOV. 18, 20*g*, 22*c*; DEC. 4, 21*f*, 26*d*;—1911: coupon payment, OCT. 16, 20*g*;—1922 7½ per cent.: bonds drawn, DEC. 16, 21*b*, 23*c*;—1922 8 per cent.: bonds drawn, DEC. 16, 21*b*, 23*c*

Italy, relations with—Ambassador in Santiago, NOV. 7, 13*f* (3* 4*); DEC. 2, 11*g*

Navy—*Araucano* launched, OCT. 22, 8*e*; 23, 18*b*;—Submarines: at Deptford, OCT. 21, 21*b*; *Capitan O'Brien*, *Almirante Simpson* and *Capitan Thompson*: to visit Portsmouth Dockyard, NOV. 16, 8*f*; 26, 19*d*; leave Barrow, DEC. 2, 9*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); at Portsmouth, 6, 11*g*

Nitrate industry—Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), OCT. 16, 21*a*;—Propaganda committee: appointments, OCT. 8, 23*f*; NOV. 5, 23*c* (23*g*, 4*);—Stocks: Messrs. Aikman's reports, OCT. 4, 21*g*; NOV. 12, 23*e*

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

President: see IBANEZ, President

Trade—Foster, Mr. R. (s.), DEC. 18, 21*a*;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Import percentages, DEC. 18, 20*g* (4*)

CHILIAN Northern Railway Co.—debentures: coupon payment, DEC. 19, 19*g*

CHILSTON, Lord—attends meeting of Budapest University Senate, DEC. 9, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

CHILTON, Dr. Charles—death, DEC. 11, 19*b*

CHILTON, Mr. H. G.—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 9, 17*b*; reception, DEC. 16, 11*c*; received by Pope, 31, 11*g*

CHILTON, Mr. Herbert M.—will, NOV. 8, 17*f*

CHIMES, Maj. George M.—will, DEC. 10, 19*c*

CHIMNEY sweeps—leading article, NOV. 20, 15*d*

CHIMPUE (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 16, 24*e*

CHINA:—

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY

Armies:—

Disbandment—loan: failure, OCT. 7, 14*d*

45th Division—looting of Wuhu, OCT. 19, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

Arms and ammunition—German consignment seized at Kiel, 1928: prosecutions, DEC. 14, 9*f* (3* 4*); acquittals, 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Bandits—Brenner, Mr. A.: captured, NOV. 11, 14*d*;—Kilpper, Fischle, Walter and Mussig, Messrs.: no news since kidnapping, DEC. 17, 14*b*;—Kreutzen, Father U.: captured, NOV. 11, 14*d*; released, DEC. 3, 13*g*;—Pike, Mr. D. F.: captured, OCT. 3, 14*c*; 7, 14*d*;—Sandy, Rev. H. W. K.: kidnapped, DEC. 17, 14*b*; 30, 10*c*;—Suppression, need for, NOV. 11, 13*b* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*);—Waichow retaken from, DEC. 20, 13*b*

Belgium, relations with—Brussels Legation explosives incident, NOV. 19, 15*b* (3* 4*); Chargé d'Affaires assaulted, 21, 13*g*

Calendar, solar—mandate issued, OCT. 9, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

CHINA (continued):—

Communists—Balfour, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 17, 18*d*;—Kaying: attacked, Nov. 8, 14*e*;—Lukfung coastal region: regime established, Nov. 1, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*);—Muihsien: looted, Nov. 1, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*);—Shanghai: captured, Oct. 1, 15*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Swatow: activities, Oct. 16, 14*a*

Conditions—American National Red Cross Commission's report: correspondence, Dec. 13, 10*a*; 17, 10*e*; 19, 10*c*

Crime—bomb outrages: Canton, Nov. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Kidnapping: Shanghai: bank comrade, Dec. 7, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Riots: Peking rickshaw men: see under *Labour*, below

Defence—assistant Generalissimo, Oct. 29, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

Education—students' union in Great Britain: luncheon, Oct. 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)

Extra-territoriality: see under *Powers*, below

Finance:—
Confucius family estate: see CONFUCIUS family

Debts—Boxer Indemnity: position (F.N.), Nov. 23, 19*b*

Loans:—
Customs, secured on—redemption (F.N.), Nov. 18, 20*c*; 19, 23*b*; 23, 19*a*, *b*
1895 (F.N.), Nov. 18, 20*c*; 23, 19*a*
1896 (F.N.), Nov. 18, 20*c*; 23, 19*a*
1898 (F.N.), Nov. 18, 20*c*
1913 (F.N.), Nov. 18, 20*c*; coupon payment, Dec. 27, 16*g*

Railway—Canton-Kowloon: bonds drawn, Oct. 14, 22*g*, 24*b*;—Hukuang Railways, 1911: bonds drawn, Dec. 16, 21*a*, 23*c*;—Shanghai-Hangchow-Ningpo: coupon payment, Nov. 19, 27*d*; (F.N.), 19, 23*b*;—Shanghai-Nanking: coupon payment, Nov. 19, 27*d*; (F.N.), 19, 23*b*;—Tientsin-Pukow, 1908: bonds drawn, Oct. 14, 22*g*, 24*b*;—Sheng Kung-pao estate: see SHENG Kung-pao

Taxation—Hankow: surtaxes on goods, Nov. 25, 14*d*

Geological Society—meeting, Dec. 30, 9*d*

Government (Nationalist) — Chinese and foreign attitude to, Oct. 2, 14*c*; Minister of War dismissed, 12, 10*d*; Foreign Minister to resign, Dec. 3, 16*e*; possible removal to Chekiang, 9, 12*d*; public opinion, 16, 12*c*

Plot against, alleged, Oct. 14, 14*g*

State Council — acting chairman, Oct. 29, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

Great Britain, relations with—British Naval Attaché, Oct. 15, 16*d*; Minister in London, Nov. 20, 17*b*

Concessions—Chinkiang: see CHINKIANG

Extra-territoriality: see under *Powers*, below

Russian allegations in *Brulle China*: see *DRAMA: Roar, China!*

CHINA:—

Great Britain, relations with (continued):—
Urga Consulate, proposed—Mr. A. Henderson (statement), Nov. 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Great Wall—brick presented to Bristol Rotarians, Oct. 2, 8*d* (3* 4*)

Insurance—Canton: new regulations: article, Dec. 27, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Japan, relations with — Japanese Minister, Dec. 10, 16*f*; Chinese objections, 21, 12*c*; refusal to accept, 28, 7*c*; Japanese warning, 30, 10*d*;—Embassy, proposed raising of Legation to: Baron Shidehara's reply, Dec. 21, 12*c*;—Institute of Pacific Relations conference: exchanges, Nov. 9, 11*f*;—Karakhan, M. (statement), Dec. 21, 11*d*

Kuomintang: see under *Nationalists*, below

Labour—dock workers: Shanghai strike, Dec. 6, 16*b*;—Rickshaw men: Peking riot, Oct. 23, 15*e*; arrests, 24, 16*d*; executions, Nov. 7, 13*g*;—Tug and lighter workers: Taku strike, Nov. 19, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*); resumed, Dec. 9, 11*g*; settled, 27, 9*a* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)

Law — Shanghai Provisional Court: president resigns, Nov. 11, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*); Diplomatic conference: arrangements, Dec. 10, 16*f*; progress, 24, 11*c*; 27, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*); ended, 31, 12*g*; control assumed by Judicial Council, 31, 12*g*

Manchuria: see MANCHURIA

Mexico, relations with—extra-territoriality: see under *Powers*, below

Missions—Basel Missionary Society: Pastor Maurer captured by Communists, Nov. 8, 14*e*;—China Inland Mission: missionaries kidnapped, Oct. 3, 14*c*; one released, 7, 14*d*;—Murder and kidnapping outrages discussed, Nov. 11, 13*b* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*);—Unity: Church Missionary Society: discussion, Nov. 13, 11*c*

National Day, Oct. 11, 14*c*

Nationalists—Government: see *Government*, above;—Kuomintang: expulsion of Wang Ching-wei, Dec. 16, 12*c*

Opium traffic: see under *OPIUM* traffic

Powers:—
Extra-territoriality treaty clauses to be denounced, Nov. 28, 14*b*; Dec. 27, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*); Central Political Council's decision, 28, 7*c*; mandate issued, 30, 10*d*

Correspondence, Dec. 13, 10*a*

Great Britain—proposed conference, Nov. 9, 12*b* (2* 3* 4*); question in Parliament, Dec. 3, 8*b*; position of British communities, 4, 13*d*; question in Parliament, 24, 6*a*; attitude, 30, 10*d*

Hailsham, Lord (views), Dec. 12, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

Institute of Pacific Relations—discussed, Nov. 9, 11*f*

CHINA :—

Powers :—

Extra-territoriality treaty clauses to be denounced (continued) :—

International Chamber of Commerce—British National Committee discussion, OCT. 17, 18*d*

Japan—Baron Shidehara (statement), DEC. 21, 12*c*; attitude, 27, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*); position, 30, 10*d*

Leading article, DEC. 30, 11*b*

Mexico—privileges surrendered, Nov. 16, 11*g*

Shanghai International Settlement: see under SHANGHAI

Sze, Mr. S. K. K. (s.), OCT. 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)

United States—Note, Nov. 13, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)

Wang, Mr. C. T. (statement), DEC. 31, 12*g*

Settlements, retrocession of—to be demanded, DEC. 27, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*)

Press—censorship, OCT. 17, 16*c*

Railways :—

Chinese Eastern Railway: see under MANCHURIA

Kowloon-Canton — Shapo bridge destroyed, DEC. 20, 13*b*—Shekha bridge destroyed, DEC. 16, 11*g*; 17, 14*b*

Loans: see under *Finance*, above

Peking-Hankow—general manager: Yen Hsi-shan instals nominee, DEC. 14, 10*b*; 16, 12*c*

Reorganization Party—revolt: see *Revolution*, below

Revolution—by Reorganziation Party :

advance on Canton, OCT. 1, 15*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*); situation, 2, 14*c*; 3, 14*c*; 7, 14*d*; 10, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 11, 14*c*; 12, 10*d*; 14, 14*g*; 15, 16*f*; 16, 14*a*; 17, 16*c*; 21, 14*d*; 24, 16*d*; 25, 14*c*; 28, 14*f*; 29, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); Nov. 1, 15*f* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*); 4, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); 6, 14*c*; 7, 13*a*; 8, 14*e*; 11, 14*d*; 12, 16*c*; 18, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 20, 14*d*; 21, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 22, 14*g*; 25, 14*d*; 27, 14*a*; 28, 14*a*; 29, 14*c*; DEC. 3, 13*d*; 4, 14*c*; 5, 14*d*; 6, 14*c*; 7, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 9, 12*d*; 10, 16*f*; 11, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); 12, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 14*b*; 14, 10*b*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 14*b*; 18, 13*c*; 20, 13*b*; 23, 9*f*; 27, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*); 28, 7*c*;—Anking mutiny, DEC. 6, 14*c*;—British gunboats: fired on near Ichang, DEC. 6, 14*c*;—Business men's protests, OCT. 24, 16*d*;—Canton hospital bombing incident, Nov. 29, 14*c*;—Changchow: troops revolt, DEC. 9, 12*d*;—Hails-ham, Lord (views), DEC. 12, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Ho Tung, Sir R. (tel. quoted), OCT. 15, 16*f*;—Ichang mutiny, DEC. 6, 14*c*; 7, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Itu mutiny, DEC. 6, 14*c*;—Leading articles, OCT. 16, 15*b*; Nov. 19, 17*b*;—Maps, OCT. 2, 14*c*; 7, 14*d*; 12, 10*d*; 21, 14*d*; 24, 16*d*; Nov. 4, 11*d*; 7, 13*a*; 11, 14*d*; 12, 16*c*; 18, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 25, 14*d*; DEC. 3, 13*d*; 5, 14*d*; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*); 9, 12*d*; 13, 14*b* (3* 4*); 17, 14*b*;—Parliament, British: questions, DEC. 10, 8*c*; 17, 14*b*;—Pukow mutiny,

CHINA :—

Revolution (continued) :—

DEC. 4, 14*c*; 5, 14*d*; 6, 14*c*; 7, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Shanghai: round up of mutineers, DEC. 16, 12*c*

Russia, relations with :—

Chinese Eastern Railway dispute—position, OCT. 2, 14*c*; 3, 14*c*; 4, 14*f*; 5, 11*c*; 7, 14*d*; Russian Note, 14, 14*g*; hostilities renewed, 15, 16*f*; 16, 14*a*; 17, 16*c*; 24, 16*d*; 28, 14*f*; Nov. 4, 11*d*; 6, 14*e*; 7, 13*a*; 11, 14*d*; 12, 16*c*; 19, 16*d*; 20, 14*d*; 21, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 22, 14*g*; 23, 12*d*; 25, 14*d*; 26, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 27, 14*a*; 28, 14*a*, *b*; truce negotiated by Manchurian Government, 28, 14*a*; 29, 14*c*; 30, 12*a*; Russian reply to Nanking Government's Note, 30, 12*a*; Nanking statement, DEC. 2, 12*b*; approval, 3, 16*e*; Chinese delegates in Siberia, 3, 16*e*; agreement: reported signing, 4, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); hitch, 5, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); Chinese objections withdrawn, 6, 14*c*; Nanking approval, 9, 12*d*; Russian ratification, 9, 12*d*; Chinese delegate at Habarovsk, 16, 12*c*; Russian military operations continued, 17, 14*b*; protocol signed, 23, 9*f*; Russian delegates at Harbin, 28, 7*c*; evacuation commenced, 30, 9*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*)

Article, DEC. 31, 11*a*

Blagoveshchensk—Russian concentration, OCT. 28, 14*f*

Chakan—fighting, Nov. 23, 12*d*

Chang Hsueh-liang (statement), Nov. 21, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*); DEC. 3, 16*e*

Chemical warfare preparations—Chinese denial, Nov. 7, 13*a*

Chen, Dr. W. C. (s.), OCT. 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)

Chinese Army—brunt of fighting borne by Heilungkiang provincial army, DEC. 3, 16*e*

Chita—Chinese attempt to capture denied, Nov. 25, 14*d*

Dalai Nor—Russian attack, Nov. 19, 16*d*; captured, 20, 14*d*; 22, 14*g*; 23, 12*d*

Fuchin—Russian attack, OCT. 17, 16*c*; reported capture, Nov. 4, 11*d*

Hailar—bombed, Nov. 23, 12*d*; Russians and Mongols enter, DEC. 17, 14*b*; 19, 13*b*

Harbin—round-up of Russians, Nov. 7, 13*a*

Heiho—Russians bomb, OCT. 17, 16*c*; attack on, Nov. 20, 14*d*

Hsingkai, Lake—skirmish, Nov. 12, 16*c*

Hwachan—Russians capture, OCT. 17, 16*c*

Ilan—Russians threaten, OCT. 17, 16*c*

Inquiry—Kuomintang petitions for, DEC. 3, 16*e*

Izvestia (art. quoted), Nov. 28, 14*a* (3* 4*)

Japan—Russian assurances to, Nov. 26, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*); opinion, 26, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 27, 14*a*; 29, 14*c*; Russian compensation agreement, DEC. 27, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*)

CHINA :—

Russia, relations with :

Chinese Eastern Railway dispute (continued) :—

Khabarovsk—armoured sledges under construction, Nov. 12, 16c

Leading articles, Nov. 19, 17b; 22, 15b

League of Nations—Chinese appeal, Nov. 27, 14a; Dr. Wu Kai-sing visits Sir E. Drummond, 28, 14a;—Leading article, Nov. 28, 15b;—Parliament, British: questions, Nov. 22, 8c; Dec. 3, 6a

Leningrad museum founded, Dec. 30, 9f (10d, 3* 4*)

Linkianghsien—Russian attack, Oct. 16, 14a; fighting, 17, 16c

Manchuli—Russian attacks, Oct. 3, 14c; 4, 14f; 5, 11c; 7, 14d; Nov. 19, 16d; captured, 20, 14d; 21, 14g (14c, 3* 4*); 22, 14g; 23, 12d; Chinese defender drowned, 28, 14a; Mongols among Russian forces, Dec. 19, 13b

Manchurian Government—alleged separate negotiations, Oct. 15, 16f; abandoned, 28, 14f; advances ignored, Nov. 19, 16d; 20, 14d; truce negotiated, 28, 14a; 29, 14c; 30, 12a; Nanking Government statement, Dec. 2, 12b; approval, 3, 16c; delegates in Manchuria, 3, 16c; reported agreement, 4, 14c (and 3* 4*); hitch, 5, 14d (and 3* 4*); Chinese objections withdrawn, 6, 14c; Nanking approval, 9, 12d; Russian ratification, 9, 12d

Maps, Oct. 3, 14c; 15, 16f; 25, 14c; 28, 14f; Nov. 19, 16d; 20, 14d; 22, 14g; 23, 12d; 26, 16b (3* 4*); 28, 14b; Dec. 19, 13b

Mishan—Russians bomb, Nov. 19, 16d; attack on, 21, 14g (14c, 3* 4*); 22, 14g; 25, 14d

Mulin—Russians bomb, Nov. 25, 14d

Parliament, British—questions, Nov. 12, 10a; 26, 8a; Dec. 3, 2a; 19, 2b

Peace Pact signatories—Chinese appeal, Nov. 27, 14a; Russian popular indignation with Powers, Dec. 7, 11d

Belgium—decision, Dec. 7, 11d

France—Paris conversations, Nov. 28, 14a; declaration to Russia and China, Dec. 3, 14d; Russian reply, 5, 14d

Germany—decision, Dec. 4, 14c

Great Britain—questions in Parliament, Nov. 28, 8c; Dec. 3, 2a; 19, 2b; declaration to China and Russia, Dec. 3, 14d; M. Litvinoff (s.), 5, 13f; Chinese reply, 5, 14d; Russian reply, 5, 14d

Italy—acquiescence in Anglo-American declaration, Dec. 4, 14c; Russian reply, 5, 14d

CHINA :—

Russia, relations with :—

Chinese Eastern Railway dispute :—
Peace Pact signatories (continued) :—

Japan—no communication received, Nov. 28, 14a; attitude, 29, 14c; refusal to join Anglo-American declaration, Dec. 4, 14c

Leading article, Nov. 28, 15b

Litvinoff, M. (s.), Dec. 5, 13f, 14d; 6, 13e (3* 4*)

Rumania—Russian refusal to receive Note, Dec. 24, 11c; 27, 9d (9a, 3* 4*); 28, 7c

United States—statement to Russia and China, Dec. 3, 14d; Russian reply, 4, 14c; 5, 14d; Chinese reply, 5, 14d; position, 6, 13a; 7, 12g (and 12c, 3* 4*); Russian popular indignation, 7, 11d

Photographs, Oct. 9, 18

Pogranitchnaia—Russians bomb, Nov. 19, 16d

Poketo—Russians bomb, Nov. 30, 12a; Dec. 3, 16c

Powers—proposed commission, Nov. 27, 14a; position, 30, 12a;—Leading article, Nov. 28, 15b;—Parliament, British: questions, Nov. 28, 8c

Private persons, measures against—German Note to China and Russia, Oct. 11, 14c; Chinese reply, 21, 14d

Russian Far Eastern Army—captures claimed, Nov. 23, 12d (and 3* 4*); Gen. Blucher's proclamation, Dec. 2, 12b; recruiting campaign, 23, 9f (3* 4*)

Stalin, M. message to Far Eastern Army and reply, Nov. 12, 16c

Suiyuan reported Russian capture, Oct. 2, 14d; retirement, 3, 14c

Sungari River—Russian advance, Oct. 17, 16c

Tungkiang—Russian attack, Oct. 15, 16f; Nov. 4, 11d

Tungning—state of siege, Nov. 12, 16c

United States—anxiety, Nov. 26, 16c; 27, 14a; attitude, 30, 12a; Dec. 24, 11c;—Demarché: see *Peace Pact*, above

Vladivostok—Chinese attempt to capture denied, Nov. 25, 14d

Wang, Mr. C. T. (statement), Dec. 2, 12b

White Russians—Khabarovsk operations, Oct. 14, 13f; Spaseky engagement, 24, 16d; 300 captured, Dec. 4, 14c; disbandment; generals to be extradited, Dec. 28, 7c;—Chang Hsueh-liang's disclaimer, Nov. 7, 13a

Yimakuko—massacre, Nov. 22, 14g

Propaganda—Dr. W. C. Chen (s.), Oct. 11, 11f (3* 4*)

CHINA (continued):—

Shipping:—

Inland and coastal rights—proposed retrocession by foreigners, DEC. 18, 13e; 27, 9d (9a, 3* 4*)

Piracy—article, DEC. 12, 13a;—Correspondence, DEC. 21, 8c;—*Hatshing*: attempted seizure, DEC. 9, 12g; 10, 16f; Vice-Adm. Sir A. Waistell's report, 11, 13c; arrests, 12, 14e; proposal to recognize bravery of officers and crew, 20, 13b; leading article, DEC. 12, 15c;—*Kwangchi*: captured, Nov. 11, 14d;—Leading article, DEC. 12, 15c;—*Ryujin Maru*: looted, DEC. 24, 11b (3* 4*);—Walker, late Adm. C. F.: regulations to combat, DEC. 21, 8c

Silver—Shanghai stocks, OCT. 3, 20g; 10, 19e (4*); 17, 23f; 24, 23g; Nov. 14, 21e; 21, 20g; 28, 22g; DEC. 6, 23g (4*); 13, 23f (4*)

State Council: see under *Government*, above

Trade:—

Canada, with—Canadian business men's delegation to visit, OCT. 30, 13f

Great Britain, with: see under **TRADE**

Statistics—correspondence, OCT. 21, 10e

United States, relations with—Minister in China: resigns, Nov. 4, 11f (11c, 3* 4*); 5, 15f (3* 4*); appointment, DEC. 18, 13e;—Forces: President Hoover message), DEC. 4, 13a, 14a

CHINA: see **POTTERY**

CHINA Association—dinner, Nov. 22, 19f

CHINA Society—meeting, DEC. 19, 17g

CHINESE Café—licence refused, Nov. 2, 9g; see also **CHONG CHOY**

CHINESE Engineering and Mining Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, Nov. 13, 26a; 14, 25f; 15, 27a; DEC. 27, 19e;—Dividend, DEC. 4, 25b; (F.N.), 4, 21d;—Meeting, DEC. 17, 20f; (F.N.), 17, 20c;—Report, DEC. 7, 18g; (F.N.), 7, 18d

CHINKIANG—British concession returned to China, Nov. 12, 16c; map, 12, 16c; settlement of British claims for 1927 incidents: agreement, 14, 13d; Mr. O. T. Wang (statement), 19, 16d (3* 4*)

CHIRINIAN, Mihrane H.—name erased from medical register, Nov. 27, 13f

CHIROL, Sir Valentine—death, OCT. 23, 14d, 21a; photograph, 23, 20; funeral, 26, 15d; memorial service, 29, 19c; appreciations, OCT. 24, 21c; 28, 19d; 30, 19d; Egyptian sympathy, 25, 13e; will, DEC. 23, 12e

Malcolm, Maj.-Gen. Sir N. (s.), Nov. 6, 16d

"With Pen and Brush in Eastern Lands when I was Young"—reviewed, Nov. 26, 10a

on Lawrence Oliphant (art.), Nov. 20, 15f

CHIROPODISTS—Registration Bill: introduced in Lords, DEC. 5, 8a

CHISENHALE-MARSH, Mr. William S.—death, OCT. 9, 16e; appreciation, 10, 16c

CHISLEHURST—extensions, proposed: inquiry, OCT. 9, 16c; Nov. 26, 13d;—Sidcup amalgamation: committee's recommendation to suspend decision, OCT. 10, 11a

CHISWICK—Vicar, Nov. 15, 17f

CHISWICK Cemetery—War memorials: see under **WAR**, The Great

CHITHAM, Mr. F. R.—member of foreign language teaching sub-committee, DEC. 24, 7d (3* 4*)

CHIVERS, Mr. Courtain T.—will, OCT. 14, 19d (3* 4*)

CHOATE, Mrs. Caroline D.—death, Nov. 15, 16d (3* 4*)

CHOKIDINGHI Tea Estates, Ltd.—registered, OCT. 10, 19g

CHOLMONDELEY, Mr. E. C.—on rugby football (1.), Nov. 5, 12c

CHOLMONDELEY, Lady George—at Hyde Park-gardens, on National Birthday Trust Fund, DEC. 18, 11d

CHONG CHOY—disorderly premises prosecution: appeal dismissed, OCT. 14, 16a (and 16d, 3* 4*)

CHORLEY, Mr. R. S.—on Lake District preservation (evid.), DEC. 19, 16f (16c, 3* 4*)

CHORLEY Wood College—blind student's success, DEC. 23, 7g

CHORLTON, Mr. Alan E. L.:—on flying in the West Indies (1.), DEC. 21, 8b

on R 101 (1.), OCT. 19, 8a; (statement), 26, 14c

on railways—economy (1.), Nov. 14, 10c

CHORVAT, Gen. (Russia)—to be extradited from Manchuria, DEC. 28, 7c

CHOSEN Corporation—report, OCT. 18, 25b

CHOUKOUTIEN—pre-Neanderthal skull discovery: see **ANTHROPOLOGY**: China

CHRIMES, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 16, 19c (19e, 3* 4*)

CHRISTENSEN, Consul Lars (Norway)—*Norvegia* expedition: see under **ANT-ARCTIC** regions

CHRISTIAN, King of Denmark—to visit London, Nov. 23, 12b; accident to ship, DEC. 2, 11g (3* 4*); arrives, 2, 12f; in London (photo.), 3, 18; guest of Anglo-Danish Society, 3, 17d; at St. James's Theatre, 4, 12c; guest of Count Ahlefeldt-Laurvig, 5, 17b; inspects 2nd Battn. The Buffs, 6, 17f; (photo.), 6, 18; visits General Trading Co. (Mayfair), Ltd., 7, 15a; at Sandringham, 8, 15a; 9, 15b; leaves London for Harwich, 10, 16d (3* 4*)

Alexandra, Queen—unveils memorial in St. Alban's English Church, DEC. 16, 12f

CHRISTIAN, Mr. Edgar—death in Barren Lands of Canada; burial, OCT. 3, 13e (13g, 3* 4*); official report, 4, 13c (and 13f, 3* 4*)

CHRISTIAN Evidence Society—meeting, Nov. 21, 19d

CHRISTIAN Protest against Soviet Persecutions: see under **RUSSIA**: Religion

CHRISTIANITY:—

Articles ("Hard sayings"), OCT. 5, 15e; ("Shallowness"), 12, 13e; ("The language of metaphors"), 19, 15e; ("Our common salvation"), 26, 15e; ("The mystical body"), Nov. 2, 15e; ("The opportunities of Sunday"), 9, 15e; ("Shortening days"), 16, 15e; ("Uncertainty"), 23, 15e; ("St. Andrew: the missionary motive"), 30, 15e; ("Reading the Bible"), DEC. 7, 15e; ("The forerunner"), 14, 13e; ("The wonderful birth"), 21, 15e; ("The way of the Lord"), 28, 11c

CHRISTIANITY (continued):—

- Conversion—Very Rev. W. R. Inge (add.), DEC. 16, 19f
 Imperial—Most Rev. F. W. Head (s.), OCT. 23, 21c
 Tenets—correspondence, DEC. 23, 6d; 28, 10d; 31, 8c
- CHRISTIE, Miss Agnes M.—will, OCT. 8, 19e
- CHRISTIE, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 19, 15d
- CHRISTIE, Miss Winifred—recital, DEC. 9, 10c (3* 4*)
- CHRISTIE, Manson and Woods, Messrs.—“Christie’s Season, 1929”: reviewed, OCT. 18, 22e
- CHRISTIE-MILLER, Mrs.—death, Nov. 6, 17b; funeral, 9, 15d; appreciation, 12, 18c (3* 4*)
- CHRISTITCH, Miss A.:—
 on Cleary, Rt. Rev. W. (l.), DEC. 12, 19b
 on Glagolite Mass (l.), OCT. 25, 10d
- CHRISTMAS—Army: see under ARMY;—
 Article (“Christmas in London”), DEC. 27, 7a;—Calendars: noticed, DEC. 14, 8d;—Cards: noticed, DEC. 14, 8d;—Charities: see under CHARITIES;—
 Children: see under CHILDREN;—
 Crackers: noticed, DEC. 17, 12d; 24, 10b;—
 Fare: imports: consignments arrive, Nov. 9, 10a; supplies, DEC. 14, 7e; prices, 24, 9c;—
 Gifts: article, Nov. 20, 17f; leading article, DEC. 18, 15d;—
 Hampstead Heath (photo.), DEC. 27, 14;—
 Hospitals, in: festivities, DEC. 27, 7a;—
 Kerbstone sellers: article, DEC. 21, 10c; (photo.), 20, 18;—
 Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (add.), DEC. 27, 12e;—
 Leading article, DEC. 24, 13b;—
 Navy: see under NAVY;—
 Pantomimes: see under PANTOMIMES;—
 Prisoners, for: appeal, DEC. 12, 10c;—
 Railway travel: see under RAILWAYS;—
 Service-men, ex: disabled: British Red Cross Society, arrangements, Nov. 18, 14c; entertainments, DEC. 27, 7a;—
 Stores, entertainments at the, DEC. 24, 9f;—
 Street scenes (photo.), DEC. 20, 18;—
 Transport: arrangements, DEC. 23, 7d;—
 Xmas abbreviation: see under WORDS and phrases
- CHRISTOPHERSON, Mr. D.—report on South African gold mining, Nov. 25, 22g
- CHRIST’S Hospital—Founders’ Day dinner, OCT. 24, 14c;—Vacancy, DEC. 4, 20e
- CHRISTY, Mr. Cuthbert—on big game in Africa (l.), OCT. 1, 12b
- CHRYSLER Corporation—reduced earnings, OCT. 17, 23c
- CHRYSTOMOS, late Metropolitan of Smyrna—requiem: arrangements, Nov. 22, 21g
- CHRYSS, Mr. J. P.—on R101 (l.), OCT. 25, 10d
- CHRYSTAL, Mr. J. M.—will, OCT. 3, 19f
- CHRYSTAL, Mr. R. N.—forestry research: report, DEC. 19, 11d
- CHRYSTIE, Col. George—on suttee in India (l.), DEC. 10, 12e
- CHUBB, Mr. A. W.—on stamp duty (l.), Nov. 27, 10e
- CHUBB, Mr. J. W. R.—body found, Nov. 28, 11g
- CHUBB, Mr. Lawrence W.—on smoke abatement (lect.), OCT. 8, 13b
- CHUBB, Mr. Ralph N.—art exhibition, OCT. 4, 12d
- CHUBWA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 25d;—
 Output statistics, OCT. 5, 18f

- CHU Chao-liang (China)—ordered north, OCT. 16, 14a
- CHUDLEIGH, Rev. F. W.—on water bus (l.), DEC. 2, 8e
- CHULSA (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 23c
- CHULSA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 23c;—
 Report, DEC. 14, 19f
- CHURCH, Mr. John W.—will, Nov. 12, 19d
- CHURCH and Civic Life Congress: see under CHURCH of England
- CHURCH Army—disabled ex-service men: workshops: opening arrangements, Nov. 29, 10e; opened, DEC. 7, 7g;—
 Homeless men: breakfast, Nov. 20, 11f;—
 Meeting (Mansion House), DEC. 11, 11e;—
 Sale, Nov. 28, 19d
- CHURCH Assembly:—
 Autumn session—agenda, OCT. 29, 22b; held, Nov. 13, 9c; 14, 9a; 15, 9a; 16, 9d; 18, 17d;—
 Leading article, Nov. 18, 13c
 Birchall, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 7, 9d
 Committees, DEC. 3, 17e
 Election regulation—Mr. A. Mitchell (s.), Nov. 13, 9c
 House of Clergy—chairman, Nov. 8, 9f
 Missionary Council—meeting, OCT. 23, 21g;—
 Secretary, Nov. 19, 9c (3* 4*)
- CHURCH House—completion: Corporation statement, OCT. 16, 19c
- CHURCH Lads’ Brigade—appeal, DEC. 21, 8e;—
 Army enlistments: statistics, DEC. 16, 18g;—
 Founder: tablet: unveiling arrangements, Nov. 16, 9e
- CHURCH Missionary Society—child welfare exhibition, DEC. 3, 24g;—
 Contributions, OCT. 5, 15d; anonymous, Nov. 1, 16b (16c, 3* 4*);—
 Exhibition (Southport), OCT. 17, 8e;—
 Meeting, Nov. 13, 11d;—
 Near East market: arrangements, Nov. 20, 17b
 on South Indian Church union scheme (statement), DEC. 12, 9e
- CHURCH of England:—
 Advowsons—Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (statement), OCT. 18, 18b (18d, 3* 4*);—
 Blagden, Rt. Rev. C. (s.), Nov. 20, 21d (3* 4*);—
 Bright, Ven. H. (l.), OCT. 22, 12c;—
 David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (s.), Nov. 27, 11c;—
 Guardian (art. quoted), Nov. 2, 4c;—
 Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (art. quoted), OCT. 25, 9c (3* 4*);—
 Leading article, OCT. 19, 13d;—
 Paget, Rt. Rev. H. L. (statement), OCT. 24, 19b;—
 Seaton, Rt. Rev. J. B. (l.), DEC. 18, 10e
- Appointments, OCT. 1, 9d; 2, 17c; 3, 19g; 5, 15d; 7, 17d; 8, 19d; 9, 19e; 12, 13b; 15, 19e; 16, 19c; 17, 8e; 18, 23d; 22, 19d; 23, 21g; 24, 19e; 25, 17d; 26, 15e; 28, 19d; 30, 19c; 31, 19c; Nov. 1, 19d; 5, 19f; 7, 19d; 8, 17e; 11, 17e; 12, 19d; 13, 19d; 14, 17d; 15, 17f; 16, 15d; 18, 17c (17e, 3* 4*); 19, 19d; 20, 19c; 21, 19d; 23, 17c; 25, 21d; 26, 21c; 27, 17e; 28, 21d; 29, 10e; 30, 15c; DEC. 4, 19b; 5, 17f; 6, 17d; 7, 15e; 12, 19g; 13, 17e; 14, 15e; 16, 19c (19e, 3* 4*); 17, 17e; 18, 10e; 19, 17f; 20, 17e; 21, 14e; 23, 6g; 24, 17c; 27, 13d; 28, 12g; 30, 13e
- Archbishops—university contemporaries: instances: correspondence, DEC. 10, 17e; 12, 10e; 13, 10a; 18, 10d

CHURCH of England (continued):—

- Archbishops' letter—Rt. Rev. E. N. Lovett (s.), OCT. 23, 18*b* (3* 4*)
- Bishops—jurisdiction: right of visitation: law case, OCT. 30, 5*a*
- Cathedrals: see CATHEDRALS, and names of places
- Civic Life congress (Birmingham), Nov. 29, 16*c* (3* 4*)
- Clergy—
- Pensions Board—meeting, OCT. 16, 16*c*
 - Pensions measure—Church Assembly: discussion, Nov. 13, 9*c*; 14, 9*a*;—Contributions: law case, DEC. 10, 13*f*;—Correspondence, Nov. 11, 10*d*; 13, 10*e*; 14, 10*e*
 - Stipends—Furse, Rt. Rev. M. (add.), Nov. 18, 17*c*;—Lovett, Rt. Rev. E. (s.), Nov. 21, 16*a* (3* 4*)
- Creeks, alternative—Rev. H. D. A. Major (s.), Nov. 14, 9*b*
- Deaconesses—ordinations, OCT. 3, 19*g*; 10, 17*e*; Nov. 8, 17*f*
- Discipline:—
- Liverpool—three vicars: Synod trial: resolution, Nov. 1, 13*c*; Rt. Rev. A. A. David (l. quoted), 4, 9*c*; reply, 14, 9*b*;—Church Association: resolution, Nov. 19, 9*d*;—Correspondence, Nov. 18, 8*d*; 21, 10*d*; 23, 8*a*
 - Prayer book of 1928—Middlesbrough: All Saints' Church: Most Rev. W. Temple decision, DEC. 14, 7*a*
 - St. Aidan's, Birmingham—induction of Rev. G. D. Simmonds: writ against bishop, DEC. 19, 14*f*;—Correspondence, DEC. 23, 6*d*; 28, 10*d*; 31, 8*c*;—*Guardian* (art. quoted), DEC. 24, 17*c*
- Disestablishment—Rt. Rev. H. H. Henson (s.), OCT. 15, 9*c*
- Doctrine—Archbishops' Commission: statement, OCT. 3, 19*g*
- Empire Settlement: see under EMIGRATION
- Estates commission measure—Church Assembly: discussion, Nov. 13, 9*c*
- Faith—study schemes: announced, Nov. 4, 15*e*
- Finance—Board, central: meetings, OCT. 11, 19*f*; Nov. 8, 17*f*; DEC. 6, 17*d*;—Contributions, OCT. 1, 9*d*; Nov. 1, 19*d*; DEC. 2, 17*c*
- Lambeth conference—arrangements, OCT. 19, 15*d*;—Pageant: see under PAGEANTS
- Modernism—correspondence, OCT. 3, 10*b*; 5, 8*c*; 9, 10*c*
- Order—Most Rev. W. Temple (s.), OCT. 24, 18*d*
- Orders, candidates for:—
- Examinations—results, Nov. 26, 21*c*
 - Knutsford Test School—meeting, Nov. 20, 19*c*
 - Training—Sponsor scheme: correspondence, Nov. 1, 17*e*
- Ordinations—Bath and Wells, DEC. 24, 17*c*;—Birmingham, DEC. 23, 6*f*;—Blackburn, DEC. 23, 6*f*;—Bradford, DEC. 23, 6*f*;—Bristol, OCT. 7, 17*d*; DEC. 23, 6*f*;—Canterbury, DEC. 23, 6*f*;—Carlisle, DEC. 23, 6*f*;—Chelmsford, DEC. 23, 6*f*;—Chichester, DEC. 23, 6*f*;—Coventry, DEC. 23, 6*f*;—Derby, OCT. 1, 9*d*; DEC. 23, 6*f*;—Durham, DEC. 23, 6*f*;—Ely, DEC. 23, 6*f*;—

CHURCH of England:—

Ordinations (continued):—

- Exeter, DEC. 24, 17*c*;—Gloucester, DEC. 23, 6*f*;—Hereford, DEC. 23, 6*f*;—Leicester, DEC. 23, 6*f*;—Lichfield, DEC. 24, 17*c*;—Lincoln, DEC. 24, 17*c*;—Liverpool, DEC. 23, 6*f*;—London, OCT. 7, 17*d*; DEC. 23, 6*f*;—Manchester, DEC. 23, 6*f*;—Newcastle, DEC. 24, 17*c*;—Oxford, DEC. 23, 6*f*;—Peterborough, DEC. 23, 6*f*;—Portsmouth, OCT. 3, 19*g*; DEC. 23, 6*f*;—Ripon, DEC. 23, 6*f*;—Rochester, DEC. 23, 6*f*;—St. Albans, OCT. 7, 17*d*;—St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, DEC. 23, 6*f*;—Salisbury, OCT. 9, 19*e*; DEC. 23, 6*f*;—Sheffield, DEC. 24, 17*d*;—Sodor and Man, DEC. 27, 13*d*;—Southwark, DEC. 23, 6*f*;—Southwell, DEC. 24, 17*d*;—Truro, OCT. 2, 17*e*; DEC. 27, 13*d*;—Wakefield, DEC. 24, 17*d*;—Winchester, DEC. 23, 6*g*;—York, OCT. 14, 19*d*; DEC. 23, 6*f*
- Patronage—St. Aidan's, Birmingham: see under *Discipline*, above
- Patronage measure—Bradford Diocesan conference: resolution, Nov. 1, 9*c*;—Church Assembly: discussion, Nov. 14, 9*a*; 15, 9*a*; 18, 17*d*
- Pensions: see under *Clergy*, above
- Prayer-book, new—Bishops' meeting (Lambeth Palace), OCT. 24, 16*f*; leading article, 26, 13*c*;—Burroughs, Rt. Rev. E. A. (s.), OCT. 30, 19*b*;—Discipline: see under *Discipline*, above;—"Disestablishment and the Prayer Book" (Pollock): noticed, Nov. 30, 14*b*;—Donaldson, Rt. Rev. St. C. (s.), OCT. 17, 8*e*;—Exeter Cathedral: Very Rev. H. R. Gamble (statement), Nov. 27, 17*e*; Rt. Rev. Lord W. Cecil (statement), 28, 21*d*;—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (pres. add.), OCT. 9, 17*d*;—League of Loyal Churchmen and Protestant Alliance: open letter to Rt. Rev. W. Frere: reply, Nov. 11, 9*d*;—Paget, Rt. Rev. H. L. (s.), OCT. 10, 11*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*);—Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H. (s.), OCT. 19, 9*b*;—Perowne, Rt. Rev. A. W. (s.), Nov. 29, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Temple, Most Rev. W. (l. quoted), OCT. 16, 19*d*;—Truro Cathedral: brawl, OCT. 7, 16*a*;—Warman, Rt. Rev. G. (s.), Nov. 7, 9*d*;—Wilson, Rt. Rev. H. A. (statement), OCT. 16, 16*c* (3* 4*);—World's Evangelical Alliance: resolution, OCT. 2, 17*e*
- Review for 1929, DEC. 27, 12*b*
- Rome, relations with—Archbp. Lord Davidson (s.), OCT. 4, 11*a*
- State, relations with—Birmingham conference, Nov. 27, 16*d*;—Bishops' meeting (Lambeth Palace), OCT. 24, 16*f*; leading article, OCT. 26, 13*c*;—Constitutional position: statement, OCT. 23, 12*e*;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (add.), OCT. 28, 11*e*; (s.), Nov. 4, 9*c*;—Oxford diocesan conference: discussion, Nov. 7, 9*d*;—Strong, Rt. Rev. T. B. (s.), Nov. 7, 9*d*;—Whittingham, Rt. Rev. W. G. (s.), Nov. 7, 9*d*

CHURCH of England (continued):—

- Year Book*—announcement, DEC. 4, 19b
 Youth—Bishops' commission: report, OCT. 15, 10d
 CHURCH of England Council of Empire Settlement: see under EMIGRATION—Empire
 CHURCH of England Men's Society—St. Paul's Cathedral service: arrangements, OCT. 8, 19d
 CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society—appeal, DEC. 21, 8f; 24, 17a;—Bridge tournament: arrangements, DEC. 6, 17b; held, 11, 17d;—Brighton Home: winter fête: arrangements, Nov. 26, 19b;—Winter fête: arrangements, Nov. 5, 19b; held, 21, 17b
 CHURCH of Scotland:—
 Assembly—last meeting of previous constitution, OCT. 2, 9d
 Moderator: see WHITE, Very Rev. John
 Union—Act: ratification ceremony: arrangements, OCT. 1, 9a; ratified, 3, 9b;—Article OCT. 1, 9a;—Assembly, first general, OCT. 3, 9a; 4, 11a; (photo.), 3, 18;—Balfour, Lord (message), OCT. 3, 9c;—Davidson, Archbp. Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 11a;—George V., King: letter, OCT. 3, 9a;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), OCT. 3, 9c;—Leading article, OCT. 1, 17c;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message), OCT. 3, 9c;—Paterson, Very Rev. W. P. (s.), OCT. 4, 11d;—Reid, Very Rev. H. S. (s.), OCT. 16, 9d;—Royal Victorian Order: appointments, OCT. 23, 13g;—St. Columba's Church: thanksgiving service, OCT. 7, 9b;—Sands, Lord (s.), OCT. 2, 9d;—United Free Church: minority amendment: defeated, OCT. 2, 9d;—White, Very Rev. J. (s.), OCT. 2, 9d; 3, 9c; (pastoral), 7, 9b
 CHURCH of the Blessed Sacrament—bazaar: arrangements, DEC. 18, 17a
 CHURCH Pastoral Aid Society—organizing secretary, DEC. 2, 17b
 CHURCH Reading Society—Nottingham meeting, OCT. 15, 9c
 CHURCHES:—
 Disorderly behaviour—prosecution, Nov. 2, 4c
 Loud speakers—correspondence, Nov. 22, 10e; 26, 12e
 Orders—validity: Rev. A. L. Humphries (s.), OCT. 9, 9a
 Removal—Fitzford Church to Heavitree, OCT. 8, 10c
 Unity—Church Missionary Society: statement, DEC. 12, 9e;—Conference of Faith and Order (Lausanne): Archbishops' committee: pamphlets announced, OCT. 5, 15d;—Correspondence, OCT. 18, 12d; 23, 12b; 31, 10d; Nov. 5, 12e; 12, 12b;—English Church Union: report, DEC. 11, 11f;—Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (s.), OCT. 30, 19b;—Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (l.), OCT. 17, 12d;—Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (l. quoted), DEC. 28, 11e;—Latvia: Riga services, OCT. 28, 13b;—Leading article, OCT. 12, 11b;—Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), OCT. 15, 17e
 War, abolition of—campaign: see under WAR

- CHURCHILL, Lord—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 23, 19b
 CHURCHILL, Lady E. Spencer—at Hyde Park Hotel, on Conservative Women's Reform Association, Nov. 29, 16d (3* 4*)
 CHURCHILL, Mr. Harold E.—on Armistice Day silence (l.), Nov. 15, 10e
 CHURCHILL, Lord Ivor S.—town house: sale announced, Nov. 9, 12b
 CHURCHILL, Lieut.-Col. Seton—on late Sir C. Jang (l.), DEC. 14, 6b
 CHURCHILL, Dr. Stella—on waterbus (l.), Nov. 21, 10d
 CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S.—in New York: visits Mr. J. R. MacDonald, OCT. 14, 13d; in Washington: visits President Hoover, 19, 11g; returns to England, Nov. 6, 14f 14d, 3* 4*)
 Bristol University—installed Chancellor, DEC. 14, 13c
 Edinburgh University—elected Rector, Nov. 4, 10f
 Greenwood, Lord (s.), Nov. 26, 18c
 Parliament—speech on motion for adjournment (P.N.), DEC. 18, 14g
 at Bristol University, on education, DEC. 16, 14d
 at Canada Club, on Canada: development; relations with Great Britain, Nov. 26, 18c
 at Hotel Cecil, on unemployment; MacDonald Ministry; taxation and industry; national expenditure; Coal Bill; Egypt; India, DEC. 17, 11d
 in Parliament, on coal trade, DEC. 20, 8c; 21, 6e (3* 4*);—Egypt: proposed treaty with Great Britain, DEC. 24, 7c;—Financial outlook, DEC. 27, 15c
 CHURSTON, Lord—deputy-chairman of Insull, Son and Co., Ltd., DEC. 13, 22e
 CHU Tak (China)—captures Shanghang, OCT. 1, 15e (16d, 3* 4*)
 CICONARDI, Signor (Italy)—Counsellor of Embassy, Berlin, OCT. 23, 15c; 24, 15g (3* 4*)
 CIDER—correspondence, DEC. 23, 16e; 30, 16d;—Marking scheme: Prof. B. T. B. Barker (s.), DEC. 3, 11b (3* 4*);—Somerset Federation of Farm Cider Makers; see that title;—Trade: Mr. A. C. Willy (s.), DEC. 3, 11b (3* 4*)
 CIMINO, Mr. Rudy (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, OCT. 16, 13g
 CINEMATGRAPH:—
Alf's Button—in preparation, Nov. 27, 12b (3* 4*)
Alf's Carpet—noticed, Nov. 6, 12b
 Amateur—conference of societies: arrangements, OCT. 23, 14d
Andreas Hofer—noticed, OCT. 29, 14d (3* 4*)
Armistice Day—in preparation, OCT. 23, 14d
Atlantic—shown in Berlin, OCT. 29, 14d; awarded German "Lampe" certificate, Nov. 7, 11b; noticed, 18, 10d
Battleship Potemkin, The—noticed, Nov. 12, 14d
Betrayal—noticed, Nov. 30, 10e
Bridge of San Luis Rey, The—noticed, OCT. 10, 12d; 11, 12c (3* 4*)
 British films—Mr. J. A. Rees (s.), Nov. 16, 7f (4*)
 Censor, Nov. 22, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
 Censorship—talking films: apparatus installed, DEC. 18, 10e

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):—

- Charlatan, The*—charity performance, OCT. 26, 14a
 Chatham: see under CHATHAM
 Children, for—Hemmings, Mr. F. J. (s.), DEC. 23, 8d (3* 4*);—Home Office recommendations, DEC. 17, 12c (16a, 3* 4*);—Manchester: matinees announced, OCT. 2, 12b
 Companies, British—recently formed: examination of position: note, DEC. 2, 20c
Co-Optimists, The—noticed, DEC. 28, 6a
Dance of Life, The—noticed, Nov. 18, 10c; 19, 14d (3* 4*)
David Livingstone—to be shown, OCT. 9, 12b
Disraeli—noticed, Nov. 22, 12d
 Educational films:—
 Commission of inquiry—agenda, Nov. 28, 12d; 29, 16b (3* 4*); sitting, DEC. 27, 5e
 Conference, Nov. 28, 12d; 29, 16b (3* 4*)
 Customs duties—experts' committee meeting (Rome), DEC. 14, 9g (3* 4*)
 Empire—correspondence, OCT. 15, 12d; 16, 10b; Nov. 16, 8b;—Gainford, Lord (l.), OCT. 10, 15e
 Empire Marketing Board—film in preparation, Nov. 13, 12b
En Rade—noticed, Nov. 20, 12b
Evangeline—noticed, DEC. 31, 10a
Evidence—noticed, DEC. 23, 8a
Fall of the House of Usher, The—noticed, Nov. 27, 12b (3* 4*)
Feather, The—noticed, Nov. 14, 12a
 Films—committees, advisory: member, Nov. 18, 8b
 French season (Avenue Pavilion)—announced, OCT. 2, 12d; 9, 12b; article, 15, 14b
Great Gabbo, The—noticed, Nov. 1, 14c; 2, 10d (3* 4*)
Hollywood Revue—noticed, OCT. 19, 10d; 21, 12d (3* 4*)
Hundred Years of Progress, A—Hospital Saving Association (l. quoted), OCT. 22, 14c
 Indian film: see *Throw of the Dice, A*, below
 Industry:—
 Quota—position in regard to talking films: Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association, Nov. 6, 12b (3* 4*)
 Contravention—prosecutions, Nov. 21, 12d; 28, 16c; DEC. 4, 16c (16e, 3* 4*); 18, 16d; 19, 5g
 Statistics, DEC. 13, 9g
Informer, The—noticed, OCT. 21, 12b
Khyber Pass—in preparation, OCT. 16, 12d
Krakatao—noticed, OCT. 30, 12c (3* 4*)
Little Match Girl, The—noticed, DEC. 23, 8b
 London, Port of—activities filmed, Nov. 27, 11g
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—New York welcome: film in England, OCT. 11, 16c
 "Maha" cycle—noticed, OCT. 30, 12c (3* 4*)
Mysterious Dr. Fu Manchu, The—noticed, OCT. 1, 14d
Night Porter, The—completed, OCT. 23, 14d

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):—

- Nuri the Elephant*—noticed, DEC. 3, 12b (3* 4*)
On with the Show—noticed, Nov. 1, 14c
 Papworth Village Settlement—privately shown, Nov. 16, 10c (3* 4*)
Paris—noticed, DEC. 14, 8c
Pavement Butterfly, The—noticed, DEC. 10, 14d (3* 4*)
Peas and Cues—noticed, Nov. 20, 12b
Pleasure Crazy—noticed, OCT. 15, 14d (3* 4*)
 Propaganda—British Social Hygiene Council: programme, OCT. 23, 14d
 Question and answer films—announced, Nov. 27, 12b
 Religious films—Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association: discussion, OCT. 16, 12d
Return of Sherlock Holmes, The—noticed, DEC. 21, 10c
Rio Rita—noticed, Nov. 29, 12c
Say it with Songs—noticed, DEC. 3, 12c
 Shakespeare: see *Taming of the Shrew, The*, below
 Silent films—Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association: result of questionnaire, DEC. 4, 12c
Smiling Irish Eyes—noticed, OCT. 7, 12c; 8, 14c (3* 4*)
 Sound films: see *Talking and sound films*, below
Splinters—noticed, DEC. 24, 10a
Stampede—noticed, Nov. 13, 12b; (photo.), 14, 18
 Stereoscopic effects—possibilities, OCT. 30, 12b
Street Girl, The—noticed, OCT. 22, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
 Sunday opening—Middlesex County Council: decision, OCT. 11, 12c; 12, 8c (3* 4*);—Portsmouth: Rt. Rev. E. N. Lovett (l. quoted), DEC. 9, 17c; decision, 19, 11g
Sunny Side Up—noticed DEC. 30, 8c
 Talking and sound films:—
 Languages, foreign—World Studio Centre, Ltd.: see that title
 Law court, admission as evidence in: see under LAW
 Mascagni, Signor (art. quoted), DEC. 30, 10f
 Multi-lingual problem—Dr. F. Zelnick: "doubling" system described, DEC. 18, 12c
 Sound news (Gaumont)—noticed, Nov. 13, 12b (3* 4*)
 Technique, new—Mr. E. Goulding: experiment, OCT. 23, 14d
 Wider reels—experiments, OCT. 9, 12b
Taming of the Shrew, The—details of construction, Nov. 7, 12b; noticed, 15, 12b; 16, 10c (3* 4*); (photo.), 16, 16
Tell England—in preparation, Nov. 19, 18d
Thames film—in preparation, OCT. 1, 13f
Through the Dragon's Mouth—completed, OCT. 16, 12d
Throw of the Dice, A—described, OCT. 9, 12b; noticed, 23, 14c
Trader Horn—announced, DEC. 18, 12c
 Tuberculosis: see *Papworth Village Settlement*, above
Tusalava—noticed, DEC. 3, 12b (3* 4*)
Two Timid Souls—noticed, OCT. 30, 12b

CINEMATOGRAH (continued):—

- Veld, The Call of the*—exhibition at Polytechnic Theatre, OCT. 29, 11c
Welcome Danger—noticed, DEC. 20, 12d; 21, 14e (3* 4*)
 Westminster Abbey—Unknown Warrior's tomb: film taken, OCT. 1, 13f
White Cargo—noticed, NOV. 5, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
 Wider reel: see *Stereoscopic effects*, above
Woman to Woman—noticed, NOV. 20, 12c
Words and Music—noticed, NOV. 5, 14b; 6, 12c (3* 4*)
- CINEMATOGRAH Exhibitors' Association—Devon and Cornwall branch: meeting, NOV. 6, 12b (3* 4*)
- CINNAMON—antidote for influenza: see under INFLUENZA
- CINZANO, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 23e;—Report, OCT. 30 21f;—Shares, preference: conversion to ordinary; announcement, DEC. 2, 20f
- CIPRIANI, Prof. Lidio (Italy)—Limpopo prehistoric foot-print discovery, OCT. 2, 13e (and 3* 4*); 3, 13a
- CIRCUSES—Chapman's London Olympia Zoo and Circus: law case, NOV. 27, 5f;—Crystal Palace, DEC. 27, 12e;—Name: law case, NOV. 27, 5f;—Olympia (Bertram Mills); season announced, NOV. 18, 10b; DEC. 16, 10b; noticed, 21, 10d; (photo.), 24, 16;—World's Fair, DEC. 27, 8b
- CIRIACI, Commendatore Augusto (Italy)—president of Azione Cattolica central committee, OCT. 14, 13a
- CIRO Pearls (Holdings), Ltd.—director, NOV. 14, 22c
- CISTERCIANS, Order of—Mount St. Bernard: see that title
- CITIES Service Co.—shares: offers to stockholders, OCT. 12, 17g; withdrawn, NOV. 2, 19d; 8, 14f
- CITRINE, Mr. Walter M.—directorship, NOV. 12, 24g
 at Pontllanfraith, on Government and coal trade, NOV. 4, 14d (9b, 3* 4*)
 at Wembley, on proposed coal wages board, NOV. 14, 16c
- CITROËN Cars, Ltd.—General Motors Corporation: see that title;—Law case, DEC. 19, 5a
- CITY and County of San Francisco, Spring Valley Water—bonds: issue, DEC. 19, 19g
- CITY and International Trust, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 2, 21a
- CITY Bank Farmers Trust Co.—vice-president, NOV. 20, 22g
- CITY Business Properties, Ltd.—report, NOV. 5, 23f
- CITY Dispensary—appeal, DEC. 18, 17f
- CITY Lieutenants Club—dinner, OCT. 30, 9d
- CITY of Buenos Aires Tramways Co. (1904), Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 1, 27d
- CITY of Glasgow Regiment: see HIGHLAND Light Infantry
- CITY of London College—prize distribution, DEC. 16, 14d
- CITY of London Conservative and Unionist Association—quarterly survey, OCT. 16, 8f
- CITY of London Court—Clerk, OCT. 3, 12c
- CITY of London Hospital for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs—appeal, DEC. 24, 17a;—Sale: arrangements, OCT. 31, 17b; NOV. 11, 17b; held, 13, 9c, 17b

- CITY of London Imperial Volunteers—dinner: arrangements, OCT. 4, 9d
- CITY of London Regiment: see ROYAL Fusiliers
- CITY of London School—Oxford and Asquith, Lord: bust unveiled, OCT. 5, 9g
- CITY of London School for Girls—prize distribution, OCT. 17, 18a (18e, 3* 4*)
- CITY of London Yeomanry—memorial service: arrangements, OCT. 26, 17d
- CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Co., Ltd.—land sales, DEC. 6, 23g
- CITY of Santos Improvements Co.—debentures: redemption, NOV. 27, 19g, 23f
- "CITY Solicitors"—on income-tax (1.), NOV. 28, 10d
- CITY Trust Co. (New York)—failure: investigation, OCT. 15, 15g (15d, 3* 4*)
- CITY Wholesale Supply Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 10, 5g
- CITY Women's Club—Christmas bazaar, DEC. 5, 17b; 9, 9g
- "CITY Worker"—on boat race training (1.), DEC. 24, 9e
- CIVIC Trust, Ltd.—Official Receiver's report, OCT. 11, 11e
- CIVIL Contingencies Fund—accounts, DEC. 24, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)
- CIVIL SERVICE:—
 Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), OCT. 29, 9b
 Chamberlain, Sir A. (add.), OCT. 30, 16c
 Clerical class—demands: Mr. F. W. P. Lawrence (statement), NOV. 5, 11c
 Commission, Royal—constitution; terms of reference, OCT. 1, 16f; criticized, 2, 16e (and 3* 4*); preliminary meeting, 18, 16b; public meetings: arrangements, 18, 16b; requests for evidence and witnesses, 24, 14c (3* 4*); new members, 25, 14b; NOV. 12, 16b (16c, 3* 4*); sittings, 12, 11e; 13, 9a; 14, 9c; 15, 9c; 16, 9f; DEC. 10, 13b; 11, 9e; 12, 5e; 13, 9e; 14, 7b; evidence: minutes published, 24, 9g
 British Science Guild—resolution, OCT. 24, 13b; 25, 16d (3* 4*)
 Council, National Industrial (Whitley)—staff side: evidence to be submitted, NOV. 14, 9d
 Incorporated Association of Headmasters—protest, OCT. 8, 13g
 Institution of Professional Civil Servants—council's opinion, OCT. 2, 16c
 Leading article, NOV. 12, 17c
 Conscientious objectors—dismissals owing to refusal of War work: claim for reinstatement, OCT. 1, 13e; questions in Parliament, NOV. 6, 7f
 Corruption—prosecution, NOV. 22, 11e; 25, 20f; 26, 13f; DEC. 13, 26g
 Dinner—arrangements, DEC. 21, 15a
 Diplomatic and Consular services—competitive examination: announcement, DEC. 7, 7f (7c, 3* 4*)
 Executive class—examinations, announcement, NOV. 9, 9c (9e, 3* 4*);—Promotions from clerical class: Mr. F. W. P. Lawrence (statement), NOV. 5, 11c
 Finance—supplementary estimates: details issued, NOV. 1, 13f; votes agreed in Committee of Supply, 29, 8c; on report, DEC. 3, 8g;

CIVIL Service:—

Finance (continued):—

4, 8*g* (3* 4*); details, 13, 8*c*;
agreed in Committee, 17, 8*g*; 18,
8*d* (3* 4*); on report, 18, 18*d*;
19, 7*g* (3* 4*)

Gowers, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 29, 9*b*

Pensions—law case, NOV. 6, 4*b*; 7, 5*c*

Salaries:—

Bonus—Mr. P. Snowden: attitude,
OCT. 19, 9*d*

Clerical class—increase claim: Mr.
F. W. P. Lawrence (statement),
NOV. 5, 11*c*

Patents Office—examiners; adjust-
ments, OCT. 23, 13*g*

Super-cut—Higher Grades Conference:
deputation to Mr. F. W.
P. Lawrence, OCT. 22, 14*d*
(3* 4*); reply, NOV. 30, 14*f*;—
State Service (art. quoted), DEC.
27, 7*b*

Service men, ex:—

"P" class—Lawrence, Mr. F. W. P.
(statement), NOV. 5, 11*c*;—
Medical rejections: Treasury
circular, NOV. 26, 8*g*

Salaries and pensions—claims, OCT.
1, 13*c*

Work—Mr. W. Graham (s.), DEC. 16,
7*d*

CIVIL Service Co-operative Trust, Ltd.—
position: announcement, NOV. 8, 23*g*

CIVIL Service Housing Association, Ltd.—
new premises opened, DEC. 16, 7*d*

CIVIL Service Supply Association, Ltd.—
circular to shareholders, OCT. 31, 20*g*
(and 3*);—Trade notice, DEC. 2, 9*d*

CIVILIAN War Claimants Association, Ltd.
—meeting, DEC. 10, 13*c*;—Petition of
right, OCT. 26, 12*f*

CIVILIZATION—Mr. W. Runciman (p.), OCT.
11, 19*b*

"CIVIS"—on League of Nations Union (l.),
NOV. 14, 10*b*

CLANWILLIAM, Lord—health, NOV. 26, 16*c*;
27, 14*d*; 28, 14*c*

on death mask of Duke of Wellington
(l.), OCT. 18, 17*e*

CLAPCOTT, Ald. C. B.—at Chelsea Borough
Council, on Battersea Power Station,
OCT. 3, 11*c*

CLAPHAM—Larkhall estate: flats to let.
NOV. 9, 21*e*

CLAPHAM, Tom—acquitted, NOV. 4, 9*a*
(3* 4*)

CLAPHAM Junction—station: see under
SOUTHERN Railway

CLAPHAM Maternity Hospital—report, OCT.
1, 10*c*

CLAPHAM Sect—memorial church: scheme,
OCT. 21, 17*e*

CLAPTON, Rev. E. V.—on trains to Twicken-
ham (l.), DEC. 14, 11*e*

CLAPTON, Rev. Edward L. C.—will, NOV.
11, 17*e*

CLARE, Mr. J. F. Leigh—on rainfall (l.),
NOV. 20, 10*e*

CLARE, Mr. Tom—death, DEC. 31, 4*g*

CLARENDON, Lady—reception, OCT. 30, 17*c*

CLARENDON, Lord—member of Bureau-
cracy commission, OCT. 31, 14*f*

CLARENDON Press: see OXFORD University
Press

CLARIDGE, Mr. Henry—law case, DEC. 11,
5*f*

CLARIDGE'S Restaurant—reopened, OCT. 5,
9*b*

CLARK, Mrs. Adeline M.—will, OCT. 7, 17*e*

CLARK, Mr. Aubrey—private secretary to
Mr. A. A. Ponsonby, DEC. 17, 11*g*

CLARK, Mr. C. F.—on Post Office (l.), OCT.
5, 8*c*

CLARK, Sir Ernest—at London Chamber of
Commerce, on Australia: loan con-
ditions; immigration agreement, NOV.
7, 9*e*

CLARK, Mr. George B.—will, OCT. 30, 19*c*

CLARK, Dr. Hilda—at London School of
Economics, on drug traffic, NOV. 14,
9*d*

CLARK, Dr. John M.—death, DEC. 12, 19*b*

CLARK, John W.—fatal accident, DEC. 21,
7*d* (3* 4*); inquest, 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)

CLARK, Mr. Lyonel E.—will, OCT. 18, 23*c*

CLARK, Mr. Philip—Order of the Danne-
brog, NOV. 5, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)

CLARK, Mr. R. Fell—resigns directorship.
NOV. 1, 22*g*

CLARK, Dr. R. Veitch:—
at Newcastle, on tuberculosis, OCT. 11,
16*d*

on spinners' cancer (report quoted),
OCT. 28, 9*c*

CLARK, Mr. William—will, NOV. 25, 21*d*

CLARK, Sir William—entertains Mr. J. R.
MacDonald, OCT. 21, 14*e*

CLARK, Mr. William A.—struck off Roll
of Solicitors, NOV. 22, 5*c*

CLARKE, Lady—on December light (l.),
DEC. 31, 8*d*

CLARKE, Alexander—manslaughter charge,
NOV. 29, 5*g*

CLARKE, Maj. B. C. S.—appointment, NOV.
22, 5*c*

CLARKE, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 30, 19*c*

CLARKE, Rev. Charles—death, DEC. 2, 17*c*

CLARKE, Mr. Egerton:—
on nature forms in art (l.), OCT. 14,
10*e*

on Roman Catholic education (l.),
NOV. 5, 12*e*

CLARKE, Mrs. Florence J.—will, DEC. 6, 17*f*

CLARKE, Frederick—fatal accident, NOV.
18, 9*b*

CLARKE, Sir Geoffrey:—
at Café Royal, on oversea trade, NOV.
26, 9*e*

at London Chamber of Commerce, on
Empire business men's conference,
NOV. 7, 9*e*

on railway transport (evid.), NOV. 28,
9*c*

CLARKE, Mr. H. G.—endows bed at Birming-
ham General Hospital, OCT. 5, 9*g*

CLARKE, Flying Officer John—flying acci-
dent (fatal), OCT. 12, 7*c*

CLARKE, Mr. John S.—member of Electoral
Reform Committee, DEC. 3, 8*c*

in Parliament, on capital punishment,
OCT. 31, 8*g*; NOV. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*)

CLARKE, Mr. Lionel W.—on meteors (l.),
DEC. 5, 10*e*

CLARKE, Capt. M. L.—appointment, NOV.
19, 10*e*; biographical, DEC. 19, 5*e*

CLARKE, Miss Marian—art exhibition, DEC.
13, 12*c*

CLARKE, Mr. Richard E.—will, NOV. 29, 10*e*

CLARKE, Mr. Richard I.—will, NOV. 30,
15*d*

CLARKE, Mr. Silas G.—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
(3* 4*)

CLARK, Mr. William—law case, NOV. 6, 4*b*;
7, 5*c*

CLARKE (Edith), Ltd.—winding-up order,
DEC. 10, 5*g*

CLARKE-CAMPBELL-PRESTON, Col. W. P.—
death, OCT. 29, 10*f*

CLARK'S Bread Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC.
10, 29*a*

- CLARKSON, Eng. Vice-Adm. Sir William—to investigate Tasmanian shipping services, DEC. 5, 13*g*
- CLARRY, Mr. Reginald—presentation, OCT. 19, 9*g*
at Conservative Party conference, on party organization, NOV. 22, 19*a*
- CLASSE, Rev. Rudolph H. M.—will, DEC. 18, 10*e*
- CLASSES—middle: Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), DEC. 5, 16*d*;—Warfare: Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), OCT. 7, 9*d*
- CLASSICS:—
Latin—in schools: correspondence, OCT. 29, 12*e*
Headmasters' conference—discussion, DEC. 21, 7*e*
Hewart, Lord (s.), DEC. 21, 7*f*
James, Dr. M. R. (s.), DEC. 21, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
Robertson, Prof. D. S. (s.), OCT. 14, 17*c*
- CLAUDE, Mr. William L.—art exhibition, OCT. 4, 12*d*
- CLAUSEN, Sir George—on late Mr. H. H. La Thangue (l.), DEC. 27, 11*e*
- CLAUSEN, Mr. R. T.—on one-way traffic (l.), NOV. 19, 12*e*
- CLAUSON, Mr.—at League of Nations Mandates Commission, on Togoland, NOV. 15, 13*f* (3* 4*)
- CLAY, Prof. Henry—"The Post-War Unemployment Problem": reviewed, OCT. 11, 20*d*
- CLAY, Mr. James H.—will, NOV. 6, 19*e*
- CLAY, Col. W. Weston—death, OCT. 15, 18*b*
- CLAYTON, Sir Gilbert—appreciation, OCT. 4, 10*c*
- CLAYTON, Henry—fatal accident, NOV. 25, 11*f*
- CLAYTON, Mr. Justice Henry De L. (U.S.A.)—death, DEC. 23, 9*c*; 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- CLAYTON, Miss Muriel—"Print Collector, The"—noticed, DEC. 13, 20*d*
- CLAYTON, Rev. P. B.:—
"Plain Tales from Flanders"—reviewed, OCT. 8, 22*a*
on Lone Tree Crater (l.), NOV. 11, 15*e*
on Toc H. (art.), DEC. 6, 15*f*
- CLEARY, Rt. Rev. Henry W., R.C. Bp. of Auckland—death, DEC. 10, 18*b*; appreciation, 12, 19*b*
- CLEGG, Mr. Colin—will, OCT. 31, 19*c*
- CLEGG, Sir Robert B.—will, NOV. 8, 17*f*
- CLEGHORN, Dr. J. M. (Manitoba)—death, NOV. 15, 13*g*
- CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—health, OCT. 22, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 23, 16*b*; 25, 14*e*; 26, 12*a*; 28, 13*d*; 29, 16*a*; 30, 13*b*; 31, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); NOV. 11, 14*b*; visitors, 12, 15*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*); health, 22, 14*f*; 23, 12*b*; death, 25, 15*f*, 16*a*; funeral, 26, 15*d*, 16*a*; memorial ceremonies at Unknown Soldier's Tomb, DEC. 2, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); funeral directions in will, 4, 13*d*; suggested posthumous award of Médaille Militaire: M. Tardieu's reply, 9, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Fleuriau, M. de (s.), DEC. 13, 16*d*
"In the Evening of My Thought"—reviewed, NOV. 15, 20*c*
Indian visit, 1920-21—recalled (art.), NOV. 26, 19*e*
Leading article, NOV. 25, 15*b*
Memoirs ("Grandeurs and Memories of a Victory")—announcement, DEC. 13, 14*g*
Morning exercises—continuance during illness, OCT. 31, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Photographs, NOV. 25, 18
- CLEMENCEAU, M. (France) (continued):—
Singapore visit (1920) recalled—Sir L. Guillemard (l. quoted), NOV. 28, 19*d*
Tributes—Baldwin, Mr. S., NOV. 27, 13*d*;—Bouisson, M. (s.), NOV. 26, 15*d*;—British Government message, NOV. 25, 15*f*;—Correspondence, NOV. 27, 15*e*; 28, 10*d*; 30, 8*d*; DEC. 4, 19*a*; 5, 10*e*;—Germany: Press comment, NOV. 26, 15*d* (and 3* 4*);—Lloyd George, Mr. D., NOV. 25, 16*a*;—London, City of: French Government's acknowledgement, DEC. 18, 8*f*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R.: message, NOV. 25, 15*f*;—Parliament, NOV. 26, 15*d*; 27, 13*d*;—Scullin, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 27, 13*d*
- CLÉMENT, Marcel (France): see PASSAL, Clément
- CLÉMENTEL, M. (France)—invited to form Ministry, OCT. 31, 13*a*; fails, NOV. 1, 15*e*
- CLEMENTI, Sir Cecil—Manila visit: leaves Hong-kong, OCT. 2, 13*g*; returns to Hong-kong, 29, 15*g*; Governor of Straits Settlements, NOV. 21, 14*b*; arrangements, 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- CLEMENTS, Mr. Charles I.—will, OCT. 22, 19*e*
- CLEMENTS, Prof. R. G. H.—at Institute of Transport, on roads of the future, DEC. 10, 13*e*
- CLEOPAS, Most Rev. Metropolitan of Nazareth—appreciation, OCT. 14, 19*b*; 16, 16*d*
- CLERICAL, Medical and General Life Assurance Society—director, DEC. 24, 18*d*
- CLERK, Sir George—at Angora, OCT. 16, 13*c*; audience of King, DEC. 19, 17*b*
- CLERKENWELL prison—"dynamitards": correspondence, OCT. 18, 12*d*
- CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway—merger: see under New York Central Railroad
- CLEVELAND Trust, Ltd.—report, NOV. 25, 22*e*
- CLEWLEY, Master—fatal accident, OCT. 1, 13*g*
- CLEWLOW, Mrs. Ellen—drowned, NOV. 13, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- CLIFF, Mr. T. P.—appointment, NOV. 19, 10*c*
- CLIFFORD, Lady—health; leaving Singapore, OCT. 16, 14*f*; arrives in London: health, NOV. 19, 19*b*; DEC. 2, 15*b*
- CLIFFORD, Miss Edith—will, OCT. 18, 23*e*
- CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh—resignation; leaving Singapore, OCT. 16, 14*f*; resignation accepted; message from King, 19, 11*c*; received by Prince of Wales, NOV. 30, 15*b*; health, DEC. 27, 13*b*
Orang-utans—protection: activities, DEC. 31, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- CLIFTON, Mr. George W.—will, NOV. 1, 19*c*
- CLIFTON, Miss Madge—murder: see under GOLD Coast Colony: Crime
- CLIFTONPHONE and Records, Ltd.—petition for winding-up lodged, OCT. 12, 17*g*; order made, 22, 5*c*; bankruptcy meeting, NOV. 30, 4*e*
- CLIMIE, Mr. Robert—death, OCT. 4, 16*a*; Labour Party Conference: tribute, 5, 7*g*
- CLINGAN, Capt. James—will, NOV. 25, 21*d*
- CLINTON, Lord—biographical, DEC. 2, 18*b*
at Rothamsted Experimental Station, on its work, NOV. 18, 18*c*
on joint agricultural policy (l.), NOV. 4, 18*c*

CLINTON, Lord (continued):—

- on North Orbital road (l.), OCT. 26, 8c
- on Roads Beautifying Association appeal (l.), OCT. 26, 8c

CLITHEROE, Margaret—beatification, DEC. 9, 11f

CLIVE, Maj.-Gen. G. S.:—

- on Poett, Maj.-Gen. (l.), DEC. 13, 16d

CLIVE, Col. Harry—deputy lieutenant of Stafford, OCT. 22, 19b

CLOCKMAKERS' Company—master, OCT. 7, 11g

CLOCKS and watches—smuggling: prosecution, DEC. 13, 16e;—Theft, NOV. 16, 9f

CLODD, Mr. H. P.—on British Malaya (l.), NOV. 27, 10e

CLODE, Sir Walter B.—president of Railway Rates Tribunal, NOV. 30, 9g

CLONCURRY, Lord—will, OCT. 29, 22d

CLOTH and clothing—slashing: prosecution, NOV. 30, 9b (9d, 3* 4*);—Winter wear: leading article, NOV. 19, 17d

CLOTHWORKERS' Company—dinner, DEC. 5, 16c

CLOUGH, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 16, 19c (19e, 3* 4*)

CLOUGH, Mr. H. B. J.—appointment, OCT. 7, 11b

CLOUGH, Rev. Vernon—on boy scouts in Malaya (l.), DEC. 11, 10e

CLOVELLY Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 25f

CLOWES, Ralph—abduction charge, OCT. 25, 16a

CLUBS—control: see under DRINK: Licensing: Clubs;—Register: struck off, DEC. 18, 11g;—Suspension of member from playing cards: law case, DEC. 11, 5g; 14, 4a

CLUCAS, Mr. George F.—re-elected Speaker of House of Keys, DEC. 11, 11g

CLUTTERBUCK, Mr. C. L. F.—resigns directorship, OCT. 25, 22g

CLUTTERBUCK, Sir Peter—joins committee of Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire, NOV. 5, 11c

- at Hotel Métropole, on timber preservation, DEC. 6, 20e

CLYDE, Mr. Richard—law case, NOV. 8, 5b

CLYDESDALE Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 24e;—Report, NOV. 11, 22f; (F.N.), 11, 22c

CLYDESDALE (Transvaal) Collieries, Ltd.—report, NOV. 28, 24g

CLYNES, Mr. J. R.—opens St. Margaret House, Bethnal Green, OCT. 14, 24a; audience of King, NOV. 7, 17b

- Borstal Institution chapel appeal (l.), NOV. 18, 8d

- Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum (statement), NOV. 13, 11c

- Factories Bill—receives deputations, NOV. 2, 9g; 5, 13e; DEC. 14, 6f

- Litter (statement), NOV. 29, 8c

- Metropolitan Police centenary—message, OCT. 8, 13c

- Motors—prosecutions for noise (statement), DEC. 12, 5c

- National Theatre (l. quoted), OCT. 28, 8e

- Nottingham—appointment of chief constable (statement), DEC. 24, 14d

- Sewell, Beatrice—theft charge: sentence (statement), DEC. 24, 14b

- Shop assistants' hours—receives deputation, NOV. 20, 11a

- Sunday boxing contests (statement), NOV. 11, 9c

CLYNES, Mr. J. R. (continued):—

Syme, ex-Inspector—applies for summons against, OCT. 14, 9d

at Birmingham, on Trade Disputes Act; capital; agreement with Russia; unemployment; pensions, OCT. 21, 21c; 22, 14c (3* 4*)

at British Medical Association, on medical profession and Home Office, OCT. 2, 11b

at Cannon-street Hotel, on 'licensing commission; drunkenness, DEC. 5, 11d

at Chiswick, on dinner to V.C. holders; peace; disarmament, NOV. 11, 8g

at Connaught Rooms, on motor-cycles: street accidents, DEC. 3, 11b; 4, 16c (3* 4*)

at Dulwich, on Liberal Party, DEC. 23, 7c

at Hotel Cecil, on MacDonald Ministry; trade; peace; industrial cooperation, NOV. 1, 9e

at Hotel Victoria, on industrial cooperation; trade, DEC. 11, 16c

at Howard League for Penal Reform meeting, on drunkenness; prison reform; prison visitors; after care of prisoners, OCT. 25, 16c

at Labour Party conference, on family allowances, OCT. 1, 7c; on unemployment benefit, 1, 7d

at Manchester, on Baldwin Ministry; coal trade; MacDonald Ministry; agreement with Russia, OCT. 18, 5f

at Palace-street, on industrial welfare, NOV. 15, 11e

at Police Federation, on Lord Byng; police methods; traffic control, NOV. 14, 11f

at Queen's Hall, on school leaving age, DEC. 17, 17f

in Parliament, on:—

Aliens—deportation difficulties, NOV. 1, 8b;—Restrictions, NOV. 27, 9b; 28, 9a (3* 4*)

Arcos, Ltd., NOV. 5, 8a

Armistice Day—cenotaph service, NOV. 1, 8b

Capital punishment, OCT. 31, 8f, g; NOV. 1, 9b (3* 4*)

Chamberlayne, Mrs. M. F.—arrest, DEC. 6, 8f

Charities—collection, OCT. 30, 9b; 31, 8g (3* 4*)

Coroners' inquests, OCT. 30, 8c

Employment of juveniles, NOV. 30, 7a

Hunting, DEC. 13, 7b

Hyde Park charges, NOV. 15, 8c

Motor-car thefts, NOV. 1, 8b

Police, Metropolitan—strength: increase, NOV. 8, 8b

Poor prisoners' defence, NOV. 9, 7a

Russian subjects—passport visas, NOV. 29, 8c

Russian undesirables, NOV. 22, 8b

Silicosis, NOV. 1, 8c

Street accidents, NOV. 8, 8b

Tannic acid treatment for burns, NOV. 1, 8b

Vivisection, NOV. 1, 8b

Women and juvenile two shift system, NOV. 27, 9b; 28, 9a (3* 4*)

Workmen's compensation, NOV. 30, 7b

"CMFWYP Vrgkqt"—on etaoin shrdlu (l.), NOV. 11, 15c

CMUNT, Dr. O. (Czechoslovakia)—report on savings banks, OCT. 8, 7c

COACHES and carriages—cartel: see under RAILWAYS

COACHING—old stage coach sold for 50s., NOV. 22, 19g

COAL and coalmining:—

Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS

Anthracite—South Wales: revival, NOV. 2, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)

Auchineroive Colliery—visited by Mr. B. Turner, OCT. 9, 12c (3* 4*)

Briquetting—Tilmanstone colliery: research experiments, OCT. 24, 13c

By-products—Sir A. Duckham (s.), OCT. 15, 18a

Carbonization:—

Chapeltown, Sheffield—new plant opened, OCT. 15, 18a

Fuel Research Board—report quoted, OCT. 25, 8d

Institute of Fuel—discussed, OCT. 26, 7c

Institution of Electrical Engineers and Institute of Fuel—discussion at joint meeting, NOV. 22, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)

Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), NOV. 9, 9b

Low temperatures process—Gas Light and Coke Co.: plant inspected, NOV. 16, 9c;—Middleton, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 29, 25f;—Snowdown Colliery, Kent: plant nearing completion, NOV. 13, 11c

Milne-Watson, Sir D. (add.), OCT. 25, 8c

Progress—note, OCT. 18, 9e

Cleaning — Ynyscedwyn Colliery, Swansea Valley: plant inspected, NOV. 20, 21d (3* 4*)

Consumption—statistics, NOV. 25, 21a

Co-partnership: see under LABOUR

Electricity—use: report for 1928, NOV. 16, 21b

Fire-damp—detector: see under Safety, below

Gas—detector: see under Safety, below

Gas, surplus: see under GAS

Kent, East—progress, OCT. 24, 13e;—

Aerial ropeway from Tilmanstone colliery; first section started, OCT. 14, 9d;—Church hall: see under HERSDEN;—Report, 'advisers': issued, DEC. 19, 11a;—Smith, Mr. R. T. (s.), OCT. 14, 9d

Labour: see under LABOUR

Lamps—relighting: new order, DEC. 27, 7e

Low temperature: see Carbonization, above

Marketing: see under Trade, below

Nationalization of mines—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), NOV. 18, 14b;—Correspondence, OCT. 26, 8g

New Cefn Coed colliery—new anthracite seam struck, OCT. 1, 16e

Oil from: see OIL: Coal, from

Output:—

Jones, Prof. J. H. (statement), DEC. 10, 18d; 11, 16e (3* 4*)

Statistics—weekly, OCT. 3, 14d; 10, 14d; 17, 16e (16g, 3* 4*); 24, 16c; 31, 14d (14f, 3* 4*); NOV. 7, 16b; 14, 16c; 21, 16a; 28, 16c; DEC. 5, 14e; 12, 14b; 19, 14f; 24, 12d; for September, OCT. 24, 16c; for October, NOV. 21, 16a; for November, DEC. 19, 17f

Thorne Colliery, Doncaster—record, OCT. 31, 11g

COAL and coalmining (continued):—

Pit props—use of steel supports:—

Ashington strike: see under

LABOUR: Coalmining: Disputes

Correspondence, OCT. 7, 10d

Parliament—discussed, NOV. 7, 8b

Ponies, pit—Bill: introduced in Commons, NOV. 26, 8c;—Equine Defence League: resolution, OCT. 29, 18c;—Pit Ponies Protection Society (mem.), NOV. 26, 13c

Prices—increased, OCT. 1, 16g; 8, 13b; NOV. 26, 18f (16b, 3* 4*); forthcoming increase, 28, 14d;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), NOV. 29, 16c; DEC. 16, 14c;—Correspondence, NOV. 29, 10d; DEC. 2, 8e;—Gas industry: attitude: correspondence, DEC. 23, 11e;—International agreements: Prof. J. H. Jones (p.), NOV. 20, 9e (and 3* 4*);—Richardson, Mr. W. P. (s.), DEC. 16, 14c;—Shapley, Mr. C. S. (s.), DEC. 10, 9d

Pulverized: see FUEL: Pulverized

Royalties—amount: statistics for 1928-29, DEC. 24, 14c;—Law case, NOV. 30, 4a;—Nationalization of; Government policy: note, OCT. 31, 14d; Bell, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 29, 23a; (F.N.), 29, 22a; Instone, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 29, 18b

Safety—fire-damp: McLuckie's detector demonstrated, DEC. 17, 11b;—Gas: Ringrose detector: demonstration, DEC. 19, 11c;—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 7, 8b;—Research Board booklets, "What Every Mining Man Should Know": noticed, DEC. 21, 9g;—Steel props: see under Pit props, above

Shipping—use: see under SHIPPING: Fuel

Supplies—London: position, OCT. 8, 13b

Trade:—

Airedale, Lord (s.), DEC. 18, 12d

Amalgamations, NOV. 11, 14f, 22c;

—Correspondence, OCT. 23, 17e;

26, 13e; 30, 10d; NOV. 1, 12a;

—Mines Department report, DEC. 17, 16c; 18, 8e (3* 4*)

Balfour, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 2, 14b

Bell, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 29, 23a; (F.N.), 29, 22a

Bill—notes, NOV. 8, 14d; 22, 14c; 23, 12a; 27, 14b; 30, 12e; questions in Parliament, DEC. 3, 8b; 6, 8g; note, 10, 16e (3* 4*); (P.N.), 11, 14g; introduced in Commons, 12, 8f; proposals, 12, 14a; text; explanatory memorandum, 13, 9a, 14a; 18, 18f; note, 14, 10a; 17, 14a; question, 17, 8d; second reading, 18, 7b; 19, 7g (3* 4*); 20, 7c; 21, 6c (3* 4*); division discussed, 20, 14c; 21, 12b; Government concessions, 24, 12d;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 14, 12b;—Beard, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 23, 7c;—Burgin, Dr. E. L. (s.), DEC. 18, 12d;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), DEC. 17, 11d;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), DEC. 13, 8f; (statement), 14, 10b; (s.), 16, 14c;—Correspondence, DEC. 17, 15c; 18, 10a; 19, 10b; 23, 11e; 27, 6c;—Dorman, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 18, 20f; 19, 21a; (F.N.), 19, 19b;—

Coal and coalmining:—

Trade:—

Bill (continued):—

Federation of British Industries letter sent to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, DEC. 13, 9*d*; question in Parliament, 17, 8*d*;—Furness, Lord (s.), DEC. 19, 23*c*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*;—Leading articles, DEC. 13, 15*b*; 18, 15*b*; 19, 15*b*;—Miners' Federation: attitude, DEC. 13, 8*e*; support, 14, 10*b*;—Mining Association: attitude, DEC. 13, 8*e*; (statement), 21, 6*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 16, 14*c*; 17, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Richardson, Mr. W. P. (s.), DEC. 16, 14*c*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 13, 8*e*;—Scottish owners: opposition: statement issued, DEC. 17, 16*d* (3* 4*);—West Yorkshire Coal Owners' Association (statement), DEC. 13, 8*e*;—Yorkshire: owners' conference: resolution, DEC. 17, 16*b*

Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), OCT. 24, 18*b*; DEC. 2, 7*f*

Davies, Mr. T. G. (statement), OCT. 1, 13*e*

Duckham, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 15, 18*a*

Exports:—

Anthracite—Swansea activity, OCT. 12, 17*g* (4*)

Blyth—statistics, DEC. 6, 11*g*

Brazil, to—contract reduced, OCT. 23, 18*c*

Canada, to: see under CANADA

Germany, to—increased railway tariffs: effect, NOV. 21, 14*e*

Graham, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 26, 14*c*

Humber—statistics, NOV. 6, 16*e*

Italy, to: see under ITALY

Norway, to—contract, OCT. 7, 13*f* (13*a*, 3* 4*)

Palestine—contract, DEC. 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Statistics, DEC. 31, 6*e*

Sweden to—contract secured, OCT. 16, 16*a*

Wales, South—statistics, OCT. 8, 24*g*; 16, 25*g*; 25, 23*f*; 29, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); NOV. 11, 9*e*; DEC. 17, 23*f*; 27, 19*d*; record post-War week, DEC. 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Foreign competition—correspondence, OCT. 26 13*e*

Government interference—Lord Londonderry (s.), NOV. 5, 11*a*; DEC. 2, 14*c*

Government policy—meeting with owners, OCT. 10, 14*d*; discussed, 10, 14*d*; meeting with miners, 11, 14*f*; note, 14, 14*e*; position, 16, 14*g*; meeting, 17, 16*g*; 18, 16*d*; position, 22, 18*e* (3* 4*); meeting with owners, 24, 16*f*; meeting with miners, 26, 12*f*; plans to be submitted to Miners' Federation, 26, 12*f*; discussed, 25, 16*d*; 30, 14*f*; 31, 14*d*; meeting with miners and owners, NOV. 1, 16*e*; text of proposals, 1, 18*b*; invitation to miners and owners for round table conference, 2, 12*d*; miners accept, 6, 14*d*; owners refuse, 7, 14*a*; correspondence between Mr. E. Williams and Mr. W. Graham, 7, 16*e*; Miners' Federa-

Coal and coalmining:—

Trade:—

Government policy (continued):—

tion: delegate conference recommend acceptance of proposals, 8, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); Yorkshire delegates withdraw, 8, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); position, 9, 12*c*; meetings with owners and miners, 13, 14*c*; discussions ended; position, 14, 14*a*; 15, 14*e*; miners' acceptance, 18, 12*c*; 19, 18*d*; 20, 14*e*; 21, 14*e*; Mining Association Central committee's discussion, 22, 16*d*; Government meeting with miners, 23, 12*a*; correspondence between Mr. W. Graham and Mr. E. Williams, 26, 16*e*; meeting with owners, 28, 14*e*; 29, 14*a*; meeting with Liberal Party leaders, DEC. 3, 14*f*; Liberal Party leaders' decision, 4, 14*d*; further meeting, 6, 16*e* (see *Bill*, above)

Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), OCT. 29, 11*a*

Balfour, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 2, 14*b*

Bell, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 29, 23*a*; (F.N.), 29, 22*a*

Cardiff Chamber of Commerce—resolution, NOV. 19, 18*d*

Citrine, Mr. W. M. (s.), NOV. 4, 14*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 14, 16*c*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 18, 5*f*

Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), OCT. 7, 16*d*; (statement), 12, 12*c*; (s.), 14, 9*c*; 15, 18*f*; (statement), 17, 16*g*; 18, 16*d*; 22, 18*e* (3* 4*); (s.), 28, 16*b*; NOV. 4, 14*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); (statement), 11, 11*a*; (1), 12, 12*d*; (s.), 15, 8*g*; (statement), 18, 12*c*; (s.), 18, 14*b*; 23, 7*d*; 25, 8*b* (8*f*, 3* 4*); 29, 16*c*; DEC. 2, 7*f*

Correspondence, OCT. 18, 12*b*; NOV. 6, 10*a*; 26, 12*b*, *e*

Graham, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 2, 7*e*

Instone, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 29, 18*b*

Jones, Mr. J. (s.), NOV. 18, 14*b*

Jones, Prof. J. H. (statement), DEC. 10, 18*d*; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Leading articles, OCT. 24, 17*b*; NOV. 4, 13*b*; 9, 13*b*; 21, 15*b*; 27, 15*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 19, 9*f*

Londonderry, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 18*e*; NOV. 5, 11*a*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), NOV. 25, 8*b* (26, 18*b*, 3* 4*); 26, 16*c*

Midland owners' attitude, NOV. 15, 14*c*

Miner—articles quoted, OCT. 18, 16*d*

Miners' Federation—attitude, NOV. 5, 16*c*

Nottinghamshire—owners' attitude, NOV. 16, 14*c*

Notts and District Miners' Industrial Union—attitude, NOV. 4, 14*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

Parliament—question, NOV. 1, 8*d*

Raine, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 4, 16*d*

Richards, Mr. T. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*b*

Shapley, Mr. C. S. (s.), DEC. 10, 9*d*

Smallwood, Mr. E. (s.), DEC. 10, 9*d*

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 24, 18*b*; 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Coal and coalmining :—

Trade :—

Government policy (continued) :—

South Wales Miners' Federation—
attitude, OCT. 14, 9*c*; dis-
cussed, Nov. 4, 14*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 16, 9*b*

Turner, Mr. B.—receives Notting-
hamshire miners' deputation,
Nov. 11, 11*a* (and 3* 4*);
(s.), DEC. 10, 9*d*

Wales, South—owners' attitude,
Nov. 18, 12*c*

Warwickshire Miners' Association
—attitude, Nov. 15, 14*e* (3*
4*)

Welsh Anthracite Miners' Associa-
tion—acceptance, Nov. 11,
11*a*

Williams, Mr. E. (statement),
Nov. 7, 16*a*

Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 23, 5*g*

Yorkshire Miners' Association—
attitude, Nov. 11, 11*a*; 12,
9*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)

Yorkshire owners—attitude, Nov.
13, 14*c*; 14, 14*a*, *b*; 15, 16*a*
(3* 4*)

Graham, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 26, 14*c*

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*b*

International—Archer, Mr. A. W.
(s.), OCT. 9, 11*c*;—Convention,
proposed: Mr. W. Graham (s.),
OCT. 5, 9*b*;—French National
Miners' Congress (Marseilles):
resolution, OCT. 15, 15*b*;—
League of Nations inquiry, OCT.
1, 15*f*; 2, 13*b*; ends, 4, 13*c*;—
Technical conference: arrange-
ments, OCT. 5, 11*e*; 7, 13*b*

International Labour Office—report:
first part issued, OCT. 30, 19*a*

Jones, Prof. J. H. (p.), Nov. 20, 9*c*
(and 3* 4*)

Kent—Mr. R. T. Smith (s.), OCT.
14, 9*d*

Lancashire—Yorkshire competition:
owners' complaints, Nov. 12,
13*f*; depression, DEC. 30, 10*f*

London—church service, OCT. 15,
19*c*

Londonderry, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 18*e*

Louis, Prof. H. (s.), OCT. 31, 9*b*
(3* 4*)

Marketing :—

Aberconway, Lord (s.), OCT. 1, 23*c*

Archer, Mr. A. W. (s.), OCT. 9, 11*c*

District organizations :—

Co-ordination—central com-
mittee meeting, OCT. 11,
14*f*; scheme note, 16, 14*g*;
Government attitude, 17,
16*g*; submitted to Mr. W.
Graham, 18, 16*d*; progress,
24, 16*f*; Government
policy: note, 31, 14*d*; Nov.
15, 14*e*; Mr. W. B. Jones's
explanatory statement, 22,
9*d*; postponement dis-
cussed, 23, 12*a*; owners'
attitude, 28, 14*e*; 29, 14*a*;
Liberal Party leaders' atti-
tude, DEC. 6, 16*e*;—Archer,
Mr. A. W. (s.), OCT. 9, 11*c*;
—Bill: see *Trade*: *Bill*,
above;—Citrine, Mr. W. M.
(s.), Nov. 4, 14*d* (9*b*, 3*
4*);—Cook, Mr. A. J.
(statement), OCT. 17, 16*g*;
—Correspondence, OCT. 18,
12*b*; 21, 15*e*; 23, 17*e*; 24,

Coal and coalmining :—

Trade :—

Marketing :—

District organizations :—

Co-ordination (continued) :—

12*d*; 26, 13*e*; 30, 10*d*; Nov.
6, 10*a*; 11, 10*d*; 26, 12*b*;
28, 10*b*; 29, 10*d*; DEC. 14,
6*b*; 19, 10*b*;—Dean Forest
Miners' Association: opposi-
tion, Nov. 20, 14*e*;—Dur-
ham coalowners: approval,
OCT. 9, 19*f*;—Instone, Sir
S. (s.), OCT. 29, 18*b*;—
Jones, Prof. J. H. (p.),
Nov. 20, 9*e* (and 3* 4*);
(statement), DEC. 10, 18*d*;
11, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Leading
articles, OCT. 24, 17*b*; Nov.
4, 13*b*;—Londonderry,
Lord (s.), Nov. 5, 11*a*;—
Smallwood, Mr. E. (s.),
DEC. 10, 9*d*;—Turner, Mr.
B. (s.), DEC. 10, 9*d*;—
Williams, Mr. E. (state-
ment), Nov. 7, 16*a*

Five Counties scheme—effect of
reduced export subsidy, OCT.
4, 11*f*; proposed new scheme
discussed, Nov. 29, 16*c*;—
Humber Coal Exporters'
Association: report quoted,
Nov. 6, 16*c*

Government policy—note, OCT.
10, 14*d*

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*b*

Mines Department—report, DEC.
17, 16*c*; 18, 8*e* (3* 4*)

Raine, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 4, 16*d*

Wales, South—scheme, OCT. 1,
13*a*; association formed, Nov.
5, 13*c*; Government interfe-
rence: protest, 11, 11*a*; owners'
opposition, DEC. 11, 16*d*;
coming into operation, 31, 9*d*
(3* 4*);—Correspondence,
OCT. 21, 15*e*;—Leading
article, OCT. 1, 17*c*;—South
Wales Coal Marketing Asso-
ciation: see that title

Mitton, Mr. H. E. (add.), OCT. 31,
9*b* (3* 4*)

Monmouthshire—revival, OCT. 2,
11*f*; Abertillery: revival, 21,
11*a*

Nottinghamshire—revival, OCT. 8,
18*b*; Nov. 5, 11*a*; position,
DEC. 3, 9*c*

Production :—

Costs—effect of reduced hours:
question in Parliament, DEC.
27, 12*f*

Output, see *Output*, above

Rationalization—Mr. F. Hodges
(s.), OCT. 8, 7*b*

Reorganization—Mr. A. W. Archer
(s.), OCT. 9, 11*c*

Shapley, Mr. C. S. (s.), DEC. 10, 9*d*
(and 3* 4*); Yorkshire Owners:
reply, 13, 8*e* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*);
(l. quoted), 19, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*);
owners' reply, 24, 14*a* (3* 4*)

Steel—effect of increased use: Mr.
H. E. Mitton (add.), OCT. 31,
9*b* (3* 4*)

Wales, South—losses: statistics,
DEC. 3, 9*c*; revival, 27, 19*d*

Working results—statistics for June
quarter, OCT. 11, 14*f*

Coal and coalmining:—

Trade (continued):—

Yorkshire—revival, OCT. 1, 13*e*;
depression, NOV. 1, 18*c*; posi-
tion, DEC. 2, 9*a*; revival, 18, 8*f*;
—Lancashire, competition in:
see under *Lancashire*, above

Transport:—

Committee, Standing (Duckham)—
report, OCT. 31, 5*c*, 14*d*

Docks—Cardiff: belt conveyors to
be provided, NOV. 2, 12*b* (12*f*,
3* 4*); —Charges: railways'
application for increase: sub-
committee's report, OCT. 22, 18*f*
(18*d*, 3* 4*)

Parliament—discussed, NOV. 5, 8*c*

Railways:—

Wagons — pooling: Standing
Committee's recommendation,
OCT. 31, 5*c*; question in
Parliament, NOV. 5, 8*c*
40-ton — L.M.S. experiment,
DEC. 21, 14*a*; correspon-
dence, 24, 8*d*

Shipping:—

Bills of lading — discrepancies
(F.N.), NOV. 4, 20*c*

Loading — South Wales: new
trimming system, OCT. 31, 16*c*

Tipplers and trimmers: see under
LABOUR: Transport

Rates (F.N.), OCT. 3, 20*c*;—
America, South (F.N.), OCT.
28, 22*d*; — Canada, to:
increase, OCT. 12, 17*g* (4*);
—River Plate market (F.N.),
OCT. 7, 22*d*

Wales, South—Crynant Valley, Aber-
pergwm: anthracite seam struck,
OCT. 1, 16*e*

Williams, Mr. E. (s.), NOV. 14, 16*c*

X-ray examination—Mr. C. N. Kemp
(s.), NOV. 29, 16*c* (3* 4*)

Yorath Colliery, Cwmgleidil — new
anthracite seam struck, DEC. 11,
14*c*

COAL Conversion—Leeds Fireclay Co., Ltd.:
see that title

COAL Smoke Abatement Society: see
NATIONAL Smoke Abatement Society

COAL-Tar Distillation Products, Ltd.—
particulars, OCT. 22, 24*d* (24*g*, 4*)

COAL Trade Benevolent Association—
dinner, DEC. 18, 12*d*

COAL Trade Luncheon Club—meetings, OCT.
8, 7*b*; 29, 11*a*; DEC. 10, 9*d*

COALFIELDS Distress Fund: see under
UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers

COAST erosion—Bill: financial memoran-
dum, OCT. 28, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*); in
Commons: second reading, 30, 8*e*;—
Blundellsands: diversion of river Alt:
failure, OCT. 2, 11*b*; attempt, 23, 27*a*;
—Correspondence, OCT. 28, 20*e*

"COAST Property Owner"—on coast
erosion (l.), OCT. 28, 20*e*

COASTGUARD service—note, NOV. 22, 5*c*

COATES, Mr. Albert—*Samuel Pepys*: pro-
duced, DEC. 23, 8*c*

COATES, Alfred C.—escape from prison,
DEC. 12, 19*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

COATES, Mr. Eric—on musical copyright
(l.), DEC. 20, 10*f*

COATES, Thomas—acquitted, DEC. 24, 14*c*

COATES, Dr. W. H.—directorship, NOV. 15,
23*c*

COATES, Mr. William—will, DEC. 3, 17*f*

COATES, Sir William F.—Lord Mayor of
Belfast, DEC. 28, 5*g*

COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—dividend, NOV.
9, 18*g*

COB, Arthur—fatal accident, DEC. 31, 9*e*

COBB, Sir Cyril:—

at 1912 Club, on London Municipal
hospitals, DEC. 11, 16*d*

at Savoy Hotel, on local government
reform, NOV. 13, 16*b*

on Navy—parity with United States
(l.), DEC. 7, 8*c*

on Singapore base (l.), NOV. 15, 10*d*

COBBAN, Mr. Alfred—"Edmund Burke and
the Revolt Against the Eighteenth
Century": noticed, NOV. 15, 20*e*

COBBE, Mr. (New Zealand)—Minister of
Defence, DEC. 16, 11*c*

COBHAM, Sir Alan—to visit East Africa,
NOV. 15, 13*b*; to visit South Africa,
23, 11*c*; England-Rhodesia flight:
commenced, DEC. 11, 11*e*; at Rome,
13, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); progress, 16, 11*g*;
18, 13*g*; 20, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 23, 9*g*;
24, 11*g*; 27, 9*g*

Municipal aerodrome sites—surveying
tour completed, OCT. 4, 11*g*; 5,
9*f*; at Stag-lane aerodrome (state-
ment), 8, 13*a*

at Great Eastern Hotel, on commercial
aviation, OCT. 23, 7*d*

at Harrogate, on aeroplane engines;
municipal aerodromes, OCT. 26,
(14*a* (3* 4*))

at Institution of Electrical Engineers,
on municipal aerodromes, NOV. 6,
11*d*

at Savoy Hotel, on municipal aero-
dromes, NOV. 6, 16*e*

COCHIN, Maharajah of (India)—at Erna-
kulam, on Lord Irwin, DEC. 3, 14*c*

COCHRAN, Mr. Charles B.—on B.C.C. dra-
matic criticism (l.), OCT. 26, 13*e*

COCHRAN, Rev. H. S.:—

on "Black Hole of Calcutta" (l.),
OCT. 8, 12*e*

on Merchant Taylors' School (l.), NOV.
4, 8*c*

COCHRANE, Mr. H. J.—102nd birthday,
NOV. 26, 13*g*

COCK, Mr. Robert L.—will, OCT. 1, 9*d*

COCKAYNE, Dr. E. A.—at Middlesex Hos-
pital, on heredity, OCT. 2, 9*a*

COCKBURN, Sir John A. (South Australia)—
death, NOV. 27, 14*e*, 16*c*; appreciation,
29, 16*e* (3* 4*); DEC. 3, 16*c*; 4, 10*c*;
memorial service, 3, 17*d*

COCKBURN, Mr. William B.—will, DEC. 24,
15*e*

COCKCROFT, Percy — misappropriation
charge, DEC. 20, 11*g*

COCKERELL, Mr. Douglas—on book-binding
(art., "Lettering and decoration: dust
covers," Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 13*c*

COCKINGTON—forge: removal to America:
correspondence, DEC. 4, 10*e*; 7, 8*d*;
question in Parliament, 6, 8*f*

COCKNEYS—correspondence, NOV. 15, 10*e*

COCKS, Miss Honoria C.—will, NOV. 5, 19*d*

COCKS, Eng.-Cdr. J.—death, DEC. 12, 19*c*

COCKSHUT, Dr. R. W.—on Post Office (l.),
OCT. 23, 12*d*

CODOS, M. (France)—attempt on long dis-
tance closed circuit air record: see
COSTES, M.

CODRINGTON, Sir Gerald—death, NOV. 5,
18*b*; funeral, 7, 17*e*

COE, Charles G.—theft charge, NOV. 26, 8*g*
(3* 4*)

COETMORE, Miss Peers—recital, DEC. 2, 10*c*

COFFEE—companies' results (F.N.), DEC.
27, 16*b*;—Production (F.N.), DEC. 27,
16*b*;—Stocks (F.N.), DEC. 27, 16*b*

- COFFEE-STALLS—disorderly: prosecution, OCT. 11, 9e
- COGHLAN, William—inquest, Nov. 6, 4a
- COHAM-FLEMING, Mr. Blyth—will, Nov. 9, 15d
- COHEN, Alec—arson charge, DEC. 27, 7c
- COHEN, Sir Benjamin A.—on unemployment benefit (l.), Nov. 21, 10a
- COHEN, Mr. Benn J. B.—law case, DEC. 12, 5c; 13, 4f
- COHEN, Mr. Edgar—resigns directorship, DEC. 10, 25g
- COHEN, Mrs. Florence—law case, DEC. 12, 5c; 13, 4f
- COHEN, Mr. Herman—on petitions to Parliament (l.), OCT. 31, 15e
- COHEN, Maj. J. B. Brunel—not to seek re-election for Fairfield, Nov. 23, 8g
- COHEN, Mr. I. M.—art exhibition, OCT. 29, 18d (3* 4*)
- COHEN, Mr. Reuben—law case, DEC. 11, 5f
- COHEN, Mr. Rex A. L.—law case, DEC. 12, 5c; 13, 4f
- COHEN, late Mr. Rex D.—jockey: retainment fees: law case, DEC. 12, 5c; 13, 4f
- COHN, Bax, Townsend and Sharpe, Messrs.—name changed, Nov. 12, 23c
- COINAGE—Silver: alloy: Royal Mint report quoted, DEC. 24, 9d; leading article, 27, 11c
- COINCIDENCES—inscription in pyramid and Australian soldier's writing, OCT. 23, 13c
- COINS:—
- Counterfeit—prosecutions, Nov. 15, 11g
- Henry III. silver penny—presented to Reading Museum, DEC. 4, 11g
- Sales—fire marks, insurance: collection, DEC. 13, 12d;—Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., DEC. 21, 9f;—Glen-dining, Messrs., OCT. 16, 11e; DEC. 4, 20c; 6, 9c (3* 4*);—Parsons, Mr. H. A., Nov. 2, 7e;—Powell, Sir F. S., DEC. 10, 19d;—Sotheby, Messrs.: announcements, OCT. 8, 13e
- Scottish, gold—sale, DEC. 11, 11f (8g, 3* 4*)
- COKAYNE, Miss Caroline L.—will, Nov. 15, 17f
- COKE—Institute of Fuel: discussed, OCT. 26, 7c
- COKE, Capt. Desmond:—
- on telephones (l.), DEC. 19, 10e
- on winter garden for Hyde Park (l.), DEC. 10, 12e
- COLCHESTER—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY;—Mayor's Christmas fund, DEC. 27, 7g;—St. Nicholas Church: damaged by gale, DEC. 9, 14c;—Tramway service suspended, DEC. 12, 11g
- COLDSTREAM Guards—2nd Battn.: change quarters, OCT. 11, 11g;—3rd Battn.: command, Nov. 28, 20c; 30, 12c
- COLDWELL, Mr. Walter A.—will, Nov. 12, 19d
- COLE, Pte.—court-martial, Nov. 15, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
- COLE, Mr. Alan S.—on Foch memorial (l.), DEC. 6, 10d
- COLE, Mr. Edwin H.—will, DEC. 21, 14e
- COLE, Mr. G. A.—on Isle of Wight roads, OCT. 7, 10e
- COLE, Mr. Galbraith L. E.—death, OCT. 10, 16c, 17b; appreciation, 12, 15d
- COLE, Ald. H. A.—on Liverpool art exhibition (statement), OCT. 22, 11c (3* 4*)
- COLE, Mr. H. A.—on imported machinery belting (evid.), Nov. 19, 11d
- COLE, Mr. Henry A. H.—will, Nov. 22, 21c
- COLE, Rev. Lancelot—on meteors (l.), DEC. 12, 10e
- COLE-BAKER, Mr. L.—on Philippines naval incident (l.), OCT. 10, 10d
- COLEBATCH, Sir Hal—presents two pairs of black swans to Vintners' Company, DEC. 2, 18c
- COLEBY, Barbara K.—found dead, DEC. 11, 14d
- COLEGATE, Mr. Arthur—directorship, OCT. 25, 22g
- COLEMAN, Miss Esther—recital, Nov. 19, 14c (3* 4*)
- COLEMAN, Mr. F. J.—private secretary to Mr. B. Turner, DEC. 4, 11g
- COLEMAN, Cpl. Thomas—accident, Nov. 4, 11f; 5, 15g (3* 4*)
- COLENUTT, Mr. Fabian—on the naval review of 1855 (l.), DEC. 24, 8g
- COLERIDGE, Capt. G. L.—appointment, OCT. 5, 6f; biographical, 24, 10c
- COLFE's Grammar School—anniversary, 277th: observed, OCT. 31, 9d;—*The Rivals*: performed, DEC. 23, 8b
- COLFOX, Maj. William P.—in Parliament, on wireless telegraphy, Nov. 27, 9a
- COLIJN, M. (Netherlands)—at Paris, on trade restrictions, DEC. 7, 11c (3* 4*)
- COLING, Mr. William—will, Nov. 20, 19c
- COLLARD and Collard—amalgamation: see under CHAPPELL and Co.
- COLLER, Mr. C. T.—death, Nov. 22, 21e
- COLLETT, Mr. Anthony—will, OCT. 22, 19e
- COLLIER, Lieut.-Col. Bertram W.—death, DEC. 31, 14c (3* 4*)
- COLLIER, Mr. P. (Western Australia)—on immigration agreement (statement), Nov. 9, 11c
- COLLINGRIDGE, Mr. John—will, Nov. 4, 15e
- COLLINGS, Mr. Ernest H. R.—on cast gallery for London (l.), OCT. 3, 10c; 26, 8f
- COLLINGS, Brig.-Gen. William A.—death, OCT. 14, 19c; will, DEC. 3, 17f
- COLLINGWOOD, Lord—Trafalgar Day: see that title
- COLLINS, Flying Officer—flying accident, Nov. 8, 14c
- COLLINS, Mr.—at Geneva, on air transport of newspapers, Nov. 30, 11g (3* 4*)
- COLLINS, Mr. Alfred—president of Liverpool Provision Trade Association, OCT. 26, 19a
- COLLINS, Ernest—theft charge, OCT. 25, 11d
- COLLINS, Rev. Ernest S.—death, Nov. 23, 17a
- COLLINS, Sir Godfrey P.:—
- at Trefoile House, on publishing business, OCT. 8, 7c
- in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Nov. 22, 9b
- COLLINS, Mr. John (New Zealand)—trade commissioner in Canada, DEC. 7, 11a
- COLLINS, Mr. Percy—on licensing hours (l.), Nov. 29, 10d
- COLLINS, Mr. S. Howard—directorship, Nov. 1, 23b; 4, 20f
- COLLINS, Mr. S. O. Henn—on musical copyright (l.), DEC. 7, 8d
- COLLINS, Mr. William P. A.—will, DEC. 24, 15e
- COLLINSON, Frederick—cruelty to sheep charge, OCT. 25, 5g
- COLLYER, Mr. M. H.—on Road Traffic Bill (l.), DEC. 4, 10e
- COLMAN, Capt. Geoffrey—infant son christened, Nov. 9, 15c
- COLMAN, Mr. Stanley—at Connaught Rooms, on cricket, OCT. 31, 7e

- COLOGNE—Burgomaster, chief, DEC. 19, 13*g*;—Rhine bridge, new: opened, OCT. 14, 13*c*;—Roman burial ground: see *ARCHÆOLOGY*: Germany
- COLOMBIA:—
Finance:—
Loans—1886: bonds drawn, DEC. 2, 20*f*, 22*f*;—1896 3 per cent.: instalment paid, OCT. 7, 22*g*
Great Britain, relations with: see under *FOREIGN* relations
Oil—Gulf Oil Co.: see that title
Trade—Foster, Mr. R. (s.), DEC. 18, 21*a*;—Great Britain, with: see under *TRADE*;—Import percentages, DEC. 18, 20*g* (4*)
- COLOMBIA Railways and Navigation Co., Ltd.—debentures: coupon payment deferred, DEC. 5, 20*g*;—Report, DEC. 9, 20*f*
- COLOMBO, Commendatore Luigi (Italy)—resignation, OCT. 14, 13*a*
- COLONIAL and Continental Church Society—meeting, OCT. 23, 21*e*
- COLONIAL and Foreign Glass Industries, Ltd.—address, OCT. 8, 24*c*
- COLONIAL and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 24*b*;—Report, OCT. 23, 23*d*
- COLONIAL Office—*Discovery* Committee: see under *WHALES*;—Economic and Financial Adviser, Nov. 9, 12*b* (12*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- COLONIAL Office Conference (1930), proposed, Nov. 15, 13*g*
- COLONIES: see under *BRITISH* Empire
- COLOUR—British Colour Council: see that title
- COLOUR Photographs (British and Foreign), Ltd.—report, Nov. 16, 18*c*
- COLOUR question—Dr. H. Moody (s.), OCT. 30, 20*g*
- COLOUR Snapshots (1928), Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 10, 5*g*; bankruptcy meeting, 20, 4*f*
- COLOURED Workers' Congress, London (1930): see under *LABOUR*
- COLQUHOUN, Mr. Francis S. De B.—will, DEC. 12, 19*g*
- COLQUHOUN, Sir Iain:—
at Glasgow, on preservation of rural Scotland, OCT. 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)
at Lyceum Club, on Scottish amenities, DEC. 17, 12*c*; 18, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- COLUMBIA Steel Corporation—sale: see *UNITED STATES*: Iron and Steel: Steel Corporation
- COLUMBIA University—anniversary, 175th: celebrations arrangements, OCT. 24, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*); celebrated, DEC. 20, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*);—George II. portrait: presented, OCT. 24, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*);—Medal for service: awards, DEC. 20, 13*g*;—President's annual report, DEC. 31, 11*b*;—St. Andrews University, gift to, DEC. 2, 17*b*
- COLVILLE, Lady Cynthia—At Home, Nov. 25, 17*b*
at Church House, on slum clearance, Nov. 5, 18*e*
- COLVILLE, Mr. George S. E.—will, DEC. 6, 17*f*
- COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. R. B.—presides at Dagenham education meeting, DEC. 5, 11*c*
- COMBE Raleigh—chantry: restoration appeal, Nov. 11, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- COMBUSTION Engineering Corporation of New York—receiver appointed, DEC. 21, 20*f*
- COMERFORD, Joseph—law case, Nov. 28, 5*d*; DEC. 5, 5*g*
- COMMANDMENTS, Ten: see under *BIBLE*
- Commercial Art—noticed, OCT. 25, 21*c*; Nov. 23, 8*g*; DEC. 21, 5*g*
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia—branches, new, OCT. 31, 23*g*; Nov. 23, 19*d*; DEC. 6, 23*b* (4*);—General manager, OCT. 5, 17*g*;—Share issue, DEC. 6, 22*f*
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 23*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 20, 21*d*; (F.N.), 20, 20*a*;—Report, DEC. 11 26*d*; (F.N.), 11, 22*b*
- COMMERCIAL education—correspondence, DEC. 10, 17*c*; 28, 9*e*; 31, 13*e*;—Headmasters' conference: discussion, DEC. 23, 7*a*;—Leading article, DEC. 27, 11*d*;—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 16, 14*d*
- COMMERCIAL Investment Trust Corporation—dividend, Nov. 20, 23*b*;—Share issue, OCT. 4, 21*c*
- COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association—anniversary, 25th: message from King, OCT. 16, 16*b*;—Conference: see under *MOTORS*: Shows: Commercial;—Dinner, OCT. 16, 16*b*
- COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Institution—meeting, DEC. 30, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
- COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Co., Ltd.—building, new: opening arrangements, Nov. 27, 19*g*;—City branch: manager, DEC. 16, 21*d*;—Director, OCT. 10, 20*c*;—Dividend, OCT. 9, 22*c*;—General manager: retirement, OCT. 10, 20*c*
- COMMISSION Européenne du Danube: see under *DANUBE*: Navigation
- COMMITTEES and Commissions: see under *PARLIAMENT*
- COMMON, Mrs. Annie E.—will, OCT. 23, 21*f*
- COMMONS, Open Spaces and Footpaths Preservation Society—Fittleworth footpath: see under *FITTLEWORTH*;—*Journal*: noticed, OCT. 7, 16*f*
- COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia:—
Changes by Scullin Ministry, alleged—Sir R. Gibson's denial, OCT. 29, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Gold stocks, control of—Mr. Theodore (s.), Nov. 22, 13*c*; Bill: proposals, 25, 22*d*; (F.N.), 25, 22*b*; introduced, 29, 14*b*; (F.N.), 30, 18*a*; opposition attitude, 30, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*); second reading debate, DEC. 4, 13*c*; (F.N.), 4, 21*c*; 5, 13*c*; passed, 6, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*); before Senate, 12, 13*d*; passed, 13, 13*f*; 14, 10*c*
Remodelling—Mr. Theodore (s.), Nov. 22, 13*c*
- COMMONWEALTH Fund fellowships: see under *UNITED STATES*—Education—Universities
- COMMUNAL suppers—announcement, OCT. 10, 17*e*
- COMMUNIST International:—
Egyptian booklet, DEC. 6, 14*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); questions in Parliament, 17, 8*e*
Indian manifesto, Nov. 15, 14*b*
Parliament—questions, Nov. 12, 10*a*; 19, 8*a*
Roy, Mr.—expelled, DEC. 5, 14*b*
Russian Government, connexion with—*Izvestia* (art. quoted), Nov. 26, 15*b* (3* 4*)
- COMMUNIST Party:—
Congress (Leeds), DEC. 2, 7*c*; 3, 9*e*
Labour Party conference—scene: see under *PARTIES*, political: Labour Party

COMMUNIST Party (continued):—

Membership—Mr. H. Pollitt (s.), DEC. 2, 7e

Policy—Mr. H. Pollitt (s.), DEC. 2, 7e

Political bureau—proposal, DEC. 3, 9e

Pollitt, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 2, 7e

Propaganda—Mr. H. Pollitt (s.), DEC. 2, 7e

South Wales Miners' Federation: see that title

COMPAGNIE Belge Maritime du Congo—fusion agreement, DEC. 31, 17f

COMPAGNIE d'Electricite de la Province de Buenos Aires—control acquired by Compania Hispano-Americana de Electricidad S.A., OCT. 31, 20c

COMPAGNIE Française de Placement—report, Nov. 30, 20g

COMPAGNIE Française des Chemins de Fer de la Province de Santa Fe—obligations: drawn, DEC. 7, 21f

COMPAGNIE Rouennaise de Linoleum—bonds drawn, OCT. 3, 24a

COMPAGNIE Sucrière—meeting, Nov. 28, 23g

COMPANHIA de Mocambique—report, OCT. 9, 22c; (F.N.), 9, 21d (4*)

COMPANHIA do Nyassa: see NYASSA Co.

COMPANHIA La Tranvia La Nacional, La—La Plata Electric Tramways Co.: purchase, Nov. 27, 23a

COMPANIA Hispano Americana de Electricidad—capital increase: denial, OCT. 17, 23g;—Compagnie d'Electricite de la Province de Buenos Aires: control acquired, OCT. 31, 20c;—Dividend, DEC. 9, 19g;—Primitiva Gas Co.: agreement, OCT. 31, 20c

COMPANIA Italo-Argentina de Electricidad—contracts placed, Nov. 23, 19c

COMPANIES:—

Act (1929)—effects discussed, OCT. 30, 5e; in force (F.N.), Nov. 1, 22b; published in book form, 20, 23b;—Accountants: précis prepared for use, DEC. 2, 20f;—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), OCT. 2, 8c;—Correspondence, OCT. 31, 15e; Nov. 6, 22b; 15, 15e; 18, 13e; 19, 12d; 20, 10e; 21, 10d; DEC. 17, 10c, 23c; 20, 24b; 21, 17c; 30, 15c;—Howitt, Mr. H. G. (add.), Nov. 16, 18b;—Jordan, Mr. H. W. (lect.), OCT. 29, 11b;—Lurgan, Lord (s.), OCT. 29, 25a

Amalgamations:—

Directors—compensation for loss of office (F.N.), OCT. 12, 16c;—Correspondence, OCT. 12, 11e; 15, 12c

Assets—"fixed" and "floating": correspondence, DEC. 17, 23c

Balance-sheets—new form (F.N.), OCT. 31, 20a; Nov. 1, 22b;—Correspondence, DEC. 21, 17c;—Subsidiary companies: correspondence, DEC. 20, 24b

Directors—Bankrupt: see under BANKRUPTCY;—Contracts: disclosure of interest in: correspondence, OCT. 31, 15e; Nov. 6, 22b; 15, 15e; 18, 13c; 19, 12d; 21, 10d; DEC. 17, 10c;—Loss of office through amalgamations: see under Amalgamations, above

Formation—correspondence, DEC. 30, 15c

Income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX

Interest on shares—rate: Order in Council, DEC. 27, 16g

Issues: see under STOCKS and shares

COMPANIES (continued):—

Profits (F.N.), Nov. 9, 18a

Prospectus—standardized: Mr. C. L. Nordon (s.), OCT. 2, 8d

Reconstructions—debenture rights: correspondence, Nov. 7, 25f

Registration—Jordan's list, OCT. 10, 19g; 15, 23e; 18, 24g; 22, 24d (24g, 4*); 24, 23g; 25, 22g; 29, 23g; Nov. 2, 19e, g; 5, 23g; 12, 24g; 13, 9b; 15, 23c; 16, 17f; 29, 22g; DEC. 5, 20g (4*); 10, 25g; 11, 22g; 17, 20g; 24, 21b; 27, 16g;—Prosecution, OCT. 28, 18a (and 3* 4*);—Statistics for 1928, OCT. 2, 19d

Secretaries—Downer, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 10, 11d;—Jordan, Mr. H. W. (lect.), OCT. 29, 11b;—Winding-up: rules: amendments, Nov. 2, 19d

COMPANY of Ringers of Our Blessed Virgin Mary of Lincoln—correspondence, Nov. 7, 11c

COMPSTON, Rev. H. F. B.—on Dr. Johnson and Dr. Dodd (l.), OCT. 28, 15e

COMPTON, Annie E.—inquest, DEC. 3, 11g

COMPTON, Mr. Joseph—in Parliament, on musical copyright, Nov. 23, 7a

COMPTON, Canon W. C.—on word division (l.), DEC. 21, 8d

COMPTON (J.), Sons, and Webb, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 25f

COMSTOCK, Miss Ada L. (U.S.A.)—member of prohibition enforcement sub-committee, OCT. 17, 15c (3* 4*)

CONAGHAN, Robert—assault charge, DEC. 31, 9g (3* 4*)

CONCEPTION—loan, 1928: bonds drawn, DEC. 16, 21b, 23d

CONFUCIUS family—estates: threatened seizure by Chinese Government, Nov. 11, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)

CONGDON, Mr. William D.—life-saving medal, OCT. 12, 15g; 25, 12b

CONGO, Belgian:—

Ports—Banana Bay: see BANANA Bay

Railways—Luao-Katanga: progress; map, Nov. 25, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)

Rhodesia, Northern—frontier: Anglo-Belgian commission's progress, Nov. 14, 13b (3* 4*)

CONGO, Lower—proposed ports: see BANANA Bay

CONGREGATIONAL Church—pastoral changes, OCT. 8, 19f; 15, 11b; 17, 19a; 25, 8e; 31, 17f; Nov. 7, 17e; 14, 17d; 21, 19a (3* 4*); 28, 21d; DEC. 6, 11d; 12, 19g; 20, 17e; 27, 13d

CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales—Assembly (Norwich), OCT. 9, 9a; 10, 9b; 11, 19c

CONINGHAM, Maj.-Gen. F. F.—death, DEC. 7, 14b

CONINGHAM, Capt. G.—quarterly survey of City of London Conservative and Unionist Association, OCT. 16, 8f

CONJURING—convict prison incident, DEC. 27, 19c

CONNABEER, Mr. Albert J.—will, OCT. 15, 19d

CONNAUGHT, Duke of—returns to London, OCT. 8, 19b; invests Lord Irwin with insignia of St. John of Jerusalem, 9, 17b; visits Queen, 10, 17b; leaves for Cap Ferrat, 28, 14b; at Nice, 29, 16f (16b, 3* 4*); at Beaulieu: attends Armistice Day service, Nov. 12, 15d
"His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn"—reviewed, Nov. 15, 20c

CONNAUGHT, Duke of (continued):—

King Edward's Hospital Fund—donation, Nov. 29, 11*g*

on Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (tel. quoted), Nov. 23, 14*b*

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—opens Ebbisham Hall, Oct. 2, 11*g*; opens X-ray department of Wembley Hospital, 28, 16*d*; lunches with King, Nov. 7, 17*b*; guest of Mrs. Marshall, 14, 17*b*; guest of Sir R. Williams, 19, 19*d*; guest of Mrs. Alec Tweedie, 20, 17*b*; at Sandringham, DEC. 3, 17*b*; leaves, 9, 15*b*

Middlesex Hospital Medical school—guest at dinner, Oct. 2, 16*d*

Portsmouth Municipal College—attends anniversary celebration, DEC. 10, 13*a*

at May Fair Hotel, on Bond-street; Middlesex Hospital, Oct. 17, 18*e*; 18, 18*e* (3* 4*)

on Mawson expedition (message), Oct. 19, 11*g*

CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—arrives at Mar Lodge, Oct. 2, 14*g*; opens bazaar for Worthing Hospital, 17, 13*a*; opens bazaar for Bolingbroke Hospital, 19, 9*g*; lunches with King, Nov. 7, 17*b*; guest of Mrs. Alec Tweedie, 20, 17*b*; accepts Macduff bed for West London Hospital, 21, 9*e*; at Sandringham, DEC. 3, 17*b*; leaves, 9, 15*b*

Middlesex Hospital—opens bazaar, Nov. 8, 17*c*

CONNAUGHT Hospital—appeal, DEC. 24, 17*a*;—Dinner, Nov. 8, 16*e*, 17*b*

Connoisseur—noticed, OCT. 25, 21*c*; Nov. 23, 8*g*; DEC. 21, 5*g*

CONOR, Mrs. Mary C.—will, DEC. 3, 17*f*

CONRAN, Austin F.—false pretences charge, OCT. 9, 11*f*

CONRAY, Robert—window slashing charge, DEC. 30, 7*b* (3* 4*)

CONS, Miss Emma—tablet: inscription, OCT. 24, 18*e*; unveiled, 31, 12*c*; appeal for further funds, Nov. 16, 9*g*

CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, OCT. 1, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 11, 16*e*; 22, 11*b*; 28, 9*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 31, 9*f*; Nov. 2, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 16, 14*e*; 23, 8*f*; DEC. 20, 8*f*; 27, 19*d*

CONSERVATISM—Capt. R. A. Eden (s.), Nov. 28, 21*d*

CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party: see under PARTIES, political

“CONSERVATIVE M.P.”—on Salonika war graves (l.), OCT. 5, 9*a*

CONSERVATIVE Women's Reform Association—luncheon, Nov. 29, 16*e* (and 3* 4*)

CONSETT Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 23*e*; (F.N.), 6, 22*d*

“CONSOLATO del Mare”: see INTERNATIONAL law: Naval warfare

CONSOLIDATED African Selection Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 24, 21*e*;—Meeting, Nov. 22, 23*f*;—Report, Nov. 13, 22*e*

CONSOLIDATED Cambrian Ltd.—report, Nov. 18, 20*e*

CONSOLIDATED Co-operative Textile Mills, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 15, 23*e*

CONSOLIDATED Diamond Mines of South-West Africa, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 23*e*;—Share transfers: announcement, OCT. 26, 20*f*

CONSOLIDATED Estates, Ltd.—output statistics, OCT. 5, 18*f*;—Report, Nov. 5, 23*f*

CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 1) Bill—introduced in Commons, DEC. 18, 8*d*; 19, 7*g* (3* 4*); second reading, 19, 7*g*; 20, 8*e* (3* 4*); third reading, 20, 8*f*; Royal Assent, 21, 6*a*

CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light and Power Co. of Baltimore—dividend, Nov. 21, 23*g*

CONSOLIDATED Gas Co. of New York—dividend, Nov. 1, 22*f*; DEC. 30, 17*e*

CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd.—chairman: announces retirement, DEC. 4, 23*a*; (F.N.), 4, 21*d*;—Meeting, DEC. 4, 23*a*; (F.N.), 4, 21*d*;—Report, Nov. 25, 22*g*

CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19*f*; (F.N.), 18, 19*c*

CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 22*f*

CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 8, 23*e*;—Report, DEC. 24, 21*e*

CONSOLIDATED Tin Mines of Burma, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 31, 19*e*;—Report, DEC. 23, 19*f*

CONSOLIDATED Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 23, 23*c*

CONST, Mr. William H.—death, Nov. 19, 10*d*

CONSTABLE, Mr. W. G.—at Leighton House, on Italian art, Nov. 30, 14*b*

CONSTANDUROS, Miss Mabel—appears at Coliseum, OCT. 1, 14*c*; 2, 12*e* (3* 4*)

CONSTANTINE, Col. Alan—deputy lieutenant for Warwick, Nov. 23, 15*b*

CONSTANTINE, Mr. Harold H.—will, DEC. 3, 17*f*

CONSTANTINOPLE—loan, municipal (1909): agreement: default (F.N.), OCT. 3, 20*b*; coupon: payment (F.N.), 25, 22*a*; encashment, DEC. 23, 17*g*;—Ecumenical Patriarch: see BASIL III. Georgiades, Mgr., and PHOTIOS. II. Maniatis, Mgr.;—Telegraphic name, Nov. 25, 12*b*; correspondence, 26, 12*e*; 28, 10*e*

CONSTANTINOPLE University—to be transferred to Angora, OCT. 7, 13*g*

CONSTITUTION—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), OCT. 10, 16*d*

CONSTITUTIONAL CLUB—meeting, DEC. 21, 6*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)

CONSULAR service—appointments, OCT. 11, 13*g*

CONSUMERS' Defence League: see under DRINK

Contemporary Review—noticed, OCT. 1, 8*e*; Nov. 1, 11*c*; DEC. 2, 19*b*

CONTINENTAL Union Trust—dividend, OCT. 24, 23*e*

CONTINUATIVE Teachers' Association—meeting, DEC. 2, 17*e* (17*b*, 3* 4*)

CONVOCAATION—York: Patronage measure: report, Nov. 9, 9*c*

CONWAY—archæology: see under ARCHEOLOGY—Kamovium

CONWAY, Sir Martin—chairman of Parliamentary Amenity Group, Nov. 21, 16*b* in Parliament, on musical copyright, Nov. 23, 7*b*

CONWAY Valley—flood: see under FLOODS

CONYBEARE, Mr. Alfred E.—lower master at Eton College, Nov. 21, 17*f*

COODE, Mr. C. P. R.—on Transatlantic cables (l.), Nov. 28, 10*c*

COOK, Mr. (Australia)—general election: defeated, OCT. 19, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

COOK, Mr. A. J.—delegate to Geneva conference on miners' wages and hours, DEC. 31, 14*e*

Glasgow meeting—scenes: prosecutions, DEC. 31, 9*g* (3* 4*)

COOK, Mr. A. J. (continued) :—

Londonderry, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 18e;
 Nov. 5, 11a
 at Accrington, on Government and coal trade; unemployment insurance, Nov. 25, 8b (8f, 3* 4*)
 at Armley, on Coal Bill; coal prices, DEC. 16, 14c
 at Auchinleck, on coalminers' hours, OCT. 25, 16d
 at Barnard Castle, on Government and coal trade, Nov. 4, 14d (9b, 3* 4*)
 at Bolton, on government and coal trade, Nov. 11, 11a
 at Bo'ness, on coal trade, OCT. 24, 18b
 at Chesterton, on Government and coal trade, OCT. 14, 9c
 at Crawley, on Government and coal trade; unemployment insurance, Nov. 23, 7d
 at Grays, on Government and coal trade, DEC. 2, 7f
 at Hemel Hempstead, on coal prices; Government and coal trade, Nov. 29, 16c
 at Ipswich, on capital system, DEC. 10, 10e
 at Islington, on Coal Bill, DEC. 13, 8f
 at Kenton, on MacDonald Ministry; coal trade; unemployment benefit, OCT. 15, 18f
 at Manchester, on nationalization of mines; Government and coal trade, Nov. 18, 14b
 at Marylebone, on Government and coal trade; wages, Nov. 15, 8g
 at Shirebrook, on coalmining industry; Government policy; hours, OCT. 7, 16d
 on coal trade—Government policy (statement), OCT. 12, 12c; 17, 16g; 18, 16d; 22, 18e (3* 4*); 28, 16b; Nov. 11, 11a; owners' reply, 12, 9f (18d, 3* 4*); (1.), 12, 12d; Bill (statement), DEC. 14, 10b
 on coalminers' wages (statement), Nov. 18, 12c
 on Russian miners' visit to England (statement), OCT. 14, 9d
 on unemployment benefit administration (statement), OCT. 12, 12c
 COOK, Mr. Adrian H.—directorship, OCT. 4, 21g
 COOK, Mr. Arthur J.—will, Nov. 19, 19d
 COOK, Charles—fatal accident, Nov. 18, 9b
 COOK, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 2, 15d
 COOK, Mr. E. R.—at Law Society's meeting, on solicitors: discipline, OCT. 2, 8b
 COOK, Mr. Frank J.—directorship, Nov. 12, 24g
 COOK, Mr. James—Order of Dannebrog, Nov. 5, 18a (18d, 3* 4*)
 COOK, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 11, 13g (16f, g, 3* 4*)
 COOK, Robert D.—manslaughter charge, DEC. 28, 5d
 COOK, Mrs. Thornton—"Royal Marys" noticed, Nov. 8, 20e
 COOK (James W.) and Co.—dividend, OCT. 1, 23f (23e, 4*)
 COOK (Thomas) and Son, Ltd.—"Winter Sports, 1929-30": noticed, OCT. 7, 23g;—"Winter Sunshine": noticed, Nov. 19, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
 COOKS' Company—master, Nov. 11, 11g
 COOK'S Safety Coaches, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 5, 5c
 COOKE, Mr. Archibald F.—will, DEC. 30, 13e
 COOKE, Mr. Cecil W.—on pedestrians' rights (1.), Nov. 19, 12e

COOKE, Dr. Douglas—at 1912 Club, on Egypt; Empire trade; agriculture, OCT. 30, 9d (and 3* 4*)
 COOKE, Mr. Frederick G.—on gas escapes (evid.), OCT. 25, 11b (3* 4*)
 COOKE, Mr. John—panel for Lloyd's, OCT. 24, 19c
 COOKE, Mr. Lewis H.—will, Nov. 4, 15e
 COOKE, Mrs. Rupert—health, OCT. 15, 17b
 COOKE, Mr. S. R.—directorship, OCT. 11, 22g
 COOKE, Mr. Stenson :—
 on dangerous driving (1.), DEC. 18, 15e
 on flora—preservation (1. quoted), Nov. 15, 16e
 on North orbital road (1.), OCT. 10, 10a
 on Road Traffic Bill (statement), DEC. 2, 14b; (1.), 20, 10e
 COOKERY—exhibition, international (Frankfurt): arrangements, OCT. 7, 9c; held, 14, 13g; 21, 13g (3* 4*);—London chefs: visit to Frankfurt exhibition, OCT. 7, 9c; award presented, DEC. 24, 14f (14c, 3* 4*);—Menus in French: correspondence, OCT. 24, 12e; 26, 8e; 29, 12e; DEC. 2, 8d
 COOKSON, Pte. J.—accident, Nov. 4, 11f; 5, 15g (3* 4*); death, 6, 13g
 COOKSON, Mr. J. C. B.—infant daughter christened, Nov. 28, 17c
 COOKSON, Mr. Thomas H.—will, OCT. 22, 19e
 COOLING, Mr. J. A.—on Bond-street shop: threatened collapse (statement), DEC. 9, 9b
 COOMBS, Mr. William H.—on helm orders (1.), DEC. 21, 8b
 COOPER, Mr. A. Duff—at Bruton-street, on general election; Conservative Party, Nov. 7, 8e
 COOPER, Canon A. N.—biographical; jubilee, Nov. 2, 15c
 COOPER, Mr. Alfred H.—will, Nov. 23, 17e
 COOPER, Bert—bribing police constable charge, DEC. 30, 7b
 COOPER, Lady Diana—leaving for New York, DEC. 11, 17b
 COOPER, Eliza—acquitted, DEC. 19, 16g (16c, 3* 4*)
 COOPER, Mrs. F. C.—on poultry production (1.), OCT. 5, 8d
 COOPER, Frederick—acquitted, Nov. 29, 8g
 COOPER, Mr. George P.—will, DEC. 23, 12e
 COOPER, Mr. Gerald—chamber concerts: syllabus, DEC. 21, 10d
 COOPER, Sir James—member of control committee of William Beardmore and Co., OCT. 12, 16e
 COOPER, Janet—fatal accident, DEC. 12, 14e (and 14b, 2* 3* 4*); 13, 16c; inquest, 17, 9e
 COOPER, Louisa—fatal accident, DEC. 3, 11g
 COOPER, Mr. Mark—death, Nov. 2, 17b (3* 4*)
 COOPER, Mr. Paul—shagreen and silver exhibition, OCT. 31, 12c
 COOPER, Sir Richard—new motor-yacht launched, Nov. 18, 14b
 on Royal Veterinary College (1.), DEC. 9, 8e
 COOPER, Judge Shewell—on Postmaster-General and telephone subscribers (statement), OCT. 30, 16f
 COOPER, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 22, 19e
 COOPER, Mr. William—will, DEC. 28, 11d
 COOPER, McDougall and Robertson, Ltd.—director, OCT. 1, 23g
 COOPER and Co.'s Stores, Ltd.—report, Nov. 25, 22e

- CO-OPERA-TIE : see under OPERA—Netherlands
- COOPERATIVE societies—Bill : see FRIENDLY societies : Act : Amending Bill ;—Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX ;—Statistics, DEC. 20, 25c
- COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society, Ltd.—Compton Bassett : see under PROPERTY market : Estate sales ;—South Wales district : quarterly meeting, OCT. 22, 11b (3* 4*)
- CO-PARTNERSHIP : see under LABOUR
- COPE, Mr. Arthur G.—will, OCT. 23, 21f
- COPE Brothers and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 8, 23e
- COPENHAGEN—Folkebank : see DENMARK : Banking ;—Loan, 1898 : bonds drawn, OCT. 28, 22f, 24c
- COPOLINI, Mario—thrift charge, DEC. 23, 7b ; 28, 5c
- COPP, Mr. Thomas S.—on concessions to manufacturers (l.), NOV. 4, 8a
- COPPEN, Allan and Co.—speed boat display, OCT. 29, 11d
- COPPER :—
Consumption—Prof. J. G. Lawn (s.), NOV. 27, 21a ; (F.N.), 27, 19b
Production—Prof. J. G. Lawn (s.), NOV. 27, 21a ; (F.N.), 27, 19b
Trade with Canada—preference qualification : see under CANADA
- COPPINGER, Cdr. Cuthbert—appointment ; biographical, DEC. 2, 19e
- COPPOCK, Mr.—at London County Council, on British building materials, NOV. 27, 11d
- COPSON, Mr. Edward T.—mathematics professor at St. Andrews University, DEC. 23, 12c
- COPYRIGHT :—
“ Crossing the Bar ” : see TENNYSON, Alfred Lord
Gramophone labels—law case, NOV. 16, 4e ; DEC. 4, 5e
Musical :—
Article (“ The composers’ claim ”), DEC. 7, 10b
Bill—introduced in Commons, NOV. 2, 7a ; provisions, 21, 11e (3* 4*) ; second reading, 23, 7a ; Select Committee set up, DEC. 13, 8c ; 14, 6f (3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 14, 10g ;—Correspondence, DEC. 2, 13e ; 4, 10b ; 5, 10a ; 6, 10b, d ; 7, 8d ; 9, 8e ; 10, 12d ; 11, 10a ; 12, 10d ; 13, 10d ; 16, 8e, 13e ; 17, 15e ; 18, 10b ; 19, 10c ; 20, 10f ; 21, 8a, e ; 23, 6c ; 27, 6d ; 30, 15e ;—Meeting of composers, DEC. 11, 12c ; 12, 12c (3* 4*)
- CORBETT, Mrs. — murder : see under FRANCE : Crime
- CORBETT, Capt. Godfrey E.—will, OCT. 29, 22d
- CORBETT, Mr. Harvey W. (U.S.A.)—at Architecture Club, on skyscrapers of New York, NOV. 16, 14b
- CORBETT, Richard—murder charge : see under FRANCE : Crime
- CORBIN, M. (France) — Ambassador in Madrid, NOV. 27, 13a
- CORCORAN, Sir J. A.—on Pensions Bill (l.), OCT. 22, 12c
- CORD, M. Gaston (France)—accident, DEC. 24, 11g
- CORDELL, Mrs. Alice—fatal accident, OCT. 19, 9g
- CORDEROY, Sidney—fatal accident, OCT. 15, 13g
- CORDEUX, Miss K. M.—on broadcast evening services (l.), OCT. 11, 10d ; DEC. 31, 8d
- CORDINGLEY, Mr. John J.—will, DEC. 21, 14e
- CORDOBA Central Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 24, 24c ;—Report, OCT. 15, 25f ; (F.N.), 15, 22e
- CORDWAINERS’ Technical College—prize distribution, OCT. 17, 18b
- CORFE, Canon E. C.—resignation, OCT. 31, 19c
- CORK Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 29, 22f
- CORKE, Mr. Obadiah T.—will, OCT. 29, 22d
- CORKRAN, Maj.-Gen. C. E.—received by Prince of Wales, NOV. 21, 17b
- CORN Exchange Bank—merger : see under NATIONAL City Bank
- CORN Products Refining Co.—dividend, DEC. 28, 14e
- CORNELL, Mr. John—law case, NOV. 30, 9a (7d, 4*)
- Cornhill—noticed, OCT. 1, 8e ; NOV. 1, 11c ; DEC. 2, 19c
- CORNISH, Mr. Thomas S.—will, OCT. 12, 13d
- CORNISH, Dr. Vaughan :—
at Manchester, on national park in Llanberis, OCT. 11, 11a
on National Parks (evid.), DEC. 6, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)
- CORNISH Tin Smelting Co., Ltd.—amalgamation : see under EASTERN Smelting Co.
- CORNWALL—article (“ By a Cornish cove ”), NOV. 14, 17e ;—Sheriff : nominations, DEC. 18, 17b
- CORNWALL, Duchy of—council, DEC. 17, 17a
- CORNWALL, Sir Edwin—directorship (F.N.), OCT. 28, 22d
- CORNWALLIS, Lord—on village life conference at Canterbury (message), OCT. 19, 9b
- CORNWELL, Charles E. : see under MURDERS
- CORNWELL, John T.—grave : correspondence, DEC. 28, 10f
- CORONA Wines, Ltd.—address, OCT. 18, 24b (4*)
- CORONERS :—
Comments—Mr. E. Fowler (statement), DEC. 19, 5e
Juries—correspondence, NOV. 19, 12c ;—Sleeping jurymen : incident at Islington, DEC. 5, 16d
London (City of) and Southwark—report, OCT. 29, 18d ; 30, 9c (3* 4*)
Powers, limitation of—Bill ; proposed introduction, OCT. 12, 12f ;—Government to consider, OCT. 12, 12f ;—Parliament : question, OCT. 30, 8c ; notice of motion, NOV. 12, 16g
South Dorset—resignation, OCT. 3, 11g
- CORONET Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 26, 23e
- CORPORATION and General Securities, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 16, 5c ; creditors’ meeting, DEC. 13, 9f
- CORPORATION of Insurance Brokers—dinner, NOV. 14, 16e
- CORRIE, Lieut.-Col. James S. M.—will, DEC. 27, 13d
- CORRIGAN, Police-constable John—law case, NOV. 11, 21d
- CORRIGAN, Michael—arrested in France, NOV. 15, 13g
- CORRUPTION : see BRIBERY and corruption
- CORRY, Mr. H. W.—on motors for New Zealand (l.), OCT. 10, 10c

- CORRY, Mr. Thomas A.—will; OCT. 11, 19e
- CORSER, Mr. (Australia)—in Parliament, on Anglo-American agreements, DEC. 7, 11a
- CORSICA :—
Bandits — Caviglioni: abortive ambush, OCT. 5, 13g
- CORY Brothers and Co., Ltd.—Wyndham Colliery: supply of miners: see under LABOUR: Coalmining: Supply
- CORY (Wm.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 30, 21f
- COS—statue of Hippocrates: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Italy
- COSGRAVE, Mr. Edward (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, NOV. 27, 13a; 28, 9b (3* 4*)
- COSGRAVE, President W. T. (Irish Free State)—exchanges messages with Mr. J. H. Scullin, OCT. 30, 16e; LL.D. degree at National University of Ireland, DEC. 7, 14e
- COSHAM—Ministry of Pensions hospital: see QUEEN Alexandra Hospital
- COSSART, Mr. B.—London secretary and registrar of Malkin Tiles (Burslem), Ltd., OCT. 14, 22g
- COSTA, Marshal Gomes da (Portugal)—health, DEC. 12, 13g; 13, 13g; 14, 9g; 16, 11g; 18, 13g; death, 18, 14e; photograph, 19, 18; funeral arrangements, 20, 13g; funeral, 21, 11e
- COSTE, Mr. John A.—partnership, OCT. 4, 21g
- COSTELLO, Mr. J. (Irish Free State)—leaves Dublin, OCT. 7, 14f
- COSTES, M. (France)—attempt on long distance flying record: progress, OCT. 1, 15d; missing, 4, 13g (3* 4*); search, 5, 11a (3* 4*); found; new long distance record established, 7, 13c (and 3* 4*); at Tsitsihar, 8, 15f (and 3* 4*); at Harbin, 12, 9g; Air Ministry grant, 29, 16e, 3* 4*); return flight, NOV. 18, 11g (3* 4*); at Le Bourget, 22, 13g (13b, 3* 4*); attempt on long distance closed circuit air record, DEC. 16, 11b (3* 4*); creates new record for long distance closed circuit flight, 18, 13c
- COSTUME :—
Colour—British Colour Council: see that title
Fashion and jewel parade, NOV. 15, 17c
Leathes, Miss M. (lect.), OCT. 8, 13a
London fashions—article, OCT. 2, 17f; 2, 17f; 16, 17f; 23, 19f; 30, 17f; NOV. 6, 17f; 13, 17f; 28, 17f; DEC. 11, 17f; 18, 17f
Men's—Men's Dress Reform Party: see that title
Paris fashions—articles, OCT. 7, 17f; 14, 17f; 21, 17f; 28, 17f; NOV. 4, 15f; 11, 17f; 18, 15f; 25, 17f; DEC. 2, 15f; 9, 15f; 16, 15f; 23, 13f; 30, 13f
Women's—leading article, OCT. 10, 15d
- COSULICH Societa Triestina di Navigazione—capital reorganization scheme, OCT. 18, 24f; NOV. 12, 23e
- COTSWOLDS—cottages: see under HOUSING: Cotswolds
- COTTER, Mr. Harwood—infant daughter christened, OCT. 11, 17d
- COTTON :—
Australia—new tariff: effect: Mr. Forde (statement), NOV. 27, 13d
Brazil—Dr. J. Prestes (s.), DEC. 19, 13a
British Empire—Mr. W. Heaps (s.), NOV. 27, 11c (3* 4*)
- COTTON (continued) :—
Egypt—crop: report, OCT. 8, 23f;—Government purchase of contracts: decision, NOV. 4, 23e
Factories: see under FACTORIES and workshops
India—increased cultivation: article, NOV. 14, 13a
Lancashire—proposed "week," DEC. 7, 9c
Prices—Mr. W. Heaps (s.), NOV. 27, 11c (3* 4*)
Research :—
Shirley Institute—further government grant, OCT. 2, 11d;—Nuttall, Capt. T. (s.), OCT. 2, 11d;—Pickard, Dr. R. H. (s.), OCT. 2, 11d
Sudan—cultivation (F.N.), NOV. 7, 21c
Trade :—
Amalgamations—article, DEC. 16, 14b;—Heaps, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 27, 11c (3* 4*)
American spinning section—week's stoppage of mills for Christmas, DEC. 18, 14f
Canada, with—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 5, 8c;—Preference qualification: see under CANADA
Committee of trade organizations: see under Inquiry, below
Correspondence, NOV. 30, 8d
Depression—Master Cotton Spinners' Federation: forthcoming meeting to discuss, DEC. 11, 16c
Exports—Eastern markets: Lord Lloyd (s.), OCT. 5, 14b
Fairfax, Lord (s.), DEC. 21, 20b; (F.N.), 21, 17b
Foreign competition :—Heaps, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 27, 11c (3* 4*);—Lloyd, Lord (s.), OCT. 5, 14b
Heaps, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 27, 11c (3* 4*)
Inquiry, Government—meeting postponed, OCT. 10, 14g; sitting, NOV. 7, 16c; discussed in Parliament, 28, 8g
Inquiry by joint committee of trade organizations—progress, NOV. 8, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)
Japanese competition—leading article, DEC. 16, 13d
Labour: see under LABOUR
Lancashire—companies: analysis of returns, DEC. 31, 19d;—Article, DEC. 16, 14b;—Depression, OCT. 5, 12e;—Leading article, DEC. 16, 13d
Marketing—joint committee of trade organizations: plans, NOV. 8, 14f (14b, 3* 4*);—Federation of Master Cotton Spinners: special committee appointed, DEC. 7, 9e
Nationalization — Parliament: discussed, NOV. 28, 8g
Parliament—notice of motion, OCT. 31, 8b; discussed, NOV. 28, 8g
Rationalization — Graham, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 2, 7e;—Hammersley, Mr. S. S. (s.), NOV. 21, 16d (3* 4*); — Parliament: discussed, NOV. 28, 8g;—Stewart, Sir K. D. (add.), OCT. 17, 13f
Reorganization — Parliament: discussed, NOV. 28, 8g
Spinners' cancer: see under DISEASES, industrial
Stewart, Sir K. D. (add.), OCT. 17, 13f

COTTON (continued):—

- Uganda—conference, Oct. 5, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- United States:—
- Consumption—statistics, Oct. 16, 25*c*; Dec. 17, 23*f*
- Crop—estimate, Oct. 9, 25*e*; Nov. 9, 18*g*; Dec. 10, 28*d*;—Reports, Oct. 9, 25*e*
- Exchanges—speculative activities to be investigated, Nov. 15, 23*b*
- Exports—pre-eminence lost (F.N.), Oct. 14, 22*c*
- Ginning reports, Oct. 9, 25*e*; 26, 19*g*; Nov. 9, 18*g*; 22, 22*g*; Dec. 10, 28*d*; 21, 21*c*
- Marketing—proposed cooperative scheme, Nov. 23, 19*g*; central bureau proposal, Dec. 12, 21*g*
- Prices—Federal Farm Board statement, Oct. 22, 24*g*
- COTTON, Miss Arminell—will, Dec. 27, 13*d*
- COTTON, Dr. Charles—"The Saxon Cathedral at Canterbury": reviewed, Dec. 12, 20*e*
- COTTON, Miss Jean—recital, Dec. 6, 12*c*
- COTTON, Mr. R. A.—at Kingston, on Surrey amenities, Dec. 6, 11*d*
- COTTON Growers' Association—dinner, Oct. 5, 14*b*
- COUCHMAN, Miss Elizabeth—will, Oct. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- COULBY, Mr. Harry—will, Nov. 21, 19*d*
- COULTON, Mr. G. G.—on Roman Catholic education (l.), Oct. 31, 10*d*
- COUNCIL of the Christ and Peace Campaign—meeting, Dec. 20, 17*b*
- COUNCIL for the Preservation of Rural England—amenity group, Parliamentary: formation (P.N.), Nov. 15, 14*g*;—Conference, Oct. 11, 11*a*;—Dorking and Leith Hill District Preservation Society: affiliated, Oct. 22, 11*b*;—Leatherhead branch: formed, Oct. 8, 19*c*;—Thames Valley survey: see under THAMES Valley
- on electric cables—letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, Oct. 28, 11*a*
- on inn signs (statement), Oct. 26, 15*a*
- COUNCIL for the Preservation of Rural Wales—conference (Cardiff), Oct. 21, 11*a*
- COUNCIL for the Preservation of the Countryside—conference (Manchester), Oct. 12, 7*d*
- COUNCIL for the Protection of Westminster Abbey—on title (statement), Oct. 9, 12*d*
- COUNCIL of Agriculture for England—meeting, Nov. 1, 9*d*
- COUNCIL of Dominion Newspapers—luncheon, Nov. 8, 11*b*
- COUNSELL, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 20, 19*c*
- COUNTIES Nursing Associations—meeting, Nov. 16, 15*d*
- COUNTIES Press, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 7, 5*a*
- "COUNTRY Solicitor"—on income-tax (l.), Oct. 31, 15*e*
- "COUNTRY Solicitors"—on income-tax (l.), Dec. 7, 8*c*
- COUNTRYSIDE, preservation of: see AMENITIES—Rural
- COUNTY Councils Association—executive council: meeting, Nov. 28, 16*c*
- COUNTY Courts—briefs: correspondence, Nov. 21, 10*a*
- COUNTY Kerry Society—reception, Nov. 30, 15*b*

- COUNTY of London Electric Supply Co.—Folkestone Electricity Supply Co.; offer for shares, Oct. 1, 22*e*; 3, 20*c* (F.N.), 3, 20*c* (4*);—Share issue (F.N.), Dec. 11, 22*a*
- COUPER, Mrs.—on December blooms (l.), Dec. 18, 10*d*
- COUPER, Mr. Frederick T.—will, Oct. 15, 19*d*
- COUPER, Mr. John C.—M.V.O., Oct. 23, 13*g*
- COUPLAND, Prof. R.—on East Africa (l.), Oct. 24, 17*e*
- COURAGE—Sir C. Wakefield (add.), Dec. 9, 18*g*
- COURAGE, Mrs. O. M.—gives meadow for playing field, Oct. 19, 9*g*
- COURAN, Austin F.—false pretences charge, Oct. 1, 18*b*
- COURSING:—
- Altcar Club meeting, Nov. 14, 7*d*; 15, 6*e*; 16, 5*d*;—Waterloo Cup: subscribers: list, Nov. 28, 6*e*
- Avon Valley Club meeting, Nov. 22, 6*e*; 23, 5*f*
- Border Union meetings, Oct. 10, 5*f*; 11, 6*g*; 24, 6*e*; 25, 6*f*
- Irish Cup, Nov. 21, 6*d*; 22, 6*e*; 23, 5*f*
- South Lancashire meeting, Nov. 20, 6*g*; 21, 6*d*
- South of England Club meetings, Oct. 17, 7*e*; 18, 6*g*; 31, 6*g*; Nov. 1, 6*f*; 2, 5*g*; 28, 6*e*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 5*d*; Dec. 19, 6*c*; 20, 6*c*; 21, 4*e*
- Waterloo Cup: see under Altcar Club, above
- COURTAULD, Mr. Samuel—on ugliness (l.), Oct. 16, 10*c*
- COURTAULD, Mrs. Samuel—reception, Nov. 14, 17*c*; concert, 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- COURTAULD Institute of Biochemistry—report, Oct. 2, 9*a*
- COURTAULD-SARGENT Concert Club—aims, Oct. 22, 14*d*; concert, 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- COURTENAY, M. Jean B. de (Poland)—death, Nov. 5, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
- COURTHOPE, Col. Sir George—member of Forestry Commission, Nov. 26, 16*f*; president of Tunbridge Wells and South Eastern Counties Agricultural Society, Dec. 9, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- at Hotel Metropole, on timber preservation, Dec. 6, 20*e*
- in Parliament, on timber: Empire resources, Nov. 21, 8*e*; Canadian comment, 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- on Central Landowners' Association (l.), Nov. 18, 18*f*; comments, Dec. 30, 16*a*
- COURTIER, Mr. Henry—at Hotel Victoria, on emigration regulations, Oct. 15, 5*e*
- COURTNEY, Lady—memorial: appeal, Oct. 25, 11*c*
- COUTTS, Mr. C. R. V.—on Roman Catholic education (l.), Nov. 18, 8*f*
- COUTTS, Mr. Francis—will, Nov. 14, 17*d*
- COUTTS and Co., Messrs.—new branch, Dec. 6, 23*b* (4*)
- COVENT Garden—history, Oct. 19, 12*e*; (photo.), 19, 16
- COVENT Garden Market fruit supplies: see under FRUIT—Supplies
- COVENTRY—diocese: conference, Oct. 17, 8*e*; Nov. 6, 9*a*; financial statement, Oct. 17, 8*e*;—Electoral, Dec. 18, 11*g*;—King James II. Rooms: tablet unveiled, Dec. 19, 7*g*;—Mayoralty: vacancy, Dec. 30, 7*g*
- COVENTRY, Mr. W.—at Olympia, on road transport, Nov. 9, 17*b*
- COVENTRY Chain Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 31, 26*f*;—Report, Nov. 18, 20*e*

- Cow and Gate, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 19, 22*g*;—Report, DEC. 10, 29*a*
- COWAN, Mr. James I.—on Post Office (1.), OCT. 12, 6*e*
- COWAN, Mr. John—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
- COWAN, Dr. Thomas W.—books on bees : see under BEES
- COWARD, Lady—death, NOV. 15, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- COWDERY, Sophia E.—death at 101, DEC. 28, 5*g*
- COWDRAY, Lady—opens Elsie Inglis Memorial Hospital, Belgrade, OCT. 11, 13*g*; reception, 16, 17*d*
- COWEN, Mr. C. W.—on League of Nations : school teaching (statement), DEC. 6, 16*f*
- COWES—airport : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain ; Stations ; — Break-water scheme : abandoned, OCT. 15, 13*a* ; cheaper scheme recommended, DEC. 14, 7*c*
- COWLES-VOYCEY, Mr. C.—prize design for Bradford shopping centre, NOV. 1, 28*d*
- COWPEN Dry Docks and Shipbuilding Co.—contract, NOV. 22, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- COX, Mr. Alfred : —
on hospitals and motor accidents (1.), NOV. 8, 10*b*
on Verrall, late Sir J. (1.), OCT. 9, 16*d*
- COX, Lieut. Charles—accident, NOV. 4, 11*f* ; 5, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- COX, Mr. Frank B. H.—will, NOV. 16, 15*d*
- COX, Mr. Harry E.—will, DEC. 11, 17*e*
- COX, Mr. James I.—on East Africa (1.), NOV. 6, 10*d*
- COX, Mrs. Mary—will, DEC. 30, 13*e*
- COX, Mr. R. Kennedy—at Mansion House, on Dockland Settlement, NOV. 7, 16*e*
- COX, Miles G.—fraud charge, NOV. 7, 5*d*
- COX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy : —
at Royal United Service Institution, on East ; Great Britain and Iraq, DEC. 12, 9*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
on proposed British School of Archaeology in Iraq (1.), NOV. 4, 8*a*
- COX, Mr. Sydney A.—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
- COX, Mr. T. J.—mayor of Wandsworth, OCT. 4, 16*g*
- COX, Mr. William P.—will, OCT. 11, 19*e*
- COX and Danks, Messrs.—Scapa Flow salvage operations : see under WAR, The Great : Germany : Navy
- COXEN, Maj. Sir William—received by Prince of Wales ; knighted, OCT. 9, 17*b* ; Lieutenant for City of London, NOV. 8, 17*b*
- COXHEAD, Brig.-Gen. J. A.—funeral, OCT. 1, 19*d* ; will, DEC. 23, 12*e*
- COXON, Mr. Harry—death, NOV. 7, 7*d*
- COXON, Louisa M. and Thomas G. : see under MURDERS
- COZENS, Mr. Fred—resignation, DEC. 16, 19*c* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
- COZENS Hardy, Lord—at Insurance Committees' conference, on maternity services, OCT. 5, 9*d*
- CRABB, Miss Mary L.—will, NOV. 18, 17*c* (17*e*, 3* 4*)
- CRABTREE, Ralph R.—drunk in charge of motor-car charge, OCT. 28, 16*c*
- CRABTREE, Mr. Richard W.—death, OCT. 23, 21*e*
- CRABTREE, Mr. Tom W.—will, OCT. 9, 19*e*
- CRADDOCK, Sir Reginald H. : —
“ Dilemma in India, The ”—reviewed, OCT. 4, 8*d* ; correspondence, 14, 10*e*
on India—Dominion status (1.), NOV. 7, 15*e* ; 22, 10*b* ; 27, 10*b*
- CRADOCK, Lieut.-Col. Montagu—death, DEC. 16, 19*b* ; funeral, 18, 17*d*
- CRAIG, Mr. Gordon—on Sir H. Irving (1.), OCT. 18, 12*c*
- CRAIG, Sir Maurice : —
at Central Hall, on mental hygiene, OCT. 31, 9*b*
on gas poisoning (evid.), NOV. 14, 5*c*
- CRAIG, Very Rev. Robert S.—death, OCT. 9, 16*e*
- CRAIG Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 24*b*
- CRAIGAVON, Lord (Northern Ireland)—visit to New Zealand : at Auckland, NOV. 19, 15*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- CRAIGMILLAR Steam Laundry Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 19*f*
- CRAIGMYLE, Lord—member of Electoral Reform committee (P.N.), DEC. 4, 14*g*
- CRAIG-SELLAR, Mrs. Alexander—death, NOV. 25, 8*d* ; funeral, 28, 17*e* ; appreciation, DEC. 3, 16*c*
- CRAIGWEIL House—sale : see under PROPERTY market : Estate sales
- CRAMER, Dr. W.—on cancer research : report, NOV. 25, 11*d*
- CRAMP, Mr. C. T.—at Labour Party conference, on party constitution, OCT. 2, 7*e* ; on procedure, 5, 7*g*
- CRAMPTON, Mr. J. C.—on London underground railways (1.), OCT. 26, 8*g*
- CRAN, Mr. James (British Honduras)—member of Legislative Council, NOV. 6, 13*g*
- CRAN, Mr. Robert D.—will, DEC. 11, 17*e*
- CRANBROOK, Lord—in Parliament, on mental treatment, NOV. 29, 8*b*
- CRANSTOUN, Mrs. Charles E.—death, DEC. 23, 12*d*
- CRANWORTH, Lord—in Parliament, on Africa : big game, NOV. 22, 8*a*
- CRAPPS, Mr. John—death, NOV. 5, 18*c*
- CRASTER, Lieut.-Col. J. E. E.—on floods : precautions (1.), DEC. 18, 10*d*
- CRAVEN, Mr. Oscar—will, NOV. 2, 15*d*
- CRAVEN, Lieut.-Col. Waldemar S. D.—will, NOV. 18, 17*c* (17*e*, 3* 4*)
- CRAVENS Railway Carriage Co., Ltd.—contract, DEC. 21, 14*a*
- CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord : —
at Burlington-gardens, on British School at Rome, DEC. 4, 20*c*
at Canterbury, on preservation of rural Kent, OCT. 21, 11*a*
at Dorking, on electric cables on Sussex Downs, OCT. 22, 11*b*
at Manchester, on preservation of countryside, OCT. 11, 11*a*
- CRAWFORD, Mr. Archibald—on economic education (1.), NOV. 1, 12*a*
- CRAWFORD, Mr. David—will, NOV. 11, 17*e*
- CRAWFORD, Lady Gertrude—turnery exhibition, NOV. 29, 12*d*
- CRAWFORD, Col. J. B. (India)—in Bombay, NOV. 16, 11*b*
on Dominion status (statement), NOV. 16, 11*b*
- CRAWFORD, Mr. J. H.—death, DEC. 13, 6*a*
- CRAWFORD, John—law case, DEC. 13, 26*g*
- CRAWLEY, C. P.—removed from Army, OCT. 16, 8*d*
- CRAWLEY, Miss Sybil—recital, NOV. 11, 9*e* ; DEC. 14, 8*d* (3* 4*)
- CRAWSHAW, Mr. Charles B.—death, NOV. 13, 19*c*
- CREAGH-HENRY, Miss M.—*The Music of Life* : produced, DEC. 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- CREANOR, Thomas W. V.—funeral, NOV. 5, 13*g*
- CREDIT : see under FINANCE
- CREDIT Anstalt : see OESTERREICHISCHE Credit Anstalt

CREDIT Foncier d'Algérie et de Tunisie—dividend, DEC. 4, 25b

CREDIT Général Liégeois—Société Financière de Transports et d'Entreprises Industrielles : holding realized, OCT. 28, 22c

CREE, Mr. Donald C. L.—on income-tax (l.), OCT. 24, 17e

CREE, Mr. T. D.—on British property in Turkey (l.), Nov. 22, 10c

CREEDY, Sir Herbert J.—on Civil Service (evid.), DEC. 12, 5e

CREIGHTON, Capt. K. E. L.—appointment, Nov. 19, 10e

CREMATION—Mr. J. C. Swinburne-Hanham (s.), DEC. 17, 9e

CRERAR, Mr. T. A. (Canada)—to enter Cabinet, DEC. 12, 13f; 13, 13d (3* 4*); sworn as Minister of Railways, 31, 11g

CRESSWELL, Miss Lillian E. B.—will, DEC. 12, 19g (3* 4*)

CREWE, Lord :—
at Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League, on bribery, DEC. 19, 5d
at National Liberal Club, on Liberal Party; MacDonald Ministry; Conservative Party; safeguarding of industries; electoral reform, OCT. 24, 11b
in Parliament, on Africa : big game, Nov. 22, 8a;—India : Dominion status, Nov. 6, 7e
on Nadir Khan, Sirdar Mohammed (l.), OCT. 19, 13e

CREWS, Mr. Harold N.—funeral, Nov. 5, 19d

CRICK, Robert—receiving charge, OCT. 25, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)

CRICK, Rev. Walter :—
on art forms in nature (l.), OCT. 8, 17e
on Bible reading (l.), DEC. 12, 10e
on Cuckmere Valley (l.), Nov. 11, 10d
on gales in history (l.), DEC. 16, 8e
on marriage customs (l.), DEC. 23, 6e
on Quaker phraseology (l.), OCT. 25, 15d

CRICKET :—
Africa, South—Currie Cup, DEC. 18, 6d; 19, 6f; 23, 3g; 30, 4g;—M.C.C. tour (1930-31) : test matches; arrangements, OCT. 29, 6d; Nov. 27, 6d
African (South) touring team—financial result, OCT. 29, 7d; Nov. 27, 6d
Argentine—Cahn's (Sir Julian) XI's tour : arrangements, Nov. 9, 5g
Australia—trial match, DEC. 7, 5d; 9, 5f; 10, 6e; 11, 6d; 12, 7a
African (South) tour (1931-32) : arrangements, OCT. 29, 7d
Melbourne Club : report, DEC. 17, 6e
Queensland v. New South Wales, Nov. 9, 5g; 11, 7e; 12, 6f; 13, 6d; v. Victoria, DEC. 19, 6f; 20, 5e; 21, 5b
Scoring—notable feats, Nov. 4, 6e
South Australia v. New South Wales, DEC. 20, 5e; 21, 5b; 23, 3g; 24, 4g; 27, 5a; v. Queensland, 27, 5a; 30, 4g; 31, 5g
Victoria v. New South Wales, DEC. 27, 5a; 28, 4b; 30, 4g; 31, 5g
Australia and New Zealand—M.C.C. touring team v. Ceylon, OCT. 21, 6f; at Perth, 30, 6g; v. Western Australia, Nov. 1, 7d; 2, 6b; 4, 6e; v. South Australia, 9, 5g; 11, 7e; 12, 6f; 13, 6d; v. Victoria, 16, 5e; 18, 6e; 19, 6d; 20, 7b; v. New South Wales, 23, 6b; 25,

CRICKET :—

Australia and New Zealand (continued) :—
6e; 26, 6d; 27, 6d; v. Queensland, 30, 6d; DEC. 2, 4d; 3, 6e; injured members arrive in Wellington, 4, 6e; at Wellington, 11, 6d; v. Wellington, 14, 4e; 16, 5e; 17, 6e; 18, 6d; v. Nelson, 21, 5b; 23, 3g; v. South Canterbury, 27, 5a; 28, 4b; 30, 4g; article, 12, 7a; averages, 3, 6c

Australian touring team (1930)—arrangements, DEC. 13, 5e; Minor Counties fixture : Mr. R. H. Mallett (s.), 11, 6e

Board of Control—meeting, Nov. 23, 6b

Bowling—Wilkes, B. : takes 10 wickets for 4 runs, Nov. 18, 6e

Boys—Oxford scheme : correspondence, DEC. 17, 10e

Cambridge University—officers, OCT. 30, 6g

Ceylon—M.C.C. touring team : see *Australia and New Zealand*, above

Colman, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 31, 7e

County :—
Advisory Committee—meeting, Nov. 23, 6b
Captains—meeting : arrangements, Nov. 7, 7b
Champions, County v. Rest of England—financial result, DEC. 4, 6e
Colman, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 31, 7e
Hours of play—suggested alterations, OCT. 19, 6g; Nov. 21, 6e; Advisory Committee : decision, 23, 6b; M.C.C. approval, DEC. 10, 6e
Scoring, method of—suggested inquiry : Advisory Committee's decision, Nov. 23, 6b
Secretaries' meeting, DEC. 11, 6c
Essex County Club—subscriptions : increased, DEC. 3, 6c; efforts to improve financial position, DEC. 11, 6d

Findlay, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 11, 6c

Fixtures, DEC. 11, 6c, e

Folkestone Festival—arrangements, DEC. 13, 5e

Harrow School—"Goose" match, OCT. 2, 6c;—Ground purchased as memorial to Lord Bessborough : see BESSBOROUGH, 6th Lord

Hobbs's (J. B.) side v. Wimbledon District XVIII., Nov. 16, 5e

I Zingari Club—"Book" : reviewed, DEC. 9, 5f; correspondence, 11, 15e

India—Army : Inter-Regimental competition, OCT. 11, 7b;—M.C.C. tour (1930-31) : All-India matches, Indian Control Board's decision, DEC. 6, 6e;—Quadrangular tournament, DEC. 3, 6e; 4, 6e; 5, 6g; 6, 6e; 9, 5f; 10, 6e

Indian touring team (1932)—programme : Indian Control Board's decision, DEC. 6, 6e

Kenya—officials v. Settlers, OCT. 25, 6f

Lancashire County Club—report, Nov. 22, 7c; president, DEC. 4, 6e; meeting, DEC. 10, 6e; professionals : Press articles : decision, DEC. 10, 6e +

Leicestershire County Club—captain, OCT. 19, 6g

Lillywhite family—article, Nov. 19, 19f

M.C.C.—life members : addresses : notice, DEC. 11, 6d

Mallett, Mr. R. H. (s.), DEC. 11, 6e

CRICKET (continued):—

Middlesex County Club—report, DEC. 20, 5e

Minor Counties—secretaries' meeting, DEC. 11, 6e; captains' meeting, 12, 6g (6e, 3* 4*)

Navy—meeting: arrangements, Nov. 25, 7d

New Zealand—M.C.C. touring team: see *Australia and New Zealand*, above

New Zealand touring team (1931)—M.C.C. invitation: acceptance, Nov. 14, 5d; Test matches: decision, DEC. 9, 5f

Oxford University—officers, Nov. 19, 6d

Rules—experimental alterations: questionnaire; Advisory Committee's report, OCT. 28, 4f; Mr. R. H. Mallett (s.), DEC. 11, 6e;—Wicket, wider: adoption by clubs; Richmond Club's decision, DEC. 28, 4b; correspondence, 31, 5f; Findlay, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 11, 6c

Scarborough Festival—financial result, DEC. 5, 6g; 1930: arrangements, Nov. 27, 6d

Season—duration: proposed conference with Football Association and Rugby Union, OCT. 19, 6g

Test Matches—players' qualifications: Mr. W. Findlay (s.), DEC. 11, 6c

Umpires—insurance: to be discussed by Advisory County Committee, Nov. 16, 5e; lists, DEC. 10, 6e; 12, 6g

Wanderers Club—dinner, OCT. 31, 7e

West Indies—M.C.C. touring team (1930): constitution, Nov. 16, 5e; departure, DEC. 16, 5e

Wickets, wider: see under *Rules*, above

Woodfull, W. M.—injury, DEC. 19, 6f

Worcestershire County Club—accounts, Nov. 27, 6d (4*)

Yorkshire County Club—captain, Nov. 26, 6e

"CRICKET"—on retired army officers (1.), DEC. 31, 8b

Cricketer Annual—noticed, DEC. 24, 4g

CRICKETT, Mr. Edward—will, OCT. 17, 8d

CRICKMAY, Gordon H.—drunk in charge of motor-car charge, Nov. 2, 4g

CRIME:—

Arrests—errors: mistaken identity, Nov. 28, 11c; writ for damages, DEC. 4, 9b; question in Parliament, 6, 8f;—Photograph transmitted by Transatlantic wireless: first instance, DEC. 20, 11a

Attack on aged widow at Camberwell, Nov. 19, 18b

Bag snatching—Battersea, DEC. 27, 12a;—Bexley-heath, DEC. 21, 9g;

—Brockley, DEC. 23, 7b; 24, 14d;

—Dulwich, DEC. 23, 7b; 30, 7g;

—Finchley, DEC. 24, 14d;—

Knightsbridge, DEC. 17, 5c;—

Manchester, DEC. 27, 12a;—St.

John's Wood, DEC. 27, 12a;—

Twickenham, DEC. 27, 12a;—

Walthamstow, DEC. 16, 9g;—

West Norwood, DEC. 27, 12a

Bail—estreated, Nov. 9, 9e (3* 4*)

Bank robbery—Ashted, DEC. 10, 18a

Bank messengers, duping—police warning, OCT. 7, 16g (16e, 3* 4*)

Confidence trick—prosecutions, Nov. 13, 11f; 21, 11a; 28, 5g; 29, 8e

Defence—poor prisoners: new Bill to be introduced, Nov. 8, 5c

CRIME (continued):—

Detection—finger print: identification by, OCT. 18, 9c; "refused" entry on charge sheet: solicitor's protest at Brentford, DEC. 2, 19d

Drunk and incapable—prisoner found dead in cell, OCT. 1, 13g

First offenders—Magisterial comment, Nov. 15, 16e

40 Christmasses spent in gaol—instance, Nov. 19, 5f

Hardened offenders—Brentford, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 13a (and 3* 4*)

Highway robbery—Embankment, OCT. 29, 11a;—Golders Green, OCT. 21, 11e;—Newcastle: prosecution, DEC. 17, 11g

Housebreaking—21st conviction: instance, OCT. 11, 16c

Infanticide—Mr. Justice Humphreys (statement), OCT. 30, 5e

Joy-riding in borrowed cars: see under *MOTORS*

Jury's partial verdict before disagreement—instance, Nov. 22, 9c (3* 4*)

Justice—attempt to pervert: prosecution, DEC. 24, 14c

Juvenile—begging, OCT. 21, 11b;—Correspondence, OCT. 29, 17e;—Magisterial comment, Nov. 26, 8g (3* 4*)

Juvenile courts—Chief Clerk, DEC. 18, 4d;—Justices: appointments, DEC. 18, 4d;—Magistrates: appointments, DEC. 18, 4d;—Reorganization scheme, DEC. 18, 4d

Long firm frauds—prosecutions, OCT. 1, 13c; 2, 16a; 11, 11d; 21, 11a; DEC. 4, 16d; 7, 9a (and 3* 4*); 21, 14b; 31, 9b (and 9c, 3* 4*)

Mother's application for warrant for arrest of daughter, DEC. 24, 14e

Motor bandits—City cashiers: attack on, DEC. 14, 7e; 16, 14a; 19, 5d;—Kingston, Nov. 26, 13c (3* 4*);—Leyton, Nov. 26, 13c (3* 4*);—London, West and South-West, DEC. 23, 7b;—Newcastle-on-Tyne, Nov. 19, 13a;—Portsmouth, Nov. 28, 11g

Motor-car chase—policemen injured in, OCT. 29, 5e

Name and address—refusal to give: instance, Nov. 2, 4b; 7, 11a

Pathology—medical assistance: Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 2, 11b

Pickpockets—prosecutions, OCT. 14, 9e; 29, 13c (13a, 3* 4*); Nov. 12, 5f; DEC. 14, 5f (4*)

Portsmouth—bank "hold up," Nov. 14, 16d (16b, 3* 4*)

Prisoners—Discharged: Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), OCT. 25, 16c; employment: magisterial comments, Nov. 21, 19c;—Escapes: St. James's Hospital, Battersea: recaptured, OCT. 2, 8d (3* 4*); Wandsworth prison, DEC. 12, 16e (3* 4*); 12, 19c; Doncaster, 24, 14f (3* 4*); Eccles, 24, 14f (3* 4*);—Remanded: tobacco: correspondence, DEC. 5, 10e

Probation—Brentford, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 13a (and 3* 4*);—Wallace, Sir Robert (s.), OCT. 24, 13a

Prosecutions—Crown Law Officers' privileges: question in Parliament, Nov. 13, 5d

Punishment—publicity, by: leading article, OCT. 29, 17d;—Solitary confinement: Mr. A. Maxwell (s.), OCT. 24, 13a (and 3* 4*)

CRIME (continued):—

- Robbery, attempted—Hartley, Nov. 22, 11*g*; Bow, Dec. 10, 13*b*
 Sentences — Sewell, Beatrice: see SEWELL
 Shopkeepers—attacks on: Tooting, Oct. 28, 9*f*
 Theft—case containing poison and surgical instruments, Dec. 10, 13*g*
 Trials—errors: conviction quashed, Nov. 12, 5*e*; —Juryman's conversation with witness, Dec. 23, 7*e*; —Secret: Bow-street Police Court, Nov. 12, 5*f*
 CRIMEAN War—French survivor: death: Oct. 22, 15*g*; —Napier, Gen. Sir W.: letters (art.), Dec. 3, 15*f*; 4, 15*f*
 CRIMES, Mr. C. H. D.—on old church registers (l.), Nov. 7, 15*e*
 CRIPPEN, Rev. Thomas G.—death, Dec. 17, 16*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
 CRIPPLES:—
 Exhibition of work (Exeter)—arrangements, Oct. 21, 11*g*; held, 29, 19*f*; 31, 16*b*; Nov. 1, 14*e*; 2, 9*b*; —Burnham, Lord (s.), Nov. 2, 9*b*; —Greenwood, Mr. A. (l. quoted), Nov. 1, 14*e*; —Van Swinderen, M. de M. (s.), Nov. 1, 14*c*
 CRIPPS, Lieut.-Col. Frederick H.—deputy lieutenant for Buckingham, Dec. 21, 15*b*
 CRISP, Engineer Rear-Adm. Arthur S.—death, Nov. 30, 14*d*
 CRISTOFERO, Fr. Anthony de—death, Nov. 5, 18*c*
 CRITCHLEY-SALMONSON, Mr. Godfrey—will, Dec. 31, 15*d*
 CRITERION Theatre, Nov. 13, 12*c*; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*); Dec. 24, 10*c*
 CRITICS' Circle—luncheon, Oct. 12, 13*d*
 CRITTALL, Mrs. Emily—will, Dec. 3, 17*f*
 CRITTALL Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 19, 22*a*; —Report, Dec. 12, 22*c*; (F.N.), 12, 21*b*
 CROESNEWYDD Hall—acquired by Lord Howard de Walden, Nov. 7, 11*c*
 CROFT, Albert C.—inquest, Dec. 30, 7*c* (3* 4*)
 CROFT, Sir H. Page—awarded Fifth Grade of Grand Star of Primrose League, Oct. 4, 16*c*; lecture, 18, 18*a*
 at Bournemouth, on unemployment; MacDonald Ministry, Oct. 24, 9*d*
 at Conservative Party conference, on safeguarding of industries, Nov. 22, 19*b*
 in Parliament, on Egypt: proposed treaty with Great Britain, Dec. 24, 7*d*; 27, 15*f* (3* 4*); —Employment in safeguarded industries, Dec. 11, 8*d*
 CROFTS, Norman L.—fatal accident, Dec. 23, 7*e*
 CROIZA, Mme. Claire—recital, Dec. 2, 10*c*
 CROMER—hospital: contributions, Oct. 14, 11*g*
 CROMER, Lord—received by Prince of Wales, Oct. 31, 17*b*; audience of King, Dec. 16, 15*b*
 on National Birthday Trust Fund (l.), Oct. 25, 10*c*
 CROMPTON, Miss Alice—on late Prof. Tout (l.), Nov. 2, 17*b* (3* 4*)
 CROMPTON, Col. R. E.—at Olympia, on suggested central board for transport, Nov. 14, 9*e*
 CROMWELL, Oliver:—

CROMWELL, Oliver (continued):—

- Letter, holograph—found on dust cart: Mr. B. Lawrence (s.), Nov. 20, 21*b*
 CROOK, C. Hilda—on Charing Cross-bridge (l.), Dec. 7, 8*d*
 CROOK, Mr. W. M.:—
 on hawk in London (l.), Dec. 20, 10*g*
 on Mills, late Mr. Saxon (l.), Nov. 30, 14*d*
 CROOKE-LAWLESS, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Sir Warren—At Home to V.A.D. war nurses, Nov. 25, 17*b*
 at Mansion House, on British Red Cross Society, Nov. 5, 13*f*
 CROOKSHANK, Capt. Harry F. C.:—
 in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Dec. 13, 8*b*; 14, 6*f* (3* 4*); 17, 8*e*; —Widows' pensions, Nov. 12, 10*d*; 15, 8*e*
 CROOM-JOHNSON, Mr. R. P.—at 1912 Club, on agricultural policy, Oct. 16, 9*b*
 CROQUET—fixtures for 1930, Dec. 17, 7*c*
 CROSBIE, Miss Henrietta—will, Nov. 22, 21*e*
 CROSFIELD, Lady—leaves for continental tour, Oct. 2, 17*b*
 CROSKERY, Mr. Horatio—will, Oct. 28, 16*e*
 CROSS, Mr. E. W.—retirement, Oct. 31, 16*g*
 CROSS, Frederick A.—death, Dec. 3, 11*g*
 CROSS, Mr. George H.—will, Dec. 28, 11*d*
 CROSS, Mr. John—will, Dec. 2, 17*e*
 CROSS-COUNTRY running:—
 Air Ministry Harriers v. Lloyds Bank, Nov. 4, 6*f*
 Aldershot Command v. Surrey, Nov. 4, 6*f*
 Birmingham University v. Sheffield and Leeds Universities, Dec. 10, 7*e*; v. Leeds University, 17, 6*e*
 Blackheath Harriers v. Ranelagh Harriers, Dec. 23, 4*g*
 Brentwood School v. Old Boys, Dec. 3, 6*g*
 Cambridge University — Inter-college race, Nov. 5, 6*f*; v. Blackheath Harriers, 11, 6*f*; v. South London Harriers, 18, 6*g*; v. Army, 25, 6*e*
 Civil Service championships, Dec. 16, 6*b*
 Club competitions, Oct. 7, 7*c*; 14, 5*f*; 21, 7*d*; 28, 6*f*; Nov. 11, 6*f*; 12, 6*g*; 21, 6*c*; 25, 6*e*; Dec. 2, 7*c*; 9, 6*f*; 16, 6*b*; 23, 4*g*; 27, 3*f*; 30, 6*d*
 Herne Hill Harriers v. Cambridge Harriers, Dec. 23, 4*g*
 Inter-Banks championships, Dec. 9, 6*f*
 North of the Thames Association—competition, Nov. 18, 6*g*
 Oxford University—Seniors and Freshmen's races, Oct. 28, 6*f*; v. Thames Hare and Hounds, Nov. 4, 6*f*; inter-college race, 6, 6*b*; v. South London Harriers, 11, 6*f*; v. Orion Harriers, 18, 6*g*; v. Aldershot Command, 25, 6*e*; v. Bristol University, Dec. 5, 7*b*; v. Cambridge University, Dec. 16, 6*a*; (photo.), 16, 16
 Royal Air Force, Halton v. Watford Harriers, Nov. 4, 6*f*
 Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Royal Army Medical Corps, Oct. 28, 6*f*; v. Aldershot Command, 31, 6*f*; v. Blackheath Harriers, Nov. 4, 6*f*; v. Polytechnic Harriers, 11, 6*f*; v. London University, 18, 6*g*; —Inter-Company competition, Dec. 4, 7*c*
 South London Harriers—competition, Oct. 28, 6*f*; v. Blackheath Harriers, Nov. 25, 6*e*; v. Orion Harriers, Dec. 23, 4*g*

CROSS-COUNTRY running (continued):—

- Stock Exchange championship, DEC. 16, 6a
- Thames Hare and Hounds v. United Hospitals Hare and Hounds, Nov. 11, 6f
- Woodford—inter-team race, Nov. 4, 6f
- CROSSE and Blackwell, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), Nov. 5, 22d; Nov. 6, 20a; (F.N.), 6, 20d; notice to holders, DEC. 9, 19c
- CROSSLEY, Mme. Ada—death, OCT. 19, 14b; appreciation, 21, 21b; funeral service, 22, 19b
- CROSSMAN, Mr. Percy—will, Nov. 25, 21d
- CROUCH, Lieut.-Col. Guy R.—deputy lieutenant of Buckingham, DEC. 21, 15b
- CROWE, Betty—on control of clubs (l.), OCT. 28, 10e
- CROWE, Sir Edward—visits Barcelona exhibition, OCT. 19, 11g
- at Café Royal, on late delivery of goods, Nov. 26, 9e
- at Hotel Cecil, on trade with Rumania, OCT. 10, 9d; on advertising; trade exhibitions, 31, 9g
- CROWELL, Dr. Borman (U.S.A.)—at Toronto, on sarcoma of bone, DEC. 6, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
- CROWHURST, Mrs. Emily—funeral postponed, Nov. 1, 9f; inquest, 5, 5d; 20, 21d
- CROWLEY, Mr. Abraham C.—will, OCT. 3, 19f
- CROWLEY, Mr. John S.—will, DEC. 24, 15e
- CROWN :—
- Bribe money (Ex. Sergt. Goddard)—claim to: law case, DEC. 3, 5c; 4, 5a; 5, 5a; 6, 5a; 7, 4a; 10, 5a; 11, 5c; 13, 4b, 14b (14f, 3* 4*)
- Litigant, as—Bill: question in Parliament, Nov. 5, 8b;—Sankey, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 8d
- CROWN Agents—Iringa report: see under TANGANYIKA Territory: Survey
- CROWN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19f; (F.N.), 18, 19c
- CROWN Patent Fuel Works, Port Talbot—reopening, OCT. 30, 11b
- CROWTHER, Rev. F. E. H.—resignation, OCT. 25, 17d
- CROWTHER, Mr. Leslie N.—claim before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 17, 5c
- CROZIER, Brig.-Gen. F. P.—on peace (l.), DEC. 28, 10f
- CRU, M. Robert L.—Columbia University medal for service, DEC. 20, 13g (13a, 3* 4*)
- CRUCIBLE Steel Co.—dividend, DEC. 18, 20a
- CRUICKSHANK, Rev. James A.—tablet to be placed in Harrow School, Nov. 1, 13b
- CRUIKSHANK, George—illustrations: exhibition, DEC. 13, 12c
- CRUMP, Mr. Geoffrey H.—on art of acting (l.), OCT. 28, 10e
- CRYSTAL Palace—Hyde Park: suggested return: see HYDE Park—Winter Garden
- CRYSTAL Palace School of Practical Engineering—distribution of certificates, DEC. 16, 14c (3* 4*)
- CSAKY, Count (Hungary)—resignation, OCT. 11, 13g
- CUBA :—
- Sugar—crop: date, DEC. 6, 23f;—Prices (F.N.), Nov. 13, 21b (and 4*)
- Trade—France, with: treaty signed, Nov. 7, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)

- CUBA Cane Sugar Corporation—receivership ordered, OCT. 2, 20c; permanent, 30, 14b
- CUBAN National Syndicate—particulars, DEC. 7, 18a, d
- CUBEY, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 17, 8d
- CUCKMERE Valley (photo.), Nov. 11, 10d; correspondence, 11, 10d
- CUDD, Charles W.—acquitted, Nov. 7, 11g
- CUDDIHY, Lieut. George T. (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), Nov. 26, 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*)
- CUDHAM—footpath dispute, OCT. 28, 16a
- CUERVO, Mme. de—daughter born, DEC. 9, 15b
- CUERVO, M. de—infant daughter christened, DEC. 30, 13c
- CULBERT, Mr. (Australia)—acquitted, OCT. 31, 13b (3* 4*)
- CULLEN, Mr. George—law case, OCT. 11, 21e
- CULLIS, Prof. Winifred—at Parents' Association, on reflex action, OCT. 17, 9d
- CULPAN, Mr. Amos—at Birmingham, on medical fees for juveniles; national health insurance, Nov. 25, 21a
- CULPIN, Mr. E. G.—at London County Council, on Charing Cross bridge scheme, DEC. 4, 11a
- CUMBERBIRCH, Mr. William—will, OCT. 29, 22d
- CUMBERLAND Greyhound Racing Sports, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 11, 21e
- CUMINS, George H.—inquest, DEC. 30, 7c
- CUMMING, Mr.—law case, Nov. 8, 5b
- CUNARD Steam Ship Co., Ltd.—Belfast-New York: new direct service, Nov. 27, 14d (16a, 3* 4*);—Canadian organization: resident director, Nov. 22, 23b;—Director, DEC. 19, 23a;—Headquarters: prospects of transfer to London, OCT. 17, 18c;—Law case, DEC. 13, 23c;—London: proposed new office in Leadenhall-street, OCT. 17, 18c
- CUNAT, Lieut. (Spain)—released; to be retried, Nov. 25, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
- CUNDALL, Mr. H. M.—on cast museums (l.), OCT. 29, 12c
- CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Lady Ann—will, Nov. 27, 17f
- CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Sir Philip :—
- at Conservative Party conference, on safeguarding of industries, Nov. 22, 19b
- at Grosvenor House, on Empire trade; rationalization of industries, Nov. 7, 8e
- at Headstone, on foreign policy: agreement with Russia; proposed tariff holiday; Imperial fiscal policy, OCT. 8, 7a
- in Parliament, on coal trade, DEC. 18, 8b;—Coast erosion, OCT. 30, 8e;—Expenditure, national, DEC. 5, 9b; 6, 9c (3* 4*);—Holidays with pay, Nov. 16, 7d
- CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Sir Hugo—returning from New York, OCT. 9, 17b
- CUNNEAN, Dennis—housebreaking charge, OCT. 28, 11g
- CUNNINGHAM, Capt. A. B.—appointment, Nov. 8, 7e
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Edward C.—death, Nov. 21, 19c (19a, 3* 4*); funeral, 23, 15e; appreciation, 23, 17a; 25, 8f; 26, 11d; 27, 16d
- CUNNINGHAM, George—acquitted, DEC. 11, 16e
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. George C.—will, OCT. 22, 19e

- CUNNINGHAM, Commodore H. A. (U.S.A.)—inaugurates *Leviathan* ship-shore wireless telephone service, DEC. 10, 15f
- CUNNINGHAM, Capt. J. H. D.—appointment, OCT. 22, 8e
- CUNNINGHAM, John—acquitted, DEC. 6, 5g
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Lucien (Australia)—General election: returned, OCT. 15, 16d
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Samuel—on Suez Canal (L.), NOV. 27, 10e
- CUNNINGHAME, Mr. James—will, DEC. 20, 17e
- CUNNINGTON, Mrs. B. H.—“Woodhenge”: reviewed, NOV. 28, 15f
- CURACAO :—
Governor: see SLOBBE, Maj.
- CURATES' Augmentation Fund—grants made, DEC. 2, 17c
- CURIE, Mme. (France)—attends electric light jubilee celebrations, Dearborn, OCT. 23, 16c; in Washington, 31, 13g; American gift, 31, 13g; receives £10,000 gift for radium, NOV. 18, 8c
- CURLING :—
Ice Section—meeting, OCT. 19, 5g
London Ice Club—matches played, OCT. 12, 5c (5f, 3* 4*); 19, 5g; 26, 5g; NOV. 2, 5f; 11, 7d; 20, 6b; DEC. 7, 5d; 21, 4g; 28, 3g
- CURLING, Maj. R. D. K.—directorship, NOV. 6, 21g; chairman of Associated Automatic Machine Corporation, 18, 20g
- CURRAN, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 19, 19d
- CURRAN, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 4, 19c
- CURRENCY :—
Gold standard—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: discussed at conference, NOV. 23, 7d;—Parliament: question, NOV. 20, 8g;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 4, 7a;—Stamp, Sir J. (add.), NOV. 6, 9b
- CURRIE, Gen. Sir Arthur—health, NOV. 5, 15c; 6, 13c (3* 4*); 9, 11g
- CURRIE, Rev. Leslie B.—death, OCT. 15, 18d; will, NOV. 28, 21c
- CURRIERS' Company—master, NOV. 25, 11g
- CURRY, Mr. Joseph S.—will, OCT. 9, 19e
- CURTIN, Mr. (Australia)—mentioned as Minister for Home Affairs, OCT. 15, 16d
- CURTIS, Mr. Frederick—presentation, OCT. 26, 9e
- CURTIS, Mr. George E.—will, OCT. 22, 19e
- CURTIS, Walter H.—theft charge, OCT. 9, 11g (11e, 3* 4*); 16, 11b
- CURTISS Aeroplane Co.—slotted wing dispute: see under AERONAUTICS: Aeroplanes
- CURTIUS, Herr (Germany)—Acting Foreign Minister, OCT. 5, 12e; Foreign Minister, NOV. 12, 16b; to attend Hague Conference, DEC. 30, 9a
Leading article, DEC. 2, 13c
in Parliament, on Young Plan: Referendum Bill, NOV. 30, 11a
- CURWEN, Mr. Edward S.—will, DEC. 2, 17e
- CURZON (of Kedleston), Lady—shooting party, OCT. 7, 17b; 19, 15c; house party, NOV. 16, 15b
- CURZON (of Kedleston), Lord :—
Portrait for Eton College—unveiling arrangements, NOV. 19, 16e; DEC. 3, 14c (14f, 3* 4*); unveiled, 7, 9d
“Tattershall Castle, Lincolnshire”—reviewed, NOV. 19, 22c
- CUSACK, Maj. James W. H. C.—will, DEC. 14, 15e
- CUSHENDUN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Empire free trade, NOV. 20, 8e
on Imperial trade (L.), NOV. 23, 13e
- CUSHNAN, Samuel (Northern Ireland)—murder charge: see under IRELAND, Northern: Crime
- CUST, Mrs. Henry—“Echoes of Larger Life” (ed.): reviewed, NOV. 5, 21c
- CUST, Mr. L. G. A.—evidence before Palestine inquiry commission, NOV. 11, 13e; 12, 13f (3* 4*)
- CUST, Sir Lionel—death, OCT. 14, 14c, 19b; funeral, 16, 17d
- CUSTANCE, Capt. W. N.—appointment: biographical, DEC. 10, 10e
- CUSTOMS, ancient—Broughton: “drumming” observed at midnight, DEC. 17, 11b;—Curfew: revived at Poole, OCT. 7, 11g
- CUSTOMS and excise—Commissioners' report, DEC. 4, 9b;—London, Port of: see under LONDON, Port of;—Nomenclature: League of Nations Committee: progress, NOV. 4, 11g;—Truce: see under TARIFFS
- CUTCH, Maharao of—at Dar-es-Salaam, NOV. 21, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
- CUTBERT, Mrs. Charlotte E.—will, NOV. 19, 19d
- CUTBERTSON, Mr. (Victoria)—defeated in general election, DEC. 2, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
- CUTTELL, Mr. Willis R.—death, DEC. 10, 6e
- CUTTS, Mr. Verdon—at National Smoke Abatement Society, on uses of electricity, OCT. 7, 11b
- CUYAMEL Fruit Co.—sale: see UNITED Fruit Co.
- CWM House—sold, NOV. 14, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
- CYCLING :—
Motors, in relation to: see under MOTORS—Driving
Racing :—
Southern Counties Club Union—competition, OCT. 14, 5g
Rear lights (reflectors)—correspondence, NOV. 15, 10e; DEC. 4, 10d; 7, 8d; 16, 8e;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 2, 7d
Theft—prosecution, NOV. 7, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)
Trade—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 3, 11b; 4, 16c (3* 4*);—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 2, 7d
- CYMFELIN Steel Works, Landon—closed, OCT. 30, 11b
- CYMMRODORION Society: see HONOURABLE Society
- CYPRUS :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), NOV. 13, 8g (3* 4*)
Deputation in London, OCT. 18, 15g; 26, 11b (11g, 3* 4*);—Parliament, Imperial: question, NOV. 14, 8b
Famagusta harbour development scheme: see FAMAGUSTA
Greece, union with—question in Imperial Parliament, NOV. 14, 8b
Law—Supreme Court: judge appointed, DEC. 18, 13g
Septimius Severus statue: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Stamps: see under STAMPS
- CYRIL, Grand Duchess—visits King and Queen, DEC. 14, 13a
- CZECH, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of National Welfare, DEC. 9, 11d
- CZECH Philharmonic Society—concert announced, DEC. 21, 10c

CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—

Banking—savings banks : Dr. O. Cmunt's report, OCT. 8, 7c

Crime—treason : Bratislava (Tuka) trial : sentences, OCT. 7, 13f ; M. Buday (statement), 14, 13c (3* 4*)

Czechs and Slovaks, relations between —M. Buday (statement), OCT. 14, 13c (3* 4*)

Education—Prague University : see PRAGUE UNIVERSITY

Finance :—

Currency—gold to be introduced, OCT. 17, 23g (23e, 4*) ; (F.N.), 17, 23a ; Bill : details, 19, 19c ; passed, Nov. 8, 22d

Debts—Austro-Hungarian pre-War : see under AUSTRIA-Hungary ; —Liberation : Hague Conference committee's decision, DEC. 3, 13c

Loans—1922 : revenues, DEC. 30, 17c

General election—prospects, OCT. 26, 11g ; results, 28, 13g ; 29, 15f (and 15c, 3* 4*) ; 30, 15f (15c, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 5, 15c ; leading article, Nov. 2, 13c

Gold—imports from United States, OCT. 24, 26g

CZECHOSLOVAKIA (continued) :—

Hungary, relations with—Hidasnemeti espionage case : see under HUNGARY

Jews : see under JEWS

Ministry (Udrzal)—Tuka verdict dissensions, OCT. 7, 13f ; Slovak Clerical Party Ministers resign, 10, 13f (13c, 3* 4*) ; to resign, 28, 13g ; resignation, 30, 13c ; possible reconstruction, Nov. 1, 15f (15c, 3* 4*) ; 2, 11d ; 13, 13g (and 13a, 3* 4*) ; 26, 15f (3* 4*) ; re-formed, DEC. 9, 11d (and 3* 4*)

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parties, political—leading article, Nov. 2, 13c ;—Strength, Nov. 1, 15f (15c, 3* 4*) ; 5, 15c

President : see MASARYK, President

Printing—exhibition : see under FIRST Edition Club ;—Industry : article (Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 24d

Railways—agreement with Poland and Rumania, Nov. 25, 13g (3* 4*)

Savings banks : see under Banking, above

Stamps : see under STAMPS

CZERNIN, Count (Austria)—attends Fascist demonstration, Nov. 14, 13d (3* 4*)

CZERWINSKI, M. (Poland)—Minister of Religions and Education, DEC. 30, 9f

D

"D.H.W.H."—on late Mr. A. H. Raikes (l.), DEC. 19, 16b (3* 4*)

D'ABERNON, Lord—returns from South America, OCT. 11, 16c ; received by Prince of Wales, 31, 17b

"Ambassador of Peace, An" : Vol. II.—reviewed, OCT. 25, 20c

"Secretary," alleged : see under BRAZIL : Crime

at Hotel Victoria, on industrial psychology, Nov. 29, 11a

at Lancaster House, on trade with South America, DEC. 12, 9c ; 13, 8d (3* 4*)

at Montevideo, on international trade ; agreement with Argentina ; Uruguay, OCT. 4, 13a

at Thoroughbred Breeders' Association, on totalisator ; horse breeding, DEC. 5, 6d

on America, South—trade with Great Britain (statement), OCT. 11, 16c

D'ABERNON mission to Argentina, Brazil and Uruguay : see under TRADE

DACIA Romano Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 31, 19f ;—Report, DEC. 27, 18g

DA COSTA, James : see under MURDERS

DA COSTA, Sybil S. : see under MURDERS

DACRE, Mr. Henry—on gas poisoning (evid.), DEC. 13, 11d

DAGENHAM—Pettit Farm : activities ; meeting, DEC. 5, 11c

DAILY Chronicle Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 23, 19f

Daily Express—lottery charge, Nov. 26, 18c (3* 4*)

Daily Herald—future : Mr. E. Bevin (statement), DEC. 11, 14g

DAILY Herald (1929), Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 12, 24g

Daily Mail—article ("The Modern Newspaper," Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 10d ;—Young, Mr. R. : comments : question raised in Commons, DEC. 4, 8e

DAILY Mail Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 23g ;—Meeting, DEC. 21, 20c ;—Report, DEC. 12, 22c

Daily News—on Liberal Party finance (art. quoted), Nov. 2, 12g

Daily Telegraph—article ("The Modern Newspaper," Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 10b

DAINES, Mr. C. W.—on mental disease (l.), DEC. 3, 10e

DAINTREY, Mr. Adrian—art exhibition, Nov. 12, 14c

Dairy Farmer—number noticed, OCT. 15, 13c

DAIRY Outfit Co.—sale : see under BURNARD'S Dairy Equipment, Ltd.

DAIRYING :—

Shows :—

Birmingham (Bingley Hall), OCT. 9, 17d

British Dairy Farmers' Association, OCT. 23, 8a ; 24, 9e ; 25, 16e ; 26, 14b ; summary of results, Nov. 11, 20b ;—Article, OCT. 21, 20a ;—Bledisloe Cup, OCT. 28, 20b ;—Leading article, OCT. 22, 17d ;—Photograph, OCT. 24, 20 ;—Poultry section, OCT. 23, 8c

Ellesmere, OCT. 25, 11d (3* 4*)

DAKIN, Rev. A.—at Methodist congress, on Baptist Church, OCT. 11, 19b

DAKIN, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 8, 19e

DALADIER, M. (France)—re-elected chairman of Socialist Radical Party, OCT. 25, 13a ; summoned by President Doumergue, 25, 13a ; invited to form Ministry, 26, 12a ; negotiations, 28, 14d ; 29, 16c ; fails, 30, 14c ; 31, 13a Photograph, OCT. 28, 18

- DALADIER, M. (France) (continued):—
in Parliament, on Army estimates, DEC. 11, 13a
- DALAL, Sir Bomanji A. (India)—Legislative Assembly bomb outrage: splinters stopped by gold charm, OCT. 26, 12d
- DALE, Mr. F. R.—guest of Old Citizens Athletic Union, NOV. 22, 19e
- DALE, Mr. Fred—inquest, DEC. 27, 7g
- DALE, Mr. J. B.—on Post Office (l.), DEC. 11, 10e
- DALE, Rev. R. W.—centenary celebrated: Sir A. Chamberlain (s.), DEC. 2, 7d
- DALGAS, Mr. Frederick—at Anglo-Danish Society, on Copenhagen porcelain, OCT. 19, 10c
- DALGETY and Co., Ltd.—general manager, DEC. 18, 20g;—Meeting, NOV. 15, 23d; (F.N.), 15, 22d;—Report, NOV. 1, 27d; (F.N.), 15, 22d
- DALGLISH, Capt. R. C.—good service pension, OCT. 21, 8d
- DALKEITH, Lord—in Parliament, on imported German wheat, OCT. 31, 8e
- DALKEITH (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 13, 22e
- DALLAS, Mr. George—member of Electoral Reform Committee, DEC. 3, 8c
in Parliament, on German wheat, imported, OCT. 31, 8e;—Timber: Empire resources, NOV. 21, 8f
- DALLSELL, Dr.—biographical, DEC. 9, 11d
- DALMELLINGTON Iron Co., Ltd.—shares: bonus issue, OCT. 18, 24g (24c, 4*)
- DALTON, Mr. Hugh:—
at Lancaster House, on travel in Great Britain; Anglo-American relations, OCT. 16, 11d
at Mansion House, on Dockland Settlement, NOV. 7, 16e
in Parliament, on Egypt: proposed treaty with Great Britain, DEC. 24, 7d; 27, 15g (3* 4*);—Russia: relations with Great Britain, NOV. 6, 8g; 7, 8e (3* 4*)
- DALTON, Mr. R. W.—at Melbourne, on trade with Australia, DEC. 21, 11e (3* 4*)
- DALTON, Mr. William H.—will, NOV. 11, 17e
- DALY, Senator (Australia)—Vice-President of Executive Council, OCT. 23, 15d
in Parliament, on Commonwealth Bank Bill, DEC. 13, 13f
on British immigration (statement), NOV. 7, 13b; report on soldier settlers in Victoria, 29, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*)
- DALY'S Theatre, OCT. 11, 12c; 12, 8c (3* 4*); DEC. 24, 10d (10b, 3* 4*)
- DAMASCUS—industrial exhibition: see under SYRIA: Trade;—Riots: see SYRIA: Arabs and Jews
- DAMON, Mr. W. A.—appointment, OCT. 26, 7b
- DAMPIER-WHETHAM, Mr. C.—on unemployment (l.), NOV. 30, 8a; DEC. 23, 6a
- DANBY, Canon Herbert—at Jerusalem and the East Mission, on Jews in Palestine, OCT. 4, 16e
- DANCIE, Mr. Joseph—law case, NOV. 2, 4a
- DANCING:—
Folk—Dr. R. K. Schofield (add.), OCT. 28, 9c
Sunday—licences: Thames Riviera Hotel: transfer application, OCT. 22, 9d
- DANDO, Aircraftman Harry—fatal accident, OCT. 16, 11g
- DANE (U.S.A.)—murder charge: see under UNITED STATES: Crime
- DANE, Miss Clemence—*Gooseberry Fool*: produced, NOV. 2, 10c; 4, 10b (3* 4*)
at His Majesty's Theatre, on Cecil Houses, NOV. 23, 14a
- DANESFORT, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Five per Cent. Conversion Loan, NOV. 21, 8b;—Irish Free State and Privy Council appeals, NOV. 14, 8a; DEC. 4, 8a;—Mental treatment, NOV. 29, 8b
on Irish Free State—attitude to Privy Council (l.), DEC. 9, 8c
- DANG Chee—illegal possession of opium charge, DEC. 14, 7d
- DANGUA Jhar Tea Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 19f
- DANIEL, Sir John—on Welsh national parks (statement), OCT. 22, 13b (3* 4*)
- DANIEL, Mr. Raymond—on Mme. A. Crossley (l.), OCT. 21, 21b
- DANIÉLOT, M. (France)—mentioned as delegate to London naval conference, DEC. 17, 13b
- DANIELS, Edmund:—
Conspiracy charge, OCT. 5, 7a, 10g; 8, 13f; 12, 7a; 15, 5a; 18, 13d; 22, 9a; 24, 5d; 26, 9a; 30, 5b; NOV. 1, 5c; 2, 9d; 6, 11a; 8, 11g; 9, 4d; 14, 11b; 16, 4g; 20, 9d; 21, 8g; 23, 4b; 27, 16f; 28, 11b; 29, 4e; DEC. 4, 11e; 5, 9d; 6, 11f; 7, 7d, 12e; 10, 13e; 11, 9a; 12, 5b; 13, 11c; 14, 4d, 10e; 17, 9a; 14b;—Bail: applications refused, OCT. 7, 11b; 9, 14d (14g, 3* 4*); 16, 5b; 14e; DEC. 28, 5e;—Consultations, DEC. 20, 11b; 24, 9e; 31, 14d
Law case, DEC. 20, 4e
- DANISH Club—supper dance, DEC. 3, 17d
- DANKS, Mrs. Elizabeth E.—inquest, DEC. 28, 10c
- DANN, Mrs. Ellen—will, NOV. 1, 19c
- DANNEBERG, Dr. (Austria)—conversations with Herr Schober, NOV. 15, 13d
- DANNREUTHER, Capt. H. E.—appointment, OCT. 5, 6f; biographical, 18, 8e
- DANUBE — commission, international: loan: Rumanian contribution, DEC. 19, 13c (2* 3* 4*)
- DANZIG:—
Labour — unemployment: increase, DEC. 9, 11g
- DARBY, Mr. Ainslie—on Dartmoor china clay works (l.), NOV. 13, 10e
- DARBYSHIRE, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 15, 19d
- DARBYSHIRE, Ven. J. R.—vicar of Attercliffe, Sheffield, NOV. 6, 19d
- DARBYSHIRE, Mr. Taylor—"The Duke of York": noticed, OCT. 25, 20e
- DARDANELLES—Greece and Turkey: obstruction of shipping: Greek complaint, OCT. 25, 13d; delays ended, NOV. 22, 13g
- DAR-ES-SALAAM—harbour improvements, NOV. 8, 13c
- DARE, Ann—non-attendance on *subpœna* charge, DEC. 3, 11g
- DARE, Miss Phyllis—return to variety stage, NOV. 18, 10b
- DARESBUURY, Lord—Royal Agricultural Society: tribute, DEC. 12, 11d; 16, 18b
- DARIO, Signor Giovanni (Italy)—on British coal for Italy (statement), OCT. 25, 16c
- DARJEELING Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 20, 23e
- DARLEY, Mr. Arthur W.—death, DEC. 21, 7d (7b, 3* 4*)

- DARLING, Lord** :—
 "For Valour" (poem), Nov. 8, 15c
 "Return of the Conquerors, The" (poem), Dec. 16, 15c
 at Association of Consulting Engineers, on Queen Victoria as M.P., Nov. 14, 8g; 15, 8g (3* 4*)
 at Savoy Hotel, on House of Commons, Oct. 23, 18e
 at Shakespeare Reading Society, on Shakespeare's law, Dec. 16, 7c
 in Parliament, on German property, confiscated, Nov. 28, 8b;—Mental treatment, Dec. 11, 8a
- DARLING, Grace**—coble: to be housed at Bamburgh, Oct. 26, 9c
- DARLING, Mr. H. G. (Australia)**—on unemployment (statement), Oct. 18, 24b
- DARLING, Mr. J. R.**—headmaster of Geelong Grammar School, Nov. 21, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*)
- DARLING, Mr. Thomas McD.**—will, Oct. 1, 9d
- DARLINGTON, Mr. Joseph**—will, Nov. 13, 19d
- DARLINGTON Forge, Ltd.**—British and Allied Investments Corporation, Ltd.: see that title
- DARMSTADT**—swimming bath regulations; correspondence, Nov. 6, 10d
- DARNELL, Mr. William**—will, Oct. 10, 17e
- DART, Prof. (South Africa)**—on Cape Flats anthropological discoveries (art. quoted), Oct. 12, 10e
- DART, Mr. Frank**—on Mr. E. C. Cunningham (l.), Nov. 25, 8f
- DARTFORD-PURFLEET tunnel**: see under THAMES
- DARTFORD County School for Girls**—25th anniversary celebrated, Nov. 1, 18b (18d, 3* 4*)
- DARTMOOR** :—
 Broad Down (photo.), Nov. 9, 16
 China clay works—local protests, Oct. 29, 13b;—Conference of organizations, Nov. 13, 11b;—Correspondence, Nov. 1, 12b; 13, 10e; 22, 10e;—Peacock, Sir W. (statement), Nov. 5, 13c
 Clapper bridge (photo.), Nov. 9, 16
- DARTMOUTH**—Rock Park: presented by Sir T. Lennan, Oct. 14, 8c
- DARTMOUTH, Lady**—health, Nov. 5, 16b; 6, 14c (14f, 3* 4*); death, Dec. 30, 12b.
- DARTMOUTH, Lord** :—
 "I Zingari Book"—writes foreword, Dec. 9, 5f; (l.), 11, 15e
 on Browning, Lieut.-Col. F. H. (l.), Oct. 21, 21b
 on garganey teal (l.), Nov. 14, 10e
- DARWAZI, Izzat Effendi (Palestine)**—evidence before inquiry commission, Dec. 10, 15e (and 3* 4*)
- DARWEN**—electoral: see under LANCASHIRE
- DARWIN, Mr. Bernard**—"The "English Public School": reviewed, Oct. 18, 23c
- DARWINS, Ltd.**—report, Nov. 6, 21c
- DARWISH, Hussein Pasha (Egypt)**—Minister of Justice, Oct. 5, 12c
- DARYNGTON, Lord** :—
 in Parliament, on Empire free trade, Nov. 20, 8g
 on Empire trade (l.), Nov. 21, 15e
 on Stewart, late Sir G. (l.), Dec. 10, 18b
- DAS, Kiron C. (India)**—arrest, Dec. 27, 9a
- DASHWOOD, Miss Alice**—will, Oct. 15, 19d
- DASZYNSKI, M. (Poland)**—refusal to open session of Parliament, Nov. 1, 15c; denies report of interview with Marshal Pilsudski; summons Parliament, 5, 15a (15d, 3* 4*); audience of President Moscicki, Dec. 12, 13c (3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on Constitution: reform, Dec. 6, 13f; 7, 11e (3* 4*)
- DAUDET, M. Léon (France)**—petition on behalf, Dec. 18, 13d (13b, 3* 4*); Mr. Tardieu's reply to deputation, 20, 13d; pardoned, 31, 11c
- DAUGLISH, Mr. G. H.**—on colonnade from old Burlington House (l.), Oct. 11, 10d
- DAUGS, Herr (Germany)**—illegal export of munitions charge, Dec. 14, 9f (3* 4*); acquitted, 23, 9b (3* 4*)
- DAUMIER, Honoré**—art exhibition, Nov. 8, 12b
- DAUTY, M. (France)**—at Paris, on state railways, Oct. 11, 13c (and 13f, 3* 4*)
- DAVANZATI, Signor (Italy)**—on naval armaments (art. quoted), Oct. 10, 14b
- DAVENPORT, Mr. Henry S.**—on birds in winter (l.), Dec. 28, 10f
- DAVEY, Mrs. Emily**—will, Nov. 25, 21d
- DAVEY, Mr. Henry**—will, Oct. 1, 9d
- DAVEY, Mr. Norman**—on Médoc wines (l.), Oct. 21, 10d
- DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A., Bp. of Liverpool** :—
 at Church Assembly, on education policy, Nov. 16, 9d
 at Liverpool, on Church schools, Nov. 21, 11g (3* 4*); on sale of advowsons, 27, 11c
 at Liverpool Synod, on discipline, Nov. 1, 13c
 on reservation—letter to three banned churches, Nov. 4, 9c
- DAVID, Mr. Trefelyn**—death, Nov. 30, 14c (14a, 3* 4*)
- DAVID, Miss Vyra**—recital, Oct. 4, 12b
- DAVIDGE, Mr. C. V.**—infant son christened, Dec. 10, 19c
- DAVIDGE, Mr. W. R.** :—
 on Charing Cross bridge (l.), Dec. 3, 15e
- DAVIDSON, Archbp. Lord**—at Holyrood Palace, Oct. 3, 17b; returns to London, 8, 19b; health, 18, 16e; 19, 12g; Nov. 4, 10e; 14, 14b; distributes prizes at Whitgift Grammar School, 14, 16e; 15, 12d (3* 4*); fellow of Royal Institute of Public Health, Dec. 2, 17b
 at All Hallows', Barking-by-the-Tower, on Canon A. W. Robinson and Lieut. S. Woodroffe, Dec. 7, 14d
 at Christian Evidence Society, on secularism, Nov. 21, 19d
 at Edinburgh, on unity of churches, Oct. 4, 11a
 at Sloane School, on youth, Dec. 19, 16c
 on Russian Church (l. quoted), Oct. 18, 13e
- DAVIDSON, Vice-Adm. A. P.**—on Singapore base (l.), Nov. 21, 10b
- DAVIDSON, Dr. E. C.**—tannic acid treatment: see under BURNS
- DAVIDSON, Mr. George**—will, Dec. 28, 11d
- DAVIDSON, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)**—at work on bust of Gen. Dawes (photo.), Dec. 17, 18
- DAVIDSON, Mr. J. C. C.** :—
 at Berkhamsted, on MacDonald Ministry; unemployment; coal trade; Conservative Party, Oct. 26, 14d
 at Conservative Party conference, on party organization, Nov. 22, 19b; on political education, 23, 7c

- DAVIDSON, Sir John—not to seek re-election for Fareham, OCT. 24, 13*g*; Nov. 11, 11*b*; presides at meeting of Council of King's Roll, 28, 14*b*
- DAVIDSON, John—thrift charge, DEC. 4, 11*g*
- DAVIDSON, Mr. Malcolm—recital, Nov. 11, 9*e*
- DAVIDSON, Mr. William :—
on Calton Gaol site, Edinburgh (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
on official architecture (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
- DAVIES, Flying Officer A. R. S.—Afghanistan experiences : official report, OCT. 8, 17*f*
- DAVIES, Dr. A. V. :—
in Parliament, on cooperative societies, DEC. 7, 7*b*; — Widows' pensions, Nov. 12, 10*d*; 15, 8*e*
- DAVIES, Mr. Amber—will, OCT. 31, 19*c*
- DAVIES, Lieut.-Col. Arthur M.—death, OCT. 30, 19*d*
- DAVIES, Dr. Arthur T.—death, Nov. 27, 16*d*
- DAVIES, Canon Arthur W.—secretary of Church Assembly Missionary Council, Nov. 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- DAVIES, Mr. B. Price—on town planning (p.), Nov. 20, 11*d*
- DAVIES, Mr. Clement—on confiscated German property (l.), Nov. 20, 10*b*
- DAVIES, Mr. D. G.—on education in India (l.), OCT. 23, 19*d*
- DAVIES, Mr. David—will, OCT. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- DAVIES, Edward—permitting disorderly conduct charge, OCT. 11, 9*e*
- DAVIES, Mr. Emil—at County Hall, on municipal banking, Nov. 6, 16*b*
- DAVIES, Frederick—disfiguring hoarding charge, OCT. 3, 16*e*
- DAVIES, Mr. G. E.—on storage of nuts (l.), OCT. 14, 10*e*
- DAVIES, Mr. George E.—will, OCT. 1, 9*d*
- DAVIES, Maj. George F. :—
in Parliament, on imported German wheat, OCT. 31, 8*e*; — Unemployment Insurance, DEC. 13, 8*b*, 17, 8*e*
- DAVIES, Mrs. H. E.—body found, DEC. 16, 14*a*
- DAVIES, Mr. John—will, DEC. 9, 17*e*
- DAVIES, Mr. Randall :—
on Italian art treasures' journey (l.), DEC. 12, 10*e*
- DAVIES, Mr. T. Greenland—on coalmining industry (statement), OCT. 1, 13*e*
- DAVIES, Mr. W. Tudor—on coal marketing (l.), DEC. 14, 6*b*
- DAVIES, Mr. Walter—at Insurance Committees' conference, on national health insurance, OCT. 4, 11*b*
- DAVIES, Walter T. C. K.—thrift charge, OCT. 29, 18*e* (3* 4*)
- DAVIES, Mr. William—will, OCT. 31, 19*c*
- DAVIES Bros. (Timber and Joinery), 1928, Ltd.—report, Nov. 11, 22*f*
- DAVIS, Miss—visits Brussels, Nov. 2, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- DAVIS, Rev. Dr. Cameron J., Bishop Coadjutor of Western New York—elected, Nov. 19, 15*g*
- DAVIS, Adm. Edward H. M.—death, OCT. 7, 16*b*; inquest, 8, 18*g* (18*c*, 3* 4*); will, Nov. 16, 15*d*
- DAVIS, Rev. Frederick B.—will, Nov. 11, 17*e*
- DAVIS, Cdr. H. L. (India)—to attend London naval conference, DEC. 30, 9*c*
- DAVIS, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 15, 19*d*
- DAVIS, Mr. John—will, DEC. 18, 10*e*
- DAVIS, Gen. Robert C. (U.S.A.)—directorship, Nov. 12, 23*d*
- DAVIS, Thomas—manslaughter charge, OCT. 21, 11*g*; 29, 18*e*; acquitted, Nov. 1, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- DAVIS, Thomas P.—manslaughter charge, OCT. 21, 11*g*; 29, 18*e*; acquitted, Nov. 1, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- DAVISON, Frank—fatal accident, Nov. 11, 11*e*
- DAVISON, Mr. James F.—will, OCT. 15, 19*d*
- DAVISON, Mr. John—*The Shadows of Strife* : produced, OCT. 21, 16*d*
- DAVISON, Joseph and Georgina : see under MURDERS
- DAVISON, Mr. Ronald C.—on unemployment insurance (l.), DEC. 5, 10*c*
- DAVISON, Mr. Sydney L.—on death mask of Napoleon (l.), Nov. 12, 12*e*
- DAVISON, Sir William—law case, OCT. 29, 13*c*
- DAVITT, Judge (Irish Free State)—chairman of agricultural derating commission, OCT. 25, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- DAVSON, Sir Edward—deputy-chairman of British Empire Producers' Organization Council, DEC. 13, 11*d*
- DAVY, Ald. W.—on drink licensing (evid.), DEC. 12, 5*d*
- DAW, Sir W. Herbert :—
on Cockburn, Sir (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 16*e* (3* 4*)
on waterbuses (l.), Nov. 25, 10*d*
- DAWBUR, Mr. Guy—at Lyceum Club, on Council for the Preservation of Rural England, DEC. 17, 12*c*; 18, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- DAWBUR, Matthew J.—inquest, Nov. 29, 5*g*
- DAWES, Albert—fatal accident, OCT. 7, 16*d*
- DAWES, Gen. Charles G. (U.S.A.)—freedom of Sudbury, OCT. 2, 11*a*; leading article, 2, 15*c*; (photo.), 2, 18; leave of absence, 4, 14*c*; leaves London, 10, 14*e*; probable delegate to London naval conference, 21, 14*c*; guest of President Hoover, Nov. 7, 14*c*; leaves Washington, 9, 12*d*; guest of London district, Institute of Journalists, 18, 9*a*; returns to London 25, 17*b*; confers with Mr. Matsudaira, Nov. 30, 12*e*; sitting for bust (photo.), DEC. 17, 18
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message), OCT. 7, 17*c*
- Reading, Lord (s.), DEC. 10, 9*c*; 11, 6*e* (3* 4*)
- Riddell, Lord (s.), OCT. 7, 17*c*
at Grosvenor House, on naval armaments conference, Nov. 18, 9*a*
- at Hotel Victoria, on Lord Cecil; Lord Desborough, Nov. 23, 14*d*
- at Park Lane Hotel, on Anglo-American relations; diplomacy, DEC. 10, 9*c*; 11, 6*e* (3* 4*)
- at Press Club, on naval armaments; Anglo-American relations, OCT. 7, 17*c*
- at Savoy Hotel, on Pilgrim Fathers, Nov. 29, 16*c*
- at Sudbury, on British character; iron and steel trade; industrial future, OCT. 2, 11*a*; early settlers in America, 2, 11*b*
- on Stresemann, Herr—tribute, OCT. 4, 14*b*
- DAWKINS, Lady Bertha—on Selly Oak College (l.), Nov. 16, 8*c*
- DAWNAY, Miss Alice—funeral, OCT. 14, 17*b*; will, Nov. 27, 17*f*
- DAWSON (of Penn), Lord :—
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 22, 11*a*
at May Fair Hotel, on King George V.; Mr. J. R. MacDonald; Royal Society of Medicine; health services; radium, Nov. 22, 11*a*

- DAWSON (of Penn), Lord (continued):—
in Parliament, on mental treatment,
Nov. 29, 8*b*; Dec. 11, 8*a*
on Battersea power station (l.), Oct.
19, 13*e*; 25, 10*c*
- DAWSON, Mr. Ben—directorship, Nov. 18,
20*g*
- DAWSON, Mr. Ebenezer—will, Nov. 13, 19*d*
- DAWSON, Mrs. Ellen M.—will, Dec. 10, 19*e*
- DAWSON, Mr. Frederick (Canada)—fatal
accident, Oct. 30, 13*g*
- DAWSON, Mr. Geoffrey—"A Second Book
of Broadsheets": writes introduc-
tion, Oct. 11, 21*c*
- DAWSON, Mr. H. Christopher—on European
economic union (p.), Nov. 2, 7*e*
- DAWSON, Paymr.-Rear-Adm. Henry —
death, Dec. 9, 17*b*
- DAWSON, Mr. Nelson—on electric cables
(l.), Oct. 12, 6*g*
- DAWSON, Sir Philip—resigns chairmanship
of British Safety Glass Co., Oct. 11,
22*c*
on Battersea power station (l.), Oct.
30, 10*c*
- DAWSON, Prof. Robert MacG.—"The
Civil Service of Canada": noticed,
Dec. 6, 20*d*
- DAWSON, Mr. Warren R.—at Wellcome
Historical Medical Museum, on Egyp-
tian magic and medicine, Nov. 12,
10*g*
- DAY, Mr. Barton E.—will, Dec. 10, 19*e*
- DAY, Mrs. Ernest—death, Dec. 27, 12*d*
(12*f*, 3* 4*); funeral, 30, 13*c*
- DAY, Mary W.—on B.B.C. and politics
(l.), Oct. 22, 17*e*
- DAY, Queenie—thrift charge, Dec. 19, 11*g*
- DAY, Mr. Samuel H.:—
on historic gales (l.), Dec. 23, 6*c*
- DAY, Mrs. Sarah J. A.—will, Oct. 3, 19*f*
- DAY, Capt. Selwyn M.—on helm orders
(l.), Dec. 14, 6*c*; 21, 8*b*
- DAY, Vera F. P.—on cross-Channel boats
(l.), Dec. 24, 8*f*
- DAY family (Canada)—murder: see under
CANADA: Crime
- DAYLIGHT saving (summer time)—end:
notice, Oct. 5, 12*f*
New Zealand—commenced, Oct. 15,
15*g* (3* 4*)
United States—ends, Oct. 2, 20*d*
(3* 4*); 5, 17*e* (4*)
- DAYTON, Vice-Adm. John H. (U.S.A.)—to
apply for retirement, Oct. 17, 22*d*
- DEACON, Mr. G. Cole—secretary of Rail-
way Companies' Association, Dec. 31,
6*e*
- DEACON, Roland P.—burglary charge,
Oct. 2, 9*c*; 8, 13*g*
- DEAL—speed boats: see under MOTOR-
BOATS: Speed
- DEAMOLIE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov.
14, 22*c*
- DEAN, Alfred E.—attempting to pervert
justice charge, Dec. 24, 14*c*
- DEAN, Mr. Francis R. M.—law case, Nov.
22, 11*d*
- DEAN, George—burglary charge, Oct. 17,
18*b*
- DEAN, Forest of—floods: see under FLOODS
—National Park: see under NATIONAL
Parks
- DEANE, Canon A. C.—biographical; Canon
of Windsor, Oct. 30, 14*c*; installed,
Dec. 24, 17*c*
- DEARBORN (Michigan)—electric lamp anni-
versary celebrations: see under ELEC-
TRICITY: Lamps
- DEARMER, Rev. Percy—on Liverpool dio-
cesan discipline (l.), Nov. 18, 8*d*
- DEATH duties:—
Correspondence, Dec. 3, 10*c*; 5, 10*c*
Foster, Mr. Walter H. (s.), Oct. 2, 8*a*
Legacy—assessment on intention, Nov.
12, 17*e*; correspondence, 18, 13*d*
Rate—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 7,
8*a*
- DEATH watch beetle: see under TIMBER
- DEATHS—Registrar-General: quarterly re-
turn, Nov. 25, 11*e*; weekly return,
Dec. 30, 12*d*
- DEAULEVUX, Valentine—fatal accident,
Dec. 28, 10*c*
- DE BATHE, Lieut.-Col. Maximilian J.—
death, Nov. 19, 10*d*
- DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—
chairman, Dec. 21, 17*g*;—Meeting
(F.N.), Dec. 23, 17*c*;—Report, Dec.
6, 22*a*, 23*f*; (F.N.), 6, 22*d*
- DEBENEY, Gen. (France)—biographical,
Oct. 5, 11*g*
- DEBENHAM and Freebody, Ltd.—trade
notices, Oct. 7, 8*e*; 17, 13*e*; 25, 11*c*;
31, 11*f*; Nov. 7, 11*c*; 18, 9*c*; 25, 20*g*;
Dec. 2, 9*d*; 9, 9*c*; 21, 9*d*
- DEBENHAMS Securities, Ltd.—dividend,
Oct. 1, 23*f* (23*d*, 4*)
- DE BURGH, Mr. Alfred—will, Nov. 14, 17*d*
- DE BURGH, Cdr. C.—appointment, Dec. 23,
5*g*
- DE CARLE and Skinner, Messrs.—address,
Dec. 21, 19*c*
- DECEMBER—light: correspondence, Dec.
19, 10*e*; 23, 6*c*; 27, 6*e*; 31, 8*d*
- DECHAINE, Mr. F. J. D.—on imported
bricks and tiles (evid.), Oct. 23, 9*b*
- DE CHAIR, Sir Dudley—opens new Sydney
newspaper offices, Oct. 16, 13*f* (13*g*,
3* 4*)
- DE COURCY-IRELAND, Mildred—on all Eng-
lish flour (l.), Nov. 20, 10*e*
- DECUGNAC, M. (France)—flying accident,
Nov. 18, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- DECUS, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 5, 5*c*
- DEE, Mr. Philip I.—Stokes student at
Pembroke College, Cambridge, Oct.
29, 19*d*
- DEEDES, Miss Christine—art exhibition,
Nov. 22, 12*b*
- DEEDES, Sir Wyndham—at Loughton Hall,
on Pettit Farm, Dec. 5, 11*e*
- DEERHUNTING — Parliament: notice of
motion, Nov. 22, 16*d*; questions, Dec.
13, 7*b*; 20, 7*b*
- DEERING, Robert—burglary charge, Oct.
9, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- DEFENCE, proposed Ministry of—discus-
sed in Parliament, Dec. 5, 8*e*
- DEFENCE, Imperial:—
Forces:—
Co-ordination—Parliament: motion
agreed, Dec. 5, 8*e*;—Shaw, Mr.
T. (s.), Oct. 30, 9*e*
Neal, Mr. W. P. (s.), Nov. 11, 8*c*
- DEFENCE of the Realm Act—Mr. W. H.
Foster (s.), Oct. 2, 8*b*
- DE FRECE, Lady—health, Nov. 19, 16*e*;
Dec. 10, 19*b*
- DE GROOT, Mr. A. M. D. — on blue tits (l.)
Oct. 30, 10*e*
- DE HAVILLAND, Miss M.:—
on 16th century hunt (l.), Oct. 24, 17*d*
on Tudor Parliaments (l.), Dec. 12,
10*d*
- DE HAVILLAND Aircraft Co., Ltd.—foreign
contract, Nov. 30, 8*g*
- DEHN, Dr. George von (Germany)—Mini-
ster in Dublin, Oct. 15, 16*c*
- DEHN and Lauderdale, Messrs.—on B.B.C.
dramatic criticism and Mr. J. Agate
(l.), Nov. 14, 10*c*

- DE HORSEY, Dame Caroline A.—will, DEC. 18, 10e
- DEHRA Dun—Forest Research Institute : see INDIA : Forestry
- DEIGHTON, Mr. T. Howard—under sheriff of City of London, OCT. 31, 11g ; presentation, DEC. 7, 9c
- DEJOO Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22c
- DE JONG, Miss Constance—will ; law case, Nov. 28, 5d
- DEKERCKHEER, M. (Belgium)—Treasurer-General of Persia, Nov. 23, 11d (3* 4*)
- DEKHANOFF (Russia)—shot, OCT. 22, 15b ; 28, 13e
- DEKHARI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22c ; —Share issue, Nov. 1, 22g
- DE KOVEN, Mr. Rex W.—death, OCT. 22, 7d
- DELACROIX, M. Leon (Belgium)—member of Bank for International Settlements organizing committee, OCT. 1, 16b ; death, 16, 14a, 16d ; photograph, 16, 18 ; Dr. Schacht : tribute, 16, 16d ; funeral, 19, 11g (3* 4*)
- DELAGOA Bay Development Corporation—dividend, Nov. 6, 21c ; —Report, Nov. 12, 23e
- DELANE, Mr. John T.—in memoriam notice, Nov. 22, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
- DELANEY (John), Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 22, 25e ; —Report, OCT. 25, 23g
- DELANO, Mr. William A. (U.S.A.)—at Architecture Club, on New York buildings, Nov. 16, 14b
- DELANO-OSBORNE, Maj.-Gen. O. H.—appointment, Nov. 15, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
- DE LA PERRELLE, Mr. (New Zealand)—Minister for Tourists and Health, DEC. 16, 11c
- DE LA RUE, Sir Ernest—will, OCT. 16, 19e
- DE LA SALLE, Mrs. Beatrice G.—will, Nov. 2, 15d
- DE LASZLO, Mr.—opens exhibition at Ferens Art Gallery, Hull, OCT. 10, 17b ; offers sketch, Nov. 19, 19b
Portrait of Lord Curzon of Kedleston—unveiled at Eton College, DEC. 7, 9d
- DE LA VALETTE, Mr. John—on London traffic (1.), DEC. 7, 8a
- DE LA WARR, Lord—appoints private secretary, OCT. 7, 11b
at Mansion House, on Territorial Army, OCT. 30, 9e
in Parliament, on Army : 5th Division reorganization, Nov. 1, 8a ; —Oats : imports from Germany, Nov. 20, 8a ; —War Office and Admiralty Civil Establishments, Nov. 15, 8b ; —Wheat, imported : German, Nov. 8, 8a
- DELCANHO, Emanuel—acquitted, OCT. 10, 16e
- DELHI :—
Anglican Church, new—photograph, DEC. 23, 14 ; Lord Irwin's appeal (1.), 23, 11e ; correspondence, 27, 6c ; 31, 13d
Capital, new—details, DEC. 2, 12c ; article, 23, 11f ; map, 23, 11f ; —George V., King : interest : Lord Irwin (add.), DEC. 27, 9a (9d, 3* 4*)
Viceregal House, new—opening postponed, Nov. 15, 13g (13b, 3* 4*) ; details, DEC. 2, 12c ; described : article, 23, 11f ; (photo.), 23, 14
- DELIGNE, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Navy, Nov. 4, 11a
- DELISSAT, Abbé (Switzerland) — Mont Blanc chapel scheme, DEC. 30, 9g
- DELIUS, Mr. Frederick—offers one work in Braille, OCT. 8, 19e ; in London, 10, 16a (16c, 3* 4*) ; to receive honorary degree at Oxford, 23, 16b (16e, 3* 4*) ; health, 29, 16b
Article, OCT. 12, 8b
Festival : see under MUSIC—Festivals
Mass of Life—performed, Nov. 2, 10d
Old Bradfordians' Club—message, OCT. 28, 8c
Portrait (photo.), DEC. 7, 16
- DE LIVET, Miss Suzanne—recital, DEC. 13, 12b
- DELLER, Dr. Edwin—biographical ; principal of London University, Nov. 1, 16d (18b, 3* 4*)
- DELMEDGE, Mrs. Rose I.—will, OCT. 15, 19d
- DEMETRIADI, Sir Stephen—at Hotel Cecil, on trade and politics, DEC. 31, 14d
- DELMONT, M. Alcide (France)—Under-Secretary for Colonies, Nov. 4, 11a
- DEMEILLER, M. L. (France)—Deux-Sèvres by-election : returned, OCT. 21, 13d
- DE MIREMONT, Maj. Guy E. R.—will, Nov. 7, 19d
- DEMOCRACY—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 5, 16e ; 6, 16e (3* 4*) ; —Smuts, Gen. J. C. (lect.), DEC. 2, 17a
- DE MONTGOMERY, Mr. B. G.—on " Colonel " (1.), Nov. 22, 10e ; 29, 10d
- DE MONTMORENCY, Prof. J. E. G.—on abolition of submarines (1.), OCT. 17, 12b
- DENABY and Cadeby Main Collieries, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 24b
- DENBIGH, Lord—in Rome ; leads Catholic Union deputation to Pope Pius XI. (add.), DEC. 16, 11c
- DENBIGHSHIRE—electoral : Wrexham, DEC. 6, 20e
- DENCHFIELD, Mrs. Helen—will, OCT. 15, 19d
- DENHAM Place—to be let furnished, OCT. 4, 24a
- DENISOFF, M. (Russia)—nomination for managership of Chinese Eastern Railway, DEC. 16, 12c ; leaving for Harbin, 23, 9f
- DENISON-PENDER, Mr. J. C.—directorship, DEC. 3, 20g
- DENMAN, Lady—on musical copyright (1.), DEC. 18, 10b
- DENMARK :—
Armaments — Disarmament Bill introduced, OCT. 5, 11b ; 7, 13f (3* 4*)
Banking—Folkebank, Copenhagen : payment suspended, OCT. 25, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*)
Crown Prince—health, Nov. 4, 11g (11f, 3* 4*), 15b ; visit to Paris and London : postponed, Nov. 4, 11g (11f, 3* 4*) ; expected in London, 16, 15b ; in England, 18, 12f (12b, 3* 4*) ; visits Prince of Wales, 20, 17b ; guest of Count Ahlefeldt-Laurvig, 22, 17e ; health, 23, 15d ; leaves London, 26, 16e
Finance—loans : Islands of Denmark Land Credit Association : see that title
King : see CHRISTIAN X.
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade—Germany, with : Danish protests against tariff, DEC. 18, 13g ; 19, 13c (3* 4*) ; 20, 13f (3* 4*) ; —Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

- DENMARK, Prince Axel of—at Sandringham, Nov. 25, 17*b*; leaves, 26, 19*b*
- DENMARK, Princess Viggo of—expected from New York, DEC. 4, 17*b*
- DENNING, Cecil—suspect charge, OCT. 4, 7*g*; 11, 11*b* (3* 4*); 18, 5*c*; Nov. 1, 13*e*
- DENNIS Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 23*e*; (F.N.), 12, 23*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 3, 21*a*; (F.N.), 3, 20*d*; correction, 4, 22*b*;—Report, Nov. 23, 19*b*
- DENNY, Frederick—betting charge, DEC. 20, 5*e*
- DENNY, William H. McI.—wife maintenance charge, DEC. 30, 7*g*
- DENNY (William) and Brothers, Ltd.—contract, DEC. 5, 11*b*
- DENSTONE College—Shakespeare performance, Nov. 21, 12*c*
- DENT, Mr. Edward—death, DEC. 20, 16*e*; funeral, 23, 13*b*
- DENT, Sir Francis H.—chairman of Railway Clearing House, OCT. 10, 19*g*
- DENT, Mr. William D.—will, Nov. 6, 19*d*
- DENTISTRY—beauty culture: point in police court case, Nov. 19, 13*c*;—Royal Dental Hospital: see that title
- DENTON, Edward K. W.—theft charge, OCT. 8, 22*d*
- DEODAND: see under LAW
- DE PARAVICINI, Rev. Baron Frederick—will, Nov. 13, 19*d*
- DE PAULA, Mr. F. R. M.—chief accountant to Dunlop group, DEC. 6, 25*b*
- DEPORTATION: see under ALIENS
- DEPTFORD—Rachel McMillan Training College: foundation stone laid, Nov. 7, 16*c*
- DE PURY, Mr. David F.—will, Nov. 14, 17*d*
- DE QUETTEVILLE, Mr. R. G.—directorship, DEC. 17, 20*g*
- DERBY—diocese: conference, OCT. 30, 19*b*; — Freedom: Thomas: see THOMAS, Mr. J. H.;—Markeaton Park: acquired by Corporation, Nov. 11, 11*e*
- DERBY, Lord—chairman of Pilgrims, Nov. 23, 14*d*; president of Lancashire County Cricket Club, DEC. 4, 6*e*; opens museum of King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster), 11, 16*d* (3* 4*); cuts first sod of Morecambe coastal road, 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- Estates—sale: law case, OCT. 22, 5*c*
- at Hotel Victoria, on foreign visitors; hotels, OCT. 15, 5*e*
- at Hyde Park Hotel, on United Associations of Great Britain and France, DEC. 13, 16*d*
- at Jockey Club, on totalisator, Nov. 8, 6*d*
- at Manchester, on Lord Lloyd, OCT. 5, 14*b*
- at Travel Association, on visa charges between U.S. and United Kingdom, DEC. 13, 11*e*
- on Foch memorial in London (l. quoted), Nov. 25, 14*c*
- on Liverpool University (s.), Nov. 30, 14*f*
- DERBY Gas Light and Coke Co.—director, Nov. 25, 22*g*
- DE RENZY, Miss Jane St. G.—will, DEC. 21, 14*e*
- DERER, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of Education, DEC. 9, 11*d*
- DERHAM, William—fatal accident, Nov. 11, 11*e*
- DE ROCHERS, Mr. R. C. (Canada)—death, OCT. 11, 13*g*
- DERRICK, Pte.—court-martial, Nov. 15, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- DERWEN Cripples' Training College—appeal, DEC. 6, 10*d*
- DERWENT, late Lord—will, DEC. 7, 15*d*
- DE SALIS, Mr. Fane—on canals and inland waterways (evid.), OCT. 31, 15*b*
- DE SALIS, Mr. H. R.—on Brighton line electrification (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
- DE SAMPAYO, Sir Thomas E.—will, DEC. 24, 15*e*
- DE SAUSMAREZ, Sir Havilland W.—retirement, OCT. 5, 9*d*
- DESBOROUGH, Lord—retirement from chairmanship of Pilgrims, Nov. 23, 14*d*
- Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), Nov. 23, 14*d*
- at Hotel Victoria, on Mr. F. B. Kellogg; Sir R. Lindsay, Nov. 23, 14*b*; on Pilgrims, 23, 14*d*
- at Middlesex Guildhall, on Thames Valley scheme, Nov. 5, 11*d*
- at Thames Conservancy Board, on rainfall, OCT. 15, 13*e*; on Thames and Wey schemes, Nov. 12, 13*b*; on floods, DEC. 10, 18*e*
- DESIGN and Industries Association—activities, OCT. 1, 13*c*;—Dinner, Nov. 23, 7*f*;—Exhibition: see under ARTS and Crafts
- DE SILVA, Mr. B. F. (Ceylon)—on Constitution reforms (statement), Nov. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- DESMOND, Miss Astra—recital, DEC. 20, 12*c*
- DESMOND, William E.—acquitted, DEC. 5, 16*a*
- DESPRET, M. Maurice (Belgium)—action concerning Banque de Bruxelles rumours, OCT. 21, 24*g*
- DESSAULLES, Senator (Canada)—102nd birthday, OCT. 1, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- DES VOEUX, Dr. H. A.—president of National Smoke Abatement Society, OCT. 7, 11*b*
- at Manchester, on smoke abatement, Nov. 6, 9*d*
- at National Smoke Abatement Society, on London fogs, OCT. 7, 11*b*
- DETERDING, Sir Henri—in New York, Nov. 30, 12*d*; in Chicago: addresses American Petroleum Institute, DEC. 4, 13*d*
- on oil—world production (statement), DEC. 9, 19*f*
- on petrol prices (statement), Nov. 30, 12*b*
- DE TRAFFORD, Mr. Rudolph E. F.—directorship, OCT. 2, 19*f*
- DETROIT Edison Co.—bond issue, DEC. 13, 25*g*
- DEUTSCH, Dr. (Austria)—at Vienna, on Constitution reform, OCT. 21, 13*f*; 22, 15*e* (3* 4*)
- DEUTSCHE Bank—fusion with Disconto Gesellschaft: see DEUTSCHE Bank und Disconto Gesellschaft
- DEUTSCHE Bank und Disconto Gesellschaft—formation, OCT. 30, 22*g*
- DEUTSCHE Gramophon A. G.—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 5, 24*c*
- DEUTSCHE Lufthansa—report, OCT. 1, 15*f*
- DE VAL, Mrs. Alice C.—inquest, OCT. 12, 7*g*
- DE VALERA, Mr. Eamon (Irish Free State)—to visit United States, Nov. 27, 9*b*; in New York, DEC. 13, 13*g*
- at Enfield (Meath), on land annuities, OCT. 1, 18*d*
- DE VERE Hotels, Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 29*a*
- DEVERELL, Mr. Francis—on Mr. Snowden and Mr. Thomas (l.), DEC. 13, 10*c*
- DEVEREUX, Ellen—acquitted, OCT. 11, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

- DEVEY, Mr. H. B. :—
on dust collection (l.), Nov. 30, 8*d*
on French customs (l.), Oct. 11, 15*d*
- DEVEZE, M. Albert (Belgium)—received by King Albert, Nov. 29, 13*g*
at Paris, on treatment of foreigners, Nov. 6, 13*d*
- DE VILLIERS, Mr. D. J. (South Africa)—at The Hague, Oct. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*); audience of Queen Wilhelmina, 12, 6*f*
- DE VILLIERS, Mr. Justice Jacob (South Africa)—mentioned as Chief Justice, Oct. 17, 15*g*
- DE VILLIERS, Miss Vera—recital, Nov. 22, 12*d*
- DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph :—
in Parliament, on electoral reform, Dec. 3, 8*g*;—Unemployment insurance, Nov. 26, 8*d*
- DEVONSHIRE—agricultural survey : see AGRICULTURE : South Devon ;—Survey : arrangements, Dec. 11, 14*a*
- DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—health, Oct. 4, 17*b*; house party, Nov. 11, 17*b*
on midwifery-training (l.), Dec. 28, 9*e*
- DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—at Derby, on Labour government, Oct. 3, 11*e*
- DEVONSHIRE Club—law case, Dec. 11, 5*g*; 14, 4*a*
- DE WAIL, Alfred F.—bankruptcy : meeting, Dec. 4, 5*f*
- DEWAR, Lord—at Connaught Rooms, on chemistry ; warfare, Nov. 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- DEWAR, Capt. A. Ramsay—appointment ; biographical, Oct. 16, 8*e*
- DEWAR, Capt. Alfred C.—on naval policy (l.), Oct. 18, 12*a*; 19, 8*d*; 23, 12*c*; Nov. 1, 12*b*
- DEWAR, Mr. Charles—on cement for ponds (l.), Oct. 8, 12*e*
- DEWEY, Mr. Charles—report on Polish economic conditions, Nov. 22, 23*b*
- DEWEY, Mr. Charles H.—will, Oct. 7, 17*e*
- DEWHIRST, Mr. Frank O.—will, Dec. 18, 10*e*
- DEWHURST, Mrs. Harry—art exhibition, Nov. 30, 8*f*
- DEWINTER, Mozes—fugitive offender charge, Nov. 15, 8*f* (3* 4*)
- DE WINTON, Mr. W. R.—on lightning (l.), Oct. 7, 10*e*
- DEWS, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 28, 21*c*
- DEWSBURY—General Infirmary : bazaar, Oct. 17, 8*d*
- DIACK, Sir Alexander H.—will, Oct. 10, 17*e*
- DIAGHILEFF, M. Serge—memorial exhibition : see under BALLETS
- DIAMANDIS (Greece)—sentenced, Oct. 9, 13*b*; 10, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- DIAMOND, Rev. S. G.—at Methodist Church congress, on religion, Oct. 10, 9*a*
- DIAMONDS—production : new holding company (F.N.), Dec. 23, 17*c*
- DIARIES for 1930—noticed, Dec. 10, 22*e*
- DIAS, John—murder : see under KENYA Colony : Crime
- DIAZ, late Marshal (Italy)—final dispatch : placed in Museo del Risorgimento, Dec. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- DIBBEN, Capt. A. D. H.—appointment, Oct. 5, 6*f*; 22, 8*e*; 7, 25*e*; Nov. 16, 8*f*
- DIBDIN, Mr. and Mrs. E. Rimbault—art exhibition, Dec. 6, 12*b*
- DICK, Cdr. H. A. C.—appointment ; biographical, Oct. 14, 21*c*
- DICK (R. and J.), Ltd.—report, Nov. 29, 22*f*
- DICKASON, Mr. James J.—will, Oct. 26, 14*e*
- DICKENS, Charles :—
Manuscripts : see under BOOKSALES
"Nicholas Nickleby"—correspondence, Oct. 30, 10*e*
- DICKENS, Charles (continued) :—
Parlourmaid—death, Nov. 18, 14*d*
"Schoolboy's Story, The"—MS. sold (£1,850), Nov. 15, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Table—presented to Dickens' Fellowship, Oct. 15, 13*f*
- DICKENS, Capt. G. C.—appointment, Oct. 5, 6*f*; Nov. 26, 9*d*
- DICKENS, Mr. P. C.—treasurer of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Nov. 15, 23*c*
- DICKIE, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 22, 21*e*
- DICKIE, Rev. Matthew—will, Nov. 27, 17*f*
- DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—trade notices, Oct. 10, 11*c*; 17, 13*e*; 31, 11*f*; Nov. 4, 15*c*; 11, 11*c*; 28, 16*b*; Dec. 2, 9*d*; 9, 9*c*; 31, 9*d*
- DICKINSON, Mr. Benjamin—Judge of Supreme Court, Kenya, Dec. 27, 9*g*
- DICKINSON, Mr. Edwin W.—"The Fossil Hunters"—judging incident, Nov. 11, 14*b*; (photo.), 21, 18; correspondence : see under ART : Hanging
- DICKINSON, Mr. John H.—will, Nov. 28, 21*c*
- DICKINSON, Mr. William—will, Oct. 11, 19*e*
- DICKS, Mr. H. L.—on telephone service (l.), Oct. 15, 12*e*
- DICKSON, Mr. A. G. M.—directorship, Oct. 16, 20*g*; Nov. 7, 22*g*
- DICKSON, Mr. Frank L.—will, Dec. 21, 14*e*
- DICKSON, Mr. James—will, Nov. 20, 19*c*
- DICKSON, Miss Marianne M.—will, Dec. 17, 17*e*
- DICKSON, Rev. R. Bruce :—
on moorhen (l.), Dec. 19, 10*e*
on postage of letters by pilot boat (l.), Oct. 3, 10*e*
- DICKSON, Mr. Spencer S.—Minister to Colombia, Nov. 27, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- DICKSON, Mr. T. S.—in Parliament, on Hansard reports, Nov. 15, 8*d*
- DICTIONARIES—leading article, Oct. 30, 15*d*
- DIGBY, Jack—fatal accident, Oct. 22, 9*d*
- DIGBY, Miss Lettice—on memory of birds (l.), Nov. 16, 8*d*
- DIGGLE, Mr. J. H.—on Post Office (l.), Oct. 4, 10*b*
- DIKMAN (Russia)—shot, Oct. 22, 15*b*
- DIMA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 5, 23*d*
- DINAS Mawddwy—winter scene near (photo.), Nov. 20, 18
- DINDINGS Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 27*d*
- DINES, Mr. George—at May Fair Hotel, on traffic in Bond-street, Oct. 17, 18*e*; 18, 18*e* (3* 4*)
- DINGLE, Mr. F. B.—on drink licensing (evid.), Dec. 12, 5*d*
- DINORT, Lieut. (Germany)—gliding record, Oct. 22, 15*e*
- DINOSAUR : see under ANIMALS : Prehistoric
- DIPHThERIA—Woodford Bridge School closed, Nov. 9, 9*g*
- DIPLOMACY—Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), Dec. 10, 9*c*; 11, 6*e* (3* 4*);—International academy : see INTERNATIONAL Diplomatic Academy, Paris ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Dec. 20, 16*c*
- DIPLOMATIC Service—leading article, Nov. 29, 15*b*
- DISAPPEARANCES—Chester : see CHESTER, Clare ;—Mursell : see MURSELL, Rev. Walter A.
- DISARMAMENT : see under ARMAMENTS
- DISCONTO Gesellschaft—Fusion with Deutsche Bank : see DEUTSCHE Bank and Disconto Gesellschaft
- DISEASES, industrial :—
Cotton spinners' cancer—research : Dr. R. V. Clark (report quoted), Oct. 28, 9*c*

- DISEASES, Industrial (continued):**—
 Lead poisoning—regulations: prosecution, Nov. 21, 16e (3* 4*)
 Miners' nystagmus—compensation: see under WORKMEN'S compensation
 Silicosis—compensation: see under WORKMEN'S compensation
- DISNEY, Mr. S. C. W.:**—
 on Derwen Cripples Training College (l.), DEC. 6, 10d
- DISTILLERS' Company**—master, OCT. 14, 11g
- DISTRICT Bank, Ltd.**—law case, DEC. 20, 4d
- DITEMAN, Mr. U. F. (U.S.A.)**—Newfoundland-London flight: commenced, OCT. 23, 16d; missing, 24, 16d (16b, 3* 4*); 25, 14e
- DIVORCE**—deaf and dumb: instance, Nov. 16, 9c;—"Hotel" cases: Law Society of Liverpool: report quoted, Nov. 27, 11a (11c, 3* 4*); correspondence, DEC. 6, 10c; 7, 8c;—Increase: correspondence, DEC. 4, 10c;—Laws: Mr. R. G. Pollock (p.), OCT. 3, 16d; reform: Lord Buckmaster (s.), Nov. 30, 9c;—Recession: private intervention: law case, Nov. 13, 5b;—Registrar-General: statistical review, OCT. 7, 11e; leading article, 8, 17c; correspondence, 12, 6g
- DIX, Mr. R. M.**—on B.B.C. dramatic criticism (l.), Nov. 22, 10c
- DIX, William E.**—window smashing charge, OCT. 7, 11g
- DIXEY, Mr. Charles N. D.**—deputy-chairman of Lloyd's (F.N.), Nov. 15, 22d
- DIXON, Harold L.**—prosecution under Business Names Act, Nov. 22, 16b
- DIXON, Harold T.**—negligent motor-car driving charge, OCT. 30, 11g
- DIXON, Mr. James**—on rainfall (l.), DEC. 7, 8d
- DIXON, John G. G.:**—
 Conspiracy charge, OCT. 5, 7a, 10g; 8, 13f; 12, 7a; 15, 5a; 18, 13d; 22, 9a; 24, 5d; 26, 9a; 30, 5b; Nov. 1, 5c; 2, 9d; 6, 11a; 8, 11g; 9, 4d; 14, 11b; 11, 4g; 20, 9d; 21, 8g; 23, 4b; 27, 6f; 28, 11b; 29, 4e; DEC. 4, 11e; 5, 9d; 6, 11f; 7, 7d, 12e; 10, 13e; 11, 9a; 12, 5b; 13, 11c; 14, 4d, 10e; 17, 9a, 14b;—Bail applications refused, OCT. 7, 11b; 9, 14d (14g, 3* 4*); 16, 5b, 14e; DEC. 28, 5e;—Consultations, DEC. 20, 11b; 24, 9e; 31, 14d
 Law case, DEC. 20, 4e
- DIXON, Engineer Vice-Adm. Sir Robert B.**—at Institute of Marine Engineers, on marine engines; fuel, DEC. 11, 11a
- DIXON, Rev. T. H.**—on Anglican Church, New Delhi (l.), DEC. 27, 6c
- DIXON, William G.**—fraud charge, DEC. 16, 14c (3* 4*); 21, 14c
- DJAJADININGRAT, Raden** (Dutch East Indies)—member of Council, DEC. 30, 9b
- DJASINGA Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd.**—dividend, Nov. 13, 22e;—Report, Nov. 16, 18c; (F.N.), 16, 17b
- DOBBIE, Gen. W. G. S.**—evidence before Palestine inquiry commission, Nov. 7, 13d; 8, 13d (13b, 3* 4*); to resume command of Palestine forces, DEC. 30, 9b (3* 4*)
- DOBBS, Capt. J. E.**—appointment, DEC. 17, 19e
- DOBIE, Mr. William A.**—will, DEC. 30, 13e
- DOBLICE, Mr. John**—will, OCT. 11, 19e
- DOBNEY, Gordon**—fatal accident, DEC. 28, 10c
- DOBREE, Mrs. Susannah A.**—will, OCT. 15, 19d
- DOBSON, Col. A. C.**—appointment, DEC. 17, 16e (14d, 3* 4*)
- DOCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)**—murder: see under BULGARIA: Crime
- DOCKER, Mr. Bernard D. F.**—resigns directorship, Nov. 21, 20g
- DOCKLAND Settlements**—contributions, OCT. 19, 15b;—Dinner (Mansion House), Nov. 7, 16e;—York, Duke of (message), Nov. 7, 16e
- DOCKRELL, Sir Maurice**—will, OCT. 7, 17e
- DOCKS:** see under PORTS
- DODD, Col. Arthur H. R.**—appointment, DEC. 3, 25b
- DODD, Rev. C. H.**—at Congregational Union, on war, OCT. 10, 9b
- DODD, Sir Edwin**—resigns directorship, OCT. 15, 23e
- DODD, Mr. Thomas**—death, DEC. 11, 19c
- DODD, Dr. William:** see JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel—Occasional Papers
- DODGE, Lieut.-Col. J. B.**—directorship, Nov. 6, 21g; 18, 20g
- DODWELL, Mr. Stanley H.**—at Hotel Victoria, on trade with China, Nov. 22, 19f
- DOE, Cornelius**—rescues boy from drowning, OCT. 15, 13f; rewarded, Nov. 12, 13g
- DOGS:**—
 Church, in—correspondence, OCT. 4, 10e
 Cruelty to—prosecutions, OCT. 15, 9c; 26, 4e; 30, 11e; Nov. 30, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); DEC. 20, 16d
 Distemper—Field research council: report, DEC. 20, 8g
 Fires—warning by, Nov. 5, 13g
 Luke—article, OCT. 25, 17f
 Quarantine—evasion: prosecution, Nov. 20, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
 Rescues—awards, OCT. 14, 11e, g;—Well, from: Epsom, Nov. 30, 4g; Bull Terriers' Club: notice, DEC. 4, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
 Rhine Army—quarantine: correspondence, OCT. 24, 12e; 31, 10e
 Sales:—
 Greyhounds—Aldridge's Repository, OCT. 2, 6e; 28, 4g
 Shows:—
 Airedales (Midland Counties Club), OCT. 17, 18d (18b, 3* 4*)
 Bristol championship, DEC. 5, 12c
 Kennel Club (Crystal Palace), OCT. 9, 17f; 10, 11f; 11, 16e; (photo.), 10, 18
 Metropolitan and Essex Canine Society (Crystal Palace), Nov. 9, 7g
 National (Birmingham), DEC. 12, 6g; 14, 8c (3* 4*)
 Trains, in—correspondence, Nov. 12, 12e
 Trials:—
 Eastern Counties' Spaniel Society, OCT. 2, 6e
 Field Spaniel Society, DEC. 11, 7c, 11e
 Kennel Club, Nov. 28, 6e
 Retriever—Southern Counties Dog League, Nov. 4, 19d
 Spaniel Club, DEC. 3, 7e (3* 4*)
 Sporting Spaniel Society, Nov. 5, 7e
 Utility Gun Dog Society, OCT. 4, 12c (3* 4*)

DOGS (continued):—

- Vivisection : see that title
Wycollar Diamond Merchant—sold to America, Oct. 19, 9d
 DOHERTY, Mr. Lee—will, Oct. 28, 16e
 DOHNA-FINCKENSTEIN, Count Alfred zu (Germany)—death, DEC. 20, 13e (3* 4*); 21, 11g (3* 4*)
 DOIG, Mrs. Ellen M.—will, Oct. 25, 9d
 DOKE, Dr. C. M.—native language research in Southern Rhodesia, Oct. 5, 11d (3* 4*)
 DOLBY, Mr. J.—on duties of the State (l.), Nov. 28, 10e
 DOLCOATH Mine, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 25g
 DOLGELLY—Bwlch Oerddrws Pass (photo.), Nov. 20, 18
 DOLIN, Mr. Anton—recital, DEC. 7, 10d
 DOLL, Mr. Charles F.—will, Oct. 12, 13d
 DOLLAN, Mr. P. J.—at Labour Party conference, on family allowances, Oct. 1, 7c
 DOLMETSCH Foundation—council (statement), DEC. 6, 12d
 DOLOO Tea Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 19e
 DOLOSWELLA Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 22e
 DOLPHIN, Rev. Arthur R.—on clergy pensions (l.), Nov. 11, 10d; 13, 10e
 DOMINGO Tomba Estates (Sociedad Anonima Bodegas y Vinedos Domingo Tomba)—bonds drawn, Oct. 24, 23b, 27d (23g, 4*); 25, 26d
 DOMINICA :—
 Parrots : see under BIRDS
 DOMINION and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 22f;—Share issue, Nov. 7, 21c
 DOMINION Bank (Canada)—dividend, Nov. 25, 22e
 DOMINION Gramophone Records, Ltd.—capital : increase proposal, DEC. 2, 20f;—Chairman : change, DEC. 3, 20f;—Report, Oct. 5, 17g (17e, 4*)
 DOMINION Theatre, Oct. 4, 12c; interior (photo.), 4, 18
 DOMVILE, Rear-Adm. Barry—on street lighting (l.), Nov. 26, 17e
 DONALD, Mr. J. B. (New Zealand)—Minister of Industries and Commerce, DEC. 16, 11c
 in Parliament, on wireless and cable merger, Oct. 18, 15c (15g, 3* 4*)
 DONALD, Mr. P. G.—on railway transport (evid.), Nov. 28, 9c
 DONALD, Sir Robert—member of Transport Commission, Oct. 30, 14c (16e, 3* 4*)
 DONALDSON, Mr. E. P.—private secretary to Lord Russell, DEC. 12, 9d, 13g
 DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair, Bp. of Salisbury :—
 at Crewe House, on public-houses, Nov. 20, 11b; (l.), 23, 9c
 at Salisbury, on Prayer-book, Oct. 17, 8e
 DONCASTER—drainage board : clerk, DEC. 3, 16g;—Railway line, new : see under LONDON and North-Eastern Railway;—Swimming bath, new : to be erected, Nov. 30, 9g
 DONE, John—fatal accident, Oct. 1, 13g
 DONEGALL, Lord—on gossip writers (l.), Nov. 27, 15e
 DONNE, Mr. E. F.—member for Bread-street ward, Oct. 30, 20e
 DONNER family (Germany)—law case, Nov. 16, 11c; 30, 11f (3* 4*)
 DONNER Steel Incorporated—merger : see REPUBLIC Steel Corporation
 DONNET, Col. James J. C.—will, Oct. 17, 8d
 DONOUGHMORE, Lord—chairman of Bureaucracy committee, Oct. 31, 14f
 on King's Thankoffering Fund (l.), DEC. 10, 16d
 DONOUGHMORE Commission : see CEYLON : Constitution
 DONOUGHMORE Committee : see under BUREAUCRACY
 DONOVAN, Mr. A. D.—death, Oct. 8, 18d
 DOOARS Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 21c;—Report, DEC. 16, 21c
 DOOLAHAT Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 18g
 DOOM Dooma Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend Nov. 21, 23g
 DOOTSON, Dr. F. W.—on natural man (l.), Nov. 23, 8b; 30, 8d
 DORADA Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 25, 23g
 DORCHESTER House—re-sale : denied, Oct. 19, 6g
 DORE, Mr. Henry H.—will, Nov. 14, 17d
 DORIGA, Señor (Spain)—Minister in Cairo, Nov. 6, 13g
 DORIOT, M. (France)—conspiracy charge, Oct. 19, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)
 DORKING—by-pass road : see under ROADS;—Electricity : distribution rights : dispute, DEC. 27, 7c;—Glory Woods : see that title
 DORKING and Leith Hill District Preservation Society : see under COUNCIL for the Preservation of Rural England
 DORLING, Cdr. Taprell—"Men-o'-War" : noticed, Oct. 25, 20e
 on naval war losses (l.), DEC. 2, 8d
 DORMAN, Sir Arthur—at Middlesbrough, on Coal Bill ; iron and steel trade, DEC. 18, 20f; 19, 21a; (F.N.), 19, 19b
 DORMAN, Long and Co., Ltd.—Bolckow, Vaughan and Co.; amalgamation : provisional agreement, Oct. 12, 10g, 16a; (F.N.), 12, 16c; opposition (F.N.), 16, 20a; 21, 24b; directors' circular (F.N.), 28, 22c; correspondence, 30, 22f; scheme approved, Nov. 13, 22f; (F.N.), 13, 21a; 23, 19g; 25, 22g;—Dividend, Nov. 20, 23e;—Meeting, DEC. 18, 20f; 19, 21a; (F.N.), 19, 19b;—Report, Nov. 30, 18g
 DORMER, Mr. Cecil F. J.—Minister in Bangkok, Oct. 17, 15b
 DORNAKAL—diocese : conference, Nov. 7, 13b; sub-division proposal, 7, 13b
 DORNIER, Dr. (Germany)—on Dornier Do. X flying boat ; aircraft loads (p.), Nov. 7, 13c (and 13d, 3* 4*)
 DORNIER Corporation of America—formation, Oct. 24, 15g (15b, 3* 4*)
 DORONIEWSKI, M. (Poland)—fatal flying accident, Nov. 4, 11g (3* 4*)
 DORSET — amenities : conference (Dorchester), DEC. 4, 11c
 DORSETSHIRE Regiment—2nd Battn. : rear party leaves Wiesbaden, Oct. 2, 13d; 3, 13e (3* 4*); in England, 3, 14e
 DOST Mahomed (Persia)—escape from captivity, Nov. 23, 11g
 DOSTALEK, M. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of Public Works, DEC. 9, 11d
 DOUGLAS, Alexander J. S.—theft charge, DEC. 27, 19b
 DOUGLAS, Rev. C. E.—at Church Assembly, on Cathedrals measure, Nov. 15, 9a
 DOUGLAS, Mr. F. C. R.—on Battersea Power Station (l.), Oct. 7, 10d; 14, 10d (10b, 3* 4*)
 DOUGLAS, Mr. Francis J. B.—on English and Canadian farming (l.), Nov. 4, 18e

- DOUGLAS, Rev. G.—appointment, DEC. 12, 7d
- DOUGLAS, Maj.-Gen. H. E. M.—promoted Major-General: appointment, OCT. 15, 16b (16f, 3* 4*)
- DOUGLAS, Rear-Adm. H. P.—retirement, OCT. 1, 16f; biographical, 3, 8b; re-appointment, 9, 16c
- DOUGLAS, William—fatal accident: compensation, OCT. 30, 11g
- DOUGLAS Haig Memorial Homes—St. Helier estate, Morden: land acquired, OCT. 29, 28d;—Sheffield: opened, NOV. 29, 17c
- DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Canon Hamilton A.—will, OCT. 2, 17e
- DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Miss Violet—dismissal from Women's Royal Air Force: questions in Parliament, NOV. 28, 8c; DEC. 27, 15f
- DOUGLASS, Dr. A. E. (U.S.A.)—on Pueblo Indian settlements (statement), DEC. 9, 11f (3* 4*)
- DOUMERGUE, President (France)—attends opening of International Diplomatic Academy, OCT. 7, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*); visits M. Poincaré, 8, 16c; in Brussels, 11, 13c; 12, 9c; (photo.), 12, 14; returns to Paris, 14, 13g; receives Count O'Kelly, 21, 13b; accepts M. Briand's resignation, 23, 16a; confers with Party leaders, 24, 16a; 25, 13a; receives M. Daladier, 26, 12a; 29, 16c; invites M. Clementel to form Ministry, 31, 13a; attends Armistice Day ceremony, NOV. 12, 15d; to visit Nigeria, 28, 13g (3* 4*); attends memorial ceremonies for M. Clemenceau at Unknown Soldier's tomb, DEC. 2, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
- DOUTHWAITE, Mr. J. L.—director of City Art Gallery, DEC. 13, 21e
- DOUVANLI—Thracian tomb: see ARCHÆOLOGY: Bulgaria
- DOVE, Mr. (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, NOV. 27, 13a; 28, 9b (3* 4*)
- DOVEDALE—preservation: North Staffordshire Field Club: resolution, NOV. 28, 16b (3* 4*)
- DOVER—poll tax: rating assessment: law case, OCT. 22, 13c
- DOVER, Mrs. Mary—will, NOV. 18, 17e (3* 4*)
- DOVER College—scholarships, NOV. 1, 18e
- DOVER County School for Boys—prize giving, NOV. 16, 10c
- DOVGALOVSKY, M. (Russia)—Lewes agreement with Mr. A. Henderson, OCT. 2, 14g; signs, 4, 14e; leaves for Paris, 5, 12d
- DOWDESWELL, Eric—acquitted, NOV. 8, 11a
- DOWDING, Air Vice-Marshal H. C. T.—leaves Jerusalem, DEC. 30, 9b (3* 4*)
- DOWDING, Mr. M.—on winter garden in Hyde Park (L.), DEC. 3, 10e
- DOWELL, Mr. Samuel—will, DEC. 16, 19e (19e, 3* 4*)
- DOWNER Mr. Arthur—at Cannon-street Hotel, on company secretaries, OCT. 10, 11d
- DOWNES, Miss Mary L.—will, OCT. 22, 19e
- DOWNES, Miss Winifrid D.—art exhibition, OCT. 7, 12c
- DOWNING-STREET—gardener retires, OCT. 2, 11d
- DOWNSIDE Abbey—tower struck by lightning, DEC. 10, 16b; dinner, 11, 17d
- DOWSE, Mr. Matthew—will, DEC. 14, 15e
- DOWSON, Mr. O. F.—on drink licensing (evid.), NOV. 6, 4g; 7, 11b
- DOXFORD (William) and Sons, Ltd.—contracts, NOV. 7, 7c
- DOYLE, Sir A. Conan—health, NOV. 20, 14d;—Law case, OCT. 16, 5e, 16e; 20, 11g
- DOYLE, Mr. Stuart (Australia)—at Melbourne, on British films, DEC. 19, 13d (2* 3* 4*)
- D'OYLY CARTE, Mr. R.—on National Anthem (L.), NOV. 15, 10e
- DUDGEON, Mr. Benjamin—provides Christmas dinners for unemployed miners, DEC. 10, 10d; dinners to poor, 24, 15a
- DUDGEON, Mr. Geoffrey:—on naval policy (L.), OCT. 15, 12b; 26, 8a; DEC. 4, 10d on widows' pensions (L.), NOV. 16, 13e
- DRAGOON Guards, 2nd: see QUEEN'S BAYS
- DRAGOON Guards, 4th/7th—returning to England: history, OCT. 23, 18c (18e, 3* 4*); NOV. 9, 9c; return, 12, 22e
- DRAKE—general election: see under PLYMOUTH
- DRAKE, Mr. J. C. B.—biographical, NOV. 11, 24c
- DRAKE and Gorham, Ltd.—customers: list, OCT. 30, 23b;—Meeting, OCT. 30, 23a;—Report, OCT. 19, 22b
- DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Lieut.-Col. R. E.—on big game in Africa (L.), OCT. 19, 8c
- DRAMA:—
- Acting, art of—correspondence, OCT. 18, 12c; 23, 12d; 25, 10d; 28, 10e; NOV. 4, 8c
 - Acts of Rahere, The*—performance in St. Bartholomew's: announced, NOV. 13, 11d
 - All for Love*—performed, NOV. 6, 12b; 7, 12d (3* 4*)
 - Amorists, The*—produced, DEC. 4, 12c; 5, 12d (3* 4*)
 - Amrie Delmar*—application for permanent prohibition, NOV. 16, 11c; 30, 11f (3* 4*)
 - Andere Seite, Die*: see *Journey's End*, below
 - Apple Cart, The*—German version (*Der Kaiser von Amerika*): produced in Berlin, OCT. 22, 15f (15b, 3* 4*); State Theatre production: protests, DEC. 13, 14f; Dresden: rehearsals interrupted, 14, 9f; Mr. G. B. Shaw (L.), 18, 12e
 - Arms and the Man*—revived, DEC. 24, 10b
 - Art and Mrs. Bottle*—produced, NOV. 13, 12c; 14, 12c (3* 4*)
 - Austria—State Theatre: employee's salary demands, DEC. 14, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
 - Azais*—produced, OCT. 1, 14c (3* 4*)
 - Bachelor Father, The*—produced, OCT. 1, 14c; 2, 12c (3* 4*); transferred to Strand Theatre, 23, 14b; revival announced, DEC. 9, 10b
 - Beau Austin*—produced, NOV. 1, 14b; 2, 10d (3* 4*); withdrawal announced, 11, 12b
 - Beggar Prince, The*—produced, DEC. 27, 12f; 28, 6c (3* 4*)
 - Belle: or What's the Bother?*—produced, OCT. 21, 12d; 22, 14b (3* 4*)
 - Bird in Hand*—performed in Brussels, DEC. 5, 13g
 - Bitter Sweet*—company leaving for New York, OCT. 3, 12b
 - Brülle China*: see *Roar, China!*, below
 - Canaries Sometimes Sing*—production announced, OCT. 3, 12b; produced, 22, 14b; 23, 14c (3* 4*)
 - Captain Brassbound's Conversion*—revived, NOV. 8, 12c; 9, 10c (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued) :—

- Caught*—produced, DEC. 9, 10d; 10, 14c (3* 4*)
- Censorship—Lord Morris (s.), DEC. 5, 19a
- Charley's Aunt*—revival announced, DEC. 19, 12b; revived, 24, 10d (10b, 3* 4*)
- Chinese White*—produced, Nov. 14, 12c; 15, 12c (3* 4*)
- Christmas productions—announcements, Nov. 21, 12b; DEC. 12, 12b; 19, 12b
- Comic Artist, The*—produced, Nov. 23, 10c
- Conspiracy and Tragedy of Charles, Duke of Byron, The*—recital announced, OCT. 7, 12b
- Co-optimists*—100th performance, OCT. 3, 12b
- Criminal Code, The*—produced in New York, DEC. 31, 10b
- Criticism—broadcast: see under TELEPHONY, wireless—Broadcasting
- Dancing Shadows*—production announced, OCT. 7, 12b; produced, 17, 14c; 18, 14d (3* 4*)
- Danton*—production announced, DEC. 5, 12b
- Darling, I Love You*—production announced, Nov. 7, 12b
- Dear Love*—produced, Nov. 15, 12b; 16, 10c (3* 4*)
- Dernier Tsar, Le*—produced in Paris, OCT. 8, 14b
- Dombey and Son*—performed at Little Baddow, Nov. 23, 15e
- Don Juan* (Flecker)—performance announced, DEC. 2, 14c
- Douaumont*—produced, DEC. 3, 12b
- Dr. Faustus*—performed in Utrecht, DEC. 10, 14d (3* 4*)
- Dress—article, OCT. 16, 17f
- Duchess of Malfi*—revival announced, DEC. 5, 12b; revived, 13, 12b; 14, 8c (3* 4*)
- Eager Heart*—performances at Crystal Palace: announced, DEC. 16, 10d
- Eater of Dreams, The*—produced, Nov. 6, 12c; 7, 12c (3* 4*)
- Edge of Life, The*—produced, Nov. 22, 12c; 23, 10c (3* 4*)
- Enfant Prodigue, L'*—charity performance announced, Nov. 12, 14d
- Ever The Twain*—produced, OCT. 9, 12c; 10, 12c (3* 4*)
- Faithful Heart, The*—charity performance, OCT. 23, 19b
- Fashion*—revival announced, OCT. 24, 14d
- Festival—Battersea Borough Council: arrangements, OCT. 4, 12d
- Follow Through*—produced, OCT. 4, 12c; 5, 10c (3* 4*)
- France—Paris, in: articles, OCT. 8, 14b; DEC. 17, 12b (3* 4*);—Théâtre Edouard VII., Paris: law case between lessees, OCT. 22, 15d (3* 4*)
- Gambler in Brides, A*—production announced, OCT. 10, 12b (3* 4*)
- Gammer Gurton's Needle*—performed at Little Gaddesden, DEC. 23, 8d
- Gentlemen: The King*—production announced, OCT. 22, 14b (3* 4*)
- Germany—English plays in Berlin: company formed, OCT. 18, 14d
- Ghost Train, The*—revived, DEC. 27, 8c
- Girl's Best Friend, A*—produced, OCT. 23, 14b; 24, 14c (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued) :—

- Gooseberry Fool*—production announced, OCT. 24, 14d; produced, Nov. 2, 10c; 4, 10b (3* 4*)
- Happy Families*—produced, OCT. 2, 12c; 3, 12c (3* 4*)
- Heat Wave*—produced, OCT. 16, 12c; 17, 14c (3* 4*); 50th performance, Nov. 21, 12b (3* 4*)
- Helping Hands, The*—produced, DEC. 4, 11d
- Here Comes the Bride*—production announced, OCT. 7 12b (3* 4*)
- He's Mine*—produced, OCT. 30, 12c; 31, 12c (3* 4*); withdrawal announced, Nov. 18, 10b
- Histoires de France*—produced in Paris, OCT. 8, 14c; 9, 12c (3* 4*)
- Hours Between, The*—produced, Nov. 13, 12b; 14, 12b (3* 4*)
- House That Jack Built, The*—produced, Nov. 9, 10c; 11, 12c (3* 4*)
- Humours of the Court*—production announced, DEC. 11, 12a; 18, 17d
- Ik Dien*—production announced, DEC. 19, 12b
- Imaginary Invalid, The*—produced, OCT. 29, 14d; 30, 12c; (photo.), 29, 20
- Improper People*—produced, OCT. 10, 12c; 11, 12c (3* 4*)
- Iphigenia in Tauris*—performed at Cambridge, Nov. 12, 14c
- Irish Theatre—in New York: see under *United States*, below
- Isabel, Edward and Anne*—performed, Nov. 27, 12c; 28, 12c (3* 4*)
- Italy—Pirandello, Signor L.; plays produced abroad: reply to criticism, Nov. 5, 15d;—Travelling theatre ("Car of Thespis"): first season ended, OCT. 4, 13c (and 13g, 3* 4*)
- Jew Süss*—New York production announced, Nov. 28, 12b (3* 4*)
- Journey's End*—performances by English Players: in Munich, OCT. 7, 12b (12d, 3* 4*); in Berlin, 22, 15b (3* 4*); performance for V.C.s, Nov. 11, 16b; broadcast, Nov. 12, 9b (9f, 3* 4*);—Author: see SHERIFF, Mr. R. C.;—Bonus for company announced, DEC. 21, 10a;—German version (*Die Andere Seite*): special Berlin performance, OCT. 9, 13c (13g, 3* 4*);—Lyceum Club luncheon, Nov. 23, 9e;—Manuscript: see under MANUSCRIPTS
- Joyous Pageant of the Holy Nativity, The*—performed, DEC. 5, 12d
- K. 41—produced, Nov. 9, 11d (3* 4*)
- Kaiser von Amerika, Der*: see *Apple Cart, The*: German version, above
- Last Enemy, The*—produced, DEC. 20, 12c; 21, 14e (3* 4*)
- Latin play—*Phormio* (Terence): performed at Westminster School, DEC. 16, 10c; prologue and epilogue, 19, 8a; leading article, 19, 15d
- Life's a Dream*—produced, Nov. 5, 14d
- Liola*—produced, Nov. 14, 12b; 15, 12c (3* 4*)
- Little Window, The*—production announced, OCT. 24, 14b (3* 4*)
- Lui*—produced, DEC. 17, 12b (3* 4*)
- Mainly Fair and Warm*—production announced, DEC. 21, 15b

DRAMA (continued):—

- Makropulos Secret, The*—produced, DEC. 11, 12b
Man at Six, The—matinees revival announced, DEC. 19, 12b; revived, 24, 10a
Man Who Missed It, The—produced, Nov. 28, 12c; 29, 12d (3* 4*)
Marquise, The—charity performance announced, Nov. 11, 17b
Martine—produced, DEC. 5, 12c; 6, 12d (3* 4*)
Merchant of Venice, The—performed at Old Vic, Oct. 8, 14c; 9, 12c (3* 4*); performed by Uley Village Players, DEC. 10, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
Midsummer Night's Dream, A—performed at Old Vic, DEC. 10, 14b; 11, 12c (3* 4*)
Miss Adventure—produced, OCT. 14, 12d; transferring to Little Theatre, Nov. 11, 12b; transferred, 16, 14b (3* 4*)
Mr. Cinders—350th performance, Nov. 8, 12c
Mr. Gladstone's Comforter—produced, Nov. 1, 14b; 2, 10d (3* 4*); withdrawal announced, 11, 12b
Municipal — Parliament: question, Nov. 27, 8e
Murder on the Second Floor—transferred to Lyric Theatre, Nov. 26, 14c; 27, 12c (3* 4*)
Music of Life, The—performed, DEC. 13, 12c (3* 4*)
New York: see under *United States*, below
Odi Uno o di Nessuno—produced, Nov. 6, 12d; 7, 12d (3* 4*)
Old King Coal—produced, OCT. 28, 12b; 29, 14c (3* 4*)
Old Lady Shows Her Medals, The—performed by Ardrossan Players, Nov. 21, 12c; 22, 12c (3* 4*)
Othello—performed at Old Vic, OCT. 18, 14d
Outcasts, The—production in St. Andrew by the Wardrobe: announced, DEC. 10, 19e
Paddy the Next Best Thing—revived, DEC. 31, 10d
Paris, in: see under *France*, above
Passing of the Third Floor Back, The—revived, DEC. 24, 10c
Patchwork Quilt, The—produced, DEC. 19, 17b
Paul and Silas—performance in St. Silas the Martyr, Kentish Town: announced, OCT. 29, 14c
People Like Us—produced, Nov. 4, 10c; 5, 14b (3* 4*); transferring to Arts Theatre, DEC. 2, 10b
Pericles—performed by Norwich Players, Nov. 19, 18a; 20, 12d (3* 4*)
Peter Pan—part performed at children's hospital, DEC. 16, 14d; revived, 20, 12b; scene (photo.), 24, 16
Prison life—burlesque written by convict: performed at Camp Hill, DEC. 28, 6a
Prisonnière, La—produced, Nov. 25, 12c
Private Secretary, The—revived, DEC. 24, 10c
Puppet—Mr. W. Simmonds: noticed, Nov. 29, 12d; (photo.), 29, 18
Richard II.—performed at Old Vic, Nov. 19, 14b; 20, 12c (3* 4*)
Rising Sun, The—produced, OCT. 10, 12c; 11, 12c (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued):—

- Roar, China!*—Frankfurt production, Nov. 13, 13c
Roof, The—produced, Nov. 6, 12c; 7, 12c (3* 4*); (photo.), 13, 18
Rose and the King, The—revival announced, Nov. 28, 12b (3* 4*); revived, DEC. 28, 6c; 30, 8c (3* 4*)
Saint Joan—performed at Worksoy College, Nov. 4, 19b
School for Scandal, The—revival announced, Nov. 25, 12b; revived, 29, 12b; 30, 10c (3* 4*); (photo.), DEC. 7, 16
See Naples and Die—produced, OCT. 29, 14b
Servant of Two Masters, The—performed at Boys' Home, Clapham, DEC. 23, 8d
Shadows of Strife, The—produced, OCT. 21, 16d
Shaw season at Royal Court Theatre—announced, DEC. 19, 12b
Show's the Thing, The—law case, Nov. 14, 5d; 16, 4f
Silver Tassie, The—production announced, OCT. 3, 12b; produced, 12, 8c; (photo.), 12, 14; New York production announced, 21, 12b; withdrawal announced, Nov. 21, 12b; Mr. G. B. Shaw (l. quoted), 26, 14d
Sin Machine, The—produced, Nov. 18, 10c; 19, 14d (3* 4*)
Six Characters in Search of an Author—performed, OCT. 11, 12e
Stasera si Recita a Soggetto—forthcoming production, Nov. 5, 15d
Storm, The—produced, DEC. 4, 12b; 5, 12c (3* 4*)
Strictly Dishonourable—produced, OCT. 29, 14b
Student Prince, The—revived, Nov. 8, 12c; 9, 10c (3* 4*)
Symphony in Two Flats—production announced, OCT. 7, 12b; produced, 15, 14c; 16, 12c (3* 4*)
Third Time Lucky—produced, Nov. 20, 12b; 21, 12c (3* 4*)
This and That—produced, DEC. 24, 10c
Three Sisters, The—revived, OCT. 24, 14c; 25, 12c (3* 4*)
Through a Window—produced, Nov. 2, 10c; 4, 10c (3* 4*)
Time and the Hour—produced, OCT. 3, 12c; 4, 12c (3* 4*)
Toad of Toad Hall—produced, DEC. 23, 8c
Treasure Island—revival announced, DEC. 5, 12b (3* 4*); 19, 12b; scene (photo.), 24, 16; revived, 27, 8d
Trinummus (Plautus)—performed at Blundell's School, DEC. 3, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)
Tunnel Trench—produced, Nov. 26, 14c; 27, 12c (3* 4*); withdrawn, DEC. 9, 10b
Typhoon (Melchior Lengyel)—revival announced, DEC. 9, 10b; revived, 11, 12b; 12, 12c (3* 4*)
Unknown Warrior, The—performed in St. Andrew's by the Wardrobe, Nov. 7, 12c; Armistice Day performance: arrangements, Nov. 5, 19b; given, 12, 19c
United States—plays produced in New York, OCT. 29, 14b; DEC. 31, 10b;—Irish plays: announcement, Nov. 18, 10b

DRAMA (continued) :—

- Vagabond King, The*—revival announced, Oct. 10, 12*b*; revived, 15, 14*e*
- Vie Parisienne, La*—time extended, Oct. 21, 12*b*
- Volpone*—performed in Holland, Dec. 10, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- Voysey Inheritance, The*—performed, Nov. 28, 12*b*; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- Warm Corner, A*—production announced, Dec. 19, 12*b*; produced, 27, 12*f*; 28, 6*c* (3* 4*)
- When Knights Were Bold*—revived, Dec. 24, 10*b*
- Where the Rainbow Ends*—revived, Dec. 24, 10*d*
- Wie ben ik*—produced, Oct. 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- Wills and Ways*—produced, Dec. 2, 14*e*; 3, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- Windmill Man, The*—revived, Dec. 27, 8*d*
- Woman in Room 13, The*—produced, Nov. 5, 14*e*; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Yankee at the Court of King Arthur, A*—production announced, Oct. 3, 12*b*; postponed, 7, 12*b*; produced, 11, 12*c*; 12, 8*c* (3* 4*)
- DRAPER, Miss Catherine M.—will, Nov. 30, 15*d*
- DRAPER, Rev. H. Mudie—on Pharaoh's heart (1.), Oct. 29, 12*e*
- DRAPER, John—window smashing charge, Dec. 30, 7*b* (3* 4*)
- DRAPER, Mrs. May—death, Nov. 26, 11*b*
- DRAPER, Rev. W. H.—vicar of Weare, Nov. 2, 12*d*; received by Prince of Wales, Dec. 5, 17*b*
- "A Christmas Gift to England" (poem), Dec. 24, 15*b*
- DRAPERS' and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—director, Oct. 7, 22*g*
- DRAPERS' Company—restores Peoples' Palace organ, Dec. 17, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- DRAPERY Trust, Ltd.—shares: dealings resumed, Nov. 26, 23*a*
- DRAPKIN (Alfred A.) (Tobacco), Ltd.—transfer office: address, Nov. 16, 17*f*
- DRAY, Rev. E.—on Napoleon's death mask (1.), Nov. 5, 12*e*
- DRAYTON, Mr. Norman :—
on lightning shelters (1.), Oct. 2, 10*e*
on traffic signals (1.), Nov. 20, 10*e*
- DRAYTON, Mr. Philip H. (Canada)—death, Dec. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- DREADNOUGHT Seamen's Hospital—harvest festival: arrangements, Oct. 4, 12*d*
- DRFAMLAND (Margate), Ltd.—law case, Nov. 13, 5*c*
- DRENNAN, Prof. M. R. (South Africa)—Cape Flats discoveries, Oct. 12, 10*e*
- DREW, Mr. Philip Y.—Reading shop murder case: leading article, Oct. 11, 15*c*
- DRIEBERG, Mr. J. H.—on big game in Africa (1.), Oct. 17, 12*c*
- DRIFFIELD—Church schools opened, Dec. 9, 17*d*
- DRIFFIELD, Mrs. Annie—will, Oct. 15, 19*d*
- DRINK :—
Consumers' Defence League—formed, Oct. 26, 9*c*
Drunkenness :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Dec. 5, 11*d*
Decrease—correspondence, Nov. 23, 13*e*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 17*e*; 28, 10*b*; Dec. 6, 10*d*;—Jones, Mr. L. (s.), Oct. 17, 13*b*;—Shadwell, Dr. A. (s.), Dec. 12, 19*g*
Prison sentences—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), Oct. 25, 16*c*

DRINK (continued) :—

- Licensed Inns—correspondence, Dec. 18, 10*d*
- Licensing :—
Acts—Mr. W. H. Foster (s.), Oct. 2, 8*b*
Clubs—correspondence, Oct. 28, 10*e*; 29, 12*e*; 30, 10*c*; Nov. 1, 12*d*; 18, 8*e*; 21, 11*d*;—Keen, Mr. E. H. (s.), Oct. 24, 13*a* (and 3* 4*);—Whiteley, Mr. C. (s.), Oct. 24, 13*a*
Commission, Royal—meeting, Oct. 16, 14*e*; member resigns, Dec. 9, 9*g*; sittings, Nov. 6, 4*g*; 7, 11*b*; 16, 7*e*; 19, 11*e*; 20, 16*e* (and 16*b*, 3* 4*); 21, 9*e*; Dec. 6, 11*e*; 7, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*); 11, 11*c*; 12, 5*d*; 20, 11*e*; 21, 3*f*; 31, 12*e*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Dec. 5, 11*d*;—Consumers' Defence League (mem.), Oct. 26, 9*c*;—Lurgan, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 25*a*;—Peat, Sir W. B. (s.), Dec. 21, 19*d*;—Temperance organizations' conference: proposals for preparing and presenting evidence, Nov. 11, 21*c*;—True Temperance Association: resolution, Dec. 12, 19*g*;—United Kingdom Alliance: report quoted, Oct. 15, 18*a*; 17, 13*b*
Hours—correspondence, Nov. 29, 10*d*
National Federation of Off-Licence Holders—resolution, Oct. 4, 7*e*
Prosecutions, Oct. 18, 13*b*
Theatres—law case, Nov. 5, 5*t*
Off-licences—Mr. R. J. Meller (s.), Nov. 15, 12*b*
Publichouses—Donaldson, Rt. Rev. St. C. (s.), Nov. 20, 11*b*; (1.), 23, 9*e*;—Jellicoe, Rev. J. B. L. (s.), Oct. 17, 9*c*;—Lamington, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 19*g*;—Restaurant Public Houses Association: discussion, Nov. 20, 11*b*;—Somers Town: see under SOMERS TOWN;—Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), Dec. 12, 19*g*
Sales—illegal: prosecutions, Oct. 1, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*;—Travellers, to: Bill introduced in Commons, Nov. 5, 8*c*
Sobriety: see *Temperance*, below
Temperance—correspondence, Oct. 1, 12*c*; 2, 10*d*; 8, 12*e*;—Railwaymen, among: Mr. W. Whitelaw (s.), Oct. 15, 5*f* (4*);—Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), Oct. 9, 9*b*;—Stamp, Sir J. (lect.), Oct. 9, 9*c*;—Sunday: arrangements, Oct. 18, 23*d*
Trade—state management: trading profits, Nov. 16, 21*a*
- DRINKWATER, Mr. John—*Bird in Hand*: performed in Brussels, Dec. 5, 13*g*
- DRIVER, Mr. G. R.—on higher criticism (1.), Nov. 23, 8*d*; Dec. 13, 10*b*
- DROOP, Prof. J. P.—on Lancaster Museum excavations (report), Oct. 8, 11*c*
- DRUCE, Mr. John C.—on inn signs (1.), Nov. 8, 15*e*
- DRUG traffic :—
Austria—Viennese smugglers: arrests, Oct. 2, 13*c*
Egypt—Robertson, Mr. C. (s), Nov. 14, 9*d*;—Switzerland, smuggling from: arrests, Dec. 14, 9*d*; 16, 12*b*; 23, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 24, 11*g*; Egyptian Central Narcotics Intelligence Bureau statement, Dec. 17, 13*d*
France—Paris arrests, Nov. 26, 15*g*

DRUG traffic (continued):—

- India—Calcutta: police seizures, Oct. 21, 13g
- Liechtenstein—Swiss laws to be enforced, Oct. 5, 11c (3* 4*)
- Manufacture, control of—Italy: Government statement, Nov. 9, 11c; —Women's International League: resolution, Nov. 14, 9d
- Switzerland—Egypt, smuggling to: see *Egypt*, above

DRUGS:—

- Dangerous—dentists, misuse by: tribunals appointed, Dec. 21, 6g (14b, 3* 4*);—Regulations: contravention: prosecution, Dec. 3, 11d; appeal: arrangements, 4, 11g; hearing, 21, 9c;—Theft, Oct. 17, 13g; Nov. 22, 16d
- Standardization—Dr. H. H. Rusby (s.), Oct. 3, 19e
- Unauthorized possession — prosecutions, Oct. 2, 11c

DRUIDS, Ancient Order of—Birmingham General Hospital: endows bed, Oct. 5, 9g

DRUIT, Mr. Herbert—on old parish registers (l.), Oct. 10, 10d

DRUMMOND, Police-constable Adam—law case, Nov. 11, 21d

DRUMMOND, Sir Eric—in Rome, Oct. 31, 13f (13g, 3* 4*); received by Pope, Nov. 1, 15e (15g, 3* 4*); in Belgrade, 4, 11g; visiting London, 15, 14a (14c, 3* 4*); receives Dr. Wu Kai-sing, 28, 14a

DRUMMOND, Rev. Robert J.—chaplain to King in Scotland, Nov. 9, 9e

DRUNKENNESS: see under DRINK

DRURY, Mr. Geoffrey H.—law case, Dec. 20, 4c

DRURY-LOWE, Vice-Adm. S. R.:—on League of Nations Union (l.), Nov. 15, 10e
on naval policy (l.), Oct. 21, 10e; Dec. 23, 6b

DRYBURGH, Maj. Neil M.—will, Dec. 6, 17f

DRYSDALE, Dr. C. V.—appointment, Oct. 16, 14b

DUBILIER Condenser Co. (1925), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 27d

DUBLIN—Abbey Theatre, Oct. 9, 12c; 10, 12c (3* 4*);—Electricity: charges reduced, Dec. 23, 7f;—Labour: see under IRISH Free State;—Tramways: correspondence, Oct. 23, 12d

DUBLIN University—degree, honorary: conferred, Dec. 11, 16f (16a, 3* 4*); —Senate: meeting, Dec. 11, 16f (16a, 3* 4*)

DUBOIS, Cardinal, Archbp. of Paris—funeral, Oct. 2, 13c (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 2, 18

DU CANE, Sir John—returns to Malta, Oct. 31, 13g

DUCHEMIN, M. René P.—resigns directorship, Dec. 19, 19g

DUCHESS Theatre—opening announced, Nov. 4, 10b; 21, 12b; exterior (photo.), 23, 16; private view, 22, 12c; 23, 10c (3* 4*); opened, 26, 14c; 27, 12c (3* 4*); Dec. 11, 12b; 12, 12c (3* 4*); 24, 10a

DUCKERING, Mr. Edward E.—will, Oct. 28, 16e (3* 4*)

DUCKHAM, Sir Arthur:—at Chapelton, on coal trade, Oct. 15, 18a
at Hotel Cecil, on industry, Nov. 7, 25e

DUCKHAM, Sir Arthur (continued):—

- at Institute of Fuel, on iron and steel trade; fuel, Oct. 26, 7c
- at London Chamber of Commerce, on Australia: economic conditions; Empire trade, Nov. 7, 9e on public utility schemes (statement), Oct. 29, 22e
- DUCKHAM, Mr. John H.—protest in Truro Cathedral, Oct. 7, 12a
- DUCKHAM committee: see under COAL and coalmining: Transport
- DUCKS, wild—article: ("The decoy: a crumbling relic"), Nov. 1, 19f
- DUCKWARI Teas and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 2, 20b
- DUCKWORTH, Thomas W.—fatal accident, Dec. 27, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
- DUCLOS, M. (France)—conspiracy charge, Oct. 19, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)
- DU CROS, Sir Arthur—sale of Craigweil House: see under PROPERTY Market—Estate sales
- DU CROS, Mr. George—directorship, Nov. 12, 23d
- DUDDEN, Rev. Frederick H.—vice-chancellor of Oxford University, Oct. 9, 19a
- DUDGEON, Maj. Cecil R.—in Parliament, on Scottish small holdings, Dec. 14, 6e
- DUDGEON, Prof. L. S.—at St. Thomas's House, on new medical school, Oct. 5, 9c
- DUELLING—Germany: Heidelberg University fatality, Dec. 28, 7g
- DUFF, Vice-Adm. A. M.—on National Library for the Blind (l.), Nov. 8, 10d
- DUFF, Mr. John—will, Oct. 4, 17f
- DUFF, Mr. Patrick—principal private secretary to Mr. J. R. MacDonald: biographical, Nov. 14, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)
- DUFF Development Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 23, 23c
- DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord (Northern Ireland)—retirement as Speaker of Senate postponed, Oct. 5, 9g
- DUFFETT, Mr. M. E.—at Café Royal, on export trade, Nov. 26, 9e
- DUFFY, Patrick J. (Irish Free State)—arrest, Nov. 23, 4a
- DUFOR, Col. Antoine (Switzerland)—death, Oct. 19, 11g
- DUGDALE, Mr. E. T. S.—"German Diplomatic Documents, 1871-1914," Vol. II. (ed.): reviewed, Oct. 11, 20c
- DUGGAN, Mr. (Australia)—candidate for Henty, Oct. 2, 13d
- DUGGAN, Alexander—thief charge, Dec. 12, 5e; 31, 9e (and 3* 4*)
- DUGGAN, Mr. H. J.—declines Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 7, 11f
- DUINI, Tommaso—painting in Basilica of San Carmo al Corso: signature, Dec. 23, 9d
- DUKE of Cornwall's Light Infantry—memorial service; dinner, Oct. 7, 7f; —*One and All*: noticed, Nov. 5, 10c
- DUKE's Warren—presented to Nation; map, Dec. 20, 14g; (photo.), 21, 16; correspondence, 23, 16c
- DULAC, Mr. Edmund—designing smoking-room of *Empress of Britain*, Nov. 14, 16a; chairman of Film Society, Dec. 12, 11g
- at University College, London, on expression in art, Nov. 2, 18f
- DUMAINE, M. (France)—shot, Oct. 21, 13g
- DUMAS, Mr. Gerald P.—on longevity (l.), Nov. 21, 10d
- DUMASIA, Mr. Naoroji (India):—on British policy (l.), Oct. 17, 12c on Irwin, Lord (l.), Oct. 1, 12d

- DUMESNIL, M. (France):—
in Parliament, on Navy, DEC. 20, 13a
(13c, 3* 4*)
on Submarines (statement), OCT. 16,
14d
- DUMFRIES—Maxwelltown: amalgamation,
OCT. 3, 11c (3* 4*); 4, 16e (and 16c,
3* 4*)
- DUMONT Coffee Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC.
21, 21d;—Report, DEC. 14, 19f; (F.N.),
27, 16b
- DUNBAR, Battle of—correspondence, OCT.
22, 12e
- DUNBAR, Beatrice—fatal accident, OCT. 15,
18e (3* 4*)
- DUNBAR, Mr. John—directorship, Nov. 12,
24g
- DUNCALFE, Mr. R.—resigns joint managing
directorship of British Glues and
Chemicals, Ltd., OCT. 19, 19g
- DUNCAN, Senator (Australia)—excluded
from Nationalist Party meeting, Nov.
20, 13f; to join Australian Party,
29, 14b
- DUNCAN, Sir Andrew—at Ergon House, on
electricity, DEC. 7, 9c
- DUNCAN, Miss Edith H.—will, Nov. 28, 21c
- DUNCAN, Mr. G. W.—on colour of London
omnibuses (1.), DEC. 11, 10e
- DUNCAN, Mr. J. A. L.—Parliamentary
candidature, DEC. 11, 16a (16g, 3* 4*)
- DUNCAN, Mr. John L.—will, Nov. 16, 15d
- DUNCAN, Mr. Patrick (South Africa)—
acting leader of South African Party,
DEC. 24, 11f (12b, 3* 4*)
at Bloemfontein, on Civil Service:
racial discrimination, Nov. 2, 11g
(12f, 3* 4*)
on Swaziland (s.), DEC. 27, 9c (9f,
3* 4*)
- DUNDAS, Mrs. Catherine—will, Nov. 5, 19e
- DUNDAS, George B.—drunk in charge of
motor charge, OCT. 28, 11c
- DUNDAS, Mr. Robert N.—directorship
(F.N.), Nov. 23, 19a
- DUNDAS, Mr. Robert S. (Canada)—assistant
grain commissioner, OCT. 11, 13g (3*
4*)
- DUNDAS papers: see under RECORDS,
public
- DUNDEE—lieutenant, Nov. 27, 17f; de-
puty lieutenant, DEC. 14, 13b
- DUNDEE, Perth and London Shipping Co.,
Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 21c
- DUNDEE & London Investment Trust,
Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 21c
- DUNDEE Trust, Ltd.—winding-up order,
OCT. 16, 5c; law case, Nov. 30, 4c;
DEC. 7, 4d; 14, 4d; 20, 4e
- DUNELL, Mr. Owen R.—will, DEC. 24, 15e
- DUNFERMLINE—council: Rosyth dock-
yard: compensation claim: see NAVY:
Dockyards
- DUNKELS, Mr. Walter—law case, DEC. 11,
5f
- DUNKELSBUEHLER (A.) and Co.—law case,
DEC. 11, 5f
- DUNKLEY, Preb. C.—on Sir G. Balfour
(1.), OCT. 31, 19b
- DUNLOP, Dr. James B.—proposed Belfast
memorial, Nov. 30, 9g
- DUNLOP companies group—chief account-
ant, DEC. 6, 25b
- DUNLOP Perdrion Rubber Co.—Rapson
Tyre Co.: proposed acquisition, DEC.
2, 20f
- DUNN, Mr. A. W.—on a legal riddle (1.),
DEC. 19, 10e
- DUNN, Mr. Andrew—will: law case, DEC.
6, 5e; 7, 4f; 10, 5f; 11, 5b
- DUNN, Mrs. Frances—law case, Nov. 30,
7e (3* 4*); DEC. 6, 5e; 7, 4f; 10, 5f;
11, 5b
- DUNN, Mr. Newton—memorial service,
DEC. 24, 15d
- DUNNING, Mr. Charles (Canada)—completes
inspection of Churchill railway, OCT. 1,
15g (and 15b, 3* 4*); mentioned as
general manager of wheat pool, Nov.
4, 20f; mentioned as Finance Minister,
26, 15e; appointed; sworn, 28, 13e
(13b, 3* 4*)
on debt redemption (statement), DEC.
28, 14g
- DUNSTABLE Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—
meeting, OCT. 26, 20a; (F.N.), 26,
18d;—Report, OCT. 17, 24c; (F.N.),
17, 23b
- DUNSTABLE School—speech day, OCT. 18,
18d
- DUNSTAN, Dr. A. E.—at Royal Aeronau-
tical Society, on fuel for aero engines,
Nov. 12, 13b
- DUNSTANBURGH Castle—transferred to
Office of Works, Nov. 4, 10f; (photo.),
5, 20
- DUNSTERVILLE, Mrs. Ada M.—will, OCT. 8,
19e
- DUNVILLE and Co., Ltd.—capital reor-
ganization scheme, Nov. 28, 23b; de-
feated, 30, 18f;—Dividend, OCT. 25,
23g
- DUNWOODY, Mr. R. B.—on Ulster Scots
(1.), OCT. 26, 8c
- DUPLESSIS, Mr. (South Africa)—heresy
trial: acquittal, OCT. 1, 15d
- DUPLOCK, Leonard R.—found dead, DEC.
27, 12e; inquest, 31, 9d
- DUPONT de Nemours Co.—dividend, Nov.
19, 23d
- DUPRÉ, Mlle.—inquest, DEC. 31, 9e
- DURAND-VIEL, Vice-Adm. (France)—takes
over command of first squadron, OCT.
3, 13g
- DURBAN—Sastri College for Indian
teachers: see under AFRICA, South:
Education
- DURBAN Roodepoort Deep, Ltd.—capital:
reconstruction scheme, Nov. 2, 19g;
DEC. 6, 23f
- DURBRIDGE, Miss Malvina—will, OCT. 22,
19e
- DÜRER, Albrecht—"Study of Two Hands
for the Fête des Roses": photograph,
Nov. 23, 16; sold, 23, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
- DURHAM—Bishop: see HENSON, Rt. Rev.
Hensley;—Diocesan conference, Nov.
4, 9c;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxa-
tion;—Roads: see under ROADS
- DURHAM (County)—electoral: JARROW, OCT.
16, 19g
- DURHAM, first Lord—"Lord Durham"
(New): reviewed, DEC. 11, 20d
- DURHAM Castle—preservation fund: pro-
gress, Nov. 23, 15b; leading article,
DEC. 19, 15d;—Sectional drawing
(photo.), DEC. 19, 18
- DURHAM University—appointments, DEC.
12, 9d;—Armstrong College: appoint-
ments, OCT. 7, 17f; music lecturer re-
signs, DEC. 10, 19d;—Degrees, honor-
ary: to be conferred, Nov. 6, 16c;
conferred, DEC. 16, 14d;—St. Chad's
College: silver jubilee celebrated, OCT.
18, 18c
- DURIAN Sebatang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—
report, OCT. 8, 24g; (F.N.), 8, 23b (4*)
- DURINI, Count (Italy)—Minister in Santiago
de Chile, Nov. 7, 13f (3* 4*)
- DURRANT, Rev. Reginald B.—death, Nov.
7, 19c (3* 4*)

- DURSTON, Mr. R. T. S.—art exhibition, Nov. 20, 21c
 DURY, Mr. Geoffrey H.—law case, DEC. 11, 5e
 DUSHKIN, Mr. Samuel—recital, Nov. 4, 8e
 DUSSELDORF—Heine monument: see HEINE, Heinrich;—Rhine bridge: opened, OCT. 14, 13c; (photo.), 17, 20
 DUSUN Durian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 23g
 DUTHIE, Mr. J. (South Africa)—defeated in Johannesburg North by-election, OCT. 24, 15g; 26, 11e (3* 4*)
 DUTKIEWICZ, M. (Poland)—Minister of Justice, DEC. 30, 9f (and 3* 4*)
 DUTTON, Mr. E. A.—“Kenya Mountain”: noticed, OCT. 25, 20e
 DU VIVIER, Mr. James E.—on puns on names (1.), DEC. 30, 15e
 DUXBURY, Mr. Edward G.—will, Nov. 28, 21c
 DUXBURY, Mr. John H.—will, Nov. 4, 15e
 DWA Plantations, Ltd.—debenture issue, Nov. 23, 22c;—Dividend, Nov. 11, 22f
 DYAS, Algernon—fraud charge, OCT. 2, 11c
 DYE, Mrs. Ann—celebrates 100th birthday, Nov. 6, 6g (3* 4*)
 DYER, Mr. Basil B.—will, Nov. 5, 19e
 DYER, Mr. Gilbert—bursar of Bishop's Stortford College, OCT. 14, 11g
 DYERS' Company—prime warden, OCT. 12, 7g; 21, 11g
 DYKE, Mr. R. Hart—at Russell-square, on Palestine excavations, OCT. 18, 13c
 DYKMAN, Gen. (Russia)—execution, OCT. 28, 13e
 DYMORE, Capt. H.—retirement, DEC. 17, 19e
 “DYNAMITARDS”: see CLERKENWELL Prison
 DYSART, Lord—shooting party, OCT. 4, 17b; house party, Nov. 2, 15c; gift of land for housing at Ham, DEC. 24, 9g
 DYSON, Sir Frank—opens London University observatory at Mill Hill, OCT. 9, 19g
 on south equatorial current (statement), OCT. 4, 14c
 DYSON, John H.—manslaughter charge, DEC. 6, 11c (3* 4*)

E

- “E. H.-W.”—on cheese (1.), DEC. 10, 17e
 “E. M. B.”—on Sir V. Chirol (1.), OCT. 30, 19d
 EADON, Mr. Alfred M.—will, DEC. 5, 17e
 EADY, Mr. J. M.—at Northampton, on joint agricultural policy, Nov. 4, 18d
 EADY and Dulley, Ltd.—Northampton Brewery Co., Ltd.: see that title
 EAGELS, Miss Jeanne (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 5, 11e (3* 4*)
 EAGLE, Star and British Dominions Insurance Co., Ltd.—conversion loan: endowment life policy scheme (F.N.), Nov. 9, 18a; 11, 22c
 EAGLE Oil Transport Co., Ltd.—preference shares: redemption (F.N.), DEC. 23, 17b
 EALING—Islip Manor: acquisition sanctioned, OCT. 10, 11g (11f, 3* 4*);—St. Matthew's Church: vicar, OCT. 7, 7f;—Sunday observance: Mr. H. H. Martin (statement), OCT. 26, 9g
 EAMES, Mr. Edward—funeral, DEC. 20, 17d
 EAMES, Mr. Edward—on hops prices (1.), DEC. 30, 16d
 EARDLEY-WILMOT, Rev. H. V.—resignation, DEC. 4, 19b
 EARDLEY-WILMOT, Sir Sainthill—death, Nov. 14, 19b; appreciation, DEC. 11, 19c
 EARL radio merger: see KOLSTER Radio Corporation
 EARLE (G. T.) and Co., Messrs.—cement works: opened, Nov. 16, 9b
 EARP, Robert—fatal accident, OCT. 21, 16f
 EARTHQUAKES:—
 Atlantic—Caledonia incident, Nov. 25, 14c; 26, 8g (3* 4*);—Olympic incident, Nov. 21, 14g
 Brazil—Caruaru, DEC. 27, 9g (3* 4*)
 Canada—Nova Scotia, Nov. 19, 15c; 20, 13c; article, DEC. 24, 11a (and 3* 4*); map, 24, 11a (3* 4*);—Ottawa observatory: recorded, DEC. 18, 13g
 France—Lorient, OCT. 31, 13g
 Italy—Bologna and Padua observatories record, DEC. 19, 13g;—Florence, DEC. 28 7g
 EARTHQUAKES (continued):—
 Martinique—Fort de France, DEC. 14, 9g
 Newfoundland—St. John's, Nov. 19, 15c; 20, 13c; articles, DEC. 20, 13d (3* 4*); 24, 11a (and 3* 4*); maps, 20, 13d (3* 4*); 24, 11a (3* 4*);—Seismal wave: see under WEATHER
 Rumania — Bucharest, Nov. 2, 11g (and 11f, 3* 4*)
 Switzerland — Canton Grisons and Zurich, OCT. 15, 15g (3* 4*)
 United States — New England coast, Nov. 19, 15c; 20, 13c; article, DEC. 24, 11a (and 3* 4*); map, 24, 11a (3* 4*)
 EASON, Mr. Charles (Irish Free State)—report on thrift movement, OCT. 8, 7c
 EASON, Joseph E.—body found, DEC. 31, 9g
 EAST:—
 Cox, Sir P. (s.), DEC. 12, 9d (16b, 3* 4*)
 EAST, Far:—
 Opium traffic: see under OPIUM traffic
 EAST, Middle:—
 Ross, Sir E. D. (lect.), DEC. 12, 9d (16b, 3* 4*)
 EAST, Mr. N. C.—London manager of Rio de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd., OCT. 1, 23g
 EAST Africa Campaign dinner: see under WAR, The Great: Operations
 EAST African Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 29a
 EAST African Investment Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 23, 18d
 EAST African Sisal Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 6, 22d
 EAST Anglian Pig Recording scheme: see under SWINE
 EAST Asiatic Co.—bonds drawn, Nov. 26, 23f, 27a
 EAST HAM—electoral: North; South, Nov. 7, 11f;—School dispute: see under EDUCATION: Reorganization of schools;—Town council: by-election, Nov. 25, 21b

- EAST India and Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 27, 20c
- EAST India Association—council: members, Nov. 14, 16e (3* 4*);—Luncheon, Nov. 28, 17b;—Meetings, Nov. 12, 19c; DEC. 10, 19f (3* 4*)
- EAST India Distilleries and Sugar Factories, Ltd.—report, DEC. 16, 21c
- EAST Indian Railway Co.—sinking fund investments, Nov. 11, 24e
- EAST Indies, Dutch:—
Accidents—motor: Sumatra, Oct. 2, 13g
Constitution—self-government: Mr. H. E. Miller (s.), Oct. 16, 22a
Council—first Indonesian appointments, DEC. 30, 9b
Rubber: see under RUBBER
- EAST Kent Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, Nov. 18, 18g
- EAST Kent Regiment (The Buffs)—2nd Batta.: King Christian: inspection, DEC. 6, 17f; (photo.), 6, 18
- EAST Lothian—deputy lieutenant, Nov. 6, 17c
- EAST of Scotland Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 22e
- EAST Pool and Agar, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, DEC. 12, 21g
- EAST Rand Consolidated, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 23g
- EAST Riding Farmers' Union—meeting (Hull), OCT. 3, 11c
- EAST Sheen—All Saints' Church: consecration arrangements, OCT. 31, 19c
- EASTBOURNE—bathing facilities: improvement scheme, OCT. 30, 20b;—Beachy Head: purchased by Corporation: opening, OCT. 30, 11d; (photo.), 30, 18;—Grand-parade band-stand: roof damaged by gale, DEC. 30, 12e
- EASTDOWN, Mrs. Elizabeth—death, Nov. 18, 14d
- EASTERN and Overseas Products, Ltd.—director resigns, OCT. 15, 23e;—Eastern Oil Industries, Ltd.: amalgamation scheme, OCT. 21, 24g; (F.N.), 23, 22d; approved, 25, 23c;—Meeting, OCT. 23, 24e; (F.N.), 23, 22d;—Report, OCT. 16, 24c
- EASTERN Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 20, 23e
- Eastern Morning News*—ceases publication, Nov. 9, 9g
- EASTERN Oil Industries, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under EASTERN and Overseas Products, Ltd.;—Meetings, OCT. 25, 23c; DEC. 18, 22f;—Report, OCT. 16, 24c
- EASTERN Produce and Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 23g
- EASTERN Rolling Mills—dividend, DEC. 6, 23e
- EASTERN Siam Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, OCT. 26, 18g
- EASTERN Smelting Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 18, 22c; (F.N.), 18, 19b;—Report, DEC. 12, 22b;—Williams, Harvey and Co., Ltd., Cornish Tin Smelting Co., Ltd., and Penpoll Tin Smelting Co., Ltd.: amalgamation proposals, DEC. 18, 22c; (F.N.), 18, 19b
- EASTERN Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 13, 22e
- EASTMAN Kodak Co. of New Jersey—dividend, Nov. 15, 23c
- EASTON, Mrs. Jane—law case, DEC. 19, 5b
- EASTON, Mr. John—"Three Personal Records of the War": reviewed, OCT. 25, 21b
- EASTON and Robertson, Messrs.—Royal Horticultural Society's Hall: R.I.B.A. medal: presentation arrangements, OCT. 30, 11g
- EASTWOOD, Mr. Austin—on West African menus (1.), DEC. 2, 8d
- EASTWOOD, Mr. Charles H.—will, DEC. 31, 15d
- EATES, Mrs.—on women and the Poor Law (1.), OCT. 14, 10e
- EATON, Rev. A. D.—bequest to British Museum, Nov. 26, 11d
- EATON, Lady Blanche E.—will, OCT. 17, 8d
- EATON, Rev. C.—appointment, Nov. 4, 19e
- EATON, Miss Sybil—recital, Nov. 2, 7g (10c, 3* 4*)
- EATON, Thomas—death, Nov. 1, 13g
- EAVES, Herbert L.—fatal accident, DEC. 31, 9e (3* 4*)
- EBBISHAM, Lady—freedom of Shipwrights' Company, DEC. 4, 11g
- EBBISHAM, Lord—returns from Primrose League tour, Nov. 19, 13g
at Blackburn, on next general election, Nov. 28, 16c
at Bruton-street, on Conservative apathy; Primrose League, Nov. 7, 8c
at Victoria-street, on British Empire; unemployment; trade; Imperial economic policy, DEC. 6, 16e
in Parliament, on road traffic, DEC. 19, 7b
on municipal elections (statement), OCT. 21, 16e
- EBBISHAM Hall—opened, OCT. 2, 11g
- EBBW Vale Steel, Iron and Coal Co., Ltd.—director: change (F.N.), DEC. 27, 16a;—Iron and steel works (photo.), OCT. 1, 20; closing: Mr. J. H. Thomas: interview with Sir F. Mills, 1, 16e; notices to men, 25, 16a; position, 30, 11b; questions in Parliament, Nov. 1, 8c; position, DEC. 28, 14b
- EBDON, Mr. Thomas—receiving excess death benefit payment charge, DEC. 10, 13b; 24, 14f
- EBEID, Makram Bey (Egypt)—at Cairo, on Wafd; Nile waters agreement, Nov. 15, 13d (3* 4*)
- EBONITE Container Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 23, 20c
- ECCENTRIC Club—Christmas charity appeal, DEC. 12, 11b;—Dinner, DEC. 2, 14d; 3, 16e (3* 4*)
- ECCLES, Mr. David—on finance and industry (1.), OCT. 5, 8c
- ECK, Presb. H. V. S.—prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, DEC. 23, 6g
- ECKENER, Dr. (Germany)—signs manifesto against Nationalist referendum, OCT. 23, 15c (3* 4*)
- ECLIPSE, solar: see under ASTRONOMY
- ECONOMIC League—work: correspondence, Nov. 1, 12a
- ECONOMICS—education: correspondence, Nov. 1, 12a; 4, 8b;—Melchett, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 9d
- ECROYD, Mr. Thomas B.—on links with the past (1.), Nov. 20, 10d
- EDDE, Me. (Lebanon)—ministry: see under LEBANON
- EDDINGTON, Prof. A. S.—at Central Hall, on X rays in stars, DEC. 7, 10a
- EDDISON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, OCT. 15, 19d
- EDDISON, Dr. John E.—will, OCT. 10, 17e
- EDEN, Mr. C. W. G.—on African roads (1.), Nov. 1, 12d
- EDEN, late Mrs. Caroline—appreciation (art.), OCT. 11, 17f

- EDEN, Rt. Rev. George R.—London address; presentation, OCT. 23, 21g
- EDEN, Capt. R. A.:—
at Caxton Hall, on general election; Socialism and Conservatism; trade; Imperial economic policy; industrial co-partnership, NOV. 28, 21d
in Parliament, on Egypt: proposed treaty with Great Britain, DEC. 24 7d;—Russia: relations with Great Britain, NOV. 6, 8f; 7, 8e (3* 4*); DEC. 19, 7d (and 3* 4*);—Singapore base, NOV. 22, 9c; 23, 7b (3* 4*);—Widows' pensions, NOV. 12, 10c
- EDGAR, Ald. C. B.—chairman of Richmond education committee, DEC. 3, 11g
- EDGAR, Harold—assault charge, OCT. 28, 9f (3* 4*)
- EDGARD, Robert W.—inquest, NOV. 22, 9c (3* 4*)
- EDGCUMBE, Sir Robert—funeral, OCT. 4, 17c
- EDGE, Henry—fatal accident, DEC. 18, 16e
- EDGE, Senator W. E. (U.S.A.)—Ambassador to France, NOV. 22, 13g; in Paris, DEC. 14, 9g
- EDGEELL, Capt. John A.—appointment: biographical, NOV. 22, 5c
- EDGSON, Mr. W. S.—at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, on shop property, DEC. 10, 9e (3* 4*)
- EDIE, Rev. William—M.V.O., OCT. 23, 13g
- EDINBURGH:—
Calton gaol—correspondence, DEC. 20, 10d;—Fletcher, Sir B. (s.), NOV. 5, 11b;—Parliament: questions, NOV. 20, 9c; DEC. 27, 15f;—Societies: letter of protest to Lord Provost, DEC. 16, 7b
Crippled Children's Home—foundation-stone laid, OCT. 2, 17b
Dean: see REID, Very Rev. H. S.
Deputy lieutenant, NOV. 9, 15b; resigns, 13, 17b; appointment, DEC. 4, 17b
Freedom—Martin: see MARTIN, Rt. Rev. Alexander;—White: see WHITE, Very Rev. John
St. Giles's Cathedral—Shrine of Youth: dedicated, DEC. 30, 12c; (photo.), 30, 14
Town Council—Lord Provost, NOV. 9, 14f
- EDINBURGH and Dundee Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 22b;—Share issue, DEC. 2, 20f
- Edinburgh Review*—history, OCT. 17, 9d; leading article, 18, 17c
- EDINBURGH University—animal breeding research department: gift of £30,000, OCT. 30, 14e; NOV. 4, 18b;—Lord Rector: election campaign, NOV. 1, 9b; elected, 4, 10f;—Watson Chair of American History: lectures, OCT. 22, 11d; 24, 13b (3* 4*); 26, 17d (3* 4*); 29, 11c; 31, 11d (3* 4*); NOV. 2, 7d (3* 4*)
- EDINBURGH University Forest Society—dinner, NOV. 23, 9b (3* 4*)
- EDISON, Mr. Thomas A. (U.S.A.)—electric lamp invention: see ELECTRICITY: Lamps;—Rubber, artificial: invention claim, DEC. 5, 13f; correction, 6, 13g
- EDISON Bell, Ltd.—report, DEC. 16, 21c
- EDISON Bell (International), Ltd.—report, DEC. 16, 21c
- EDMISTON, Mrs. Edith L.—law case, NOV. 2, 4c
- EDMONDS, Dr. Charles J. E.—inquest, DEC. 21, 3g
- EDMONDS, Rev. E. G. G.—vicar of St. Simon's, Jersey, OCT. 29, 22d
- EDMONTON—Urban district: Bill before Parliament, NOV. 1, 8a
- EDMONTON Labour Party—meeting, DEC. 20, 9c
- EDMUNDS, Mr. W. J.—on longevity (1), NOV. 12, 12d
- EDNAM, Lord—son killed, DEC. 10, 19e (and 3* 4*); inquest, 12, 5d
- EDUCATION:—
Absence from school—prosecution, DEC. 23, 3c
Adult—broadcast: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Age, admission—Rt. Rev. W. S. Swayne (s.), OCT. 30, 19b
Age, leaving—raising (P.N.), NOV. 8, 14g;—Bill: question in Parliament, DEC. 13, 7b; (P.N.), 14, 10g; introduced in Commons, 18, 7b; text, 20, 11a; leading article, 20, 15d; (P.N.), 21, 12g (3* 4*);—Blair, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 19, 14c;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 17, 17f;—Correspondence, OCT. 8, 17d;—County Councils Association: recommendations, NOV. 28, 16c;—Edwards, Most Rev. A. G. (s.), NOV. 12, 18d;—Federation of Master Cotton Spinners: attitude, OCT. 5, 12e;—Grants: question in Parliament, DEC. 20, 5b; leading article, 20, 15d;—Jones, Mr. M. (s.), OCT. 22, 11c (3* 4*);—Leading articles, NOV. 13, 15b; DEC. 20, 15d;—Liverpool rates: estimate, NOV. 29, 11g;—London Teachers' Association: resolution, OCT. 14, 21a;—Middlesex: effect, OCT. 16, 11g;—Parliament: questions, OCT. 30, 8d; NOV. 1, 8c; (P.N.), 12, 16g; discussed, 14, 8c; question, 22, 8b;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 19, 14e; NOV. 18, 14c;—Reorganization of schools: see *Reorganization*, below;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 2, 7a;—Trevelyan, Sir C. (s.), OCT. 4, 11d;—Unemployment insurance, relation to: see INSURANCE Act, National: Unemployment section: Age
- Attendance law—correspondence, NOV. 8, 15c
- Barge children—school on Grand Union Canal: scheme, DEC. 20, 12b (and 3* 4*);—Tea party, DEC. 31, 10a
- Church schools—Bardsley, Rt. Rev. C. (s.), NOV. 28, 21d;—Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (s.), DEC. 17, 19c;—Correspondence, NOV. 25, 10c; 28, 10e; DEC. 2, 8e;—David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (s.), NOV. 21, 11g (3* 4*);—Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (s.), NOV. 6, 9d;—Temple, Most Rev. W. (s.), NOV. 29, 16d;—White-Thomson, Rt. Rev. L. (s.), NOV. 29, 16d;—Wilson, Rt. Rev. H. A. (s.), OCT. 17, 8e;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (1), NOV. 2, 8a; 21, 19b
- Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), DEC. 16, 14d
- Circular 1404: see *Reorganization—grants*, below
- Commercial: see COMMERCIAL education

EDUCATION (continued):—

Conference, world (1931)—proposed:
League of Nations Union resolution,
Dec. 22, 11c

Economics: see under ECONOMICS

Elementary schools—pupils: statistics,
Oct. 31, 5a

Empire—Benn, Sir A. S. (s.), Dec.
31, 9e (3* 4*);—Public schoolboys'
tours: India: arrangements, Nov.
7, 16b; messages from Prince of
Wales and Mr. W. Benn, 9, 9b;
arrangements, Dec. 14, 9c

Finance—expenditure: elementary
schools: statistics, Dec. 24, 9b
(9e, 3* 4*)

Germany, cooperation with: see under
TEACHERS—Interchange

League of Nations, concerning: see
LEAGUE of Nations: Schools

"Liberal"—definition: see under
WORDS and phrases

Medical service, school—report (Sir
G. Newman), Nov. 25, 11a

Mixed schools—head teachers: London
Teachers' Association resolution,
Oct. 14, 21a

New ideals conference (Oxford)—
arrangements, Nov. 23, 4d

Non-provided schools—Bishops, Roman
Catholic (of England and Wales):
resolution, Nov. 16, 15d;—Lang,
Most Rev. C. G. (s.), Nov. 23, 8g;
—Parliament: question, Nov. 1,
8c

Policy—Sir C. P. Trevelyan (s.), Oct.
2, 16c

Politics: see under POLITICS

Public schools—aviation study: see
under AERONAUTICS;—German
schoolboys' visit: see under GER-
MANY: Education;—Sadler, Sir M.
(s.), Nov. 1, 9c

Religious teaching in schools:—

Commission, Archbishops'—report,
Oct. 29, 22a;—Church Assem-
bly: discussion, Nov. 16, 9d;
—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.),
Nov. 16, 9d;—Leading article,
Oct. 29, 17c;—Temple, Rt. Rev.
W. (art. quoted), Nov. 18, 17c
(17e, 3* 4*)

David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (s.), Nov. 21,
11g (3* 4*)

Liberation Society—resolution, Dec.
17, 17e

Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. C. (s.), Oct. 30,
19b

Reorganization of schools:—

Correspondence, Dec. 14, 6a; 17, 10a
East Ham—250 children still absent,
Oct. 8, 13g; parents' meeting,
15, 18e; summonses against
parents, 18, 18b; magisterial
decision, 25, 8d; position, 29,
13g; adjourned summonses,
Nov. 1, 5e; writ of *certiorari*
granted, 29, 5d

Grants—Parliament: question, Nov.
14, 8e

Rowley Regis—strike: settlement,
Nov. 23, 9g

Watford—parents' petition, Oct. 15,
18e

Roman Catholic schools—Bourne, Car-
dinal (s.), Dec. 7, 9b;—Correspon-
dence, Oct. 24, 12c; 28, 10d; 30,
10e; 31, 10d; Nov. 1, 12c; 5, 12b,
e; 6, 10b; 7, 10e; 8, 10d; 13, 10b;
14, 10c; 18, 8f; Dec. 5, 10d; 9,
8c; 17, 10e

EDUCATION (continued):—

Scholarships—Miners' Welfare Fund
scheme: applications: announce-
ment, Nov. 30, 9b;—Selection
Committee: appointments, Dec.
4, 19c

School buildings—Greenwood, Mr.
A. (s.), Dec. 10, 18d;—Reorganiza-
tion: see *Reorganization*, above

School leaving age: see *Age, leaving*,
above

Secondary schools—correspondence,
Dec. 11, 10e;—Milner, Mr. F.
(lect.), Oct. 18, 23e

Technical: see TECHNICAL education

Trade requirements: see COMMERCIAL
education

Voluntary schools—debate in Parlia-
ment (P.N.), Nov. 13, 14g

Wales:—

Council, proposed—Bill: introduced
in Commons, Nov. 2, 7a;—
Llewellyn-Jones, Mr. F. (s.),
Dec. 7, 7f (3* 4*)

Director, Oct. 23, 9a

EDUCATION, Board of—deputy secretary,
Oct. 30, 9d

EDUCATIONAL Institute of Scotland—con-
gress (Greenock), Dec. 27, 15g (12c,
3* 4*); 28, 5b

EDWARDES, Mr. H. S. W.—on Nigerian
tobacco duty (l.), Nov. 4, 15d

EDWARDES-SQUARE—history, Oct. 10, 23f

EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G., Archbishop of
Wales—at Rhyl, on raising of school
leaving age, Nov. 12, 18d

EDWARDS, Mr. Arthur J.—will, Nov. 13,
19d

EDWARDS, Gen. C. R. (U.S.A.)—freedom
of Chateau Thierry, Oct. 11, 13c

EDWARDS, Charles A.—theft charge, Nov.
26, 18c

EDWARDS, Miss E.—fatal accident, Oct. 14,
16d; 15, 18e

EDWARDS, Rev. E. Stanley—on "Nazar"
(l.), Nov. 22, 10e

EDWARDS, Brig.-Gen. Fitz-James M.—will,
Oct. 28, 16e

EDWARDS, Mr. George—health, Nov. 30, 9c
on drink licensing (evid.), Nov. 21, 9e

EDWARDS, Gerald B.—fatal accident, Dec.
28, 5g

EDWARDS, Rev. H. Goldstone—appoint-
ment, Nov. 22, 5c

EDWARDS, Mr. H. R. A.—on boat-race
training (l.), Dec. 24, 8g

EDWARDS, Henry—fraud charge, Dec. 11,
11g

EDWARDS, Henry F.—burglary charge,
Oct. 15, 9e; 23, 13g

EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. I. A. E.—at Leeds,
on commercial aviation, Oct. 12, 7c

EDWARDS, Mr. James H.—will, Oct. 21,
17e

EDWARDS, Joseph L.—fishing by illegal
methods charge, Dec. 19, 16f

EDWARDS, Mr. Nathaniel W.—will, Oct.
28, 16e

EDWARDS, Mr. R. W.:—

on automatic traffic control (l.), Dec.
7, 8d

on skyscrapers in England (l.), Dec.
19, 10e

EDWARDS, Mrs. Susan H.—will Oct. 26, 14e

EDWARDS, Walter L. T.—death, Oct. 8,
13b

EFFICIENCY Club—reception, Nov. 21, 17b

EGAN, Mr. W. J. (Canada)—visits Suffolk
farm training centres, Nov. 30, 9g;
guest of Royal Empire Society, Dec.
7, 15c

EGAN, Mr. William A.—law case, OCT. 31, 5a; 9, 4a

EGERTON, Mr. Joseph R.A.—will, DEC. 28, 11d

EGGINTON, Mr. W.—art exhibition, Nov. 20, 21c

EGGS:—

Imported:—

Africa, South—consignment arrives, DEC. 6, 11b (and 3* 4*)

Australia, from—scheme to increase, Nov. 19, 27c; first consignment under new conditions, 22, 16c (14f, 3* 4*)

Cold storage—article, DEC. 9, 18c (18g, 3* 4*)

Correspondence, DEC. 11, 10e

India, from—first consignment leaves, Nov. 18, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)

Irish Free State, from—false description prosecution, OCT. 18, 5c

Marketing—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 25 12c;—Economics: article, DEC. 2, 18c

Marking:—

Articles, OCT. 7, 20e; DEC. 30, 16c

Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 18, 13f

Date—new regulations, DEC. 16, 18b

National—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 3, 16e; 4, 12c (3* 4*);—Conference of packers: arrangements, OCT. 21, 20c; held, 31, 11b (3* 4*)

Obliterating—correspondence, OCT. 14, 20g;—Prosecutions, OCT. 23, 13g; 25, 20d

Prosecutions, DEC. 20, 25c; 23, 7f (3* 4*)

Production and consumption—statistics, OCT. 14, 20c

Ungraded—identification scheme, OCT. 31, 11b (3* 4*)

EGYPT:—

Agriculture—ancient: Mr. S. R. K. Glanville (lect.), DEC. 30, 12d

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Commerce and Industry, proposed Department of—British organizer appointed, OCT. 8, 16f

Communists—Russian propaganda: see under RUSSIA: Government

Constitution—rescindment of suspension: under consideration, OCT. 14, 13b; rescinded, Nov. 1, 15d

Cotton: see under COTTON

Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic

Education—universities: Al Azhar: see AL Azhar University

Electoral—constituencies: increase, OCT. 14, 13b

Finance—bonds: Bank of England announcement, OCT. 2, 19f;—Irrigation Trust Certificates: drawn, DEC. 2, 22f

General election—prospects, OCT. 2, 14c; announced, 5, 12c; preparations, 14, 13b; 21, 13e (13c, 3* 4*); postponed, 21, 13e (13c, 3* 4*); preparations complete, 28, 13f; 29, 15e (3* 4*); proclamation, Nov. 1, 15d; 2, 11a; article, 2, 11a (and 3* 4*); nominations, 18, 11g (and 11e, 3* 4*); prospects: article, DEC. 21, 11a; result, 23, 10b; 24, 11b; 27, 9b; 31, 11b;—Leading article, DEC. 23, 11c;—Liberal Party to abstain: statement, OCT. 25, 13c; to take part, Nov. 2, 11a; correction, 5, 15g;—Wafd manifesto, Nov. 11, 13f (and 3* 4*)

EGYPT (continued):—

Great Britain, relations with—Minister in Cairo, OCT. 17, 15g

Army—chief engineer, DEC. 17, 16c (14d, 3* 4*)

British Chamber of Commerce in Egypt—resolution, Nov. 23, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)

Correspondence, DEC. 16, 8e; 17, 10d

Leading article, DEC. 13, 15d

Lloyd, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 16e; DEC. 6, 13b

Nahas, Mustapha Pasha (statement), OCT. 4, 14c

Parliament, Imperial—motion adopted in Lords, DEC. 12, 8a; discussed in Commons, 24, 6c; 27, 15f (3* 4*)

Parmoor, Lord (s.), DEC. 14, 15e

Policy—Sir P. Loraine's statement, OCT. 17, 15e; Egyptian opinion, 19, 11d

Treaty, new—position, OCT. 1, 16d; 2, 14c; 3, 14d; 4, 14c; 16, 13c;

—Article, DEC. 21, 11a;—

Australia: Melbourne *Argus*

(art. quoted), Nov. 9, 11c;—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 14c;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.),

DEC. 17, 11d;—Cooke, Dr. D.

(s.), OCT. 30, 9d;—Documents,

leakage of: Green Book published by *Al Ahram*, Nov. 7,

13c;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.),

OCT. 31, 16a;—Henderson, Mr.

A. (s.), OCT. 3, 7a;—Leading

articles, DEC. 13, 15d; 23, 11c;—

Liberal Party statement, OCT.

25, 13c;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), DEC.

6, 13b;—Loraine, Sir P. (state-

ment), OCT. 17, 15e; Egyptian

opinion 19, 11d;—Morrison, Mr.

H. (s.), OCT. 1, 7a;—Parlia-

ment, Imperial: questions,

Nov. 7, 8b; 19, 8c; motion

adopted in Lords, DEC. 12, 8a;

questions, 17, 8c; discussed in

Commons, 24, 6c; 27, 15f (3*

4*);—Parmoor, Lord (s.), DEC.

14, 15e;—Wafd manifesto, Nov.

11, 13f (and 3* 4*)

Hejaz and Nejd, relations with—recognition question: possible settlement, OCT. 11, 13e;—Mahmal dispute: see under MAHOMEDANS:

Pilgrimages

High Commissioner: see LORLAINE, Sir

Percy

Iraq, relations with—Arab conference

(Amman): resolution, Nov. 1, 15g

(3* 4*)

Irrigation—Aswan Dam: see under

NILE;—Nile, River: see NILE,

River

Italy, relations with—Minister in Rome relieved of post, Nov. 21, 13g

King: see FUAD

Magic—Mr. W. R. Dawson (s.), Nov.

12, 10g

Medical—ancient practice: Mr. W. R.

Dawson (s.), Nov. 12, 10g

Ministry (Mahmud)—to resign, OCT.

2, 14c; resignation, 3, 14d;—

Ebeid, Makram Bey (s.), Nov. 15,

13d (3* 4*);—Leading article,

OCT. 2, 15c

Ministry (Adly Pasha Yeghen)—formation, OCT. 3, 14d; 4, 14c; constitution, 5, 12c; 7, 13b (and 13c,

3* 4*)

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

EGYPT (continued) :—

- Parliament—Senate: arrangements for reassembly, OCT. 28, 13*f*; 29, 15*e* (3* 4*)
- Pharaohs—Mer-en-ptah: see MER-EN-PTAH
- Press—*Al Ahram*: publication of Green Book: see under *Great Britain*: *Treaty: Documents*, above
- Railways—State: coal: British tenders, DEC. 4, 22*b*; contract, 16, 20*g*
- Spain, relations with—Minister in Stockholm, NOV. 6, 13*g*
- Stamps: see under STAMPS
- Tariff—new: proposals, DEC. 18, 13*b*; 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Trade—Great Britain—with: see under TRADE;—Imports and exports: statistics, OCT. 17, 23*g*; NOV. 26, 23*f*; DEC. 24, 18*d*
- Turkey, relations with—Egyptian subjects' property and Mixed Tribunals: disputes, NOV. 8, 14*f* (3* 4*)
- United States, relations with—Minister in Washington relieved of post, NOV. 21, 13*g*
- Universities: see under *Education*, above
- EGYPT Exploration Society—lectures: arrangements, NOV. 11, 19*d*;—Reception, NOV. 12, 10*g*
- EGYPTIAN Consolidated Lands, Ltd.—report, OCT. 19, 22*b*
- EGYPTIAN Delta Light Railways—coupon payment, OCT. 21, 24*b*
- EGYPTIAN Markets, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 23*e*
- EHLERS, Miss Alice—recital, NOV. 29, 12*c*
- EHRHARDT, Mr. Albert F.—will, OCT. 10, 17*e*
- EICHENTOPF Herr (Germany)—flying accident, DEC. 20, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
- EIELSON, Lieut. Carl B.—missing, NOV. 20, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); DEC. 21, 11*g*; search, 28, 7*g*; 30, 10*f* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
- EIGHTY Club—dinner: arrangements, OCT. 4, 17*b*;—Meeting, NOV. 30, 7*d*
- 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association: see under AFRICA, South: Immigration
- EIKMAN, Dr.—Nobel prize, NOV. 1, 16*e*
- EILERTSEN, John—drowned, NOV. 27, 16*e* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*); inquest, 30, 4*f*
- EINSTEIN, Prof. (Germany)—signs manifesto against Nationalist referendum, OCT. 23, 15*c* (3* 4*); message to Mr. T. A. Edison, NOV. 16*c*; in Paris, NOV. 14, 13*g* on Palestine (int.), NOV. 16, 11*b*
- EISMONT, M. (Russia)—reinstatement as assistant manager of Chinese Eastern Railway demanded, NOV. 28, 14*a*; claim waived, DEC. 4, 14*c*; Chinese objection to re-employment, 5, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); withdrawn, 6, 14*c*
- EKIN, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 9, 17*e*
- EKINS, Capt. M. S.—appointment, OCT. 28, 7*d*
- ELAND, Mr. Frank—on the size of books (1.), NOV. 20, 10*e*
- ELBERFELD—union with Barmen: see WUPPERTAL
- ELDER, Mr. T. C.—resigns from Cinematograph Films Advisory Committee, NOV. 18, 8*b*
- ELDER, Mr. W. P. (India)—murder: see under INDIA: Crime
- ELDER, Dempster and Co., Ltd.—*Achimoto*: see under SHIPPING;—Dividend, DEC. 20, 24*g*; (F.N.), 20, 20*a*

- ELDRED, William—fatal accidents, DEC. 21, 14*a*
- ELDRIDGE, Mr. Ernest H.—directorship, OCT. 31, 20*g*
- ELDRIDGE, Mr. John (Australia)—general election: returned, OCT. 15, 16*d*
- ELDRIDGE, Nathalie—on Lawrence Oliphant (1.), DEC. 2, 8*e*
- ELECTIONS, municipal:—
- Borough councils—prospects, OCT. 14, 9*b*; 15, 9*c*; district reports, 16, 11*f*; 17, 8*c*; 19, 4*g*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 9*a*; 24, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); 26, 7*e* (3* 4*); 28, 9*d*; 29, 11*a*; 30, 9*d*; 31, 9*a*; prospects, NOV. 1, 13*a*; results, 2, 12*e*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d* (3* 4*); 4, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); 5, 18*a*
- Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 21, 9*e*
- By-election, NOV. 25, 8*f*, 21*b*; 26, 8*g*; 28, 9*c*; 29, 11*b*; DEC. 2, 9*g*; 11, 11*g*
- Chamberlain Mr. N. (statement), OCT. 25, 8*e*; (s.), 29, 18*b*; 30, 9*c* (3* 4*); (1. quoted), NOV. 13, 16*b*
- Conservative and Unionist Party—plans, OCT. 4, 14*g*; campaign: note, 22, 11*a*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (statement), OCT. 7, 16*a*; 25, 8*e*; (s.), 29, 18*b*; 30, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, NOV. 6, 10*b*
- Correspondence, OCT. 18, 12*a*; NOV. 6, 10*b*
- Ebbisham, Lord (statement), OCT. 21, 16*e*
- Forestier-Walker, Sir L. (s.), OCT. 22, 11*b*
- Labour Party—campaign, OCT. 22, 11*a*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (statement), OCT. 7, 16*a*; 25, 8*e*; (s.), 29, 18*b*; 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- Leading article, NOV. 4, 13*d*
- Primrose League—appeal to members, OCT. 21, 16*e*
- Snowden, Mr. P.—appeal, OCT. 31, 11*d*
- Conservative Party—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution, NOV. 22, 19*c*
- Polling hours—extension: Bill: introduced in Commons, DEC. 19, 7*c*
- ELECTIONS, Parliamentary—expenses: declarations: law case, OCT. 16, 5*a*
- ELECTORAL reform:—
- Committee—constitution (P.N.), NOV. 26, 16*g*; invitations issued (P.N.), 27, 14*g*; announcement in Commons, DEC. 3, 8*c*; objection to Lord Hewart, 3, 8*c*; withdrawn, 3, 8*f*; meeting: arrangements (P.N.), 3, 14*g*; appointment (P.N.), 4, 14*g*; sitting 5, 14*f*;—Conservative Party: note, OCT. 2, 14*f*;—Hewart, Lord (1.), DEC. 4, 15*e*;—Parliament: question, NOV. 19, 8*c*
- Crewe, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 11*b*
- Liberal Party conference—resolution, OCT. 4, 7*f*
- ELECTRIC Bond and Share Co.—merger with Electric Investors, Inc. approved, OCT. 17, 23*d*;—Share issue, OCT. 17, 23*d*
- ELECTRIC Lamp Manufacturers' Association—pearl and opal bulbs: demonstration, OCT. 4, 12*e*
- ELECTRIC Storage Battery Co.—dividend, OCT. 17, 23*d*
- ELECTRICAL Trades Union—headquarters: transfer to London; negotiations, DEC. 19, 7*g*
- Electrician—editor, OCT. 4, 10*b*

ELECTRICITY :—

Apparatus — municipal corporation placing order in Switzerland: Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.) Oct. 2, 7a

Cables, overhead :—

Birkenhead, Lord (l.), Oct. 24, 12c
Correspondence, Oct. 1, 12c; 2, 10a; 4, 10e; 5, 8b; 8, 12e; 9, 10e; 11, 10c; 14, 10e; 18, 12d; 28, 10e; Nov. 5, 12e; 6, 10d

Council for the Preservation of Rural England—letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, Oct. 28, 11a

Innsbrück Valley (photo.), Nov. 5, 20

Lake District: see under LAKE District

Sussex Downs: see that title

Wayleaves—Mr. F. Hunt (p.), Nov. 1, 13b

Wight, Isle of: see under WIGHT, Isle of

Cables, underground — Parliament: question, Nov. 13, 9f (3* 4*)

Charges—reductions, Dec. 7, 12f; 12, 16e;—Wandsworth: reduced, Dec. 7, 12f

Commissioners—annual report, Dec. 6, 9d (and 3* 4*)

Cutts, Mr. V. (s.), Oct. 7, 11b

Development—Atkinson, Mr. L. B. (add.), Nov. 7, 12d (16d, 3* 4*); —Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 21, 16d

Fittings—Mr. J. B. Gold: designs described Dec. 24, 14d (14a, 3* 4*)

Generation—coal, use of: Institution of Electrical Engineers and Institute of Fuel: discussion at joint meeting, Nov. 22, 16e (16c, 3* 4*); —Returns for 1928-29, Oct. 16, 11c

Industry—British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association (statement), Nov. 14, 11c;—Canada: market: Mr. H. Quigley: report quoted, Oct. 11, 11b (3* 4*);—Exports: contracts: survey for nine months, Nov. 14, 11c;—Foreign competition: Sir F. Pole (s.), Nov. 21, 16d;—Foreign contracts: secured, Oct. 18, 5e; 19, 14e (and 3* 4*);—Milne-Watson, Sir D. (add.), Oct. 25, 8c;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 21, 16d;—Parliament: discussed, Dec. 12, 8g;—Pole, Sir F. (s.), Nov. 21, 16d;—Shapley, Mr. C. S. (s.), Nov. 14, 16c; 15, 8f (3* 4*); —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 21, 16d

Lamps: see under LAMPS

Light—correspondence, Oct. 25, 10d

Power supply—correspondence, Dec. 11, 10c;—Fladgate, Mr. W. F. (s.), Dec. 7, 9c;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 21, 16d

Parliament—discussed, Nov. 5 8c; notice of motion, 14, 8c; discussed, Dec. 12, 8g

Rural areas—correspondence, Oct. 21, 10e;—Parliament: discussed, Dec. 12, 8g

Schemes — Electricity Commissioners: circular letter, Nov. 18, 22a

South-East England scheme—MacDonald, Mr. J. R.: receives deputation, Nov. 26, 16g;—Marylebone transforming station to be built, Dec. 21, 6f

ELECTRICITY :—

Power supply (continued) :—

Statistics, Oct. 16, 11c

Surrey (mid) scheme—Betchworth and Brockham protest meeting, Dec. 11, 11g (11e, 3* 4*);—Buckland ratepayers' meeting, Nov. 6, 16c

Supply—Mr. H. Morrison (s.), Oct. 12, 12d

Voltages, varying — correspondence, Oct. 2, 10b

ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Co. of Australasia, Ltd.

—report, Oct. 22, 25c; (F.N.), 22, 24b

ELEGIT—writ: application at Leeds, Oct. 1, 18c

ELEPHANTS :—

Cemeteries—correspondence, Oct. 31, 10c

Ceylon—Colombo X-ray experiment, Oct. 4, 13g (3* 4*)

India—Mysore *Keddah*, Nov. 26, 16f; 27, 13b;—29, 13c (and 3* 4*); photographs, Dec. 28, 12

Kenya Colony—photographs by Mr. M. Maxwell, Nov. 27, 14f, 18; 30, 16

Paint eating—incident, Nov. 16, 9g

Uganda—cemeteries: see *Cemeteries*, above

ELEVEN Broad Street Securities Co., Inc.—name changed, Dec. 24, 21g

ELEY, Col. Edward H.—deputy lieutenant of London, Dec. 21, 15b

ELGAR, Mrs. Alethea F.—will, Oct. 21, 17e

ELGAR, Sir Edward—carol for King's recovery, Dec. 4, 17e

ELGIE, Arthur H.—attempted murder charge, Oct. 29, 13g

ELGIN, Lord—opens public library at Hendon, Dec. 10, 10d

ELIAS, Mr. Julius S.—chairman of Daily Herald (1929), Ltd., Nov. 12, 24g

ELIBANK, Lord—resigns directorship, Dec. 19, 19g

in Parliament, on Empire free trade, Nov. 20, 8g;—Imperial Economic Conference, Dec. 10, 8a

ELIOT, Sir Charles—"German Diplomatic Documents, 1871-1914," Vol. II.: writes preface, Oct. 11, 20c

ELIOT, John (1604)—biographical, Oct. 23, 21f

ELIOT, Rear-Adm. Ralph—retirement, Oct. 9, 8e, 16c; biographical, 11, 8d

ELISABETH, Queen of the Belgians—attends exhibition of British art in Brussels, Oct. 14, 16b

ELITE Costumiers, Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 29, 5c

ELKINS, George—fatal accident, Oct. 18, 13g

ELLERMAN Lines, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 28, 5d; Dec. 5, 5g

ELLERSHAW, Brig.-Gen. Arthur—will, Nov. 1, 19d

ELLES, Sir Hugh J.—appointment; biographical, Dec. 17, 16e (14d, 3* 4*)

ELLESMERE College—speech day, Oct. 1, 18a (18d, 3* 4*)

ELLICE, Mrs. Edward—death, Dec. 3, 17b; 6, 16b; appreciation, 6, 16c (3* 4*); memorial service, 6, 17c

ELLMAN, Mr. G. D.—on links with past (l.), Nov. 28, 10e

ELLINGTON, Air Marshal Sir Edward—member of Royal Air Force Memorial Fund executive committee, Oct. 15, 19d

ELLIOT, Mr. A. Macbeth—on cats (l.), Nov. 28, 10e

- ELLIOT, Miss Muriel—recital, OCT. 25, 12*d*
 ELLIOT, Ald. Philip—will, OCT. 1, 9*d*
 ELLIOT, Mr. Thomas R. B.—on Road Traffic Bill (1.), DEC. 9, 8*e*
 ELLIOT, Maj. Walter E.—biographical, OCT. 23, 8*f*; lecture: arrangements, 23, 8*f*; chairman of Parliamentary Roads and Bridges Committee, NOV. 22, 16*d*
 Constituents—address by telephone from House of Commons, DEC. 21, 6*g*
 in Parliament, on unemployment: relief, NOV. 5, 9*d*; 6, 8*g* (3* 4*); insurance, 22, 8*e*; 29, 8*d*; DEC. 3, 8*e*; 6, 9*b*; 10, 8*d*; 11, 8*d*; 13, 7*c*; 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*)
 on roads in Africa (1.), OCT. 16, 15*e*
 ELLIOTT, Daniel—fatal accident, NOV. 18, 9*b*
 ELLIOTT, Mr. Frederick W. (Ontario)—returned for North Bruce, NOV. 29, 13*g*
 ELLIOTT, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 9, 19*e*
 ELLIOTT, Canon Spencer H.—on science and theology (1.), NOV. 6, 10*c*
 ELLIS, Mr. Basil A. W.—will, DEC. 14, 15*e*
 ELLIS, Mr. C. W.—at Manchester, on local authorities and rural amenities, OCT. 11, 11*a*
 ELLIS, Mrs. Charlotte J.—will, NOV. 11, 17*e*
 ELLIS, Mr. E. K.—Seatonian prize at Cambridge, NOV. 6, 16*c*
 ELLIS, Mr. Geoffrey:—
 at Conservative Party conference, on party organization NOV. 22, 19*a*
 on goods by rail (1.), NOV. 5, 12*e*
 ELLIS, Mr. Joseph J.—will, DEC. 4, 19*c*
 ELLIS, Ald. L. A.—at Kingston, on Guildford by-pass road, NOV. 6, 11*c*
 ELLIS, Mr. R. Williams—on grassland (1.), DEC. 9, 18*f*
 ELLIS, William C.—larceny charge, DEC. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
 ELLIS, Mr. W. Craven—at Conservative Party conference, on gold standard, NOV. 23, 7*d*
 ELLIS Adding Typewriting Co.—law case, NOV. 23, 4*a*
 ELLIS Sterling Book Keeping Machines, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 23, 4*a*
 ELLISON, Rev. J. H. J.—Chaplain to Lord Mayor elect, OCT. 1, 9*d*
 ELLISON, Mr. Thomas R.—will, DEC. 7, 15*d*
 ELLISTON, Mr. G. S.—member for Farringdon Without Ward, NOV. 2, 14*c*
 ELLWOOD, Ronald—cruelty to dogs charge, OCT.
 ELLYARD, Dr. John—will, OCT. 28, 16*e*
 ELMAN, Mr. Mischa—recital, NOV. 8, 12*d*
 ELMHURST (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 31, 26*f*
 ELMSLIE, Mr. Kenward W.—death, DEC. 31, 14*b*
 EL Oro Mining and Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 24*b*; 31, 26*f*;—Meeting, OCT. 31, 23*g*;—Report, OCT. 22, 25*b*
 ELPHINSTONE, Sir Logie—relinquishes directorship, NOV. 19, 23*f*
 ELSDON, Rev. T. C.—Requiem Mass: arrangements, DEC. 9, 15*b*
 ELSLEY, Capt.—order book articles ("The Year of Minden"), NOV. 18, 13*f*; 19, 17*f*
 ELTHAM—housing: see under HOUSING
 ELTON, Mr.—crosses English Channel in windmill plane, OCT. 11, 11*d*
 ELTON, Mr. Godfrey—on Post Office (1.), OCT. 24, 12*b*
 ELTON, Mr. Oliver—"C. E. Montague: A Memoir": reviewed, OCT. 1, 8*d*; (1.), 5, 8*d*
 ELWES, Mr. Simon—art exhibition, NOV. 5, 19*b*
 ELWES, Lady Winefride—presides at Federation of Music Festivals, NOV. 11, 8*g*
 ELY—Bishop: see WHITE-THOMSON, Rt. Rev. Leonard;—Diocesan conference, NOV. 29, 16*d*
 ELY, Isle of—electoral, DEC. 27, 7*g*
 ELY beet sugar factory—pollution charge: see under RIVERS: Pollution
 EMANUEL, Mr. Alfred L.—on Oxford by-pass road (1.), NOV. 27, 10*d*
 EMANUEL, Mr. George J.—on removal of Kensington Gardens railings (1.), OCT. 18, 12*d*
 EMANUEL, Mr. Philip—directorship, NOV. 12, 24*g*
 EMBASSY Theatre, NOV. 22, 12*c*; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 27, 12*f*
 EMDEN, Mr. A. B.—on St. Edmund Hall, Oxford (1.), OCT. 30, 15*e*
 EMERY, William—fatal accident, NOV. 8, 11*e*
 EMIGRATION:—
 Empire, within:—
 Brandon training camp—Mr. J. H. Thomas visits, DEC. 9, 18*g*; former trainee's letter, 9, 18*g*
 British Dominions Emigration Society—report quoted, DEC. 21, 6*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
 British Passenger Agents' Association—discussed, DEC. 18, 11*e*
 Canada, to: see CANADA: Immigration
 Church of England Council—lecture course, OCT. 10, 12*b*; NOV. 21, 16*b*;—MacMunn, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. (s.), NOV. 21, 16*b*;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), NOV. 18, 17*d*
 Correspondence, NOV. 18, 13*e*
 Ponsonby, Mr. A. A. (s.), OCT. 15, 5*e*; 25, 21*c*; 30, 16*d*
 Settlement Act—Bill, amending: introduced in Commons, NOV. 6, 7*f*; second reading, 9, 7*b*; 30, 7*b*
 Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge—commendation card scheme, NOV. 19, 9*d*
 Studd, Sir J. E. K. (s.), OCT. 19, 14*c*
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 19, 14*c*
 Training centres—Suffolk: Mr. W. J. Egan visits, NOV. 30, 9*g*
 Unemployed—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 5, 8*c*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 2, 7*a*
 Women—Cecil, Lady (add.), DEC. 13, 11*c*;—Millersneuk training hostel: opening arrangements, OCT. 4, 16*e*; opened, 7, 11*d*
 Forms and regulations: see *Regulations*, below
 Pensions—payment after: announcement in Commons, NOV. 5, 9*a*
 Regulations—Courtier, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 15, 5*e*;—Ponsonby, Mr. A. A. (s.), OCT. 15, 5*e*
 Transit cards—international agreement: published, OCT. 3, 13*g*
 EMMEREZ de Charmoy, Mr. Donald d' (Mauritius)—member of Council of Government, NOV. 6, 13*g*
 EMMETT, Master—fatal accident, DEC. 9, 9*g*

- EMMOTT, Mr. Charles—at Conservative Party conference, on party organization, Nov. 22, 19a
- EMPIRE Crusaders—formation; dinner, Oct. 24, 21d
- EMPIRE Day—Founder: leading article, Oct. 12, 11d
- EMPIRE Development Board, suggested: see under BRITISH Empire
- EMPIRE Economic Union—formed; manifesto, Nov. 15, 11b; Dec. 19, 14g
- EMPIRE Industries Association—luncheon, Dec. 14, 12e (3* 4*);—Parliamentary committee: meeting, Nov. 14, 14g
- EMPIRE Marketing Board: see under FOOD: Imports: Dominions
- EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 16, 21c;—Report, Dec. 16, 21c
- EMPIRE Parliamentary Association—luncheon, Oct. 30, 17d;—Meeting, Nov. 21, 11c (3* 4*)
- Empire Review—noticed, Oct. 1, 8e; Nov. 1, 11c; Dec. 2, 19b
- EMPIRE Theatre—licence: opposition, Nov. 2, 7d
- EMPLOYMENT: see under LABOUR
- EMPLOYMENT exchanges: see under LABOUR
- EMRYS-EVANS, Mr. P. V.—on electric cables (l.), Oct. 10, 10b
- ENFIELD Cycle Co.—report, Nov. 2, 20g
- ENGEL-HARDT, Herr Rudolf (Germany)—on printing industry (art., Pg.N.), Oct. 25, 24f
- ENGINEERING:—
Conference, world (Tokyo)—assembly, Oct. 29, 15b; Nov. 8, 13c (and 13f, 3* 4*)
Languages, use of: see under LANGUAGES
Lloyd, Lord (s.), Dec. 4, 16b; 5, 16e (3* 4*)
Status—Prof. W. Morgan (add.), Oct. 4, 9d
Trade—effect of disarmament policy: union deputation to Mr. P. Snowden, Oct. 19, 9c
- ENGINES:—
Internal combustion—correspondence, Nov. 14, 10c
Marine—Dixon, Sir R. B. (add.), Dec. 11, 11a;—Imports: correspondence, Oct. 19, 8c
- ENGLAND, Mr. Sydney J.—on Mr. J. L. Garvin (l.), Nov. 19, 12e
- ENGLEHEART, Mr. George:—
on rain-water saving (l.), Dec. 14, 6c
on spectacles in art (l.), Oct. 12, 6g
- ENGLISH, Lady—dance, Nov. 7, 17b
- ENGLISH, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—Finance Minister, Dec. 9, 11d
- ENGLISH, Mrs.—birthday, Nov. 5, 13g
- ENGLISH, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 28, 11d
- ENGLISH, Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 14, 23a;—Report (F.N.), Nov. 4, 20b; details, 5, 23f
- ENGLISH Association—meeting, Oct. 26, 7b
- ENGLISH Bowling Association—report, Nov. 20, 7a; meeting, Dec. 9, 4d
- ENGLISH Channel:—
Tunnel—Carvalho, Mr. H. N. (p.), Dec. 20, 20e (4*);—Inquiry committee: progress: official statement, Nov. 1, 13g; forthcoming report: question in Parliament, Dec. 18, 7b;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 5, 8e
- ENGLISH Church Union—South Indian Church Union: report, Dec. 11, 11f
- ENGLISH Crown Spelter Works, Swansea—to close down, Nov. 30, 9c; postponed, Dec. 31, 14a
- ENGLISH Electric Co.—contract, Oct. 18, 5e; 19, 14e (3* 4*);—Reported reorganization scheme denied, Dec. 5, 20g
- ENGLISH Folk Dance Society—Canada and United States tour: party leaves, Oct. 16, 12c (16e, 3* 4*); report, Dec. 17, 12a;—Festival (Royal Albert Hall): arrangements, Dec. 14, 8d; 30, 12e;—Vacation school (Chelsea), Dec. 30, 12e
- ENGLISH Hop Growers, Ltd.—terminated; presentations to directors; luncheon, Dec. 12, 11f
- ENGLISH Players—tour in Germany, Oct. 22, 14d
- English Review—noticed, Oct. 1, 8c; Nov. 1, 11c; Dec. 2, 19c
- ENGLISH Speaking Union—American professors: reception, Dec. 3, 17b;—Dinner: arrangements, Oct. 1, 19b; held, Dec. 10, 9c; 11, 6e (3* 4*);—Luncheon, Oct. 23, 14b;—Meetings, Oct. 9, 16a; Nov. 20, 12d; 21, 12d (3* 4*)
- ENGLISH Steel Corporation—contracts, Oct. 16, 16e
- ENHAM Village Centre—appeal, Dec. 24, 17b
- ENOS, Ltd.—trade notice, Nov. 27, 17b
- ENTERIC fever—presence in Northern Rhodesia, Dec. 9, 11d
- ENTICKNAP, Mr. George—will, Dec. 7, 15d
- ENTRE Rios Railways Co., Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 30, 23g;—Report, Oct. 19, 22b; (F.N.), 19, 19a
- ENTWISTLE, Maj. C. F.—resigns directorship, Dec. 19, 19g
- ENTWISTLE, Hannah—theft charge, Oct. 16, 11g
- ENTWISTLE, Mr. R. N.—on imported wallpapers (evid.), Dec. 17, 5d
- "EPHESIAN": see ROBERTS, Mr. C. E. B.
- EPHGRAVE, Edith M.—fatal accident, Nov. 25, 11f
- EPPING Forest—autumnal effects (photo.), Oct. 2, 14
- EPSOM College—president, Oct. 24, 13g
- EPSTEIN, Mr. Jacob—"Night": attempt to damage, Oct. 16, 16e;—Rima: tarred and feathered, Oct. 10, 16a
- EQUINE Defence League—meeting, Oct. 29, 18c
- EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society—annuities: revised rates (F.N.), Oct. 28, 22d
- EQUITABLE Securities Co., Inc.—change of name: see ELEVEN Broad Street Securities Co.
- EQUITABLE Trust Co. of New York—capital reorganization scheme, Oct. 24, 22f; Nov. 9, 18g;—Director, Nov. 13, 21g;—President, Dec. 19, 20b
- ERASMUS, Haydn—manslaughter charge, Oct. 21, 11g; 29, 18e; acquitted, Nov. 1, 18c (3* 4*)
- EREK, Mrs. Hannah—death at 100, Dec. 24, 14g
- ERHART Orchestra—concert, Nov. 8, 12d
- ERIE Railroad—mortgage bonds: proposed issue, Dec. 6, 23d
- ERINOID, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 16, 24e;—Meeting, Nov. 8, 24b;—Report, Oct. 31, 26f
- ERLEBACH, Mr. Alfred—on New English Dictionary (notes quoted), Oct. 25, 17e
- ERLEBACH, Mr. D. E.—on notes on New English Dictionary (l.), Oct. 28, 15e
- ERLEIGH, Lady—reception, Oct. 30, 17c

- ERLEIGH, Lord—travelling to Jerusalem, OCT. 10, 14f (13b, 3* 4*)
- ERNEST, Dr. Maurice—on centenarians (1), DEC. 6, 10c
- ERNLE, Lord—in Parliament, on Imperial Economic Conference, DEC. 10, 8a
- ERROLL, Lady—law case, NOV. 7, 5a
- ERSKINE, Mr. Marmaduke—will, NOV. 20, 19c
- ERSKINE, Sir William A. F.—Ambassador in Warsaw, OCT. 18, 16a; presents letters of credence, NOV. 6, 13e at Warsaw, on Anglo-Polish relations, NOV. 6, 13e
- ERULKAR, Mr. D. S. (India)—at Hotel Cecil, on trade with Great Britain, DEC. 31, 14d
- ESCOBAR, Rear-Adm. Luis (Chile)—received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 19, 17b
- ESCOBAR, Mme. Tila U. de (Chile)—launches *Araucano* at Barrow, OCT. 23, 18b
- ESCOTT, Mr. Henry C.—will, OCT. 1, 9d
- ESDAILE, Mr. Arundell:—
on photographing parish registers (1), OCT. 30, 10c
- ESDAILE, Mrs. Arundell:—
on Radcliffe Observatory (1), NOV. 28, 10d
on Roubiliac (art.), OCT. 1, 19f
- ESHER—road scheme: see under ROADS
- ESHER, Lord—on Charing Cross bridge (1), DEC. 2, 13e; 5, 15e
- ESKIMOS—equipment: similarity to Stone Age implements: Dr. K. Rasmussen (lect.), NOV. 7, 13c (3* 4*)
- ESPENLAUB, Herr (Germany)—flights with rocket glider and tail-less aeroplane, OCT. 24, 15e (3* 4*)
- ESPOSITO, Commendator—death, NOV. 25, 8e; appreciation, 28, 19c
- ESSAM, Mr. Alfred H.—will, OCT. 23, 21f
- ESSEX—deputy-lieutenant, OCT. 26, 15b; NOV. 13, 17b;—Electoral: Harwich, DEC. 23, 7g
- ESSEX, Mr. William J. (Antigua)—member of Executive Council, OCT. 26, 11g (3* 4*)
- ESSEX Club—dinner, NOV. 13, 17d
- ESSEX County Council—meeting, NOV. 20, 16d;—Member elected, OCT. 28, 8a
- ESTATE Agents—Christmas holidays: notice, DEC. 17, 12d (11c, 3* 4*); 18, 8c
- ESTATE duties: see DEATH duties
- ESTATE and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), DEC. 7, 18d;—Report, DEC. 5, 23e
- ESTELLA, Marques de (Spain)—opens telephone service to South America, OCT. 14, 16b; in Madrid: welcomes President Carmona, 18, 16f; in Seville, 24, 15g; to visit Morocco, DEC. 16, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)
Article ("In Andalusia"), OCT. 21, 13a
Assassination plot, alleged—official denial, NOV. 14, 13g
Dictatorship—article, DEC. 9, 13f; leading article, 11, 15c; (statements), NOV. 27, 13c; DEC. 18, 13b; 30, 9b
Jerez statue (photo.), OCT. 25, 20
Policy—communiqué, NOV. 6, 14c
Programme—statement, DEC. 16, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)
at Madrid, on Patriotic Union, NOV. 6, 14c; on army, DEC. 9, 11b (12c, 3* 4*); on Patriotic Union; forthcoming elections, 30, 9b
on Assembly, National—Madrid College of Lawyers elections (statement), OCT. 7, 13c; 8, 15d (3* 4*)
- ESTELLA, Marques de (Spain) (continued):—
on Constitution, proposed new—abandonment (statement), DEC. 18, 13b
on economic progress (art. quoted), OCT. 11, 13f; 12, 9d (3* 4*)
on meals (art. quoted), OCT. 11, 13f; 12, 9d (3* 4*)
on Ministerial crisis, alleged: denial (statement), NOV. 8, 13f (14b, 3* 4*)
on naval armaments (statement), DEC. 30, 9c
on Portugal, relations with (statement), OCT. 21, 13e; 22, 15c (3* 4*)
- ETABLISSEMENTS Hutchinson—defective advertisement charge, OCT. 9, 11c
- ETAOIN Shrdlu: see under WORDS and phrases
- ETON College—amenities: correspondence, DEC. 23, 6b;—Applin, Sgt.-Maj. H. W.: presentation, NOV. 8, 11c;—*Burning Bush*: noticed, DEC. 9, 15c;—Confirmation, DEC. 9, 9g;—Curzon of Kedleston, Lord: portrait; unveiling arrangements, NOV. 19, 16e; presented, DEC. 3, 14c; (14f, 3* 4*); unveiled, 7, 7d;—Dames: Mr. H. Macnaghten (art. quoted), OCT. 1, 19e;—Founders' Day, DEC. 7, 9d;—Italian garden: presented by King of Siam, OCT. 28, 11f;—Lower master, NOV. 21, 17f;—Messenger: retirement OCT. 8, 10d;—St. Andrew's Day: arrangements, NOV. 30, 10d;—Sunk garden (photo.), DEC. 3, 18;—Vice provost: installed, DEC. 16, 9c; see MARTEN, Mr. C. H. K.
- ETON Ramblers' dinner, DEC. 14, 13c
- ETTY, Miss Mary L.—will, NOV. 27, 17f
- EULER, Prof. Von (Swenden)—Nobel Chemistry Prize, NOV. 13, 13f (14b, 3* 4*)
- EURICH, Mr. Richard—art exhibition, DEC. 6, 12b
- EUROPE:—
Conditions—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), NOV. 11, 8a
Economic union, proposed—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), NOV. 1, 9b;—Correspondence, OCT. 5, 8d;—Dawson, Mr. H. C. (p.), NOV. 2, 7e;—France: Socialist-Radical Party resolution, OCT. 19, 11a (3* 4*);—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 5, 9b;—International Chamber of Commerce: British committee discusses, OCT. 17, 18d;—Masaryk, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 2, 6g;—Melchett, Lord (s.), DEC. 10, 10c;—Morrison-Bell, Sir C. (s.), OCT. 26, 7g;—Pirelli, Signor (s.), NOV. 18, 11d (3* 4*);—Salter, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 26, 7g;—Vyle, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 4, 16d; NOV. 23, 18f
- Emigration—International Labour Office review, DEC. 31, 9a
- Labour—purchasing power of wages: see under LABOUR: wages
- Medieval history—Mr. N. H. Baynes (add.), DEC. 4, 19c
- Reconstruction—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), DEC. 3, 16b;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 9, 8a
- Resources—Mr. W. Graham (s.), OCT. 23, 9b
- EUROPEAN and North African Mines, Ltd.—report, DEC. 16, 21c
- EUSTON—housing: see under HOUSING
- EVANS, Sir Arthur—at Buxton, on Sir W. B. Dawkins, OCT. 31, 11c (16c, 3* 4*)

- EVANS, Rev. C. R.—on the scarlet omnibus (1.), OCT. 21, 10e
- EVANS, Mr. David—Associate of Royal Society of British Sculptors, Nov. 20, 11c
- EVANS, Mr. Dewi—will, OCT. 23, 21f (3* 4*)
- EVANS, Rear-Adm. E. R. G. R.—at Adelaide, on Navy, OCT. 23, 16d (3* 4*)
- EVANS, Rev. E. W. Price—on John Milton (1.), DEC. 28, 10e
- EVANS, Mr. Edgar C.—at Institute of Fuel, on iron and steel trade; fuel, OCT. 26, 7c
- EVANS, Principal Emrys—on University College of North Wales, Bangor (report), OCT. 24, 19e
- EVANS, Capt. Ernest—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Nov. 29, 8d
- EVANS, Mr. H. M.—presentation, OCT. 10, 11g
- EVANS, Mr. Henry E. G.—will, Nov. 28, 21c
- EVANS, Mr. John—"Fumifugium" (ed.): reviewed, Nov. 29, 20d
- EVANS, Mr. John—will, DEC. 9, 17e
- EVANS, John E.—theft charge, DEC. 3, 16a; 4, 16e (3* 4*)
- EVANS, Sir L. Worthington:—
at Caxton Hall, on general election; Conservative Party, Nov. 22, 19e
at Pimlico, on derating; MacDonald Ministry; unemployment, OCT. 24, 11b
at St. George's Institute, on relations with Russia; Egypt, OCT. 31, 16a
in Parliament, on trade with Canada, Nov. 5, 9b;—Unemployment relief, Nov. 5, 9b
on Five per Cent. conversion loan (1.), Nov. 21, 15e; (F.N.), 22, 22a
- EVANS, Mrs. Martha J. P.—will, DEC. 10, 19e
- EVANS, Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. R.—appointment, Nov. 1, 27g; biographical, 2, 4f
- EVANS, Mr. Ralph du B.—will, DEC. 17, 17e
- EVANS, Robert—attempted murder charge, Nov. 1, 11d
- EVANS, Mr. S. L.—appointment, Nov. 26, 9d
- EVANS, Mr. Thomas J.—will, DEC. 18, 10e
- EVANS, Mr. William J.—death, OCT. 26, 14b
- EVANS (D. H.) and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, Nov. 4, 15c
- EVELINA Hospital for Sick Children—Convalescent Home: gift of Sir C. Rhodes, OCT. 23, 18b; concert: arrangements, Nov. 29, 17b; given, DEC. 3, 17d
- EVELYN, John—"Fumifugium": correspondence, OCT. 22, 12e; 24, 12e; 26, 8f; DEC. 3, 10e; reviewed, Nov. 29, 20d
- EVELYN-WHITE, Rev. C. H.—on Dr. James's powders (1.), DEC. 30, 11e
- EVENING Standard Co., Ltd.—law case, OCT. 19, 4e
- EVER Ready Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 18g;—Sales: announcement, DEC. 3, 20e
- EVERARD, Mr. W. J.—at Chamber of Shipping, on port development (F.N.), DEC. 4, 21d
- EVERARD, Mr. William L.—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, DEC. 4, 8f
- EVERETT, Mr. H.—law case, OCT. 29, 13e
- EVERITT, Mr. William G.—will, DEC. 10, 19e
- EVERS, Prof. Henri (Netherlands)—death, Nov. 4, 11g (3* 4*); biographical, 5, 18c
- EVERSHED, Mr. J.—on electric cables (1.), OCT. 2, 10b
- EVERY, Rt. Rev. E. F., Bp. in Argentina and S. America—"Twenty-five Years in South America": noticed, Nov. 29, 20c
- EVERYMAN Theatre, Nov. 8, 12c; 9, 10c (3* 4*); DEC. 4, 12b; 5, 12c (3* 4*); 24, 10c;—Guild scheme, OCT. 14, 12b
- EVERYMAN'S Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd.—revenue: proportion placed to reserve, OCT. 21, 24f
- EVETTS, Mr. George—on gas poisoning (evid.), Nov. 1, 9g
- EVORS, Mr. C. A.—presentation, DEC. 17, 12a; 18, 12e (3* 4*)
- EVOS Doorways, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 25g
- EWBANK, Mr. R. B. (India)—evidence before Whitley Commission, Nov. 23, 11e
- EWDEN Valley waterworks: see under SHEFFIELD
- EWERT, Mr. A.—on Louis Antoine de Bougainville (1.), Nov. 12, 17e
- EXCELSIOR Philanthropic Society—concert arrangements, OCT. 5, 9g;—Dinner, Nov. 28, 12e
- EXETER—Diocesan conference, Nov. 29, 16c (3* 4*);—Queen-street Station: see under SOUTHERN Railway;—South West University: see that title
- EXETER Cathedral—Red Indian Bible: see under BIBLE
- EXFORD Church—old rood screen: re-erection, OCT. 9, 19c
- EX-LANDS Nigeria, Ltd.—New Consolidated Gold Fields, Ltd.: see that title
- "EX-MEMBER of the Rugby Union Committee"—on Rugby football (1.), Nov. 11, 10c
- EXPENDITURE, National:—
Ministry (MacDonald) — commitments: discussed, Nov. 20, 14a; leading article, 20, 15d; (F.N.), 25, 22b; additional (F.N.), DEC. 27, 10g;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), DEC. 17, 11d;—Correspondence, DEC. 3, 10c;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 7d;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 30, 14c;—Leading article, DEC. 3, 15b;—London Chamber of Commerce: resolution, DEC. 17, 16a; 18, 16e (3* 4*);—Naylor, Mr. T. E. (s.), DEC. 2, 7g;—Parliament: notice of motion (P.N.), DEC. 3, 14g; discussed, 5, 9a; 6, 9c (3* 4*); 27, 15c;—Scottish Unionist Association conference: resolution, DEC. 14, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
- Retrenchment—Parliament: notice of motion, Nov. 7, 8b; discussed, DEC. 5, 9a; 6, 9c (3* 4*)
- Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 25, 16b; 26, 11b (3* 4*)
- EXPIRING Laws Continuance Act—Bill: before Parliament, Nov. 1, 9a; 2, 7d (3* 4*); 27, 8e; 28, 9a (3* 4*); 28, 8a; DEC. 6, 8a; 13, 7a; 17, 8a; Royal Assent, 21, 6a
- EXPLOSIVES—war trophies: lost on Waterloo Bridge, Nov. 16, 9g
- EXPRESS Dairy Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC. 20, 4e
- EX-PRISONERS' Hostel—appeal, DEC. 21, 8f

EX-SERVICE Welfare Society—appeal, Nov. 12, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—Luncheon, Nov. 8, 11*c*
on Milner Birthday fund (statement), Nov. 11, 11*g*
EYES—diseases: trachoma: international ophthalmological congress resolution, Oct. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)

EYKYN, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 18, 10*c*
EYRE, Mr. W. S.—chairman of Ruths Steam Storage, Ltd., OCT. 17, 23*g*
EYRE, Lake—commercial investigation: see AUSTRALIA: Lakes, dry
EYRES-MONSELL, Sir Bolton M.—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, DEC. 4, 8*g*; 6, 9*b*

F

"F"—on Athens water supply (l.), DEC. 24, 8*b*
F.M.S. Rubber Planters Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 25*b*
"F.R.C."—on late Sir J. B. Robinson (l.), Nov. 1, 18*e* (3* 4*)
FABER, Mr. Harold—at Rothamsted Experimental Station, on Danish stock feeding, Nov. 18, 18*c*
FABIAN Society—lecture, OCT. 26, 7*c* (3* 4*)
FACHIRI, Mme. Adila—recitals, Nov. 1, 14*d*; 18, 17*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
FACTORIES and Workshops :—
Accidents—Mr. A. Short (s.), OCT. 10, 6*g*
Bill—question in Parliament, Nov. 22, 8*b*;—Women: Mr. J. R. Clynes receives deputations, Nov. 2, 9*g*; 5, 13*e*; DEC. 14, 6*f*
Cotton weaving—safety: new agreement; report issued, Nov. 13, 11*b*
Design: see ARCHITECTURE—Industrial
Motors: see under MOTORS: Trade
Out-of-date—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), OCT. 25, 16*b*; 26, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Women—correspondence, DEC. 18, 10*a*; 19, 10*e*
FAGAN, Maj.-Gen. E. A.—promoted, DEC. 3, 25*b*
FAGES, Maj.-Gen. Alfred O. (Canada)—death, OCT. 21, 13*g*
FAHY, Very Rev. Canon John—will, OCT. 9, 19*d*
FAILURES—Albanian National Brewery, Ltd., DEC. 3, 5*a*;—Amalgamated Commercial and Financial Industries, Ltd., Nov. 12, 5*d*;—Anti Dazzle Screens, Ltd., OCT. 30, 5*b*;—Archers (Eltham), Ltd., Nov. 26, 5*b*;—Austin Friars Trust, Ltd., OCT. 16, 5*c*;—Baer, Mr. Francis M., Nov. 28, 5*f*;—Beard (C. A.) and Son, Ltd., OCT. 29, 5*c*;—Bird, Mr. F. J., OCT. 9, 7*g*; Nov. 14, 5*c*;—Blue Bird Holdings, Ltd., OCT. 26, 4*e*;—Blue Bird Motor Co. (1924), Ltd., OCT. 24, 5*d*;—Blue Bird Petrol (Foreign), Ltd., OCT. 26, 4*e*;—Boekbinder, Mr. Leopold, Nov. 14, 5*e*;—British and Continental Auto de Luxe, Ltd., Nov. 5, 5*c*;—British Brunswick, Ltd., OCT. 16, 5*d*;—Brown (H.) (Ships' Supplies), Ltd., OCT. 22, 5*c*;—Buckingham Brick and Tile Co., Ltd., OCT. 16, 5*e*;—Bulwark Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Nov. 5, 5*c*;—Carters Commercial Oil Co., Ltd., OCT. 29, 5*c*;—City Wholesale Supply Co., Ltd., DEC. 10, 5*g*;—Civic Trust, Ltd., OCT. 11, 11*e*;—Clarke (Edith), Ltd., DEC. 10, 5*g*;—Cliftophone and Records, Ltd., OCT. 12, 17*g*; 22, 5*c*; Nov. 30, 4*e*;—Colour Snapshots (1928), Ltd., DEC. 10, 5*g*; 20, 4*f*;—Cook's Safety Coaches, Ltd., Nov. 5, 5*c*;—Corporation and General Securities, Ltd.,

FAILURES (continued) :—

OCT. 16, 5*c*; DEC. 13, 9*f*;—Decus, Ltd., Nov. 5, 5*c*;—de Wail, Mr. Alfred F., DEC. 4, 5*f*;—Dundee Trust, Ltd., OCT. 16, 5*c*;—Elite Costumiers, Ltd., OCT. 29, 5*c*;—Fellows Manufacturing Co., Ltd., DEC. 10, 5*g*;—Gazette notices, OCT. 2, 20*f*; 5, 18*g*; 9, 25*d*; 12, 20*d*; 16, 24*g*; 19, 22*a*; 23, 23*f*; 26, 19*f*; 30, 22*g*; Nov. 2, 18*g*; 6, 24*b*; 9, 19*e*; 13, 22*d*; 16, 18*g*; 20, 23*f*; 23, 22*g*; 27, 23*e*; 30, 21*d*; DEC. 4, 25*c*; 7, 19*e*; 11, 26*e*; 14, 19*c*; 18, 20*g*; 21, 23*f*; 27, 19*c*; 28, 15*f*;—Goughs Garages, Ltd., OCT. 16, 5*d*;—Hagon, Mr. Albert C., DEC. 31, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Heddon, Mr. C. H., Nov. 30, 4*e*;—Horne, Mr. H. S., DEC. 10, 9*b*;—Horstman (J.), and Co., Ltd., DEC. 3, 5*f*;—Ideal Wireless Co., Ltd., DEC. 10, 5*g*;—Iron Industries, Ltd., Nov. 19, 5*d*; DEC. 19, 5*b*; 28, 15*g*;—Ironmonger and Co., Messrs., Nov. 22, 19*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), DEC. 22, 22*a*; 27, 20*g*; DEC. 4, 5*f*;—"J.M." Motor Fenders, OCT. 16, 5*d*;—Jonesco, M. Barbu, DEC. 24, 4*a*;—Kalograph (Parent) Co., Ltd., DEC. 17, 5*a*;—Lenglen (H.), Ltd., DEC. 17, 5*a*;—Maxwell (Howard) Upholstering Co., Ltd., DEC. 17, 5*a*;—Melody, Ltd., Nov. 19, 5*c*;—Merfinex (Mineral and Steel Products), Ltd., DEC. 3, 5*a*;—Meyer, Mr. D., Nov. 25, 11*c*;—Motorways, Ltd., Nov. 6, 21*g*;—Multidoor, Ltd., DEC. 3, 5*a*;—Napier, Mr. J. C., OCT. 28, 19*d* (3* 4*);—Neverest Automatic Supply, Ltd., OCT. 16, 5*d*;—New Regent Syndicate, Ltd., Nov. 12, 5*d*; order rescinded, 13, 5*b*;—Newton Trust, Ltd., DEC. 17, 5*a*;—Oak Investment Corporation, Ltd., OCT. 16, 5*c*;—Oranmore Investment Trust, Ltd., Nov. 6, 21*g*;—Oriental Produce Co., Ltd., Nov. 26, 5*b*;—Otz and Co., Ltd., DEC. 10, 5*g*;—Paget, Lord Victor, Nov. 1, 5*a*;—Pantone Processes, Ltd., Nov. 26, 5*b*;—Parnell, Mr. Wallace R., DEC. 18, 11*g*;—Paulista Land, Timber and Railway Co., Ltd., OCT. 16, 5*d*;—Perry and Co. (Bow), Ltd., Nov. 28, 5*f*;—Phillips, Mr. Harold J., Nov. 6, 4*d*;—Phoenix Press, Ltd., OCT. 16, 5*d*;—Photograde Printing Co., Ltd., DEC. 10, 5*g*;—Piccadilly Magazine, Ltd., DEC. 3, 5*a*;—Pigache, Mr. D. L., DEC. 11, 5*g*;—Pitts-Tucker (John), Ltd., DEC. 17, 5*a*;—Porchester Trust, Ltd., OCT. 16, 5*c*; Nov. 9, 4*c*;—Portland Cement and Limestone Products, Ltd., OCT. 12, 17*g*; Nov. 19, 5*c*;—Portsdown Trust, Ltd., Nov. 6, 21*g*;—Poso-Graph Parent Corporation, Ltd., DEC. 10, 5*g*; 31, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Production Appliances Co., Ltd., OCT. 16, 5*d*;—Retail Trade Securities, Ltd.,

FAILURES (continued):—

OCT. 16, 5e; DEC. 12, 5d;—Rickcord, Mr. Herbert G. M., DEC. 4, 5f;—Rodo-canachi, Sons and Co., Messrs., Nov. 27, 14e (14b, 3* 4*), 20g; (F.N.), 27, 19b;—Rubber Processes, Ltd., Nov. 19, 5c;—Ruck, Mr. Arthur, DEC. 17, 5d;—Saüle, Ltd., OCT. 16, 5d;—Selbourne Rubber Estates, Ltd., DEC. 17, 5a;—Shaw, Mr. A. B., DEC. 11, 5d;—Shaw and Jackson, Ltd., OCT. 29, 5c;—Sleigh Bros., Ltd., OCT. 16, 5d;—Sondheim, Mr. Edward, DEC. 4, 5f;—Stafford Trust, Ltd., Nov. 6, 21g;—Standard Platinum Contracts, Ltd., Nov. 19, 5c;—Statistics for 1928, Nov. 25, 20f;—Stone and Moritz, Ltd., Nov. 12, 5d;—*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*, OCT. 7, 22g; 14, 22g; 21, 24g; 28, 22f; Nov. 4, 20f; 11, 22f; 18, 20g; 25, 22g; DEC. 2, 20f; 9, 19g; 16, 21d; 23, 17g; statistics for 1929, 31, 17c; (F.N.), 31, 17b;—Swabey (Margot), Ltd., OCT. 16, 5d;—Teniers, Mr. Alfred T., DEC. 18, 22g;—Terrace Properties, Ltd., Nov. 26, 5b;—Thomas, Mr. P. D., OCT. 26, 4e; DEC. 4, 16d;—Tritone, Ltd., OCT. 29, 5c;—Van der Aa, Mr. H. P. M., OCT. 17, 5d; DEC. 19, 5a;—Wade Archer and Co., Ltd., Nov. 19, 5c;—Waste Food Products, Ltd., DEC. 3, 5a;—Welchman-Steel Co., Ltd., OCT. 29, 5c;—Whitehall Films, Ltd., Nov. 12, 5d;—Whitfield, Mr. George S.: receiving order rescinded, Nov. 13, 5d;—Woodger Industrial Trust, Ltd., DEC. 3, 5a;—Woodward (H. M.) and Co., Ltd., DEC. 10, 5g;—Wright (Fowler), Ltd., DEC. 10, 5g;—Wyndham's Commercial Agency, Ltd., OCT. 16, 5d

FAIR, Miss Mary C.—on stone ground flour (l.), OCT. 15, 12e; Nov. 16, 8d

"FAIR Trade"—on German grain exports (l.), DEC. 16, 18e

FAIRBAIRN, Capt. B.—on Dartmoor amenities (l.), Nov. 22, 10e

FAIRBANKS, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas (U.S.A.)—guests of Lady Louis Mountbatten, OCT. 22, 13g (13f, 3* 4*); proposed visit to Shanghai: Chinese protests, DEC. 3, 16e (14e, 3* 4*)

FAIRBRIDGE Farm School: see under AUSTRALIA: Immigration: Western Australia

FAIRCLOUGH, Mr. Walter—funeral, Nov. 28, 17e

FAIREY, Mr. C. R.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on longer range for aircraft, OCT. 11, 16c

FAIREY Aviation Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 21, 20g

FAIRFAX, Lord—at Preston, on cotton trade, DEC. 21, 20b; (F.N.), 21, 17b

FAIRFAX, Thomas H.—acquitted, OCT. 2, 11g

FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir Henry:—
on coal prices (l.), Nov. 29, 10d
on Party truce (l.), OCT. 14, 10c
on Post Office (l.), OCT. 4, 10b
on settlers for Canada (l.), DEC. 31, 8b

FAIRFIELD—electoral: see under LIVERPOOL

FAIRFIELD, Dr. Letitia—at Church House, on social service, OCT. 24, 13b (18c, 3* 4*)

FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 23e

FAIRHAVEN, Lord—presents Runnymede to Nation, DEC. 18, 14f; leading article, 18, 15c (and 3* 4*)

FAIRHURST, Mrs. Eva L.—will, Nov. 5, 19c

FAIRIES—Columbia University Teachers' College decision: leading article, DEC. 2, 13d; correspondence, 4, 15d; 18, 10d

FAIRLIE, Robert—fatal accident, OCT. 31, 11g

FAIRS—Bill: introduced in Commons, Nov. 15, 8e;—Nantwich, OCT. 18, 24f (4*);—Nottingham goose, OCT. 4, 11d;—Peterborough Bridge, OCT. 2, 11g

FAIRTHORNE, Lieut.-Cdr. Richard B.—on Channel service and gale (l.), DEC. 12, 10b

FALCON, Mr. John—will, Nov. 15, 17f

FALCONBRIDGE, Lady—death, Nov. 21, 19c (19a, 3* 4*)

FALK, Dr. Isadore S. (U.S.A.)—isolates influenza germ, DEC. 14, 9c

FALKINER, Mr. Franc B. S.—death, OCT. 31, 19b

FALKLAND, Lord and Lady—law case, DEC. 6, 5c; 7, 4e; 20, 4c

FALKLAND Islands:—
Cattle—British pedigree imports: Empire Marketing Board grant, OCT. 18, 13d

FALKLAND Islands Co., Ltd.—new floating dock: dispatched from Wallsend, Nov. 18, 17b

FALL, Mr. Albert B. (U.S.A.)—bribery charge, OCT. 8, 15b; trial: health, 10, 13d; 11, 13e; 14, 13b; 26, 11f; sentence, Nov. 2, 12d

FALLE, Sir Bertram—in Parliament, on widows' pensions, Nov. 1, 8e

FALLOWS, Albert—theft charge, OCT. 17, 13b; acquitted, Nov. 22, 9g

FALMOUTH, Kathleen Lady—on late Sir J. Cockburn (l.), DEC. 3, 16c

FALMOUTH Opera Singers—performance, OCT. 28, 21d

FALTOT, M. (France)—France-Indo-China flight: see RÉBARD, M.

FAMAGUSTA—harbour development scheme: British contribution, DEC. 10, 15g

FAMILIES—endowment: Labour Party conference: discussed, OCT. 1, 7c

FANE, Col. Cecil—appointment, OCT. 29, 18c (18e, 3* 4*)

FANG Chen-wu (China)—arrest, OCT. 2, 14c; 12, 10d

FANG Tseh (China)—hostage in Anhwei, OCT. 2, 14c

FANSHAWE, Lady—funeral, Nov. 29, 17b

FANSHAWE, Sir Edward A.—appointment, OCT. 4, 14e

FAR Eastern Photomaton Corporation, Ltd.—shares: notice to holders, OCT. 17, 23c; announcement, DEC. 16, 20f; debenture coupon not to be paid, 23, 18b

FARADAY, Capt. (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, Nov. 11, 13e; 12, 13f (3* 4*)

FARADAY House Old Students' Association—dinner, OCT. 26, 15b

FARAH, Selim Effendi (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, Nov. 30, 11d (and 3* 4*)

FARDELL, Canon E. S.—on Cambridge University running blues (l.), OCT. 30, 10e

FAREHAM—electoral: see under HAMPSHIRE

FARIE, Mrs. Mary—will, OCT. 23, 21f

FARINGDON, Lord:—
at Conservative Party conference, on gold standard, Nov. 23, 7d
at Royal Albert Hall, on trade: MacDonald Ministry; Conservative Party, Nov. 22, 19c

- FARJEON, Mr. J. Jefferson—*The Hours Between*: produced, Nov. 13, 12c; 14, 12b (3* 4*)
- FARMER (Leopold) and Sons—report, DEC. 30, 3g
- FARMERS' Club—dinner, DEC. 11, 16e; 12, 19d (3* 4*);—Meetings, Nov. 5, 13d; DEC. 10, 11e
- FARNELL, Dr. Lewis R.—on M. Clemenceau (1.), Nov. 27, 15e
- FARNHAM—boys' clothes: bequest for: law case, Nov. 16, 4f; 30, 4d;—Urban District Council: law case, Nov. 16, 4f; 30, 4d
- FARNHAM Castle—future: suggestions, Nov. 4, 15e
- FARNIER, M. (France)—in London, DEC. 5, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
- FARNWORTH, Mr.—law case, Nov. 29, 5a
- FAROQUI, Khan Bahadur Golam (Bengal)—Minister, DEC. 16, 11b (and 3* 4*)
- FARQUHAR, Lady—motor accident, Nov. 4, 14e; health, 5, 16b; 29, 17b
- FARQUHARSON, Mrs. A. H.—memorial service, DEC. 28, 11a
- FARQUHARSON, Mr. Alexander—at Leplay House conference, on surveys and community life, Nov. 4, 9b
- FARQUHARSON, Cdr. W. J.—appointment, OCT. 5, 6f
- FARR, Rev. Charles—death, DEC. 9, 17e
- FARRAR, Rev. Aubrey D. M.—will, OCT. 26, 14e
- FARRAR, Rev. Eric M.—criminal libel charge, OCT. 2, 8g; 9, 11f; Nov. 23, 9c
- FARRER, Lord—on Runnymede: gift to Nation (1.), DEC. 21, 8a
- FARRINGTON Market—centenary: article, NOV. 22, 11c; leading article, 22, 15d
- FARTHING, Mr. Francis H.—will, OCT. 18, 23e
- FARWELL, Sir Christopher J. W. (Mr. Justice)—appointment: biographical, OCT. 12, 10f; photograph, 15, 20; takes seat as Chancery Judge, 16, 5c; received by Prince of Wales; knighted, Nov. 1, 19b
- FARZIN, Mirza Mohamed Ali Khan (Persia)—Foreign Minister, Nov. 23, 11g
- FASSIFERN Coal Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 22, 23e
- FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel—master of Spectaclemakers' Company, DEC. 9, 9g
- FAUNTHORPE, Lieut.-Col. John C.—death, DEC. 4, 19a; appreciation, 7, 14b; 11, 19c
- FAURA, Marquis de (Spain)—Minister in Stockholm, Nov. 6, 13g
- FAURE, M. Fernand (France)—death, Nov. 7, 13g
- FAURE, Mr. James C. A.—partnership, DEC. 30, 17f
- FAURE, Blattman and Co., Messrs.—partner, DEC. 30, 17f
- FAUSSET, Mr. Hugh F.A.:—
“Proving of Psyche, The”—noticed, Nov. 1, 10e
on Mann, Dr. A. H. (1.), Nov. 23, 17a
- FAWCETT, H. W.—“The Fighting at Jutland” (ed.), Nov. 1, 10e
- FAWCETT, Mr. Joseph F.—at Wharnccliffe Rooms, on Cereals and Baltic Friendly Society, Nov. 26, 8g; 27, 9b (3* 4*)
- FAWCETT, Dame Millicent—memorial service, Nov. 20, 17e
Biography—appeal for details, Nov. 19, 12b
- FAWCUS, Lieut.-Gen. H. B.—received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 6, 17b
- FAWELL, Mr. S. H.—on registered luggage abroad (1.), Nov. 7, 10e
- FAZIL, Prince Haidar (Egypt)—death, Nov. 26, 15f
- FÊ, Signor Manzi (Italy)—extradition proceedings in France, OCT. 9, 13b; extradition ordered, 17, 15g; Nov. 18, 11c (and 11e, 3* 4*)
- FEAKES, Capt. H. J. (Australia)—biographical, OCT. 30, 20d
on Australian Navy (lect.), OCT. 31, 11b (3* 4*)
- FEARNLEY, John E.—drowned, OCT. 12, 7g
- FEARON, Mr. John—will, Nov. 20, 19c
- FEATHER, Mr. Norman—biographical; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, OCT. 8, 14d (18e, 3* 4*)
- FEAY, Mr. John E.—will, OCT. 29, 22d
- FEDERAL Electric Co.—merger: see FEDERAL Neon System, Inc.
- FEDERAL Neon System, Inc.—formed, Nov. 27, 19f (4*)
- FEDERATED Malay States:—
Article, Nov. 25, 13a
Finance—revenue and expenditure, Nov. 5, 15e (and 15d, 3* 4*)
Game—Parliament, Imperial: questions, Nov. 28, 8e; Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire: report quoted, Nov. 5, 11c
Immigration—Indians: statistics, DEC. 20, 13g
Labour—Rubber plantations: Sunday work: Mr. M. Maude's circular letter, Nov. 15, 23b (4*)
Tin—output: statistics, OCT. 8, 23f; Nov. 9, 18g;—Production: agreement, DEC. 12, 21g (4*)
- FÉDÉRATION Britannique des Comités de l'Alliance Française—21st anniversary dinner, OCT. 19, 9b (3* 4*)
- FEDERATION of Allied Ex-Service Men—wreath placed on Unknown Warrior's grave, Nov. 29, 11g
- FEDERATION of British Industries—Over-sea Committee: meeting, DEC. 23, 7e
- FEDERATION of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—congress, 1930: arrangements, OCT. 30, 13f; DEC. 31, 9e (3* 4*);—Meeting, DEC. 27, 19b;—Text-book (“The British Empire since 1783”): Sir A. S. Benn (s.), DEC. 31, 9e (3* 4*)
- FEDERATION of Master Cotton Spinners—committee: meeting, OCT. 5, 12e
- FEDERATION of Master Printers and Allied Trades of Great Britain and Ireland—Director: title revived, OCT. 10, 11c;—Federation of Master Printers of South Africa affiliated, OCT. 10, 11g
- FEDERATION of Railway Lecture and Debating Societies—meeting, OCT. 9, 11c
- FEDKO (Russia)—recruiting campaign, DEC. 23, 9f (3* 4*)
- FEETHAM, Mr. Justice (South Africa)—invited to investigate future status of Shanghai, Nov. 30, 12a; DEC. 3, 13d; 9, 11b
- FEILDING, Mr. Percy H.—will, OCT. 21, 17e
- FEILDING, Lieut.-Col. Rowland—“War Letters to a Wife”: reviewed, Nov. 8, 20c
- FEISAL, King of Iraq—tribute to Sir Abdul Muhsin Pasha es Saadun, Nov. 15, 13f; 16, 11e (3* 4*); 20, 13b
- FEISAL ED DOWISH, Sheikh (Hejaz)—accession of strength, DEC. 10, 15g
- FELDMAN, Maurice—gaming charge, OCT. 10, 11c (and 3* 4*)
- FELL, Mr. Bryan—on Australia and the mace (1.), Nov. 29, 10f
- FELL, Thomas—drunk in charge of motor-car charge, DEC. 12, 5d

FELL, William—gravestone recovered, Nov. 23, 18*d*

FELLOWES, Flying Officer Henry O.—court-martial, Nov. 19, 13*b*; 20, 11*c*

FELLOWS, Mr. Charles F.—will, Nov. 6, 19*e*

FELLOWS, Rev. Reginald B.:—
on law of deodand (l.), Oct. 30, 15*e*
on railways—early (l.), Oct. 4, 10*e*; gradients (l.), DEC. 10, 12*d*
on Tay Bridge disaster (l.), DEC. 31, 13*d*

FELLOWS Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 10, 5*g*

FELTHAM, Lieut.-Cdr. James—retirement: biographical, Nov. 1, 27*g*

FEMINA Vie Heureuse prize: see under LITERATURE—Novels

FENCING:—
Ashley Green Club v. Cercle d'Es-crime Anglo Française, DEC. 9, 6*f*
Bertrand, Salle v. Birmingham Club, Oct. 21, 4*e*; v. Rapier Club, 28, 6*f*; v. United Hospitals, Nov. 4, 4*g*; v. London University, 18, 6*f*; v. Royal Air Force, DEC. 7, 6*c*; v. Grosvenor Club, 16, 6*d*
Cambridge University v. Inns of Court, Nov. 11, 7*f*; v. London Club 18, 6*f*; v. Imperial College, London, DEC. 2, 6*f*
Civil Service Society: see *Whitchall Club*, below
Doyle Cup—draw, DEC. 5, 6*g*; results, 11, 7*c* (12, 6*f*, 3* 4*); 12, 6*g*; 13, 16*c*; 14, 5*f*
Ebury Club v. Polytechnic Club, Oct. 17, 7*d*
Epsom College v. Westminster School, Oct. 15, 6*c*
Fixtures, Oct. 5, 4*g*; Nov. 11, 6*g*; DEC. 31, 4*d*
Gravé's, Salle v. Navy, DEC. 14, 5*f*
Grosvenor Club v. University College and Hospital, Nov. 25, 6*g*
Imperial College v. Navy, Oct. 26, 6*g*
Inns of Court v. Royal Naval College, Greenwich, Oct. 23, 7*d*; v. Grosvenor Club, Nov. 28, 7*e*;—Jenkinson Cup, DEC. 2, 6*f*
Ladies:—
Hutton Cup, Nov. 5, 7*c*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 7*b*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 10*c*
Inter-Salle Cup, Nov. 26, 9*e*; 27, 6*d*; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
London Club v. St. Thomas's Hospital, DEC. 9, 6*f*
London University v. Navy, Oct. 31, 7*e*
Masks—competition, Oct. 7, 7*d*; v. United Hospitals Club, DEC. 16, 6*e*
Oxford University v. Tom Hughes Club, Nov. 4, 4*g*; v. Imperial College Club, 11, 7*f*; v. Stowe School, 20, 7*b*; v. United Hospitals, 25, 6*g*; v. London University, DEC. 2, 6*f*
Radley College v. Stowe School, Nov. 23, 7*e*
Rapier Club v. London Club, DEC. 2, 6*f*
Royal Air Force v. Birmingham Club, Oct. 7, 7*d*; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 24, 7*b*
Royal Automobile Club v. University College and Hospital, Nov. 29, 6*d*; v. Imperial College, DEC. 6, 6*c*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Nautical College, Pangbourne, Oct. 4, 6*c*; v. Queen's Royal Regiment, 10, 6*f*; v. Masks, 31, 7*e*; v. Eton College, Nov. 14, 7*d*

FENCING (continued):—

Sabre Club v. Birmingham Club, Nov. 18, 6*f*; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, DEC. 2, 6*f*
Scotland v. England, Nov. 25, 6*g*
Stowe School v. Eton College, Oct. 24, 7*b*; v. Masks, 7, 7*b*
Tassart-Parkins, Salle v. Ebury Club, Nov. 12, 7*d*; v. Imperial College, 19, 7*f*; v. Royal Air Force, 30, 6*d*; v. Grosvenor Society, DEC. 9, 6*f*
Tom Hughes Club v. Lensbury Club, Oct. 12, 5*c* (and 5*f*, 3* 4*); v. Grosvenor Club, Oct. 26, 6*g*; v. Westminster School, Nov. 11, 7*f*; v. 2nd City of London Regiment (Royal Fusiliers), 19, 7*f*; v. Ebury Club, DEC. 7, 6*d*
University College and Hospital v. Masks, Oct. 21, 4*e*; v. Royal Military College (Woolwich), Nov. 25, 6*g*
Westminster School v. Stowe School, Oct. 28, 6*f*
Whitehall Club v. Tom Hughes Club, Oct. 24, 7*b*

FENG YU-HSIANG (China)—leaves Taiyuan, Oct. 2, 14*c*; march on Nanking, 12, 10*d*; 14, 14*g*; Nanking attempt to detach Yen Hsi-shan from, 15, 16*f*; arrest by Yen Hsi-shan, 16, 14*a*; Chinese opinion, 17, 16*a*; captures Chengchow, 21, 14*d*; attacks Lunghai Railway, 25, 14*c*; Chiang Kai-shek's manifesto against, 29, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); army in retreat, Nov. 4, 11*d*; arrest proved unfounded, 6, 14*e*; open connexion with anti-Government campaign, 7, 13*a*; statement concerning Yen Hsi-shan, 8, 14*e*; 11, 14*d*; unpopularity in Shansi, 12, 16*c*; reported defeat at Linju, 20, 14*d*; forces withdrawn from Loyang, 25, 14*d*; uncertain attitude, DEC. 14, 10*b*
Leading articles, Oct. 16, 15*b*; Nov. 19, 17*b*

FENNEMORE, Thomas—illegally dealing in intoxicants charge, Oct. 18, 13*b*

FENNICK, Miss—fatal accident, Nov. 29, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

FENTON, Mr. J. E. (Australia)—mentioned as Defence Minister, Oct. 15, 16*d*; Minister of Trade and Customs, 23, 15*d*; delegate to London naval conference, DEC. 5, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); 6, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on tariff schedule, Nov. 28, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
on British branch industries (statement), Nov. 14, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
on tariff—new schedule (statement), Nov. 25, 14*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
on trade policy (statement), Nov. 22, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

FENWICK, Mrs. Bedford—president of National Council of Nurses, Nov. 30, 9*g*

FENWICK, Col. P. C. (New Zealand)—mentioned as Chief Commissioner of Boy Scouts, Nov. 28, 13*g*

FENWICK, Ltd.—trade notice, DEC. 30, 7*e*

FERDINAND, late King of Rumania—monument unveiled at Orashtie, Nov. 19, 15*g*

FEREIRA, Maj. Costa (Portugal)—resignation, Nov. 15, 13*g*

FERGUSON, Mr. Aitken—arrest in Sweden: question in Parliament, Nov. 5, 8*b*; to be expelled, 9, 11*g*

FERGUSON, Mr. O. L.—on Tudor Parliaments (l.), DEC. 13, 10*c*

FERGUSON, David—theft charge, Oct. 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)

- FERGUSON, Henry J.—inquest, DEC. 28, 10a (3* 4*)
- FERGUSON, Mr. Howard (Ontario)—general election: prospects, OCT. 30, 13a; success, NOV. 1, 15c; attends newsprint conference, 27, 13g
Photograph, OCT. 30, 18
at Newmarket, Ontario, on London dinner to V.C.s, OCT. 18, 15b; 19, 11g (3* 4*)
on newsprint industry (statement), NOV. 20, 13d; 29, 13c; 30, 11c (3* 4*)
- FERGUSON, Sir John—takes seat in Commons, OCT. 30, 8d
in Parliament, on unemployment relief, DEC. 21, 6b
- FERGUSON, Mr. Peter—at Glasgow, on *Discovery II*, NOV. 4, 9e
- FERGUSON, Sir Charles (New Zealand)—entertains Victoria Cross holders, NOV. 11, 16e; opens Lake Waikare-Moana power station, 22, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*); return to England; arrangements, DEC. 16, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)
- FERGUSON, Mrs. Jane: see STIRRAT
- FERID Bey, M. Ahmed (Turkey)—returns to London, OCT. 15, 17b
- FERNALD, Mr. John—producer to Players' Theatre, OCT. 28, 12b
- FERNIE, late Mr. C. W. B.—memorial tablet: unveiling arrangements, DEC. 5, 6f
- FERRANTI, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 14, 22c; —Meeting, NOV. 22, 23g
- FERRARIN, Capt. (Italy) — Rome-Brazil flight: aeroplane to be presented to Brazil, NOV. 9, 11g
- FERRAZ, Gen. Ivens (Portugal)—in Madrid, OCT. 18, 16f
- FERREIRA Estate Co.—liquidation payment, NOV. 13, 22b
- FERRIES—train: proposed Anglo-Swedish delegation inspects sites, NOV. 11, 14f
- FERRIS, Able Seaman—drowned, DEC. 9, 12b
- FERRIS, Albert E.—fatal accident, OCT. 1, 18a
- FESTIVAL of Empire and Remembrance: see under ARMISTICE DAY
- FETCH, Mr. Ernest E.—will, OCT. 15, 19d
- FETTER, Pastor William (Russia)—at Central Hall, Westminster, on religious persecution, DEC. 14, 12d
- FETTES, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 2, 17e
- FEY, Albert B.—fraud charge: withdrawn, OCT. 26, 9f; NOV. 2, 18d
- FEZZAN: see under LIBYA
- FRENCH, Mr. Peter—will, DEC. 19, 17f
- FIAT Motor Car Co.—Turin unemployment: see under ITALY: Labour
- FIDLER, Mr. James E.—will, DEC. 24, 15e
- FIEDLER, Prof. H. G.—received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 11, 17b
- FIELD, Rev. Cuthbert T. F.—on longevity (1.), NOV. 23, 8d
- FIELD, Mr. E. P. F.—on motor speed limit (1.), DEC. 24, 8g
- FIELD, Adm. Sir Frederick L.—at Angora; interview with Mustapha Kemal Pasha, OCT. 16, 13c; at Constantinople (photo.), 17, 20; lays wreath on Mustapha Kemal statue, Pera, 21, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); leaves Constantinople, 21, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); leaving for London, DEC. 28, 7c (7e, 3* 4*); at Marseilles, 31, 11g
on naval visit to Constantinople (statement), OCT. 14, 13a
- FIELD, Mr. Henry C.—will, OCT. 15, 19d
- FIELD, Miss Mary—on talking films (statement), OCT. 2, 12b
- FIELD, Thomas—inquest, OCT. 19, 9g
- FIELD-MARSHAM, Mr. C. G.—on printing and power (1.), NOV. 1, 12d
- FIELDEN, Mr. Abel—will, OCT. 1, 9d
- FIELDEN, Mr. E. B.—in Parliament, on coast erosion, OCT. 30, 8f
- FIELDER, Mr. Henry J.—will, DEC. 10, 19e
- FIELDING, Sir Charles W.—resigns directorship, OCT. 10, 19g
- FIELING, Miss Fanny F.—will, DEC. 30, 13e
- FIELDS, Miss Gracie: see PITT, Mrs. Archie
- FIELDS, Mr. Herbert—*A Yankee at the Court of King Arthur*: produced, OCT. 11, 12c; 12, 8c (3* 4*)
- FIFE, Mr. F. M.—on Charing Cross bridge (1.), DEC. 21, 8d
- FIFIELD, Robert and Albert—fatal accidents, DEC. 7, 14c
- Fighting Forces, The*—noticed, OCT. 9, 8e
- FIGUERAS, Don Jose M. (Spain)—governor of Bank of Spain, OCT. 14, 22g; (F.N.), 14, 22b
- FIJI Islands:—
Electoral—Indians; number on register, OCT. 11, 13c; demand for common franchise refused, NOV. 6, 13f (and 3* 4*)
Executive Council—member, NOV. 16, 11g
Finance—loans: from New Zealand: see under LEPROSY
Governor: see FLETCHER, Sir Murchison
Governor, Acting: see SEYMOUR, Mr. A. W.
Legislative Council—first election under new Constitution, OCT. 11, 13c; Indian members resign, NOV. 6, 13f
Lepers: see under LEPROSY
Pineapple cultivation—proposed experiments, OCT. 11, 13c
Sugar—Imperial preference: see under SUGAR
Weather: see under WEATHER
- FILHO, Senhor Souza (Brazil)—murder: see under BRAZIL: Crime
- FILM Booking Offices, Ltd.—prosecution, NOV. 28, 16e; DEC. 18, 16d; 19, 5g
- FILM Society—chairman, DEC. 12, 11g; —Study groups: arrangements, NOV. 13, 12b (3* 4*); noticed, DEC. 3, 12e (3* 4*)
- FILMER, Mr. A. E.—on National Theatre (1.), NOV. 2, 8d
- FINANCE:—
Credit (F.N.), OCT. 4, 20c; NOV. 5, 22b;—Buccleuch, Duke of (s.), NOV. 28, 23f;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 2, 7e;—Leading article, OCT. 4, 15b;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 4, 7a
Debt, floating (F.N.), OCT. 1, 22c; 9, 21c; 16, 20a; 23, 22c; 30, 21a; NOV. 6, 20d; 13, 21a; 20, 22c; 27, 19a; DEC. 4, 21c; 11, 22a; 18, 19b; 27, 16a;—Interest, NOV. 21, 20g
Exchange—England and United States: Prof. G. Cassel (art. quoted), OCT. 29, 23a; (F.N.), 29, 23a
Exchanges, foreign (F.N.), OCT. 1, 22c; 2, 19c; 3, 20b; 5, 17a; DEC. 5, 20b; 7, 18c;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 4, 7a
Industry, relationship with: see under TRADE: Industries

FINANCE (continued) :—

Loans :—

Certificates, National Savings :—

Committee — Northern regional conference, OCT. 14, 16e (3* 4*) ;—Report, Nov. 7, 16d

Margerison, Sir L. (s.), OCT. 5, 9c (3* 4*)

National Savings Movement — Blackett, Sir B. (s.), OCT. 14, 16e (3* 4*) ;—London regional conference : luncheon, OCT. 16, 9c ;—Marshall, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 14, 16e (3* 4*) ;—South Wales regional Conference (Porthcawl), OCT. 5, 9c (3* 4*) ;—West Midland regional conference, OCT. 14, 16e (3* 4*)

Repayment forms—forgery : prosecution, OCT. 30, 20g

Sales—grand total, OCT. 8, 7c ; statistics for 1928-29, Nov. 7, 16d ; for six months, OCT. 1, 16f, 23g ; (F.N.), 1, 22b ; weekly, 4, 11g ; 9, 21g ; 16, 24f ; 23, 26a ; 24, 13g ; 30, 22b ; Nov. 2, 9g ; 6, 21c ; 13, 16g, 22b ; 18, 18a ; 20, 23b ; 27, 11f (11c, 3* 4*), 20b ; DEC. 4, 16e (16c, 3* 4*), 22b ; 11, 22f ; 12, 11a ; 18, 20b (20g, 4*) ; 21, 9g ; 27, 17g

Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.), OCT. 16, 9c

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 9, 8a

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 16, 9c

Wales, Prince of (s.), OCT. 12, 12b

Five per Cent.—conversion : issue, Nov. 4, 12f, 20g ; (F.N.), 4, 20b ; 5, 22b ; 6, 20d ; 7, 21a ; (F.N.), 7, 21b ; 8, 22a ; (F.N.), 8, 22b ; 9, 18a ; 11, 22b ; 13, 21a ; 15, 22c ; result (F.N.), 16, 17a ; announcement in Commons, 19, 8d ; (F.N.), 19, 23a ; 20, 22c ; exchange of Allotment letters (F.N.), 21, 20a ; 22, 22a ; payments (F.N.), DEC. 3, 20c

Bank of Ireland—register to be opened, Nov. 6, 21g

Correspondence, Nov. 21, 15e

Income-tax (F.N.), DEC. 3, 20c

Insurance companies — endowment life policy schemes (F.N.), Nov. 9, 18a ; 11, 22c ; 12, 23c

Leading articles, Nov. 8, 15c ; 20, 15d

Manufacturers' Life Insurance Co. of Canada — easy payment scheme, Nov. 11, 22f

Parliament—questions, Nov. 8, 8b ; 13, 8c ; 15, 8d ; 19, 8d ; discussed, 21, 8a ; questions, 27, 8d

Foreign—Mr. A. M. Samuel (s.), DEC. 13, 8e (3* 4*)

Treasury bills—sales (F.N.), OCT. 5, 17a ; 12, 16d ; 19, 19a ; 26, 18c ; Nov. 2, 19a ; 9, 18a ; 16, 17a ; 23, 19a ; 30, 18a ; DEC. 7, 18c ; 14, 16a ; 21, 17a ; 28, 14a

War, The Great :—

Five per Cent. (1929-47)—questions in Parliament, DEC. 4, 8d

Five per Cent.—conversion loan offer : see under *Five per Cent.*, above

FINANCE :—

Loans :—

War, The Great (continued) :—

Interest payments—Mr. T. Shaw (s.P.), Nov. 26, 8f ; (P.N.), 27, 14g ; (F.N.), 27, 19a ; (P.N.), 28, 14f ; (F.N.), 29, 22a ;—Correspondence, Nov. 27, 15e ; 28, 15e ; 29, 15e ; DEC. 6, 10c ;—Leading article, Nov. 29, 15c ; Parliament : questions, Nov. 29, 8c ; DEC. 2, 17b

Money market (F.N.), OCT. 2, 19c ; 5, 17a ; 17, 23a ; 21, 24a ; 22, 24a ; 26, 18c ; 29, 23a ; Nov. 6, 20d ; 7, 21b ; 8, 22b ; 9, 18a ; 13, 21a ; 16, 17a ; 18, 20b ; 22, 22a ; DEC. 2, 20b ; 5, 20b ; 6, 22d ; 7, 18c ; 13, 22c

National Debt : see NATIONAL Debt
Policy—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 27, 15c ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 4, 7a

£1 sterling—weakness (F.N.), OCT. 7, 22 ; Treasury bills—new issue proposed : question in Parliament, DEC. 27, 15b

Treasury bonds—Five-and-a-Half per Cent. : conversion loan offer : see under *Loans : Five per Cent.*, above

FINANCE and Industrial Trust, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 19f

FINANCIAL Newspaper Proprietors, Ltd.—report, OCT. 4, 21c

FINCH, Rev. Henry C.—will, DEC. 12, 19g

FINCH, Mr. James W.—will, DEC. 4, 19c

FINDLAY, Mr. A.—resignation from Licensing Commission, DEC. 9, 9g

FINDLAY, David—cruelty to child charge, Nov. 23, 9d

FINDLAY, Mr. James M.—will, Nov. 23, 17c

FINDLAY, Sir John—death, DEC. 9, 17d ; funeral, 11, 17b

FINDLAY, Mr. W.—at County Cricket Club Secretaries meeting, on cricket, DEC. 11, 6c

FINDLAY, Mr. W. P. K.—on motor signals (l.), DEC. 13, 6d

FINE Arts Provident Institution—anonymous gift, DEC. 19, 8d

FINE Cotton Spinners and Doublers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 18c ; (F.N.), 16, 17b

FINGALL, Lord—death, Nov. 13, 19b ; funeral, 16, 15b

FINGALL, Elizabeth Lady—acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 25, 17b

FINLAND :—

Allenby, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 16d

Articles, OCT. 28, 15f ; 31, 15f

Banking—savings banks : statistics, OCT. 8, 7c

Civil Service—salaries : Bill to increase, OCT. 23, 15c (16c, 3* 4*)

Communists — Government action against : M. Kallio's reply to deputations, DEC. 14, 10c ; Bill : second reading, 18, 13f ;—Lappo: meeting broken up, DEC. 14, 10c

Conditions—articles, OCT. 28, 15f ; 31, 15f ;—Leading article, OCT. 31, 15c

Defence—article, OCT. 28, 15f

Drink — prohibition : enforcement problems, OCT. 23, 15c (16c, 3* 4*)

Economic conditions—M. A. Saastamoinen (s.), DEC. 6, 16d

Finance :—

Loans—bonds cancelled, OCT. 2, 23f ;—Short-term, new : negotiated, DEC. 31, 17g

FINLAND (continued):—

- Foreign policy—article, OCT. 31, 15f
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
 Independence, declaration of — anniversary celebrated, DEC. 6, 16d
 Labour—trade unions: new executive proposals, OCT. 2, 13g
 Languages — article, OCT. 31, 15f; correspondence, NOV. 1, 12c
 Map, OCT. 28, 15f
 Political situation—article, OCT. 28, 15f
 Progress—article, OCT. 28, 15f;—Leading article, 31, 15c
 Savings banks: see under *Banking*, above
 Timber—article, OCT. 28, 15f;—Vaala, Ltd.: mill purchased, NOV. 27, 19g
 Trade—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Saastamoinen, M. A. (s.), DEC. 6, 16d
 Trade unions: see under *Labour*, above
 FINLAY, Mrs. Kate—will, DEC. 18, 10e
 FINLAY, Miss Laura—will, DEC. 23, 12e
 FINLAY, Rev. Peter—death, OCT. 22, 18c
 FINLAY, Rev. Thomas—D.Sc. degree at National University of Ireland, DEC. 7, 14e
 FINLAY and Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 29a
 FINLEY, Dr. John H. (U.S.A.)—on America: Watson Chair lectures, OCT. 22, 11d; 24, 13b (3* 4*); 26, 17d (3* 4*); 29, 11c; 31, 11d (3* 4*); NOV. 2, 7d (3* 4*)
 FINLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, NOV. 5, 19e
 FINN, Mrs. Irene E.—found dead, DEC. 16, 9g
 FINNIGHAN, William—shopbreaking charge, DEC. 21, 3d (and 3* 4*)
 FINSBURY—housing: see under HOUSING;—Public baths and washhouses: scheme, OCT. 24, 13g
 FINSBURY Technical College: see under CENTRAL Foundation Boys' School
 FINSTEIN, Hyman—acquitted, OCT. 8, 13g
 FIRE Brigades—50 years service in: instance, OCT. 28, 16d;—Stations: Mill Hill: MILL HILL
 FIRE engines—motor show exhibits noticed, NOV. 15, 21e
 FIRES:—
 Alarms—set ringing by motor accident: instance, OCT. 2, 16d
 Annfield Plain—Morrison Colliery, DEC. 31, 9g
 Barkway—Rushing Wells Farm, DEC. 10, 13g
 Barmouth Viaduct, OCT. 25, 16c
 Blackburn—disused cottages, DEC. 31, 14f
 Booth's Distilleries—lorry, DEC. 20, 11c
 Bradford—woolcombing works, OCT. 10, 11f
 Bristol, DEC. 16, 9d
 Buildings—means of escape: Bill; introduced in Commons, DEC. 5, 8e
 Calls to—Manchester Brigade: answers 1,000 calls during 1929, DEC. 30, 7g
 Camberley—working men's club, NOV. 4, 9b
 Camberwell—printer and engineers premises, NOV. 5, 18d; piano factory, 6, 16b
 Charlton Meads—bungalow, DEC. 3, 11f
 Colchester—Stratford St. Mary: see *Stratford St. Mary*, below

FIRES (continued):—

- Commercial-street — motor garage, OCT. 24, 13g
 Cowes—Squadron Castle, DEC. 4, 11f
 Dover—engineering works, NOV. 16, 26b
 Easington—Miners' Hall, NOV. 15, 16g
 Fire engines—incident at Chelmsford, DEC. 31, 9g
 Finsbury—Little Sutton-street, NOV. 25, 16e
 Forest Side—farm buildings, DEC. 10, 13g
 Fulham—New Kings-road-High-street, OCT. 18, 13b
 Gateshead—Causeway Hotel, DEC. 16, 9d
 Glass, caused by—correspondence, DEC. 30, 15e
 Grosvenor House, NOV. 18, 9g
 Hanley (Staffs)—school, DEC. 2, 9b
 Harlington (Bedfordshire), OCT. 7, 11g
 Hastings—Middle-street, DEC. 20, 11d
 Heath—correspondence, OCT. 10, 10d
 Houndsditch—four shops, OCT. 23, 18d
 Howden Church, OCT. 10, 11e; Most Rev. C. G. Lang (l. quoted), 16, 16e; prosecution, NOV. 27, 9c; 28, 11b (3* 4*)
 Hull—caravan, NOV. 29, 11g;—Porter-street, DEC. 21, 7d (3* 4*);—Shop: inquest, DEC. 27, 12d (3* 4*)
 Inquests—Act, 1888; Dr. J. F. Waldo: report quoted, OCT. 29, 18d; 30, 9c (3* 4*)
 Insurance: see INSURANCE, fire
 Kingston-upon-Thames — gas works, OCT. 24, 11c
 Knightsbridge Barracks, DEC. 10, 13g
 Leeds—caravan: inquest, DEC. 24, 9g
 Limehouse—paper board factory, OCT. 28, 9d
 Liverpool—Sandon Docks, OCT. 16, 11a;—Trouville-road, DEC. 16, 9d
 Losses—statistics for nine months; for September (F.N.), OCT. 4, 20d; for October (F.N.), NOV. 7, 21c; for November (F.N.), DEC. 5, 20c
 Mitcham—lead paint and varnish works, NOV. 22, 11g
 New Malden—hut, DEC. 28, 5g
 North Weald—Weald Hall, OCT. 11, 16c
 Outrington—Bridge Farm, OCT. 31, 11g
 Parsons Green—Linver-road, NOV. 8, 11g
 Pelaw-on-Tyne—paint and varnish works, NOV. 7, 11g
 Penzance—Gurnard's Head Hotel, OCT. 4, 16e
 Plymouth—Clarence-street, DEC. 24, 9g
 Portsmouth—Messrs. H. T. Goddard's premises, OCT. 9, 11g
 Reading—drapers' premises, NOV. 18, 14b
 Smethwick—fire brigade service inquiry report, OCT. 26, 9b
 Solihull—thatched cottage, OCT. 31, 11g
 Southport—opera house, DEC. 21, 10e
 Southsea—Somers-road: grocer's shop, NOV. 5, 13g
 Spofforth—ancient tithe barn, OCT. 19, 9b
 Stratford St. Mary—Valley House, DEC. 28, 5f
 Sulgrave—thatched house, NOV. 6, 16d

FIRES (continued) :—

- Teddington Lock, near—stables and film studio, OCT. 28, 8*b*
 Tottenham—scientific instrument makers' factory, DEC. 23, 7*g*
 Upper Thames-street, OCT. 16, 11*g*
 Valebridge—barns and shed, DEC. 6, 11*g*
 Walton-on-the-Naze—motor garage, DEC. 17, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
 Wembley—film studios, OCT. 21, 16*d*
 Whitechapel-road, DEC. 9, 9*g*
 Wickford—Wick Farm, OCT. 8, 10*a*
 Wimbledon—Denmark-avenue, NOV. 4, 9*a*

FIRESTONE Tire and Rubber Co.—share issue, OCT. 18, 25*c*;—Stock : dividend basis, DEC. 18, 20*a*;

FIRST Aid Union—International Broadcasting Union : cooperation, NOV. 25, 14*f*

FIRST Cooperative Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend : reduction (F.N.), OCT. 17, 23*a*;—Shares : repayment facilities to be discontinued (F.N.), OCT. 17, 23*a*
 FIRST Edition Club—art exhibition, DEC. 13, 12*c*;—Czechoslovakian books : exhibition, OCT. 2, 12*d*;—Dinner, DEC. 9, 9*b*

FIRST Garden City (Letchworth), Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 22*g*

FIRST Hungarian Sewing-machine and Bicycle Factory, Ltd.—merger : see GANZ and Co., Electricity, Machine, Railway-Carriage Manufacturing and Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.

FIRST National Bank of Boston—Old Colony Trust Co. : merger, DEC. 17, 21*e*

FIRST National Corporation of Boston—merger : see FIRST National Old Colony Corporation

FIRST National Old Colony Corporation—formed by merger, DEC. 17, 21*e*

FIRST National Pictures—Fox Film Corporation : holding sold to Warner Brothers, NOV. 5, 15*a*

FIRST Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 25*b*

FIRTH, Sir Charles—on Prof. Tout (I.), OCT. 30, 19*d*

FIRTH, Mr. J. B.—at Public Works, Roads and Transport Congress, on river pollution, NOV. 22, 11*b*

FIRTH, Levi—attempted murder charge, OCT. 16, 16*d* (3* 4*); 23, 13*g*

FIRTH, Mr. W. R. (Canada)—on tinplate trade (evid.), NOV. 28, 13*b*

FISCAL policy :—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 25, 8*f*; NOV. 8, 11*b*; 16, 14*e*

Free trade—Free Trade Union : deputation received at Treasury, DEC. 21, 12*b*;—Rylands, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 3, 16*e*

Parliament,—questions, NOV. 15, 8*c*; DEC. 13, 7*b*; 24, 6*b*

FISCAL policy, Imperial :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 22, 19*c*; Canadian Press comment, 27, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), NOV. 23, 14*e*; 25, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Canada—report, OCT. 12, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)

Committee, suggested—Capt. A. F. G. Renton (s.), OCT. 9, 9*d*

Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 24, 9*d*

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*a*

Free trade—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), NOV. 8, 11*b*;—Australia : opinion, NOV. 22, 13*c* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*);—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 22, 19*c*;

FISCAL policy, Imperial :—

Free trade (continued) :—

—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (statement), DEC. 27, 9*d*;—Canada : opinion, NOV. 22, 13*c* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); Press comment, 27, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (statement), DEC. 6, 14*g*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (statement), 7, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), NOV. 25, 8*b* (8*f*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, NOV. 21, 15*e*; 22, 15*e*; 23, 13*e*; DEC. 23, 16*e*;—Ebbisham, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 16*e*;—Eden, Capt. R. A. (s.), NOV. 28, 21*d*;—Fenton, Mr. (statement), NOV. 22, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Leading articles, NOV. 20, 15*c*; 23, 13*b*;—National Union of Manufacturers : resolution, NOV. 28, 24*a*;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 20, 8*a*;—Parr, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 18, 11*c*;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 17, 8*a*;—Scottish Unionist Association conference : resolution, DEC. 14, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), NOV. 28, 9*d*, 16*d*, 24*a*

Leading article, OCT. 9, 15*b*

Preference :—

Abolition, possible—Amery, Mr. L. S. (I. quoted), DEC. 27, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, OCT. 4, 16*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 24, 11*b*;—Correspondence, DEC. 23, 16*e*; 27, 6*e*;—Empire Industries Association : resolution, NOV. 14, 14*g*;—Leading article, OCT. 9, 15*b*;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), DEC. 14, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Macartney, Mr. E. H. (s.), DEC. 5, 9*c*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : report quoted, NOV. 6, 9*c*; resolution, 22, 19*b*;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 17, 8*a*;—Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 3, 16*e*; NOV. 28, 16*d*

Wessex Conservative conference—resolution, OCT. 15, 5*e* (4*)

FISCHLE, Mr.—missing in China, DEC. 17, 14*b*

FISH and Fishing :—

Advertising—discussed in Parliament, NOV. 21, 8*d*

Angling—All-England championship, OCT. 14, 5*g*; 15, 6*f*

Articles ("A Yorkshire beck"), OCT. 15, 19*e*; ("The Flood"), NOV. 22, 17*f*

Barbel—notable take, OCT. 2, 6*d*; 9, 5*d*

Bass—notable take, OCT. 12, 4*g*; NOV. 1, 13*g*

Billingsgate—harvest festival, NOV. 4, 14*a* (14*g*, 3* 4*); statistics for November, DEC. 10, 13*g*

Dover Sea Angling Association—competition, NOV. 19, 10*e*

4,000 miles voyage for catch realizing £8—instance, NOV. 21, 9*d*

Fresher—trawling experiments : report of Scientific and Industrial Research Department, DEC. 14, 3*g*

Grimsby—extension of facilities, DEC. 27, 7*f*

Harbours—improvements : question in Parliament, OCT. 30, 8*c*

FISH and Fishing (continued):—

- Herrings—catches: statistics, Oct. 24, 13e;—East Anglia: report, Dec. 14, 12g (3* 4*);—Exports to Russia: see under RUSSIA: Trade;—Folkestone: large catches, Nov. 22, 16g;—Yarmouth: season, (photo.), 23, 20; Oct. 23, 18d; record catch, Nov. 4, 9g
- Hook—lost in fish: returned, Nov. 18, 6c
- Illegal methods—prosecution, Dec. 19, 16f
- Industry: see *Trade*, below
- Loch Leven—record trout catch, Oct. 3, 5f
- Motor fishing-boats—British opportunities, Oct. 9, 13c (3* 4*)
- National Federation of Sea Anglers—specimen competition, Oct. 9, 5e; festival: arrangements, 12, 8a
- Nets—destroyed by gale at Yarmouth, Nov. 14, 14f;—Steam boat paddle in, Dec. 3, 16d
- Perch—notable take, Oct. 1, 6d
- Pike—notable takes, Oct. 8, 13g; Dec. 11, 6e
- Pilchards—"Heva": correspondence, Oct. 1, 12e
- Poisoning by—instance, Oct. 2, 11g
- Prices, Nov. 7, 25g; Dec. 20, 11b
- Reservoirs: see under WATER: Supply
- Roach—notable take, Oct. 8, 22g
- Salmon—notable take, Oct. 3, 5f;—Loch Lomond season: report, Nov. 1, 13g
- Scottish fishwives—at Tower of London (photo.), Nov. 9, 16
- Sea—prospects, Oct. 12, 5d; report, Oct. 28, 20g
- Shell—mussel cleaning: Conway method: Prof. J. Johnstone's report, Oct. 9, 11c
- Silver whiting—notable take, Nov. 5, 6c
- Skate—notable take, Oct. 3, 5g; Nov. 1, 13g
- Spey—report, Oct. 16, 6g
- Sturgeon—caught at Swansea, Nov. 16, 9g
- Thames—mortality: Conservancy Board's report, Nov. 22, 21d;—Reports, Nov. 8, 6d; 22, 7c; Dec. 7, 5c; 19, 6e;—Sonning and Caversham districts: restocked, Nov. 2, 18e
- Supplies—Billingsgate: statistics, Oct. 5, 9g
- Tope—notable takes, Nov. 1, 13g; 5, 6c
- Trade:—
- Depression, Nov. 21, 9d;—Inquiry committee: appointed, Oct. 24, 16c;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 7, 8d; 8, 9d (4*)
- Parliament—discussed, Nov. 21, 8d
- Russia, with: see under RUSSIA: Trade
- Trawlers—B.B.C.: message broadcast, Dec. 10, 16a;—Lowestoft: missing, Dec. 13, 26f; 14, 19c; 17, 24c
- Trawling, illegal—Bill: introduced in Commons, Nov. 21, 8d; provisions, 23, 9g
- Trout—notable take, Oct. 3, 5g; 23, 14d
- Turbot—notable take, Oct. 12, 4g
- Witham, river: see under WITHAM, river
- FISHENDEN, Dr. Margaret—at Institute of Fuel, on heat insulation, Oct. 26, 7c.
- FISHENDEN, Mr. R. B.:—
- on photogravure and litho-offset (art., Pg. N.), Oct. 29, 16d
- on printing trade—technical training (art., Pg. N.), Oct. 29, 23b
- FISHER, Lord—"The Life of Lord Fisher of Kilverstone": reviewed, Oct. 10, 10e
- FISHER, Col. B. D.—appointment, Dec. 17, 16e (14d, 3* 4*)
- FISHER, Mr. Charles—will, Dec. 18, 10e
- FISHER, Mr. Charles B.—death, Oct. 19, 14b; funeral, 23, 19c
- FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.—in Cairo: audience of King Fuad, Dec. 31, 11g
- Khedive Ismail, life of—preparation, Dec. 31, 11g
- "Our New Religion"—reviewed, Nov. 20, 20e
- at British Academy on late Prof. Tout, Oct. 31, 16a (3* 4*)
- at Oxford, on Oxford House movement, Nov. 12, 13b
- at Royal Society of Physicians, on John Mayow, Nov. 18, 9f (3* 4*)
- FISHER, Mrs. Isabella L.—death; Scottish bequests, Dec. 19, 17a
- FISHER, Mr. J. R.—on Suez Canal (I.), Nov. 23, 8b
- FISHER, Rev. J. Rolfe—death, Dec. 31, 14d
- FISHER, Mr. Joseph—will, Dec. 24, 15e
- FISHER, Miss Mary—will, Nov. 18, 17e (3* 4*)
- FISHER, Mr. T.—on old Church registers (I.), Oct. 7, 10e
- FISHER, Mr. Thomas—fatal accident, Nov. 18, 9b
- FISHER, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 28, 11d
- FISHER, Rt. Rev. Thomas C., Bp. of Nyasaland—death, Nov. 12, 18b
- FISHER, Sir Warren—member of Bureau-cracy commission, Oct. 31, 14f
- FISHER (J. E.), and Co., Ltd.—contract, Nov. 19, 13g
- FISHMONGERS' Company—dinner, Nov. 16, 9b
- FISON (William) and Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 28, 24g; Dec. 10, 29a
- FITT, Capt. William—will, Dec. 18, 10e
- FITTE, Paul L.—inquest, Nov. 18, 14d
- FITTLEWORTH—footpath: dispute, Oct. 17, 11g
- FITTON, Mr. Hedley—will, Oct. 15, 19d
- FITZALAN, Lady—in Rome, Dec. 16, 11c
- FITZ-ALAN, Lord—health, Dec. 16, 11c
- in Parliament, on children: employment abroad, Nov. 1, 8a;—War Office and Admiralty Civil Establishments, Nov. 15, 8c
- FITZALAN-HOWARD, Capt.—in Rome, Dec. 16, 11c
- FITZFORD Church, Tavistock—to be removed to Heavitree, Exeter, Oct. 8, 10e
- FITZGERALD, Detective Inspector—retirement, Oct. 1, 13a
- FITZGERALD, Cdr. E. F.—retirement: biographical, Nov. 15, 21d
- FITZGERALD, Mr. E. P.—at Sudbury, on Pilgrim Fathers; Anglo-American relations, Oct. 2, 11a
- FITZ-GERALD, Capt. J. U. P.—appointment, Nov. 19, 10e; biographical, Dec. 14, 15f
- FITZGERALD, Miss Mary—death at 102, Dec. 16, 9c
- FITZGERALD, Maurice—fatal accident, Nov. 25, 11f
- FITZGIBBONS, Patrick—highway robbery charge, Oct. 29, 11a

- FITZPATRICK, Rev. T. C.—at Cambridge, on university year, OCT. 2, 9e
- FITZROY, Mr. C. E.—on drink licensing (evid.), Nov. 20, 16e (16b, 3* 4*)
- FITZROY, Mr. Cyril D.—art exhibition, Nov. 26, 9b (14c, 3* 4*)
- FITZROY, Cap. E. A.—dinner, Nov. 30, 15c; levées: arrangements, DEC. 5, 17b at Hyde Park Hotel, on Hardwicke Society; drafting of Acts; bureaucracy, Nov. 2, 7d
- in Parliament, on electoral reform, DEC. 3, 8c;—Hansard reports, Nov. 15, 8d;—Hull tramway-men's dismissal, DEC. 18, 7b;—Under-Secretaries of State, DEC. 3, 8e;—Young, Mr. R.: *Daily Mail* comments, DEC. 4, 8e
- on Westminster Hospital (l.), Nov. 28, 10c
- FITZROY, Mr. J.—on walking circum-spectly (l.), Nov. 9, 8g
- FITZWILLIAMS, Dr. Duncan—at York, on radium cures, OCT. 17, 16f
- FIVE Power Naval Conference: see under NAVIES: Strength: Limitation
- FIVES:—
- Cambridge University v. Old Roffen-sians, OCT. 21, 5e; v. Alleyn Old Boys, Nov. 11, 5e; v. Jesters, 18, 4f
- Christ's Hospital—matches played, Nov. 27, 6f; DEC. 9, 4d;—Masters v. Jesters, 19, 6e
- Cyriax Cup, OCT. 21, 5e
- Harrow School—Founder's Day matches, OCT. 9, 5c
- Jesters—matches played, OCT. 9, 5d; DEC. 16, 4g; 20, 6c; 21, 4d; 23, 3f
- Old Aldenhamians—matches played, Nov. 4, 4f; DEC. 30, 5g
- Old Blues—matches played, OCT. 14, 4f; Nov. 4, 4f; 11, 5e; DEC. 2, 4g; 18, 5c; 23, 3f
- Old Cholmeleians—matches played, Nov. 11, 5e; 18, 4f
- Old Citizens—matches played, OCT. 15, 6f; 21, 5e; DEC. 9, 4d
- Old Merchant Taylors—match played, Nov. 6, 5f
- Old Paulines—matches played, Nov. 4, 4f; DEC. 16, 4g
- Old Reptonians—matches played, DEC. 2, 4g; 10, 7c; 17, 7b
- Old Sinjuns—match played, DEC. 9, 4d
- Oxford University v. Bank of Eng-land, Nov. 16, 5d; v. Christ's Hospital, 19, 6d; v. Malvern Col-lege, 27, 6f
- Queens Club—match played, Nov. 19, 6d
- St. Mark's College—match played, Nov. 11, 5e
- Westminster School—match played, DEC. 6, 7d
- FLADGATE, Mr. W. F.:—
- at Ergon House, on smoke abatement; electricity, DEC. 7, 9c
- on Battersea Power Station (l.), OCT. 21, 15f
- FLANAGAN, Mr. J. W.—death, Nov. 18, 12f, 17a; photograph, 18, 16; Requiem Mass, 20, 17e; appreciation, 20, 10d
- FLANAGAN, Mr. W. H.—at National Union of Manufacturers, on Empire trade, Nov. 28, 16d (3* 4*)
- FLANDERS, Count of: see BELGIUM, Prince Charles of
- FLANDIN, M. P. E. (France)—Minister of Commerce, Nov. 4, 11a
- FLANDRAU, Miss Grace—"Then I Saw the Congo": noticed, Nov. 15, 20e
- FLANNERY, Sir Fortescue—at Glasgow, on *Discovery II*, Nov. 4, 9e
- FLASHBOURNE, Mr. A. A.—on John Peel (l.), OCT. 26, 8f
- FLAVIN, Mr. Martin—*The Criminal Code*: produced, DEC. 31, 10b
- "FLAX Manufacturer"—on hatches in cargo vessels (l.), DEC. 30, 15c
- FLAXLEY Abbey: see under PROPERTY market—Estate sales
- FLEETWOOD—floods, OCT. 26, 14d (3* 4*)
- FLEMING, Mr. Thomas R.—will, OCT. 22, 19e
- FLEMING (A. B.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 23g
- FLEMING and Ferguson (Engineers, Paisley), —dividend, OCT. 5, 17g (17e, 4*)
- FLEMMING, Mr. Leonard (South Africa)—*The Call of the Veld* exhibited at Poly-technic Theatre, OCT. 29, 11c
- FLETCHER, Sir Banister:—
- at Royal Institute of British Archi-tects, on Charing Cross Bridge; Calton gaol, Edinburgh, Nov. 5, 11b
- on Charing Cross bridge (l.), Nov. 29, 10b; DEC. 3, 15e; 7, 13e
- FLETCHER, Mr. F.—at Kingston, on Guild-ford by-pass road, Nov. 6, 11c
- FLETCHER, Mr. G. D.—England-Nairobi flight: see BLACK, Mr. T. C.
- FLETCHER, Dr. Harvey (U.S.A.)—member of New York noise commission, OCT. 23, 15f
- FLETCHER, Miss Louisa R.—will, DEC. 27, 13d
- FLETCHER, Miss Mary E.—will, DEC. 10, 19e
- FLETCHER, Sir Murchison—arrival in Fiji: date, OCT. 11, 13c
- FLETCHER, Mr. Thomas—at Savoy Hotel, on Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution, OCT. 23, 18e
- FLETCHER, Sir Walter—at British Science Guild, on medical research, Nov. 20, 16c
- FLETCHER-TOOMER, Mrs. Clara C.—will, Nov. 7, 19d
- FLEURE, Prof. H. J.—professor of Geo-graphy at Manchester University, DEC. 20, 16d
- FLEURIAU, M. de (France)—leaves London, Nov. 15, 14a (14c, 3* 4*); dinner, 21, 17b; delegate to London naval con-ference, DEC. 24, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)
- at Grosvenor House, on Fédération Britannique des Comités de l' Alliance Francaise, OCT. 19, 9b (3* 4*)
- at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-French trade, OCT. 24, 11c; on Anglo-French relations; M. Clemenceau; Marshal Foch, DEC. 13, 16d (and 3* 4*)
- FLINN, Mr. John C. (U.S.A.)—manslaughter charge, DEC. 14, 9d (3* 4*)
- FLINTS—Farnham: correspondence, DEC. 23, 6b; 30, 15d
- FLOOD, Mr.—at League of Nations Man-dates Commission, on Togoland, Nov. 15, 13f (3* 4*)
- FLOODS:—
- Article ("December floods"), DEC. 13, 17f
- Athelney, Somerset, DEC. 9, 14c (12b, 3* 4*); 12, 16b (14e, 3* 4*); 13, 14e; (photo.), 10, 20; 14, 14
- Avon, DEC. 2, 12e (12g, 3* 4*)
- Bridgwater—Mr. W. H. Haile (state-ment), DEC. 12, 16c
- Canterbury (photo.), DEC. 12, 18
- Chertsey, DEC. 31, 12d

FLOODS (continued):—

- Clwyd, vale of, DEC. 30, 12e
 Conway Valley, OCT. 25, 14e
 Correspondence, DEC. 14, 6d
 Corwen—river Dee, DEC. 30, 12e
 Cuckmere Valley (photo.), DEC. 3, 18
 Derwent Valley, DEC. 28, 8f
 Devon, NOV. 26, 13a; DEC. 2, 12e
 (12g, 3* 4*); 6, 16c
 Fleetwood, OCT. 26, 14d (3* 4*)
 Forest of Dean, NOV. 26, 13a
 Lancashire—river Wenning, OCT. 25, 14e
 London: see under *Thames*, below
 Maidenhead, DEC. 12, 16b (14e, 3* 4*);
 (photo.), 12, 18
 Medway, DEC. 2, 12d (12g, 3* 4*)
 Merioneth—embankment works, NOV.
 4, 18d
 Ouse, river, DEC. 31, 12d
 Ouse Valley, Lewes—(photo.), DEC. 3,
 18
 Oxford, DEC. 13, 14e; (photo.), 14, 14
 Photographs, NOV. 13, 18; 18, 16;
 DEC. 2, 16; 3, 18; 6, 18; 10,
 20; 11, 18; 12, 18; 14, 14; 17
 18
 Precautions—correspondence, DEC. 18,
 10d
 Rhondda Valley, NOV. 13, 14e; 14,
 14f; 20, 14f; 21, 16e; 26, 13b;
 (photo.), 13, 18; 16, 16;—
 Relief fund: progress, DEC. 2, 12e
 (12g, 3* 4*)
 Roads—R.A.C. reports: see under
 MOTORS—Reports
 Severn, NOV. 27, 16e; 30, 12f (3* 4*);
 DEC. 11, 14e, (3* 4*); 12, 16e
 (3* 4*); 13, 14e
 Shepperton (photo.), DEC. 6, 18
 Somerset—drainage scheme: meeting
 to discuss, DEC. 10, 9c (3* 4*);
 13, 14e;—Relief fund: meeting,
 DEC. 16, 12g; contributions, 20,
 15g
 Thames, NOV. 30, 12f; DEC. 2, 12e
 (12g, 3* 4*); 3, 14e; 4, 16d;
 5, 14g; 6, 14a; 9, 14c (12b, 3* 4*);
 10, 18e (3* 4*); 11, 14e; 12, 16b
 (14e, 2* 3* 4*); 13, 14e; 16, 12g;
 31, 12d
 London: embankment walls—
 L.C.C.: discussion, DEC. 11,
 11a; 18, 11a;—Parliament:
 question, DEC. 13, 7c
 Parliament—question, DEC. 11, 8b
 Photographs, DEC. 6, 18; 11, 18;
 12, 18; 14, 14; 17, 18
 Prevention policy—L.C.C. discus-
 sion, DEC. 11, 11a
 Reading, DEC. 13, 14e
 Tirymych embankment—burst, NOV.
 16, 12e; (photo), 18, 16
 Tyne Valley, NOV. 12, 16c
 Welshpool—relief fund opened, DEC.
 17, 14f
 Wembley, DEC. 7, 12e
 Wey Valley, NOV. 29, 16c
 Wye Valley (photo.), DEC. 2, 16;
 9, 14b
 Yorkshire—Bubwith district, DEC. 31,
 12d

FLORA:—

- Protection—Anderson, Sir M. A. (s.),
 OCT. 12, 7d;—Automobile Associ-
 ation: appeal to motorists (l.),
 NOV. 15, 16e;—Correspondence,
 OCT. 14, 10e; 15, 12e
 FLORA'S League for the Protection of Wild
 Flowers — correspondence, OCT. 15,
 12e

- FLORENCE—earthquake: see under EARTH-
 QUAKES: Italy;—Motors: see under
 ITALY;—San Miniato, Feast of, OCT.
 22, 15d
 FLORIDA — hurricane: see WEATHER:
 United States
 FLORIO, Michele Agnolo — Shakespeare
 claimed as pseudonym: see under
 SHAKESPEARE, William
 FLOUD, Sir Francis—on Civil Service (evid.),
 DEC. 11, 9e
 FLOUR:—
 English—correspondence, NOV. 20, 10e;
 —Grading and marking: Sir C. H.
 Thomas. (s.), NOV. 26, 18d
 National mark—bread: see BREAD—
 Quality
 Stone ground—correspondence, OCT.
 15, 12e; NOV. 16, 8d
 FLOWER, Mr. Robin—on Mr. J. Freeman
 (l.), OCT. 7, 16c
 FLOWERS, wild: see FLORA
 FLOYD, Lady—vice-chairman of Royal
 National Orthopædic Hospital, DEC.
 4, 11g
 FLOYD, Mrs. John—son born, NOV. 13, 17b
 FLOYD, Mr. John—infant son christened,
 DEC. 17, 17b
 FLOYER, Mr. J. K.—on photographing old
 registers (l.), NOV. 1, 12d
 FLUDE, Mr. Harry—will, OCT. 22, 19e
 FLUX, Mr. William—will, DEC. 30, 13e
 FLUX (E.), Leadbitter and Neighbour,
 Messrs.—amalgamation: see TAMPLIN,
 Joseph, Ponsonbys, Ryde and Flux,
 Messrs.
 FLYNN, Mr. Patrick—death at 102, OCT.
 25, 17e
 FOAKES-JACKSON, Prof. F. J.—on Red
 Indian Bible (l.), NOV. 4, 13e
 FOCH, Marshal (France):—
 “Biography of the late Marshal Foch,
 The” (Ashton)—reviewed, NOV. 1,
 10d; correspondence, 5, 17e; 8,
 15e; 13, 10d
 Fleuriau, M. de (s.), DEC. 13, 16d
 London statue—replica of Cassel statue
 commissioned, DEC. 16, 11g;
 model (photo.), 16, 16;—Appeal,
 NOV. 25, 14c;—Correspondence,
 NOV. 29, 15e; 30, 13e; DEC. 2,
 13d; 3, 10b; 4, 10b, e; 5, 10e; 6,
 10d
 Museum at Tarbes, proposed, NOV. 14,
 13b; 15, 13b (3* 4*)
 Paris statue—decisions, DEC. 2, 11b
 (11f, 3* 4*)
 Rhineland occupation—1926 memo-
 randum quoted, DEC. 28, 8d
 FOCKE, Mrs. Louise—will, OCT. 31, 19c
 FOGARTY, Ex-Sgt. Edward—death, DEC.
 27, 15g
 FOL, Mr. Pierre—recital, DEC. 6, 12c
 FOLEY, Maj. (Palestine)—evidence before
 inquiry commission, NOV. 6, 13d (14c,
 3* 4*); 7, 13d
 FOLEY, Mr. E. J.—acting Principal Assistant
 Secretary, Mercantile Marine Depart-
 ment, OCT. 8, 16f; 18, 13g
 on coastal shipping (evid.), NOV. 14,
 16b
 FOLIGNO, Prof. Cesare—on spectacles in
 art (l.), OCT. 5, 8d
 FOLKESTONE—Morehall schools: struck by
 lightning, DEC. 9, 14c;—Sea, heavy
 (photo.), DEC. 9, 16
 FOLKESTONE, Lord—directorship, NOV. 30,
 18c
 FOLKESTONE Electricity Supply Co. —
 County of London Electric Supply
 Co.: see that title

FOLLIOT, Dr. F. J. W. :—

- on Anglo-American relations (l.), Oct. 9, 10e
- on fairy tales (l.), Dec. 4, 15d
- on gales and storms (l.), Nov. 15, 15d
- on gossip mongers (l.), Dec. 3, 15e
- on liberal education (l.), Dec. 19, 10e
- on Roman Catholic education (l.), Nov. 5, 12b
- on United States of Europe (l.), Oct. 5, 8d

FONARIO, Miss Nora E.—found dead, Nov. 28, 16b

FOND DE LOE—Bp. Coadjutor : see STURTEVANT, Rt. Rev. Harwood

FONTENAU, Vicomte de—opens International Diplomatic Academy, Paris, Oct. 7, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*)
at Paris, on International Diplomatic Academy, Oct. 7, 13b (3* 4*)

FOOD :—

Adulterated—Health Ministry report, Dec. 2, 18g

Canning :—

Council, national—conference, Dec. 13, 11c (8c, 3* 4*) ;—Report, Dec. 16, 18f

Leading article, Dec. 19, 17c

Committee, Parliamentary—meeting, Dec. 14, 6f

Consumers' Council—formation : Government decision announced in Commons, Nov. 6, 7e ; note, 6, 14g ;—Correspondence, Nov. 8, 10b ; 14, 10c

Cookery : see COOKERY

Council—cost : question in Parliament, Nov. 27, 9f ;—Member, Dec. 27, 7g

Diet—intelligence, effect on : tests, Dec. 30, 18g ;—Oldfield, Dr. J. (lect.), Nov. 9, 9e (3* 4*)

Heat—insulation : report, Oct. 15, 11c ;—Institute of Fuel : discussed, Oct. 26, 7c

Home production—allotments : Mr. N. Buxton (s.), Oct. 28, 20d ;—Correspondence, Oct. 14, 20g

Imports :—

Dominions, from :—

Hull exhibition : see under TRADE : British Empire

Marketing Board—booklet issued, Nov. 11, 20g ;—Cattle, pedigree : grants scheme : see under respective Dominions and Colonies ;—“ Growing Dependence of British Industry on Empire Markets, The ” : noticed, Dec. 4, 9c ;—Shop : to be opened in Glasgow, Dec. 3, 24g

Parr, Sir J. (s.), Dec. 17, 11e

Investigation Board—report, Oct. 24, 13f

Prices :—

Stabilization—Mr. P. Runciman (s.), Nov. 26, 8g ; 27, 9b (3* 4*)

Wholesale—index number for September, Oct. 1, 25d ; for October Nov. 1, 22c ; for November, Dec. 2, 21d

Purity—correspondence, Nov. 21, 10d

Supplies—wartime : see under INTERNATIONAL law : Naval warfare

FOOT, Mr. Isaac :—

in Parliament, on poor prisoners' defence, Nov. 9, 7a ;—Unemployment insurance, Dec. 4, 8f ; 10, 8d ; 17, 8g ; 18, 8d (3* 4*)

FOOT, Miss Jessie E.—will, Dec. 28, 11d

Foot and mouth disease :—

Canterbury—outbreak, Oct. 22, 16e

Devon—outbreak, Oct. 11, 14e

East Sussex—outbreak, Oct. 29, 16f (16b, 3* 4*)

Scotland—Glasgow : outbreak among pigs, Nov. 26, 16e ;—Stirlingshire : outbreak, Dec. 18, 14g (14d, 3* 4*)

Slaughter—Axminster : meeting of protest, Oct. 14, 20c

Sussex—outbreak, Dec. 24, 12f (12b 3* 4*)

FOOTBALL :—

Eton College—Field game : matches played Oct. 7, 7d ; 14, 6e ; 16, 16g ; 23, 6d ; 25, 6d ; 30, 6g ; Nov. 1, 6e ; 4, 7c ; 6, 5f ; 20, 7c ; 25, 7c ; St. Andrew's Day match, Dec. 2, 5g ;—Wall Game : St. Andrew's Day match, Dec. 2, 5g

Harrow School—Founder's Day match, Oct. 9, 5c

United States—Harvard University v. Yale University, Nov. 25, 5g

FOOTBALL (Association) :—

Africa, South—F. A. touring team : bonus, Oct. 15, 7d ; dinner, 15, 18a

Amateur :—

Amateur Football Association v. Sussex, Oct. 3, 5f ;—Cup, Dec. 16, 5d ; 23, 5f ; 27, 4g ; 30, 6d ; draw, 18, 6d

England v. Wales, Nov. 18, 6a

England v. Ireland—arrangements, Nov. 5, 6f ; 6, 6d

Football Association Cup—qualifying competition, Oct. 14, 6d ; 21, 6d ; 28, 6d ; Nov. 4, 6d ; 11, 5b ; 18, 6e ; 25, 6b ; Dec. 2, 6d ; 9, 6c ; competition proper, Dec. 16, 5d ; 23, 5f ; 30, 6d

Ireland v. Scotland, Oct. 14, 6d

America, South—championship, Nov. 19, 7a

Army—prospects : article, Oct. 9, 6g ; v. Aston Villa, Nov. 14, 7c ;—Bull-dog Cup : draw, Oct. 23, 7c ; Dec. 5, 7c

Army Crusaders v. Oxford University Centaurs, Nov. 7, 7c ; v. Casuals, Dec. 6, 7d

Article (“ The ‘ W ’ formation ”), Oct. 2, 6a

Austria v. England, Oct. 15, 7d

Belgium v. England—F.A. decision, Oct. 15, 7d

Bruton, J.—transferred to Blackburn Rovers, Dec. 6, 7d

Cambridge University—Seniors' match Oct. 12, 5d (and 3* 4*) ; Freshmen's match, 16, 6f ; v. Northampton Nomads, 18, 7d ; v. Corinthians, 21, 6e ; v. Cambridge Town, 25, 7d ; v. A.F.A. XI., 29, 7a ; v. Navy, 31, 7c ; v. Army, Nov. 4, 6b ; v. Eastbourne, 7, 7c ; v. Royal Air Force, 11, 5d ; v. Tottenham Hotspur, 15, 7c ; v. Casuals, 18, 6c ; v. Corinthians, 25, 6d ; v. F.A. Amateur XI., 29, 7c ; v. Falcons, Dec. 3, 7c ; captain, Oct. 25, 7d ; season : prospects : note, 22, 7a ;—College results, Nov. 19, 7b ; 20, 6f ; 21, 7d ; 22, 7g ; 25, 7c ; 26, 7d ; 27, 7b ; 28, 7f ; Dec. 4, 7d ; 5, 7c ; 7, 6d

Casuals Club—Corinthians, relations with : see *Corinthians* below

Charity Shield, Oct. 8, 6e

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—

Civil Service v. Army, OCT. 31, 7c
 Corinthians v. Colchester Garrison, OCT. 14, 6d; v. Cambridge University, 21, 6c; v. Northern Nomads, 28, 6d; v. Southern Amateur League, Nov. 4, 6d; v. Oxford University, 11, 5d; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 21, 7a; v. Cambridge University, 25, 6d; v. Westminster School, DEC. 4, 7b; v. Oxford University, 9, 6b; v. Luton Town, 16, 5d; v. Navy, 23, 5e; v. Isthmian League, 27, 4c; v. Yorkshire Amateurs, 30, 6d; v. Middlesbrough Club, 31, 4g;—Casuals Club, relations with: deputation from Casuals to place views before, DEC. 21, 4c;—Public schools tour, OCT. 30, 7b; Nov. 2, 6e
 Counties Championship Cup, OCT. 7, 6d
 Cup—qualifying competition, OCT. 7, 6d; 10, 5e; 12, 5d; 21, 6d; Nov. 4, 6d; 18, 6e; 22, 6c; 26, 7d; 1st round, DEC. 2, 6c; 5, 7c; 6, 7d; 10, 7e; 2nd round, 16, 5c; 19, 6c
 England v. Wales, Nov. 21, 7a
 Fatalities, OCT. 19, 9g; Nov. 25, 11g
 Finney—transferred to Oldham Athletic, Nov. 29, 7c
 France v. England—F.A. decision, OCT. 15, 7d;—Paris v. London League, Nov. 2, 6e;—Paris Metropolitan Railways v. London Underground Railways, Nov. 13, 7c
 Garland-Wells, Mr. H. M.—to play for Clapton Orient, Nov. 28, 7d
 Germany v. England—arrangements, OCT. 15, 7d; 17, 7d
 Glasgow Cup, OCT. 1, 6e; 17, 7c
 Hermon, J.—to play for Nottingham Forest Club, DEC. 13, 5b
 Hungary—Newcastle United " Club tour: inquiry; report, OCT. 16, 6f
 India—Dourand Cup, OCT. 7, 6a; 29, 7a
 International matches—conference, Nov. 19, 7a
 International Selection Committee—meeting, DEC. 17, 7d
 Ireland v. England, OCT. 21, 6a
 Irish League v. Scottish League, OCT. 10, 5e
 Isthmian League v. Athenian League, OCT. 17, 6c
 League championship—results, OCT. 1, 6e; 2, 6b; 3, 5f; 7, 6c; 8, 6f; 10, 5e; 14, 6c; 18, 7d; 21, 6c; 28, 6c; Nov. 4, 6c; 11, 5c; 18, 6d; 25, 6c; 28, 7d; DEC. 2, 6c; 9, 6d; 16, 5c; 17, 7d; 23, 5c; 27, 4f; 30, 6c
 Lloyd's v. Stock Exchange, DEC. 12, 6a
 London Challenge Cup, OCT. 8, 6e; 15, 7d; 29, 7a; Nov. 5, 6f; 19, 7a; 26, 7d
 London Combination—Second Division to be formed, DEC. 13, 5b
 London Professional Charity Fund, OCT. 1, 6e; Nov. 5, 6f
 McNally—transferred to Boscombe Athletic, Nov. 27, 7a
 Manly, A. L.—to play for Leicester City, OCT. 3, 5f
 Navy v. Civil Service, OCT. 3, 5f;—Cup, Nov. 21, 7a;—Season: prospects: note, Nov. 6, 6d
 New Zealand—English tour, proposed: decision, DEC. 17, 7d

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—

Newspaper competitions: see under PRESS: Newspapers
 Oxford University—Seniors' match, OCT. 14, 6e; Freshmen's match, 17, 6c; v. Eastbourne, 21, 6e; v. Oxford City, 25, 7d; v. Casuals, 28, 6d; v. F. A. XI., 29, 7a; v. Aston Villa, Nov. 1, 7b; v. Navy, 8, 7a; v. Corinthians, 11, 5d; v. A.F.A. XI., 19, 7b; v. Tottenham Hotspur, 22, 7c; v. Reading, 29, 7c; v. Army, DEC. 2, 6d; v. The Arsenal, 6, 7c; v. Corinthians, 9, 6b; v. Cambridge University, 13, 5a; (photo.), 13, 18;—College results, Nov. 19, 7b; 21, 7d; 22, 7g; 25, 7c; 26, 7d; 27, 7b; 28, 7f; DEC. 3, 7c; 4, 7d; 5, 7c;—President, Nov. 22, 7c;—Season: prospects, OCT. 26, 6a
 Public Schools—matches played, OCT. 1, 6e; 2, 6b; 3, 5f; 5, 5d; 7, 6e; 8, 6f; 9, 5g; 10, 5e; 12, 5d; 15, 7c; 16, 6f; 17, 6c; 21, 6d; 22, 7d; 24, 7d; 25, 7d; 28, 6d; 29, 7b; 30, 7b; 31, 7c; Nov. 1, 7b, c; 2, 6e; 5, 6f; 6, 6d; 7, 7c; 8, 7a, c; 11, 5b, d; 12, 7c; 13, 7c; 14, 7c; 15, 7c; 18, 6e; 19, 7c; 20, 6e; 21, 7a; 22, 7c; 25, 6b; 26, 7d; 27, 7a; 28, 7d; 29, 7c; DEC. 2, 6d; 3, 7c; 4, 7b; 9, 6a; 10, 7e; 11, 7b; 13, 5b; 16, 5d; 17, 7d; 18, 6d; 20, 5d; 21, 4c;—A.F.A. XI.: fixtures, DEC. 11, 7b; matches played, 30, 6d; 31, 4g;—Article, OCT. 2, 6b
 Reading University v. Army Crusaders, Nov. 11, 5b
 Rigby, A.—transferred to Everton, Nov. 23, 6e
 Robins, Mr. R. W. V.—to play for Nottingham Forest Club, DEC. 13, 5b
 Royal Air Force v. Hampshire, OCT. 31, 7c; v. London University, Nov. 21, 7a; v. Spartan League, DEC. 12, 6b; prospects: note, 18, 5d
 Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, DEC. 9, 6c
 Royal Military College, Camberley v. Casuals, OCT. 24, 7d
 Royal Military College, Sandhurst, v. Army Crusaders, OCT. 31, 7c
 Rules—evolution: article, DEC. 21, 4d
 Scottish League—results, OCT. 7, 6c; 14, 6c; 21, 6c; 24, 7d; 28, 6c; Nov. 4, 6c; 11, 5c; 18, 6d; 25, 6c; DEC. 2, 6c; 9, 6c; 16, 5c; 23, 5c; 27, 4f; 30, 6c; v. English League, Nov. 4, 6a
 Season—duration: proposed conference: see under CRICKET
 Southern Counties Amateur championship, OCT. 24, 7d; 25, 7d; Nov. 8, 7a; 14, 7c; 15, 7c; 22, 7c; DEC. 5, 7c; 16, 5d
 Southern League—subsidiary sections formed, Nov. 27, 7a
 Tactics—article, OCT. 2, 6a
 United States—Football Association: invitation to tour: decision, OCT. 15, 7d
 Universities—trial match, DEC. 12, 6b
 Wales v. Scotland, OCT. 28, 6a
 FOOTBALL (Northern Union):—
 Australian touring team, OCT. 2, 6b; 14, 5b; 21, 5e; 24, 7d; Nov. 25, 5g; DEC. 2, 5f; 5, 7b; 12, 6d; 23, 4f; 27, 4c; 30, 5e;—Test matches, OCT. 7, 5e; DEC. 19, 6a

FOOTBALL (Northern Union) (continued):—

Matches played, Oct. 4, 6*b*; 7, 5*d*, *e*; 14, 5*b*; 21, 5*e*; 28, 5*b*; 27, 7*d*; 30, 7*a*; 31, 7*b*; Nov. 1, 7*a*; 4, 5*b*; 19, 7*d*; 25, 5*g*; Dec. 2, 5*f*; 9, 5*c*; 16, 4*c*; 23, 4*f*; 27, 4*c*; 30, 5*e*

FOOTBALL (Rugby):—

Aberavon v. Neath, Nov. 18, 5*a*

Africa, South—Touring team (1931-32): arrangements, Oct. 10, 5*d*;—Universities: invitation to tour England; International Board's decision, Oct. 10, 5*d*

Army—prospects: article, Oct. 9, 6*g*; trial match, 24, 7*c*;—Cup, Nov. 22, 7*b*; 25, 5*b*; Dec. 5, 7*b*

Bank of England v. Midland Bank, Dec. 9, 5*d*

Beckenham v. Maidstone, Nov. 4, 5*b*

Bedford v. Rosslyn Park, Dec. 30, 5*c*

Birkenhead Park v. Liverpool, Oct. 14, 5*e*; v. London Scottish, Dec. 2, 5*f*; v. Harlequins, 23, 4*c*

Blackheath v. Old Alleynians, Oct. 14, 5*e*; v. Catford Bridge, Nov. 4, 5*a*; v. Harlequins, 25, 5*a*; v. Headingley, Dec. 2, 5*c*; v. Bedford, 9, 5*e*; v. Leicester, 16, 4*e*; v. Richmond, 23, 4*c*; v. Racing Club de France, 27, 14*c*; (photo.), 27, 14; v. Coventry, 30, 5*b*

Blackheath Wednesday v. King's Own Royal Regiment, Oct. 10, 5*d*

Brighton v. United Services (Portsmouth)—(photo.), Nov. 4, 16

Bristol v. Harlequins, Nov. 4, 5*d*

Cagney, Mr. S. J.—injury, Dec. 30, 5*e*

Cambridge University — Seniors' match, Oct. 11, 5*f*; v. Old Leysians, 14, 5*c*; Freshmen's match, 15, 7*b*; v. Harlequins, 21, 5*a*; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 24, 7*c*; v. Richmond, 28, 5*b*; v. London Scottish, 31, 7*b*; v. Leicester, Nov. 4, 5*a*; v. Guy's Hospital, 7, 7*b*; v. Glasgow Academicals, 12, 7*a*; v. Blackheath, 18, 5*c*; v. Edinburgh University, 21, 7*b*; v. United Services, Portsmouth, 25, 5*b*; v. Watsonians, 28, 7*b*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, Dec. 2, 5*b*; v. Mr. J. E. Greenwood's XV., 4, 7*a*; v. Newport, 13, 5*c*; v. Swansea, 16, 4*b*; v. Dublin University, 18, 6*c*;—College results, Nov. 19, 7*b*; 20, 6*f*; 21, 7*d*; 22, 7*g*; 25, 7*c*; 26, 7*d*; 27, 7*b*; 28, 7*f*; Dec. 4, 7*c*; 5, 7*c*;—Season: prospects, Oct. 20, 7*a*

Cardiff v. Newport, Oct. 7, 5*b*; v. Blackheath, 28, 5*a*

Chartered Bank of India v. Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Nov. 11, 6*d*

Civil Service v. United Banks, Nov. 21, 7*b*; v. Old Haberdashers, Dec. 30, 5*b*

Club matches—results, Oct. 4, 6*b*; 7, 5*c*, *d*; 9, 5*f*; 14, 5*b*; 21, 5*a*; 28, 5*a*, *d*; 30, 7*a*; Nov. 4, 5*c*, *d*; 11, 6*a*, *d*; 14, 7*a*; 18, 5*d*; 21, 7*c*; 25, 5*a*, *b*; 28, 7*d*; Dec. 2, 5*d*; 9, 5*a*, *d*; 16, 4*c*, *e*, *f*; 23, 4*b*, *e*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 3*e*; 30, 5*d*;—Records: tables, Oct. 1, 6*e*; 8, 6*d*; 15, 7*a*; 22, 7*d*; 29, 7*d*; Nov. 5, 6*e*; 12, 7*c*; 19, 7*d*; 26, 7*c*; Dec. 3, 7*b*; 10, 7*d*; 17, 7*c*; 24, 5*e*; 31, 4*f*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued):—

County championship, Oct. 1, 18*g* (3* 4*); 3, 5*g*; 4, 6*b*; 14, 5*b*; 17, 6*a*; 18, 7*c*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*c*; 28, 5*c*; Nov. 1, 7*a*; 4, 5*d*; 7, 7*a*; 11, 6*c*; 14, 7*a*; 15, 7*b*; 18, 5*b*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 7*c*; 28, 7*d*; 29, 7*b*; Dec. 6, 7*b*; 13, 5*c*; 16, 4*b*; 19, 6*a*

Coventry v. Waterloo, Dec. 27, 4*b*

Draper, F.—reinstatement refused, Oct. 5, 5*b*

Edware v. Bath, Nov. 4, 5*e*

Edinburgh Academicals v. Glasgow Academicals, Nov. 4, 5*c*; v. Glasgow High School F.P., Dec. 30, 5*d*

England—trial match, Dec. 9, 5*a*; 23, 4*a*

England and Wales v. Scotland and Ireland, Oct. 7, 5*b*; (photo.), 7, 18

Esher v. Saracens, Dec. 2, 5*f*

Fatalities—Merton Park, Nov. 25, 5*f*; Portsmouth, Nov. 29, 11*g*

France—trial match, Dec. 3, 7*c*;—British Rugby Club of Paris: admitted to Rugby Union, Oct. 5, 5*b*;—Du Manoir memorial: unveiled, Nov. 2, 6*c*;—Lyons v. Blackheath, Nov. 4, 5*b*;—Paris Metropolitan Railways v. London Underground Railways, Nov. 13, 7*c*;—Racing Club de France v. Blackheath, Nov. 2, 6*c*;—Railways v. British Railways, Nov. 12, 7*b*

Germany v. Italy: British referee invited, Oct. 5, 5*b*

Glasgow v. Edinburgh, Dec. 9, 5*c*

Glasgow Academicals v. West of Scotland, Oct. 7, 5*d*; v. Glasgow High School Former Pupils, 14, 5*c*; v. Watsonians, Nov. 11, 6*d*; v. Hawick, Dec. 2, 5*a*

Glasgow High School F.P.s v. Institutionians, Nov. 25, 5*b*

Glasgow University v. Queen's College, Belfast, Dec. 13, 5*d*

Gloucester v. Bristol, Oct. 7, 5*d*

Guy's Hospital v. U.C.C. Old Boys, Oct. 14, 5*e*; v. Coventry, Nov. 11, 6*b*; v. United Services, Dec. 12, 6*c*

Halifax v. Mr. W. F. Browne's XV., Nov. 20, 6*f*

Harlequins v. United Services (Portsmouth), Oct. 14, 5*b*; v. Richmond, Nov. 11, 6*d*; v. Newport, Dec. 2, 5*a*; v. Leicester, 9, 5*b*; v. Woodford, 27, 4*c*; v. Army, 30, 5*a*

Harrow School v. Old Harrovians, Oct. 21, 5*e*; Cock House competition, Dec. 20, 5*c*; 21, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 23, 4*d*

Heriot's F.P.s v. Watsonians, Oct. 28, 5*f*

Hill, Sir George Rowland—memorial (photo.), Oct. 5, 16; unveiled, 7, 5*b*; match, 7, 5*b*; (photo.), 7, 18

Imperial Advisory Board—South African Board: resolution, Dec. 14, 5*c*

India—Madras Gymkhana, Oct. 30, 7*a*

Inter-University Board—trial match, Dec. 12, 6*d*

Ireland—trial match: arrangements, Dec. 30, 5*c*

Kent Senior Cup, Dec. 9, 5*e*

King's College Hospital v. Blackheath Wednesday, Oct. 17, 6*b*; v. Old Blues, Nov. 18, 5*c*

King's College School Old Boys v. Middlesex Hospital, Nov. 18, 5*e*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued):—

- Leicester v. Newport, OCT. 21, 5c; v. Bristol, DEC. 23, 4c; v. Barbarians, 27, 4a; v. Waterloo, 28, 3e
 Llanelly v. London Welsh, DEC. 27, 4d
 Lloyds Bank v. Westminster Bank, OCT. 28, 5f
 London County Council Club—prospects, OCT. 4, 6b
 London Irish v. United Services, Chatham, OCT. 28, 5f; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, DEC. 9, 5b
 London Scottish v. Harlequins, OCT. 7, 5e; v. Blackheath, 21, 5d; v. Old Alleynians, 28, 5d; v. Old Cranleighans, NOV. 4, 5c; v. Old Millhillians, DEC. 16, 4c; v. Rosslyn Park, 23, 4e
 London Welsh v. Richmond, OCT. 7, 5c; v. Bradford, 14, 5d; v. Moseley, NOV. 18, 5a
 Navy—season: prospects: note, NOV. 6, 6d; v. Devon, DEC. 5, 7b
 New Zealand—British touring team (1931): itinerary; Rugby Union's statement, OCT. 5, 5b
 Newport v. Blackheath, OCT. 14, 5a; v. Bristol, DEC. 9, 5b
 Northampton v. Rosslyn Park, NOV. 25, 5d
 Old Blues v. Old Millhillians DEC. 30, 5c
 Old Cranleighans v. Old Leysians, OCT. 7, 5e; v. Royal Military College, 14, 5c; v. Old Paulines, DEC. 30, 5c
 Old Dunstonians v. Bank of England, DEC. 2, 5c
 Old Leysians v. Old Alleynians, NOV. 11, 6b; v. London Welsh, DEC. 23, 4e; v. London Scottish, 30, 5a
 Old Merchant Taylors v. Old Blues, OCT. 28, 5d; v. Old Haileyburians, NOV. 25, 5e; v. Harlequins, DEC. 16, 4d
 Old Paulines v. Old Blues, DEC. 23, 4b;—Dinner, 23, 4b
 Orpington v. Sevenoaks and Maidstone, DEC. 27, 4a
 Oxford University—Seniors' match, OCT. 15, 7a; Freshmen's matches, 16, 6e; trial match, 18, 7c; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 21, 5b; v. Newport, 25, 7c; v. United Services, Portsmouth, 28, 5b; v. Gloucester, 31, 7a; v. Richmond, NOV. 4, 5b; v. Blackheath, 11, 6a; v. Trinity College, Dublin, 15, 7a; v. Mr. R. V. Stanley's XV., 22, 7a; v. London Scottish, 25, 5b; v. Oxford University Greyhounds, 28, 7b; v. Leicester, DEC. 2, 5b; v. Cambridge University, 11, 7a; article, 10, 7b; leading article, 11, 15d; (photo.), 11, 18; correspondence, 13, 10d; v. Glasgow Academicals, 16, 4c; v. Glasgow University, 17, 7a; v. Edinburgh University, 20, 5c;—Jubilee: article ("Early years at Oxford"), NOV. 2, 13f; leading article, 2, 13d; 1879 team (photo.), 2, 16; correspondence, 4, 8b; 5, 12c; 11, 10c;—Season: prospects: note, OCT. 26, 6a;—College results, NOV. 19, 7b; 20, 6f; 22, 7g; 25, 7c; 26, 7d; 27, 7b; 28, 7f; DEC. 3, 7e; 4, 7e; 5, 7c
 Oxford University Greyhounds v. Sussex, NOV. 1, 7a
 Plymouth Albion v. Old Cranleighans, OCT. 21, 5d
 Police v. Cumberland, OCT. 21, 5d

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued):—

- Public Schools—prospects, OCT. 8, 6d; matches played, OCT. 2, 6b; 3; 5g; 4, 6b; 7, 5b; 8, 6c, d; 10, 5d; 11, 5e; 14, 5d; 15, 7b, b; 16, 6e; 17, 6a; 18, 7c; 21, 5b; 22, 7c; 23, 7c; 24, 7d; 25, 7e; 28, 5e; 29, 7c; 30, 7a; 31, 7a, b; NOV. 1; 7a; 4, 5e; 5, 6d, e; 6, 6e; 7, 7a; 8, 7c; 11, 6e, f; 12, 7b; 13, 7c; 14, 7b; 15, 7b; 16, 6c; 18, 5d; 19, 7e; 20, 6f; 21, 7c; 22, 7b; 25, 5e; 26, 7b, c; 28, 7d; 29, 7b; DEC. 2, 5e; 3, 7a, b, c; 4, 7b; 5, 7b; 6, 7b; 9, 5e; 10, 7b, c; 11, 7b; 12, 6d; 13, 5c; 16, 4d; 17, 7a; 18, 6a; 19, 6b; 20, 5c; 21, 4a;—Kent v. Middlesex, DEC. 28, 3e;—London: Inner Circle v. Outer Circle, DEC. 27, 4b;—Preston Grasshoppers Club: trial match: arrangements, DEC. 19, 6a;—Rosslyn Park schools: Christmas holiday fixtures, DEC. 19, 6b; matches played, 23, 4d; 24, 5d; 31, 4f
 Richmond v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, OCT. 14, 5d; v. London Scottish, NOV. 18, 5d; v. United Services, Devonport, 25, 5c; v. Northampton, DEC. 2, 5c; v. North of Ireland, 9, 5c; v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, 30, 5e
 Rosslyn Park v. London Welsh, DEC. 2, 5d; v. United Services, Portsmouth, 16, 4d; v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, 31, 4e
 Royal Air Force—prospects: note, DEC. 18, 5d
 Royal Artillery v. Royal Tank Corps, NOV. 28, 7a; v. Royal Engineers, DEC. 12, 6c
 Royal Engineers v. Royal Corps of Signals, NOV. 19, 7d
 Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, v. Royal Engineers, OCT. 24, 7d; v. London University, NOV. 14, 7a; v. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 28, 7a
 Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. United Services (Portsmouth), OCT. 10, 5d; v. Royal Air Force College, NOV. 12, 7a
 Royal Naval College, Greenwich v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, OCT. 31, 7b; v. Army Trial XV., DEC. 12, 6d
 Rules—evolution: article, DEC. 21, 4d
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Old Millhillians, OCT. 7, 5b; v. Coventry, 28, 5e; v. London Welsh, NOV. 25, 5d
 Scotland—trial match, DEC. 23, 4b;—Public Schools championship, NOV. 5, 6e; 12, 7a; DEC. 3, 7b; 10, 7d
 Season—duration: proposed conference: see under CRICKET
 Somerset v. Middlesex, OCT. 11, 5f
 Streatham v. Birmingham, DEC. 16, 4e; v. Wasps, 27, 4c
 Tristram, H. B.—correspondence, NOV. 11, 10c
 Twickenham—Hill, Sir George R.: memorial: see Hill, above;—Railway services: see under SOUTHERN Railway Co.
 Ulster v. Leinster, DEC. 16, 4a
 United Banks v. Eastern Counties, OCT. 10, 5d; v. Insurance Companies, DEC. 19, 6a

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued):—

- United Hospitals v. Edinburgh University, Nov. 19, 7*d*
 United Services (Chatham) v. Kent Rovers, Oct. 17, 6*b*; v. Army Trial XV., 31, 7*b*
 United Services (Devonport) v. Bristol, Nov. 18, 5*a*
 United Services (Portsmouth)—hand-book: noticed, Oct. 5, 6*f*; v. Royal Naval College (Greenwich), Nov. 7, 7*b*; v. London Scottish, 11, 6*b*
 University College School Old Boys v. Bedford, Oct. 28, 5*c*
 Wales—trial match, DEC. 9, 5*d*
 Wasps v. Taunton, Nov. 25, 5*c*
 Westcombe Park v. Charlton Park, Oct. 21, 5*c*
 Woodford v. Old Emanuel, Oct. 7, 5*d*; v. London Hospital, DEC. 16, 4*a*

FOOTBALL Association—premises: sold, Nov. 14, 7*e*; headquarters moved, DEC. 11, 6*e*

FOOTPATHS—Cudham: see under CUDHAM;—Preservation: Peak District and Northern Counties Footpaths Preservation Society (report), DEC. 28, 5*c*

FORBACH—typhoid: see TYPHOID: France

FORBER, Mr. E. R.—appoints private secretary, Oct. 1, 14*c* (18*d*, 3* 4*)

FORBES, Lady Angela—name changed: see ST. CLAIR-Erskine

FORBES, Mr. G. W. (New Zealand):—in Parliament, on land taxation; loan policy, Oct. 26, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); on Public Service: salaries, Nov. 5, 15*c*; on revenue and expenditure; conversion operations, 9, 19*a* on pork exports subsidy (statement), Nov. 12, 23*d*

FORBES, Flying Officer Harold V.—flying accident (fatal), DEC. 4, 16*e*; inquest, 5, 11*b*

FORBES, Mr. Vivian—art exhibition, DEC. 10, 14*c*

FORBES, Sir William—on Brighton line electrification (l.), Nov. 9, 8*f*

FORBES, Forbes, Campbell and Co., Messrs.—director, Oct. 5, 17*g*

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston:—at House of Commons, on National Theatre scheme, Nov. 26, 13*b* at Shakespeare Reading Society, on Phelps and Macready, DEC. 16, 7*c* on National Theatre (l.), Nov. 2, 13*e*

FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. F.:—at Great Eastern Hotel, on municipal aerodromes, Oct. 23, 7*d* at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on commercial aviation, Nov. 6, 11*d*

FORD, Charles—assaulting police-constable charge, Oct. 23, 8*d*

FORD, Edward I.—betting charge, DEC. 20, 5*e*

FORD, Col. Everard A.—tablet unveiling arrangements, Nov. 16, 9*e*

FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—entertains President Hoover, Oct. 22, 15*g*; gift to King George Hospital, DEC. 19, 16*d* Electric lamp celebrations at Dearborn: see under ELECTRICITY: Lamps

European wages: see under LABOUR: Wages: European on industrial situation (statement), Nov. 22, 14*d*

FORD, Comrade J.—chairman of coloured workers' congress organizing committee, Oct. 9, 14*f*

FORD Motor Co.—Dearborn (Michigan) Works: water supply scheme, Oct. 16, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—Germany, in: Berlin works to close: proposed new Cologne factory, Oct. 21, 13*b*; Labour: see under UNITED STATES: Labour;—Plant improvement: programme, DEC. 31, 11*b*;—Prices reduced, Nov. 12, 19*g*; 27, 16*e*;—Production: announcement, DEC. 9, 19*f*; statistics, 31, 11*b*

FORD Paper Mills, Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 22*b*

FORDE, Mr. (Australia)—Assistant Minister of Customs, Oct. 23, 15*d* in Parliament, on tariff; galvanized sheet-iron bounty, DEC. 12, 13*d* on cotton tariff (statement), Nov. 27, 13*d*

FORDER (J. C.) and Son, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 16, 4*g*

FORDHAM, Maj. John—received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 11, 17*b*

FORDHAM, Mr. Montague—on homegrown food (l.), Oct. 14, 20*g*

FOREIGN Office:—

Functions, deflection of—leading article, Nov. 29, 15*b*

Legal adviser, Oct. 25, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

Under-Secretary of State, Permanent, Nov. 13, 14*d*; 14, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*); leading article, 29, 15*b*

FOREIGN policy:—

Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Oct. 1, 18*c* Correspondence, Oct. 8, 12*c*

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), Oct. 8, 7*a*

Foreign Office functions, deflection of—leading article, Nov. 29, 15*b*

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 3, 7*a*; (message), 26, 14*c*

Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 1, 7*a*

National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—report quoted, Nov. 6, 9*c*

Parmoor, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 9*c*

Salisbury, Lord (s.), Nov. 2, 7*e*

Trevelyan, Sir C. P. (s.), Oct. 2, 16*c*

FOREIGN Railways Investment Trust, Ltd.

—dividend, Nov. 15, 23*c*;—Meeting, Nov. 29, 24*a*;—Report, Nov. 19, 24*c*

FOREIGN relations:—

Abyssinia—Minister in London, Nov. 20, 17*b*

Afghanistan—new regime recognized, Nov. 16, 11*b*; Minister in London, 21, 14*c* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*); Minister in Kabul, DEC. 31, 12*g*;—Henderson, Mr. A.: message, Oct. 24, 16*b*;—London Legation property dispute: Yunus Khan (statement), Oct. 10, 14*e*;—Rebellion: see under AFGHANISTAN: Rebellion

Argentina—Ambassador in Buenos Aires: resigns, Nov. 15, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); salary: Sir M. Robertson (s.), DEC. 20, 11*c*;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 12, 9*c*; 13, 8*d* (3* 4*);—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 12, 9*c*; 13, 8*d* (3* 4*);—Irigoyen, President (statement), Nov. 7, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, Nov. 29, 15*b*;—Robertson, Sir M. (s.), DEC. 20, 11*c*

Brazil—Ambassador in Rio de Janeiro: not to proceed, Nov. 13, 14*d*;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 12, 9*c*; 13, 8*d* (3* 4*);—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 12, 9*c*; 13, 8*d* (3* 4*);—Oliveira, Dr. R. R. de (s.), DEC. 12, 9*c*; 13, 8*d* (3* 4*)

FOREIGN relations (continued):—

Colombia—Extradition treaty signed, DEC. 4, 13*g*;—Minister in Bogota, Nov. 27, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Egypt: see under EGYPT

Finland—article, OCT. 31, 15*f*

France—Bristol Anglo-French festival: see under BRISTOL;—Counsellor of Embassy: status, Nov. 15, 14*b*;—Fleuriat, M. de (s.), DEC. 13, 16*d* (and 3* 4*);—Guedalla, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 16, 11*a*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*d* (and 3* 4*);—Kenyon, Sir F. (s.), Nov. 28, 19*d*;—Maurois, M. A. (s.), OCT. 16, 11*a*;—War compensation agreement: see under WAR, The Great: France

Germany:—

Debts, pre-War—Agency, contracts of: judgment, Nov. 13, 5*d*;—Mixed tribunal: sittings, Nov. 5, 5*c*; 6, 4*e*; 12, 5*f*; 13, 5*d*; 23, 4*g*; 25, 24*c*; DEC. 5, 24*c*; 10, 9*e*; jurisdiction in disputes between clearing offices: decision, Nov. 23, 4*g*; DEC. 10, 9*e*

Leading article, DEC. 23, 11*d*

Hungary—debts, pre-War; Mixed tribunal: sittings, OCT. 16, 9*b*; 17, 5*c*; 22, 5*d*

Japan—Attache in Tokyo, Naval, OCT. 15, 16*d*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 8*a*

Latvia—London Consulate-General: address, DEC. 6, 23*b* (4*)

Mexico—British Minister, Nov. 14, 14*c*

Persia—Minister in London, Nov. 9, 11*e*; 20, 17*b*

Poland—Legations to be raised to Embassies, OCT. 15, 16*c*; 16, 14*b*; Ambassador in Warsaw, 18, 16*a*;—Article, Nov. 4, 13*f*;—British company's works at Radom, seizure of: questions in Parliament, DEC. 17, 8*d*;—Erskine, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 6, 13*e*;—Leading article, OCT. 16, 15*d*;—Moscicki, President (s.), Nov. 6, 13*e*;—Parliament, British: question, Nov. 5, 8*a*;—Parmoor, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 8*a*;—Salisbury, Lord (s.), DEC. 22, 11*c*;—Skirmunt, M. (s.), DEC. 22, 11*c*

Portugal—Counsellor of Embassy in Lisbon, Nov. 29, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Rumania—leading article, OCT. 12, 11*c*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 9, 16*b*

Russia—see RUSSIA: Great Britain

Siam—Minister in Bangkok, OCT. 17, 15*b*

Spain—Marqués Merry del Val (s.), DEC. 7, 14*e*

Sweden—Swedish-British Society: see that title

Turkey—Consul-General in Constantinople, OCT. 11, 13*g*;—Article, OCT. 14, 13*a*;—Debts, pre-War: correspondence, Nov. 22, 10*c*; Cypriote claims: decision, DEC. 17, 13*c*; Mixed arbitral tribunal: sitting, 17, 13*c*;—Leading article, OCT. 14, 15*d*

United States—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), OCT. 15, 18*e*;—Ambassador in Washington, Nov. 13, 14*d*;—Antarctic sovereignty: see ANTARCTIC regions: British claims;—Australia: question in Parlia-

FOREIGN relations:—

United States (continued):—

ment, DEC. 7, 11*a*;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 7*c*;—British Prime Minister in America, first: correspondence, OCT. 5, 8*d*;—Correspondence, OCT. 1, 12*b*; 9, 10*e*; Nov. 11, 10*e*; DEC. 7, 8*c*;—Dalton, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 16, 11*d*;—Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), OCT. 7, 17*c*; DEC. 10, 9*c*; 11, 6*e* (3* 4*);—Embassy in London: hostile demonstration: see under INTERNATIONAL Class War Prisoners' Aid Society;—FitzGerald, Mr. E. P. (s.), OCT. 2, 11*a*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 12, 18*e*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 18, 9*b*;—Hoover, President (statement), OCT. 9, 14*a*;—Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (lect.), OCT. 9, 16*a*;—Joint statement by President Hoover and Mr. J. R. MacDonald, OCT. 10, 14*a*, *c*; leading article, 10, 15*b*;—Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), Nov. 23, 14*b*;—Leading articles, OCT. 7, 15*b*; 15, 17*b*; Nov. 2, 13*b*; 29, 15*b*;—MacDonald, Miss I. (s.), Nov. 13, 16*d*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 5, 11*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 8, 16*b*; (statement), 10, 14*b*; (s.), 12, 10*b*; 14, 13*d*; (message), 16, 14*b*; (statement), Nov. 2, 12*c*; (s.P.), 6, 7*f* (8*a*, 3* 4*); (s.), 9, 14*e*; 11, 8*a*; 28, 9*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*); DEC. 5, 16*e*; 6, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Milne-Watson, Sir D. (add.), OCT. 17, 22*g*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 6, 7*f* (8*a*, 3* 4*);—Philippines naval incident: see under SPANISH American War;—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 11, 8*a*

Uruguay—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 12, 9*c*; 13, 8*d* (3* 4*);—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 12, 9*c*; 13, 8*d* (3* 4*);—

Yemen—notice of question in Parliament, Nov. 28, 8*a*; discussed, DEC. 4, 8*a*

Yugoslavia—Minister in Belgrade, OCT. 12, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)

FOREIGN visitors: see under TRAVEL

FOREIGNERS, treatment of—international conference (Paris): arrangements, Nov. 5, 15*g* (3* 4*); held, 6, 13*d*; 7, 16*e*; 9, 11*f*; 18, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 23, 11*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)

FOREMAN, Thomas—law case, Nov. 28, 16*g*

FORESTAL Land, Timber and Railways Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 25*b*

FORESTER, C. S.—“Nelson”: noticed, OCT. 25, 20*e*

FORESTER WALKER, Sir Leolin:—at Monmouth, on municipal elections, OCT. 22, 11*b*

in Parliament, on afforestation, Nov. 21, 8*f*; 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)

FORESTRY:—

Afforestation—Empire: discussed in Parliament, Nov. 21, 8*e*; 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Commission—article, Nov. 5, 17*f*; reconstituted; names, 26, 16*f*

Empire—Mr. E. P. Stebbing (s.), Nov. 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Hardwoods—preservation: correspondence, DEC. 9, 8*d*

Royal Agricultural Society—exhibit: arrangements, Nov. 25, 20*b*

- FORGERY — prosecutions, Nov. 18, 9g (3* 4*); 26, 18e; DEC. 21, 14c
- FORKE, Mr. Robert (Canada)—to retire to Senate, DEC. 12, 13f; 13, 13d (3* 4*)
- FORMAN, Mr. T. Bailey—law case, Nov. 7 5a
- FORMBY—sewerage scheme, OCT. 3, 7e
- FORMOSA :—
Sugar production : estimate, OCT. 5, 17b (4*)
- FORMSTONE, Irene—fatal accident, Nov. 25, 11f
- FORRES, Lord—at River Plate House, on Central Argentine Railway; Argentina, OCT. 11, 23a
- FORREST, Mr. E. Bruce—on League of Nations (1.), Nov. 19, 12c
- FORSSELL, Prof. Gösta (Sweden)—lecture : arrangements, DEC. 2, 12f (12d, 3* 4*); given, 5, 11a
at Central Hall, on radio-therapy, DEC. 5, 11a
- FORSTER, Lady—opens maids' home at Royal South Hants Hospital, Nov. 30, 9g
- FORSTER, Lord—received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 9, 15b
- FORSTER, Mr. William R.—will, DEC. 4, 19c
- FORSYTH, Dr. David—at Charing Cross Hospital, on extension work, OCT. 7, 17e
- FORSYTH, Mr. Stuart—resigns directorship, DEC. 4, 22g (22b, 4*)
- FORSYTH, Maj. William H.—will, Nov. 19, 19d
- FORT de France—earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Martinique
- FORTESCUE, Sir John—on Richmond Militia order-book : articles ("The Year of Minden"), Nov. 18, 13f; 19, 17f
- FORTESCUE House School—reopened ; dramatic performance, DEC. 13, 8g (8d, 3* 4*)
- FORTEVIOT, Lord—death, Nov. 25, 8d; funeral, 28, 17e; will, DEC. 3, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
- FORTH, Firth of—proposed road bridge : Minister of Transport's views, Nov. 14, 11e
- FORTHOMME, M. (Belgium)—Minister of Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones, OCT. 21, 13e (and 3* 4*); DEC. 5, 13c
Fortnightly Review—noticed, OCT. 1, 8e; Nov. 1, 11c; DEC. 2, 19b
- FORTNUM and Mason, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 29, 23c;—Report, Nov. 20, 23e
- FORTON Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 19f
- FORTUNE Theatre, OCT. 24, 14c; 25, 12c (3* 4*); DEC. 20, 12c; 21, 14e (3* 4*)
- FORUM Club — animal lovers' section : dinner, DEC. 3, 8g; 4, 8g (3* 4*);—Aviation group : initial flight to Hull, OCT. 11, 9d; dinner, 22, 11b; 23, 18c (3* 4*);—Authors' and Journalists' section : dinner, DEC. 10, 19b;—Christmas party, DEC. 11, 17d;—Dinner, DEC. 7, 14e;—Geographical section : reception, Nov. 22, 17b;—National Art Collections Fund : dinner, OCT. 19, 7g;—Oversea section : dinner, Nov. 9, 15b;—Public service section : reception, DEC. 2, 15f;—Spanish group : formed, DEC. 7, 14e
- FOSHAY (W. B.), Building Corporation—failure, Nov. 4, 12c
- FOSHAY (W. B.) Co.—failure, Nov. 4, 12c
- Foss, Mr. H. J.—on late Commendatore Esposito (1.), Nov. 28, 19c
- FOSSETT, Violet—theft charge, DEC. 11, 11g
- "FOSSIL, A."—on golf (1. quoted), Nov. 13, 7a
- FOSTER, Lieut.-Col. Arthur W.—will, Nov. 18, 17c (17e, 3* 4*)
- FOSTER, Charles—forged postmark charge, DEC. 31, 9a
- FOSTER, Mrs. Emily J.—will, OCT. 1, 9d
- FOSTER, Ald. Frederick C.—will, DEC. 17, 17e
- FOSTER, Sir Gregory—complimentary dinner ; presentation, DEC. 21, 7g
at King's College Hospital, on medical specialization, OCT. 3, 19c
- FOSTER, Capt. H. E.—on telephone (1.), DEC. 28, 10f
- FOSTER, Mr. John—will, OCT. 3, 19f
- FOSTER, Mr. Richard—at Tokenhouse-yard, on South American trade ; aviation, DEC. 18, 21a
- FOSTER, Robert—fatal accident, OCT. 11, 16a
- FOSTER, Mr. Walter—on drink licensing (evid.), DEC. 7, 7c (7f, 3* 4*)
- FOSTER, Mr. Walter H.—at Law Society meeting : presidential address, OCT. 2, 8a
- FOSTER Clark, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 26, 24e;—Report, Nov. 18, 20e
- FOTHERGILL, Mr. Basil C.—will, OCT. 7, 17e
- FOTHERGILL, Rev. C. D.—on Post Office (1.), Nov. 13, 10e
- FOULKES, Rev. Thomas H.—will, Nov. 26, 21d
- FOULKES-JONES, Mrs. Margaret—will, OCT. 2, 17e
- FOULSHAM, Mr. William—will, OCT. 26, 14e
- FOUNDATION Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 6, 22c;—Report, OCT. 30, 21f; (F.N.), 30, 21b
- FOUNDERS' Company—dinner, DEC. 12, 12b
- FOUNDLING Hospital—Ashlyns Hall estate : diversion of footpaths, OCT. 8, 13d; purchase completed, Nov. 22, 21d;—Play centre : see under CHILDREN : Play centres
- FOUR and a Half Indian Colleges Fund : see under INDIA : Education : Women
- FOUR-WHEEL Jacks, Ltd.—Anglo-Scottish Securities, Ltd. : conditional agreement, DEC. 5, 20g;—Capital : increase approved, DEC. 5, 20g
- FOURCROY, Adm. (France)—death, Nov. 18, 11g
- FOURTH Cooperative Investment Trust, Ltd.—shares : repayment ; facilities to be discontinued (F.N.), OCT. 17, 23a
- FOWEY—Headland woods : acquired by Town Council, OCT. 1, 13d; (photo.), 5, 16; handed over to National Trust, 19, 9c (3* 4*)
- FOWLE, Mr. William—death, Nov. 8, 16e (16a, 3* 4*)
- FOWLER, Mr. Charles R.—will, DEC. 14, 15e
- FOWLER, Mr. Edward—on coroners' comments (statement), DEC. 19, 5e
- FOWLER, Ellen—false pretences charge, Nov. 26, 13g
- FOWLER, Sir Henry—at Institute of Transport, on locomotive repairs, Nov. 12, 13c
- FOWLER, Mr. Herbert—appointment, OCT. 16, 7e
- FOWLER (John) and Co. (Leeds), Ltd.—claim before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, Nov. 12, 5f; 25, 24c
- FOX, Mr. Charles A.—will, OCT. 1, 9d
- FOX, Mr. G. Washington—presentation, Nov. 5, 13g
- FOX, Sir Gifford—Parliamentary candidature, OCT. 14, 9b
- FOX, Mr. H. W.—on Poppy Day (1.), Nov. 23, 8d

Fox, Lieut.-Col. John C. K.—will, Nov. 14, 17*d*
 Fox, St. George Lane: see *PITTS*, St. G. Lane Fox
 Fox, Mrs. Nora—fatal accident, DEC. 16, 9*g*
 Fox, Mrs. Rosalind—body exhumed, Nov. 11, 11*d*; police inquiries, 8, 16*c*; 9, 9*b*; 12, 10*g*; 13, 6*c* (and 3* 4*); 14, 19*c*; 15, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 18, 14*e*; 19, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*); DEC. 18, 8*f*; 19, 16*a*
 Fox, Mrs. Selina—fatal accident, Nov. 4, 14*e*
 Fox, Sidney—burglary charge, OCT. 9, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
 Fox, Sydney H.—false pretences charge, Nov. 13, 16*c*; 21, 11*a*; 30, 9*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 7, 14*e*
 Fox, Dr. Wilfrid—on North Orbital-road (1.), DEC. 3, 10*c*
 Fox Film Corporation—Anti-Trust Act, alleged violation of, Nov. 5, 15*a*; prosecution, 28, 13*d*;—First National Pictures holding: sold, Nov. 5, 15*a*;—Gaumont-British Picture Corporation, Ltd.: denial of agreement, DEC. 9, 19*d*;—Trustees: scheme, DEC. 9, 19*g*
 FOXELL, Rev. L. F. E.—on “Good King Wenceslas” (1.), Nov. 18, 8*f*
 FOXLEY, Mr. George F.—will, DEC. 18, 10*e*
 FOYLE, Lough—jurisdiction dispute: see *IRELAND*, Northern: Irish Free State, relations with
 FOYLE (W. and G.), Ltd.—Trefoil House opened, OCT. 8, 7*c*
 FOYLE and Bann Fisheries Co.—law case, OCT. 29, 18*a*
 FRAME, Capt. I. M.—deprived of rank, OCT. 2, 8*b*
 FRAMLINGHAM College—secretary: retirement announced, DEC. 19, 11*g*;—Speech Day, OCT. 18, 18*d*
 FRAMPTON, Mr. W.—elected Benchman of Middle Temple, Nov. 15, 11*c*
 FRANCE:—
 Academy—new dictionary: commencement postponed, OCT. 11, 13*b*
 Accidents:—
 Buildings, collapse of—Marseilles, DEC. 2, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 3, 13*b* (3* 4*); 6, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Montpellier, DEC. 3, 13*g*; (and 13*b*, 3* 4*);—Toussus-le-Noble: Farman aerodrome, DEC. 14, 9*g* (3* 4*)
 Crane—Le Havre, DEC. 30, 9*g*
 Drowning—Luchon, OCT. 24, 15*g*
 Explosions—Suresnes, OCT. 16, 13*g*
 Motors—Erzange, Nov. 26, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*);—Eze: prosecution, DEC. 6, 13*g*;—Malvan, DEC. 19, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*);—Meaux, DEC. 24, 11*g*
 Railway: see under *Railways*, below
 Aeronautics: see under *AERONAUTICS*
 Afghanistan, relations with: see under *AFGHANISTAN*
 Armistice Day: see under *ARMISTICE* Day
 Army—Cavalry recruits, fitness of: official circular, Nov. 20, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Estimates: before Chamber, DEC. 11, 13*a*; 12, 13*b*;—Mobilization: M. Painlevé (s.), OCT. 17, 15*c*;—Service, one-year: in operation, OCT. 17, 15*c*; M. Painlevé (s.), 17, 15*c*;—War Council, Superior: changes, OCT. 5, 11*g*

FRANCE (continued):—

Banking—Bank of Acceptance, proposed: scheme, Nov. 19, 23*f*;—Reorganization scheme, Nov. 14, 14*d*; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 15, 22*c*;—Savings banks: deposits, OCT. 8, 7*c*
 Belgium, relations with: see under *BELGIUM*
 Burial alive—Verneuil incident, OCT. 5, 11*c*; 7, 14*g*; prosecution, DEC. 5, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
 By-elections—Deux-Sèvres, OCT. 21, 13*d*;—Haut Rhin, OCT. 21, 13*d*
 Canada, relations with: see under *CANADA*
 Cavalry: see under *Army*, above
 Centenarians: see under *CENTENARIANS*
 Chamber: see under *Parliament*, below
 Cinematograph—England, season in: see *CINEMATOGRAPH*: French season;—Talking films: English: Moulin Rouge scene, DEC. 9, 14*d*
 Colonies—loans, first: M. Pietri (statement), DEC. 14, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Native education policy: M. Charléty (lect.), Nov. 23, 8*f* (3* 4*)
 Communists—Amnesty, proposed: M. Tardieu's reply to deputation, DEC. 20, 13*d*;—August plot, alleged: prosecutions, OCT. 19, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 13*c*; 23, 15*g*; espionage charges against *L'Humanité* staff: see under *Crime*, below;—Champigny: disturbance, DEC. 2, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
 —Mitry-Mory demonstration: Mayor suspended, OCT. 14, 13*g*;—Paris: riot, OCT. 7, 13*c*;—Pierrefitte: arrest, OCT. 14, 13*g*;—Roubaix Hungarian Catholic Club incident: sentences, OCT. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Strasbourg: liberation anniversary incident, Nov. 23, 11*g*;—Young Communist congress (Paris): arrests, OCT. 11, 13*g*
 Crime:—
 Bomb outrages—Cannes, OCT. 29, 16*a*;—Golfe Juan bank, DEC. 28, 7*g*;—Monaco: Italian social club, Nov. 6, 13*c*
 Espionage—*L'Humanité*: charges against staff, OCT. 19, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 13*c*; 23, 15*g*
 Frauds—*Gazette du France*: release of M. G. Anquetil recommended, OCT. 4, 13*g*; released, 30, 13*g*;—Judd, W. B. (Juan-les-Pins): sentenced, Nov. 12, 15*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*);—Russian trade delegation bonds: see under *RUSSIA*: Trade: Germany, with
 Murders—Bertrand, M. (Liege): see *ADDENDA*: Belgium;—Corbett, Mrs. (Hyères): Richard Corbett charged, Nov. 4, 12*d*; acquitted, 5, 16*g*;—Marseilles: Italian murderer beaten to death, DEC. 4, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*);—Marseilles bank manager: sentences, DEC. 17, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Rigaudin, M. (Paris): Almazian arrested, OCT. 22, 15*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*); charged, Nov. 11, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Police methods: debate in Parliament, Nov. 30, 11*f*; DEC. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Savorelli, Angelo (Paris),

FRANCE :—

Crime :—

Murders (continued) :—

1928) : A. Pavan sentenced,
DEC. 28, 7*b* (and 7*g*, 3* 4*)

Murder, attempted—explosive parcels (Bordeaux) : A. Bussy arrested, DEC. 23, 9*f*;—Paris Palais de Justice : shooting incident, DEC. 12, 13*b*

Prisons—Guiana : party of convicts leaves La Rochelle, Nov. 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Shooting — Saint-Dizier incident, OCT. 21, 13*g*

Thefts—hotel silver : Englishwomen arrested in Calais, Nov. 13, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); released, 14, 13*g*

Customs : see under *Finance*, below

Defence :—

Frontiers—Bill : provisions, DEC. 18, 13*d*; passed, 30, 9*b*; 31, 12*e*;—Eastern : M. Painlevé (statement), OCT. 1, 15*d*; 5, 11*e* (3* 4*); commission's report, Nov. 16, 11*c*; official inspection, 18, 11*g* (3* 4*); M. Maginot's decision (s.), 29, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)

Devastated areas, reconstruction of : see *Reconstruction*, below

Development—Bill : provisions, Nov. 26, 15*e*; 27, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Schemes : M. A. Tardieu (s.), Nov. 8, 13*a*

Documentary history—"Documents Diplomatiques Français (1871-1914)"; first volume of first series published, Nov. 19, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Drama : see under *DRAMA*

Drug traffic : see under *DRUG* traffic

Earthquakes : see under *EARTHQUAKES*

Economics—mission to Germany : see under *Trade*, below

Exhibitions :—

Colonial (Paris)—British Government to participate, DEC. 14, 9*g*

Finance :—

Budget—proposals, OCT. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*); before Chamber Finance Committee, 5, 11*e* (3* 4*); 9, 13*d*; 10, 13*b* (3* 4*); 11, 13*f*; (13*b*, 3* 4*); 14, 13*d* (3* 4*); before Parliament, Nov. 14, 13*f*; 15, 13*d* (3* 4*); 29, 13*a*; 30, 12*c*; DEC. 3, 13*d*; 5, 13*c* (3* 4*); 7, 11*b* (and 3* 4*);—Year : Bill to change dates : provisions, DEC. 11, 13*b*; 12, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)

Customs — administration : correspondence, OCT. 10, 15*d*; 11, 15*d*;—United States : cost price control agreement, OCT. 22, 24*d*; Nov. 6, 13*d*

Exchange—rate (F.N.), OCT. 3, 20*b*; 9, 21*c*; 15, 22*d*; 22, 24*a*;—Stabilization : compensation of rentiers : discussed in Parliament, Nov. 14, 13*f*; 15, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Money market — reorganization scheme, Nov. 14, 14*d*; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 15, 22*c*

Stock Exchange (Bourse)—new regulations, OCT. 5, 17*b*;—Foreign syndicates sold out, Nov. 29, 22*g*

FRANCE :—

Finance (continued) :—

Stocks and shares market—effect of Wall-street collapse, OCT. 31, 14*f*; official communiqué, Nov. 30, 12*c*

Taxation—remission proposals, OCT. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*); passed : particulars, DEC. 31, 12*e*;—Passengers at ports : suggested removal, OCT. 7, 13*e*;—Tardieu, M. (s.), Nov. 8, 13*a*;—Taxe de luxe : reductions, Nov. 15, 13*f* (3* 4*)

Financial year : see under *Finance* : *Budget*, above

Firearms—regulation of sale : Seine Criminal Court jury's recommendation, OCT. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Fish and fishing—Les Sables d'Olonne : boats driven ashore, OCT. 8, 18*e*; — Motor fishing-boats : Lorient exhibition, OCT. 9, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Floods—Dinan, Nov. 18, 11*g*;—Montpellier, OCT. 8, 18*e*;—Toulouse, OCT. 8, 18*e*

Foreign policy—effect of Briand ministry defeat, OCT. 24, 16*a*; forthcoming discussion in Parliament, Nov. 5, 15*b*; 7, 14*e*; debate, 8, 13*a*; 9, 12*a*; 11, 14*c*;—Briand, M. (s.), Nov. 9, 12*a*; DEC. 27, 9*f*;—Leading articles, Nov. 7, 15*b*; 11, 15*c*;—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 21, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); 24, 11*f*; 27, 9*f*; vote of confidence, 28, 8*d*

Franchise—women : Ligue pour le droit des Femmes manifesto, OCT. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Germany, relations with :—

Aggression, security against—Bourgeois, Gen. (s.), DEC. 21, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Foch, Marshal : 1926 memorandum quoted in Parliament, DEC. 28, 8*d*;—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 21, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)

Briand, M. (s.), DEC. 27, 9*f*

Germania (art. quoted), DEC. 21, 11*b*; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Gold imports—Great Britain, from, OCT. 31, 20*b*;—United States, from, Nov. 6, 21*g*; 29, 22*c*; DEC. 5, 20*g*; 13, 23*c*; 21, 17*e*; 23, 17*e*; 24, 18*d* (18*g*, 4*); 27, 16*e*; 28, 7*e*, 14*e*

Government—system : M. Poincaré (art. quoted), Nov. 16, 11*c*

Grain trade—Bill : before Parliament, Nov. 21, 13*f*

Great Britain, relations with : see under *FOREIGN* relations

Horses—sales : Neuilly-sur-Seine, OCT. 7, 4*b*; 9, 6*d*; 15, 6*c*;—Paris, Nov. 26, 6*b*; 28, 6*a*; 29, 6*a*; 30, 5*a*; DEC. 2, 4*d*

Housing—Marseilles : see *MARSEILLES*;—Paris : see under *PARIS*

Irish Free State, relations with—Ministers in Dublin and Paris, OCT. 15, 16*c*;—Dublin Legation : Bill introduced, DEC. 30, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—O'Kelly, Count (s.), OCT. 21, 13*b*;—War compensation agreement : see under *WAR*, *The Great* : France

Italy, relations with—Italian exiles in France : Italian Press comment, OCT. 26, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Shibenik demonstration by French

FRANCE :—

Italy, relations with (continued) :—

sailors, DEC. 11, 13*g*; Italian opinion, 16, 11*d*; 17, 13*b* (3* 4*); Yugoslav denial, 27, 9*g*

Japan, relations with—Ambassador in Tokyo, Nov. 27, 13*a*

Labour :—

Coalmining — Miners' Congress, National (Marseilles), OCT. 15, 15*b*

Rumanian — alleged agreement : denial, Nov. 30, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Shipping—St. Nazaire strike, OCT. 24, 15*g*; ended, 28, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Unemployment—statistics, OCT. 5, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Language — Dictionary : see under *Academy*, above

Law—advocates, roll of : M. L. Klotz struck off, Nov. 13, 13*g*;—Delays : M. L. Hubert's circular, DEC. 10, 15*g* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*)

Law cases—Jalles v. Lardet, DEC. 12, 13*b*

Lighthouses and lightships— isolation by storm, DEC. 14, 10*e*

Literature : see under LITERATURE

Medical—Association of Surgeons conference (Paris), OCT. 8, 15*g*

Ministry (Briand)—defeat on vote of confidence; resignation, OCT. 23, 16*a*; 24, 16*a*; 25, 13*a*;—Germany : opinion, OCT. 24, 16*a*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 24, 11*c*;—Leading article, OCT. 23, 17*b*;—Socialist-Radical Party resolution, OCT. 14, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Ministry, new—M. Daladier invited to form, OCT. 26, 12*a*; negotiations with Socialist Party, 28, 14*d*; 29, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); failure, 30, 14*c*; 31, 13*a*; M. Clementel invited to form, 31, 13*a*; fails, Nov. 1, 15*e*; M. Tardieu invited to form, 1, 15*e*; 2, 12*e*; forms : see *Ministry (Tardieu)*, below

Ministry (Tardieu)—M. A. Tardieu invited to form, Nov. 1, 15*e*; 2, 12*e*; forms, 4, 11*a*; attitude of parties, 5, 15*b*; 7, 14*e*; votes of confidence in Chamber, 11, 14*c*; 15, 13*d* (3* 4*); 21, 13*f*; position, 29, 13*a*; votes of confidence, 30, 11*f*; DEC. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*); strengthened position, 7, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); votes of confidence, 28, 8*d*; 30, 9*a*;—Leading articles, Nov. 7, 15*b*; 11, 15*c*;—Majority figures : see under *Parliament : Voting*, below;—Marin, M. (s.), Nov. 4, 11*a*;—Photograph, Nov. 5, 20;—Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), DEC. 9, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Policy : M. A. Tardieu (s.), Nov. 8, 13*a*;—Tardieu, M. (s.), DEC. 27, 9*f*

Motor cycles—Paris show : railway arrangements, OCT. 18, 13*g*

Motors—Paris petrol tax system : proposed alternatives, OCT. 5, 11*c*; abolition of octroi system approved, DEC. 30, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Regulations, new, DEC. 17, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Show (Paris) : railway arrangements, OCT. 2, 12*d*; particulars, 2, 8*f* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 4, 13*e*; 7, 13*d*

Navy :—

Brest naval college — foundation-stone laid, Nov. 15, 13*b*; (photo.), 19, 20

FRANCE :—

Navy (continued) :—

Building programme—vessels under construction; names, OCT. 15, 15*f*; details, 18, 16*a*; Nov. 22, 13*a*; DEC. 20, 13*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*); passed, 30, 9*b*;—Leygues, M. (s.), Nov. 30, 12*e*;—Senate naval committee : decisions, Nov. 22, 13*a*

Cruisers—statistics, DEC. 5, 16*c*

Dupleix—first rivet driven, Nov. 15, 13*b*; details, 21, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); photograph, 21, 18

Edgar Quinet—cruise, OCT. 11, 13*g*

Estimates—report, Nov. 29, 13*a*; DEC. 10, 16*c*; before Parliament, 20, 13*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 21, 12*e*

First Squadron—command, OCT. 3, 13*g*

Ligue Maritime et Coloniale (statement), DEC. 5, 14*b*

Northern Squadron — completed, Nov. 29, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

Personnel—reduction of period of service, DEC. 20, 13*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

Policy — summary, OCT. 18, 16*a*; report on Estimates quoted, DEC. 10, 16*c*;—Briand, M. : reply to Naval and Foreign Affairs Committee's questionnaire, DEC. 19, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 20, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—*Temps* (art. quoted), DEC. 20, 14*f* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*)

Submarines—new : under construction, OCT. 19, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—*Surcouf* : note, Nov. 18, 7*b*; launched, 19, 16*b* (and 3* 4*)

Tourville—cruise, OCT. 12, 15*f*; Nov. 6, 24*g*

Trombe—explosion, Nov. 13, 13*c*

Warships — Chamber naval committee proposal, Nov. 23, 11*b*;—Leygues, M. (s.), Nov. 30, 12*e*

Welding, construction by decision, Nov. 27, 13*d*

Yugoslavia—squadron visits, DEC. 11, 13*g*

Opera : see under OPERA

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parliament—session : business, OCT. 17, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); opened, 23, 15*b*, 16*a*; ended; review, DEC. 31, 12*e*;—Chamber : vice-president, Nov. 21, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—Scene, DEC. 12, 13*b*;—Senate elections : campaign, OCT. 8, 15*d*; 17, 15*c*; 18, 15*g* (3* 4*); results, 21, 13*d*; 22, 15*g*; 23, 15*b*;—Voting system anomalies : proposed modification of rules, DEC. 11, 13*a*

Parties, political :—

Socialist Party—Socialist - Radical Party, possible reunion with, OCT. 8, 15*d*

Socialist - Radical Party—congress (Rheims), OCT. 25, 13*a*; 26, 12*a*;—Policy : resolution, OCT. 14, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—Socialist Party, relations with : see under *Socialist Party*, above

Physical fitness—cavalry recruits : see under *Army*, above

Police—methods : debate in Parliament, Nov. 30, 11*f*; DEC. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Postal service—M. Germain-Martin : strictures, Nov. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)

President : see DOUMERGUE, President

FRANCE (continued):—

Press—*Aube Sociale*, *L'*: editor sentenced, OCT. 16, 13g;—*Gazette du Franc*: see under *Crime*: *Frauds*, above;—*Humanité*, *L'*: espionage charges: see under *Crime*, above;—Journalists' visit to Hanover, OCT. 26, 15a;—*Libre Parole Republicaine*, *La*: attempted blackmail judgment against editor, DEC. 12, 13b;—*Revue des Deux Mondes*: centenary celebrated, DEC. 17, 17d; correspondence, 20, 10f

Printing industry—article (Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 24b

Public servants—increased salaries: Bill passed, DEC. 31, 12e

Public works—Development Bill: see under *Development*, above

Railways:—

Accidents—Achères, Nov. 23, 12b;—Frasne, OCT. 3, 13g;—Valence, OCT. 8, 18e;—Vienne, DEC. 20, 13g

Correspondence, OCT. 14, 10e; 16, 10e

Paris-Cherbourg — “mountain” locomotive test, OCT. 8, 15g

Paris-Cherbourg and Le Havre services—M. Dauty (s.), OCT. 11, 13c (and 13f, 3* 4*);—New Pullman car: motor saloon to quayside, DEC. 14, 7f

State—improvement schemes: M. Dauty (s.), OCT. 11, 13c (and 13f, 3* 4*)

Reconstruction — adopted villages: representatives of British municipalities to be entertained in France, Nov. 21, 11b; Lord Derby (s.), DEC. 13, 16d; arrangements, 28, 11f

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Savings banks: see under *Banking*, above

Sculpture: see under SCULPTURE

Senate: see under *Parliament*, above

Service men, ex—“La Flamme” banquet to Lady Haig arranged, Nov. 16, 12b; given, DEC. 16, 12f

Shipbuilding — proposed survey, DEC. 9, 11g (and 3* 4*)

Shipping—passenger tax: see under *Finance*: *Taxation*, above

Socialist Party: see under *Parties*, *political*, above

Socialist-Radical Party: see under *Parties*, *political*, above

Spain, relations with—Ambassador in Madrid, Nov. 27, 13a;—Morocco: see under MOROCCO: French zone

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Switzerland, relations with—free zones of Upper Savoy and Pays de Gex: local representatives' demands, Nov. 1, 15d (3* 4*); Berne conference, DEC. 10, 15g (and 3* 4*); broken off, 13, 13g (3* 4*)

Telephone service — M. Germain-Martin: strictures, Nov. 4, 11g (3* 4*)

Trade—Africa, South: see under AFRICA, South;—Canada, with: see under CANADA;—Cuba, with: see under CUBA;—Exports: Ministry of Commerce protection scheme, DEC. 30, 9g;—Germany, with: economic mission leaves for Berlin, DEC. 20, 14f; in Berlin: German Press comment, 21, 11b; 23, 9e (3* 4*);—Great Britain,

FRANCE:—

Trade (continued):—

with: see under TRADE;—Imports and exports: statistics, OCT. 22, 24a; DEC. 2, 20e;—Irish Free State, with: treaty negotiations suspended, Nov. 19, 18c

Traffic—new regulations, DEC. 17, 12d (3* 4*)

Tramways—Riviera: removal commenced, Nov. 1, 15c

Turf—Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, OCT. 8, 5d

Turkey, relations with—Syrian boundary: see under SYRIA

Typhoid: see under TYPHOID

Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above

United States, relations with—Ambassador in Paris, Nov. 22, 13g; Customs arrangement: see under *Finance*: *Customs*, above

Viticulture:—

Medoc vineyards—article, OCT. 19, 13f; (photos.), 19, 16;—Correspondence, OCT. 21, 10d; 23, 12b;—Leading article, OCT. 19, 13d

Report for 1929, Nov. 18, 11b (12g, 3* 4*)

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wine industry—reorganization Bill passed, DEC. 21, 12e

Women—franchise: see under *Franchise*, above

FRANCE, Henry—gaming charge, DEC. 10, 13c; 18, 16d

FRANCE (Wm.), Fenwick and Co., Ltd.—vessel: contract placed, DEC. 21, 6f

FRANCHISE:—

Women—City of London: see under LONDON, City of

FRANCIS, Mr. Bernard—will, OCT. 22, 19e

FRANCIS, Bertram A.—fatal accident, Nov. 29, 11g

FRANCIS, Mrs. Louise E.—will, Nov. 5, 19e

FRANCIS, Mr. Walter G.—will, Nov. 26, 21d

FRANCIS, William H. — manslaughter charge, OCT. 23, 5g

FRANCIS Canal Co. of Budapest—bonds: Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal judgments, OCT. 17, 5c

FRANCK, M. (Belgium)—member of Bank for International Settlements organizing committee, OCT. 1, 16b

FRANCK, M. Alphonse (France)—law case, OCT. 22, 15d (3* 4*)

FRANCK, Mr. Harold E.—master of Glovers' Company, Nov. 4, 9g

FRANCK, M. Louis—“The Congo Belge” reviewed, OCT. 4, 8c

FRANCKE, Mr. P. M.—death, Nov. 22, 16c; tribute, 23, 17c; will, DEC. 24, 15e

FRANCKENSTEIN, Baron Georg (Austria)—reception, Nov. 6, 17b; luncheon, 13, 17d; 30, 15c

FRANCKLIN, Mrs.—funeral, DEC. 3, 17d

FRANCO, Maj. (Spain)—release after arrest, DEC. 20, 13a (3* 4*)

FRANK, Lady—health, Nov. 27, 17b

FRANK, Sir Howard—gift for playing field in Hyde Park, Nov. 1, 18c

on Charing Cross bridge (L), DEC. 10, 12a

FRANK, Mr. T. Peirson—at Public Works congress, on road surfacing, Nov. 21, 11d

FRANKE, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, DEC. 9, 11

FRANKEL, Miss Marie L.—will, Nov. 16, 15d

- FRANKFURT—Church of the Holy Cross : (photo.), Nov. 5, 20;—Cookery exhibition, international: see under COOKERY;—Insect Exchange: see under INSECTS;—Weather Forecasts Institute: see under WEATHER
- FRANKFURT General Insurance Co.—liabilities: audit commission appointed, Oct. 2, 20e (4*); payments interdicted, Nov. 18, 20g;—Meeting, Oct. 2, 20e (4*)
- FRANKLIN, Mr. Alan P.—on bank rate (l.), Oct. 5, 8d
- FRANKLIN, Mr. Arthur E.—retirement, Oct. 31, 20d
- FRANKLIN, Benjamin G.: see under MURDERS
- FRANKLIN, Mr. E. L.—on Post Office (l.), Oct. 10, 10a
- FRANKLIN, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, Oct. 18, 23e
- FRANKLIN, Mr. Hugh A.:—
on Pedestrians' Association (l.), Nov. 9, 8e
on Traffic Bill (l.), Dec. 2, 8d
- FRANKLIN, Sir John—Arctic expedition, 1845-46: see under ARCTIC regions
- FRANKLIN, John E.—acquitted, Nov. 27, 11b
- FRANKLIN-BOUILLON M. (France)—in Parliament, on Rhineland evacuation, Nov. 8, 13b; Dec. 28, 8d; on Saar negotiations, Nov. 22, 13d; on Young plan, Dec. 28, 8d
- FRANKO, Rabbi (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, Dec. 24, 11f
- FRANKS, Maj.-Gen. William A.—death, Oct. 15, 18c; funeral, 18, 19b; will, Nov. 21, 19d
- FRANZ Joseph Land—Norway: claim: M. Mowinkel (s.), Nov. 13, 13c; 14, 13g (3* 4*); 19, 15c (and 3* 4*)
- FRASER, Mr. Claud—will, Dec. 10, 19e
- FRASER, Dr. D. M. M.—on trees in gales (l.), Dec. 27, 6e
- FRASER, Rev. Donald—chaplain to King in Scotland, Nov. 9, 9e
- FRASER, Mrs. Elizabeth V.—will, Dec. 17, 17e
- FRASER, Capt. Ian—at Conservative Party conference, on blind ex-service men, Nov. 23, 7d
- FRASER, Mr. J. A. Lovat:—
on United States Constitution and delinquent States (l.), Nov. 15, 10c
on women and poor law (l.), Oct. 11, 10b
- FRASER, Miss Janet R.—will, Dec. 16, 19c (19e, 3* 4*)
- FRASER, Mr. Leon (U.S.A.)—in Baden-Baden, Oct. 12, 10c
- FRASER, Mrs. Marion E.—will, Nov. 6, 19d
- FRASER, Mr. Matthew W.—will, Dec. 16, 19c (19e, 3* 4*)
- FRASER, Dame Susanna M.—will, Dec. 2, 17e
- FRASER (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Nov. 16, 18c
- FRASER-HARRIS, Dr. D.—on footpaths (l.), Oct. 3, 10e
- FRAZER, Sir James—on Mr. W. Wyse (l.), Dec. 9, 17c
- FREARSON, Mr. W. B.—registrar and legal secretary to dioceses of Leicester and Peterborough, Dec. 21, 14e
- FREATHY, Mr. C.—appointment, Nov. 19, 10e
- FRECKE, Dr.—at Toronto, on ray treatment of cancer, Dec. 6, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
- FREDERICK, Miss Pauline—in talking film, Dec. 23, 8a
- FREDERICK Hotels, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 11, 22f;—Meeting, Oct. 24, 24g;—Report, Oct. 15, 25f; (F.N.), Nov. 9, 18a
- FREDERICK W. H. Myers memorial lecture—arrangements, Oct. 16, 11c
- FREE Church Choir Union—meeting: arrangements, Oct. 18, 23d
- FREE Church of Scotland—moderator, Nov. 20, 19c
- FREE trade: see under FISCAL policy
- FREDEISEMAN radio merger: see KOLSTER Radio Corporation
- FREEDMAN, Bernard—fraud charge, Oct. 1, 13c; 2, 16a; 11, 11d; withdrawn, 21, 11a
- FREEDMAN, Gerald—fraud charge, Oct. 1, 13c; 2, 16b; 11, 11d; withdrawn, 21, 11a
- FREEDOM—Gray's Inn Debating Society: discussion, Nov. 2, 14b
- FREELING, Dame Frederica S. O.—will, Nov. 13, 19d
- FREEMAN, Mr. F. G.—on Willingdon bypass road (l.), Oct. 1, 12e
- FREEMAN, Mr. Hubert A.—will, Nov. 8, 17f
- FREEMAN, Mr. James E.—will, Dec. 10, 19e
- FREEMAN, Mr. John—appreciation, Oct. 7, 16c (and 16d, 3* 4*)
- FREEMAN, Mr. W. Marshall—on spring traps (l.), Nov. 25, 20e
- FREEMASONS:—
Gallery Lodge—meeting, Dec. 9, 18c
Manchester—temple, Oct. 25, 11d; designer, 29, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
Masonic Year Book—noticed, Dec. 11, 11b
Peace memorial—progress: Sir A. Robbins (s.), Dec. 5, 16f (16b, 3* 4*)
Rumania—Grand Orient Lodge, Bucharest: students raid: arrests, Dec. 12, 13g
United Grand Lodge of England—meeting, Dec. 5, 16f (16b, 3* 4*)
- FREEMASONS Hospital and Nursing Home—new building: architects, Dec. 7, 9g
- FREESTON, Mr. Charles L.—on motoring in Spain (l.), Oct. 7, 10d
- FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. Francis E.:—
at Town Planning Institute, on North Orbital road scheme, Oct. 5, 9a
in Parliament, on employment of juveniles, Nov. 30, 7b
- FRENCH, Mr. Alfred H. L.—will, Oct. 2, 17e
- FRENCH, Mr. Edmond T.—will, Oct. 21, 17e
- FRENCH, F.—health, Nov. 14, 6d; death, 16, 5b
- FRENCH, Mr. Gilbert J.—will, Oct. 22, 19e
- FRENCH, Mr. Percy H.—on Brighton railway electrification (l.), Oct. 18, 12d
- FRENCH, Richard—correspondence, Oct. 4, 15c
- FRENCH, Sir Somerset R.—will, Oct. 12, 13d
- FRENCH Academy—Marshal: definition: see under WORDS and phrases
- FRENCH Benevolent Society—fashion parade, Nov. 15, 17c; 19, 22f
- FRENCH Chamber of Commerce of London: see under TRADE: France with
- FRENCH Line—Atlantic service: proposed extension, Nov. 6, 24e
- FRERE, Sir Bartle—on Brig.-Gen. Scudamore (l.), Dec. 10, 18b

- FRERE, Rt. Rev. Walter H., Bp. of Truro :—
Cornwall County Committee of National Church League—resolution, Oct. 24, 18a
League of Loyal Churchmen and Protestant Alliance—reply to open letter, Nov. 11, 9d
- FRERE-REEVES, Mr. A. S.—on policeman's helmets, Oct. 18, 12d
- FRESHFIELD, Dr. E. H.—at Vintners' Hall, on history of Vintners' Company, Oct. 1, 13b
- FRESMILLS Co.—dividend, Oct. 26, 18g
- FRESTIER, M. Pierre (France)—espionage charge, Oct. 19, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)
- FREUD (Germany)—execution in Russia, Nov. 20, 13c (3* 4*)
- FREUDENTHAL, Mr. Norman F. H.—infant daughter christened, Dec. 17, 17b
- FREYNE y Santander M. de (Peru)—returns to London, Oct. 2, 17b
- FREYTAGH-LORINGHOVEN, Herr von (Germany)—at Cassel, on Nationalist Party, Nov. 22, 13e
- FRIDAY Street :—
Severells estate — preservation fund : progress, Oct. 1, 13b ; 2, 11f ; 3, 11f ; 5, 9a (9d, 3* 4*) ; option extended, 4, 11e ; exercised, 17, 13c ; plans, 18, 18e (18c, 3* 4*) ; —Bird sanctuary : anonymous offer, Oct. 15, 17e ; 16, 14f ; —Contributions, Oct. 7, 16c (16e, 3* 4*) ; 8, 13c ; 9, 16e ; 11, 9c ; 12, 7g ; 14, 11c ; 15, 13c ; 19, 14c ; 24, 13f ; —Correspondence, Oct. 14, 15e ; 17, 17e ; —Leading article, Oct. 17, 17c
- FRIEDBERG, Herr von (Germany)—delegate to Saar conference, Nov. 20, 13f
- FRIEDRICH, Cdr. (Germany)—commands Salvation Army, Oct. 1, 15g
- "FRIEND, A"—on Mrs. D. Morgan (l.), Oct. 9, 16e (3* 4*)
- FRIEND of the Clergy Corporation—appeal, Dec. 13, 20e ; —Grants, Dec. 19, 17f
- FRIENDLY Adventurers : see HONOURABLE Company
- FRIENDLY societies :—
Act—amending Bill : introduced in Commons, Nov. 2, 7a ; second reading, Dec. 7, 7a
Children—death benefit payment, excess : prosecution, Dec. 10, 13b ; 24, 14f ; —Medical treatment fees ; Mr. A. Culpan (s.), Nov. 25, 21a
Dissolved—distribution of funds : law case, Oct. 17, 5b
Secretaries—prosecution, Nov. 29, 5f
- FRIENDS of Italy—reception, Dec. 9, 15b
- FRIENDS of Canterbury Cathedral—report, Dec. 31, 15f
- FRIENDS of Peterborough Cathedral—report, Oct. 26, 15e
- FRIENDS of the Hebrew University of Jerusalem : see JERUSALEM Hebrew University
- FRIENDS of the National Libraries—suggested formation, Oct. 23, 26d
- FRIENDS of the Poor—meeting, Nov. 20, 21d
- FRIPP, Sir Alfred—on Sir C. Bonsor (l.), Dec. 10, 18b
- FRIPP, Mr. Steuart—will, Dec. 11, 17e
- FROBISHER, Maj. Martin—infant daughter christened, Nov. 11, 17c
- FROGLEY, Mr. Roger—flying accident, Oct. 15, 5d
- FROME—electoral : see under SOMERSET-SHIRE
- FRONTINO and Bolivia (South American) Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 20g ; —Meeting, Dec. 18, 22d ; —Report, Dec. 9, 20f
- FROOM, Sir Arthur (India)—returning to India, Oct. 31, 13c (3* 4*) ; in Bombay, Nov. 30, 11e
Central Committee's report—dissentient minute, Dec. 24, 7g
- FROST, Mr. (Australia)—returned for Franklin, Dec. 19, 13g
- FROST, Albert J.—theft charge, Dec. 13, 16f (3* 4*)
- FROST, Mr. Arthur F.—death, Dec. 10, 13g
- FROST, Mr. H. C.—on Istria (l.), Nov. 16, 8d
- FROST, Mr. Henry F. B.—will, Oct. 9, 19e
- FROST, Eng.-Rear-Adm. James J.—death, Dec. 5, 16d
- FROST, Mrs. Lucy V.—will, Oct. 26, 14e (3* 4*)
- FRUIT :—
Apples :—
Storage—research work : article, Dec. 23, 16d
Trees—American blight : article, Oct. 14, 20e ; —Blossom, in : East Grinstead, Oct. 15, 13g ; correspondence, 18, 12d
Cultivation—spraying : article, Dec. 16, 18c
Drought—effects, Oct. 26, 7b (3* 4*)
Imports—Africa, South : cold storage proposal : delegation leaves for England, Oct. 12, 9g
Loganberries—article, Dec. 30, 16c
London Exchange—opened at Spitalfields (photo.), Oct. 31, 18a
National mark—Trade Committee : member, Oct. 29, 13g
Oranges—Imported, marking of : prosecution, Dec. 5, 11f ; 27, 19d
Pollination—article, Dec. 9, 18e (18c, 3* 4*)
Preservation—Agricultural Ministry : booklet published, Dec. 12, 9c (3* 4*)
Raspberries—growing in open, Dec. 18, 16c
Shipping services : see LEYLAND Line
Shows :—
Imperial (Birmingham)—arrangements, Oct. 18, 8d ; held, 26, 9a ; 28, 20f
Royal Horticultural Society, Oct. 9, 17e
Skin quality—research article, Nov. 11, 20c
Spraying—pyrethrum flowers : research, Dec. 30, 16c
Storing—methods, Oct. 7, 20d ; —Sprays, effect of : article, Oct. 21, 20c
Strawberry stocks—register issued, Nov. 18, 18e
Supplies—Covent Garden Market reports, Oct. 26, 7b (3* 4*) ; Nov. 2, 17c ; 9, 9b (3* 4*) ; 19, 9c (3* 4*) ; 23, 9d ; 30, 9b ; Dec. 21, 8f
Wisbeck area—survey, Nov. 4, 18c
- FRUITERERS' Company—gifts to Lord and Lady Mayoress, Oct. 10, 16d ; —Freedom : Studd : see STUDD, Lady
- FRUYTIER, M. de (Netherlands)—to be superseded, Dec. 3, 13g
- FRY, Mr. Bernard C.—will, Nov. 4, 15e
- FRY, Sir Frederick M. :—
on *Castalia* (l.), Dec. 31, 8d
on Charles I. wine cup (l.), Dec. 21, 8d

- FRY, Mr. Roger—on cast gallery for London (1.), Oct. 4, 10*d*
- FRY, Very Rev. T. C., Dean of Lincoln—South American tour arrangements, Oct. 8, 9*c* (4*); leaves, 31, 19*b*; health, DEC. 23, 8*f*
- FRY, Rev. T. Penrose and Mrs.—received into R. C. Church, Oct. 23, 13*g*
- FRY, Mr. Wilfred W.—luncheon, Nov. 23, 15*c*
- FRY (J. S.) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 8, 5*b*; 9, 4*b*; 26, 5*d*
- FRYATT, Mr. Ernest H.—on Companies Act (1.), DEC. 20, 24*b*
- FRYER, Mr. Henry A.—will, Oct. 31, 19*c*
- FUAD, King of Egypt—accepts resignation of Mohamed Pasha Mahmud, Oct. 3, 14*d*; receives Adly Pasha Yeghen, 3, 14*d*; visits *Revenge* at Alexandria, 14, 13*b*; opens Alexandria Stadium, Nov. 18, 11*c*; 19, 15*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 28, 18; returns to Cairo, 27, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*); receives Mr. H. A. L. Fisher, DEC. 31, 11*g*
- Accession—anniversary, Oct. 10, 17*c*
- General election proclamation, Nov. 2, 11*a*
- Stamp collection—acquires Mackenzie Low collection, Oct. 29, 10*g*
- FUEL :—
- Conference, world—sectional meeting (Tokyo), Oct. 29, 15*b*; Nov. 8, 13*c*
- Industry—Institute of Fuel: discussed, Oct. 26, 7*c*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 25, 16*e*
- Milne-Watson, Sir D. (add.), Oct. 25, 8*c*
- Pulverized—Buchanan, Sir G. C. (s.), Oct. 17, 25*d*, *e*;—Shipping: see under SHIPPING
- Research—Board: report, Oct. 25, 8*d*;—Greenwich Station: inspection, Oct. 18, 9*e*;—Retorts: Dr. F. E. Smith (s.), Nov. 7, 25*e*
- Smokeless—experiments at Greenwich Research Station described, Oct. 18, 9*e*;—Gas Light and Coke Co.: see that title;—Snowdown Colliery, Kent: tests, Nov. 13, 11*c*
- FUEL Institute: see INSTITUTE of Fuel
- FUHRMANN and Kramer, Messrs.—claims before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, Oct. 16, 9*b*
- FULHAM—Bishop: see BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. Staunton;—Housing: see under HOUSING
- FULLAWAY, Mrs. A.—appointment, Oct. 16, 11*g*
- FULLER, Sir Bampfylde :—
- on China and India (1.), DEC. 17, 10*e*
- on natural man (1.), Nov. 20, 10*d*
- FULLER, Mr. C. B. S.—appointment, DEC. 4, 20*e*
- FULLER, Mr. E. Murray—art collection: part lost in *Manuka*, DEC. 18, 13*e*; 24, 12*f*; 31, 12*e*
- FULLER, Mr. Edward—on late Mr. T. P. O'Connor (1.), Nov. 20, 10*e*
- FULLER, Sir George (New South Wales)—on commercial tours (1. quoted), DEC. 11, 11*e*
- FULLER, Mr. Hayward—will, Oct. 16, 19*f*
- FULLER, Brigadier J. F. C.—appointment, Nov. 18, 7*b*
- “The Generalship of Ulysses S. Grant”: reviewed, Nov. 19, 22*d*
- FULLER-MAITLAND, Mr. J. A.—“A Doorkeeper of Music”: reviewed, Nov. 5, 21*b*
- FULLERTON, Rear-Adm. Eric J. A.—received by King, Nov. 8, 17*b*; appointment, DEC. 7, 8*b*
- FULLERTON, Miss Helen E.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
- FULLERTON, Dr. W. Y.—to broadcast address, Oct. 7, 17*e*
- FULTON (John) and Co.—to close Caledon mills, DEC. 14, 12*c*
- “FUMIFUGIUM”: see EVELYN, John
- FUREY, Mr. Hugh W. M.—will, Oct. 3, 19*f*
- FURNEAUX, Mr. L. R.—on old houses at Godalming (1.), Nov. 6, 10*b*
- FURNEAUX, Very Rev. W. M.—memorial in Winchester Cathedral: appeal, Oct. 19, 8*b*; correspondence, 25, 10*d*
- FURNESS, Lord—at Middlesbrough, on Coal Bill; iron and steel trade, DEC. 19, 23*c*; (F. N.), 19, 19*b*
- FURNESS, Withy and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 23*d*
- FURNESS Shipbuilding Co.—contracts, Oct. 3, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*); Nov. 14, 11*d*; 22, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*); DEC. 2, 17*d*
- FURNIS, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, Nov. 5, 19*e*
- FURNITURE :—
- Mid-Victorian—doll's house on view at Victoria and Albert Museum, Nov. 11, 21*c*
- Sales :—
- Basildon Park, DEC. 13, 12*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Bendixson, Mr. H., Nov. 18, 8*g*
- Buxted Park, Nov. 27, 9*c*
- Cranbourne Hall, Oct. 10, 11*g*
- Hadzor House, DEC. 5, 17*f*
- Hambleton Parish Church—Chippendale chairs, Nov. 25, 12*c*
- Harrington-gardens, 20—announced, Oct. 23, 19*e*
- Hollingsworth, Mr. A. T., DEC. 20, 17*f*
- Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., Oct. 2, 8*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 10, 11*g*; 16, 11*e*; DEC. 11, 8*g* (3* 4*); 24, 9*d*
- Knight, Frank and Rutley, Oct. 16, 19*f*; Nov. 18, 8*g*
- Lankester, Sir E. Ray, Nov. 22, 11*f*
- Lawson, late Mrs. C., DEC. 7, 7*g*
- Lewes House—announced, Oct. 8, 13*e*; held, 23, 19*e*
- Lewis, late Mr. B.—announced, DEC. 30, 12*c*
- Louis XVI. writing table, Nov. 22, 11*f*
- Morrison, Maj. J. A., DEC. 13, 12*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Old English, Oct. 22, 13*c*
- Phelps, Mr. G., Nov. 29, 17*e*
- Phelps, Dr. L. R., Oct. 4, 12*b*
- Roberts, Mr. A. W., Oct. 5, 14*e*
- Sheraton, Mrs. L., Oct. 5, 14*e*
- Sheraton sideboards (Bosham)—announced, Nov. 26, 5*g*
- Sotheby, Messrs., Nov. 2, 7*e*; 25, 12*c*
- Stoke Park, Oct. 5, 14*e*
- Stronge, Mr. C. A. L., DEC. 7, 7*g*
- Sunningdale Park, Oct. 2, 8*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- Triffitt, Mr. R. E., Nov. 22, 11*f*
- Wickham Hall, Oct. 2, 8*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- Wyfold Court, DEC. 14, 13*f*
- FURS :—
- Cruelty in obtaining—correspondence, Oct. 2, 10*e*; 4, 10*e*
- Market—conditions (F.N.), Nov. 14, 21*c*
- Prices (F.N.), Nov. 14, 21*c*
- Theft—Salford, DEC. 31, 9*g*

FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael, Bp. of St. Albans :—
 at Holy Trinity Church, Sloane-street, on underpaid clergy, Nov. 18, 17c
 on St. Raphael's Guest House for Blind Ladies (l.), Oct. 9, 10e
 FURSE, Sir William—chairman of foreign language teaching sub-committee, DEC. 24, 7d (3* 4*)
 on Imperial Institute (lect.), Nov. 21, 16b
 FURZEDOWN College Old Students' Association—dinner, Nov. 2, 15c
 FURTADO, Mr. M. C.—on Brazilian coffee (l.), DEC. 20, 10c

FUSCHILLO, Salvatore—acquitted, Nov. 22, 9g
 " FUSEE " : see HALL, Mr. William
 FUSSELL, Miss Mary—will, DEC. 27, 13d
 FYFE, Miss Elizabeth—art exhibition, DEC. 18, 12d
 FYFE, Mr. W. H. :—
 at conference on mental hygiene, on sex education, Nov. 2, 18d
 at Eton College, on commercial careers, DEC. 23, 7b
 FYFFE, Mr. M. C.—on plane trees in London (l.), Nov. 11, 10e
 FYZEE-RAHAMIN, Mr. S.—art exhibition, DEC. 7, 10c

G

GABB, Mr. Joel M. (Australia)—general election : returned, OCT. 15, 16d
 GABEREL, Mr. Henry—fatal accident, DEC. 17, 13g
 GADJAH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 23g
 GADSDEN, William—found dead, Nov. 20, 11g
 GAEVSKY, Ataman (Ukraine)—leads separatist movement, Nov. 22, 13c (and 13b, 3* 4*)
 GAIETY Cinema, Manchester—dividend, OCT. 25, 23g
 GAIKA Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 24b;—Report, OCT. 3, 19g
 GAINFORD, Lord—on Empire films (l.), OCT. 10, 15e
 GAINSBOROUGH Pictures (1928), Ltd.—announcements, OCT. 2, 12b
 GALANG Besar Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Nov. 23, 20c
 GALBRAITH, Miss Caroline C. M.—will, Nov. 26, 21d
 GALENTS, Gen. : see BLUCHER, Gen.
 GALLAGHER, Edward—burglary charge, OCT. 15, 9e; 23, 13g
 GALLAGHER, Thomas—conviction quashed, Nov. 12, 5e
 GALLAHER, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 27, 16g
 GALLET, M. (France)—Minister of Pensions, Nov. 4, 11a
 GALLIERS, Ald. H. J.—at Brighton, on electrification of Southern Railway, OCT. 15, 13f
 GALLIPOLI Peninsula—British war graves : see under WAR, The Great: Graves
 GALLOWAY, Mr. D. W.—fatal accident, Nov. 4, 14c
 GALLOWAY House—sale : see under PROPERTY market: Estate sales
 GALMOT, M. (France)—murder : see under GUIANA, French: Crime
 GALOTZY, Gen. Anton—death, Nov. 11, 16g
 GALSWORDTHY, Mr. John—*The Roof* : produced, Nov. 6, 12c; 7, 12c (3* 4*)
 at Hyde Park Hotel, on literary experiment, Nov. 21, 11f; 22, 14c (3* 4*)
 on B.B.C. dramatic criticism (l.), Nov. 19, 12a
 on German property in England (l.), OCT. 24, 12c
 GALWAY, Sir Henry L. :—
 on Napoleon's death mask (l.), DEC. 13, 10b
 GAMARNIK, M. (Russia)—chief of Army political department, OCT. 18, 15g (15c, 3* 4*)

GAMBA, Cardinal, Archbishop of Turin—death, DEC. 28, 7g
 GAMBIER, Mr. Michael S. G.—will, Nov. 21, 19d
 GAMBLE, Mr. Bernard—will, Nov. 27, 17f
 GAMBLE, Mr. William :—
 on illustration printing : articles ("Photo-engraving: the half-tone process," Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 14d; ("Photogravure: flat-plate and rotary," Pg.N.), 29, 14g; ("Three-colour half-tone," Pg.N.), 29, 16c; ("Half-tones for newspapers," Pg.N.), 29, 19c
 on photo-composing machines—article (Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 12g
 GAME—Sunday shooting: Daventry magistrates' request to police to enforce law, DEC. 19, 11c;—Spring traps: correspondence, Nov. 25, 20c
 GAME, big :—
 Aeroplanes, shooting from—Lord Onslow (s.), Nov. 5, 11c
 Motors, shooting from—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 22, 8a;—Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire: report quoted, Nov. 5, 11c
 GAMEL ed Din, Aly Pasha (Egypt)—Under-Secretary of Interior, OCT. 7, 13b
 GAMING—automatic machines: see under AUTOMATIC machines;—Blackfriars-road: police raid, DEC. 16, 9g; prosecution, 17, 11b;—Brixton: police raid, OCT. 21, 11g;—Camberwell: house raided, OCT. 14, 16c;—Prosecutions, OCT. 10, 11c (and 3* 4*); DEC. 10, 13c; 18, 16d
 GAMMON, Mr. John M.—will, OCT. 9, 19e
 GAN Kee Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 23d
 GANDHI, Mr. (India)—in Delhi, DEC. 23, 10d; conference with Lord Irwin, 24, 12b; influence to be used for independence movement, 27, 10d; intractable attitude, 28, 8b; negotiations with Kharak Singh, 31, 12a
 at Allahabad, on proposed conference on Simon Commission's report, Nov. 20, 13d (3* 4*)
 on Dominion status (statement), Nov. 8, 13b; (art. quoted), 15, 13b
 on Simon Commission's report—proposed conference to consider (l. quoted), DEC. 9, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
 GANE, Mr. Charles—on trade with Finland (l.), Nov. 16, 8b

- GANE, Mr. Douglas M.—on Judicature and the State (l.), Nov. 1, 12c
- GANZ, Mr. A. W.:—
on Berlioz and Schumann (l.), Nov. 21, 10b
on musical copyright (l.), DEC. 6, 10d
- GANZ and Co., Danubius, Machine, Railway-Carriage Manufacturing and Shipbuilding, Ltd.—merger: see GANZ and Co., Electricity, Machine, Railway-Carriage Manufacturing and Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.
- GANZ and Co., Electricity, Machine, Railway-Carriage Manufacturing and Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.—formed by merger, DEC. 24, 18d
- GANZ Electricity Co.—merger: see GANZ and Co., Electricity, Machine, Railway-Carriage Manufacturing and Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.
- GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F., Bp. of Southwark:—
at Kensington, on housing, Nov. 23, 7e
at Southwark, on secularism, OCT. 29, 22c; on unity of churches, 30, 19b; 31, 9c; on church schools, Nov. 6, 9d
in Parliament, on children: employment abroad, Nov. 1, 8a;—Unemployment insurance, DEC. 20, 7b
on Southwark Cathedral improvement scheme (l. quoted), DEC. 30, 13e
on ten years' episcopal work (art. quoted), OCT. 8, 19d
- GARCIA, Capt. Raul C. R. (Portugal)—biographical, Nov. 14, 22c
- GARD, Henry—inquest, DEC. 5, 16b (3* 4*)
- GARDA, Lake—fête week, OCT. 25, 13g
- GARDEN, Mr. (Australia)—timber strike charge: acquitted, OCT. 31, 13b (3* 4*)
- GARDEN cities: see under TOWN planning
- GARDEN Cities and Town Planning Association—housing: financial chart published, OCT. 1, 16g
on garden cities (mem.), OCT. 19, 9d
- GARDENER, Frank H.—arson charge, OCT. 19, 9g
- GARDENERS' Company—Lord Mayor: gifts, OCT. 2, 8d
- GARDINER, Mr.—director, OCT. 12, 19c
- GARDINER, Mr. A. E.—on electric cables (l.), OCT. 2, 10b
- GARDINER, Rev. A. F.—on Hooker's "Ecclesiastical Polity" (l.), OCT. 21, 10c
- GARDINER, Mr. John T.—law case, Nov. 22, 11d
- GARDINER, Miss L.:—
on Arbor Day (l.), DEC. 13, 10d
- GARDINER, Mr. L.:—
on shooting swans (l.), OCT. 31, 10d
- GARDINER, Rev. T. R.—appointment, DEC. 12, 7d
- GARDNER, Rev. A. R. L.—on tobacco for remand prisoners (l.), DEC. 5, 10e
- GARDNER, Dr. Bellamy—on motor coaches in London (l.), DEC. 18, 10d
- GARDNER, Mr. Benjamin W.—member of Electoral Reform committee, DEC. 3, 8c
- GARDNER, Ald. C. E. L.—resignation, OCT. 12, 13f
- GARDNER, Mr. Charles C.—will, DEC. 7, 15d
- GARDNER, Charles J.—assaulting police charge, Nov. 15, 16e
- GARDNER, Mr. Edward J. G.—will, OCT. 1, 9d
- GARDNER, Prof. Ernest—on suggested cast gallery for London (l.), OCT. 2, 15d; 26, 8b
- GARDNER, George A.—found drowned, Nov. 16, 14e
- GARDNER, Mr. George J. E.—will, OCT. 14, 19d
- GARDNER, Mr. Hugh—on electric cables (l.), Nov. 4, 8c
- GARDNER, Lieut.-Cdr. L. G.—retirement; biographical, Nov. 11, 24c
- GARDNER, Monica—on flowers out of season (l.), Nov. 6, 10d
- GARDNER, Prof. Percy—on higher criticism (l.), Nov. 15, 10d
- GARDNER, Mr. R. C. B.—on little auk (l.), DEC. 2, 8e
- GARDNER (Henry) and Co., Ltd.—directors, OCT. 18, 24g;—Fusion: see under BRITISH Metal Corporation, Ltd.;—Report, DEC. 3, 23g
- GARDNER-BROWN, Rev. John—will, OCT. 14, 19d
- GAREN, Thomas E. (Eddie)—theft charge, Nov. 2, 4b; 7, 11a
- GARGER, Mr. Walter T.—will, OCT. 17, 8d
- GARLAND, Mr.—at Harlech, on playing fields, Nov. 26, 8g (3* 4*)
- GARLAND, Mr. James B.—will, Nov. 5, 19e
- GARMAN, Mr. Edwin C.—will, DEC. 27, 13d
- GARNER, Mr. Arthur—on electric cables (l.), OCT. 18, 12d
- GARNETT, Mr. Claude—art exhibition, DEC. 12, 12d
- GARNETT, George H.—egg marking prosecution, DEC. 20, 25c
- GARNETT, Dr. Maxwell—on League and the schools (l.), DEC. 24, 8c
- GARNETT, Walter J.—acquitted, DEC. 12, 11g
- GARNIER, Edmund—burglary charge, Nov. 6, 19c
- GARNSEY, Sir Gilbert—health, OCT. 30, 5b
- GARRARD, Rev. W. A.—on Ten Commandments (l.), DEC. 3, 10e
- GARRARD Engineering and Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 24b (4*); Nov. 4, 20d
- GARRETT, Ethel L.—adulterated rum sale charge, OCT. 31, 11b
- GARRETT, Lieut.-Col. F.:—
on Imperial preference (l.), DEC. 27, 6e
on Territorial Army (l.), Nov. 13, 10d
- GARRICK Theatre—OCT. 2, 12c; 3, 12c (3* 4*); Nov. 5, 14c; 6, 12c (3* 4*); DEC. 31, 10d
- GARRO-JONES, Mr. G. M.—secession from Liberal Party, Nov. 6, 14g
- GARROD, Stanley G.—burglary charge, Nov. 1, 27f
- GARROD, Mr. Charles F.—will, Nov. 28, 21c
- GARTHWAITE, Sir William—on training of naval cadets (l.), DEC. 12, 15e
- GARTON, Mr. John—will, OCT. 25, 19d
- GARTON, Mr. John—on agricultural transport (evid.), DEC. 19, 11b
- GARVEY, Marcus—elected to Corporation of Kingston, Jamaica, Nov. 20, 16c (3* 4*)
- GARVIE, Rev. Dr. A. E.—on German property in England (l.), OCT. 30, 10e
- GARVIN, Mr. J. L.:—
Calchas—correspondence, Nov. 19, 12e
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message), Nov. 15, 16e
Spectator—luncheon, Nov. 15, 16e
- GAS:—
Coal—poisoning: see under POISONING

GAS (continued):—

- Coalmines surplus—Milne-Watson, Sir D. (add.), Oct. 25, 8c;—Sheffield scheme, Oct. 15, 18a
- Conference: see BRITISH Commercial Gas Association
- Escapes: see under ACCIDENTS
- Fires—Radiation, Ltd.: demonstration, Nov. 9, 9e
- Industry—amalgamations: South Yorkshire and North-East Derbyshire scheme, Nov. 19, 25g;—Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), Oct. 24, 18c;—Institute of Fuel: discussed, Oct. 26, 7c;—Jones, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 30, 9c (9e, 3* 4*);—Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), Oct. 23, 9b; (add.), 25, 8c; Nov. 14, 16c; 15, 8f (3* 4*);—Shapley, Mr. C. S. (s.), Nov. 14, 16c; 15, 8f (3* 4*); Dec. 10, 9d
- Low-grade—Nuneaton experiment, Nov. 1, 27f;—Price: correspondence, Nov. 8, 10a
- Manufacture—Fuel Research Station, Greenwich: experiments described, Oct. 18, 9e
- Poisoning: see under POISONING
- Printing industry: see under PRINTING
- Supply—area committee: member, Dec. 20, 11g;—Correspondence, Nov. 12, 12e
- Testing—correspondence, Nov. 16, 8d
- GAS Light and Coke Co.—fuel, smokeless: plant inspected, Nov. 16, 9c;—Improvements scheme, Oct. 29, 22e;—Meter works, new: opened at Willesden, Oct. 23, 9b;—*Suntrap*: see under SHIPPING and Shipbuilding
- GAS *sentinel*: see under INVENTIONS
- GASCOIGNE, Lieut.-Col. Cecil C. H. O.—will, Dec. 27, 13d
- GASKELL, Surgeon Vice-Adm. Arthur—appointment; biographical, Dec. 5, 7e
- GASKELL, Mr. Douglas W.—partnership, Oct. 12, 17g
- GASKELL, Mr. Walter—on divorce petitions (l.), Dec. 6, 10c
- GASPAR, Mr. H. J.—flying accident (fatal), Nov. 7, 14d; inquest, 9, 9d; 23, 9a; funeral, Nov. 12, 18c
- GASPARRI, Cardinal (Vatican)—reported impending retirement, Dec. 27, 9g; health, 31, 11g
- GASSET, Don Eduardo O. (Spain)—re-elected to National Assembly, Oct. 7, 13c; 8, 15d (3* 4*); Marqués de Estella (statement), 7, 13c; 8, 15d (3* 4*)
- GASTELUN, Dr. Bernardo (Mexico)—in Budapest; presents letters of credence, Oct. 2, 13g
- GASTER, Dr. M.—on plight of Samaritans (l.), Oct. 18, 12c
- GASTERSTÄDT, Dr. (Germany)—on aircraft engines (p.), Nov. 7, 13c (and 13d, 3* 4*)
- GASTRELL, Col. and Mrs.—health, Oct. 21, 13g
- GATE Theatre, Nov. 6, 12c; 7, 12c (3* 4*); Dec. 5, 12c; 6, 12d (3* 4*)
- GATEHOUSE, Mrs. Helen—on League of Nations Union (l.), Dec. 27, 6e
- GATES, Mr. H. M.—at Cordwainers' Hall, on motor and aeronautical insurance, Dec. 3, 11c
- GATES (Ernest H.) and Co.—Salts (Salt-are), Ltd.: see that title
- GATESHEAD—Corporation: loan: stock issue (F.N.), Oct. 31, 20a; Nov. 4, 20a, f, 7, 22g;—Education scheme, Dec. 3, 11g
- GATTI, Sir John—will, Oct. 23, 21f
- Westminster City Council—resolution, Oct. 14, 16e (3* 4*)
- GATTY, Mrs. Emma R.—will, Nov. 18, 17c (3* 4*)
- GAUMONT-BRITISH Picture Corporation, Ltd.—Fox Film Co.: see that title
- GAUNT, Mr. John A.—biographical; fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Oct. 8, 14d (18e, 3* 4*)
- GAUNT, Mr. Walter H.—on railway traffic (evid.), Dec. 5, 16c
- GAUS, Herr (Germany)—to attend Hague conference, Dec. 30, 9a
- GAUVAIN, Sir Henry—at Central Hall, on sunlight treatment, Oct. 16, 11c
- GAVIN, Mrs. Jane G.—will, Dec. 18, 10e
- GAVIN, Mrs. W. A.—engagement, Dec. 3, 6f
- GAWTHORP, Mr. Walter E.—on marriage customs (l.), Dec. 21, 8d
- GAY, Pte. Frederick—accident, Nov. 4, 11f; 5, 15g (3* 4*)
- GAY, Mr. William J.—will, Nov. 7, 19d
- GAYDA, M. (Czechoslovakia)—General election: returned, Nov. 5, 15c
- GAYDA, Signor (Italy):—
on British mandates in Africa (art. quoted), Nov. 15, 13f (3* 4*)
on proposed Franco-Italian naval conversations (art. quoted), Oct. 19, 12d
- GAYER, Rev. Edmund R.—will, Dec. 10, 19c
- GAYLOR, Mr. W. G.—on imported machinery belting (evid.), Nov. 20, 9d (3* 4*)
- GAZZANI, Mr. Giuseppe—will, Nov. 20, 19c
- GAZZERA, Gen. (Italy)—presides at meeting of Anglo-Italian Committee of Imperial War Graves Commission (s.), Dec. 19, 16c (13g, 3* 4*); 20, 13g (3* 4*)
- GDYNIA—loan, proposed, Dec. 2, 20f; 12, 21g
- GEACH, Mr. Alfred—will, Nov. 12, 19d
- GEACH, William—blackmail charge, Nov. 11, 11f
- GEARY, Sir William N. M.:—
on Gold Coast Colony—jury trials (l.), Nov. 29, 10c
on Haig, Lord—statue (l.), Oct. 1, 13b
- GEBBIE, Mrs. O. St. J.—art exhibition, Nov. 20, 21c
- GEBEL Aulia—dam: see under NILE
- GEDDES, Mrs. Emily—will, Nov. 26, 21d
- GEDDES, Sir Eric—at Savoy Hotel, on municipal aerodromes, Nov. 6, 16e
- GEDDES, Dr. George—will, Nov. 16, 15d
- GEDDES, Mr. Irvine C.—directorship, Nov. 8, 23g
- GEDULD Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), Dec. 14, 16a
- GEELONG Grammar School—headmaster, Nov. 21, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*)
- GEER, Mr. Walter—"Napoleon and His Family": noticed, Oct. 4, 8e
- GEEVOR Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, Oct. 10, 19f
- GEIKIE-COBB, Rev. Dr.—Lord Buckmaster (s.), Nov. 30, 9d
- GELARDI, Commendatore G.—on Hotel Cecil improvements (int.), Oct. 31, 11a (11e, 3* 4*)
- GELDART, Rev. Ernest—will, Dec. 28, 11d
- GELDENHUIS Deep, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 18, 19f; (F.N.), 18, 19c
- GELLÉ, Mr. Alfred (Mauritius)—member of Council of Government, Nov. 6, 13g
- GELLIBRAND, Sir John (Australia)—candidate for Denison, Oct. 2, 13d (3* 4*)
- GENATOSAN, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 31, 23f

- GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Co.—dividend, OCT. 3, 23g
- GENERAL Asphalt Co.—dividend, Nov. 13, 21d
- GENERAL Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, Nov. 14, 22c
- GENERAL Development Co. of Connecticut—*aeroplane construction project*, Nov. 25, 13c
- GENERAL election (May, 1929):—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 4, 9d; 22, 19c; DEC. 14, 12b
Candidates' expenses—Mr. J. J. H. Moses: *petition against*: see MOSES, Mr. J. J. H.
Conservative Party—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), Nov. 7, 8e;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), Nov. 22, 19e;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: *report quoted*, Nov. 6, 9c; *discussed at conference*, 22, 19a;—*Questionnaires to constituencies*: *sub-committee*: *progress*, OCT. 1, 16g; 2, 14f; 19, 12g; Mr. G. Rowlands (s.), Nov. 22, 19a;—*Scottish Unionist Association conference*: *discussion*, DEC. 14, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, OCT. 3, 10d
Cost—*statistics*, DEC. 11, 8c
Eden, Capt. R. A. (s.), Nov. 28, 21d
Expenses—*law case*, Nov. 8, 5a
Liberal Party—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 5, 14d, e;—*National Liberal Federation conference*: *resolution*, OCT. 4, 7f; 5, 14d
- GENERAL election, next—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 4, 9d;—Ebbisham, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 16c;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), DEC. 2, 14c;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 16, 14c; 17, 8g (3* 4*);—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), DEC. 17, 8g; 18, 16c (3* 4*)
- GENERAL Electric Co., Ltd.—*contract*, OCT. 18, 5e; 19, 14e (3* 4*);—*Dividend*, DEC. 7, 19g;—*General Motors Radio Corporation*: *see that title*;—*Stock splitting scheme*, DEC. 7, 19g; 9, 19g *on street lighting* (l.), Nov. 28, 10d
- GENERAL Engineering Development Trust, Ltd.—*report*, DEC. 27, 18g
- GENERAL Gas and Electric Co.—*stock splitting scheme*, DEC. 10, 25e
- GENERAL Life Assurance Co.—*director*, Nov. 23, 19g
- GENERAL Lying In Hospital—*appeal*, DEC. 24, 17b; *broadcast*: *result*, OCT. 17, 13g;—*At Home*, Nov. 22, 17b;—*Pageant*, Nov. 29, 12c
- GENERAL Medical Council—*law case*, Nov. 23, 9d;—*Meeting*, Nov. 27, 13f;—*Register*: *names erased*, Nov. 27, 13f
- GENERAL Motors Corporation—*Citroën Cars, Ltd.*: *rumoured acquisition denied*, Nov. 16, 17c;—*Dividend*, Nov. 15, 23b;—*Earnings*, OCT. 25, 22e;—*Radio company*: *see GENERAL Motors Radio Corporation*;—*Union Airways, Ltd.*: *interest acquired*, OCT. 26, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
- GENERAL Motors Radio Corporation—*formed*, OCT. 16, 20e; 28, 23a
- GENERAL Securities Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—*dividend*, DEC. 6, 23e
- GENERAL Trading Co. (Mayfair), Ltd.—*visited by Queen*, DEC. 13, 13b; *visited by Queen Maud*, 17, 17a
- GENEVA—*Ariana Park*: *Japanese bell to be returned*, OCT. 22, 15g (3* 4*)
- GENEVA Institute, Dean-street—*hotel workers' educational course*, Nov. 5, 13c
- GENNADIUS, M. J. (Greece)—*corresponding member of Academy*, DEC. 27, 9g
- GENNINGS, Mr. J. F. (India)—*evidence before Whitley Commission*, Nov. 23, 11e
- GENOA—*Archbishop*: *see MINORETTI, Mgr.*
- GENOA, Duke of—*visits Pope Pius XI.* (photo.), DEC. 31, 16
- GENOCHIO, Mr. Henry:—
on "fumifugium" (l.), OCT. 22, 12e; 26, 8f
on registered luggage abroad (l.), Nov. 18, 8e
- GEOGHEGAN, Brig.-Gen. Stannus—*will*, DEC. 28, 11d
- GEOGRAPHICAL Society of Finland—"Atlas of Finland": *noticed*, OCT. 25, 20e
- GEOLOGICAL Museum—*new building*: *plans*; *map*, DEC. 4, 20b
- GEOLOGICAL Survey of Great Britain—*progress*: *summary*, OCT. 31, 11g
- GEOLOGY—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), OCT. 22, 11c
- GEORGE V., King:—
OCT.—*at Sandringham*, 7, 17b; 8, 19b; 9, 17b; 14, 17b; 21, 17b; 28, 17b
Nov.—*at Buckingham Palace*, 5, 13a; 6, 17b; 7, 17b; 8, 17b; 9, 15b; 11, 17b; 12, 19b; 13, 17b; 14, 17b; 15, 17b; *at Sandringham*, 16, 15b; 18, 15b; 25, 17b; 26, 19b; 27, 17b; 28, 17b; 29, 17b; 30, 15b
DEC.—*at Sandringham*, 2, 15b; 3, 17b; 6, 17b; 7, 15a; 9, 15b; *at Buckingham Palace*, 10, 16f, 19b; 11, 17b; 12, 17b; 13, 17b; 14, 13a; 16, 15b; 17, 17a; 18, 17a; 19, 17b; 20, 17b; 21, 15a; *at Sandringham*, 23, 13a; 24, 15b; 27, 13b; 28, 11a; 30, 13b; 31, 15a
Aides-de-Camp, OCT. 7, 7c; 17, 16d; 19, 12b; DEC. 12, 7d
Alexandra, Queen—*represented at unveiling of memorial in Copenhagen*, DEC. 16, 15b
Armistice Day—*represented at Cenotaph*, Nov. 12, 8a
Bahamas hurricane—*message*, OCT. 2, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)
Bridges, Dr. R.—*message*, OCT. 24, 17c
British Commercial Gas Association (*message*), OCT. 30, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)
British Empire Games (Hamilton, Ontario), 1930—*patron*, OCT. 11, 13g
Buckingham Palace—*postman retiring*, Nov. 4, 14g;—*Store keeper*: *death*, OCT. 29, 13g
Cattle—*wins prizes at Norwich*, Nov. 22, 11b
Christmas—*charitable gifts*, DEC. 9, 15b; 10, 19b;—*Mile End-road*: *poor guests*, DEC. 23, 7d;—*Wind-sor*: *gifts of coal*, DEC. 20, 11g
Church of Scotland union—*letter*, OCT. 3, 9a
Clifford, Sir H.—*message*, OCT. 19, 11c
Commercial Motor Users' Association—*message*: *reply*, OCT. 16, 16b
Councils, Nov. 6, 17b; DEC. 18, 17a
Courts—*Lord Chamberlain's notice*, DEC. 17, 17d; 24, 15d
Cust, Sir L.—*represented at funeral*, OCT. 16, 17d
Delhi—*interest in new capital*: *Lord Irwin* (add.), DEC. 27, 9a (9d, 3* 4*)
Dominion legislation conference—*message*, OCT. 9, 14d; *reply*, 10, 13c

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—

England-South Africa long-distance flight disaster—message, DEC. 20, 14*d*

Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge—loan of pictures, NOV. 7, 17*f*

Harewood, Lord—represented at funeral, OCT. 11, 17*e*

Health—carol for recovery composed by Sir E. Elgar, DEC. 4, 17*e*;—Dawson of Penn, Lord (s.), NOV. 22, 11*a*;—Playing Card Makers' Company: special pack issued, DEC. 21, 7*f*;—Thankoffering fund: see under KING Edward's Hospital Fund

Herschell, Lord—represented at memorial service, OCT. 18, 19*b*

Household—Deputy-master, OCT. 2, 17*b*;—Scottish chaplains in ordinary, NOV. 9, 9*e*

International Thrift Congress—message, OCT. 9, 8*a*

Ireland, Northern—Royal Courts of Justice: reply to message, OCT. 21, 16*c*

Irigoyen, President—message, DEC. 28, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*); 30, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

Irwin, Lord—message on attempted assassination, DEC. 24, 6*c*; 27, 10*d*

Italian art exhibition—loans, DEC. 19, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Jackson, Sir H.—message to widow, DEC. 18, 12*b*; represented at funeral, 18, 17*d*

Japan—Garter mission members: receives, DEC. 12, 17*b*

Jews—Chanukah celebration: message, DEC. 30, 12*d*; 31, 10*a* (3* 4*)

King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers—visits, DEC. 16, 15*b*

King Edward VII. School, King's Lynn—presents medal, OCT. 14, 17*b*

King Edward's Hospital Fund (message), DEC. 18, 9*a*

"King George V. in His Own Words"—noticed, NOV. 15, 20*e*

King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster)—message, DEC. 11, 16*d* (3* 4*)

League of Mercy—message, DEC. 12, 11*a*

London, return to, NOV. 5, 13*a*; (photo.), 5, 20

Manchester Regiment—Colonel-in-Chief, DEC. 20, 14*b*

Mawson expedition—message, OCT. 22, 16*b*

Meath, Lord—represented at memorial service, OCT. 17, 19*d*

Milner, Sir F.—birthday message, NOV. 11, 17*e*

Monro, Gen. Sir C.—represented at funeral, DEC. 12, 17*e*

Morshead, Mr. O.—sponsor to infant son, OCT. 21, 17*b*

Motor-cycle show—patron, OCT. 5, 10*d*

National Children's Home and Orphanage jubilee festival (message), DEC. 17, 17*f*

Naval armaments conference—offers St. James's Palace, NOV. 25, 14*g*; accepted, 29, 14*e*; to open, DEC. 20, 7*c*, 14*f*; opening speech to be broadcast, 24, 14*c*

Navy League—reply to message, OCT. 22, 18*d*; 23, 18*c* (3* 4*)

Norway, Queen of—visits, NOV. 27, 17*b*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—

Not Forgotten Association—Christmas party (message), DEC. 24, 15*b*

Philatelic Congress of Great Britain—message, NOV. 5, 13*a*

Playing field at Hampton Court: see under HAMPTON Court

Plunket, Miss K.—birthday message, NOV. 25, 17*b*

Princess Royal—visits, NOV. 8, 17*b*

R101—flight over Sandringham, NOV. 2, 9*d*

Royal Engineers Old Comrades' Association (message), NOV. 18, 9*b*

Royal Fusiliers' Association—message, DEC. 2, 19*c*

Royal Geographical Society centenary celebrations (message), DEC. 18, 16*d*

Royal South Bucks Agricultural Association—ploughing prizes awards, OCT. 8, 18*b*

Shooting—resumed, OCT. 23, 16*e*

Society of Bristolians in London—message and reply, OCT. 2, 8*f*

Stamp collection—loan exhibit to Royal Philatelic Society, OCT. 14, 21*b*

Stresemann, Dr.—tribute, OCT. 4, 14*b*; represented at funeral, 8, 19*b*

Taylor, Bp. S. M.—represented at funeral, OCT. 5, 15*b*

Theatres, visits to—Drury Lane, NOV. 8, 14*b*; Haymarket, 11, 14*f*; Prince of Wales's, 15, 14*a*; His Majesty's, DEC. 11, 12*a*; Wyndham's, 16, 10*b*; Lyric, 20, 14*e*

Victoria Cross—Prince of Wales's dinner to holders: message, NOV. 11, 16*c*

Wales, Prince of—guest at dinner, DEC. 18, 17*a*

Walthamstow Charter—message, OCT. 14, 16*c*

Wartski, Messrs.—visits, DEC. 18, 17*a*

GEORGE, Prince—to fly to Birmingham, OCT. 24, 19*d*; visits Motor Show, 25, 14*c*; health, NOV. 13, 14*f*; 14, 17*e*; 15, 17*b*; 16, 15*b*; birthday, DEC. 20, 12*b*

Bristol, visit to—arrangements, DEC. 4, 11*g*

British Sailors' Society—presides at dinner, NOV. 7, 12*c*; 8, 16*e* (3* 4*)

China Association—guest at dinner, NOV. 22, 17*b*

Hull, visit to—at St. Andrew's Dock; opens civic week; opens University College; opens aerodrome at Hedon, OCT. 11, 9*d*

Imperial Fruit Show—opens, OCT. 26, 9*a*

Law Society—guest at dinner, DEC. 13, 17*c*

The Times—visits, NOV. 8, 14*b*

at Fishmongers' Hall, on British Sailors' Society; seamen's welfare, NOV. 7, 12*c*; 8, 16*e* (3* 4*)

at Hotel Victoria, on Empire trade; China Association; trade with China, NOV. 22, 19*f*

GEORGE II., King of Greece—in Paris, NOV. 19, 19*b*; lunches with King and Queen, DEC. 16, 15*b*

GEORGE, Mrs. Allaire J.—fatal accident, OCT. 22, 9*d*

GEORGE, Edward—acquitted, DEC. 28, 5*f*

GEORGE, Edward F.—drunk in charge of omnibus charge, NOV. 12, 5*e*

GEORGE, Mr. Ernest—*Belle: or What's the Bother?*: produced, OCT. 21, 12*d*; 22, 14*c* (3* 4*)

GEORGE, Ald. Richard—death, Nov. 19, 10*d*

GEORGE, Ald. W.—at Harlech, on playing fields in North Wales, Nov. 26, 8*g* (3* 4*)

GEORGE, Mr. William—death, Nov. 15, 11*g*

GEORGE, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 28, 16*e*

GEORGE, William H.—possession of spurious coins charge, Nov. 15, 11*g*

GEORGE Washington University—degrees, honorary, OCT. 10, 14*b*

GEPP, Rev. Edward—will, OCT. 4, 17*f*

GEPPART, Lewis—insulting behaviour charge, OCT. 29, 13*c* (13*f*, 4*); Nov. 6, 4*f*

GERARD, M. (Finland)—death, DEC. 12, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

GERBAULT, M. Alain—"In Quest of the Sun": reviewed, DEC. 10, 24*c*

GERE, Mr. R. H.—on Waterloo and City Railway (1.), Nov. 4, 8*c*

GERHARDT, Mme. Elena—recital, DEC. 6, 12*c*

GERMAIN-MARTIN, M. (France)—criticism of postal and telephone services, Nov. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*); Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, 4, 11*a*

GERMAN, Mrs. Zuleika M.—will, Nov. 9, 15*d*

GERMAN Dye Trust—report, Nov. 25, 22*c*;—Standard Oil Co., agreement with, Nov. 25, 22*e*

GERMANOS, Mgr., Titular Metropolitan of Sardis—biographical, OCT. 3, 13*b*

GERMANOS, Metropolitan of Thyatira—president of Anglican and Eastern Churches Association, OCT. 29, 22*d*

GERMANY:—

Accidents:—

Coalmining—Hamborn, Nov. 28, 13*g*

Explosions—Essen, Nov. 26, 15*g*

Motor—Berlin, DEC. 30, 6*e*

Railway—Dessau, Nov. 11, 13*c*;—Hamburg, Nov. 11, 13*c*;—Mainz, OCT. 1, 15*b*;—Mülheim, DEC. 20, 13*g*;—Reichelsdorf, OCT. 25, 13*g*

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture—correspondence, OCT. 14, 20*f*; 21, 20*f*; Nov. 4, 18*e*

Allied occupation:—

British Army—diary, DEC. 12, 13*b*;—Evacuation: see *Evacuation*, below;—Leading article, DEC. 23, 11*d*;—Marquees and tents, theft of: Wiesbaden arrests, OCT. 22, 15*g*; court-martial, Nov. 15, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

Evacuation—agreement: published, OCT. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Belgium—progress, Nov. 19, 16*c*; second zone completed, DEC. 2, 12*d*; (photo.), 2, 16

Conciliation Commission—V. Stranders (lect.), OCT. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Foch, Marshal—1926 memorandum quoted in French Parliament, DEC. 28, 8*d*

France—preparations, OCT. 9, 13*c*; official statement, 10, 13*a*; progress, 17, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*); 29, 13*g* (3* 4*); Nov. 6, 13*g*; 25, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*); second zone, 13, 14*d*; completed, DEC. 2, 12*d*; (photo.), 2, 16;—Briand, M. (s.), Nov. 9, 12*a*; 23, 11*d*; 25, 13*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 27, 9*f*;—Chamber

GERMANY:—

Allied occupation:—

Evacuation:—

France (continued):—

Foreign Affairs Committee: inquiry sub-committee appointed, Nov. 28, 13*d*;—Laurent-Eynac, M. (s.), OCT. 10, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Leading article, Nov. 11, 15*c*;—Meginot, M. (s.), OCT. 1, 15*d*;—Parliament: debates, OCT. 23, 16*a*; Nov. 8, 13*a*; 9, 12*a*; 11, 14*c*; German opinion, 11, 13*d*; discussed, DEC. 21, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); 27, 9*f*; 28, 8*d*;—Tardieu, M. (s.), Nov. 8, 13*a*; 11, 14*c*; German opinion, 11, 13*d*; official version, 12, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*); 13, 14*b*

Great Britain—progress, OCT. 1, 10*d*; 2, 13*d*; 3, 14*e* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*); 5, 11*e*; 7, 16*c*; 11, 8*c*; Nov. 14, 19*b*; 15, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 14*e* (14*c*, 13*g*, 3* 4*); 30, 11*g*; DEC. 5, 9*d*; 9, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*); completed, 13, 14*d*; 14, 10*f*;—*Cologne Post and Wiesbaden Times*: ceases publication, Nov. 5, 15*d*;—Dogs: see DOGS: Rhine Army;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 3, 7*a*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 1, 7*a*;—Parliament, British: questions, Nov. 6, 7*f*; DEC. 19, 5*e*;—Photographs, DEC. 10, 20; 14, 14*c*;—Y.M.C.A.: see under YOUNG Men's Christian Association

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 12, 18*e*

Hindenburg, President von (message), DEC. 2, 12*d*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 8*a*

Map, DEC. 2, 12*d*

Müller, Herr H. (message), OCT. 3, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

French Army—Wackernheim aerodrome incident, OCT. 8, 15*g*; 10, 13*g*

Re-occupation—Mr. P. Snowden's alleged proposals: French Press reports, DEC. 19, 13*c*

Rhineland High Commission—moving to Wiesbaden, OCT. 5, 11*e*; Nov. 16, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*); guard arrives, 19, 15*g*; arrival, 21, 13*g*

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Architecture: see under ARCHITECTURE

Armaments:—

Krupp guns, inferior—alleged responsibility of ex-Emperor William II.: law case, Nov. 13, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

Rhine, River—demilitarization of right bank: agreement, Nov. 4, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 11, 13*d*; 23, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Briand, M. (l. quoted), DEC. 19, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—French Parliament: discussed, DEC. 21, 11*b* (and 3* 4*);—Railways: see under *Railways*, below;—Tardieu, M. (s.), Nov. 11, 14*c*

Arms and ammunition—China, consignment for (1928): see under CHINA

GERMANY (continued):—

Army—Bourgeois, Gen. (s.), DEC. 21, 11c (3* 4*);—Mackensen, F. M. von (s.), DEC. 11, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)

Art: see under ART

Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA

Banking—Deutsche Bank and Disconto Gesellschaft fusion: see DEUTSCHE Bank und Disconto Gesellschaft;—German Officials Bank, Berlin: payment suspended, Nov. 1, 23g;—Report by Messrs. Thelwall and Kavanagh (art.), OCT. 3, 15f

Beer—tax: proposed increase, OCT. 2, 13a

Beet—crop estimate, DEC. 3, 21c

Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM

Canals—Rhine-Danube canal: see that title

Cinematograph—Emelka: Government option on shares, OCT. 22, 15d (and 15c, 3* 4*);—*Poison Gas Over Berlin*: exhibited, Nov. 16, 11d (3* 4*);—Süd-Film A.G.: reversion to German ownership, OCT. 14, 13f

Circuses—Wiesbaden: accommodated on British parade ground, DEC. 9, 11g (11a, 3* 4*)

Coal and coalmining:—

Imports—railway rates increase: effect on Yorkshire trade, Nov. 21, 14e; Mining Association of Great Britain: negotiations with Board of Trade, 22, 9g

Ruhr—rationalization scheme: Mr. C. J. Kavanagh's report (art.), OCT. 4, 15f; leading article, 3, 15c

Trade—exports: contract, OCT. 23, 18c;—Jones, Prof. J. H. (p.), Nov. 20, 9e (and 3* 4*);—Rationalization: Mr. S. S. Hammersley (s.), Nov. 21, 16d (3* 4*);—Report, OCT. 4, 15f

Colonies, former—proposed exchange for Saar region: see under SAAR: German claims

Communists—Berlin: demonstrations forbidden, OCT. 19, 11d;—Leipzig demonstration, OCT. 28, 13c

Constitution—Bavarian titles question: see under BAVARIA;—Reform: committee's decisions, Nov. 21, 13d (and 3* 4*)

Crime:—

Bomb outrages—Schleswig-Holstein and elsewhere: arrests, OCT. 30, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)

Embezzlement—Süd West Deutsche Bank: see that title

Espionage—aircraft plans (Leipzig): arrests, Nov. 9, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*); trial, 13, 13a; sentences, 25, 14b

Frauds—Berlin municipal clothing contracts: allegations against Burgomaster, Nov. 6, 13c (3* 4*); DEC. 21, 14b

Murders:—

Black Reichswehr, 1921—Köhler: Herr P. M. Lampel and others arrested, Nov. 9, 11b; 11, 13b (3* 4*); charged, 13, 13a; 16, 11d; 22, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)

Donner (1926)—play based on: see DRAMA: *Amrie Delmar*

GERMANY:—

Crime:—

Murders (continued):—

Düsseldorf series—article, Nov. 20, 13a (and 3* 4*); Niestroy arrested, DEC. 11, 13c (and 14f, 3* 4*)

Regensburg motor accident, DEC. 6, 13d

Stolberg-Wernigerode, Count Eberhard of (Riesengebirge): Count Christian Friedrich sentenced for involuntary homicide, DEC. 13, 13f (3* 4*);

Murder, attempted—Zwenkau town council incident, OCT. 12, 9g

Slander—Herr Severing: proceedings against Herr Hugenberg, Nov. 4, 11c; dropped, DEC. 23, 9g

Diplomatic representatives, foreign—doyen: position, DEC. 24, 11c; decision, 28, 7c; 31, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)

Divorce—new Civil Code provisions: Cabinet differences, Nov. 6, 13c; 8, 13c

Duelling: see under DUELLING

Dye industry—German Dye Trust: see that title

Economic conditions—French mission: see under FRANCE: Trade;—Report by Messrs. Thelwall and Kavanagh (art.), OCT. 3, 15f; 4, 15f; leading article, 3, 15c

Education:—

British schoolboys' visits—correspondence, OCT. 22, 12e; Nov. 4, 8c; 7, 10e

England, visits to—Dorotheenstädtisches Realgymnasium: result of boys' visit to Bishop's Stortford College, OCT. 19, 9b (3* 4*);—Neuköln schoolboys' stay at Gresham's School, Holt, OCT. 17, 13b

Rhodes Scholarships: see under OXFORD University

Elections, municipal—results, Nov. 19, 15c

Emperor, ex: see WILLIAM II.

Engineering industry—report, OCT. 3, 15f

Espionage, economic—V. Stranders (lect.), OCT. 10, 13g (3* 4*)

Fascists—Berlin: demonstrations: forbidden, OCT. 19, 11d; held, 21, 13f

Finance:—

Budget—introduction: prospects, Nov. 28, 14c

Debt—sinking fund: Dr. Schacht's demand for creation, DEC. 13, 13d; 16, 11d; agreement, 20, 13d (14e, 3* 4*); created, 23, 10c

Loans:—

American short-term — Dr. Schacht's views, DEC. 13, 13d; demand modified; Bill introduced, 16, 11d; negotiations to be abandoned, DEC. 20, 13d (14e, 3* 4*)

Foreign (F.N.), OCT. 3, 20b

Internal—proposed bank accommodation, DEC. 20, 13d (14e, 3* 4*); negotiated, 23, 10e

Potash Syndicate: see POTASH Syndicate of Germany

Swedish Match Trust—negotiations, OCT. 11, 22g; agreement, 22, 16c; (F.N.), 22, 24a; signed, 28, 22f

GERMANY :—

Finance (continued) :—

Money market—conditions, Nov. 13, 21*d* (21*g*, 4*)

People's Party—resolution, Dec. 16, 11*d*

Policy—Government reform proposals, Dec. 12, 13*c*; debate in Parliament, 13, 13*d*; 14, 9*a*; vote of confidence, 16, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); Finance Minister resigns, 23, 10*e*;—Leading article, Dec. 27, 11*b*;—Muller, Herr H. (s.), Dec. 13, 13*d*;—People's Party: resolution, Dec. 16, 11*d*;—Schacht, Dr. (mem.), Dec. 6, 13*g*; 7, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*); Press comment, 7, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*); Government communiqué, 7, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*); leading article, 9, 13*c*; opinion, 10, 15*d*; (l. quoted), 13, 13*d*

Report by Messrs. Thelwall and Kavanagh (art.), Oct. 3, 15*f*; 4, 15*f*; leading article, 3, 15*c*

Stocks and shares—market: effect of New York collapse, Oct. 30, 14*a* (3* 4*)

Taxation—reduction proposals, Oct. 2, 13*a*;—Income-tax: reduction proposals, Oct. 2, 13*a*

Finance Ministry—Secretary of State: change, Dec. 23, 10*e*; 30, 9*a*

Foreign policy—Curtius, Herr (s.), Nov. 30, 11*a*;—Leading article, Dec. 2, 13*c*

Gold—imports from United States, Nov. 29, 22*c*; Dec. 14, 16*e*

Grain—import duty scheme, Nov. 29, 13*d*

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Greece, relations with—*Salamis*: see under GREECE: Navy

Housing—Mr. F. R. Yerbury (statement), Oct. 4, 7*g*

Insurance—unemployment: see under Labour, below

Irish Free State, relations with—Ministers in Dublin and Berlin, Oct. 15, 16*c*

Iron and Steel :—

Raw Steel Union—renewed, Dec. 21, 17*c*

Trade—correspondence, Oct. 21, 20*f*;—Report, Oct. 3, 15*f*

Italy, relations with—Berlin Embassy staff changes, Oct. 23, 15*c*; 24, 15*g* (3* 4*); Ambassador returns, Nov. 5, 15*g*; recalled, 6, 13*d*; new appointment, 6, 13*d*; 7, 13*f* (3* 4*)

Labour :—

Unemployment—Insurance Bill: first reading, Oct. 1, 18*d*; conference of Government parties, 2, 13*a*;—Riots: Berlin, Dec. 20, 13*g*; Cologne, 21, 11*g*; Frankfurt, 19, 13*a* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*); Kiel, 31, 11*d*;—Rosenheim work scheme, Oct. 7, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Land Union—boycott of Nationalist Party congress, Nov. 25, 14*b*

Law—civil code: before Reichstag committee, Nov. 6, 13*c*;—Oath: administration: correspondence, Oct. 11, 15*e*

Law cases—Donner v. Meier, Nov. 16, 11*c*; 30, 11*f* (3* 4*);—William II., Ex-Emperor v. *Morgenpost*, Nov. 13, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Zoubkoff

GERMANY :—

Law cases (continued) :—

(Schaumburg-Lippe) v. Zoubkoff, Nov. 4, 11*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

Local taxation—proposed development of system, Oct. 2, 13*a*

Matches—Swedish Match Trust monopoly proposal, Oct. 11, 22*g*; agreement concluded, 22, 16*c*; (F.N.), 22, 24*a*; Russian criticism, 23, 15*b*; signed, 28, 22*f*

Meat—beef: British methods introduced, Oct. 21, 20*b*

Ministry (Muller)—unemployment insurance differences: party conference, Oct. 2, 13*a*; acting Foreign Minister, 5, 12*e*; Civil Code divorce clauses dissension, Nov. 6, 13*c*; 8, 13*c*; Party differences on exchanges of Ministries, 6, 13*c*; 8, 13*c*; Ministers for Foreign and Economic Affairs, 12, 16*b*; differences on financial policy, Dec. 14, 9*a*; compromise; vote of confidence, 16, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); loan sinking fund crisis: agreement, 20, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); Finance Minister resigns, 23, 10*e*; appointment, 24, 11*e*; Minister of Economic Affairs, 24, 11*e*

Leading article, Dec. 27, 11*b*

Motor-cycles—Berlin underground station incident, Oct. 1, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Motors—Ford Motor Co.: see that title:—Trade report, Oct. 4, 15*f*

Names—*Emden* survivors right to affix: Hamburg claim, Nov. 29, 13*c*

National Socialist Party: see under Parties, political, below

National Union of Young Democrats—congress (Berlin): Mr. D. Lloyd George's message, Nov. 23, 7*f* (3* 4*)

Nationalist Party: see under Parties, political, below

Navy—*Emden*: to visit Port of Spain, Nov. 6, 24*g*; arrival, 13, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*);—*Leipzig*: launched, Oct. 19, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Oats—export bounty: question in British Parliament, Nov. 20, 8*a*

Parliament—reassembly, Oct. 1, 18*d*; winter session, Nov. 28, 14*c*; adjournment, Dec. 23, 10*e*;—Communist Party members: suspensions, Dec. 5, 14*e*

Parrots as disease carriers: see under BIRDS

Parties, political :—

Conservative Party, new—possible formation, Dec. 5, 14*d*

National Socialist Party—Cologne meeting, Oct. 8, 18*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)

Nationalist Party—Christian-Social group: resignations, Dec. 4, 13*f* (and 3* 4*);—Congress (Cassel), Nov. 22, 13*e*; 23, 12*c*; 25, 14*b*;—Freytagh-Loringhoven, Herr von (s.), Nov. 22, 13*e*;—Hugenberg, Herr (art. quoted), Nov. 22, 13*e*;—Leadership: dissatisfaction with Herr Hugenberg, Dec. 2, 11*a*; 4, 13*f* (and 3* 4*); 5, 14*c*; 10, 15*d* (and 3* 4*);—Leading articles, Nov. 23, 13*d*; Dec. 27, 11*b*;—Parliamentary group: chairman resigns, Dec. 5, 14*c*;—Policy: programme adopted at congress, Nov. 23,

GERMANY :—

Parties, political :—

Nationalist Party (continued) :—

12c;—Secessions, DEC. 5, 14e;
10, 15d (and 3* 4*);—Tre-
viranus, Herr: disciplinary in-
quiry, Nov. 25, 14b; DEC. 2,
11a; resignation, 5, 14c;—
Young Plan referendum: see
under WAR, The Great: Ger-
many: Reparations: Young
plan

People's Party—leader, DEC. 16, 11d

Poland, relations with :—

Silesia, Upper—Oppeln theatre inci-
dent: sentences, OCT. 15, 15c

- War claims, renunciation of—agree-
ment, Nov. 4, 11b; German
opinion, 4, 11b; before Reich-
stag Foreign Affairs Committee,
28, 14c;—Schacht, Dr. (mem.),
DEC. 6, 13g; 7, 12a (12d, 3* 4*);
Press comment, 7, 12a (12d,
3* 4*); Government com-
munique, 7, 12a (12d, 3* 4*);
leading article, 9, 13c; opinion,
10, 15d;—Warsaw demonstra-
tion, Nov. 21, 13f (3* 4*)

Postal service—Berlin: see BERLIN

Potash Syndicate: see that title

President: see HINDENBURG, President
von

Press—*Berliner Tageblatt*: Moscow
correspondent refused readmis-
sion to Russia, Nov. 18, 12b;—
*Cologne Post and Wiesbaden
Times*: see *Allied Occupation*:
Evacuation: Great Britain, above;
—*Morgenpost*: libel action, Nov.
13, 13a (13f, 3* 4*);—Roman
type: adoption by three news-
papers, OCT. 2, 14c

Princely houses, mediatised—proposed
revalorization of annuities, Nov.
28, 14c

Printing—article (Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 23f;
—Newspapers: see *Press*, above

Railways—accidents: see under *Acci-
dents*, above;—Rhineland demili-
tarized zone: agreement, Nov. 4,
11d (11b, 3* 4*); 11, 13d; 23, 11b
(11f, 3* 4*); M. Briand (l.
quoted), DEC. 19, 13c (14b, 3* 4*)

Reconstruction—progress: articles,
OCT. 3, 15f; 4, 15f; leading article,
3, 15c

Reichstag: see *Parliament*, above

Republic—Safeguarding Bill: pros-
pects, Nov. 28, 14c; introduced,
DEC. 5, 14e

Russia, relations with: see under
RUSSIA

Salvation Army: see under SALVATION
Army

Service men, ex- :—

Disabled under treatment—message
from British disabled, DEC. 28,
7g

National Steel Helmet League—
Berlin: demonstrations for-
bidden, OCT. 19, 11d; held;
arrests, 21, 13f;—Langenburg
manœuvres: explanation, OCT.
10, 13d;—Proscription: in
Rhineland and Westphalia:
branches raided, OCT. 10, 13d
(and 3* 4*)

Shipping—report, OCT. 4, 15f

Silk (artificial)—quota agreement be-
tween Glanzstoff and Farben-
industrie companies, OCT. 28, 24a

GERMANY (continued) :—

Stahlhelm: see *Service men: ex-
National Steel Helmet League*,
above

Stamps: see under STAMPS

States, relations with—Constitution re-
form scheme, Nov. 21, 13d (and
3* 4*);—Prussia: position, Nov.
21, 13c (and 3* 4*)

Tariff—amendment Bill passed, DEC.
24, 11d

Taxation: see under *Finance*, above

Tobacco—monopoly proposal, OCT. 2,
13a

Trade :—

Africa, South: see under AFRICA,
South

Denmark, with: see under DENMARK
Federation of German Industries—
conference, DEC. 13, 13d

France, with: see under FRANCE

Great Britain, with: see under
TRADE

Imports and exports—Great Britain,
comparison with, Nov. 19, 16f;
—Report by Messrs. Thelwall
and Kavanagh, OCT. 3, 15f;—
Statistics, OCT. 21, 14b; Nov.
22, 13a (3* 4*)

Industries—New York National City
Bank: financial proposals, OCT.
10, 20e; Mr. C. E. Mitchell
(statement), 23, 23g;—Ration-
alization: report by Mr. C. J.
Kavanagh, OCT. 3, 15f; 4, 15f;
Report by Messrs. Thelwall and
Kavanagh (art.), OCT. 3, 15f;
4, 15f; leading article, 3, 15c
Russia, with: see under RUSSIA
Sweden, with—treaty: supplemen-
tary agreement, DEC. 2, 11g
(and 11c, 3* 4*)

Typewriters—exports: statistics,
Nov. 22, 13a (3* 4*)

Unemployment: see under *Labour*,
above

United States, relations with—Am-
bassador in Berlin: change, DEC.
28, 7b; 30, 10b (and 10e, 3* 4*);—
War claims: see under WAR, The
Great: Germany: Reparations:
Young Plan

War, The Great: see under WAR, The
Great

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wheat :—

Exports bounty—increase pro-
posal, Nov. 23, 11f; 25, 13e
(3* 4*);—Buxton, Mr. N. (l.
quoted), Nov. 18, 18g;—Conser-
vative Agricultural Committee,
British: declaration, DEC. 11,
16e; 12, 19d (3* 4*);—Corre-
spondence, Nov. 7, 10a; 11,
20d; 18, 18f; 25, 20e; DEC. 2,
18e; 16, 18e;—East Kent
Chamber of Agriculture: resolu-
tion, Nov. 18, 18g;—Leading
article, OCT. 31, 15c;—Parlia-
ment, British: motion defeated,
OCT. 31, 8b; question, Nov. 5,
8a; discussed in Lords, 8, 8a

Zinc—prices: negotiations with
Belgian manufacturers, DEC. 16,
20f

GEROTHWOHL, Maurice A.—“An Ambassa-
dor of Peace: Lord D'Abernon's Diary,
Vol. II.”: writes historical notes, OCT.
25, 20e

GERRARD Wire Tying Machines—dividend,
OCT. 10, 19f

- GERTRUDE Bell Memorial: see ARCHÆOLOGY: Iraq: British School
- GEYNST, M. J. de (Belgium)—on printing industry (art., Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 24f
- GHAIR, M. le (Belgium)—on Austrian Constitution (statement), DEC. 14, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
- GHATGE, Vincentras—thrift charge, DEC. 19, 5d
- GHATGE, Yeshwantro V.—thrift charge, DEC. 19, 5d
- GHEENT University—proposed transformation as Flemish University, NOV. 13, 13b; 14, 13b; 15, 13e; 21, 13b (13e, 3* 4*); 26, 16f; 30, 11f; leading article, DEC. 3, 15c; Bill: before Parliament, 20, 13b
- GHUZNAVI, Sir Abdul K. (Bengal)—knight-hood gazetted, OCT. 19, 11g (3* 4*)
- GIALDINI, Mr. John—law case, DEC. 20, 4e
- GIAMBONO—"St. Chrysogone" (photo.), DEC. 31, 16
- GIBB, Sec.-Lieut. C. A. R.—flying accident, OCT. 30, 11f
- GIBB, Mr. Roger—on electric cables (l.), OCT. 7, 10e
- GIBBINGS, Maj. H. C. C.—on dogs in trains (l.), NOV. 12, 12e
- GIBBONS, Mr. C. Preston—on roads in Africa (l.), OCT. 18, 12d
- GIBBONS, Rev. E. W.—on District Railway closed stations (l.), DEC. 4, 10e
- GIBBONS, Mr. Theodore—on November rainfall (l.), DEC. 7, 8d
- GIBBS, Mr. Armstrong—concert, NOV. 2, 7g (10c, 3* 4*)
- GIBBS, Ven. Kenneth F.—D.D., NOV. 12, 19d
- GIBBS, Sir Philip—"The Hidden City": reviewed, OCT. 1, 8c
- GIBBS, Mr. Walter G.—death, NOV. 26, 11a
- GIBBS (John), Son and Smith, Messrs.—law case, DEC. 20, 4e
- GIBRALTAR:—
Bishop: see HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N. Colonial Secretary, NOV. 1, 18c (16b, 3* 4*)
Galleries—handed over by military authorities, OCT. 14, 14b
Governor: see GODLEY, Sir Alexander
Market, new—opened, OCT. 2, 13g
Museum, proposed—correspondence, NOV. 26, 19d
- GIBRALTAR, Straits of—proposed tunnel: investigations, OCT. 12, 9d; exploration shaft commenced, 23, 15d (and 15f, 3* 4*); article, 25, 15f; map, 25, 15f; question in Parliament, DEC. 17, 8c
- GIBRALTAR Society—formation: correspondence, NOV. 26, 19d
- GIBSON, Mr.—law case, DEC. 20, 4a
- GIBSON, Mr. (Australia)—General election: defeated, OCT. 14, 14a
- GIBSON, Mr. A. M.—headmaster of Liverpool Collegiate School, OCT. 17, 12c
- GIBSON, Mr. Andrew—will, NOV. 21, 19d (3* 4*)
- GIBSON, Mr. Arnold—headmaster of Liverpool Collegiate School, OCT. 14, 11g
- GIBSON, Mr. Billy (U.S.A.)—law case, OCT. 7, 16d (13a, 3* 4*)
- GIBSON, Mr. Finlay—secretary of South Wales Coal Marketing Association, NOV. 12, 18d (3* 4*)
on South Wales coal trade (statement), DEC. 3, 9c
- GIBSON, Mr. Hugh (U.S.A.)—delegate to London naval conference, NOV. 21, 14d
- GIBSON, Dr. J. H.—on place names (l.), DEC. 9, 8e
- GIBSON, Sir Robert (Australia)—on Commonwealth Bank (statement), OCT. 29, 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*)
- GIBSON, Mr. Thomas S. F.—will, OCT. 2, 17e
- GIBSON, Mr. W. W.—on coal trade (l.), OCT. 18, 12b
- GIDDINS, Mr. C. S.—on Oliver Cromwell (l.), OCT. 5, 8d
- GIESEKING, Mr. Walter—recital, OCT. 28, 21d
- GIFFARD, Dr. Douglas W.—will, DEC. 27, 13d
- GIFFORD, Mr. Walter S. (U.S.A.)—inaugurates *Leviathan* ship-shore wireless telephone service, DEC. 10, 15f
- GIGGLESWICK School—scholarships, OCT. 26, 14a (14e, 3* 4*)
- GIL, President E. Portes (Mexico)—on land reforms (statement), OCT. 8, 9b
- GILAN—article, OCT. 23, 17f
- GILBERT, Mr. James—will, OCT. 17, 8d
- GILBERT, Sir John:—
at City of London College, on its work, DEC. 16, 14d
at Haberdashers' Company, on London University Bloomsbury site, DEC. 5, 16e
on future of voluntary hospitals (l.), DEC. 17, 10c
- GILBERT, Sir W. S.—tablet affixed to London house, NOV. 18, 9g
- GILBERTSON, Mr. F. W.—death, OCT. 10, 16c; 11, 16d (3* 4*)
- GILBEY, Sir Walter—at Smithfield Club, on dumping menace in agriculture, DEC. 10, 11e
- GILDER, Mr. Joseph B.:—
on links with the past (l.), DEC. 2, 8e
on place names (l.), DEC. 19, 10e
- GILFORD Motor Co., Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 4, 20f, 21a
- GILKES, Mr. Martin—on unemployment (l.), DEC. 12, 10d
- GILL, Mr. Eric—lecture: arrangements, DEC. 3, 16f (16a, 3* 4*)
Wood cut ("Troilus and Criseyde," photo., Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 9g
on electric cables on Sussex Downs (l.), NOV. 6, 10c
- GILL, Mr. T. P. (Irish Free State)—report on thrift movement, OCT. 8, 7c
- GILL, Mr. Thomas H.—in Parliament, on cooperative societies, DEC. 7, 7b
- GILL, Mr. W. Walter—on Sir H. Irving (l.), OCT. 23, 12d
- GILL, Mr. William B.—will, OCT. 17, 8d
- GILLESPIE, Mr. J. L.—on Brighton line: electrification (l.), OCT. 19, 8f
- GILLET, Mr. Fred—presentation dinner, NOV. 29, 16d
- GILLET, Mr. G. M.:—
at Birmingham, on British Industries Fair, DEC. 4, 16c
at Cannon-street Hotel, on imports and exports; Empire trade, NOV. 13, 16c
at Lincoln, on trade with Russia, NOV. 15, 11b
at Overseas Trade Department, on Antwerp exhibition, 1930, DEC. 7, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Argentina: trade with Great Britain, DEC. 3, 8b;—Germany: wheat export bounty, NOV. 5, 8a;—Russia: trade with Great Britain, OCT. 30, 8c
- GILLET, Mr. R. B.—secretary of Gillett Brothers Discount Co., NOV. 2, 19g
- GILLET Brothers Discount Co., Messrs.—directors, NOV. 2, 19g;—Secretary, NOV. 2, 19g

- GILLETTE Safety Razor Co.—dividend, OCT. 10, 20e; 11, 22f
- GILLIES, Mrs. Isabella—will, Nov. 22, 21e
- GILLIES, Capt. James—at Glasgow, on shipbuilding, DEC. 18, 11d
- GILLINGHAM County School—memorial to fire victims dedicated, Nov. 25, 11g
- GILLIS, Mrs. Christina—will, OCT. 22, 19e
- GILLIS, Ald. William—will, Nov. 11, 17e
- GILLMAN, Mr. A. C.—on solicitors' costs (1.), OCT. 9, 10e
- GILLMAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Webb—received by King, DEC. 14, 13a
- GILMORE, T. B.—deprived of rank, DEC. 18, 25a
- GILMORE, Mr. William M.—Order of White Elephant, DEC. 28, 2e
- GILPIN, Mr. Frederick—will, OCT. 11, 19e
- GILSON, Flying Officer—flying accident, DEC. 11, 11g
- GILYARD, Mr. Arthur—will, Nov. 1, 19c
- GIMCRACK Club—police raid, DEC. 10, 13c
- GINNER, Mr. Charles—art exhibition, OCT. 30, 12d
- GIOVANNONI, Prof. Gustavo (Italy)—on condition of Pantheon (art. quoted), OCT. 8, 15a (15c, 3* 4*)
- GIPPS, Mr. George B.—will, DEC. 31, 15d
- GIRARD, Mme. (France)—in Kabul, OCT. 18, 16c
- GIRAUD, Mr. Albert—death, DEC. 27, 12d (12f, 3* 4*)
- GIRAUDOUX, M.—*Amphitryon* 38: produced, DEC. 17, 12b (3* 4*)
- GIRDLETS' Company—charitable grants, DEC. 23, 7g
- GIRDWOOD, Mr. John G.—financial controller of Aerated Bread Co. (F.N.), OCT. 28, 22d
- GIRL Guides :—
Africa, South—training organization appeal: correspondence, OCT. 15, 12d; African Indaba in aid, 17, 18b
Birmingham—inspection, OCT. 7, 17c
Camp Hill—hut built by prisoners, DEC. 21, 9g
Welfare—Central Council for Social Welfare of Girls and Women: meeting, OCT. 22, 5g;—Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), OCT. 22, 5g;—Warburg, Sir O. (s.), OCT. 22, 5g
- GIRONA, Gen. Castro (Spain)—sentence commuted, DEC. 7, 11g; pardoned, 9, 11b (12c, 3* 4*)
- GIROD, Renée—smuggling charge, DEC. 21, 3d (3* 4*)
- GIULIANO, Prof. Balbino (Italy)—in Budapest, Nov. 23, 11g
on educational policy (statement), OCT. 11, 13c
- GIURIATI, Signor (Italy)—in Parliament, on Crown Prince's betrothal, Nov. 29, 13f (14b, 3* 4*)
- GLADMAN, Miss Margerie—engagement, Nov. 18, 6e
- GLADSTONE, Lady—at London School of Economics, on drug traffic, Nov. 14, 9d
- GLADSTONE, Mrs. Agnes T.—will, OCT. 14, 19d
- GLADSTONE, William E. :—
Correspondence, DEC. 31, 8d
Papers—gift to British Museum, DEC. 27, 7d; leading article, 28, 9d
- GLAGOLITE Mass: see YUGOSLAVIA—Old Catholics
- GLAHOLM, Miss Gertrude M.—will, Nov. 2, 15d
- GLAMORGANSHIRE Canal—proposed acquisition by Cardiff Corporation, OCT. 19, 7g (3* 4*)
- GLANELY, Lady—house party, OCT. 1, 19c
- GLANVILLE, Mr. S. R. K.—on ancient Egypt (lect.), DEC. 30, 12d
- GLASGOW—Corporation Bill; before Parliament, Nov. 8, 8a; DEC. 6, 8a; Royal Assent, 21, 6a;—Deputy-lieutenant, Nov. 6, 17c;—Empire Marketing Board shop: see under FOOD: Imports: Dominions, from;—Fires: see under SCOTLAND: Fires;—Freedom: Adamson: see ADAMSON, Mr. William; Stevenson: see STEVENSON, Sir Daniel;—Grocers' and bakers' exhibition, 1930: see under SCOTLAND;—Lieutenant, Nov. 27, 17d
- GLASGOW, Sir William (Australia)—deputy leader of Nationalist Party in Senate, Nov. 20, 13f
- GLASGOW General Omnibus and Motor Services, Ltd.—report, DEC. 27, 18g
- GLASGOW Savings Bank—deposits, DEC. 24, 9g
- GLASGOW University—chancellor: election arrangements, OCT. 28, 11f; elected, 31, 16e;—Gardiner Chair of Music: appointment, DEC. 5, 9c;—Principal, OCT. 29, 16f;—Vice-Chancellor: retires, OCT. 16, 16c (3* 4*)
- GLASPELL, Miss Susan :—
Comic Artist, The—produced, Nov. 23, 10c
"Fugitive's Return"—reviewed, Nov. 15, 20d
- GLASS :—
Exhibitions—British: see POTTERY: Exhibitions: British;—Lalique, Nov. 30, 8f;—Venetian, DEC. 19, 12d (3* 4*);—Wiener Werkstaette (Beaux Arts Gallery), DEC. 7, 10c
Fires, causes of: see under FIRES
Imports—marking: motion for annulment of draft order defeated in Commons, Nov. 28, 9a
Sale—Mason, Mr. C. K., Nov. 22, 11f
Spanish—exhibition: J. M. Gol, OCT. 26, 10c (3* 4*)
- GLASS, Solomon—gaming charge, DEC. 17, 11b
- GLASSEY, Mr. A. E.—in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, DEC. 5, 8f
- GLASSON, Mr. George C.—will, Nov. 16, 15d
- GLAZIERS' Company—master, OCT. 5, 7c
- GLAZIERS' Hall—rebuilding scheme, OCT. 5, 7c
- GLEADLE, W.—missing, DEC. 14, 10d; 16, 14a
- Gleanings and Memoranda*—noticed, OCT. 7, 8e
- GLEAVE, Dr. H. H.—senior lecturer in pathology at Liverpool University, Nov. 7, 17f
- GLEICHEN, Countess—memorial prize: see under SCULPTURE
- GLEICHEN, Lord Edward—on Foch memorial (1.), Nov. 29, 15e
- GLEIG, Miss Alice A.—will, OCT. 11, 19e
- GLEN, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 3, 19f
- GLEN Muar Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 25f
- GLENAPP, Lord—deputy chairman of Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co., DEC. 3, 20g
- GLENARTHUR, Lord—will, Nov. 30, 15d
- GLENNAVY, Lord—health, Nov. 4, 20f
- GLENDENNING, Robert—Edward Medal, Nov. 23, 15f
- GLENFIELD and Kennedy, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 30, 21f
- GLENISTER, Mr. William J.—will, DEC. 20, 17e
- GLENNY'S Brewery, Barking—sale: see under TAYLOR, Walker and Co., Ltd.

- GLOAG, Mr. John—on boating lake in Richmond Park (1.), Nov. 2, 8c
- GLOBE Rotary Press, Ltd.—debentures drawn, DEC. 23, 20a
- GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 28, 24g
- GLOBE Theatre, OCT. 1, 14c; 2, 12c (3* 4*); 22, 14b; 23, 14c (3* 4*); sale announced, DEC. 12, 5f
- GLORY Woods—gift to Dorking by Duke of Newcastle: completed, OCT. 9, 12e; 10, 12d (3* 4*)
- GLOSSOP, Mr. Joseph P. B.—will, OCT. 10, 17c
- GLOSTER, Maj. Edward—will, Nov. 15, 17f
- GLOUCESTER—Bishop: see HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C.;—Corporation: loan: legal proceedings to be taken, Nov. 28, 11b;—Diocese: conference, OCT. 9, 17d;—Missionary festival: arrangements, DEC. 6, 17e
- GLOUCESTER, Duke of—guest of Sir W. Bromley-Davenport, OCT. 1, 19b; opens new reservoir and extension to infirmary at Macclesfield, 3, 9d; at Sandringham, 15, 19b; leaves, 26, 15b; presents prizes to Territorial Artillery, 28, 7d; visits King and Queen, Nov. 25, 17b; at Sandringham, DEC. 3, 17b; leaves, 28, 11a; at Melton Mowbray, 30, 13c
- Connaught Hospital—presides at dinner, Nov. 8, 16c, 17b
- Discovery II.*—visits, DEC. 11, 11d
- Excelsior Philanthropic Society—presides at dinner, Nov. 28, 12e
- Hyde—visit: arrangements, DEC. 7, 15e
- National Association of Boys' Clubs—visits Huddersfield, Nov. 6, 11c
- North Staffordshire Regiment, 6th Battn.—presents colours, Nov. 13, 9e; 14, 8g (3* 4*)
- Printers' Pension Corporation—attends dinner, Nov. 14, 16d (16b, 3* 4*)
- Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End—presides at dinner, Nov. 19, 18b; 20, 9c (3* 4*)
- Royal Agricultural Society—president, DEC. 12, 11d
- West Norfolk Foxhounds—attends ball, DEC. 28, 11c
- Worcester College for the Blind—to attend dinner, DEC. 12, 17b
- at Burton-on-Trent, on North Stafford Regiment, 6th Battn., Nov. 13, 9e; 14, 8g (3* 4*)
- GLOUCESTER Railway Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd.—contracts, Nov. 15, 16d; DEC. 21, 14a
- GLOUCESTERSHIRE—electoral: Stroud, DEC. 17, 8g (16d, 3* 4*)
- Gloucestershire Echo*—law case, Nov. 7, 5a
- GLOUCESTERSHIRE Society in London—dinner, DEC. 18, 12b; 19, 12c (3* 4*)
- GLOVER, Maj. Frank—will, OCT. 4, 17f
- GLOVER, Mr. Halcott—*Wills and Ways*: produced, DEC. 2, 14e; 3, 12d (3* 4*)
- GLOVER, Envoy James—death, OCT. 10, 16f
- GLOVER, Mr. Leonard—will, DEC. 28, 11d
- GLOVERS' Company—master, Nov. 4, 9g
- GLUCK, Dr. (Austria)—visits Brussels, Nov. 2, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)
- GLUCKSTEIN, Ald. Samuel—candidate for London County Council, OCT. 17, 18d (3* 4*); elected, Nov. 1, 9a (9e, 3* 4*)
- GLYN, Maj. Ralph G. C.—directorship, DEC. 20, 20c
- GLYN, Maj. Ralph G. C. (continued):—in Parliament, on German wheat, imported, OCT. 31, 8e;—Transport system, Nov. 7, 8d; 8, 9d (3* 4*);—Unemployment insurance, DEC. 6, 9b
- GLYNN, Sir Joseph—LL.D. degree at National University of Ireland, DEC. 7, 14e
- GLYNN's Lydenburg, Ltd.—report, OCT. 15, 25f
- GOAD, Mr. Harold E.—Order of Crown of Italy, DEC. 28, 2e
- GOALEN, Mr. J. T.—death, Nov. 1, 13g
- GOAMAN, Ald. William T.—will, Nov. 1, 19c
- GODALMING—old houses: correspondence, Nov. 6, 10b
- GODDARD, Arthur H. and T. F.—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, Nov. 5, 5c
- GODDARD, Mr. F. E. (Northern Rhodesia)—fifty-first lion, OCT. 8, 15c
- GODDARD, ex Sgt. George—money: claimed by Crown: law case, DEC. 3, 5c; 4, 5a; 5, 5a; 6, 5a; 7, 4a; 10, 5a; 11, 5c; 13, 4b, 14b (14f, 3* 4*); Lord Brentford (statement), 14, 10c
- GODDEN, Mrs. Mary A.—fatal accident, DEC. 9, 14g
- GODFREY, Capt. C. H. Walsh—on R101 (1.), OCT. 19, 8f
- GODFREY, Mr. Frank—will, OCT. 18, 23e
- GODHARD, Mr. C. Powell—on Post Office (1.), Nov. 1, 12d
- GODLEY, Sir Alexander—opens new Gibraltar market, OCT. 2, 13g; entertains Mr. T. Shaw, 23, 15g; leaves Gibraltar, DEC. 3, 13g
- on Gibraltar Society—formation (1. quoted), Nov. 26, 19d
- GODOLPHIN School—Speech Day, Nov. 23, 9c
- GODOLPHIN-OSBORNE, Lady Olga K.—will, OCT. 28, 16e
- GODWARD, Mr. Edmund—chairman of British Overseas Banks' Association, Nov. 27, 19g
- GODWIN, Frank H.—betting charge, Nov. 25, 21f; DEC. 18, 5c
- GODWIN, Mr. George—on Capt. G. Vancouver (1758-1798) (1.), Nov. 30, 8d
- GODWIN, Mr. Henry J.—law case, Nov. 20, 5f
- GOETHE, Johann W.:—Canal schemes, interest in—correspondence, Nov. 20, 15e; 23, 8d
- Political progress, lines on—correspondence, DEC. 17, 10d
- GOG and Magog clock: see under BENNETT (Sir John), Ltd.
- GOL, Señor Don José M.—glass exhibition, OCT. 26, 10c (3* 4*)
- GOLD:—Exports (F.N.), OCT. 1, 22c; 3, 20b
- Imports (F.N.), OCT. 1, 22c; 12, 16d; 26, 18c; DEC. 24, 18b;—Africa, South, from (F.N.), OCT. 9, 21c;—New Zealand, from, OCT. 19, 19g;—United States, from (F.N.), DEC. 12, 21a; 18, 19e; 23, 10c
- Imports and exports (F.N.), OCT. 2, 19c, 20b; 5, 17d; 9, 21f; 12, 17c; (F.N.), 15, 22d; 16, 20d; 19, 19d; 23, 22f; 25, 20a; 26, 18f; (F.N.), 29, 23a; 30, 22b; 31, 20a, d; Nov. 6, 21b; 7, 22g; 9, 19a; 13, 22c; 15, 22g; 16, 18a; 18, 20d; 20, 23a b; 23, 20b; 27, 20b; 30, 18e; DEC. 4, 22b; 7, 18f; 11, 23b; 13, 23c; 14, 16d; 18, 19e; 21, 17d; 28, 14c

GOLD (continued) :—

Prospects (F.N.), Oct. 15, 22*d*Standard—Sir J. Stamp (add.), Nov. 6, 9*b*Values—Midland Bank, Ltd.: quarterly survey, Dec. 7, 18*d* (4*);—League of Nations: inquiry (F.N.), Oct. 4, 20*c*;—Stamp, Sir J. (add.), Nov. 6, 9*b*GOLD, Mr. J. B.—electric light fittings: designs described, Dec. 24, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*)GOLD, Mr. J. Herbert—directorship, Nov. 12, 23*d*GOLD, Dr. Simon (Hungary)—claim against before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, Oct. 22, 5*d*

GOLD Coast Colony :—

Crime—murder of Mrs. Knowles (Miss M. Clifton): Dr. Benjamin Knowles: appeal: arrangements, Oct. 25, 5*c*; appeal, Nov. 19, 5*e*; upheld, 20, 5*d*; released, 21, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*); correspondence, Nov. 29, 10*c*Law—jury trials: correspondence, Nov. 29, 10*c*Legislative Council—member, Nov. 13, 13*g*Motor spirit—Customs duty raised, Oct. 2, 19*f*GOLD Fields Rhodesian Development Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 8, 24*a*;—Report, Oct. 18, 25*b*; (F.N.), 18, 24*b*; 28, 24*b*

“GOLDEN calf”: see WEALTH: Capital system

GOLDEN Cockerel Press (photo., Pg.N.), Oct. 29, 17*e*GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate—Balgownie Rubber Estates, Ltd.: offer to purchase, Oct. 25, 22*c*;—Capital: increase proposal, Oct. 25, 22*c*GOLDEN Square Throat Nose and Ear Hospital—dinner dance: arrangements, Oct. 9, 17*b*; Nov. 18, 15*b*; held, 21, 17*b*;—Wireless set: appeal, Nov. 11, 10*e*GOLDENBERG (Rumania)—attempted murder: arrest, Oct. 7, 13*b*; 8, 15*g*GOLDIE, Mrs. Emily—will, Nov. 11, 17*e*GOLDING, Mr. Alfred—law case, Dec. 5, 5*c*GOLDING, Mr. C. E.—at Insurance Institute of London, on insurance reserves (F.N.), Nov. 5, 22*d*GOLDNEY, Rev. Reginald P.—will, Dec. 18, 10*e*GOLDSBROUGH, Mort and Co., Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, Oct. 8, 23*c*; (F.N.), 9, 21*d*;—Dividend, Nov. 29, 22*f*;—Share issue, Oct. 29, 23*c*GOLDSCHMIDT, Herr Jakob (Germany)—signs manifesto against Nationalist referendum, Oct. 23, 15*c* (3* 4*)GOLDSMID, Mr.—law case, Nov. 28, 5*d*GOLDSMID, Miss Eliza M.—will, Dec. 13, 17*e*GOLDSMITH, Miss (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, Nov. 14, 13*c*GOLDSMITH, Edwin G.—acquitted, Dec. 17, 24*b*GOLDSMITH, Mr. Ernest T.—on broadcast services (I.), Oct. 17, 12*e*; Nov. 8, 10*d*GOLDSMITH, Mr. J. H.—headmaster of Lord Weymouth's School, Warminster, Oct. 26, 10*c*GOLDSMITH, Oliver—manuscripts: see under BOOKSALES;—Prologue to *Zo-beide*: MS. sold, Nov. 19, 16*f*GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths Co., Ltd.—trade notices, Nov. 11, 11*c*; Dec. 12, 11*e*GOLDSMITHS' College—training department: vice-principal, Oct. 24, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)GOLDSTONE, Mr. F. W.—member of Royal Commission on Civil Service, Oct. 1, 16*f*

GOLF :—

Admirals v. Generals, Oct. 11, 5*e*

Amateur matches and tournaments

—*Golf Illustrated* veterans' competition, Nov. 28, 7*f*;—Harlech, Dec. 31, 5*b*;—London Foursomes, Oct. 8, 6*b*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 7*a*;—Mitcham, Oct. 9, 5*b*;—North Foreland, Dec. 27, 5*b*; 28, 3*d*; 30, 6*e*;—Sandwich: Prince of Wales Cup, Oct. 7, 7*a*;—Sherringham, Dec. 27, 5*b*; 28, 3*d*;—Stoke Poges, Oct. 4, 6*d*; 5, 5*f*; 7, 7*a*;—Sunningdale: Founders' Cups Foursome tournament, Oct. 14, 7*b*;—West Hill, Oct. 19, 6*e*; Nov. 15, 7*e*;—Woodcote Park: Lawn Tennis Cup, Oct. 1, 6*a*;—Worplesdon: mixed foursomes: Oct. 22, 6*e*; 23, 7*a*; 24, 7*a*; 25, 7*a*; (photos.), 24, 20; 25, 18; 1930 arrangements, Dec. 11, 7*d*;—Worthing: Sussex Foursomes, Oct. 24, 7*b*Amateurs—status conditions: Royal and Ancient Club's announcement, Dec. 11, 7*d*Articles (“Crime and punishment”), Oct. 5, 5*e*; (“Graduates at play”), 12, 5*a*; (“One of the old school”), 19, 6*d*; (“A cloud of witnesses”), 26, 6*f*; (“Rules”), Nov. 2, 6*a*; (“The man of sentiment”), 9, 6*d*; (“Playing backwards”), 16, 6*d*; (“A case for opinion”), 23, 6*a*; (“A new terror”), Dec. 14, 5*a*; (“A naval battle”), 21, 5*a*; (“Mr. Scrooge wins”), 28, 2*f*Australia—W. Hagen and J. Kirkwood to tour, Oct. 7, 7*a*Birmingham and Midland Counties Alliance—competition, Nov. 6, 6*b*Cambridge University—trial matches, Oct. 1, 6*c*; 17, 6*f*; v. The League, 21, 7*a*; v. Stoke Poges, 28, 7*a*; Linskill Cup, 31, 7*f*; v. Worplesdon, Nov. 4, 7*b*; v. West Hill, 11, 7*a*; v. Woking, 18, 6*g*; v. Essex Professionals, 22, 6*d*; v. Royal Wimbledon, 25, 7*b*; v. Royal Worlington and Newmarket Club, Dec. 2, 4*e*;—Season: prospects, Oct. 22, 7*b*

Championships :—

Boys—arrangements, Oct. 9, 5*b*Gloucestershire and Somerset—open professional, Oct. 2, 5*f*Hertfordshire—open, Oct. 11, 5*d*Ladies, Oct. 8, 6*a*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 5*b*; (photo.), 12, 14;—Professional, Nov. 4, 7*a*Middlesex—amateur, Oct. 30, 6*e*; Nov. 4, 7*a*Norfolk—professional, Oct. 19, 6*d*Open—prize money increased, Dec. 11, 7*d*Surrey—open, Nov. 7, 6*e*; 19, 6*e*; 25, 7*a*Club competitions, Oct. 1, 6*a*, *b*, *c*; 2, 5*f*, *g*; 3, 5*d*; 4, 6*b*, *d*; 7, 7*a*, *b*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*b*, *c*; 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*a*; 14, 7*b*, *c*; 15, 6*d*; 17, 6*d*; 19, 6*d*; 21, 7*a*, *b*, *c*; 22, 6*f*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*b*; 26, 6*f*; 28, 5*e*; 28, 7*b*, *c*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 6*e*; 31, 7*f*; Nov. 1, 7*e*; 2, 6*b*; 4, 7*a*, *b*, *c*;

GOLF :—

Club competitions (continued) :—
 5, 7b; 6, 6b; 8, 6g; 11, 6g,
 7b, d; 13, 7b; 19, 6e; 22, 6d;
 25, 7a; 28, 7f; DEC. 2, 4e; 3,
 6f; 4, 6e; 6, 6d; 7, 6g; 9, 4g;
 10, 6g; 11, 7d; 13, 6d; 14, 5b;
 16, 7a; 17, 6c; 18, 6c; 23, 3e;
 27, 5b; 28, 3d; 30, 6e; 31, 5b

Clubs—steel shafts: Midland Counties
 Association's discussion, Nov. 2,
 6a; Royal and Ancient Club:
 to issue statement, 27, 7b; use
 sanctioned, 29, 7a; leading article,
 29, 15d

County championship, OCT. 15, 6d;
 28, 7c

Courses—Mitcham Common: licence;
 threatened withdrawal, OCT. 11,
 16e; 12, 5f;—Oak Hill Jour-
 nalists' Home: opened, OCT. 28,
 16b; 29, 6e

Edinburgh Burgess Golfing Society:
 see *Royal Burgess Golfing Society*
of Edinburgh, below

Essex Amateurs v. Essex Professionals,
 OCT. 25, 7b

Essex Union—competition, DEC. 12, 6b

Fairlie, F. A.—hole in one, OCT. 12, 5c

France—championships: arrange-
 ments, DEC. 17, 6c

Great Britain v. United States (Walker
 Cup)—Great Britain: selection
 committee, DEC. 23, 3e

Greenkeeping—Research Board:
 Journal noticed, DEC. 3, 6f;
 work: note, 14, 5a

Guildford Alliance—competitions, OCT.
 18, 7b; Nov. 1, 7e; 29, 7a; DEC.
 13, 6d

Herd, A. and W. Halliday v. E. Ray
 and Dr. W. Gilliatt, OCT. 7, 7a

Hertfordshire Alliance—competitions,
 DEC. 6, 6d

Hertfordshire Amateurs v. Hertford-
 shire Professionals, Nov. 7, 6e

Hole, larger—historical aspect: corre-
 spondence, Nov. 13, 7a;—West
 Hill: experimental competitions,
 OCT. 19, 6e; Nov. 15, 7e

Horticultural Society—formation, OCT.
 30, 6e

Ireland—championships: professional,
 OCT. 4, 6d

Ladies :—
 County championship, OCT. 4, 6d;
 5, 5f

Eve foursomes tournament, OCT.
 16, 7b; 17, 6e; 18, 7b; 19, 6e

Open meetings, OCT. 8, 6b

Parliamentary Association—com-
 petition, Nov. 8, 6g

Pearson trophy, OCT. 1, 6c

Star inter-club tournament, OCT. 1,
 6c; 2, 5f; 19, 6d

Liverpool and District Alliance—
 competitions, Nov. 22, 6d

London Press Society—foursomes
 tournament, OCT. 18, 7a;—Meet-
 ing, Nov. 5, 7b

Middlesex Alliance—competition,
 OCT. 3, 5e; DEC. 12, 6b

Midland Counties Association—meet-
 ing, Nov. 2, 6a

Navy—fixtures, OCT. 4, 6d

New Zealand—championships:
 amateur, OCT. 7, 7a; professional,
 5, 5e

Norway—championship, OCT. 4, 6d

Oxford University—trial matches,
 OCT. 1, 6c; 17, 6f; v. Jokers, 7,
 7a; article, 12, 5a; v. Oxford

GOLF :—

Oxford University (continued) :—
 and Cambridge Society, 21, 7b;
 v. J. H. Taylor's team, 28, 7a;
 v. Stoke Poges, Nov. 4, 7b; v.
 Royal Wimbledon, 11, 7a; v.
 Addington, 18, 6g; v. Worples-
 don, 25, 7b; v. Wentworth, DEC.
 2, 4e;—Season: prospects, OCT.
 26, 6b

Police, Metropolitan v. Professionals,
 Nov. 8, 6g

Professional matches and tournaments
 —assistants, OCT. 3, 5d;—*Daily*
Dispatch tournament: arrange-
 ments, OCT. 24, 7b; Nov. 6, 6b;
 —Mitchell, A. and G. Duncan v.
 A. Compston and T. H. Cotton,
 OCT. 14, 7b

Public Schools—foursomes competi-
 tion, OCT. 15, 6d

Ranelagh Club—secretary, OCT. 16,
 7c

Renouf, T. G.—appointment, DEC.
 4, 7e

Royal Blackheath Club—dinner, OCT.
 16, 12c; 17, 11c (3* 4*)

Royal Burgess Golfing Society of
 Edinburgh—name changed, OCT.
 11, 11g

Rules—article, Nov. 2, 6a;—Worms:
 removal from greens: revision
 suggested, OCT. 10, 5b; corre-
 spondence, 12, 11e

St. Albans Clergy v. London Clergy,
 OCT. 26, 6f

Scotland v. England—arrangements,
 DEC. 3, 6e; 23, 3e; v. Ireland:
 arrangements, 3, 6e

Scottish Union—officials, Nov. 29, 6a

Surrey Amateurs v. Surrey Pro-
 fessionals, Nov. 6, 6a

Sussex County Union—competitions,
 OCT. 10, 5c; 17, 6e; DEC. 12, 6b

Tolley, Mr. C. J. H. and J. Sweetzer v.
 J. Farrell and T. Kerrigan, OCT.
 8, 6b

United States :—
 Amateurs—payment of expenses:
 United States Association's de-
 cision, DEC. 6, 6d

Championship—ladies, OCT. 2, 5g;
 3, 5e; 4, 6e; 5, 5f; 7, 7a;—
 Professional, DEC. 4, 6e; 5,
 7c; 6, 6d; 7, 6g; 9, 4g

Wales v. Ireland, OCT. 1, 6b; 2, 5f

Wallace, D.—dilatory methods re-
 called, OCT. 19, 6d; correspond-
 ence, 22, 12d

GOLLANCZ, Miss Emma—will, OCT. 2, 17e

GOLLANCZ, Sir Israel—member of National
 Theatre committee, DEC. 13, 12b

GOLLANCZ, Mrs. Victor—reception, DEC.
 5, 17d

GÖMBÖS, M. (Hungary)—Minister of
 National Defence, OCT. 11, 13g

GOMES, Francisco Luis—centenary of birth,
 Nov. 11, 13g

GOMES, Milton—forgery charge, Nov. 18,
 9g (3* 4*); 26, 18c

GONATAS, M. (Greece)—resignation as
 Minister of Communications; Gover-
 nor-General of Macedonia, DEC. 13,
 13c; 14, 9b (3* 4*)

GOOCH, Dr. G. P.—on Austrian official
 documents (1.), DEC. 5, 10e

GOOCH, Rev. James O.—will, DEC. 27, 13d

GOOCH'S (1928), Ltd.—toy fair, Nov. 25, 11b;
 —Pirate ship: children's attraction,
 DEC. 24, 9b;—Trade notice, OCT. 1,
 11d; 28, 11b; Nov. 18, 9c; DEC.
 16, 9c; 30, 7d

- GOOD, Mr. James W. (U.S.A.)—death, Nov. 20, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)
- GOODAIRE, Mr. James—will, Oct. 26, 14e (3* 4*)
- GOODE, Sir William—at Oxford, on non-German war reparations : Paris negotiations, Oct. 28, 9e
- GOODE, Durrant and Co., Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 29, 25f;—Report, Oct. 19, 22b; (F.N.), 19, 19b
- GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. C.—treasurer of Empire Economic Union, Dec. 19, 14g
- GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. W.—member of foreign language teaching sub-committee, Dec. 24, 7d (3* 4*)
at Birmingham, on salesmanship, Nov. 15, 11c
at Headmasters' conference, on salesmanship, Dec. 23, 7a; leading article, 27, 11c
at Hotel Cecil, on salesmanship, Oct. 16, 11b
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on gas industry; smoke abatement, Oct. 24, 18c
on coal gas poisoning (evid.), Oct. 11, 11c
on salesmanship committee's report (l. quoted), Dec. 21, 9f
- GOODFELLOW, Sgt.—law case, Oct. 10, 11b (3* 4*)
- GOODHART, Mr. A. M.—on word division (l.), Dec. 19, 10e
- GOODHART-RENDEL, Mr. H. S.—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), Dec. 19, 10d
- GOODHUE, Mr. Bertram G.—exhibition : arrangements, Nov. 16, 9g; held, 19, 11c, 14c
- GOODHUE, Mrs. Lemira (U.S.A.)—death, Oct. 26, 11c (3* 4*)
- GOODLASS, Wall and Co.—report, Oct. 17, 24b
- GOODMAN, Canon A. W.—on Red Indian Bible (l.), Nov. 4, 13e
- GOODMAN, Alice M. :—
on farmers' produce (l.), Nov. 5, 12e
on telephone service (l.), Oct. 17, 12e
- GOODMAN, Annie—false pretences charge, Nov. 25, 20d
- GOODMAN, Joseph—dangerous driving charge, Oct. 1, 13d
- GOODRIDGE, Mrs. Blanche H.—will, Nov. 11, 17e
- GOODSON Gramophone Record Co.—circular to shareholders, Oct. 8, 24c;—Law case, Nov. 16, 4e; Dec. 4, 5e;—Meeting, Oct. 31, 22b;—Report, Oct. 23, 23c; (F.N.), 23, 22c;—Shares : loss (F.N.), Oct. 25, 22b
- GOODWIN, Mr. A. E.—director of Federation of Master Printers, Oct. 10, 11c
at Bristol, on hours in printing trade; municipal printing establishment, Oct. 29, 18d
- GOODWIN, Mr. Ernest—on the telephone (l.), Dec. 16, 8e
- GOODWIN, Mr. Frederick T. H.—will, Dec. 28, 11d
- GOODWIN, Mr. Geraint—"Conversations with George Moore" : reviewed, Nov. 19, 22b
- GOODWIN, Rev. Harry A.—will, Nov. 14, 17d
- GOOLE—docks improvement scheme, Oct. 1, 10c
- GOOLE Shipbuilding and Repairing Co., Ltd.—contracts, Oct. 1, 10c; Nov. 19, 13g
- GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd.—proposed new articles of association, Oct. 30, 21g;—Dividend, Dec. 13, 25f
- GOPHERS—correspondence, Dec. 20, 10f; 23, 6c
- GORBALS Parish Church—steeple struck by lightning, Dec. 10, 16b
- GORDON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alex H. : see HAMILTON-GORDON
- GORDON, Charles—receiving charge, Oct. 25, 11c (11b, 3* 4*)
- GORDON, Gen. Charles—article ("A nephew's recollections"), Nov. 12, 19e;—Correspondence, Nov. 14, 10e;—Memorial Fund : list, Nov. 20, 2g
- GORDON, Mr. H. H.—on London traffic (l.), Dec. 7, 8a
- GORDON, Mr. J. W.—on petitions to Parliament (l.), Oct. 30, 10c
- GORDON, Louis : see KOHL, Murray
- GORDON, Mr. Peter McG.—Chilean Nitrate Committee post, Oct. 8, 23f
- GORDON, Mr. Robert A.—on electric cables on Sussex Downs (l.), Nov. 4, 8b
- GORDON, Mr. Seton—on redwings (l.), Nov. 15, 10e
- GORDON, Mr. Walter—bequest to Oxford University, Oct. 23, 18a; will, Dec. 7, 15d
- GORDON, Dr. William—will, Nov. 22, 21e
- GORDON Hotels, Ltd.—report (F.N.), Nov. 9, 18a
- GORDON peerage claim—issue of Blue Book (P.N.), Dec. 21, 12g
- GORDON Selfridge Trust—report, Oct. 23, 23c
- GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles :—
on Churches—unity (l.), Oct. 17, 12d
on Westminster Hospital chapel organ (l. quoted), Nov. 2, 15d
- GORE, Ernest F.—acquitted, Nov. 21, 11b (and 3* 4*)
- GORELL, Lord—health, Oct. 17, 19d
at King's College Hospital, on co-ordinated services, Oct. 3, 19c
on musical copyright Bill (l.), Dec. 12, 10d
- GORHAM, Mr. A.—on electric cables on Sussex Downs (l.), Nov. 7, 10e
- GORILLAS : see under MONKEYS
- GORIN (Russia)—murder charge : see under FRANCE : Crime
- GORING—Church : bells recast, Dec. 31, 9g
- GORING, Mr. Thomas M.—will, Nov. 12, 19d
- GORKY, Maxim (Russia)—leaves for Sorrento, Oct. 26, 13g
- GORMAN, Hetty—fatal accident, Nov. 13, 11g
- GORMAN, Jack—theft charge, Dec. 23, 7b; 28, 5c
- GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd.—trade notice, Oct. 1, 11d; Nov. 11, 11c; 28, 16b; Dec. 30, 7e
- GORST, Derek C.—theft charge, Dec. 3, 25a
- GORTAN, Signor Vladimir (Italy)—death sentence, Oct. 17, 15d; executed, 18, 15e (and 15c, 3* 4*)
- GORTON, Mr. Alfred—presentation, Nov. 7, 11a
- GOBYNSKA, M. Wiktorya J. (Poland)—on printing industry (art., Pg.N.), Oct. 29, 24f
- GOSCHEN, Lord—leaves Simla, Oct. 3, 13g (3* 4*); leaving New Delhi, 24, 15c; meets Lord Irwin in Bombay, 26, 12d; in London, Nov. 11, 14c; directorship, 20, 22g; London member of Ottoman Bank committee, 28, 22g; audience of King, Dec. 12 17b
at Vintners' Hall, on India Nov. 27, 9c
- GOSPORT—ferry service suspended, Nov. 26, 13a
- GOSSE, Dame Ellen—will, Dec. 5, 17e
- GOSSELIN, Mr. C.—at Olympia, on transport commission report, Nov. 14, 9e

- GOSSET, Mr. F. R.—presentation (P.N.), DEC. 17, 14g
- GORRILL, Mr. John W.—will, DEC. 19, 17f
- GOSSIP, Mr. A.—at Labour Party conference, on wages, OCT. 1, 7d
- "GOSSIP Writer, A."—on sneak-guests (l.), NOV. 26, 17e
- GOSSLER, Mr. Philip G.—directorship, OCT. 18, 24g
- GOSTLING, Brig.-Gen. Lionel C.—deputy lieutenant of Essex, NOV. 13, 17b
- GÖTAVERKEN Aktiebolaget — contract placed in Dundee, OCT. 3, 20g
- GOTT, Lieut.-Col. William H.—will, NOV. 18, 17c (17e, 3* 4*)
- GOUBEAU, Gen. (France)—leaves Coblenz, NOV. 6, 13g
- GOUDGE, Mr. J. A.—directorship, OCT. 15, 22g
- GOUGH, Preb. A. W. :—
Christian Protest Against Soviet Persecutions — correspondence with Most Rev. C. G. Lang and Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram, DEC. 14, 12d
at Royal Albert Hall, on Russia : religious persecution, DEC. 20, 8f
- GOUGHS Garages, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 16, 5d
- GOULD, Mrs.—on marriage customs (l.), DEC. 9, 8e
- GOULD, Mrs. Ayrtton—member of Royal Commission on Civil Service, OCT. 1, 16f
- GOULD, Mr. F.—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. W. R. Smith, NOV. 4, 9g
- GOULD, Mr. Frank H. C.—defaulter on Stock Exchange, NOV. 16, 17f
- GOULD, Mr. G. H.—evidence before Depressed Classes Committee, DEC. 12, 13g
- GOULDING, Mr. Edmund—talking film technique: experiments, OCT. 23, 14d
- GOULDING, Mr. Richard—death, NOV. 12, 5f; appreciations, 14, 19c; 15, 16d (3* 4*)
- GOULETTE, M. (France)—France-Madagascar flight: commenced, OCT. 18, 15g; at Elizabethville, 28, 13c (3* 4*); at Madagascar, NOV. 1, 15g (and 3* 4*); forced down on Juan de Nova, DEC. 12, 13g
- GOUR, Sir Hari Singh (India)—leaving London, OCT. 31, 13c (3* 4*); in Bombay, NOV. 16, 11b
Central Committee's report (statement), NOV. 16, 11b; dissentient addendum, DEC. 24, 7g
- GOVERNMENT :—
Administration—Lord Passfield (s.), OCT. 26, 7f
Bureaucracy: see BUREAUCRACY
Duties—correspondence, NOV. 26, 12e; 28, 10e
Party system—Prof. H. J. Laski (lect.), OCT. 26, 7c (3* 4*)
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (lect.), DEC. 2, 17a
Three-party system—correspondence, OCT. 3, 10d;—Liberal Party: conference: discussed, OCT. 5, 14d
- GOVERNMENT and General Investment Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 23e
- GOVERNMENT buildings—Cardiff: scheme, NOV. 9, 9b (3* 4*);—Sheffield: erection sanctioned, OCT. 19, 9d;—Whitehall: proposed new offices: question in Parliament, NOV. 20, 9a; (P.N.), 29, 14g; decision not reached, DEC. 12, 9f
- GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 23g; (F.N.), 17, 20b
- GOVERNMENT hospitality—American Bank Travel Bureaux: dinner, OCT. 16, 11d
- GOVERNMENT stores and property—Southampton rolling mills: negotiations for purchase, NOV. 30, 9b*
- GOW, Mr. Patrick—will, OCT. 14, 19d
- GOWER, Sir Patrick—controller of Conservative Publicity Department, DEC. 3, 8g
- GOWER, Sir Robert—master of Needle-makers' Company, OCT. 7, 11g; degree conferred by Budapest University, DEC. 9, 11b (11e, 3* 4*)
at Forum Club, on animal welfare, DEC. 3, 8g; 4, 8g (3* 4*)
- GOWERS, Mr.—law case, DEC. 20, 4d
- GOWERS, Sir Ernest—at Birmingham, on Civil Service, OCT. 29, 9b
- GOWERS, Sir William—opens Uganda Legislative Council, NOV. 2, 11c
in Uganda Legislative Council, on Wilson report; finance; railway extension from Kampala; plague; game control, NOV. 2, 11c
- GOWLAND, Mr. George W.—will, NOV. 21, 19d
- GOWLING, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 11, 19e
- GOYAU, M. J.—D.Litt. degree at National University of Ireland, DEC. 7, 14e
- GOYT Valley—waterworks scheme: see STOCKPORT: Waterworks
- GRACE, Mr. Alexander—will, NOV. 23, 17b
- GRACE, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on capital punishment, OCT. 31, 8f
- GRACEY, Mr. W.—on control of clubs (l.), OCT. 29, 12e; NOV. 1, 12d
- GRACIE, Mr. W. M.—at Liverpool-street Hotel, on L.N.E.R. and agricultural transport, DEC. 10, 7g
- GRAEME, Mr. Bruce—"The Story of St. James's Palace": noticed, OCT. 25, 20e
- GRAESSER-MONSANTO Co.—Wear Tar Works, acquisition of, DEC. 21, 20f
- GRATTON, Duke of—health, OCT. 26, 15b
- GRAGGEN, Herr Charles Z. (Switzerland)—death, DEC. 4, 13g
- GRAHAM, Dr. Duncan—vice-president of Royal Canadian College of Physicians and Surgeons, NOV. 23, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
- GRAHAM, Evelyn :—
"Albert, King of the Belgians"—noticed, OCT. 25, 20e
"Edward P."—noticed, NOV. 23, 20d
"His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn"—reviewed, NOV. 15, 20c
"Lord Darling and His Famous Trials"—noticed, OCT. 18, 22d
"Queen of Spain, The"—noticed, OCT. 11, 20e
- GRAHAM, Mr. Frank A.—at Law Society meeting, on law education, OCT. 3, 16d
- GRAHAM, Surg.-Cdr. G. Malise—death, NOV. 16, 14a
- GRAHAM, Hannah L.—disorderly behaviour in church charge, NOV. 2, 4c
- GRAHAM, Capt. Harry—on musical copyright (l.), DEC. 27, 6d
- GRAHAM, Engineer Capt. J. E. D.—Greenwich Hospital pension, OCT. 2, 9c
- GRAHAM, Mr. John—bail refused, OCT. 16, 5b
- GRAHAM, Mr. John C.—will, DEC. 6, 17f
- GRAHAM, Mr. Norman—on Guildford by-pass road (l.), DEC. 18, 10d
- GRAHAM, Sir Ronald—on Italian art exhibition at Burlington House (message), DEC. 31, 14a
- GRAHAM, Mrs. Stuart—at Conservative Party conference, on political education, NOV. 23, 7c

- GRAHAM, Mr. William—opens new Gas Light and Coke Co. meter works, Willesden, OCT. 23, 9b; delegate to tariff truce conference, 28, 14g; audience of King, Nov. 9, 15b; to attend Hague Conference, DEC. 24, 12b
- Argentina—artificial silk agreement (statement), Nov. 22, 16d
- Australia—new tariff (statement), DEC. 4, 16d
- Coal Mines Bill (statement), DEC. 24, 12d
- Coal trade—correspondence with Mr. E. Williams, Nov. 26, 16e
- Fiscal policy—receives deputation, DEC. 21, 12b
- German securities, confiscated—British claim in America (statement), Nov. 22, 14b
- at Dartmouth-street, on Civil Servants, DEC. 16, 7d
- at Edinburgh, on German reparations; Italian coal agreement; proposed international coal convention; European economic union; tariffs, OCT. 5, 9b; on derating, Nov. 4, 12e (3* 4*)
- at Guildhall, on war debts; League of Nations; export trade, Nov. 15, 16b
- at Hendon, on Wall-street collapse; Bankrate; coal industry, OCT. 26, 14c
- at Hotel Metropole, on Mr. Snowden, DEC. 9, 14e (14b, 3* 4*)
- at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-French trade, OCT. 24, 11c
- at Oxford, on trade: reorganization; coal trade; cotton trade; facilities and export credits; unemployment, Nov. 2, 7e
- at Scottish Clans Association, on empire development, Nov. 25, 7g
- at Willesden, on Gas Light and Coke Co., industrial development; European economic resources, OCT. 23, 9b
- in Parliament, on:—
- Argentina—trade agreement with Great Britain, OCT. 31, 8b; DEC. 27, 15a
- Australia, tariff, DEC. 11, 8c
- Coal trade, DEC. 18, 7b
- Coast erosion, OCT. 30, 8e
- Cotton trade, Nov. 28, 9a; 29, 8e (4*)
- Ex-enemy debts—Clearing Office, DEC. 27, 15a
- Food Consumers' Council, Nov. 6, 7e
- Helm orders, DEC. 11, 8b; Nov. 7b
- Motors—dumping of American cars, DEC. 4, 8d; trade, 11, 8c; foreign factories, 18, 7b
- Tariff truce, proposed, DEC. 4, 8c; 27, 15a
- GRAHAM-VIVIAN, Mr. Richard P.—name changed, Nov. 9, 15b
- GRAHAME, Sir George—on Spanish roads (L.), OCT. 5, 13e
- GRAIN:—
- Market (F.N.), Nov. 29, 22b
- Transport—shipping rates (F.N.), OCT. 2, 19d
- GRAMOPHONE Co., Ltd.—chairman: forthcoming retirement, Nov. 14, 22d; (F.N.), 14, 21d;—Claims before Anglo-German mixed arbitral tribunal, DEC. 5, 24c;—Dividend, OCT. 10, 19f; (F.N.), 10, 19b;—Imhof House: opened, OCT. 30, 20g;—Meeting, Nov. 14, 22d (F.N.), 14, 21d;—Report, OCT. 11, 22f
- GRAMOPHONES:—
- Film accompaniment records—leading article, Nov. 16, 13d
- Records—royalty labels, adhesive: law case, Nov. 16, 4e; DEC. 4, 5e
- Records, new, OCT. 29, 14d (3* 4*); Nov. 1, 14d (3* 4*); 30, 10b; DEC. 17, 12d (3* 4*); 23, 8e
- Ronald, Sir L. (s.), OCT. 30, 20g
- GRAMPIANS electricity scheme: see under SCOTLAND—Electricity
- GRAND Buildings (Trafalgar-square), Ltd.—director, Nov. 16, 17f
- GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 23g
- GRAND Hotel, Manchester, Ltd.—report, Nov. 19, 24c
- GRAND Junction Co.—report, Nov. 26, 23e
- GRAND (F. and W.) Silver Stores, Inc.—formed, OCT. 31, 20d (4*)
- GRAND (F. and W.) Stores, Inc.—fusion: see GRAND (F. and W.) Silver Stores, Inc.
- GRAND Theatre, Fulham—stage hands strike: see under LABOUR: Theatrical employees
- GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway—shareholders' committee activities: Toronto *Financial Post* (art. quoted), OCT. 12, 17g
- GRAND Trunk Junior Stocks, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 17f
- GRAND Trunk Western Railway—Great Lakes lines: to acquire control, Nov. 11, 22d
- GRAND Union Canal Co.—premises: leased for school: see under EDUCATION—Barge children
- GRANDI, Signor (Italy)—delegate to London naval conference, DEC. 11, 13e
- GRANGE, Baroness Ernest de la—"Open House in Flanders: 1914-1918: Château de la Motte au Bois": noticed, Nov. 8, 20e
- GRANGESBERG Co.—report (F.N.), Nov. 30, 18c
- GRANT, Mrs.—death, DEC. 18, 11g
- GRANT, Mr. George F. H.—will, OCT. 4, 17f
- GRANT, Col. H. F. L.—appointment, Nov. 14, 19d
- GRANT, Capt. J. M.—vacates appointment, DEC. 11, 21d
- GRANT, Mr. W. L.—"Sir George Parkin": contributes, OCT. 29, 9a
- GRANTHAM—Bishop: see BLACKIE, Rt. Rev. E. M.
- GRANTHAM, Mrs. Mary E.—will, Nov. 28, 21c
- GRANVILLE, Capt. Dennis—will, OCT. 31, 19c
- Graphic—diamond jubilee number: noticed, DEC. 13, 11b
- GRAPIN (France)—arrested, OCT. 21, 13g
- GRAUCOB, Mr. F.—on railway freight charges (L.), Nov. 2, 8b
- GRAUSTEIN, Mr. A. R. (U.S.A.)—on Canadian newspaper prices (statement), Nov. 29, 13c; 30, 11c (3* 4*)
- GRAVES, Mrs. Ann H.—will, DEC. 20, 17e
- GRAVES, Mr. Henry G.—death, Nov. 7, 19c
- GRAVES, Mr. Henry V.—law case, DEC. 12, 5c; 13, 4f
- GRAVES, Ald. J. G.—Sheffield: gifts of land, DEC. 16, 10a; freedom of Sheffield, 19, 16c
- GRAVES, Rev. J. W.—resigns wardenship of Browning Settlement, DEC. 18, 8f
- GRAVES, John W.—"John Peel" centenary: see PEEL, John
- GRAVES, Rev. R. V. O.—50 years vicar of Tollethunt D'Arcy, DEC. 21, 14e

- GRAVES, Rev. Robert P.—correspondence, DEC. 14, 11e
- GRAVESTONES—recovered after lying unclaimed for 77 years: instance, Nov. 23, 18d
- GRAY, Mr. Edwin—portrait presented to widow, Nov. 25, 21c
- GRAY, Mrs. Ellen—will, Nov. 20, 19c
- GRAY, Miss Euphemia—recital, Nov. 22, 12d
- GRAY, Mr. Milner:—
in Parliament, on holidays with pay, Nov. 16, 7c;—Unemployment insurance, DEC. 6, 9b
- GRAY, Mr. P.—resignation as town clerk of Southwark, OCT. 24, 18e
- GRAY, Mr. Terence—on National Theatre (1.), OCT. 31, 10e
- GRAY, Mr. M.—in Parliament, on imported German wheat, OCT. 31, 8e
- GRAY, Mr. W. E.—on B.B.C. criticism (1.), Nov. 21, 10d
- GRAY, Wilfred R.—inquest, DEC. 30, 7c (3* 4*)
- GRAY, Sir William—at Sunderland, on shipbuilding industry, Nov. 27, 16a (3* 4*)
- Graya—noticed, Nov. 12, 19e
- GRAY'S Inn—Chapel: reopening, OCT. 4, 24b;—Dinner, Nov. 22, 17e;—Moots, Nov. 16, 4d; 20, 12b;—Scholarships: awards, OCT. 3, 11e;—Treasurer and Vice-treasurer, Nov. 20, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
- GRAY'S Inn Debating Society—debate, Nov. 2, 14b
- GRAZEBROOK, Mr. William—will, Nov. 11, 17e
- GREAT Barrier Reef: see under AUSTRALIA
- GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 20, 23e
- GREAT Consolidated Electric Power Co., Ltd.—sinking fund; bond redemption, DEC. 31, 22c
- GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway—sinking fund investments, Nov. 22, 27b
- GREAT Kimble Church—reopened, DEC. 17, 17e
- GREAT Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 24g
- GREAT Northern Telegraph Company's Holding Co., Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 24, 23g
- GREAT Rift Valley photograph, OCT. 17, 20c
- GREAT Western Colliery Co., Ltd.—address, DEC. 17, 20c
- GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 23d; (F.N.), 5, 20c
- GREAT Western Railway Co.—Acton: marshalling yard scheme approved, DEC. 21, 14a;—Appreciation: correspondence, OCT. 1, 12e;—Beam wireless station: see TELEGRAPHY, wireless: Beam: Plymouth;—Bill (General Powers): text, Nov. 19, 28a; 26, 28a;—Carriages: decoration improvements, DEC. 23, 12f (7b, 3* 4*);—Christmas traffic, DEC. 24, 9a;—Coal shipments at Cardiff docks: see under COAL and coalmining: Transport;—Directors, OCT. 19, 19g; Nov. 30, 18c; DEC. 21, 17g;—Improvements schemes, OCT. 29, 22e; Nov. 6, 9a; 19, 9d; position, 28, 11e; works commenced, DEC. 2, 14e (12b, 3* 4*); 17, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); question in Parliament, 27, 15a;—Law case, OCT. 26, 4c;—Paddington Station: improvements, Nov. 20, 9e;—Road transport: Wrexham Motor Transport Co.: agreement, DEC. 3, 11g;—Sleepers, steel: contract placed, GREAT Western Railway Co. (continued): DEC. 6, 14f (14c, 3* 4*); effect, 23, 7e;—Sleepers, wooden: contract placed, DEC. 12, 16e;—Sun bathing: special glass fitted in Cornish expresses, Nov. 2, 9c;—Swansea docks: *see under SWANSEA;—Track: steel orders placed, DEC. 2, 14e (12b, 3* 4*)
- GREAT Yarmouth: see YARMOUTH, Great
- GREATER London Fund for the Blind—Appeal, DEC. 21, 8e;—Contributions, DEC. 3, 11g;—Dinner in aid, Nov. 25, 17b;—Meeting (Mansion House), OCT. 24, 13d
- GREAVES, Mr. John E.—opens Portmadoc Hospital, DEC. 5, 16b (3* 4*)
- GREAVES, Mr. W. G.—on the size of books (1.), Nov. 18, 18e
- GREAVES, Bull and Lakin (Harbury Works), Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 14, 19d; (F.N.), 14, 16a;—Report, DEC. 6, 23e; (F.N.), 6, 22e
- GREAVES-LORD, Sir Walter:—
at House of Commons, on workmen's compensation, DEC. 13, 26g; 18, 8f
in Parliament, on poor prisoners' defence, Nov. 9, 7a
- GREECE:—
Academy—member, DEC. 27, 9g
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Air Ministry: see under AERONAUTICS
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Communists—Agrinion riot, OCT. 12, 9d
Crime:—
Brigands—Babani band: shepherd murdered, Nov. 13, 13b (13e, 3* 4*);—Kalaphatis: executed, OCT. 14, 13g;—Rentzaos band: sentences, OCT. 9, 13b; 10, 13d (3* 4*);—Stories concerning: see LITERATURE: Greece
Education—universities: Athens student demonstrations: see under ATHENS University
Elections, municipal—results discussed, Nov. 2, 11b (3* 4*)
Finance:—
Budget—introduced, Nov. 23, 11b (3* 4*)
Debts—revenues assigned, OCT. 24, 27c; Nov. 20, 25c; DEC. 11, 23b
Loans—correspondence, Nov. 11, 10c;—1898: bonds cancelled, OCT. 30, 21g; 26b;—Public Works, 1928: bonds drawn, OCT. 25, 26d; revenues assigned, Nov. 20, 23b;—Refugee, 1924: revenues assigned, Nov. 20, 23b;—Seligman: Government decision, OCT. 24, 23b;—Stabilization, 1928: revenues assigned, Nov. 20, 23b; bonds drawn, DEC. 23, 20a
Stocks and shares—account transactions: Government decision, OCT. 7, 22g
Taxation—new proposals, DEC. 19, 13c; 20, 13b (3* 4*)
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Kondylis Party: see under Parties, political, below
Labour:—
Dockers—Piræus: strike, OCT. 17, 15g
Tobacco workers—Kavala: Communist attempt to force provident fund distribution, OCT. 10, 13g (3* 4*); 12, 9d

GREECE:—

Labour (continued):—

Wages—Athens strikes: M. Venizelos issues warning (l. quoted), DEC. 4, 13f (14b, 3* 4*); extension, 6, 13d (3* 4*); ended, 9, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)

Land reclamation—British contract, DEC. 19, 14b;—Salonika: works opened, Nov. 27, 13e

Literature: see under LITERATURE

Ministry (Venizelos)—effect of municipal elections; public feeling, Nov. 2, 11b (3* 4*); changes; sworn, DEC. 17, 13d; Kondylis Party members resign, 31, 11e

Policy—programme approved in Parliament, DEC. 19, 13c; 20, 13b (3* 4*)

Monarchy—Plebiscite: offer by M. Venizelos, DEC. 16, 12f; discussed in Parliament, 19, 13c; 20, 13b (3* 4*)

Navy—destroyers, new: Italian contract, OCT. 4, 13b; 5, 11b (3* 4*); Nov. 2, 11b (3* 4*); correspondence, 11, 10c;—Programme: decision, Nov. 9, 11f (3* 4*);—*Salamis*: purchase scheme abandoned, Nov. 9, 11f (3* 4*)

Parliament — boycott by Popular Party: decision, Nov. 18, 11g (3* 4*); to rejoin, DEC. 13, 13c; 14, 19b (3* 4*)

Parties, political—Kondylis Party: withdrawal of M.M. Argyropoulos and Pappas, DEC. 31, 11e

Plague: see under PLAGUE

Presidency — resignation of President Konduriotis, DEC. 11, 13d; proposed common candidate, 13, 13c; 14, 9b (3* 4*); election, 16, 12f;—Leading article, DEC. 16, 13c

President: see ZAIMIS, President Alexander

President, ex: see KONDURIOTIS, President

Public works—financing: Government statement, OCT. 24, 23b

Republic—plebiscite: see *Monarchy*, above

Turkey, relations with—Dardanelles: see DARDANELLES

Universities: see under *Education*, above

Water supply—Athens: see under ATHENS

Weather: see under WEATHER

GREECE, Prince Christopher of—at Gibraltar, OCT. 21, 13g (3* 4*)

GREECE, Princess Marie of—visits King and Queen, Nov. 15, 17b; DEC. 16, 15b

GREEN, Mr. A. E. (Australia)—Minister of Defence, OCT. 23, 15d

GREEN, Mr. A. W.—member of Essex County Council, OCT. 28, 8a

GREEN, Mr. Alan M.—secretary to High Commissioner for India, Nov. 11, 24c on Indian films (p.), Nov. 11, 12b

GREEN, Mr. Charles H.—will, OCT. 12, 13d

GREEN, Mrs. Charlotte B.—will, Nov. 30, 15d

GREEN, Rev. Eric F.—will, Nov. 27, 17f

GREEN, Mr. F. T.—law case, OCT. 22, 5c

GREEN, Mr. G.—on storing nuts (l.), OCT. 8, 12e

GREEN, George W.—fatal accidents, OCT. 28, 16d

GREEN, Mr. Herbert W. H.:—on cheques—size (l.), OCT. 4, 10e on moorhen (l.), DEC. 23, 6c

GREEN, Mr. J. H.—law case, OCT. 22, 5c

GREEN, Mr. John H.—will, Nov. 16, 15d

GREEN, Mr. Lawrence H. M.—will, Nov. 2, 15d

GREEN, Miss Lesley C.—will, Nov. 2, 15d

GREEN, Mr. Mark—will, OCT. 1, 9d

GREEN, Norman—fatal accident, DEC. 21, 14a

GREEN, Mr. Robert C.—will, Nov. 22, 21e

GREEN, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—president of American Federation of Labour, OCT. 19, 11e

on Southern labour conditions (l. quoted), Nov. 6, 14f (3* 4*)

GREEN Howards, The—1st Battn.: command, Nov. 16, 8f

GREEN Island Cement Co., Ltd.—plant: contract placed, OCT. 28, 16a

GREEN Room Club—rags, OCT. 7, 12c; 8, 14c (3* 4*); DEC. 9, 10c; 10, 14c (3* 4*)

GREENE, Mr. H. Plunket—on late Sir C. V. Stanford (l.), DEC. 3, 9d

GREENE, Judge J. A.—appointment, OCT. 22, 5d

GREENE, Senator Massy (Australia)—resignation from Nationalist Party, Nov. 20, 13f; to join Australian Party, 29, 14b

GREENE, Mr. W. L.—on Foch memorial (l.), DEC. 4, 10e

GREENER, Mr. Harry—will, OCT. 1, 9d

GREENHALGH, Mr. F. W.—Manchester Guardians: special grant, DEC. 19, 11g

GREENHILL, Mr. Morris—law case, OCT. 19, 4d

GREENWICH—article ("Makers of Greenwich"), OCT. 24, 17f; (photo.), 24, 20; correspondence, 26, 8f; 28, 15e; Nov. 11, 15e;—Parishes: union: inquiry announced, OCT. 10, 11a; held, 25, 8g

GREENWICH Inlaid Linoleum (Frederick Walton's New Patents) Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 12, 24e;—Report, DEC. 4, 25b

GREENWICH Police Court—magistrate, DEC. 30, 3g

GREENWOOD, Lord—takes seat in Lords, Nov. 7, 8a; Treasurer of Gray's Inn, 20, 9b (9d, 3* 4*) at Canada Club, on Mr. W. S. Churchill, Nov. 26, 18c

at Gray's Inn, on freedom, Nov. 2, 14b
GREENWOOD, Mr. Arthur—appoints assistant private secretary, OCT. 1, 14c (18d, 3* 4*); opens municipal abattoir and 1,000th house at Halifax, 9, 11g; opens Ewden Valley Waterworks, 14, 8c; opens Kempton Park pumping station, 25, 11a; audience of King, Nov. 8, 17b; opens Woolwich housing estate at Eltham, DEC. 2, 9d

Approved societies and depressed industries — receives deputation, Nov. 13, 9f (3* 4*)

Cripples' handiwork exhibition (l. quoted), Nov. 1, 14c

Garden cities—receives deputation, OCT. 19, 9d

Housing—receives deputation, Nov. 8, 9d

Insurance Act, National—receives deputation, DEC. 7, 14c

Local government employees—superannuation: receives deputation, Nov. 20, 9d

London squares (statement), Nov. 1, 9a

Medical officers of local authorities—position (mem.), DEC. 20, 11b

GREENWOOD, Mr. Arthur (continued):—

- Poor law—abolition of guardians: receives Monmouthshire deputation, DEC. 20, 8g (3* 4*)
- Poor relief in necessitous areas—receives deputation, DEC. 11, 16c
- Rent Restriction Acts—receives deputation, Nov. 8, 9d
- Slum clearance (l. quoted), Nov. 5, 18e
- Sunday games in Gunnersbury Park (statement), DEC. 11, 12d (3* 4*)
- Typhoid in London (statement), Nov. 2, 14f
- Unemployed coalminers—relief: receives deputation, DEC. 6, 16a
- at Brighton, on MacDonald Ministry; Conservative Party; maternity milk services; pensions; slums, OCT. 2, 16c
- at British Medical Association, on public health, OCT. 16, 16c
- at Brixton, on MacDonald Ministry, Labour dissensions; Conservative Party, DEC. 14, 12e
- at Central Hall, on radium treatment, DEC. 5, 11a
- at Connaught Rooms, on London squares, OCT. 15, 18d
- at Eltham, on slum clearance, DEC. 2, 9d
- at Health Ministry, on slum clearance and Church, DEC. 18, 8f
- at Health visitors' conference, on prenatal care, DEC. 31, 9c
- at Hotel Victoria, on national health insurance; maternal mortality, Nov. 26, 21b
- at Kingsway Hall, on abolition of boards of guardians, Nov. 22, 21d
- at Manchester, on smoke abatement, Nov. 6, 9d; on poor law; local government legislation; slum clearance, 30, 9b
- at Maternity conference, on Government care of mothers, OCT. 23, 13d
- at May Fair Hotel, on voluntary hospitals: public health; medical research, Nov. 22, 11a
- at Nelson, on poor law; housing; widows' pensions; national health insurance, OCT. 21, 9e; on Conservative Party; relations with Russia, DEC. 9, 9f
- at Public Works congress, on local government; housing; slum clearance; town planning, Nov. 21, 11e
- at Royal Society of Medicine, on voluntary hospitals, Nov. 22, 11a; leading article, 23, 13c
- at Toynbee Hall, on school buildings, DEC. 10, 18d
- in Parliament, on
- Housing—rural, Nov. 15, 8c
- Local authorities' loans, Nov. 22, 8b
- London floods, DEC. 13, 7c
- Open spaces as building sites, Nov. 15, 8c
- Poor law—appointed guardians, Nov. 22, 8b; DEC. 6, 8f
- Refuse removal, DEC. 6, 8g
- Rent restriction, Nov. 1, 8c; 27, 9b; 28, 9a (3* 4*)
- Water supply, Nov. 8, 8b
- Widows' pensions, Nov. 1, 8d; 2, 7c; 8, 9d; 12, 10b; 13, 8e (and 8f, 3* 4*); 14, 8f (and 3* 4*); 15, 8e; 19, 9a; 20, 9b (3* 4*); 20, 9a; 21, 8f (3* 4*)
- GREENWOOD, Mr. Charles—on Road Traffic Bill (l.), DEC. 16, 8d
- GREENWOOD, Col. Charles F. H.—deputy lieutenant of London, DEC. 21, 15b

- GREENWOOD, David: see under MURDERS: Trew
- GREENWOOD, Dr. E. Climson—death, Nov. 8, 16e (16a, 3* 4*)
- GREENWOOD, Mr. Earnshaw—art exhibition, DEC. 6, 12b
- GREENWOOD, Lieut.-Col. J.—on Mincing Lane and General Trust, Ltd. (statement), DEC. 18, 19g
- GREENWOOD, Mr. John T.—Mayor of Southwark, Nov. 9, 15e
- GREENWOOD and Batley, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19f
- GREG, Mr. Samuel H.—will, OCT. 19, 15d
- GREGORIAN Association—Festal evensong: arrangements, Nov. 13, 19d
- GREGORY, Mr. (Australia)—general election: candidature, OCT. 2, 13d (3* 4*)
- GREGORY, Capt. George—will, Nov. 15, 17f
- GREGORY, Judge Holman—takes seat in City of London Court, OCT. 1, 18b; observations on acceleration of business, 1, 18b
- GREGORY, Sir Richard—at Hotel Victoria, on science and Empire, DEC. 4, 16b; 5, 16e (3* 4*)
- GREGORY, Sir Roger—member of Bureaucracy commission, OCT. 31, 14f
- at Law Society meeting, on solicitors, OCT. 2, 8c
- GREGORY, Prof. T. E.—member of banking inquiry committee, Nov. 5, 8b, 16f
- GREGYNOG Press—particulars (Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 17g; (photo., Pg.N.), 29, 17b
- GREIG, Mr. John—will, DEC. 17, 17e
- GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp. of Guildford—Order of Saint Sava, Nov. 19, 15g
- GREILINGER, Mr. Charles—*Op Hoop van Zegen*: produced, OCT. 9, 12c
- GRENADA:—
- Administration—St. George's meeting: resolution, OCT. 10, 13e (3* 4*)
- Police—pay: increase, Nov. 12, 15g (3* 4*)
- GRENADIER Guards—band concert, DEC. 5, 12b;—1st Bttn.: march through City, OCT. 11, 8c
- GRENFELL, Mr. David R.—member of Forestry Commission, Nov. 26, 16f
- in Parliament, on cooperative societies, DEC. 7, 7a
- GRENFELL, Brig.-Gen. Harold M.—will, Nov. 14, 17d
- GRENFELL, Sir Wilfred—biographical; engagements, Nov. 2, 7f; installed Rector of St. Andrews University; LL.D. degree, 7, 11a; (photo.) 7, 18
- Leading article, Nov. 7, 15c
- Webster, Prof. B. (s.), Nov. 7, 11a
- at St. Andrews University, on St. Andrew; Mr. P. Snowden, Nov. 7, 11a
- at St. Ermin's Hotel, on Labrador, Nov. 5, 13e
- on hanging pictures (l.), Nov. 19, 17e
- GRENFELL Association of Great Britain and Ireland—reception, Nov. 5, 13e
- GRESHAM College—lectures announced, OCT. 1, 14b
- GRESHAM'S School, Holt—German School-boys' visit: see under GERMANY: Education
- GRESLEY, Miss Isabel B.—will, DEC. 21, 14e
- GRETTON, Col. John—health, Nov. 30, 15b
- in Parliament, on Mr. J. R. MacDonald's visit to United States, Nov. 6, 8a
- GRETTON, Mr. R. H.—"A Modern History of the English People": noticed, Nov. 29, 20c

- GREVILLE, Mrs. Maynard—health, Nov. 23, 15b
- GREVILLE, Mrs. Roland—dinner, Nov. 27, 17b
- GREY, Earl:—
at Northampton, on church finance, Nov. 20, 21d, 3* 4*
on sponsors for clergy 1., Nov. 1, 17c
- GREY of Pallaton, Lord:—
at Birmingham, on League of Nations; Rhineland evacuation; Anglo-American relations; freedom of the seas; peace, Nov. 12, 18c
at Leeds, on Liberal Party; MacDonald Ministry; national expenditure; taxation; trade; unemployment, Nov. 30, 7d
at Manchester, on Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, Oct. 12, 7d
at University College, London, on bird life, Nov. 8, 16c
in Parliament, on Egypt: British policy, Dec. 12, 8d
- GREY, Mr. Ben (U.S.A.)—Panama convention, Oct. 10, 12g
- GREY, Bernard—false pretences charge, Oct. 10, 11g (3* 4*)
- GREY, Mr. F. T.—on international law, Dec., Dec. 24, 14d
- GREY, Capt. J. B.—on thickness of books 4., Nov. 19, 12c
- GREY, Lady Jane:—
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), Dec. 18, 16c
- GREY, Miss Mona: see ABLETT, Mrs. Gladys
- GREY, Maj. W. E.—presentation, Nov. 9, 9c
- GREY, Wilfred R.—fatal accident, Dec. 28, 19c
- GRIDLEY, Sir Arnold B.—law case, Dec. 11, 5g; 14, 4a
- GRIDLEY, William—manslaughter charge, Dec. 20, 19a
- GRIERSON, Miss Flora—"Haunting Edinburgh": noticed, Nov. 29, 20c
- GRIERSON, Mr. William W.—at Institution of Civil Engineers; presidential address, Nov. 6, 3d
- GRIFFIN, Dr. A. J. B.—medical officer for Worcester, Dec. 20, 11g
- GRIFFIN, Mr. Samuel—will, Oct. 19, 15d
- GRIFFIN, William E.—inquest, Dec. 17, 11a (11c, 3* 4*)
- GRIFFITH, Mr. F. Kingsley:—
in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Dec. 4, 2f; 6, 2g; 13, 8b;—Unemployment relief, Dec. 21, 6a;—Workmen's compensation, Nov. 30, 7b
- GRIFFITH, Rev. William H.—will, Dec. 11, 17c
- GRIFFITHS, Col. Cdt. F. H.—appointment, Dec. 12, 7d
- GRIFFITHS, Joseph—found dead, Dec. 2, 2g
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. Percival—"English Furniture": noticed, Oct. 16, 22d
- GRIFFITHS, Robert L.—fraud charge, Oct. 11, 8c
- GRIFFITHS (Norton) and Co.—Asian Dam tender, Oct. 2, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
- GRIGG, Sir Edward:—
in Kenya Legislative Council, on native language; Land Trust Bill; Wilson report on East Africa, Oct. 17, 15b; tribal lawlessness, 23, 16c; on Budget, Dec. 21, 11b; on Native Lands Bill, 23, 19g
- GRIGG, Maj. B. S.—directorship, Nov. 7, 22g
- GRIGOROVITCH brothers (Russia)—executed, Oct. 28, 13c (3* 4*)
- GRIMBY—new dock scheme, Dec. 27, 7f
- GRIMSHAW, Mr. Harold E.—will, Nov. 30, 15d
- GRIMWADE, Ald. John H.—will, Oct. 28, 18c
- GRINGER, Mr. W. C.—retirement, Dec. 3, 16d
- GRIN: see WORKS and PHRASES
- GROGAN, Brig.-Gen.—at Kingston, on Guildford by pass road, Nov. 6, 11c
- GROOM, Sir Littleton (Australia)—candidate for Darling Downs, Oct. 2, 13d (3* 4*); defeated, 14, 14a
- GROSE-HODGE, Mr. H.—at Eton, on French teaching in schools, Dec. 21, 7f
- GROSVENOR, Lord Edward A.—will, Dec. 23, 12c
- GROSVENOR House—dress parade, Oct. 11, 14b
- GROSVENOR House (Park Lane), Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 5, 23c;—Report, Oct. 23, 24d; F.N., 25, 22c
- GROTHS Society—meeting, Nov. 25, 11c; lecture, Dec. 24, 14d
- GROUSE—action of A grouse in a mist", Oct. 22, 13f
- GROVES, Mr. (Victoria)—defeated in general election, Dec. 2, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
- GROVES, Mr. Walter—on rule of the road 1., Oct. 5, 3d
- GRUBB, Mr. Louis H.—will, Nov. 5, 19c
- GRUMBACH, M. (France):—
in Parliament, on foreign policy, Dec. 24, 11f
- GRUNDY, Mr. Joseph R. (U.S.A.)—sworn as Senator, Dec. 14, 9g
- GRUNING, Capt. E. L.—on British Museum expedition in Britain Honduras (p.), Dec. 16, 19f (3* 4*)
- GUARANTY Trust Co. of New York—dividend, Dec. 6, 23c;—Report, Oct. 4, 21g
- GUARDAX Safety Glass, Ltd.—voluntary liquidation: circular to shareholders, Dec. 24, 13d (4*)
- Guardian—on Ven. E. N. Sharpe (art. quoted), Dec. 28, 12g
- GUARDIAN Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 25d
- GUATEMALA:—
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Volcanoes: see under VOLCANOES
- GUERIN, Mr. Lucien B. B.—will, Dec. 30, 13c
- GUDGIN, Mr. William A.—will, Oct. 8, 19c
- GUDEUM, Marguerite R.—arrested in Rome, Nov. 26, 15g; acquitted, Dec. 14, 9g
- GUEDALLA, Mr. Herbert—at Lena Goldfields, Ltd. meeting, on Russian prohibition on remittances, Dec. 31, 17f; Russian denial, 31, 17f
- GUEDALLA, Mr. Philip—at Anglo-French Luncheon Club, on Anglo-French relations, Oct. 16, 11a
- GUEDES, Mario—forgery charge, Nov. 18, 9g (3* 4*); 26, 18c
- GUÉRARD, Herr von (Germany)—at Cologne, on War guilt; Young plan, Oct. 15, 15g
- GUERNSEY:—
Bailiff—sworn in, Oct. 4, 11g; 5, 9d
Comptroller, Oct. 5, 9d
Procureur, Oct. 5, 9d
- GUERRA, Señor Sanchez (Spain)—elected to National Assembly, Oct. 7, 13c; 8, 15d (3* 4*); Marques de Estella (statement), 7, 13c; 8, 15d (3* 4*); trial arrangements, 9, 13g; trial, 26, 11c (12b, 3* 4*); 29, 15f; acquitted, 31, 13f; verdict approved, Nov. 13, 13b; (13g, 3* 4*); correction, 14, 13g;

- GUERRA, Señor Sanchez (Spain) (continued):—
released, 23, 14b; in Madrid, pending retrial, 25, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); student demonstration in favour, 29, 13b; (13d, 3* 4*); permitted to visit Paris, DEC. 17, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
- GUEST, Dr. L. Haden—home travelling commissioner for Royal Empire Society, DEC. 23, 7g
- GUEST, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—Cardiff: new blast furnace blown in, DEC. 23, 7e;—Contract, DEC. 6, 14f (14c, 3* 4*);—Dividend, Nov. 8, 23e;—Merger: see ASSOCIATED Welsh Collieries, Ltd.
- GUGGISBERG, Lady—Rhine party, DEC. 11, 17f
- GUGGISBERG, Brig.-Gen. Sir Gordon—health, Oct. 25, 17b
- GUIANA, British:—
Rain forests—Oxford University expedition: article, Oct. 15, 15a; map, 15, 15a; returning, DEC. 23, 9g
- GUIANA, French:—
Crime—murder of M. Galmot (1928): suspects landed at Le Havre, Oct. 12, 9b (and 9d, 3* 4*)
Stamps: see under STAMPS
- GUILBERT, Mme. Yvette—visit to London: announced, Oct. 10, 12b; 18, 23e; recital, 22, 14c; 23, 14b (3* 4*)
- GUILD, Mr. R. W.—managing director of Salts (Saltaire), Ltd., DEC. 9, 19g
- GUILD of Aid for Gentlepeople—meeting, Nov. 27, 17b; 29, 17e
- GUILD of Air Pilots and Air Navigators of the British Empire—inaugural dinner, Oct. 21, 16e
- GUILD of St. Luke—Service at Westminster Abbey, Oct. 21, 16b; 22, 14b (3* 4*)
- GUILDFORD—Alderman: retirement, Oct. 12, 13f;—Bishop: see GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H.;—Cathedral: site: experts report, Nov. 23, 17c;—Diocese: conference, Nov. 23, 17c; synod: postponed, Oct. 26, 15e;—Electoral: see under SURREY
- GUILDHALL—Art Gallery: director, DEC. 13, 21e;—Peace Dinner: see LEAGUE of Nations: Covenant;—Pitt memorial window: in erection, Nov. 27, 11g;—Seating at dinners: reversion to old system, Oct. 12, 12b
- GUILDHALL School of Music—Nunns, Mrs. F.: founds scholarship, DEC. 14, 7g;—Prize distribution, Oct. 28, 21d
- GUILLAUMAT, Gen. (France)—biographical, Oct. 5, 11g; Order of Leopold, Nov. 19, 16c
- GUILLAUME, M. (France)—director of Saar mines, DEC. 2, 11g (3* 4*)
- GUILLEMARD, Sir Laurence—on M. Clemenceau: visit to Singapore in 1920 (l. quoted), Nov. 28, 19d
- GUISE, M. Robert de (France)—Governorship of French India: judicial inquiry, Nov. 25, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- GUITRY, M. Sacha:—
Histoires de France—produced, Oct. 8, 14c; 9, 12c (3* 4*); law case, 22, 15d (3* 4*)
Revue—production announced, DEC. 12, 12b
- GUL, Mohamed (Afghanistan)—head of Jalalabad administration, Nov. 4, 12d
- GULF Oil Co.—Colombian operations suspended, DEC. 28, 14g
- GULLETT, Mr. (Australia)—candidate for Henty, Oct. 2, 13d; returned, 19, 12b (12e, 3* 4*); deputy leader of Nationalist Party, Nov. 20, 13f
in Parliament, on New South Wales coal dispute, DEC. 4, 13e (3* 4*); on tariff, 7, 11a
- GUNDREY, Mr. V. Gareth—*The Edge of Life*: produced, Nov. 22, 12c; 23, 10c (3* 4*)
- GUNESINHA, Mr. (Ceylon)—on Constitution reform (views), Oct. 31, 13c
- GUNMAKERS' Company—master, Nov. 4, 9g
- GUNNEL, Albert E.—theft charge, DEC. 23, 7g
- GUNNERSBURY Park—Sunday games: Mr. A. Greenwood (statement), DEC. 11, 12d (3* 4*)
- GUNNETT, William—presentation, Nov. 11, 11g
- GUNSTON, Capt. D. W.—in Parliament, on widows' pensions, Nov. 1, 8g
- GUNTER, Pte. Harry—killed in Palestine, Nov. 4, 11f; 5, 15g (3* 4*)
- GUNTHER, Dr. R. T.—curator of Lewis Evans collection, Oct. 25, 11d
- GUNTHER, Mr. R. W. T.:—
on Bond-street (l.), Oct. 19, 8f
on "Fumifugium" (l.), Oct. 24, 12e; DEC. 3, 10e
- GUNTHORPE, Miss Edith—recital, Nov. 29, 12c
- GUPTA, Mr. S. N. (India)—acting Trade Commissioner, Nov. 11, 24c
- GUPTA, Mr. Sen—on Swarajist Party: denies attempt to revive (statement), Oct. 23, 15c; 24, 15g (3* 4*)
- GURDON, Judge Charles—retirement, Oct. 22, 5d
- GURDON, Rt. Rev. Francis—death, DEC. 24, 14b; body removed to York Minster, 27, 13c; memorial services, 28, 11a
- GUROWSKI, Maj. D. B.—on *Calais-Douvres* (l.), DEC. 18, 10d
- GUSSONI, Ercole—smuggling charge, DEC. 3, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
- GUSTAV, King of Sweden—opens new railway bridge and harbour channel at Stockholm, Nov. 27, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*); distributes Nobel prizes, DEC. 11, 13g
- GUTHRIE, Senator (Australia)—on wool trade (statement), Nov. 19, 16d
- GUTHRIE, Mr. Hugh B.—at Greenock, on Scottish education, DEC. 27, 15g (12e, 3* 4*)
- GUTHRIE, Mr. J. R.—flying accident, Oct. 7, 13b
- GUTHRIE, Mr. John—will, Oct. 11, 19e
- GUTHRIE, Mr. Norman G.—death, DEC. 3, 16c
- GUTIERREZ, Mr. Henry W.—on third-party risks (l.), Nov. 11, 10e
- GUTTERIDGE, Mrs. Elsie—ordained deaconess, Oct. 10, 17e
- GUTTMANN, Herr Herbert (Germany)—signs manifesto against Nationalist manifesto, Oct. 23, 15c (3* 4*)
- GUYNORS' Club—inaugural dinner, Oct. 8, 9c
- GUY, Mr. (Australia)—candidate for Bass, Oct. 2, 13d (3* 4*); returned, 14, 14b
- GUY, M. (Belgium)—flying accident, Nov. 9, 12d (and 3* 4*)
- GUY, George—inquest, Nov. 19, 9c
- GUY, Mr. P. L. O.—tribute to an English firm (l.), DEC. 30, 11d
on Koran (l.), DEC. 27, 6c

GUY'S Hospital—Medical school: scholarships, OCT. 2, 9g; session opened, 2, 9a

GWATKIN, Mr. Allan (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, NOV. 27, 13a; 28, 9b (3* 4*)

GWYNN, Mr. Stephen :—
" Captain Scott "—reviewed, DEC. 10, 24c

" Letters and Friendships of Sir Cecil Spring Rice " (ed.)—reviewed, OCT. 3, 19a

GWYNNE, Mr. N. G.—at Guildhall, on industrialism and smoke, OCT. 16, 8g

GWYON, Rev. John—will: law case, NOV. 16, 4f; 30, 4d

GWYON'S Foundation for Clothing Boys—bequest: law case, NOV. 16, 4f; 30, 4d

GYMNASTICS :—
Harrow School—championship, DEC. 3, 6g

GYPSIES—Denham: wounding gamekeeper charge, NOV. 25, 11a;—Pembrey eisteddfod: riot prosecution, OCT. 21, 11g; 29, 18e; NOV. 1, 18c (3* 4*)

GYSSEN, M. P. (Belgium)—Zeebrugge memorial commission, DEC. 31, 11g (and 3* 4*)

H

" H. "—on Post Office (l.), OCT. 15, 12b

H.F.H. The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 23, 24c;—Report, OCT. 16, 24e

" H.E.V. "—on Mrs. Christie-Miller, NOV. 12, 18c (3* 4*)

H.P.A.—on changing London (l.), OCT. 18, 12b

" H.P.R. "—on water bus (l.), NOV. 20, 10c

" H.P.R. "—on white butterflies (l.), OCT. 12, 6f

HAAKON, King of Norway—expected in England, NOV. 13, 14b; visit postponed, 25, 17b; leaves Oslo, DEC. 6, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); visits King and Queen; at Sandringham, 9, 15b; at Winter Garden Theatre, 11, 14a; at Harrods, 12, 17b; inspects *Discovery II.*, 13, 14f; lunches with King and Queen, 14, 13e; at Duchess Theatre, 18, 12b; at Harrods, 18, 17a; visits King and Queen, 19, 17b; leaves for Oslo, 20, 14e

HABBAL, Jaudat (Palestine)—sentenced, NOV. 26, 15c; 28, 13e; 29, 13c (3* 4*)

HABBAL, Midhat Effendi (Palestine)—remanded, NOV. 26, 15c

HABERDASHERS' Company—dinner, NOV. 30, 9c (3* 4*); DEC. 5, 16e;—Master, DEC. 17, 11g

HABIBULLAH, Sir Mohamed (India)—returns to London, OCT. 3, 14b; complimentary dinner, 12, 8c; leaving for Bombay, 18, 19b; membership of Executive Council: term extended, NOV. 21, 13d (and 13g, 3* 4*)

HABITS—regular: and longevity: see under LONGEVITY

HACKING, Lieut.-Col. Alfred :—
on horse-power tax (l.), DEC. 16, 8d

HACKING, Mr. Douglas H. :—
in Parliament, on capital punishment, OCT. 31, 8f
on motor taxation (statement), DEC. 14, 12c

HACKNEY—Pedro-street Settlement: concert: arrangements, NOV. 25, 17b

HADAIA, M. (Yugoslavia)—arrest, DEC. 28, 7c (7f, 3* 4*)

HADAWAY, Mr. Richard A.—will, NOV. 7, 19d

HADDEN, Surgeon Capt. Henry J.—will, DEC. 12, 19g

HADDICK, Lieut.-Col. V. A.—on Ireland: agriculture (lect.), NOV. 26, 14d

HADFIELD, Sir Robert—member of Empire Economic Union executive, DEC. 19, 14g
on Empire Development Board, suggested (pamphlet), OCT. 8, 9c (4*)

HADFIELD, Mr. W. J.—at Society of Engineers, on railways and road transport, OCT. 4, 7g

HADINGER, Capt. (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), DEC. 21, 12f

HADLEY, Mr. Patrick—songs noticed, NOV. 1, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)

HADLEY Shipping Co., Ltd.—oil tanker: contract placed, DEC. 24, 14e (12e, 3* 4*)

HADOW, Sir W. Henry—retirement, OCT. 12, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
at Liverpool, on Church schools, NOV. 21, 11g (3* 4*)
at Oxford, on English character, OCT. 2, 11f

HADRAMAUT, the :—
Camels—disease among, OCT. 15, 15g
Famine, OCT. 15, 15g

HAEERLIN, Herr (Switzerland)—Vice-President, DEC. 13, 13g; 14, 9d (3* 4*)

HÆGGY, Abbé (France)—defeated in Haut Rhin by-election, OCT. 21, 13d

HAFFKINE, Mr. W. M. W.—honorary fellow of Ross Institute, NOV. 12, 13f

HAFNER, Arthur F. V.—blackmail charge, NOV. 1, 18f (18d, 3* 4*); 8, 11a; 15, 11f; 22, 5b; fraud charge, 30, 9b (3* 4*); DEC. 16, 19f (3* 4*)

HAGAN, Rt. Rev. John—LL.D. degree at National University of Ireland, DEC. 7, 14e

HAGEMANN, Mr. and Mrs. Oskar H.—art exhibition, OCT. 24, 14b (3* 4*)

HAGGERSTON—St. Saviour's Priory: bazaar arrangements, NOV. 6, 17c

HAGON, Mr. Albert C.—bankruptcy: meeting, DEC. 31, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)

HAGUE, The—(reparations conference, second: see under WAR, The Great: Germany: Reparations: Settlement: Agreement

HAIFA—port: Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. Kenworthy (s.), OCT. 19, 11b

HAIG, Lady—opens Slough British Legion Club, OCT. 22, 18e; to be guest of French ex-Service men, NOV. 16, 12b; in Paris, DEC. 13, 13g; rekindles flame at Unknown Soldier's tomb, 16, 12f; guest of La Flamme, 16, 12f; returns from Paris by air, 17, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)

Aides-de-Camp, Ltd.—patroness, OCT. 29, 13e

British Legion—tour in aid, OCT. 14, 11g

HAIG, late Lord :—
Correspondence, NOV. 5, 17e; 8, 15e; 13, 10d

Montreuil-sur-Mer Monument—proposal, OCT. 4, 13g; NOV. 2, 11d; commenced, 7, 14b

- HAIG, late Lord (continued) :—
 Statue :—
 Design :—
 Correspondence, OCT. 1, 12*b* ;
 9, 10*c*
 Expenditure — Lansbury, Mr. G.
 (statement), Nov. 25, 20*c* ;—
 —Parliament : question, DEC.
 3, 8*d*
- HAIGH, Mr. A.—on photo-lithography
 (art., Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 15*a*
- HAIGH, Prof. Bernard P.—on Charing
 Cross bridge (l.), DEC. 11, 10*d*
- HAIGH, Dorothy—on memorial to Very
 Rev. W. M. Furneaux (l.), OCT. 19,
 8*b*
- HAILE, Mr. W. H.—on Bridgwater : threat-
 ened floods (statement), DEC. 12, 16*c*
- HAILEY, Mr. Frederick, J.—will, OCT. 11,
 19*e*
- HAILEY, Mr. Herbert—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
- HAILEYBURY College — scholarships, NOV.
 6, 16*c*
- HAILSHAM, Lord—at Singapore, DEC. 12,
 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
 at Institute of Pacific Relations con-
 ference, on procedure, OCT. 29,
 15*b*
 on China—extra-territoriality ; internal
 troubles (views), DEC. 12, 13*c*
 (14*f*, 3* 4*)
- HAIN Steamship Co.—cargo vessel : con-
 tract placed, NOV. 26, 11*c*
- HAINES, Mr. F. W.—on swans in Thames
 Valley (l.), NOV. 27, 10*e*
- HAINES, Dr. F. H.—on electric cables on
 Sussex Downs (l.), OCT. 17, 12*e*
- HAIR—slashing : prosecution, DEC. 12, 5*b*
- HAIRDRESSING — exhibition : Fair of
 Fashion (White City), OCT. 28, 20*f*
- HAITI :—
 Crime—riots : martial law proclaimed,
 DEC. 6, 13*d* ; 7, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; ar-
 rests, 7, 11*f* ; position, 9, 12*c* ;
 order restored, 10, 15*f*
 Elections—requests for United States
 supervision, DEC. 17, 13*g*
 President : see BORNO, President
 Stamps : see under STAMPS
 United States, relations with—Hoover
 President (message), DEC. 4, 13*a*,
 14*a* ;—Leading article, DEC. 13,
 15*c* ;—People's Lobby, New York :
 protest, DEC. 11, 13*c* ;—Society of
 United American Countries (tel.
 quoted), DEC. 11, 13*c*
- HAJI Abdul Hussein el-Chelebi (Iraq)—
 Minister of Education, NOV. 20, 13*b*
- HAIJAR, Dr. Yussef (Palestine)—evidence
 before inquiry commission, DEC. 6,
 13*d*
- HAKIM, Mr. W. J.—on lighting of railway
 carriages (l.), OCT. 30, 10*e*
- HÁLA, Mr. Rudolf (Czechoslovakia)—
 on printing industry (art., Pg. N.), OCT.
 29, 24*d*
- HALAHAN, Capt. George C.—will, NOV. 29,
 10*e*
- HALAHAN, Surgeon Capt. Thomas D.—will,
 NOV. 30, 15*d*
- HALDANE, Lord :—
 Memorial Trust—appeal, NOV. 30, 7*c*
 Portrait by Mr. G. Ososki (photo.),
 DEC. 16, 16
- HALDANE, Miss—on Mr. H. Begbie (l.),
 OCT. 11, 16*f*
- HALDANE, Prof. J. S. :—
 on coal marketing (l.), NOV. 6, 10*a* ;
 28, 10*b*
 on gas poisoning (evid.), NOV. 6, 6*g*
- HALDANE, Sir William S.—on home killed
 beef (l.), OCT. 29, 17*e*
- HALE, Mr. Charles—will, NOV. 19, 19*d*
- HALES, Mr. Charles L.—law case, NOV. 27,
 5*e*
- HALFORD, Mr. Charles H.—will, NOV. 6,
 19*e*
- HALFORD, Miss Juliet M.—Reitlinger prize
 at London University, DEC. 4, 16*c*
- HALFORD Cycle Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 7,
 18*g*
- HALIFAX—abattoir, municipal : opened,
 OCT. 9, 11*g* ;—Housing - see under
 HOUSING ;—Parish Church : organ re-
 opened, OCT. 7, 12*a* (3* 4*)
- HALIFAX (N.S.)—earthquake : see under
 EARTHQUAKES : Canada ;—Naval base :
 see under CANADA
- HALIPPA, M. Pan (Rumania)—Minister of
 Public Works, NOV. 16, 11*g* (and 11*d*,
 3* 4*)
- HALKETT, Mr. J. G. Hay—health, DEC. 23,
 8*f*
 on Cancellor, Mr. H. L. (tribute), OCT.
 9, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
- HALL, Lady—presentation, NOV. 8, 9*f*
- HALL, Mr. Benjamin H.—will, DEC. 28, 11*d*
- HALL, Sir Daniel—on old Mancunians' Asso-
 ciation (l.), DEC. 3, 10*d*
- HALL, Maj.-Gen. Douglas K.—death, OCT.
 5, 14*c* ; will, NOV. 13, 19*d*
- HALL, Mr. George :—
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 19, 9*f*
 in Parliament, on naval officers' re-
 tiring allowances, NOV. 21, 8*c*
- HALL, Mr. George—at National Chamber of
 Trade, on Sunday trading, OCT. 2, 7*e*
- HALL, Mr. H. R.—on natural man (l.), NOV.
 23, 8*d* ; 27, 10*e*
- HALL, Mrs. Laura E.—will, OCT. 26, 14*e*
- HALL, Maude— theft charge, NOV. 4, 9*b*
- HALL, Surgeon Rear-Adm. R. W. B.—pro-
 motion : biographical, DEC. 20, 9*d*
- HALL, Adm. Sir Reginald—presentation,
 NOV. 8, 9*f*
- HALL, Mr. Simeon—will, NOV. 18, 17*c* (17*e*,
 3* 4*)
- HALL, Mr. W. Clark—appointment, DEC.
 18, 4*d*
- HALL, Mr. William—retirement, OCT. 8,
 10*d*
- HALL, Mr. William R.—will, OCT. 17, 8*d*
- HALL and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 23, 19*e*
- HALL'S Oxford Brewery, Ltd.—meeting,
 DEC. 13, 24*b* ;—Report, DEC. 14, 19*f*
- HALLAMSHIRE Coal Supplies, Ltd.—report,
 DEC. 13, 25*f*
- HALLAND, Lady—complimentary luncheon,
 NOV. 23, 14*e*
- HALLAS, J. E.—deprived of rank of Second
 Lieutenant, DEC. 4, 20*e*
- HALLÉ Orchestra—season in London : an-
 nounced, OCT. 18, 14*d* ; concerts, NOV.
 16, 10*e* ; 30, 10*c* ; DEC. 2, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;
 14, 8*c*
- HALLER, Adm. (Russia) — biographical,
 NOV. 28, 13*b*
- HALLETT, Ven. Cyril—on Christian mis-
 sions in Africa (l.), NOV. 14, 10*d*
- HALLIDAY, Dr. W. R. :—
 on "ragging" (l. quoted), DEC. 24,
 9*c*
- HALSBURY, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on road traffic, DEC. 17,
 8*a* ;—Widows' pensions, NOV. 27,
 8*c* ; DEC. 3, 8*a*
- HALSEY, Mr. Harry L. (U.S.A.)—trustee
 for Fox film interests, DEC. 9, 19*g*
- HALSEY, Adm. Sir Lionel—received by
 King, DEC. 18, 7*a*
- HALSTEAD, Mr. Albert (U.S.A.)—unveils
 Hudson memorial window, NOV. 29,
 16*a*

- HAMAGUCHI, Mr. (Japan)—attempted assassination, Oct. 29, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
- HAMBLEDEN Estates—dividend, DEC. 5, 23*d*
- HAMBLIN, Mr. H. J.—on bread prices (1.), OCT. 11, 10*d*
- HAMBLIN, Elizabeth—cruelty to dog charge, OCT. 30, 11*e*
- HAMBLING, Sir Herbert :—
at Great Eastern Hotel, on trade ; American trade and finance ; banking inquiry, OCT. 30, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*a*
- HAMBLING, Mary A.—fatal accidents, OCT. 7, 16*d*
- HAMBRO, Mr. J. H.—directorship, NOV. 22, 22*c*
- HAMBROS Bank, Ltd.—British and Continental Banking Co., Ltd. ; reported merger denied, NOV. 22, 22*c* ;—Dividend, OCT. 16, 24*e*
- HAMBURG—port : ice report, DEC. 30, 9*g* ; —Waterworks loan : scrip certificates : exchange for bonds, OCT. 29, 23*d* (23*g*, 3* 4*)
- HAMER, Mr. Arthur—summons withdrawn, NOV. 22, 21*c*
- HAMER, Mr. F. E.—directorship, DEC. 14, 16*g*
- HAMER, Maj. Frederick—on Sir A. Reid (1.), NOV. 23, 17*a*
- HAMER, Mr. S. H. :—
at Ambleside, on Lake district amenities, OCT. 14, 11*a*
on National Parks (evid.), DEC. 19, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- HAMIDULLAH (Afghanistan) — captured, OCT. 19, 12*c* ; reported execution, NOV. 4, 12*d* ; confirmed, 5, 15*f*
- HAMILTON, Duchess of—on humane animal slaughter (1.), DEC. 14, 6*d*
- HAMILTON (of Dalzell), Lord—at Jockey Club, on totalisator, NOV. 8, 6*a*
- HAMILTON, Mr. Alexander—will, DEC. 6, 17*f*
- HAMILTON, Mr. C. C.—on Dartmoor chinaclay works (1.), NOV. 13, 10*e*
- HAMILTON, Mr. Cosmo—"Gentlemen: The King": production announced, OCT. 22, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- HAMILTON, Mr. Douglas :—
at Bradford, on woollen trade wages dispute, NOV. 20, 16*c* ; on international wool conference, 29, 8*g*
on woollen trade wages dispute (statement), NOV. 13, 9*f*
- HAMILTON, Miss E. M. B.—on reclamation of refuse (1.), OCT. 2, 10*e*
- HAMILTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. O. F.—on Sir C. C. Monro (1.), DEC. 11, 19*c*
- HAMILTON, Rev. Eric K. C.—Vicar of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, OCT. 21, 21*c*
- HAMILTON, Mr. George—will, OCT. 31, 19*c*
- HAMILTON, Sir George C.—in Parliament, on cooperative societies, DEC. 7, 7*b*
- HAMILTON, Mr. I. B. M.—at Euston, on housing, OCT. 17, 9*c*
- HAMILTON, General Sir Ian—addresses disabled ex-Service men, DEC. 27, 7*a*
"Memories of Four Fronts"—writes introduction, OCT. 1, 8*c*
at Chiswick, on The Great War, DEC. 16, 19*e*
at Horse Guards Parade, on South African War, NOV. 25, 8*f*
at Hyde Park-gardens, on Gen. von Lettow-Vorbeck ; Anglo-German Association, DEC. 7, 14*e*
at Institute of Journalists, on war correspondents, OCT. 18, 13*d*
on Holdich, Sir T. (1.), NOV. 6, 19*c*
- HAMILTON, Mr. James—death, OCT. 31, 19*b* ; will, DEC. 21, 14*e*
- HAMILTON, John—hair slashing charge, DEC. 12, 5*b*
- HAMILTON, Dr. John F.—erased from medical register, NOV. 30, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
- HAMILTON, Mrs. Mary A.—member of Royal Commission on Civil Service, OCT. 1, 16*f*
"J. Ramsay MacDonald"—noticed, NOV. 15, 20*e*
at Aubrey House, on League of Nations, OCT. 18, 18*e* ; 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on national expenditure, DEC. 5, 9*a*
- HAMILTON, Capt. R. C.—appointment, OCT. 17, 16*d*
- HAMILTON, Sir Robert :—
in Parliament, on fishing industry, NOV. 21, 8*d* ;—Seals : protection, NOV. 27, 9*b*
- HAMILTON, Mr. W. P.—death, DEC. 11, 19*b*
- HAMILTON-GORDON, Mr. A. H.—on cyclists' rear lights (1.), DEC. 16, 8*e*
- HAMILTON-GORDON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alex :
on League of Nations Union (1.), NOV. 19, 12*e* ; DEC. 17, 10*d*
on new inquisition (1.), OCT. 10, 15*e*
- HAMLIN (A. E.) and Co.—"on terrors of litigation" (1.), OCT. 21, 10*e*
- HAMLYN, Mr. John—will, DEC. 28, 11*d*
- HAMMAD, Haj Taufik (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, NOV. 30, 11*d*
- HAMMERSHÖJ, Mr. Svend—art exhibition, OCT. 3, 12*c*
- HAMMERSLEY, Annie : see under MURDERS
- HAMMERSLEY, Mr. George H.—will, OCT. 26, 14*e*
- HAMMERSLEY, Mr. Samuel S. :—
at Liverpool, on rationalization of cotton trade ; German coal trade, NOV. 21, 16*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on cotton trade, NOV. 28, 8*g* ;—Over-capitalization of industry, NOV. 28, 8*f*
- HAMMERSLEY-HEENAN, Lieut.-Com. V.—retirement : biographical, NOV. 7, 25*e*
- HAMMOND, Andrew D.—assault charge, OCT. 16, 9*d*
- HAMMOND, Miss Eliza—fatal accident, OCT. 15, 18*g* (3* 4*)
- HAMMOND, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 18, 23*e*
- HAMMOND, Miss Margaret—will, OCT. 17, 8*d*
- HAMMOND, Mr. Ogden (U.S.A.)—resignation, OCT. 3, 13*g*
- HAMPDEN Club—suggested formation, NOV. 14, 10*e*
- HAMPSHIRE—electoral : Fareham, OCT. 24, 13*g* ; NOV. 11, 11*b*
- HAMPSHIRE REGIMENT, 2nd Battn.—details leave Germany, OCT. 2, 13*d* ; 3, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; leaves Bingen, DEC. 9, 11*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; at Dover (photo.), 10, 20
- HAMPSTEAD—amenities : article, OCT. 2, 11*e* ;—Bell Moor flats : Ernest Yates, Ltd. (statement), OCT. 8, 11*d* ;—Corporation : law case, OCT. 17, 5*c* ;—Electricity : failure, NOV. 30, 9*a* ; emergency meeting to be held, DEC. 5, 11*g* ; resolution, 11, 19*c*
- HAMPSTEAD General and North West Hospital—appeal : response, DEC. 3, 11*e* ; —Extensions : opening arrangements, OCT. 18, 19*b* ; opened, NOV. 8, 11*f* ;—Report, NOV. 1, 19*e* ; 6, 11*b*
- HAMPTON, Mr. Michael—on late Mr. W. Jerrold (1.), OCT. 31, 19*b*

- HAMPTON and Son, Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 21, 11f; DEC. 21, 9d; 31, 9d
- HAMPTON Court—Playing Field, King's : Hampton Wick District Council decision, OCT. 25, 9d (3* 4*);—Trees : damaged by gale, DEC. 9, 14c
- HAMPTON Court Palace—Chapel Royal : reopened, DEC. 2, 17b;—Pictures : rearrangement : correspondence, OCT. 29, 12c; catalogue reviewed, DEC. 28, 5e;—Visitors : statistics, OCT. 17, 13g;—Wallpaper : correspondence, OCT. 23, 12c
- HANBRIDGE, Miss Mary—portrait (photo.), DEC. 20, 18
- HANBURY, Mr. Cecil—health, OCT. 30, 17b
- HANBY, Mr. E. J. Halsted—on Belfast Art Gallery (l.), Nov. 12, 12e
- HANCOCK, Rev. Bernard M. :—on art of acting (l.), Nov. 4, 8c on Irving, Sir H. (l.), OCT. 25, 10d
- HANCOCK, Mr. J. G. :—at Alfreton, on Miners' Federation, OCT. 25, 16d on Nottinghamshire miners' unions (statement), OCT. 2, 16e
- HANDCOCK, Mr. William—will, Nov. 29, 10e
- HANCOX, Mr. C. J.—appointment, Nov. 11, 11g
- HANDEL, G. F.—*Semele* performed in Utrecht, Nov. 30, 10d; DEC. 2, 14e (3* 4*)
- HANDEL Society—concert, DEC. 10, 14c (3* 4*)
- HANDLEY Page, Ltd.—slotted wing dispute : see under AERONAUTICS : Aeroplanes
- "HANGING matter, A"—correspondence : see ART—Hanging of pictures
- HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 25b;—Output : statistics, OCT. 5, 18f
- HANKEY, Mr. Arnold J. A.—will, DEC. 27, 13d
- HANKEY, Col. Sir Maurice P. A.—promotion : biographical, Nov. 20, 12d; 23, 18b
- HANKINSON, Mr. Francis H.—will, DEC. 11, 17c
- HANNAFORD, Mr. William E.—will, DEC. 17, 17e
- HANNAH, Very Rev. John J.—Rt. Rev. G. K. A. Bell (l.), OCT. 4, 17c
- HANNON, Mr. Patrick J. H. :—at Caxton Hall, on British Empire ; naval armaments; Mr. J. R. MacDonald, Nov. 23, 8f (3* 4*) at Conservative Party conference, on safeguarding of industries, Nov. 22, 19b at Holborn Restaurant, on London traffic, DEC. 5, 9b (3* 4*)
- HANOVER (City)—journalists, foreign : visit, OCT. 26, 15a;—Loan : New York issue, OCT. 25, 23f
- HANSFORD, Dr. Robert V.—will, OCT. 31, 19c
- HANSON, Mr. C. W.—on longevity (l.), Nov. 18, 8f
- HANSON, Horace R.—theft charge, DEC. 30, 7b
- HANSON, Sir Philip (Irish Free State)—chairman of committee on coast erosion, OCT. 17, 9b
- HANWORTH, Lord—honorary degree of Warsaw University, OCT. 3, 13g in Parliament, on mental treatment, DEC. 11, 8b
- HAPGOOD, Leonard C.—fatal accident, OCT. 14, 16d
- HAPSBURG, House of—claims pending, OCT. 19, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)
- HARBORD, Mr. H. C.—on divorce statistics (l.), OCT. 12, 6g
- HARBOTTLE, Robert—released, DEC. 24, 14a; 27, 7g
- HARBOURS : see under PORTS
- HARCOURT, Maj. C. B.—directorship, Nov. 7, 22g
- HARCOURT Butler committee : see INDIA : Princes, ruling
- HARCOURT-SMITH, Sir Cecil—"The Art Treasures of the Nation" : noticed, Nov. 22, 20d
- HARDEN, Dr. Arthur—Nobel Chemistry Prize, Nov. 13, 13f (14b, 3* 4*); (photo.), 14, 18
- HARDIE, Mr. G. D.—in Parliament, on third party insurance and bankruptcy, OCT. 30, 9b; 31, 8g (3* 4*)
- HARDIE, Mr. Thomas—on gas poisoning (evid.), DEC. 6, 9d
- HARDING, Alfred—acquitted, Nov. 16, 14b
- HARDING, Charles H.—inquest, OCT. 2, 11g
- HARDING, Mr. Cyril—on wild flower protection (l.), OCT. 14, 10e
- HARDING, Miss Ellen M. J.—will, DEC. 7, 15d
- HARDING, Mr. J. Rudge—on albinism in birds (l.), OCT. 3, 10e
- HARDING, John—fatal accident, Nov. 25, 11f
- HARDING, Lawrence E.—assault charge, OCT. 23, 26g; appeal dismissed, Nov. 19, 5f
- HARDWICK, Mrs. Clara B.—will, DEC. 17, 17e
- HARDWICK, Mr. S.—at Conservative Party conference, on propaganda, Nov. 23, 7d
- HARDWICKE Society—dinner, Nov. 2, 7d
- HARDY, Lieut.-Col. Francis H.—death, DEC. 24, 14b
- HARDY, Mr. G. S. (India)—report on duties on cotton goods, Nov. 29, 13b (and 3* 4*); 30, 11e (3* 4*)
- HARDY, Capt. H. N. M.—retirement : biographical, DEC. 3, 25b
- HARDY, Jack—housebreaking charge, OCT. 11, 16c
- HARDY, Jonathan—arson charge, DEC. 30, 7b (3* 4*)
- HARDY, Mr. Laurence—at Church Assembly, on advowson sales, Nov. 14, 9a
- HARDY, Miss M. C.—diet and intelligence tests : quoted, DEC. 30, 18g
- HARDY, Flying Officer Stephen H.—on national anthem at entertainments (l.), Nov. 14, 10e
- HARDY, Thomas—letters to Rev. J. H. Dickinson : sale announced, OCT. 7, 12d; sold, 11, 19f
- HARDY, Sir William—writes foreword to "Handling and Stowing of White Fish at Sea," DEC. 14, 3g
- HARDY'S Crown Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 19f
- HARE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Steuart—"Annals of the King's Royal Rifle Corps," Vol. IV. : noticed, Nov. 22, 20d
- HARE, Mr. William R.—at Painters' Hall, on early heraldic design, OCT. 25, 9e
- HAREWOOD, Dgr. Lady—returns to London, Nov. 30, 15b
- HAREWOOD, 5th Lord—death, OCT. 7, 14f, 16b; photograph, 7, 18; appreciation, 10, 16c; memorial services, 11, 17c; funeral, 12, 13b
- HAREWOOD, Lord—arrives at Sandringham, OCT. 23, 19b; leaves, 25, 17b; dines with King and Queen, DEC. 12, 17b; at Sandringham, 24, 15b; leaves, 31, 15a

- HAREWOOD, Lord** (continued):—
 Royal Agricultural Society—presides at meeting, DEC. 12, 11*d*
 at Holborn Restaurant, on British livestock, DEC. 11, 16*e*; 12, 19*b* (3* 4*)
- HARGOOD-ASH, Dorothy St. A.**—ordained deaconess, OCT. 3, 19*g*
- HARGRAVES, Mr. E. T.**—on company law (l.), NOV. 19, 12*d*
- HARGREAVES, Mr. Percy**—chairman of Lloyd's (F.N.), NOV. 15, 22*d*
- HARGREAVES, Mr. Walter**—at Leeds, on Coal Bill, DEC. 17, 16*b*
- HARGREVES, Mr. John**—will, DEC. 21, 14*e*
- HARGROVE, Mr. Frederick W.**—law case, NOV. 23, 4*b*
- HARRINGTON, Miss E.**—on R101 (l.), OCT. 21, 10*e*
- HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.**—contracts secured, OCT. 9, 16*c*; NOV. 23, 9*d*; 26, 11*c*, 23*g*;—Output: statistics, DEC. 20, 20*g* (20*e*, 4*)—Report, interim (F.N.), OCT. 10, 19*b*
- HARLE, Miss Eleanor T.**—fatal accident, OCT. 3, 6*g*
- HARLESDEN Brotherhood**—"Railwaymen's Sunday" meeting, NOV. 25, 11*d*
- HARLESDEN County Court**—official sanction given, OCT. 25, 11*g*; premises: supplementary estimate, NOV. 1, 13*f*
- HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R., Bp. of Rochester**—health, OCT. 10, 14*c*; 11, 14*c*; 12, 10*d*; 14, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 15, 16*e*; 16, 14*c*; 17, 16*f*; 19, 12*g*; 21, 14*c*; 22, 16*e*; 23, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 24, 16*e*; 30, 17*b*; DEC. 5, 17*f*
 Rochester diocesan conference (message), NOV. 7, 9*d*
- HARMER, Robert J.**—insurance stamp fraud charge, DEC. 21, 14*c*
- HARMON, Mr. John**—will, NOV. 29, 10*e*
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil**—gives Dr. S. Johnson's house to Nation, DEC. 9, 9*e*; hands over deeds, 12, 19*d*; 13, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond C.**—directorship, NOV. 15, 23*c*
- HARMSWORTH, Sir Leicester**—gift of bust of Gen. Wolfe to Canada, DEC. 5, 13*g*
- HARMUTTY Tea Co., Ltd.**—dividend, NOV. 9, 18*g*
- HARNACK, Prof. (Germany)**—signs manifesto against Nationalist referendum, OCT. 23, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- HAROLD Brooke Choir**—concert, DEC. 21, 10*d*
- HARPENDEN**—hospital: offered by Mr. H. Stewart, DEC. 7, 15*d*;—R. C. Church: opened, OCT. 28, 19*d* (3* 4*)
- HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.**—dividend, OCT. 19, 22*b*
- HARPER, David**—intent to steal and assault charge, NOV. 22, 19*e*
- HARPER, Dr. Gerald S.**—death, NOV. 1, 12*e*; will, DEC. 21, 14*e*
- HARPER Adams Agricultural College, Newport**—egg laying trials: see under POULTRY: Egg-laying;—Report on poultry and rabbit industry: issued, OCT. 7, 20*g*
- Harpers' Bazaar**—first number noticed, OCT. 8, 22*f*
- HARPUR, Mr. Andrew S.**—will, NOV. 12, 19*d*
- HARRADEN, Mr. James J.**—will, DEC. 28, 11*d*
- HARRAP, Mr. Charles**:—
 on book printing (art., Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 15*g*
 on offset printing machines (art., Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 20*g*
- HARRIES, Mr. G. W.**—on Imperial conferences (l.), NOV. 20, 15*e*
- HARRINGTON, Lord**—death, NOV. 18, 17*b*; photography, 18, 16; inquest, 19, 18*c* (10*d*, 3*); funeral, 20, 17*e*
- HARRINGTON, Maj. (Palestine)**—evidence before inquiry commission, NOV. 1, 15*d*
- HARRINGTON, Mr. G. S. (Nova Scotia)**—on British coal imports scheme (statement), OCT. 4, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- HARRINSON, Mr. Myer**—will, DEC. 31, 15*d*
- HARRIS, Lord**—opens new buildings of Borden Grammar School, OCT. 5, 9*c*; announces retirement as chairman of Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., DEC. 4, 23*a*; (F.N.), 4, 21*d*
 at Canterbury, on Local Government Act, OCT. 19, 9*b*
 in Parliament, on imported German wheat, NOV. 8, 8*a*
- HARRIS, Mr. (South Africa)**—report on white rhinoceros in Zululand, OCT. 18, 15*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- HARRIS, Mr. Arnold E.**—will, OCT. 18, 23*e*
- HARRIS, Sir Charles**—on hospitals and motor accidents (art.), NOV. 30, 13*f*
- HARRIS, Charles J.**—insurance stamp fraud charge, DEC. 21, 14*c*
- HARRIS, Mr. D. G. (India)**—Waziristan flood inquiry, OCT. 28, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- HARRIS (Florence C.) Lady**—law case, OCT. 25, 5*b*; 26, 4*b*; 29, 5*a*
- HARRIS, Mr. Frank H.**—on oak tree preservation (l.), DEC. 9, 8*d*
- HARRIS, Frederick A.**—acquitted, DEC. 31, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- HARRIS, Hyman (Henry)**—will, NOV. 29, 10*e*
- HARRIS, Dr. James A.**—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
- HARRIS, Mr. John**—will, OCT. 26, 14*c*
- HARRIS, Mr. John H.**—appointment, DEC. 30, 3*g*; takes seat as magistrate at Thames Police Court, 31, 9*g*
- HARRIS, Michael**—fatal accident, OCT. 28, 16*d*
- HARRIS, Mr. Percy A.**—knighthood disclaimed (l.), DEC. 6, 10*d*; member of National Theatre committee, 13, 12*b*
 at London County Council, on widening Waterloo Bridge, OCT. 23, 13*a*; on reorganization of staff, DEC. 18, 11*a*
 in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, NOV. 29, 8*d*; DEC. 3, 8*e*
 on water bus (l.), NOV. 20, 10*c*
- HARRIS, Adm. Sir Robert H.**—will: law case, OCT. 25, 5*b*; 26, 4*b*; 29, 5*a*
- HARRIS, Mr. Thomas P.**—will, DEC. 3, 17*f*
- HARRIS, Pte. W.**—killed in Palestine, NOV. 4, 11*f*; 5, 15*e* (3* 4*)
- HARRIS, Mr. W. L. G.**—appointment, OCT. 9, 8*e*
- HARRIS, Mr. Walter B.**—"East for Pleasure": reviewed, OCT. 29, 8*e*
- HARRIS, William W. (Liberia)**—death, OCT. 14, 11*b*
- HARRIS and Hasell (1929), Ltd.**—particulars, OCT. 28, 22*a*, *f*
- HARRISON, Mr. Arthur W.**—will, OCT. 10, 17*e*
- HARRISON, Miss Beatrice**—recital, OCT. 18, 14*c*
- HARRISON, Capt. Broadley**—will, NOV. 18, 17*c* (17*e*, 3* 4*)
- HARRISON, Mr. C. R.**—in Northern Rhodesia, DEC. 9, 11*d*
- HARRISON, Mr. C. W. (India)**: see INDIA: Crime: Murders: Elder
- HARRISON, Mr. F.**—on late Miss M. Powell, (l.), NOV. 14, 19*c*

- HARRISON, Mr. F.—on Red Indian Bible (1.), OCT. 30, 15e
- HARRISON, George P.—theft charge, DEC. 23, 7e
- HARRISON, Mr. J. C.—art exhibition, OCT. 19, 10c (3* 4*)
- HARRISON, Mr. John—will, OCT. 3, 19f
- HARRISON, Mr. John—will, NOV. 6, 19d
- HARRISON, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 26, 14e (3* 4*)
- HARRISON, Joseph (U.S.A.): see UNITED STATES: Crime: Murder: Aderholt
- HARRISON, Miss Maud M.—will, OCT. 11, 19e
- HARRISON, Mr. Richard R.—will, OCT. 2, 17e
- HARRISON, Mr. Sam—will, NOV. 6, 19e
- HARRISON, Lieut.-Cdr. T. C.—retirement: biographical, DEC. 11, 21e
- HARRISON, Prof. T. J.—“Canadian Wheat Pool”: noticed, OCT. 28, 20b
- HARRISON, Mr. W. T.—on testing of gas (1.), NOV. 16, 8d
- HARRISON, Mr. William—resigns chairmanship of Inveresk Paper Co., DEC. 19, 14f, 19d; (F.N.), 19, 19a
- HARRISON (J. and C.), Ltd.—cargo steamers: contracts placed, OCT. 24, 27c
- HARRISON and Sons, Ltd.—freehold: sale announced, DEC. 12, 5f
- HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 16, 22a
- HARRISON memorial prize: see under CHEMICAL Society
- HARRODS, Ltd.—director: resignation, DEC. 10, 25g;—Trade notices, OCT. 7, 8e; 14, 11f; 21, 11f; 28, 11b; NOV. 4, 15c; 11, 11c; 18, 11c; 25, 20g; DEC. 16, 9c
- HARRODS (Buenos Aires), Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 10, 26a; (F.N.), 10, 25b;—Report, NOV. 2, 20g; (F.N.), 2, 19b; 26, 22e
- HARROGATE—aerodrome: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Stations
- HARROW—amalgamations: scheme, OCT. 4, 11e; Hendon Rural Council: attitude, 14, 11f; application, NOV. 28, 16b;—Hospital: extension scheme, NOV. 23, 9g;—Pie House: preservation scheme, OCT. 31, 11g;—St. Margaret's School: prize giving, NOV. 15, 9c;—Town-planning scheme: inquiry, NOV. 20, 19b
- HARROW School—Argonauts Travel Club: formed, NOV. 26, 21d;—Bessborough, 6th Lord: cricket field purchased as a memorial: see BESSBOROUGH, 6th Lord;—Christmas vacation: notice, DEC. 21, 9g;—Coat of Arms: Dr. C. Norwood (art. quoted), OCT. 28, 11c;—Confirmation service, DEC. 3, 24g;—Founders' Day: celebration: arrangements, OCT. 8, 13g; celebrated, 9, 5c;—Staff changes, NOV. 25, 21c;—Terrace: seats presented, OCT. 28, 11g
- HARROWBY, Lady—on December light (1.), DEC. 23, 6c
- HART, Harry R.—fatal accident, OCT. 21, 16e
- HART, Miss Mary C. L.—will, OCT. 19, 15d
- HART, Sidney—fatal accident, NOV. 25, 11g
- HART, Sir W. E.—at National Association of Insurance Committees, on public health, OCT. 7, 11f
- HART, Ald. William—freedom of Derby, OCT. 3, 11e; death, NOV. 1, 13g
- HART House Quartet—concert, OCT. 3, 17c; 11, 12b
- HARTING, Mr. Hugh—on Sir H. Irving (1.), OCT. 3, 10e
- HARTINGTON, Lord—law case, NOV. 16, 4g in Parliament, on coal trade, DEC. 20, 8c;—Expenditure, national, DEC. 5, 9a
- HARTJE, Mr. Harry G. (Sierra Leone)—member of Legislative Council, DEC. 27, 9c
- HARTLEY, Mr. Lister—will, NOV. 21, 19d
- HARTLEY, Rev. R.—on rural amenities (1.), OCT. 15, 12e
- HARTMAN, Bertram—thief charge, OCT. 8, 22d
- HARTMAN, Dorothy K.—acquitted, DEC. 24, 14c
- HARTMANN, Mr. Cyril H.—on picture rearrangement of Hampton Court (1.), OCT. 29, 12c
- HARTNADY, Mr. J. F.—on bathing in Serpentine (1.), OCT. 26, 8g
- HARTOG, Lady—at Caxton Hall, on women in India, OCT. 8, 9c
- HARTOG committee: see under INDIA: Education
- HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon—in Parliament, on coal trade, DEC. 20, 8a
- HARTWELL estate—history, DEC. 27, 19d
- HARTWIG, Herr (Germany)—resignation from Nationalist Party, DEC. 4, 13f
- HARVARD, Mr. C. E.—on rubber prices (1.) quoted, OCT. 18, 24a
- HARVARD University—Institute of Comparative Law established, OCT. 9, 13d (3* 4*)
- HARVEY, Mr. Conway (Kenya)—member of Executive Council, OCT. 16, 13g
- HARVEY, Mr. Cyril P.—on law costs (1.), OCT. 14, 10c
- HARVEY, Sir Ernest M.—to be re-elected deputy-governor of Bank of England (F.N.), NOV. 15, 22c
- HARVEY, Mr. Francis J.—will, OCT. 23, 21f
- HARVEY, Mr. Frank—*The Last Enemy*: produced, DEC. 20, 12c; 21, 14e (3* 4*)
- HARVEY, George—abduction charge, OCT. 19, 7g (14b, 3* 4*)
- HARVEY, Mrs. Gertrude—art exhibition, OCT. 1, 14d
- HARVEY, Miss Harriet J.—will, NOV. 29, 10e
- HARVEY, Harry—bribing police constables charge, DEC. 30, 7b
- HARVEY, Mr. Robert A.—nominated Sheriff of Cornwall, DEC. 18, 17b
- HARVEY, Nichols and Co., Ltd.:—Trade notices, OCT. 14, 11f; 21, 11f; NOV. 4, 15c; 18, 9c; DEC. 12, 11e; 30, 7d; 31, 9d
- HARVIE, Miss Elizabeth M.—will, OCT. 2, 17e
- HARWICH—Bell, 17th century: presented by Mr. P. J. Pybus, OCT. 26, 9c;—Electoral: see under ESSEX
- HARWOOD, Mr. H. M.—*A Girl's Best Friend*: produced, OCT. 23, 14b; 24, 14b (3* 4*)
- HASHIM Khan, Sirdar Mohamed (Afghanistan)—Minister of Interior, OCT. 29, 15f; forms ministry, DEC. 14, 19d Ministry: see under AFGHANISTAN
- HASKEW, Rev. Clement J.—will, DEC. 21, 14e
- HASKINS, Ald. Charles—death, OCT. 16, 16d; will, DEC. 24, 15e
- HASLAM, Mr. Arthur:—on company balance-sheets (1.), DEC. 21, 17c on traffic control (1.), DEC. 11, 10e
- HASLEHUST, Mr. Guy B.—on recovery of chestnut trees after fire (1.), OCT. 1, 12e

- HASLER, Mr. William—on clover crop (art. quoted), OCT. 28, 20*b*; NOV. 4, 18*b*
- HASSETT, W.—missing, DEC. 14, 10*d*; 16, 14*a*
- HASTINGS—Côte d'Azur: comparison: correspondence, OCT. 2, 10*e*;—Motor-car park, underground: scheme, DEC. 17, 19*d*;—Museum: extension scheme, NOV. 12, 13*g*;—Sea wall: reconstruction plans, DEC. 17, 19*d*;—Water supply scheme, OCT. 3, 7*e*
- HASTINGS, Battle of—Rouen celebration, OCT. 14, 13*c*
- HASTINGS, Lady—house party, OCT. 2, 17*b*
- HASTINGS, Mr. Thomas—death, OCT. 25, 9*a*; photograph, 25, 18
- HASTINGS Rotary Club—meeting, OCT. 1, 13*c*
- HATFIELD, Dr. W. H.—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on acid-resisting steel, OCT. 26, 7*f*
- HATHWAY, Mr. Frederick H.—will, OCT. 3, 19*f*
- HATRY, Clarence C.—conspiracy charge: see below
Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), OCT. 1, 18*c*
Allied Ironfounders, Ltd.—statement (F.N.), OCT. 14, 22*b*
Companies—settlement (F.N.), OCT. 5, 17*a*; postponed, 9, 14*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 9, 21*c*; Stock Exchange notice (F.N.), 17, 23*a*; discussions (F.N.), NOV. 30, 18*a*; DEC. 10, 25*a*; 20, 20*a*;—Winding-up orders, OCT. 16, 5*c*
Conspiracy charge, OCT. 5, 7*a*, 10*g*; 8, 13*f*; 12, 7*a*; 15, 5*c*; 18, 13*d*; 22, 9*a*; 24, 5*d*; 26, 9*a*; 30, 5*b*; NOV. 1, 5*c*; 2, 9*d*; 6, 11*a*; 8, 11*b*; 9, 4*d*; 14, 11*b*; 16, 4*g*; 20, 9*d*; 21, 8*g*; 23, 4*e*; 27, 16*f*; 28, 11*b*; 29, 4*e*; 30, 4*c*; DEC. 4, 11*e*; 5, 9*d*; 6, 11*f*; 7, 7*d*, 12*e*; 10, 13*e*; 11, 9*a*; 12, 5*b*; 13, 11*c*; 14, 4*d*, 10*e*; 17, 9*a*, 14*b*;—Bail: applications refused, 7, 11*b*; 9, 14*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 16, 5*b*, 14*e*;—Consultations, DEC. 20, 11*b*; 24, 9*e*; 31, 14*d*;—Guildhall Police Court: magistrate's understudy provided, OCT. 18, 13*d*
Gloucester Corporation loan—legal proceedings to be taken, NOV. 28, 11*b*
Law cases, DEC. 7, 4*d*; 14, 4*d*; 20, 4*e*
Manchester loan—City Council's statement, OCT. 3, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Newcastle loan—City Council discussion, OCT. 3, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 4, 7*a*
Swindon loan—position: Ald. Walters (statement), OCT. 2, 14*c*
Wakefield loan—ratepayers' demand for inquiry, OCT. 11, 11*e*; local Labour Party: discussion, 15, 5*d*
- HATS—article, OCT. 30, 17*f*
- HATTEN, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 25, 9*d*
- HATTLE, Mr. R. G.—secretary of Scottish agricultural cooperation inquiry committee, OCT. 11, 14*e*
- HATZFELDT, Princess—will, OCT. 31, 19*c*
- HAUK, Miss Minnie—will, DEC. 14, 15*e*
- HAUPTMANN, Herr Gerhardt (Germany)—signs manifesto against Nationalist referendum, OCT. 22, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- HAUSCHEER, Herr (Switzerland)—body found, OCT. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- HAVANA—American Institute of International Law conference: see UNITED STATES: Institute of International Law
- HAVANT—sewerage scheme, OCT. 3, 7*e*
- HAVARD, William A.—attempted house-breaking charge, OCT. 16, 5*d*; acquitted, 24, 13*b*
- HAVELOCK-ALLAN, Sir Henry—accident, OCT. 9, 11*g*
- HAVENGA, Mr. (South Africa):—
at Johannesburg, on gold mining industry; native labour, NOV. 18, 11*d* (3* 4*)
on Rhodesia, Southern—customs question (statement), OCT. 3, 13*f*; 4, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- HAVERSHAM, Henriette Lady—will, NOV. 6, 19*d*
- HAVRE, Le—port: charges for weighing grain cargoes: custom changed (F.N.), DEC. 28, 14*b*
- HAWAIIAN Pineapple Co.—Fiji experiments: see under FIJI Islands
- HAWES, Mr. Stephen:—
on Dominican parrots (I.), OCT. 1, 12*d*
- HAWKE, Mr. E. L.—on historic gales (I.), DEC. 24, 8*e*
- HAWKEN, Capt. Cyril C. H.—on Post Office (I.), OCT. 11, 10*b*
- HAWKEN, Mr. E. (Canada)—in London, OCT. 3, 14*b*
- HAWKER, Mr. G. L.—on postal efficiency (I.), DEC. 20, 10*g*
- HAWKES, Mr. F. F.—on electric cables (I.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
- HAWKES, Rt. Rev. F. O. T., Bp. of Kingston:—
at Church House, on Union of Girls' Schools for Social Service, OCT. 24, 13*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
at Harrow, on Union of Girls' Schools for Social Service, NOV. 15, 9*c*
- HAWKESFORD, Mr. Reginald T.—will, DEC. 10, 19*e*
- HAWKEY, Sir James—directorship (F.N.), OCT. 28, 22*d*
- HAWKINS, Mr. Francis H. G.—will, NOV. 28, 21*c*
- HAWKINS, Mr. George T.—will, NOV. 1, 19*d*
- HAWKINS, Mr. P.—on motor speeds (I.), NOV. 30, 8*c*
- HAWKYARD, Mr. Sam G.—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
- HAWLEY, Mr. William E.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
- HAWORTH, Violet M.—inquest, NOV. 2, 9*c*
- HAWTHORN (R. and W.), Leslie and Co., Ltd.—vessel launched, OCT. 7, 14*g*; contracts, DEC. 21, 6*f*; 24, 14*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
- HAWTON, James S.—acquittal, DEC. 19, 5*c*
- HAY, Maj.-Gen. E. Owen—memorial, OCT. 31, 17*e*
- HAY, Preb. Edgar—on marriage customs (I.), DEC. 17, 10*e*
- HAY, Mr. T. W. Littleton—on links with the past (I.), NOV. 27, 10*e*
- HAY-EDWARDS, Mr. John—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
- HAYCOCK, Mr. Alexander W.:—
at Labour Party conference, on unemployment relief, OCT. 2, 7*d*
in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, DEC. 4, 8*f*
- HAYCRAFT, Maj. William C. S.—will, DEC. 12, 19*g*
- HAYDAY, Mr. Arthur—chairman of trade boards inquiry sub-committee, DEC. 5, 16*e*
at Eastbourne, on gas industry, OCT. 31, 9*d*
in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, DEC. 6, 8*g*; 13, 8*b*

- HAYDOCK, Father George — proposed beatification, Nov. 27, 13b; 28, 9b (3* 4*); decision deferred, Dec. 9, 11f
- HAYDOCK, Mr. Roger—found dead, Nov. 8, 11d
- HAYDON, Mr. Robert S. W.—will, Oct. 24, 19e
- HAYES (Kent)—Pitt memorial: see under PITT, William
- HAYES, Mr. Alfred A.—will, Nov. 30, 15d
- HAYES, Surgeon Commander G. H.—appointment: biographical, Oct. 30, 20d
- HAYES, J. Gordon — “Robert Edwin Peary”: reviewed, Dec. 11, 21b
- HAYES, Mr. Jack—at Ambassador Club, on ex-Services’ Welfare Society, Nov. 8, 11c
- HAYES, James—betting charge, Oct. 29, 6g (4*)
- HAYMAN, Charles A.—acquitted, Dec. 12, 5g
- HAYMAN, Mr. Frank—will, Dec. 24, 15e
- HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P.—on income-tax (l.), Nov. 5, 12d
- HAY’S Wharf, Ltd.—report (F.N.), Oct. 18, 24b
- HAYTER, Donald — drunkenness charge, Nov. 12, 5e
- HAYTER, Brig.-Gen. Ross J. F.—death, Dec. 18, 16b; funeral, 20, 7d
- HAYWARD, Marjorie—fatal accident, Dec. 30, 7c
- HAYWARD, Mr. R.—member of National Mark fruit trade committee, Oct. 29, 13g
- HAZELL, Mr. Ralph C.—endows bed at Lloyd Memorial Caxton Seaside Home, Dec. 23, 7g
- HEAD, Mrs. Charlotte E. F.—will, Dec. 30, 13e
- HEAD, Most Rev. Frederick W., Archbp. of Melbourne—presentation, Oct. 25, 17d; consecrated, Nov. 2, 17c; at Sandringham, 4, 15b; in Melbourne; enthroned, Dec. 24, 11e
- at Colonial and Continental Church Society, on imperial Christianity, Oct. 23, 21e
- HEAD, George—fatal accident, Oct. 7, 11g
- HEAD, George—theft charge, Dec. 14, 7g
- HEAD, Mr. H. C.—at Public Works Congress, on British tar dressings for roads, Nov. 19, 13d
- HEAD (Henry) and Co., Messrs.—director, Dec. 30, 17f
- HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C., Bp. of Gloucester:—
at Church Assembly, on education policy, Nov. 16, 9d
on Prayer-book (pres. add.), Oct. 9, 17d
on Roman Catholic education (l.), Nov. 13, 10b
- HEADLAM, Mr. Cecil—on Xmas (l.), Dec. 24, 8g
- HEADLAM, Col. Cuthbert:—
at Halkin-street, on training camps for miners’ sons, Nov. 22, 9g
on training camps for miners’ sons (l.), Nov. 27, 10d
- HEADLAM-MORLEY, Lady—takes title of knight’s widow, Nov. 9, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)
- HEADLAM-MORLEY, Sir James—memorial service, Oct. 19, 15c; will, 26, 14e
- HEADLAM-MORLEY, Mr. Kenneth—on Saar Basin (l.), Nov. 11, 10d
- HEADMASTERS’ Conference (Eton College), Dec. 21, 7e (7c, 3* 4*); 23, 7a
- HEALS’ Ltd.—trade notice, Dec. 9, 9c
- HEALTH:—
Industrial: see under LABOUR
Mental—NATIONAL Council for Mental Hygiene: see that title
Public: see HEALTH, public
- HEALTH, Ministry of—Alkali works: Chief inspector, Oct. 26, 7b;—Assistant secretary, Oct. 3, 11g;—Law case, Nov. 6, 4c
- HEALTH, public:—
Conference of nurses and visitors (Bedford College), Dec. 31, 9c
Congress (London School of Hygiene), Oct. 25, 11e
Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 16, 16c; Nov. 22, 11a
Hart, Sir W. E. (p.), Oct. 7, 11f
Hill, Dr. J. (p.), Oct. 7, 11f
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 22, 11a
Medical officers — Health Ministry (mem.), Dec. 20, 11b
Neill, Sir T. (add.), Nov. 26, 21b
Royal Sanitary Institute congress: see under ROYAL Sanitary Institute Services—Lord Dawson of Penn (s.), Nov. 22, 11a
Snell, Dr. E. H. (s.), Oct. 16, 16c
- HEALY, Lewis G.—acquittal, Oct. 9, 11c
- HEALY, Mr. Timothy—Treasurer of Gray’s Inn, Nov. 20, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
- HEALY, Dr. W. P.—on cancer: ray treatment (p.), Dec. 6, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
- HEANE, Arthur F.—fraud charge, Nov. 5, 13g
- HEAP, Mrs.—funeral, Dec. 3, 17d
- HEAP (William) and Son, Ltd.—Sedgwick, Collins and Co., Messrs.: agreement, Nov. 1, 23b; 4, 20f
- HEARD, Mr. Robert L.—will, Oct. 16, 19f
- HEARDER, Mr. S. F. S.—assistant private secretary to Mr. A. Greenwood, Oct. 1, 14c (18d, 3* 4*)
- HEARN, Sir Walter R.—resigning directorship, Nov. 20, 22g
on Blunt, late Rev. A. S. V. (l.), Nov. 28, 19c
- HEARNshaw, Prof. F. J. C.—on redemption of pledges (l.), Nov. 22, 15e
- HEART, human—child with heart weighing 15 oz.: instance, Dec. 3, 11g
- HEARTHS—tax: correspondence, Dec. 24, 8f
- HEARTSEASE Guild—sale: arrangements, Oct. 14, 17b
- HEASMAN, Mr. George V.—will, Nov. 5, 19e
- HEAT—insulation: see under FOOD
- HEATH, Lady—law case, Nov. 26, 5a; 27, 5g
- HEATH, Mr. Cuthbert E.—presents Duke’s Warren to nation; map, Dec. 20, 14g; (photo.), 21, 16
- HEATH, Col. E. C.—on Festival of Empire and Remembrance (statement), Oct. 23, 18b
- HEATH, Mr. Frederick W.—will, Dec. 30, 13e
- HEATH, Mr. H. Cecil—on greater sobriety (l.), Dec. 6, 10d
- HEATH, Sir James—law case, Nov. 26, 5a; 27, 5g
- HEATH, Capt. Kingsley (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, Nov. 1, 15d
- HEATH, Thomas C.—found dead, Oct. 18, 5d (3* 4*)
- HEATHCOTE, Brigadier C. E.—appointment, Nov. 18, 17b
- HEATHCOTE, Mary G. C.—smuggling charge, Dec. 3, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)

- HEATHER, Arthur—fatal accident, Nov. 23, 9c (3* 4*)
- HEATHORN, Alfred—false tax returns charge, Oct. 22, 18e (3* 4*); 23, 18d; 24, 18c; 25, 5f
- HEATON, Mr. Vernon—will, Nov. 26, 21d
- HEAPS, Mr. William—at Manchester, on cotton trade, Nov. 27, 11c (3* 4*)
- HEAVEN, Mr. John C.—will, Nov. 2, 15d
- HEAVER, Mr. John H.—will, Nov. 6, 19e
- HECTOR Whaling, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 19, 22c;—Report, Dec. 11, 26d; F.N.), 11, 22b
- HEDDON, Mr. (South Africa)—mission to Northern Rhodesia, Nov. 30, 11g
- HEDDON, Christopher H.—bankruptcy: meeting, Nov. 30, 4e
- HEDGES—correspondence, Oct. 19, 8g
- HEDLEY, Mr. John L.—will, Oct. 24, 19e
- HEDLEY-STUART, Lucy M.—will, Dec. 24, 15e
- HEDSTROM, Sir J. Maynard (Fiji)—member of Executive Council, Nov. 16, 11g in Legislative Council, on Indian franchise demands, Nov. 6, 13f
- HEENAN, Mr. (Canada)—on British public schoolboy immigrants (l. quoted), Dec. 3, 13c
- HEIDELBERG University—duelling: see under DUELLING
- HEIGHT—post Victorian: correspondence, Oct. 19, 8e; trade views, 21, 11e
- HEIJERMANS, M. Herman—*Op Hoop Van Zegen*: produced, Oct. 9, 12c; *The Rising Sun*: produced, 10, 12c; 11, 12c (3* 4*)
- HEILBUTH, Mr. George H.—at Guildhall, on City of London Police, Oct. 26, 9b; Dec. 2, 17d (3* 4*)
- HEINE, Herr Friedrich (Germany)—death, Oct. 7, 13g (3* 4*);—Düsseldorf monument scheme: progress, Oct. 22, 15g (3* 4*)
- HEISCH, Mr. John W.—will, Oct. 26, 14e (3* 4*)
- HEITLAND, Mr. W. E.—on "A Place in the Sun," (l.), Dec. 27, 11e
- HEJAZ:—
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Persia, relations with—representative at Mecca, Dec. 19, 13g
Revolution, Dec. 10, 15g
- HELD, Herr (Bavaria)—supports Young Plan, Oct. 25, 13b (3* 4*)
- HELENA Victoria, Princess—at Sandringham, Oct. 1, 19b; leaves, 7, 17b; at Quenby Hall, 8, 19b; at Petwood, 24, 19b; visits King and Queen, Nov. 13, 17b; at Cap Ferrat, Dec. 21, 15f
Dockland Settlement—attends dinner, Nov. 7, 16e
Nottingham — opens hospital for women, Nov. 6, 10e
Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital Guild—opens sale, Oct. 31, 17b
War Service Legion—attends sale, Dec. 7, 15c
- HELLENIC Society: see SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies
- HELLIER, Mr. Joseph—will, Oct. 26, 14e (3* 4*)
- HELM, Mr. George H.—will, Nov. 21, 19d
- HELM, Mr. Samuel C.—will, Nov. 7, 19d
- HEMINGWAY, Mr. Ernest—"A Farewell to Arms": reviewed, Nov. 15, 20d
- HEMINGWAY, Thomas: see GALLAGHER
- HEMMINGS, Mr. F. J.—at Southampton, on cinematograph for children, Dec. 23, 8d (3* 4*)
- HEMP, Capt. Claude W.—will, Nov. 19, 19d
- HEMP, Mr. Wilfred J.—on longevity (l.), Dec. 10, 12e
- HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur — returns to London, Oct. 1, 16g; message of sympathy to Frau Stresemann, 4, 14b; arrives at Sandringham, 25, 17b; audience of King, Nov. 7, 17b; receives Herr Sthamer, 21, 13c; delegate to London naval conference, Dec. 3, 8b; conversation with Gen. T. A. G. Rosado, 11, 13g; to attend meeting of League of Nations Council, 16, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); receives M. Sokolnikoff, 17, 14d (14a, 3* 4*)
Afghanistan, relations with—message, Oct. 24, 16b
China — proposed Urga Consulate (statement), Nov. 13, 13g (3* 4*)
Foreign policy (message), Oct. 26, 14c
League of Nations (message), Oct. 26, 14c
Parliament—entry (s.), Oct. 24, 11c
Russia—Lewes agreement with M. Dovgalevsky, Oct. 2, 14g; foreign diplomatic representation (statement), Nov. 27, 13c (3* 4*)
at Brighton, on Lewes agreement with Russia; armaments expenditure; unemployment, Oct. 2, 14g, 16c
at Burnley, on international cooperation: Kellogg Pact; peace, Oct. 29, 18b
at Euston-road, on Labour Party; peace; defeat of French Ministry; MacDonald Ministry, Oct. 24, 11c
at Grosvenor House, on Anglo-American relations; peace, Nov. 18, 9b
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-French relations; London naval conference, Dec. 13, 16d (and 3* 4*)
at Labour Party conference, on by-elections, Oct. 1, 7c; on family allowances, 1, 7d; on foreign policy; Palestine; Iraq; Egypt; agreement with Russia; Hague conference; League of Nations; Optional Clause; international arbitration; disarmament; limitation of navies; International Labour Office, 3, 7a
at Lancaster House, on relations with South America; D'Abernon Mission, Dec. 12, 9c; 13, 8d (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on:—
Africa, South—Russian propaganda, Nov. 19, 8c
Austria—Constitutional problem, Nov. 5, 8b
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord—Foreign Office work, Dec. 17, 8c
China—extra-territoriality, Dec. 3, 8b; 24, 6a;—Mutinies among troops, Dec. 10, 8c
Chinese Eastern Railway dispute, Nov. 12, 10a; 26, 8a; 28, 8c; Dec. 3, 8a; 10, 8b
Diplomatic visas, Nov. 19, 8c
Egypt—treaty with Great Britain, Nov. 19, 8c; Dec. 17, 8c; 24, 6e
Gibraltar, Straits of—proposed tunnel, Dec. 17, 8c
India—Russian propaganda, Nov. 19, 8b
International Justice, Permanent Court of—optional clause, Nov. 28, 8d
Mexico—debt, Nov. 26, 8a
Naval armaments conference, London, Nov. 28, 8c
Passports, Nov. 7, 8a; diplomatic visas, 19, 8c

- HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur :—
 in Parliament, on (continued) :—
 Poland—elevation of Legation to Embassy, Nov. 5, 8a; seizure of British company's works at Radom, DEC. 17, 8d
 Russia—Great Britain, relations with, Oct. 30, 8c; Nov. 6, 8a; 12, 10a; 19, 8a, b, c; 28, 8c; DEC. 3, 8b; 10, 8c; 17, 8c; 19, 17c, e; 24, 6a;—Passports, Nov. 21, 8c;—Religious persecution, DEC. 24, 6a
 Sweden—arrest of British Communist, Nov. 5, 8b
 Tariff truce, proposed, DEC. 10, 8c
 HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur, junior—Parliamentary private secretary to Sir W. Jowitt, Oct. 15, 13b; standing counsel to Labour Party, 24, 18b
 HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur H.—will, DEC. 23, 12e
 HENDERSON, Mr. Edward E.—will, OCT. 30, 19c
 HENDERSON, Rev. Hamilton—death, OCT. 11, 16e
 HENDERSON, Miss Irene—art exhibition, OCT. 16, 12b
 HENDERSON, Mr. J. C.—on agricultural transport (evid.), DEC. 19, 11b
 HENDERSON, Mr. James—member of Area Gas Supply Committee, DEC. 20, 11g
 HENDERSON, Mr. Keith—art exhibition, Nov. 13, 8g (3* 4*); 19, 14c
 HENDERSON, Mr. Neville M.—Minister in Belgrade, OCT. 12, 10b (10d, 3* 4*); received by Prince of Wales, 23, 19b; in Belgrade, DEC. 3, 16e (3* 4*); presents letters of credence, 16, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)
 HENDERSON, Capt. R.—in Parliament, on timber: Empire resources, Nov. 21, 8f
 HENDERSON, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 22, 19c
 HENDERSON, Dr. Roderick W.—will, OCT. 28, 16e
 HENDERSON, Adm. W. H.—on R 101 (1.), Nov. 28, 10e
 HENDERSON, Mr. W. J.—on music in United States (arts.), OCT. 26, 10b; Nov. 9, 10b
 HENDERSON, Mr. William—death, OCT. 17, 18b (18d, 3* 4*); will, DEC. 24, 15e
 HENDERSON, Mr. William W.—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. W. W. Benn, DEC. 6, 15d
 HENDON—Harrow: amalgamation: see under HARROW;—Isolation Hospital: opened, OCT. 30, 11g;—Library, public: opened, DEC. 10, 10d
 HENDRY, Mr. John—will, Nov. 2, 15d
 HENDRY, Mr. Peter D.—will, Nov. 5, 19e
 HENEKEYS, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 31, 17f
 HENFREY, Mr. Arthur G.—death, OCT. 19, 14b
 HENLEY, Mr. W. E.—*Beau Austin*: produced, Nov. 1, 14b; 2, 10d (3* 4*)
 HENLEY, Mr. Walter F.—will, Nov. 12, 19d
 HENLEYS (W. T.) Telegraph Works Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 2, 20g
 HENLYS (1928), Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 16, 22f;—Report, OCT. 8, 24g; (F.N.), 8, 23b
 HENNESSY, Christopher J. B.—drunk in charge of motor-car charge, DEC. 4, 11d
 HENNESSY, M. Jean (France)—Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 4, 11a
 HENOCHSBERG, Mr. S. J.—on water-bus (1.), Nov. 19, 12e
 HENRY, Lady—scholarship bequest: sum paid to trustees, OCT. 23, 18a
 HENRY, Alexander—forgery charge, OCT. 28, 16d (3* 4*); 29, 11d; 30, 5f; appeal dismissed, DEC. 3, 5b
 HENRY, Mr. James M.—will, DEC. 10, 19e
 HENRY, Maj. T. Charlton (U.S.A.)—signs roll of Philatelic Congress of Great Britain, Nov. 5, 13a
 HENRY (A. and S.) and Co., Ltd.—position, Nov. 9, 18g
 HENSEIN, Sadek Pasha (Egypt)—relieved of post, Nov. 21, 13g
 HENSHELL and Co.—South African contract, DEC. 24, 11g
 HENSHILWOOD, Mr. G.—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on water supply, DEC. 7, 7f
 HENSMAN, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 21, 14e
 HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Durham :—
 Portrait—presented, DEC. 3, 11b; (photo.), 4, 18
 at Church Assembly, on education policy, Nov. 16, 9d
 at Durham, on disestablishment, Nov. 4, 9c
 at Nottingham, on disestablishment, OCT. 15, 9c
 at Silksworth, on disestablishment, OCT. 28, 11e
 at South Shields, on gossip in journalism, DEC. 6, 11c
 HENTSCHEL, Mr. Carl—president of O. P. Club, OCT. 14, 16b
 HEPBURN, Rear-Adm. A. R. (U.S.A.)—technical adviser, London naval conference, DEC. 7, 11b
 HEPBURN, Sir Archibald B.—will, Nov. 28, 21c
 HEPBURN, Mr. Edward—on Canute's mother (1.), Nov. 6, 10d
 HEPBURN, Mr. Patrick H.—death, DEC. 30, 12b; inquest, 30, 7f; 31, 14f; appreciation, 31, 14c
 HEPWORTH (J.) and Son, Ltd.—report, OCT. 8, 24g
 HEPWORTH and Grandage, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 23d
Herald of Peace: see under INTERNATIONAL Peace Society
 HERALDRY—early design: Mr. W. R. Hare (lect.), OCT. 25, 9e
 HERAUD, M. Marcel (France)—Under-Secretary, Prime Minister's Office, Nov. 4, 11a
 HERBERT, Mr. A. P. :—
 at Mansion House, on Greater London Fund for the Blind, OCT. 24, 13d
 on motor water-buses (1.), Nov. 16, 8a; 23, 8a
 on musical copyright (1.), DEC. 17, 15e
 on R 101 (1.), OCT. 16, 15e
 HERBERT, Mr. Ernest—on Charing Cross Bridge (1.), DEC. 11, 10d
 HERBERT, Rev. Francis—on little auk (1.), Nov. 30, 8b
 HERBERT, Mr. George—will, OCT. 8, 19e
 HERBERT, Mr. Henry A.—will, Nov. 14, 17d
 HERBERT, Rt. Rev. Percy M., Bp. of Blackburn—at Blackburn, on cathedral scheme, Nov. 7, 9e
 HERBERT, Mr. R.—on aeroplane landing on one wheel (1.), OCT. 9, 10e
 HERBERT, Lady Victoria—on British ex-prisoners of war: appeal (1.), Nov. 16, 8c
 HERBETTE, M. (France)—delivers Rumanian Note to M. Litvinoff, DEC. 24, 11e
 HERBETTE, M. Maurice—death, Nov. 5, 18b
 HERCULANEUM—excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Italy
 HERD, Mr. James—will, Nov. 25, 21d

- HEREDITY—Dr. E. A. Cockayne (s.), Oct. 2, 9a
- HEREFORD—diocese : conference, Oct. 22, 19d
- HEREFORDSHIRE and Breconshire Territorial Force Associations—secretary, Nov. 29, 11g
- HEREFORDSHIRE Regimental Dinner Club—dinner, Nov. 11, 17b
- HERFORD, Prof. C. H.—“Journal of a Tour in Scotland in 1919” (ed.): reviewed, Dec. 3, 19c
- HERGT, Herr (Germany)—attitude to Nationalist Party leadership, Dec. 4, 13f (3* 4*)
- HERIOT, Mrs. Annie M.—will, Nov. 14, 17d
- HERITAGE Craft Schools, Chailey—matinée : arrangements, Nov. 12, 19b
- HERMAN, Caroline—betting charge, Dec. 18, 5c
- HERMANN, Jacob : see HARMON, John
- HERMES Club—suggested, Nov. 25, 21c
- HERNANDEZ, Señor (Mexico)—attacked, Oct. 10, 13b (3* 4*)
- HEROTUS—Xerxes march on Thermopylæ, story of : Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Maurice (s.), Nov. 25, 12b
- HERON, Mr. David G.—will, Dec. 30, 13e
- HERRBURGER, Brooks, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 31, 22d ;—Report, Oct. 22, 25b
- HERRICK, Mr. Myron T. (U.S.A.)—Paris memorial : public subscription opened, Dec. 28, 7g
- HERRIDGE, Very Rev. W. T.—death, Nov. 19, 10c ; 25, 8f (7e, 3* 4*)
- HERRIOT, M. (France)—in Vienna, Oct. 10, 13g ; in Berlin, 11, 13g (13e, 3* 4*) ; refuses to join Clémentel ministry, 31, 13a
in Parliament, on naval armaments, Dec. 21, 12e
- HERRON, Mr. William A.—will, Nov. 19, 19d
- HERSCHELL, Lord—death, Oct. 15, 18b (18d, 3* 4*) ; funeral ; memorial service, 18, 19c
- HERSDEN—church hall dedicated, Dec. 9, 9f
- HERSKIND, Mr. Peter A. E.—will, Oct. 1, 9d
- HERTFORD, Lord—bankruptcy annulled, Oct. 2, 8g
- HERTFORD House—Wallace Collection : trustee, Oct. 10, 14e
- HERTFORDSHIRE—electoral : Hitchin, Nov. 18, 9c
- HERTFORDSHIRE Folk Dance Society—meeting, Oct. 28, 9c
- HERTIG, Dr. George (Switzerland)—fatal accident, Oct. 19, 11g (3* 4*)
- HERTZ, Chief Rabbi Joseph H.—Columbia University medal for service, Dec. 20, 13g (13a, 3* 4*)
at First Avenue Hotel, on Jews, Dec. 30, 12d ; 31, 10a (3* 4*)
at Royal Albert Hall, on Russia : religious persecution, Dec. 20, 8f
- HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa)—political position, Nov. 15, 13c ; natives burn in effigy at Cape Town, Dec. 17, 14d (13b, 3* 4*)
at Bloemfontein, on Governor-Generalship ; Bishop Carey : farmers' motor-cars, Oct. 17, 15b ; on Republican movement ; native legislation, 18, 15d ; Press comment 18, 15d ; 19, 11d ; on economic depression, 19, 11d ;
at Vereeniging, on Governor-Generalship ; Gen. J. C. Smuts, Nov. 7, 13g
- HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa) (continued):—
on Act of Union—two-thirds majority clause (statement), Oct. 3, 13f ; 4, 13e (3* 4*)
on Governor-Generalship (int.), Nov. 15, 13c
on natives—franchise (statement), Oct. 3, 13f ; 4, 13e (3* 4*) ; legislation (int.), Nov. 15, 13c
on Provincial Councils (int.), Nov. 15, 13c
- HERZ, Herr (Germany)—mentioned as Finance Minister, Dec. 23, 10e
- HESKETH, Mr. Everard—on decrease of drunkenness (l.), Nov. 25, 10e
- HESKETH Estate, Southport, Ltd.—director, Nov. 13, 21g
- HESLOP, Mr. George—will, Nov. 2, 15d
- HESS, Miss Myra—recital, Oct. 8, 14d ; 15, 12b (3* 4*) ; Dec. 16, 10d
- HESELLE, F. C.—found dead, Nov. 22, 5c
- HESELMAN, Mr. J.—biographical ; invents low pressure fuel, Oct. 25, 14f
- “HEVA” : see under FISH and fishing—Pilchards
- HEVEA (Johore) Rubber Plantations, Ltd—report, Nov. 23, 20c
- HEVEA Rubber Trust, Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, Oct. 4, 20g ;—Report, Oct. 3, 19g
- HEVESI, Dr. Alexander—at King's College, London, on Shakespeare in Hungary, Oct. 17, 14d
- HEWART, Lord—vice-chairman of Pilgrims, Nov. 23, 14d ; member of Electoral Reform Committee : objection raised in Commons, Dec. 3, 8c ; withdraws, 3, 8f
- “New Despotism, The”—reviewed, Nov. 1, 10c ; correspondence, 6, 10c ; 8, 15c ; Leading article, Nov. 1, 17c
at Carpenters' Hall, on Judicial appointments ; international arbitration, Dec. 13, 8c (and 8e, 3* 4*)
at Lincoln on bureaucracy, Nov. 2, 14c
at Liverpool, on news and literature, Oct. 19, 14d
at Manchester, on classical education, Dec. 21, 7f
at Press Club, on newspaper Press ; Parliamentary Gallery, Nov. 4, 9f (and 3* 4*)
at Whitefriars' Club, on newspaper Press : journalists, Oct. 11, 21d
on electoral reform (l.), Dec. 4, 15e
- HEWAT, Capt. F. A.—appointment, Dec. 17, 19e
- HEWETSON, Mr. James S.—will, Oct. 28, 16e (3* 4*)
- HEWETT, Mr. Arthur T.—will, Nov. 12, 19d
- HEWETT, Sir John—joins committee of Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire, Nov. 5, 11c
- HEWINS, Mr. G. S.—on a register of V.C.'s (l.), Nov. 9, 8g ; 16, 8d
- HEWINS, Mr. William A. S.—“The Apologia of an Imperialist” : noticed, Oct. 11, 20e
- HEWITT, Cecil—body found, Oct. 5, 9g ; 7, 11g
- HEWITT, Surgeon Rear-Adm. D. W.—retirement : biographical, Dec. 20, 9d
- HEWITT, Edwin—death, Dec. 31, 9g
- HEWITT, Herbert G.—theft charge, Nov. 20, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)
- HEWITT, Mr. James—on income-tax (l.), Dec. 20, 10g
- HEWITT, Mr. William—death, Nov. 29, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)

- HEWLETT, Mr. D. E. Holcombe—on flowers in November (l.), Nov. 11, 10e
- HEXTER, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Dec. 28, 11d
- HEY, Mr. Herbert—directorship, Oct. 22, 24c; Dec. 9, 19g
- HEYGATE, Mr. A. C. G.—on *Calais-Douvres* (l.), Dec. 20, 10g
- HEYGATE, Maj. William R. B.—will, Oct. 5, 15d
- HEYMAN, M. (Belgium)—Minister of Industry and Labour, Dec. 5, 13c
- HEYNS, Andries M. (South Africa)—Albert Medal, Oct. 7, 8b
- HIBBARD, Capt. Harry—will, Dec. 11, 17e
- HIBBERT, Maj. O. Y.—appointment, Nov. 26, 9d
- HIBERNIANS, Ancient Order of: see ANCIENT Order of Hibernians
- HICHENS, Mr. Robert—"On the Screen": reviewed, Oct. 25, 20d
- HICHENS, Mr. W. L.—at Birkenhead, on shipping industry, Oct. 4, 14f
- HICKS, Alfred L.—theft charge, Nov. 6, 16c
- HICKS, Mr. Cranfield—resignation as managing director of Anglo-Foreign Newspapers, Ltd., Dec. 10, 25g
- HICKS, Mrs. Edith—inquest, Dec. 18, 16e
- HICKS, Mr. Ernest—master of Salters' Company, Oct. 31, 11g
- HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N., Bp. of Gibraltar—leaves for diocese, Nov. 1, 19d; in Naples, Dec. 3, 13g
- HICKS, Joseph—drunk in charge of lorry charge, Oct. 25, 21e
- HICKS, Mr. William L.—will, Nov. 18, 17c (17e, 3* 4*)
- HICKSON, Capt. V. W.—retirement: biographical, Nov. 23, 10c
- HIDAYATULLAH, Sir Ghulam H. (Bombay)—land purchase in Lloyd Barrage area: questions in Legislative Council, Oct. 11, 13e (3* 4*)
- HIDES—exportation: international agreement published, Nov. 27, 13c (13a, 3* 4*);—Shippers: central body: see INTERNATIONAL Council of Hide Sellers' Associations
- HIENDHORN, Mr. Charles—death, Dec. 14, 10e
- HIGFORD, Mrs. Julia C.—will, Oct. 1, 9d
- HIGGINS, Dr. Alexander P.—president of Institute of International Law, Oct. 19, 11g (and 11f, 3* 4*)
on Optional Clause (l.), Dec. 20, 10a
- HIGGINS, Gen. Edward—Canadian tour, Oct. 26, 15f; arrives in England: statement, 28, 9c
- HIGGINS, Mr. Eric—Columbia University medal for service, Dec. 20, 13g (13a, 3* 4*)
- HIGGINS, Judge George H.—appointment, Oct. 22, 5d
- HIGGINS, Air Marshal Sir John—visits airship R 101, Oct. 14, 11d; passenger on trial flight, 15, 16a
at Hotel Cecil, on peace; airships, Oct. 16, 9c
- HIGGINS, Air Commodore Thomas C. C. R.—retirement, Nov. 6, 16a
- HIGH, Sir William—deputy lieutenant of City of Dundee, Dec. 14, 13b
- HIGH Wycombe—Creudon-street: widening scheme, Dec. 10, 22e
- HIGHBURY Home for Friendless Children—bazaar: arrangements, Oct. 29, 13g
- HIGHGATE School—scholarship, Nov. 23, 14e
- HIGHLAND Distilleries Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 14, 22e
- HIGHLAND Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment)—Colonel, Dec. 13, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)
- Highways Guide*—American edition: published, Nov. 11, 24d
- HIGNETT, Mr. Theophilus—will, Dec. 23, 12e
- HILDEBRAND, Abraham and Morris—fraud charge, Dec. 4, 16d; 7, 9a (and 3* 4*); 21, 14b; 31, 9g (and 9c, 3* 4*)
- HILDEBRAND, Ada—acquitted, Dec. 5, 16a
- HILEY, Rev. Arnold J. W.—will, Dec. 17, 17e
- HILFERDING, Herr (Germany)—resignation, Dec. 23, 10e; leading article, 27, 11b
- HILL, Flying Officer—flying accident, Dec. 11, 11g
- HILL, Prof. A. Bostock—health, Oct. 24, 16c
- HILL, Mr. A. J.—directorship, Dec. 9, 19g
- HILL, Mr. E. N.—appointment, Nov. 4, 19e
- HILL, Mr. Edwin—will, Dec. 24, 15e
- HILL, George—moneylending charge, Oct. 17, 5d
- HILL, Dr. George F.—on National Academy of design (l.), Nov. 12, 17e
- HILL, Rev. George J.—on Dr. Parker (l.), Nov. 28, 10e
- HILL, Sir George R.—memorial: see under FOOTBALL (Rugby)
- HILL, Mr. H. D.—death, Nov. 21, 16e
- HILL, Miss Isabella A. M.—will, Oct. 9, 19d
- HILL, Dr. John—at National Association of Insurance Committees, on health teaching, Oct. 7, 11f
- HILL, Mr. John—re-elected general secretary of Boilermakers' Society, Nov. 19, 18d (10d, 3* 4*)
on engineering and shipbuilding unemployment (statement), Oct. 16, 24g
- HILL, Prof. Leonard:—
at British Optical Association, on ultra violet rays and the eye, Nov. 23, 9b (3* 4*)
on poisoning from car fumes (l.), Nov. 29, 15e
on radiation gas fires (s.), Nov. 9, 9e
- HILL, Mr. Leonard J.—appointment, Oct. 23, 18b
- HILL, Miss Lilian—recital, Nov. 30, 10c
- HILL (Sir Maurice), Mr. Justice—on husband and wife: maintenance orders (observations), Oct. 18, 5c
- HILL, Mr. Montague—will, Dec. 11, 17e
- HILL, Morgan L.—found dead, Nov. 12, 15g
- HILL, Rev. P. W.—services at All Saints', Middlesborough: see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
- HILL, Capt. R. A. S.—appointment, Oct. 17, 16d
- HILL, Dr. Samuel W.—will, Dec. 17, 17e
- HILL, Maj. T. H.—on locusts in India (l.), Oct. 24, 12e
- HILLES, Dr. Frederick W.—"Letters of Sir Joshua Reynolds," (ed.) reviewed, Dec. 6, 20e
- HILLIARD, Mr. George E.—will, Dec. 4, 19c
- HILLIER, Mr. Frank—on British cars abroad (l.), Oct. 4, 10c
- HILLIER, Dr. Sidney—will, Dec. 21, 14e
- HILLGARTH, Lieut.-Cdr. Alan—infant son christened, Nov. 9, 15c
- HILLINGDON, Lord—entertains Duke and Duchess of York, Dec. 12, 17c
- HILLS, Maj. J. W.:—
in Parliament, on Air forces: limitation, Dec. 5, 9a
- HILTON, Mr. Charles C.—will, Oct. 26, 14e
- HILTON, Margaret—fatal accident, Dec. 23, 7g
- HILTON Young Commission: see under AFRICA, East: Federation

- HIMBURY, Sir William H.—on Mr. G. B. Zochonis (l.), DEC. 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- HIME, Lieut.-Col. Henry W.—death, Nov. 25, 8*e*; appreciation, DEC. 11, 19*c*
- HINCHCLIFFE, John—child neglect charge, Nov. 20, 11*b*
- HINCHLIFFE, Mr. Frederick—will, Oct. 30, 19*c*
- HIND, Mr. A. M. :—
on Malvern Hills (l.), Oct. 14, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
on wood cut and wood engraving—article (Pg. N.), Oct. 29, 15*d*
- HIND, Rev. J. W.—death, Nov. 16, 14*g*
- HINDE (Fras.) and Hardy, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 29, 25*d*;—Report, Oct. 19, 22*b*
- HINDEMITH, Paul—viola concerto performed, Nov. 23, 10*c*
- HINDENBURG, President von (Germany)—82nd birthday, Oct. 3, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); message to Mr. T. A. Edison, 23, 16*c*; receives Prof. D. Binchy, 28, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Müller, Herr H. (message), Oct. 3, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
on Rhineland evacuation (message), DEC. 2, 12*d*
on Young Plan (l. quoted), Oct. 17, 16*c*; referendum (statement), 19, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); 28, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
- HINDHAUGH, Mr.—fatal accident, Oct. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- HINDLEY, Sir Clement :—
at York, on totalisator, Nov. 29, 6*b*
on Bombay railways—new electrified services (art.), Nov. 6, 13*a*
on totalisator (l. quoted), Oct. 18, 6*c*; 16*f* (and 3* 4*); leading article, 18, 17*d*
- HINE, Mr. Reginald L. :—
“History of Hitchin”—noticed, Nov. 22, 20*d*; reviewed, DEC. 31, 7*b*
“Mirror for the Society of Friends A”—reviewed, DEC. 31, 7*b*
- HIPPOCRATES—Cos statue: see under ARCHEOLOGY: Italy
- HIPWOOD, Sir Charles—acting Second Secretary, Board of Trade, Oct. 8, 16*f*
- HIRD, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 4, 19*c*
- HIRD, Mr. John B.—will, Nov. 25, 21*d*
- HIRD, Mr. Robert J.—will, Nov. 7, 19*d*
- HIROHITO, Emperor: see JAPAN: Emperor
- HIRST, Rev. E. W.—at Methodist Church congress, on creative ideal, Oct. 10, 9*b*
- HIRST, Mr. Francis—health, Nov. 30, 15*b*
- HIRST, Mr. George H.—in Parliament, on workmen's compensation, Nov. 30, 7*b*
- HIRST, Sir Hugo—master of Glaziers' Company, Oct. 5, 7*c*; health, Nov. 13, 14*c*; member of Empire Economic Union executive, DEC. 19, 14*g*
on Australia—trade with Great Britain: motors (l.), Oct. 9, 10*d*
- HIRST, Mr. William—in Parliament, on cooperative societies, DEC. 7, 7*a*
- HIRST (George H.) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 1, 24*b*;—Report, Oct. 23, 23*c*
- HISCOCK, Mr. Herbert W.—will, DEC. 24, 15*e*
- HISCOX, Ald. A. W.—on typhoid at Sydenham (s.), Nov. 7, 16*c*
- “HISTORIC Episcopate”: see under ORTHODOX Eastern Church
- HISTORY :—
Accident, place of—Mr. J. Buchan (lect.), Nov. 12, 13*c*
Teaching—Mr. T. Johnston (s.), DEC. 28, 5*b*; leading article, 31, 15*c*
- HITCH, Pte. F.—V.C.: sale announced, Nov. 7, 11*d*
- HITCHCOCK, George—gaming machine charge, Oct. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- HITCHCOCK, Mr. Raymond—death, Nov. 26, 11*c*
- HITCHIN—electoral: see under HERTFORDSHIRE
- HITCHON, George—inquest, DEC. 17, 9*d*
- HITLER, Herr (Germany)—signs Nationalist referendum manifesto, Oct. 25, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- HITTL, Mr. Philip K.—“Arab-Syrian Gentleman and Warrior, An” (ed.): noticed, DEC. 6, 20*d*
- HIVER, Max I.: see DEWINTER, Mozes
- HLINKA, Father (Czechoslovakia)—on Tuka trial (statement), Oct. 10, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- HOARE, Mr. A. Hervey—on cheques for income-tax (l.), DEC. 31, 13*e*
- HOARE, Mrs. Brodie—death, Nov. 19, 10*d*
- HOARE, Mr. Hugh E.—will, Nov. 21, 19*d*
- HOARE, Police-constable Lewis A.—award for saving life, Nov. 1, 18*e*
- HOARE, Lady Maud—dinner, DEC. 11, 17*d*
- HOARE, Mr. O. V. G.—directorships, Oct. 1, 23*g*
- HOARE, Mr. Reginald H.—diplomatic status, Oct. 17, 15*g*
- HOARE, Sir Samuel—passenger in R 101, Nov. 2, 9*d*; member of Electoral Reform Committee DEC. 3, 8*c*
at Chelsea, on MacDonald Ministry; Baldwin Ministry; Hague conference; disarmament; unemployment; safeguarding of industries; Conservative Party, Oct. 11, 9*e*
at Sheringham, on MacDonald Ministry; unemployment insurance; Budget; British Empire; Conservative Party, Nov. 30, 14*c*
in Parliament, on armaments: limitation, DEC. 5, 8*g*;—Coast erosion Oct. 30, 8*f*;—Defence forces: coordination, DEC. 5, 8*g*;—India: Government policy, DEC. 19, 7*f*
- HOAXES—burial alive: see BURIAL alive;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord: Empire Free Trade speech: see CECIL of Chelwood, Lord
- HOBBART—Royal Stock Show: see under TASMANIA: Cattle
- HOBBART, Chief Justice—portrait discovered: Mr. R. A. Riches (l.): (photo.), Oct. 14, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
- HOBBS, Thomas—250th anniversary celebrated, Oct. 1, 10*e*
- HOBBS, Mrs.—fatal accident, Nov. 4, 14*e*
- HOBBS, Mr. William C.—law case, Nov. 19, 5*c*; 26, 5*f*
- HOBHOUSE, Sir Charles E. :—
at Aberdeen, on MacDonald ministry, Oct. 14, 9*b*
at Liberal Party conference, on Liberal Party; MacDonald ministry, Oct. 4, 7*f*; correspondence, 9, 10*e*
on Liberal Party finance (l.), Nov. 1, 9*c*
- HOBHOUSE, Mr. Henry—at Church Assembly, on patronage measure, Nov. 18, 17*d*
- HOBLEY, Mr. C. W.—“Kenya from Chartered Company to Crown Colony”: reviewed, Oct. 22, 10*d*
- HOBSON, Mr. Frederic W.—will, Nov. 4, 15*e*
- HOBSON, Mr. J. A.—“Wealth and Life”: reviewed, DEC. 17, 19*b*
- HOCHGLICK, Mark—conviction quashed, Oct. 29, 5*d*
- HO CHIEN, Gen. (China)—loyal to National Government, Oct. 7, 14*d*
- HOCKEN, Capt. Richard—will, Oct. 5, 15*d*

HOCKEY :—

Aldershot Command v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, OCT. 21, 5e ;
v. Honourable Artillery Company, 28, 6e

Army—prospects : article, OCT. 9, 6g ; trial matches, NOV. 13, 7e ; 19, 7f ; 27, 6e ; tournament, 29, 6f

Articles, NOV. 6, 5e ; DEC. 27, 3g

Beckenham v. Hampstead, NOV. 11, 7e ; v. Wimbledon, DEC. 2, 6e ;
v. Army, 9, 6g ; v. Southgate, 16, 6c

Belgium v. England, DEC. 9, 6g

Blackheath Club—change of ground, OCT. 9, 5e

Bromley v. Wimbledon, DEC. 30, 5f

Cambridge University—Seniors match, OCT. 15, 6f ; Freshmen's match, 16, 7d ; trial match, 18, 7f ; v. Beckenham, 21, 5f ; v. Southgate, NOV. 4, 6g ; v. Mid-Surrey, 7, 6f ; v. Bromley, 11, 7c ; v. Richmond, 14, 7e ; v. Wimbledon, 21, 6e ; v. Amsterdam, 23, 6g ; v. Spencer, 28, 6f ; v. Tulse Hill, DEC. 2, 6e ;
Season : prospects : note, OCT. 22, 7b ;—College results, NOV. 19, 7b ; 20, 6f ; 21, 7d ; 22, 7g ; 25, 7c ; 26, 7d ; 27, 7b ; 28, 7f ; DEC. 4, 6e ; 5, 7c

Cambridge University Wanderers v. Bacchanalians, OCT. 23, 7g ; v. Royal Engineers, 31, 7d ; v. Amsterdam, NOV. 25, 5g ; v. Lincolnshire, DEC. 6, 6e

County championship, OCT. 24, 7f ; 31, 7d ; NOV. 7, 6f ; 8, 6e ; 14, 7e ; 15, 7d ; 18, 5f ; 21, 6e ; 22, 7e ; 25, 5f ; 28, 6f ; 29, 6f ; DEC. 2, 6f ; 6, 6e ; 9, 6g ; 12, 7b ; 13, 6c ; 16, 6c ; 27, 3g

Eton College—House Cup, DEC. 17, 7c

France—Varsity Asiatics v. Paris, DEC. 23, 4f

Hampstead v. Southgate, DEC. 2, 6e

Ice :—

Cambridge University v. Prince's Club, DEC. 5, 6g ; v. Milan, 30, 6f

Canadian touring team—in London, DEC. 16, 4g ; v. England, 18, 5e ; programme, 18, 5e ; v. Europe, 23, 5f

Championships (World's)—arrange-
ments, OCT. 31, 6d ; DEC. 12, 6d

England—trial match, DEC. 16, 4g

Leading article, DEC. 17, 15d

Oxford Canadians v. Berlin, DEC. 16, 4g, 7b

Oxford University v. Budapest Skating Club, DEC. 18, 5e ; v. Berlin, 30, 6f

St. Moritz—fixtures, NOV. 28, 7g

Season—prospects : article, NOV. 27, 7b

Switzerland—British touring team v. St. Moritz Club, DEC. 30, 6f

Ladies :—

County championship, NOV. 11, 7d ; 13, 7e ; 22, 7e ; 25, 5f ; DEC. 2, 6e ; 3, 6f ; 4, 6e ; 9, 6g ; 12, 7c ; 16, 6c ; 19, 6d ; 21, 5b

Empire tournament (South Africa)—arrangements, OCT. 2, 6d ;
English team : constitution, NOV. 18, 5f

England—trial match, NOV. 25, 5g

English Association—work : note ;
president, OCT. 2, 6d

Forwards, dearth of—article, DEC. 27, 3g

HOCKEY :—

Ladies (continued) :—

Ireland—Chiswick Ladies' Club :
tour, NOV. 8, 6e

Season—prospects : article, OCT. 2, 6d

Surrey Second XI. v. Cheshire, NOV. 9, 6g

Surrey tournament, OCT. 14, 7d

Midland Counties—trial match, DEC. 16, 6c ; v. Northern Counties : arrangements, DEC. 17, 7c

Mid-Surrey v. Surbiton, NOV. 11, 7e ; v. Tulse Hill, DEC. 30, 5g

Minor matches, OCT. 7, 6e ; 10, 5e ; 14, 7d ; 21, 5e ; 24, 7f ; 28, 6e ; 31, 7d ; NOV. 4, 6g ; 7, 6f ; 11, 7d ; 14, 7e ; 18, 5f ; 21, 6f ; 25, 5f ; 28, 6f ; DEC. 2, 6f ; 5, 7e ; 9, 6g ; 12, 7c ; 16, 6c ; 19, 6d ; 23, 4f ; 27, 3g ; 30, 5f

Navy—season : prospects ; note, NOV. 6, 6d

Old Kingstons v. Mid-Surrey, OCT. 28, 6e

Oxford Occasionals v. Cambridge Wanderers, DEC. 20, 6a

Oxford University—Seniors' match, OCT. 15, 6f ; Freshmen's match, 18, 7f ; v. Southgate, 21, 5e ; v. Surbiton, 24, 7e ; v. Mid-Surrey, 31, 7d ; v. Hampstead, NOV. 4, 6g ; v. Rugby Town, 6, 5e ; v. Wimbledon, 11, 7c ; v. Bromley, 14, 7e ; v. Beckenham, 18, 5f ; v. Royal Engineers, 21, 6e ; v. Richmond and Kingston Hill, 25, 5g ; v. Isis, 27, 6e ; v. Teddington, DEC. 2, 6e ; v. Aldershot Command, 5, 7e ; v. Tulse Hill, 9, 6g ;—Season : prospects ; note, OCT. 26, 6b ;—College results, NOV. 19, 7b ; 20, 6f ; 21, 7d ; 22, 7g ; 25, 7e ; 26, 7d ; 27, 7b ; 28, 7f ; 4, 6e

Public Schools—matches played, OCT. 9, 5e

Richmond v. Mid-Surrey, OCT. 14, 7d ; v. Teddington, DEC. 27, 3g

Royal Air Force—tournaments (1930) : arrangements, DEC. 14, 4e ; prospects : note, 18, 5d

Royal Engineers v. Staff College, NOV. 7, 6f

Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. United Services, Devonport, DEC. 14, 4e

Rules—alterations, OCT. 2, 6d ; article, NOV. 6, 5e

Scotland—trial matches, DEC. 9, 6g ; 16, 6c

Southern Counties—trial match, DEC. 19, 6d

Southgate v. Wimbledon, OCT. 14, 7d ; v. Beckenham, 28, 6e

Spain—Indian Students touring team : matches played, DEC. 27, 3g ; 30, 5f

Teddington v. Southgate, OCT. 7, 6e

Tulse Hill v. Public Schoolmasters' XI, DEC. 24, 4g ; v. Beckenham, 27, 3g

Western Counties tournament, DEC. 7, 6f ; 9, 6g

HOCKEY Association—Australia : affiliation confirmed, NOV. 23, 6g ;—Council meetings, NOV. 23, 6g

HOCKING Valley Railway—Chesapeake and Ohio Railway : see under CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway

- HODGES, Mr. Frank—director of William Beardmore and Co., Oct. 12, 16e; health, Nov. 11, 14a; 12, 16e
at Hotel Metropole, on coalmining industry; exports to Italy; marketing schemes, Oct. 8, 7b
- HODGES, Rev. Raymond J.—death, Oct. 18, 18b (3* 4*)
- HODGKINS, Miss Frances—art exhibition, Nov. 26, 9b (14e, 3* 4*)
- HODGSON, Mr. Courtenay—"Elephant Hunting in West Africa": noticed, Oct. 11, 20e
- HODGSON, Lieut.-Col. E. C.—honorary physician to King, Oct. 22, 16b (16g, 3* 4*)
- HODGSON, Dr. G. Graham—death, Nov. 4, 9a
- HODGSON, Capt. J. C.—appointment, Oct. 5, 6f; biographical, 25, 7g
- HODGSONS' Kingston Brewery Co., Ltd.—chairman and vice-chairman, Dec. 19, 19g;—Dividend, Oct. 19, 22b;—Meeting, Nov. 1, 24g;—Report, Oct. 24, 23e
- HODSMAN (George) and Sons (1928), Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 31, 23c;—Report, Oct. 24, 23f
- HODSON, Mr. Leonard J.—on river Rother (1.), Dec. 4, 10e
- HOEFER, Miss C. (U.S.A.)—diet and intelligence tests: quoted, Dec. 30, 18g
- HOEGGER, Mr. Adolph—will, Nov. 30, 15d
- HOELTERMANN, Herr (Germany)—at Vienna, on Austrian Constitution, Oct. 21, 13f; 22, 15e (3* 4*)
- HOESCH, Herr von (Germany)—received by M. Tardieu, Nov. 14, 13d; received by M. Briand, 16, 11c; 20, 13e; Dec. 18, 13f (3* 4*)
- HOESSLIN, Herr Franz von—conducting noticed, Dec. 7, 14c; 9, 10a (3* 4*)
- HOETZSCH, Prof. (Germany)—resignation from Nationalist Party, Dec. 5, 14e
- HOFER, Andreas—film: see CINEMATOGRAPH—Andreas Hofer
- HOFFLER, Joseph—fatal accident, Nov. 18, 9b
- HOFFMAN, Mr. Frederick L.—on suicide rate (1.), Nov. 2, 8b
- HOFTMANN Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 21c
- HOFMEYR, Mr. J. H. (South Africa)—returned for Johannesburg North, Oct. 24, 15g; 26, 11e (3* 4*)
- HOGAN, Mr. (Victoria)—general election manifesto, Nov. 7, 13f (13b, 3* 4*); forms Ministry, Dec. 13, 13f
Ministry: see under VICTORIA
- HOGAN, Mr. P. J. (Irish Free State)—on home-grown grain (statement), Oct. 21, 20e
- HOGARTH, late Dr. David—letters from late Miss G. Bell (art.), Nov. 8, 15f
- HOGARTH, Mr. R. A.—appointment, Dec. 20, 11f
- HOGARTH, William—assaulting police-constable charge, Nov. 15, 11g
- HOGG, Mr. H. A.—on B.B.C. pronunciation (1.), Oct. 24, 12e
- HOGG, Quintin—statue to be removed, Dec. 20, 11g
- HOKKAIDO Colonization Bank, Ltd.—debentures: bonds drawn, Nov. 26, 27a
- HOLBORN—parishes: union: inquiry announced, Oct. 10, 11a; held, 26, 14e; L.C.C. local government committee's report, Dec. 9, 14b
- HOLBORN Empire, Dec. 24, 10d; 31, 10c
- HOLBURN, Mr. John P.—will, Oct. 1, 9d
- HOLDATE, Harry—shopbreaking, charge Dec. 21, 3d (and 3* 4*)
- HOLDEN, Charles R.—see under MURDERS
- HOLDEN, Com. G. S.—appointment: biographical, Nov. 12, 22e
- HOLDICH, Sir Thomas—death, Nov. 4, 10e, 14b; photograph, 4, 16; funeral, 7, 17e
- HOLDING, Mr. B. C.—editor of *Electrician*, Oct. 4, 10b
on varying voltages (1.), Oct. 2, 10b
- HOLDSWORTH, Sir W. S.—member of Bureaucracy commission, Oct. 31, 14f
- HOLFORD, Mr. Herbert G. S.—will, Oct. 25, 9d
- HOLGATE, Mr. T. W.—art exhibition, Nov. 29, 12d
- HOLIDAYS—employed persons: see under LABOUR
- HOKAR, Maharajah Yashwant Rao (India)—leaves England, Oct. 23, 15g (15d, 3* 4*)
- HOLLAND: see NETHERLANDS
- HOLLAND, Mrs.—on December blooms (1.), Dec. 24, 8f
- HOLLAND, Cdr. Cedric S.—appointment, Dec. 16, 18g
- HOLLAND, Edmund R.—acquitted, Nov. 22, 16b (3* 4*)
- HOLLAND, Sir Edward—at Kingston, on Guildford by-pass road, Nov. 6, 11c; on Surrey amenities, Dec. 6, 11d
- HOLLAND, Col. L.—appointment, Nov. 14, 19d
- HOLLAND, Sir R. Sothorn—resigns directorship, Oct. 10, 19g
- HOLLAND, Sir Thomas—directorship, Oct. 18, 24g
at Hotel Victoria, on future of South Africa, Dec. 4, 16b; 5, 16e (3* 4*)
- HOLLAND, Mr. T. Thurston—at British Institute of Radiology, on limitations of radium, Dec. 7, 14e
- HOLLENBECK, Lieut. (U.S.A.)—accident, Nov. 16, 11d
- HOLLIDAY, Mr. J. R.—law case, Dec. 18, 4c; 20, 4b
- HOLLINS, Mr. Arthur R.—will, Nov. 18, 17c (17e, 3* 4*)
- HOLLINS, Mr. Frederick—death, Nov. 27, 16d
- HOLLINSHEAD, George—fatal accident, Oct. 7, 16d
- HOLLIS, Sir Alfred C.—Governor of Trinidad, Nov. 27, 14b
- HOLLISS, Mr. Ernest L.—law case, Nov. 2, 4a
- HOLLOND, Miss Gladys—on birds' memory (1.), Nov. 15, 10e
- HOLLOWAY, Mr. (Australia)—candidate for Flinders, Oct. 2, 13d; returned, 18, 16e
at Flinders, on industrial arbitration; British capitalists' aims, Oct. 3, 13b; Press comment, 3, 13b
- HOLLOWAY, Mr. G. O.—appointment, Nov. 20, 11a
- HOLLOWAY Sanatorium—nurses' home: opened, Oct. 21, 21c
- HOLLYWOOD—cinematograph business: see under UNITED STATES—Cinematograph
- HOLM, Capt. Luetzow (Norway)—air survey of Bouvet Island, Nov. 16, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*)
- HOLMAN, Harry: see under MURDERS: Self
- HOLMBURY St. Mary—St. Mary the Virgin: jubilee celebration arrangements, Nov. 6, 19d
- HOLME, Mr. C. G.—on printing illustrations in colour: article (Pg. N.), Oct. 29, 16f
- HOLME, Mr. Christian P.—will, Oct. 18, 23e

- HOLME, Mr. Randle F.—on poor law (l.), OCT. 12, 6*g*
- HOLME Lacy—gift to Herefordshire County Council, OCT. 28, 11*c*; (photo.), 29, 20
- HOLMES, Mr. Basil—on Lord Meath (l.), OCT. 14, 10*b*
- HOLMES, Sir Charles—"Introduction to Italian Painting, An"—noticed, DEC. 20, 9*b*
- HOLMES, Ven. E. E.—resignation, DEC. 13, 17*e*
- HOLMES, Maj. Edward M.—will, OCT. 30, 19*c*
- HOLMES, Mr. Herbert M.—will, OCT. 24, 19*c*
- HOLMES, Mrs. Minnie—robbed, OCT. 18, 13*g*
- HOLMES, Mr. T. Rice—on death mask of Napoleon (l.), OCT. 23, 12*a*
- "HOLOFERNES"—on "John Peel" (l.), OCT. 22, 14*b*
- HOLROYD, Mr. Fred—on Canada: British cotton imports (statement), DEC. 4, 14*b*
- HOLT, Mr. Follett—retirement from Argentine Transandine Railway Co. board, OCT. 15, 22*g*
- at River Plate House, on Argentine railways; Diesel locomotive engines; Anglo-South American trade, OCT. 23, 24*a*; (F.N.), 23, 22*c*
- HOLT, Peter: see under MURDERS
- HOLT, Maj. Philip D.—president of Liverpool Cotton Association, OCT. 15, 13*d*
- HOLT, Mr. R. D.—at Liverpool, on trade statistics, Nov. 8, 22*e*
- HOLTEDAL, Prof.—on Bouvet Island (views), Nov. 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- HOLTON, Mr. A. L.—Manchester gas engineer, Nov. 27, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- HOLZ, Herr Arno (Germany)—death, OCT. 28, 19*c*
- HOMAN, Mr. Hubert F.—president of Incorporated Society of Auctioneers, Nov. 9, 9*g*
- HOMANS, Minnie—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- HOME, Maj. Gordon—on late Mr. A. W. Aston (l.), OCT. 14, 19*c*
- HOME, Fleet Surg. W. E.—on late Sir P. Manson: German appreciation (l.), DEC. 21, 8*d*
- HOME and Colonial Training College, Wood Green—sold, DEC. 2, 17*e*
- HOME and Foreign Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 24*e*
- HOME Office—portrait of Sir Robert Peel presented by county and borough police forces, Nov. 15, 17*e*
- HOMELESS Babies Fund—matinee result, Nov. 7, 11*g*
- HOMER—Ithaca: see ITHACA
- HOMES for Little Boys—appeal, DEC. 21, 8*e*
- HOMES for Working Boys—appeal, DEC. 24, 17*a*
- HONDURAS:—
Stamps: see under STAMPS
- HONDURAS, British:—
Forestry Department—economy ordered, Nov. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Legislative Council—member, Nov. 6, 13*g*
Mayan civilization: see ARCHEOLOGY: America, Central
Stamps: see under STAMPS
- HONESTY—testing machine: leading article, DEC. 27, 11*d*
- HONEY, Mr. C. E.—on miners' wages (l.), Nov. 30, 8*b*
- HONG-KONG:—
Communists—arrests, OCT. 1, 15*e* (16*d*, 3* 1*)
- HONG-KONG (continued):—
Finance—currency: minting of silver dollars, Nov. 1, 27*e*; (F.N.), 7, 21*c*; —Exchange (F.N.), Nov. 7, 21*c*
Governor: see CLEMENTI, Sir Cecil
Slavery—Mui tsai system: abolition Bill introduced, OCT. 25, 13*f*; 26, 11*c* (3* 4*); registration ordinance, Nov. 1, 15*c* (3* 4*); White Paper issued, 8, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*); passed, DEC. 23, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)
Weather: see under WEATHER
- HONG-KONG Tin, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 23*e*;—Meeting, DEC. 19, 21*f*;—Report, DEC. 12, 22*b*
- HONOLULU:—
Bishop: see LITTELL, Dr. S. Harrington
- HONOURABLE Artillery Company—dance, Nov. 16, 15*c*
- HONOURABLE Company of Friendly Adventurers—report, DEC. 20, 11*b*
- HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion—meeting (Cardiff), DEC. 7, 7*f* (3* 4*)
- HOOD, Rev. J. C. F.—on Ulster Scots (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
- HOOFIEN, Mr. Siegfried (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, DEC. 12, 13*f*; 13, 13*b*
- HOUGHLY, River—tunnel for electric cables and mains: proposal, Nov. 2, 11*g*
- HOOK, Mr. F. A.—"Eastwards": noticed, OCT. 4, 8*e*
- HOOKER, Mr. Burford—bequest to Saskatchewan University, Nov. 21, 14*f*
- HOOKER, Richard—"Ecclesiastical Polity": correspondence, OCT. 19, 8*e*; 21, 10*e*
- HOOLEY, Arthur—fatal accident, Nov. 7, 11*g*
- HOOMAN, Mr. C. V. L.—engagement, DEC. 3, 6*f*
- HOOPER, G. W. W.—"The Fighting at Jutland" (ed.), noticed, Nov. 1, 10*e*
- HOOPER, Mr. Harry D.—will, DEC. 7, 15*d*
- HOOPER, Mr. William A. C.—will, Nov. 12, 19*d*
- HOOPER, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 12, 19*d*
- HOOPER, Mr. William J. L.—on Florence Nightingale (l.), Nov. 15, 10*e*
- HOOPER, President (U.S.A.)—entertains Mr. J. R. MacDonald at Rapidan camp, OCT. 7, 14*a*; 8, 16*a*; at White House, Washington, 8, 16*b*; 9, 14*a*; receives Mr. W. Churchill, 19, 11*g*; leaves Washington, 21, 14*c*; at Dearborn, 22, 15*g*; attends electric light jubilee celebrations, 23, 16*c*; unveils Ohio River Waterway Memorial, 24, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*); returns to Washington, 25, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); entertains Gen. C. G. Dawes, Nov. 7, 14*c*; receives Mr. E. Louw, 8, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*); receives British Empire Service League delegation, DEC. 11, 9*e*; receives Japanese delegates to London naval conference, 17, 13*a*
Budget (statement), Nov. 9, 11*c*
Byrd, Cdr. R. E.—South Pole flight (message), DEC. 2, 12*c*
Canadian naval bases—demilitarization demand denied, Nov. 7, 14*c*
"Freedom of the seas"—demand for abandonment of British Juridical position denied, Nov. 7, 14*c*
International Justice, Permanent Court of—protocol of adherence: authorizes signature, DEC. 9, 11*a*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—conversations (statement), OCT. 9, 14*a*; joint statement with, 10, 14*a*, *c*; leading article, 10, 15*b*; (s.), Nov. 9, 14*c*

- HOOVER, President (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
 Message to Congress, DEC. 4, 13a, 14a ;
 leading article, 4, 15c
 Poland—Ambassadorial status (state-
 ment), OCT. 16, 14b
 Prison reform announcement, OCT.
 7, 15f
 Railway accident, escape from, OCT.
 25, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
 Republic Party, relations with, Nov.
 11, 14a
 Stock market collapse—conference,
 Nov. 14, 14d ; (F.N.), 14, 21c ;
 16, 13d ; 20, 14b ; 22, 14d
 at Louisville, on inland waterways
 programme, OCT. 25, 14b
 at Washington, on the Great War ;
 peace ; international relations ;
 naval armaments ; freedom of
 the seas ; food supplies in war ;
 foreign policy, Nov. 12, 11c, 16d
 (and 3* 4*) ; leading article, 12,
 17b ; American opinion, 13, 14a ;
 German views, 13, 14a (and 3* 4*) ;
 French criticism, 13, 14b
 in Parliament, on Budget estimates,
 DEC. 5, 13f (3* 4*)
 HOPE, George A.—fraud charge, DEC. 3,
 11b
 HOPE, Sir Harry :—
 in Parliament, on Scottish small
 holdings, DEC. 14, 6e
 on arable farming (1.), DEC. 9, 18f
 HOPE Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 21c
 HOPE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 20g
 HOPITAL, Comte René le B. de l'—death,
 Nov. 6, 19c
 HOPKIN, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on acci-
 dents in mines, Nov. 7, 8c ;—Egypt :
 proposed treaty with Great Britain,
 DEC. 24, 7d ;—Electricity supply, DEC.
 12, 8g
 HOPKINS, Mr. Alfred—will, OCT. 7, 17e
 HOPKINS, Frederick—drunk in charge of
 motor-car charge, DEC. 27, 12g
 HOPKINS, Sir Frederick G.—Nobel prize,
 Nov. 1, 16e
 HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred :—
 at Lincoln's Inn, on King's College
 Hospital, OCT. 31, 11b
 at Manchester University, on theology,
 OCT. 11, 21c
 HOPKINSON, Rev. William—will, Nov. 18,
 17e (17e, 3* 4*)
 HOPPER, Mr. Arthur G.—will, Nov. 20, 19c
 HOPPETT, Mr. James—death, Nov. 5, 18c
 HOPS :—
 Crop—return, OCT. 21, 11d ;—*The*
Times special report IV., OCT. 7,
 20a
 English Hop Growers, Ltd. : see that
 title
 Industry—correspondence, DEC. 16,
 18e
 Market conditions—quoted, DEC. 6,
 20e
 Price—correspondence, DEC. 24, 8e
 HOPSON, Mrs. Kathleen—104th birthday,
 OCT. 7, 11g
 HOPWOOD, Mr. Ernest—will, OCT. 29, 22d
 HOPWOOD, Mr. Ernest J.—will, DEC. 6, 17f
 HORACE Plunkett Foundation—on co-
 operation in agriculture (1.), Nov. 25,
 20e
 HORDEN Collieries Co., Ltd.—claim against:
 before Anglo-German tribunal, Nov.
 6, 4e ;—Dividend, OCT. 31, 26f ; (F.N.),
 31, 20a ;—Meeting, Nov. 29, 23a ;
 (F.N.), 29, 22a ;—Report, Nov. 8,
 23e ; (F.N.), 8, 22c
 HORDERN, Ven-Hugh M., Bp. of Lewes—
 biographical ; appointed, OCT. 3, 14c ;
 consecrated, Nov. 2, 17c
 HORDERN, Mr. Lebbeus—will, OCT. 18, 23c
 HORE-BELISHA, Mr. Leslie :—
 in Parliament, on unemployment in-
 surance, Nov. 29, 8d ; DEC. 11,
 8e ; 12, 9b (3* 4*) ;—Widows'
 pensions, Nov. 12, 10d ; 13, 8f ;
 14, 8f (3* 4*) ; 19, 9a
 HORE-RUTHVEN, Sir Alexander—enter-
 tains South Australian V.C.s, Nov. 12,
 15d (and 3* 4*) ; in New Zealand,
 DEC. 17, 13g (3* 4*)
 HORLICK, Lady—address, Nov. 26, 19b
 HORN, Brevet Lieut.-Col. R. V. G.—
 vacates appointment, DEC. 11, 21d
 HORNABROOK, Rev. John O.—retired pay,
 Nov. 12, 22e
 HORNBY, late Mr. John—death in Barren
 Lands of Canada ; burial, OCT. 3, 13c
 (13g, 3* 4*) ; official report, 4, 13c
 (and 13f, 3* 4*)
 HORNBY, Mr. Louis H.—will, OCT. 12, 13d
 HORNBY, Mrs. Michael—daughter born,
 OCT. 21, 17b
 HORNBY, Mr. St. John—Ashdene press :
 article (Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 17g ; (photo.,
 Pg. N.), 29, 17
 HORNCastle (Lincolnshire) Conservative
 Women's Association—organizing
 secretary, OCT. 16, 11g
 HORNE, late Lord—will, DEC. 9, 17e
 Memorial, proposed—appeal, DEC. 12,
 11c
 HORNE, Sir Edgar—at Holborn, on Pruden-
 tial Assurance Co., Ltd., Nov. 22, 23b
 HORNE, Mr. H. S.—receiving order ;
 resigns directorships, Nov. 28, 14f ;
 (F.N.), 28, 22a ; 29, 22a ; creditors'
 meeting, DEC. 10, 9b ;—Anglo-Foreign
 Newspapers, Ltd. : announcement,
 Nov. 29, 22c ;—Carmelite Trust, Ltd. :
 statement, Nov. 29, 22c ;—Companies :
 position (F.N.), DEC. 2, 20b
 HORNE, Sir Robert S.—on British cars
 abroad (1.), OCT. 2, 15e ; 17, 17e
 HORNE Brothers, Ltd.—address, DEC. 6,
 23b (4*) ;—Dividend, OCT. 22, 25b
 HORNER, Lady—on children's museums
 (1.), Nov. 25, 15e
 HORNER, Mr. D. A.—on money deposits
 abroad (1.), OCT. 8, 12d
 HORNER, Mr. Maures—on Sir C. Bonsor
 (1.), DEC. 11, 19c
 HORNIBROOK, Mrs.—on English wheat (1.),
 DEC. 30, 15e
 HORNIMAN, Mr. Elmslie J.—on electric
 cables (1.), OCT. 2, 10a
 HORNSBY, Mr. Thomas—at Caxton Hall,
 on Road Traffic Bill, DEC. 18, 22b
 HOROWITZ, Mr. Solomon (Palestine)—
 evidence before inquiry commission,
 DEC. 14, 9b (9f, 3* 4*) ; 17, 13f
 HORRABIN, Mr. J. F.—in Parliament, on
 timber : Empire resources, Nov. 21, 8f
 HORRELL, Mrs. Mary S.—will, Nov. 6, 19d
 HORRIDGE, Miss Annie M.—will, OCT. 2, 17e
 HORRIDGE, Sir Thomas G. (Mr. Justice)—
 Treasurer of Middle Temple, DEC. 20,
 11d
 HORROCKS, Frank E.—theft charge, OCT.
 10, 11g ; 16, 24g
 HORSBURGH, Mr. E. L. S.—“ Bromley,
 Kent, from Earliest Times to the
 Present Century ” : noticed, DEC. 6,
 20d
 HORSBURGH, Mr. H.—at Glasgow, on
Discovery II., Nov. 4, 9e
 HORSBURGH, Mr. William W.—will, DEC.
 11, 17e

HORSES :—

Breeding :—

Bloodstock—owner-breeders : note,
DEC. 2, 4a

d'Abernon, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 6d

Jumper sires—note, DEC. 9, 4a; 11,
6a; correspondence, 12, 6d
(16f, 3* 4*)

Care—National Equine Defence
League (l.), Nov. 7, 10e

Exports—Bill : introduced in Com-
mons, DEC. 4, 8e

Hunters :—

Trials—Hertfordshire Hunt, OCT.
21, 6f; (photo.), 21, 18;—Old
Surrey and Burstow Hunt,
OCT. 28, 4g;—Oxford Uni-
versity Drag Hounds, DEC. 2,
6d

Motor boxes—exhibit noticed, Nov.
15, 21e

Riding—examination : Institute of
the Horse, DEC. 27, 8a

Sales :—

Bloodstock—Newmarket, OCT. 3,
6c; 4, 5f; 5, 4f; 16, 6b; 17,
7b; 18, 6d; 31, 6b; DEC. 2,
4a; 3, 6c; 4, 6b; 5, 6e; 6,
6c; 7, 5c;—Tattersalls, Messrs.,
OCT. 29, 6d;—York, DEC. 2,
18c

Crewe, DEC. 9, 18e (4*)

Grantham, Nov. 11, 20f

Hunters—Leicester, OCT. 9, 6f;
Nov. 5, 7a; DEC. 3, 6g; 11,
6e;—Tattersalls, Messrs., OCT.
9, 6f; 15, 6b; 25, 6f; 29, 6d;
Nov. 5, 6c; 12, 6b; 26, 6a;
DEC. 14, 4g; York, Nov. 4, 18d

Liverpool, OCT. 7, 20f

Peterborough, OCT. 21, 20e; DEC.
2, 18c

Preston, Nov. 11, 20f

Shelter—correspondence, Nov. 15,
10e; 16, 8d; 22, 10e; 25, 10e;
27, 10c

Shows :—

Arab Horse Society—arrangements,
DEC. 28, 6d

Gloucester, OCT. 14, 20d

Herefordshire County Council, OCT.
10, 12e (3* 4*)

Hunters' Improvement and National
Light Horse Breeding Society
—arrangements, Nov. 11, 20g;
DEC. 23, 16e

National Pony Society—arrange-
ments, DEC. 2, 18b; 3, 9d

Peterborough (Shire foal), OCT. 17,
18c

Shire Horse Society—arrangements,
DEC. 12, 11g; 30, 11b

Tarporley Hunt Club, Nov. 7, 6d

War—article ("The horse in war"),
DEC. 28, 9f; leading article, 28, 9d

HORSLEY, Albert—false pretences charge,
DEC. 27, 7b

HORSLEY, Mr. J. A. B.—report on use of
electricity in mines, 1928, Nov. 16, 21b

HORSTMAN (J.) and Co., Ltd.—suspend
payment (F.N.), Nov. 15, 22c; winding-
up order, DEC. 3, 5f

HORT, Sir Arthur F.—on League of Nations
Union (l.), Nov. 27, 10d

HORTHY, M. Nicholas (Hungary)—accident,
OCT. 23, 15g (3* 4*)

HORTICULTURE :—

All Hallowen summer—article, OCT. 3,
17f

Chrysanthemums—Kew : see under
KEW Gardens

HORTICULTURE (continued) :—

Colour—article ("Autumn tints"),
Nov. 16, 15f

Floral borders—article, OCT. 5, 15f

Flowers—winter blooming : corre-
spondence, DEC. 13, 10d; 18, 10d;
24, 8f

Flowers, wild : see FLORA

Flowers out of season—correspond-
ence, Nov. 6, 10d; 7, 10e; 11, 10e

Garden notes, OCT. 5, 15f; 12, 13f;
Nov. 23, 15f; 30, 15f

Gardens—leading article, DEC. 14, 11d

Gentian—correspondence, OCT. 1, 12e

Hardy plants—article, OCT. 12, 13f

Labels—correspondence, Nov. 14, 15e

Lilies, tiger—article, Nov. 9, 15f

Plants—cultivation : article, DEC. 7,
15f;—Naming : article, DEC. 14,
13f; correspondence, 21, 8d;—
Vaccinium : article, DEC. 21, 15f

Review for 1929, DEC. 28, 11f

Rhododendrons—sale (Windlesham) :
announced, DEC. 7, 10a (10d, 3*
4*)

Rhododendrons, wild—article, Nov. 2,
15f

Roses—article ("Old and new roses"),
OCT. 19, 15f;—International Ex-
hibition of New Roses (Barcelo-
lona) : British success, Nov. 25,
13e

Shows :—

Bath, Nov. 7, 17f

British Carnation Society, Nov. 21,
11c

National Chrysanthemum Society,
Nov. 8, 16b

Royal Horticultural Society—au-
tumn, OCT. 2, 8f; 3, 17e; 24,
19f;—Fortnightly, Nov. 6, 17e;
20, 21e; DEC. 11, 19g

Taunton, Nov. 7, 17f

Shrubs, flowering—article, OCT. 26,
15f

HOSCOTE (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—
report, OCT. 17, 24b

HOSE, Dr. Charles—death, Nov. 15, 16d;
appreciation, 18, 17c (3* 4*); funeral,
19, 19c

HOSE, Mr. Robert J.—Chilean Order of
Merit, Nov. 1, 22g
at Winchester House, on trade with
South and Central America,
OCT. 16, 21a; (F.N.), 16, 20a

HOSIE, Lady—"Portrait of a Chinese Lady
and Certain of her Contemporaries" :
reviewed, Nov. 8, 20d

HOSIERY—imports : marking : committee's
report, OCT. 4, 24b

HOSKINS, Ernest—fatal accident, DEC. 27,
12e (12b, 3* 4*) : inquest, 30, 7c

HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond-
street—Christmas entertainment, DEC.
28, 5g;—*Peter Pan* : performed in
ward, DEC. 16, 14d

HOSPITAL for Tropical Diseases in London—
Sir L. Wilson (s.), Nov. 29, 17e

HOSPITAL Saving Association—grants, DEC.
28, 10d;—Leading article, Nov. 27,
15d;—Meeting, Nov. 27, 11c;—Re-
port, Nov. 25, 16e
on propaganda film (l. quoted), OCT.
22, 14c

HOSPITAL Sunday Fund—collection, 1930 :
date, Nov. 26, 13g;—Meeting (Man-
sion House), Nov. 26, 13g

HOSPITALITY—spying by guests : see
PRESS : Gossip, personal

HOSPITALS :—

- Bequest—law case, Nov. 28, 5*d*
 Bogus collectors—prosecutions, Dec. 27, 7*b*
 Christmas festivities : see under CHRISTMAS
 Co-ordination of services—Cobb, Sir C. (s.), Dec. 11, 16*d*;—Gorell, Lord (s.), Oct. 3, 19*c*;—Menzies, Dr. F. N. K. (s.), Oct. 2, 9*b*
 Early rising—correspondence, Nov. 8, 10*d*
 Milkmen's collection, Nov. 5, 13*g*
 Motor accidents—British Hospitals' Association: letter to members of Parliament, Oct. 26, 9*f*;—Correspondence, Nov. 8, 10*b*; Dec. 2, 8*d*; 5, 10*e*; 6, 10*d*;—Harris, Sir C. (art.), Nov. 30, 13*f*;—Luke, Lord (s.), Dec. 18, 9*e*;—Motorists' contributions : question in Parliament, Oct. 30, 8*c*; correspondence, Nov. 2, 8*c*;—Stanley, Sir Arthur (s.), Oct. 21, 11*e*;—Voluntary Hospitals report, Dec. 20, 9*c*
 Paying patients—Lord Moynihan (s.), Nov. 28, 16*a*
 Provincial—Sir G. Berry (s.), Dec. 14, 7*c*
 Voluntary—correspondence, Dec. 14, 6*a*; 17, 10*c*; 19, 10*d*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 22, 11*a*;—Leading article, Nov. 23, 13*c*;—London County Council cooperation with: Lord Monk Bretton (s.), Dec. 18, 9*e*;—Macmillan, Mr. H. P. (s.), Nov. 22, 11*b*;—Moynihan, Lord, Oct. 17, 8*d*;—Report, Dec. 20, 9*c*;—Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), Nov. 13, 9*c*;—Stanley, Sir A. (l. quoted), Dec. 20, 9*c*;—Thomson, Dr. A. P. (s.), Nov. 22, 11*a*
 HOTEL Cecil, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 20, 23*g*;—Report, Nov. 11, 22*f*; (F.N.), 11, 22*b*;—Sale : rumours denied, Nov. 20, 23*g*; see under SHELL-MEX, Ltd.
 HOTEL York, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 19, 22*f*
 HOTELS—companies' results (F.N.), Nov. 9, 18*a*; 11, 22*b*;—Education : see under TECHNICAL education;—Improvement: Lord Derby (s.), Oct. 15, 5*e*
 HOTHAM, Vice-Adm. Alan G. — L.C.C. member of Port of London Authority, Dec. 20, 20*g*
 HOTHAM, Mr. Robert H.—will, Nov. 11, 17*e*
 HO TUNG, Sir Robert (Hong-kong)—on Chinese civil war (tel. quoted), Oct. 15, 16*f*
 HOUDE, Mr. (Quebec)—biographical, Dec. 3, 13*a*
 HOUFTON, Sir John P.—death, Nov. 19, 18*f*
 HOUGH, Mr. Samuel—will, Nov. 29, 10*e*
 HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Woolwich—on tube extension for South-east London (l.), Oct. 22, 17*e*
 HOULDSWORTH, Mr. J. H.—resigns directorship, Dec. 20, 20*c*
 HOUSE, Mr. E. K.—on price of hops (l.), Dec. 24, 8*e*
 HOUSE, Mr. G.—at County Hall, on London bridges, Nov. 6, 16*b*
 HOUSE of Clergy : see under CHURCH Assembly
 HOUSE of Commons :—
 Commercial committee—dinner, Nov. 19, 19*d*
 Correspondence, Nov. 16, 13*c*
 Darling, Lord (s.), Oct. 23, 18*c*
 " Father " (P.N.), Nov. 19, 16*g*

HOUSE of Commons (continued) :—

- " First House of Commons Steeplechase, The "—picture presented, Oct. 7, 17*f*
 National Council, as—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Nov. 7, 11*e*
 Oysters—supply in members' dining-room : Parliament : question, Dec. 27, 15*b*
 HOUSE of Lords :—
 Peerages :—
 Claim to—Gordon : issue of Blue Book (P.N.), Dec. 21, 12*g*
 Created :—
 Russell, Mr. F.—takes title of Baron Russell of Killowen, Nov. 20, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
 Labour—additional creations (P.N.), Nov. 30, 12*d*
 HOUSING :—
 Act, 1925—Mr. W. H. Foster (s.), Oct. 2, 8*b*
 Bethnal Green—St. Margaret House : completed, Oct. 14, 24*a*
 Bill—introduced in Commons, Nov. 12, 10*b*
 Bristol—scheme, Nov. 11, 11*c*
 Conference (Buxton)—arrangements, Nov. 26, 13*e*
 Cost—Sir T. Walters (s.), Nov. 14, 9*e*
 Cotswolds—cottages at Avening : scheme, Oct. 17, 13*d*; (photo.), 17, 20
 Density to acre—correspondence, Oct. 26, 8*e*; 29, 12*d*, *e*
 Deptford—conditions, Oct. 31, 11*a*
 Eltham estate scheme—final portion : opening arrangements, Nov. 26, 21*d*; opened, Dec. 2, 9*d*
 Euston—new block of flats : opening arrangements, Oct. 5, 10*c*; opened, 17, 9*c*
 Finance—Garden Cities and Town Planning Association : chart published, Oct. 1, 16*g*
 Finsbury—medical officer of health : report, Oct. 24, 13*c*;—Stower, Mr. J. : report, Nov. 21, 9*d*
 Fulham—flats opened at Parsons Green, Oct. 18, 5*e*; 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
 Future—public utility societies conference (Mansion House), Oct. 2, 7*f*
 Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (s.), Nov. 23, 7*e*
 Halifax—1,000th municipal house : opened, Oct. 9, 11*g*
 Ham (Surrey)—gift of land by Lord Dysart, Dec. 24, 9*g*
 Industrial schemes—correspondence, Oct. 26, 8*e*; 29, 12*d*
 Kensington — Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 7*e*;—St. Quintin Park Dwellings : opened, Nov. 14, 12*d*; 15, 8*g* (3* 4*)
 Lambeth—conditions : Most Rev. C. G. Lang (add.), Nov. 18, 9*g*
 Local authorities :—
 Finance—Mr. A. Greenwood receives deputation, Nov. 8, 9*d*
 Subsidy—Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), Oct. 21, 9*e*
 London—Bishop of London's committee : deputation to Health Ministry, Dec. 18, 8*f*;—Flats : to be let, Nov. 28, 21*e*
 London County Council :—
 Barking — development : recommendation, Nov. 25, 16*e*
 Becontree — development : recommendation, Nov. 25, 16*e*
 Meeting—discussion, Nov. 20, 16*b*

HOUSING :—

- London County Council (continued) :—
 St. Helier Estate—development : recommendation, Nov. 25, 16e
 Manchester—Wythenshawe scheme : decision, DEC. 13, 11g
 Marylebone—Salisbury-street flat scheme : second and third blocks opened, OCT. 23, 13e
 Open spaces as building sites—Parliament : question, Nov. 15, 8c
 Overcrowding—leading article, OCT. 19, 13b ;—Levita, Lieut.-Col. C. B. (s.), Nov. 14, 12d ; 15, 8g (3* 4*) ;—Medical officers of health : reports quoted, Nov. 12, 13g ;—Wimbledon : instance, OCT. 17, 13f ;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), Nov. 5, 18e
 Policy—Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 11d ;
 Portsmouth :—
 Dockyard workers—completion of scheme, OCT. 14, 9b
 Progress—leading article, OCT. 19, 13b
 Reconditioning—conference of public utility societies : discussion, OCT. 2, 7f
 Rent :—
 Restrictions Act—continuance : amendment defeated in Commons, Nov. 27, 9b ; 28, 9a (3* 4*) ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. : receives deputation, Nov. 8, 9d ;—Parliament : question, Nov. 1, 8c ; notice of motion, 5, 18a ; defeated, 27, 9b ; 28, 9a (3* 4*)

Ribbon development : see under ROADS

Rural :—

- Act—administration : invitation to rural district councils (P.N.), Nov. 27, 14g ;—Bill, amending : introduced in Commons, Nov. 2, 7a
 Statistics, Nov. 15, 8c
 St. Pancras—flats : new blocks : opening arrangements, OCT. 5, 10c ; opened, 17, 9c ; visited by Prince of Wales, 18, 5e ; DEC. 18, 8c ;—Private scheme : progress, OCT. 5, 10c

Schemes—effect of Minister's order : law case, Nov. 6, 4c

Slum clearance—Chelsea Housing Improvement Society, Ltd. : meeting, Nov. 28, 16c ;—Colville, Lady C. (s.), Nov. 5, 18e ;—Diocesan Conferences' committee : meeting, Nov. 5, 18e ; Finsbury : statements at inquest, Nov. 30, 7e ;—Government policy : note, OCT. 14, 14e ; 18, 16g ; leading article, 19, 13b ; questions in Parliament, 30, 8d ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 2, 16c ; (l. quoted), Nov. 5, 18e ; (s.), 21, 11e ; 30, 9b ; DEC. 2, 9d ;—Lawrence, Miss S. (s.), OCT. 9, 16e ;—Melchett, Lord (s.), OCT. 23, 13e ;—Newman, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 5, 18e ;—Rodd, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 23, 13e ;—Somers Town : see under *Somers Town*, below ;—Townroe, Mr. B. S. (s.), OCT. 2, 7f ;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), Nov. 5, 18e

Somers Town—slum clearance : inspected by Prince of Wales, OCT. 18, 5e ; 19, 14e (3* 4*) ; DEC. 18, 8e ; inspected by Most Rev. C. G. Lang, Nov. 19, 18c

HOUSING (continued) :—

- Southwark—Hankey-place ; Church Army houses opened, Nov. 8, 11e ;—Southwark diocesan conference : discussion, Nov. 6, 9d ;—Vinegar-yard : acquired from City Corporation, DEC. 24, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
 Subsidence damage—Bill : introduced in Commons, Nov. 21, 8d ; provisions, 27, 9g ; debate adjourned on second reading, DEC. 7, 7b
 Subsidy : see under *Local authorities*, above
 Town planning : see *Town planning*
 Westminster dwellings : electrical fittings ; contract placed, Nov. 8, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
 Workmen's dwellings—Sir T. Walters (s.), Nov. 14, 9e
 Wrexham—scheme, OCT. 26, 7a
 HOUSMAN, Mr. Laurence—on Wordsworth (lect.), OCT. 26, 7b
 HOUSTON, Lady—dismissed Hull tramway-men : offer to pay wages, DEC. 14, 12b (3* 4*) ; (l. quoted), 16, 9f ; gift to, 21, 14c ; 30, 7c
 HOUSTON, Mrs. Maisie V.—will, OCT. 22, 19e
 HOUTART, Baron (Belgium)—Finance Minister, DEC. 5, 13c
 in Parliament, on finance, DEC. 14, 9g (3* 4*)
 on national finances (statement), OCT. 10, 20c
 HOVEYDA, Mirza Habibullah Khan (Persia)—representative at Mecca, DEC. 19, 13g
 HOVIS, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 26f
 HOWARD, Sir Esme—leaves Washington, OCT. 4, 13d ; to visit Bermuda, 9, 13g ; 14, 14d ; leaves Bermuda, 23, 15g ; at Barbados, 30, 13g ; at Kingston, Jamaica, Nov. 26, 15g
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—tribute, OCT. 12, 10b
 HOWARD, Mr. Geoffrey E.—on taking the oath (l.), OCT. 14, 10e
 HOWARD, Mr. H. E.—on Hampden Club (l.), Nov. 14, 10e
 HOWARD, John E. J. A.—theft charge, OCT. 25, 11d
 HOWARD, Mrs. Sarah C.—will, DEC. 3, 17f
 HOWARD, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 30, 19c
 HOWARD, Capt. W. Vansittart—at Canterbury, on rural life, OCT. 19, 9b
 HOWARD and Bullough, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 25b
 HOWARD-BURY, Lieut.-Col. C. K.—in Parliament, on India, DEC. 19, 7f
 HOWARD-CROCKETT, Lieut. E. W.—fatal accident, DEC. 16, 11g ; biographical, 18, 16b
 HOWARD-JONES, Mr. Evelyn—on musical copyright (l.), DEC. 21, 8a
 HOWARD League for Penal Reform—meeting, OCT. 26, 16c
 HOWARTH, Mr. George E.—Order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, Nov. 5, 18a (18d, 3* 4*)
 HOWARTH, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 5, 15d
 HOWCROFT, Mr. Stuart M.—death, OCT. 4, 11g
 HOWDEN-BUELL Combustion Co., Ltd.—Buell Combustion Co., Ltd. : agreement ; Mr. J. W. Murray (s.), Nov. 8, 24c ; (F.N.), 8, 22c
 HOWDEN Church—fall of masonry, OCT. 22, 13d ; new organ : accident, DEC. 20, 11g ; fire : see under *FIRES*
 HOWE, Lord—in Parliament, on road traffic, DEC. 6, 8e ; 13, 7a ; 17, 8b ; 18, 7a
 HOWE, Mr. John—will, Nov. 19, 19d

- HOWELL, Mr. G. C. L.—on journeys out to winter sports (1.), DEC. 9, 13e
- HOWELL, Councillor W. A.—on London-Fishguard road scheme (statement), OCT. 8, 6g
- HOWELL (John) and Co.—to close down (F.N.), DEC. 6, 22d
- HOWELLS, James — highway robbery charge, OCT. 29, 11a
- HOWELLS, John: see under MURDERS
- HOWELLS, Mr. John E.—will, OCT. 21, 17e
- HOWITT, Mr. H. G.—at National Hardware Association, on Companies Act, NOV. 16, 18b
- HOWLAND, George—body found, OCT. 1, 13g
- HOWLAND, Mr. Olin—art exhibition, DEC. 10, 14b (3* 4*)
- HOWLETT, Flight-Lieut. A. H. J.—flying accident, OCT. 30, 11f
- HOWLETT, Lieut. - Col. Reginald — biographical, DEC. 5, 9d
- HOWLETT, Mr. Reginald—on electric cables (1.), OCT. 2, 10b
- HOWSEGO, Lieut.-Com. W.—Greenwich Hospital pension, NOV. 11, 24c
- Ho Ying-Ching, Gen. (China) — at Taiyuanfu, NOV. 4, 11d; DEC. 3, 13d; returning to Nanking, 17, 14b
- HOYLE, Tom—arson charge, DEC. 5, 11g
- HOYLE (Joshua) and Sons, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 23g; (F.N.), 25, 22b; NOV. 14, 22c; (F.N.), 14, 21d (4*)
- HSUK Ting-tong (China)—believed destruction of Shekha bridge, DEC. 17, 14b
- HUBBARD, Mr. Evelyn:—
at Church House, on clergy in East End, OCT. 29, 18c; 30, 9b (3* 4*)
- HUBBARD, Mr. Hesketh—art exhibition, OCT. 26, 10c; lino-cuts exhibition, DEC. 12, 12d
on Tate Gallery (1.), DEC. 19, 15e
- HUBENY, Dr. M. J.—at Toronto, on *Radio-logy*, DEC. 6, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
- HUBERT, M. Lucien (France)—elected to Senate, OCT. 21, 13d; Minister of Justice, NOV. 4, 11a; circular on legal delays, DEC. 10, 15g (and 15f, 3* 4*)
- HUDDLESTON, Mr. R. Herbert—death, OCT. 19, 14b
- HUDLESTON, Mr. C. Roy—on old church registers (1.), OCT. 12, 6g
- HUDSON, Capt. Austin U. M.:—
in Parliament, on holidays with pay, NOV. 16, 7b;—Unemployment insurance, DEC. 13, 8b; 14, 6e (3* 4*); 17, 8e
- HUDSON, Henry—memorial window in St. Ethelburga: unveiled, NOV. 29, 16a
- HUDSON, Mr. J. H.:—
in Parliament, on holidays with pay, NOV. 16, 7b;—Local government legislation, NOV. 14, 8f
- HUDSON, Mrs. Minnie V.—will, NOV. 29, 10e
- HUDSON, Maj. R. J. (Southern Rhodesia)—at Bulawayo, on Customs policy, OCT. 14, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
- HUDSON'S Bay Co.—dividend, DEC. 11, 26d;—Land sales (F.N.), NOV. 8, 22b
- HUGENBERG, Herr (Germany) — signs Nationalist referendum manifesto, OCT. 25, 13b (3* 4*); leadership of Nationalist Party: position, DEC. 2, 11a; methods denounced, 5, 14e
Leading articles, NOV. 4, 13c; 23, 13d; 27, 11b
Severing, Herr—slander action, NOV. 4, 11c; dropped, DEC. 23, 9g
at Cassel, on Young Plan, NOV. 23, 12c
on Nationalist Party (art. quoted), NOV. 22, 13e
- HUGHES, Rev. C. E.—on apple trees in blossom (1.), OCT. 18, 12d
- HUGHES, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.)—Pacific Treaty speech recalled, DEC. 16, 12d
- HUGHES, Mr. E. R.—appointment, NOV. 22, 5c
- HUGHES, Rev. H. Maldwyn—at Methodist Church congress, on Divine ideal, OCT. 10, 9b
- HUGHES, Mr. James J.—on railway amalgamation (evid.), NOV. 29, 11c
- HUGHES, Mr. John S.—on air liner disaster (1.), NOV. 1, 12d
- HUGHES, Mr. Keon—on the thickness of books (1.), NOV. 14, 15d
- HUGHES, Mr. T. R.—on Lincoln's Inn Fields petition (1.), DEC. 2, 8c
- HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—candidate for North Sydney, OCT. 2, 13d; returned, 14, 14b; excluded from Nationalist Party meeting, NOV. 20, 13f; to form Australian Party, 29, 14b
Melbourne *Argus* (art. quoted), DEC. 5, 13b
- HUGHES, Canon William W. P.—will, DEC. 14, 15e
- HUGHES-JOHNSON Stampings, Ltd.—report, OCT. 23, 23c
- HUGHES-ONSLOW, Mr. H.—on Eton College amenities (1.), DEC. 23, 6b
- HUGENOT Society of London—meeting, NOV. 15, 10f
- HU HAN-MIN (China)—Reorganizationist animosity against, DEC. 9, 12d; animosity to Wang Ching-wei, 16, 12c
- HULL:—
Aerodrome: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Stations
Bridge or tunnel scheme:—engineers to consult, OCT. 30, 11b
Civic week, OCT. 10, 16e; 11, 9d; correspondence, 23, 12b; 25, 15e
Corporation—law case, DEC. 20, 4a
Docks—Queen's Dock to be filled in, OCT. 2, 7e
Empire exhibition: see under TRADE: British Empire
Ferens Art Gallery—exhibition opened, OCT. 10, 17b
George, Prince—visit: see under GEORGE, Prince
Parks—Territorials: consent to train refused, OCT. 8, 14d
Railway level-crossings — abolition scheme approved, DEC. 2, 17b (3* 4*); Chamber of Commerce and Shipping Committee; resolution, DEC. 17, 11c (11a, 3* 4*); grant: negotiations, 24, 9c (3* 4*)
Repertory Theatre—*The Makropulos Secret* produced, DEC. 11, 12b
Street, new—design award, DEC. 20, 8g (8e, 3* 4*)
Tramways—proposed dismissal of general strike volunteers, NOV. 29, 11f (11b, 3* 4*); DEC. 6, 16d; position; injunction to be sought, 16, 9f; counsel instructed, 17, 11c (16e, 3* 4*); pledge recalled, 17, 11c (16e, 3* 4*); (P.N.), 17, 14g; 18, 14g; writ issued, 18, 16c; Tramways Committee (official statement), 18, 16c; writ served, 19, 14f; (P.N.), 19, 14g; law case, 20, 4a;—Contributions, DEC. 21, 14c;—Correspondence, DEC. 23, 11e;—Parliament: questions, DEC. 13, 7b; raising of question: Speaker's ruling, 18, 7b; discussed, 19, 7c (and 3* 4*); question, 24, 6b

HULL (continued):—

- University College — scholarships founded by Lord Mayor, OCT. 2, 11g; opened, 11, 9d; appeal, 11, 9d; grant for wireless waves: reserved, 22, 18a; Court of Governors, DEC. 14, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
- HULL, Mrs. H. C.—death, OCT. 7, 16c
- HULL and District Boys' Training Hostel—Mr. A. Ponsonby visits, OCT. 30, 16d
- HULL Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 30, 20g
- Hull Weekly News—ceases publication, Nov. 9, 9g
- HULME, Rev. T. Fernier—on Methodist Congress (message), OCT. 8, 14d (18b, 3* 4*)
- HÜLSER, Herr (Germany)—resignation from Nationalist Party, DEC. 4, 13f
- HULTON, Mr. Edward—Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 23, 7g
- HUMAN remains—Glasgow: bodies of three children found in trunk, Nov. 18, 9f;—Omnibus: suitcase containing charred bones found, Nov. 8, 16a; police inquiries, 9, 12f; 12, 13a; 14, 11c;—Hampstead: skull of man dug up, OCT. 18, 13g
- HUMBER, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 5, 21c;—Report, Nov. 28, 24g; (F.N.), 28, 22b
- HUMBER Coal Exporters' Association—report, Nov. 6, 16e
- HUMBY, Miss Betty—recital, OCT. 8, 14d
- HUME, Alice—on electric cables (l.), OCT. 9, 10e
- HUME, Sir George—at Central Hall, Westminster, on London government, DEC. 12, 19d
- HUME, Lieut.-Col. W. P.—on M. Clemenceau (l.), Nov. 30, 8d
- HUME-GORE, Maj.—motor accident, OCT. 17, 8c
- HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir W. Ellis—member of Bureaucracy commission, OCT. 31, 14f
- HUMPHREY, Mr. G. E. Woods—on Indian air mail (l.), OCT. 12, 6f
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. C. L. Howard:—on Empire roads (l.), OCT. 23, 12c on roads in Uganda (l.), Nov. 4, 8c
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. Charles J.—will, OCT. 1, 9d
- HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Elizabeth—law case, Nov. 13, 5c
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. John L.—death, DEC. 16, 12d; 17, 16d (14b, 3* 4*); appreciation, 28, 10c; 30, 12c
- HUMPHREYS, Maj. S.—received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 11, 17b
- HUMPHREYS, Sir Travers (Mr. Justice)—on infanticide (observation), OCT. 30, 5c
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. Walter C.—fatal accident, Nov. 13, 5c
- HUMPHRIES, Rev. A. L.—at Methodist congress, on validity of orders, OCT. 9, 9a
- HUMPHRIES, Mr. H. Trueman—on trade in the East (l.), Nov. 16, 8d
- HUMPHRYS, Sir Francis—High Commissioner for Iraq, OCT. 4, 14c; 7, 14c; Indian opinion, 8, 15b; audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, 24, 19b; leaves Sandringham, 25, 17b; addresses Empire Parliamentary Association, Nov. 21, 11c (3* 4*); leaves London (photo.), 23, 16; 25, 17b; appointment gazetted, 30, 11g (3* 4*); in Jerusalem, DEC. 9, 11g; in Baghdad, 11, 13b (and 3* 4*)

HUMPHRYS, Sir Francis (continued):—

- at Central Hall, Westminster, on British School of Archæology in Iraq, Nov. 9, 14f
- HUMPHRYS, Mrs. Helen A.—will, Nov. 29, 10e
- HUNASGERIA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 24e
- HUNEUS, M. Antonio (Chile)—received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 19, 17b
- HUNGARIAN String Quartet—concert, Nov. 2, 10c (3* 4*)
- HUNGARY:—
- Academy of Sciences—meeting, OCT. 15, 14c
- Agriculture—Count Bethlen (s.), OCT. 18, 15c (3* 4*)
- Banking—savings bank deposits, Nov. 8, 22e
- Beet—crop estimate, DEC. 3, 21c
- Communists—hunger-strike in prisons, OCT. 24, 15g
- Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
- Espionage—Hidasnemeti: sentence on Czech railway official reduced, Nov. 9, 11g
- Finance:—
- Bethlen, Count (s.), OCT. 18, 15c (3* 4*)
- Loans—Communal bonds, 7½ per cent.: placed in Italy, DEC. 24, 18d;—Counties: bonds drawn, DEC. 16, 21b, 23d;—1924; bonds cancelled, DEC. 24, 22b:—Swedish Match Co.: third portion: anticipatory agreement, DEC. 16, 21d
- Revenue and expenditure—statistics, OCT. 11, 22b; Nov. 8, 22e; DEC. 17, 24f
- Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
- Italy, relations with—Minister in Budapest, DEC. 2, 11g
- Mexico, relations with—Minister in Budapest, OCT. 2, 13g
- Ministry (Bethlen)—Minister of National Defence, OCT. 11, 13g
- Parliament—adjourned, DEC. 23, 9g (3* 4*)
- Passports: see under PASSPORTS
- Revolutionary Government, 1919—criminal proceedings against Buchinger and Weltner quashed, OCT. 14, 13g
- Rumania, relations with:—
- Agrarian dispute — Rumanian demands at Eastern Europe reparations conference, OCT. 18, 15b; Little Entente support, 29, 15d; 30, 13c (3* 4*); refused, Nov. 4, 11g; 5, 15e (3* 4*); position, DEC. 16, 11f;—Correspondence, Nov. 15, 10c;—Leading article, Nov. 9, 13c;—Szterenyi, Baron J. (s.), DEC. 12, 13b (3* 4*)
- Trade—imports and exports: statistics, DEC. 17, 24f
- HUNNYBUN, Miss N. K.—on hawks over London (l.), DEC. 30, 15e
- HUNT, Brewster S.—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
- HUNT, Mr. C. A.—on Southern Railway electrification (l.), OCT. 25, 10d
- HUNT, Mr. Edward V.—will, Nov. 5, 19e
- HUNT, Miss Elizabeth A.—will, DEC. 14, 15e
- HUNT, Mr. Frank:—
- at Auctioneers' Institute, on way-leaves, Nov. 1, 13b

HUNT, Mr. Frank (continued):—
 on Edwardes-square (art. quoted),
 OCT. 10, 23f

HUNT, Rev. Herbert F.—will, OCT. 31, 19c

HUNT, Rev. P. L.—on boat-race training
 (l.), DEC. 16, 13e

HUNT, Mr. W. E.—at League of Nations
 Mandates Commission, on British
 Cameroons, Nov. 14, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)

HUNTER, Miss Agnes C.—deaconess, Nov.
 8, 17f

HUNTER, Mrs. Annie S. (Northern Ireland)
 —murder charge: see under IRELAND,
 Northern: Crime

HUNTER, Mr. Campbell M.—on Empire
 trade (l.), DEC. 6, 10d

HUNTER, Adm. Cuthbert—at London
 County Council, on Charing Cross
 bridge scheme, DEC. 4, 11a

HUNTER, Mr. David—on a Liberal speech
 (l.), OCT. 9, 10e

HUNTER, Sir George B.:—
 on miners' hours (l.), Nov. 26, 12b
 on unemployment (l.), OCT. 2, 10c;
 (s.), 3, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)

HUNTER, Mr. H. N.—on electric cables on
 Sussex Downs (l.), OCT. 15, 12e

HUNTER, Mr. John—on drought (l.), OCT.
 9, 10c

HUNTER, Dr. William—at Royal Dental
 Hospital, on dental surgery, OCT. 3,
 19d

HUNTERS' Improvement and National
 Light Horse Breeding Society—show:
 see under HORSES: Shows

HUNTING:—
 Accidents—Balsworthy Cross (fatal),
 OCT. 3, 6g;—Clonmel: inquest,
 DEC. 11, 11c;—Death a year after
 accident: inquest, Nov. 26, 18c;
 —Ilminster, DEC. 28, 11c;—
 Ingarsby: inquest, Nov. 6, 4b;—
 Melton Mowbray, DEC. 28, 11c;
 —Oxsted, near, Nov. 4, 15d

Albrighton Hunt—ball: arrangements,
 OCT. 15, 17b

Atherstone Hunt—ball, DEC. 14, 13d

Badsworth Hunt—ball, DEC. 12, 17c

Bicester and Warden Hill Hunt—ball,
 DEC. 18, 17e

Birkbeck's (Maj.) Beagles—ball, DEC.
 14, 13d

Blankney Hunt—ball, DEC. 21, 15c

Buccleuch Hunt—ball, DEC. 19, 17e;
 23, 13b

Burton Hunt—ball, Nov. 16, 15c

Cheshire Hunt—ball: arrangements,
 Nov. 2, 15b

Derwent Hunt—mastership, DEC. 23,
 3e; ball, 23, 13b

Devon and Somerset Stag Hounds
 Hunt—ball: arrangements, OCT.
 7, 17b

East Sussex Hunt—ball: arrange-
 ments, Nov. 2, 15b

Eridge Hunt—ball: arrangements,
 OCT. 23, 19b

Grafton Hunt—ball, OCT. 28, 17b

Hambleton Hunt Club—ball: ar-
 rangements, Nov. 4, 15b

Hampshire Hunt—ball, DEC. 14, 13d;
 meet (photo.), 16, 16

Henham Harriers Hunt—ball, DEC.
 14, 13d

Heythrop Hunt—ball, DEC. 14, 13d

Household Brigade Draghounds—lun-
 cheon, Nov. 7, 6d

Lilithgow and Stirlingshire Hunt—
 ball, DEC. 28, 11c

Llangibby Hunt—ball, DEC. 31, 15c

HUNTING (continued):—
 Mid Kent Hunt—ball: arrangements,
 OCT. 26, 15b

North Cotswold Foxhounds—meet
 (photo.), Nov. 6, 18

North Herts Beagles—ball, DEC. 20,
 17c

North Northumberland Hunt—ball,
 DEC. 21, 15c

North Staffordshire Hunt—ball, Nov.
 30, 15c

Northampton Aero Club Beagles —
 meet, DEC. 2, 18d

Notable meets, OCT. 19, 6g; 21, 6f; 22,
 6g; 23, 6g; 24, 6f; 25, 6g; 26, 5f;
 28, 4e; 29, 6g (and 3* 4*); 30,
 6f; 31, 6f; Nov. 1, 7e; 2, 6g; 4,
 4e; 5, 6g; 6, 5d; 7, 6d; 8, 7d; 9,
 6g; 11, 4e; 12, 6e; 13, 6e; 14, 6e;
 15, 6f; 16, 5g; 18, 4e; 19, 6f;
 20, 6d; 21, 6g; 22, 6f; 23, 6f;
 25, 6f; 26, 6f; 27, 6g; 28, 6d; 29,
 6f; 30, 5g; DEC. 2, 7b; 3, 6e; 4,
 6f; 5, 6f; 6, 6f; 7, 5f; 9, 4e; 10,
 6d; 11, 6f; 12, 6e; 13, 5f; 14, 4g;
 16, 6f; 17, 6d; 18, 6e; 19, 6g;
 20, 6e; 23, 3d; 24, 5g; 27, 3e; 28,
 4a; 30, 4e; 31, 5c

Old Berkeley Beagles—ball, DEC. 28,
 11c

Old Berkeley Foxhounds — meet
 (photo.), Nov. 8, 18

Old Surrey and Burstow Hunt—ball,
 Nov. 16, 15c

Parliament—question, DEC. 13, 7b

Pipewell Foot Beagles Hunt—ball,
 DEC. 21, 15d

Pytchley Hunt—ball; arrangements,
 OCT. 17, 19b

Season—prospects: article, OCT. 15,
 8e; 16, 7d

Sinnington Hunt—ball: arrangements,
 Nov. 9, 15b

16th century—correspondence, OCT.
 24, 17d

South Berks Hunt—meet (photo.),
 Nov. 16, 16

South Devon Hunt—ball, DEC. 30, 13c

South Notts Hunt—ball, DEC. 18, 17e

Southdown Hunt—meet (photo.), DEC.
 27, 14

Suffolk Hunt—ball, Nov. 9, 15c

Surrey Union Hounds—meet (photo.),
 OCT. 21, 18

Tarporley Hunt Club—president, Nov.
 7, 6d

Tedworth Hunt—meet (photo.), OCT.
 31, 18

United Hunts—ball, DEC. 13, 17b

V. W. H. (Cricklade) Hunt—ball: ar-
 rangements, Nov. 23, 15b

West Norfolk Foxhounds—ball, DEC.
 28, 11c

West Norfolk Hunt—ball, DEC. 31, 15c

Whaddon Chase Hunt—mastership,
 Nov. 12, 6e

Wheatland Hunt—ball, DEC. 31, 15c

Widford Beagles—ball, DEC. 20, 17c

Wylde Valley Hunt—ball, DEC. 16, 15b

Hunting Diary and Guide, 1929-30—noticed,
 DEC. 4, 6g

HUNTINGDONSHIRE—electoral, OCT. 11, 8d;
 14, 9b

HUNTLEY, Mr. T. W.—at National Asso-
 ciation of Insurance Committees, on
 co-ordinated hospital services, OCT. 7,
 11f

HURD, Mr. Percy:—
 at Cambridge, on amenities committee
 of M.P.'s, DEC. 17, 7e
 at Marlborough, on agricultural policy,
 OCT. 23, 8d

- HURD, Mr. Percy (continued) :—
 on Argentina—trade agreement (l.),
 Nov. 27, 10c; DEC. 2, 18e
 on Canada and the Caribbean (l.), OCT.
 1, 12b
- HURLE, Mr. J. A. C.—on November rain-
 fall (l.), DEC. 5, 10e
- HURLEY, Mr. Edward N. (U.S.A.)—on
 shipping freight rates (l. quoted),
 OCT. 22, 11b
- HURLEY, Mr. P. J. (U.S.A.)—Secretary of
 War, DEC. 7, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
- HURN, Mr. Philip—*The Sin Machine*: pro-
 duced, Nov. 18, 10c; 19, 14d (3* 4*)
- HURONIAN Belt Co.—merger scheme: see
 HURONIAN Mining and Finance Co.
- HURONIAN Mining and Finance Co.—pro-
 posed formation, Nov. 20, 25c
- HURRY, Col. (Australia)—candidate for
 Bendigo, OCT. 4, 13b; issues slander
 writ, 7, 13f (3* 4*); defeated, 14, 14a
- HURST, Dr. A. F.—at Royal Institute of
 Public Health, on asthma treatment,
 OCT. 31, 11b
- HURST, Mrs. Fannie—"Five and Ten":
 reviewed, OCT. 22, 10c
- HURST, Sir Gerald B.:—
 at Bucklersbury, on Trade Disputes
 Act, Nov. 13, 9f (9d, 3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on cooperative societies,
 DEC. 7, 7b;—Cotton trade, Nov.
 28, 8g;—Musical copyright, Nov.
 23, 7a;—Under-Secretaries of
 State, DEC. 4, 8f;—Widows'
 pensions, Nov. 2, 7c
- HURST, Nelson and Co., Ltd.—contracts,
 DEC. 21, 14a;—Report (F.N.), OCT. 4,
 20d
- HURSTMONCEAUX Castle—sale announced,
 OCT. 3, 6f; fails to reach reserve, 17,
 22e; sold, Nov. 2, 12f (and 3* 4*);
 contents: sale, 6, 11f; 7, 12d
- HURSTPIERPOINT School—prize distribu-
 tion, OCT. 18, 18d
- HUSAIN, Mian Sir Fazl-i. (India)—member
 of Executive Council, Nov. 21, 13d
 (13g, 3* 4*); 22, 13d (and 13b, 3* 4*)
- HUSBAND and wife:—
 Alimony order—law case, DEC. 20, 4d
 Contracts of wife—liability: law case,
 DEC. 20, 4c
 Enticement of wife from husband—
 law case, Nov. 28, 16g
 Husband's liability for wife's debts—
 law case, Nov. 26, 5a; 27, 5g
 Maintenance—law case, OCT. 4, 24b;
 —Consumptive wife: magisterial
 decision, OCT. 17, 5e;—Magis-
 trates' orders: Divisional Court
 decision, OCT. 18, 5c;—Prosecu-
 tion, DEC. 30, 7g
 Restitution—extravagance plea: law
 case, Nov. 7, 5d; 14, 5e
 Settlements—variation: law case,
 Nov. 5, 5a
 Widow's claim to trust money—law
 case, OCT. 25, 5b; 26, 4b; 29, 5a
- HUSKINSON, Mr. Edwin T. F.—will, OCT.
 1, 9d
- HUSSAIN, Saiyid (Afghanistan)—leaves for
 Kabul, OCT. 15, 15f (16c, 3* 4*);
 surrender, 24, 16b; imprisoned in
 Kabul, 26, 11d; 28, 13d (3* 4*);
 reported execution, Nov. 4, 12d;
 confirmed, 5, 15f; 16, 11b (and 3* 4*)
- HUSSAN, Hafez Pasha (Egypt)—Minister
 of Education, OCT. 5, 12c
- HUSSARS, 8th King's Royal Irish—details
 leave Germany, OCT. 2, 13d; 3, 13e
 (3* 4*); main body leaves, 5, 11c
- HUSSEIN, Ali Ibn (Tunis)—on Palestine
 (l.), DEC. 31, 8b
- HUSSEINI, Haj Emin Effendi El (Palestine)
 —evidence before inquiry commission,
 DEC. 3, 13e; 4, 13b; 5, 13d
- HUSSEINI, Hamdi el (Palestine)—sentence,
 Nov. 26, 15e; 28, 13e; 29, 13c (3* 4*)
- HUSSEINI, Jemal Effendi (Palestine)—
 leaves for England, Nov. 2, 11e (11b,
 3* 4*); in London, 11, 13g
 at House of Commons, on Jewish
 immigrants; Arab-Jew relations,
 DEC. 14, 6g (3* 4*)
- HUTCHESON, Mr. George M.—Siamese
 Orders, DEC. 14, 6g
- HUTCHINGS, D.—on Post Office (l.), OCT.
 11, 10d
- HUTCHINGS, Mary L.—fatal accident,
 DEC. 24, 9g
- HUTCHINSON, Lieut.-Col. Charles H.—will,
 OCT. 24, 19e
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. Dennison S.—will, OCT.
 12, 13d
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. H. B.—research in
 artificial manure: demonstration,
 Nov. 11, 11g (3* 4*)
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. H. J.—on law costs (l.),
 OCT. 16, 10e
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. Henry G. C.—will, OCT.
 28, 16e
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. Kensie—body found,
 Nov. 7, 11g
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. William H. H.—will,
 OCT. 12, 13d
- HUTCHISON, Mr. David—recital, OCT. 19,
 10a (3* 4*)
- HUTCHISON, Lieut.-Col. Graham S.—on
 Australian Scouts (l.), OCT. 12, 6f
- HUTCHISON, Sir Robert—in Parliament,
 on collections for charities, OCT. 30,
 9b; 31, 8g (3* 4*)
- HUTT, Lance-Cpl.—death, DEC. 21, 11g
 (11d, 3* 4*)
- HUTTINGER (Germany)—espionage charge,
 Nov. 13, 13a; sentenced, 25, 14b
- HUTTON, Mr. J.—at Insurance Committees
 conference, on maternity services, OCT.
 5, 9d
- HUTTON, Mr. Paul H. S.—on spectacles in
 art (l.), OCT. 9, 10e
- HUTTON, Very Rev. W. H., Dean of Win-
 chester:—
 at Church Assembly, on Cathedrals
 measure, Nov. 15, 9a
 on Archbishops and universities (l.),
 DEC. 13, 10a
 on Furneaus memorial (l.), OCT. 25,
 10d
- HUXLEY, Mr. Aldous—"Do What You
 Will": noticed, OCT. 11, 20e
- HUXLEY, Prof. Julian—accident on Vic-
 toria Nyanza, DEC. 18, 14d (14f,
 3* 4*); 20, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- HUXLEY, Dr. Leonard:—
 "Elizabeth Barrett Browning: Letters
 to Her Sister" (ed.)—reviewed,
 DEC. 13, 20c
 on Guildford by-pass road (l.), OCT.
 28, 10d; DEC. 6, 10b
- HUXTED, Kenneth—fatal accident, OCT.
 28, 16d
- HYAM, Mr. Stephen S.—will, OCT. 24, 19c
- HYBART, Col. F. R.—on Woodley casual
 wards for tramps (statement), OCT.
 3, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
- HYDARI, Nawab Sir Akbar (India)—on
 proposed conference on Simon Com-
 mission's report (views), Nov. 5, 16d
- HYDE, Sir Charles—opens Roman Museum
 at Shewsbury, OCT. 7, 12d
- HYDE, Rear-Adm. G. F.—received by
 Prince of Wales, Nov. 30, 15b
- HYDE, Mr. Matthew—will, OCT. 14, 19d

HYDE, Mr. Robert R. :—
on industrial architecture (l.), Oct. 11, 10a
on tannic acid for burns (l.), Nov. 2, 8d
HYDE, William E.—fraud charge, Oct. 31, 11g
HYDE Park :—
Lighting—Mr. G. Lansbury : tour of investigation (P.N.), Nov. 29, 14g
Pavilion—Parliament : question, DEC. 3, 8d
Playing fields—Exhibition grounds : gift for laying out, Nov. 1, 18c ; correspondence, 9, 8g ; opened, 25, 8b ; anonymous gift of £500, 27, 11d
Putting green—Parliament : question, DEC. 3, 8d
Railings—Parliament : question, Nov. 14, 8c
Regulations — charges : statistics, Nov. 15, 8c
Serpentine—bathing : correspondence, Oct. 26, 8g ; mixed : Mr. G. Lansbury (statement), Nov. 21, 12a (3* 4*)
Winter Garden—correspondence, DEC. 2, 8c ; 3, 10e ; 5, 10e ; 7, 8d ; 10, 12e ; 13, 10d ;—Knightsbridge Barracks : utilization : see KNIGHTSBRIDGE Barracks ;—
Leading article, DEC. 4, 11d

HYDE's Bird Seeds, R. Hyde and Co., Ltd. —dividend, DEC. 18, 19f
HYDERABAD :—
Cotton textile industry : see under INDIA
Finance—budget, Oct. 18, 15g
HYDERABAD, Nizam of—entertains Lord Irwin, DEC. 17, 13c ; 18, 13c ; 19, 14c ; 20, 13c ; (13b, 3* 4*) ; gift to charities, 20, 13e (13b, 3* 4*)
HYDERABAD (Deccan) Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 21c
HYDERI, Sir Akbar (India)—knighthood, DEC. 21, 12c
HYDRO-ELECTRIC Securities Corporation—dividend, Oct. 31, 26f ; (F.N.), 31, 20a
HYDROGEN—Sir E. Rutherford (s.), DEC. 2, 17d
HYELM movement—matinée arrangements, Oct. 5, 15b
HYÈRES—season report, DEC. 3, 17e ; 27, 13b
HYMAN, George—gaming charge, Oct. 10, 11c (and 3* 4*)
HYMANS, M. (Belgium)—entertains President Doumergue, Oct. 12, 9c ; received by King Albert, Nov. 29, 13g ; Foreign Minister, DEC. 5, 13c
in Parliament, on Ghent University, DEC. 20, 13b
HYNARD, Mr. W. G.—appointment, Oct. 18, 13g

I

IBANEZ, President (Chile)—attempted assassination, Oct. 24, 15f (16e, 3* 4*)
IBN-MUNQUIDH, Usamah — " An Arab-Syrian Gentleman and Warrior : " noticed, DEC. 6, 20d
IBN SAUD, King of the Hejaz and Nejd — revolt against : see under HEJAZ
ICKE, Maj. J. H. T.—granted " s.a.c." Certificate, DEC. 14, 15f
" ICONOCLAST " : see HAMILTON, Miss Mary A.
IDAHO—gold " rush " : see under UNITED States
IDEAL Wireless Co., Ltd.—winding up order, DEC. 10, 5g
IDRIS Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 22b
IHALLI, Ishan (India)—arrest, DEC. 27, 9a
ILCHFSTER, Lord—visits Brussels, Nov. 2, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)
ILFORD, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 23c ;—Report, Nov. 21, 23g
ILIFFE, Sir Edward—to retire from House of Commons, Nov. 8, 14g ; (statement), 11, 11b ; Steward and Bailiff of Manor of Northstead, 13, 14d ; withdraws riverside estate from sale, DEC. 13, 14d
at Sutton Coldfield, on MacDonald Ministry, Nov. 28, 9a
in Parliament, on imported German wheat, Oct. 31, 8b
ILLINGWORTH, Lord—member of Empire Economic Union executive, DEC. 19, 14g
ILLINGWORTH Carbonization Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 12, 22g ;—Report, DEC. 4, 25b
ILLUSTRATED London News and Sketch, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 31, 18g ;—Report, DEC. 23, 19e
ILLUSTRATED Newspapers, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 31, 18e ;—Report, DEC. 23, 19e

IM THURN, Rear-Adm. J. K.—promoted Rear-Admiral, Oct. 7, 14d ; biographical, 7, 7e
IMMORTALITY—leading article, DEC. 30, 11d
IMPERIAL Agricultural Bureaux : see under AGRICULTURE : British Empire Research
IMPERIAL Airways, Ltd.—progress : note, Oct. 18, 11d
IMPERIAL and Foreign Corporation, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 19e
IMPERIAL and International Communications, Ltd.—Christmas greetings : announcement, DEC. 16, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ; —Indo-European Telegraph Co. shares : purchase offer (F.N.), Nov. 15, 22d ; 25, 22b ;—Overseas services transferred, Oct. 2, 16d (16b, 3* 4*) ;
IMPERIAL Bank of India—rate : raised, Oct. 11, 23f ; (F.N.), 11, 22a ; Nov. 1, 23a ; (F.N.), 1, 22b
IMPERIAL Bank of Persia—dividend, Nov. 21, 23g
IMPERIAL Cancer Research Fund : see under CANCER—Research
IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 25, 23g ;—Output statistics, Oct. 5, 18f
IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd.—director, Nov. 15, 23c ;—Dividend (F.N.), Oct. 10, 19c ;—Issue department : closing, DEC. 20, 20g (20e, 4*) ; —Secretary, Nov. 15, 23c ;—Share issue, Nov. 16, 17f ; DEC. 2, 20f—Statement (F.N.), Oct. 10, 19c ;—Treasurer, Nov. 15, 23c
IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology—dinner, DEC. 10, 19d
IMPERIAL Conference :—
British Empire League—resolution, DEC. 20, 8g (3* 4*)

IMPERIAL conference (continued):—

British Preparatory Committee on Commercial Policy: see under TRADE: British Empire

Colonial representation—correspondence, Nov. 20, 15e

IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association—dividend, Oct. 24, 23e

IMPERIAL Defence College—course: nominations, Nov. 14, 19d

IMPERIAL Economic Conference:—

Australia—Mr. J. H. Scullin (statement), Nov. 30, 11b (12c, 3* 4*)

Canadian venue—possibility, Oct. 21, 14e

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), Nov. 6, 7f (8a, 3* 4*); 11, 8a

Parliament discussed, DEC. 10, 8a

Scullin, Mr. J. H. (statement), Nov. 5, 15g (15b, 3* 4*)

IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinner, Nov. 7, 8e; DEC. 12, 11c

IMPERIAL Institute—*Bulletin*: noticed, Oct. 21, 20d;—Empire Marketing Board films: shown, DEC. 14, 8a; announcement, 18, 12c;—Furse, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. (lect.), Nov. 21, 16b;—Panorama: visited by Duke and Duchess of York, Nov. 9, 14f

IMPERIAL League of Opera—meeting (Oxford), Nov. 9, 9c;—*Milo*: issued, Oct. 10, 12c;—Parliament: question, DEC. 4, 8d

IMPERIAL relations:—

Africa, South—Louw, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 11, 11d; 12, 12b (3* 4*);—Nationalist opinion, Nov. 15, 13c;—Transvaal Nationalist Congress: resolution, Oct. 7, 14b

Australia—messages exchanged between Mr. J. R. MacDonald and Mr. Scullin, Oct. 26, 11d

Canada—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 26, 18c;—Leading article, Nov. 30, 13b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 22, 16d;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 10, 16d

Dominions—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 22, 18c;—Lapointe, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 10, 16d;—Leading article, Nov. 27, 15c;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 17, 15d; Nov. 11, 8a;—Parr, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 17, 11e;—Passfield, Lord (s.), Oct. 10, 16d; 26, 7f;—Peacock, Mr. E. R. (s.), Oct. 10, 16d;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 8, 11b

India:—

Dominion status:—

Aiyer, Sir R. (statement), Oct. 28, 13d (and 3* 4*)

Alwar, Maharajah of (s.), Nov. 8, 13b

Articles, Nov. 7, 15f; 21, 13a

Baldwin, Mr. S.—alleged pledge on behalf of Conservative Party: denies *Daily Mail* allegation, Nov. 2, 7a; 8, 8b

Besant, Mrs. A. (statement), Oct. 31, 14b

Bikaner, Maharajah of (statement), Nov. 4, 11e

Burma—resolution in Legislative Council, DEC. 13, 13f

Communist International manifesto, Nov. 15, 14b

Congress, National—committee adopts resolution, DEC. 28, 8a, b; 30, 10a

IMPERIAL relations:—

India:—

Dominion status (continued):—

Correspondence, Nov. 5, 17e; 6, 15e; 7, 15e; 4, 8f; 13, 10d; 18, 10b; 19, 12b; 22, 10b; 23, 8c; 25, 10c; 27, 10b

Crawford, Col. J. B. (statement), Nov. 16, 11b

European Association (tel. quoted), Nov. 7, 15f

Gandhi, Mr. (statement), Nov. 8, 13b; (art. quoted), 15, 13b; (l. quoted), DEC. 9, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)

Indian political leaders' conferences, Nov. 1, 16b; 2, 12a; 4, 11e; statement, 4, 11e, 12b; note, 5, 16d; Bombay message, 6, 14b; decision at Allahabad conference, 19, 15b

Irwin, Lord—rumoured forthcoming announcement, Oct. 31, 14b, c; (statement), Nov. 1, 16a; Indian opinion, 1, 16b; 2, 12a; 5, 16d; 6, 14b; issues; summarized, 4, 12a

Jones, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 14, 9c

Kolhapur, Maharajah of (s.), Nov. 21, 13b

Labour Party, British Independent—resolution, Nov. 2, 12b

Leading articles, Oct. 14, 15c; Nov. 8, 15b

Liberal Party attitude—Sir P. Sethna (s.), DEC. 30, 10b; National Liberal Federation resolution, 31, 12b; statement, 31, 12b

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 8a; (l. quoted), 12, 16f

Nehru, Pandit J. (s.), DEC. 30, 10a

Parliament, Imperial—questions, Nov. 2, 7a; notices of motion, 2, 12b; discussed in Lords, 6, 7a, 14b; (P.N.), 7, 14g; in Commons, 8, 8b; Indian Press comment, 9, 12f; question, 12, 16f; discussed, DEC. 19, 7f; 20, 8d (3* 4*); Press comment, 21, 12c

Precedents for use of word "Dominion"—list, Nov. 5, 16e

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 9, 9e

Sapru, Sir T. B. (statement), Nov. 1, 15d

Setalvad, Sir C. (statement), Oct. 24, 15c

New Zealand—Sir J. Parr (s.), Oct. 17, 13d

IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor—luncheon, Oct. 16, 17e

IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. of Canada, Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 29a; (F.N.), 10, 25a

IMPERIAL War Museum—report, Oct. 22, 13d (3* 4*)

IMRAY, Mrs. Rosa O.—will, DEC. 23, 12e

INCH Kenneth Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 24, 23e;—Report, Nov. 6, 21c

INCHCAPE, Lord:—

at Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League, on bribery, DEC. 19, 5d

at Connaught Rooms, on Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers, Nov. 11, 11d (3* 4*)

at Holborn Restaurant, on Royal Scottish Corporation, DEC. 2, 9b

INCHCAPE, Lord (continued):—

at Leadenhall-street, on Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.; shipping trade and labour conditions, DEC. 12, 23a; (F.N.), 12, 21a

at Savoy Hotel, on Poplar Hospital, DEC. 12, 12c

on unemployment insurance (1.), DEC. 18, 15e

INCHQUIN, Lord—death, DEC. 11, 19a; photograph, 12, 18; funeral, 14, 13b

INCOME-TAX:—

Annuities (F.N.), OCT. 28, 22d;—Correspondence, NOV. 7, 10c

Assessors and collectors—correspondence, OCT. 1, 17d; 18, 17d; 22, 17e; 24, 17e; 31, 15e

Cheques, payment by—stamp duty: correspondence, DEC. 31, 13e

Collection—centralized system: extensions, OCT. 9, 14e

Companies:—

Allowances—Association of British Chambers of Commerce; deputation received at Somerset House, NOV. 20, 11f;—Machinery and plant: reconditioning allowance: correspondence, NOV. 4, 8a;—Federation of British Industries: deputation received at Somerset House, NOV. 27, 11a (11f, 3* 4*);—Winding up: priority to other debts: law case, DEC. 20, 4d

Cooperative societies—Parliament: questions, NOV. 29, 8c

Death, after—correspondence, NOV. 5, 12d

Debenture interest—law case, NOV. 14, 5d

Dividends—stock issued in place of arrears: correspondence, NOV. 22, 15e; 28, 10d; DEC. 7, 8c

Evasion—prosecutions, OCT. 22, 18e (3* 4*); 23, 18d; 24, 18c; 25, 5f

Foreign visitors—correspondence, DEC. 16, 13e; 20, 10g; 28, 10f

Insurance allowance—companies with offices abroad: correspondence, NOV. 19, 12d; 22, 10c

Inventors—Royal Commission awards: liability: law case, DEC. 10, 5g

Law—Magisterial comment, NOV. 28, 5g

Married persons—correspondence, OCT. 10, 10d

Rate—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 7, 8a

Receipts—for six months, OCT. 1, 16f, 23g; (F.N.), 1, 22b; weekly, 9, 21g; 16, 24f; 23, 26a; 30, 22b; NOV. 6, 21c; 13, 22b; 20, 23b; 27, 20b; DEC. 4, 22b; 11, 22f; 18, 20b (20g, 4*); 27, 17g

Super-tax—evasion: prosecution, OCT. 12, 7f; 25, 16c (and 3* 4*);—Rate: discussed in Parliament, NOV. 7, 8a

Surtax—Mr. W. H. Foster (s.), OCT. 2, 8b

“Unearned” incomes—correspondence, OCT. 15, 17e

INCORPORATED Association of Architects and Surveyors—dinner, DEC. 2, 22f

INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters—on Royal Commission on Civil Service: protest, OCT. 8, 13g

INCORPORATED Association of Organists—registered, OCT. 9, 11g

INCORPORATED Secretaries' Association—lecture, OCT. 29, 11b;—Luncheon, OCT. 10, 11d

INCORPORATED Society of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents—president, NOV. 9, 9g

INCORPORATED Society of Authors, Playwrights and Composers—dinner, NOV. 21, 11f

INCORPORATED Society of British Advertisers—dinner, OCT. 31, 9g;—Luncheon, NOV. 1, 9e

INCORPORATED Stage Society—performance announced, OCT. 17, 14b

IND, COOPE and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 25, 22e;—Meeting, DEC. 20, 21f;—Report, NOV. 27, 20c; (F.N.), 27, 19b

INDALKATCHO, Nagadras Makonnen (Abysinia)—Minister in London; presents letters of credence, NOV. 20, 17b; received by Queen, DEC. 20, 17b

INDEPENDENT Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 22c

INDIA:—

Accidents:—

Bathing and drowning—Manmad, OCT. 9, 13b (3* 4*)

Railway—level crossing: Shikohabad, NOV. 16, 11g

Administration:—

Committee, Joint Standing—re-appointment announced, NOV. 21, 8a

Constitution: see *Constitution*, below

Dominion status: see under IMPERIAL relations

European apathy—Mr. Villiers (s.), NOV. 27, 13g (3* 4*)

Goschen, Lord (s.), NOV. 27, 9c

Independence—Congress, national: proposed resolution, DEC. 27, 10d; adopted in committee, 28, 8a, b; 30, 10a;—National Liberal Federation: statement, 31, 12b;—Nehru, Pandit J. (s.), DEC. 30, 10a;—Sikhs, attitude of: Kharak Singh (statement), DEC. 31, 12b

Non-cooperation—boycott of Legislatures: Mr. S. Gupta (statement), OCT. 23, 15c; 24, 15g (3* 4*); resolution before National Congress, DEC. 27, 10d; adopted in committee, 28, 8a, b; 30, 10a

O'Dwyer, Sir M. (s.), OCT. 19, 4g

Self-government—British Labour Party conference: discussion, OCT. 2, 7d

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture—Barclays Bank Monthly Review (art. quoted), OCT. 7, 23e; (F.N.), 7, 22d;—Research: article, NOV. 14, 13a

Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day

Army—appointments, OCT. 23, 11b; NOV. 14, 19d; 15, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); 30, 17f; DEC. 18, 25b;—Army Service Corps: attached officers, OCT. 11, 8d; Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport, NOV. 21, 5c;—Artillery: Major-General: appointment, OCT. 29, 16f;—British forces: discharge rule, OCT. 1, 10d;—Burma Rifles, 20th: command, NOV. 21, 5c;—Command, OCT. 23, 16d;—Districts: officer commanding: title changed, NOV. 21, 5c;—Infantry Brigade, 7th (Dehra Dun): command, DEC. 3, 25b;—Inspection: F.M. Sir W. Birdwood's tour, NOV. 27, 13b;—Mechanization: question

INDIA :—

Army (continued) :—

in Imperial Parliament, DEC. 27, 15*b*;—Northern Command : position, NOV. 6, 14*e*;—Officers : transfers from British service : notice, OCT. 29, 28*c*; conditions, DEC. 14, 15*f*;—Quartermaster-General's Branch : appointments, NOV. 27, 7*e*;—Queen Alexandra's Own Rifles, 3rd : 1st Battn. : command, DEC. 3, 25*b*;—Regiments : trooping movements, OCT. 31, 9*e*;—Sikh Regt., 1st Battn. : contribution to Ross Fund, NOV. 26, 10*b*;—Southern Command medical services : deputy director, OCT. 15, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*);—Staff College, Quetta : examination arrangements, DEC. 13, 21*d*

Banking—Imperial Bank of India : see that title;—Inquiry committee : questionnaire, OCT. 8, 15*e*

Cattle—rabies : see under *Rabies*, below
Cheroots : see under TOBACCO, cigars, and cigarettes

Church in South union scheme—prospects, OCT. 14, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*);—Church Missionary Society : statement, DEC. 12, 9*e*;—Correspondence, OCT. 15, 17*e*; 17, 12*d*; NOV. 12, 12*b*; 19, 12*d*; 22, 10*e*;—Dornakal Diocesan Council : resolution, NOV. 7, 13*b*;—English Church Union report, DEC. 11, 11*f*;—Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (s.), OCT. 30, 19*b*;—Kempthorne, Rt. Rev. J. A. (l. quoted), DEC. 28, 11*e*;—Manifesto, OCT. 2, 17*e*;—United Church : decision at Assembly (Bangalore), OCT. 12, 9*c*; 14, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*); amendment proposals, 30, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

Cinematograph—Chatterjee, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 11, 12*b*;—Green, Mr. A. M. (p.), NOV. 11, 12*b*

Civil Service—entrance examination : selected candidates, OCT. 18, 18*c*; allocation, DEC. 6, 16*d*;—Pensions : war service with Indian Reserve of Officers to count as qualifying time, OCT. 30, 20*d*

Communists :—

Round-up—Meerut trial, OCT. 2, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); 21, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); 24, 15*c*; 28, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); NOV. 14, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 28, 13*d*; 29, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); DEC. 2, 11*d*; 4, 13*c*; 5, 14*b*; 9, 11*d*; 11, 13*b*; 13, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 16, 11*b*;—Campbell, Mr. J. R. : see CAMPBELL, Mr. J. R.;—Hunger-strike : abandoned, OCT. 2, 13*d* (and 3* 4*);—Labour Party conference discussion, OCT. 2, 7*d*;—*Pioneer* : editor fined for contempt, NOV. 16, 11*c*; correction, 25, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

Russian propaganda : see under RUSSIA : Government

Congress, national—arrangements, DEC. 23, 10*d*; held, 27, 10*d*; 28, 8*a*, *b*; 30, 10*a*; 31, 12*a*;—Article, DEC. 28, 7*a*;—Bengal : article, OCT. 26, 11*a*;—Flag incident, DEC. 30, 10*a*; 31, 12*a*;—Kirti Kisan Sabha : refusal to pay entrance money, DEC. 31, 12*a*;—National Liberal Federation denunciation, DEC. 31, 12*b*;—Sikhs, attitude of : demands, DEC. 23, 10*d*; La-

INDIA :—

Congress, national (continued) :—

hore counter-procession, 27, 10*d*; (and 3* 4*); demonstration, 30, 10*c*; Mr. Gandhi's advances to, 31, 12*a*; Kharak Singh (statement), 31, 12*b*;—Volunteers : demonstration at Lahore, DEC. 27, 10*d* (and 3* 4*); arrests, 31, 12*b*

Constitution :—

Aiyer, Sir R. (statement), OCT. 28, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)

Bhopal, Nawab of (s.), OCT. 9, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Commission (Simon)—possible resignations : rumours discounted, NOV. 6, 14*b*

Aiyer, Sir R. (statement), OCT. 28, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)

Benn, Mr. W. W. (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 16*e*

Central Committee—in London : meetings, OCT. 10, 13*b*; 19, 14*d*; members leaving England, 31, 13*c* (3* 4*); report signed, 19, 14*d*; dispatched to India, 31, 14*c*; publication : announcement, NOV. 23, 19*f*; issued, DEC. 24, 7*e*, 12*c*; dissentient minutes, 24, 7*g*, 12*c*; Mr. K. Premchand's separate report, 24, 7*g*, 12*c*; Press comment, 24, 12*c*;—Gour, Sir H. S. (statement), NOV. 16, 11*b*;—Leakage : alleged summary published in Indian newspapers, NOV. 27, 13*d* (3* 4*); Sir S. Nair (statement), 30, 11*e*;—Nair, Sir S. (l. quoted), OCT. 31, 14*c*

Correspondence, NOV. 6, 15*e*

Education auxiliary committee : see under *Education*, below

Lansbury, Mr. G. (message), NOV. 1, 15*d*

Leading article, OCT. 14, 15*c*

Report :—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 30, 14*c*

Conference, proposed—correspondence between Sir J. Simon and Mr. J. R. MacDonald, OCT. 31, 14*a*; leading article, 31, 15*b*; Lord Irwin's statement, NOV. 1, 16*a*; Indian opinion, 1, 16*b*; 2, 12*a*; 4, 11*e*, 12*b*; 5, 16*d*; 6, 14*b*

Alwar, Maharajah of (s.), NOV. 8, 13*b*

Article, NOV. 21, 13*a*

Bikaner, Maharajah of (statement), NOV. 4, 11*e*

Bombay Congress Committee—resolution, NOV. 18, 11*d*

Burma—opinion, NOV. 4, 11*e* (3* 4*); Legislative Council's resolution, DEC. 13, 13*f*

Congress, National—working committee's resolution, NOV. 19, 15*b*; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*); boycott resolution adopted in committee, 28, 8*a*, *b*; 30, 10*a*; Press comment, 30, 10*b*

Correspondence, NOV. 6, 15*e*; 7, 15*e*; 11, 10*e*

INDIA :

Constitution :—

Commission (Simon) :—

Report :—

Conference, proposed (continued) :—

European Association (tel. quoted), Nov. 7, 15f; resolution, DEC. 14, 9c
Gandhi, Mr. (l. quoted), DEC. 9, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)

Indian political leaders' conferences, Nov. 1, 16b; 2, 12a; statement, 4, 11e, 12b; note, 5, 16d; Bombay message, 6, 14b; Allahabad conference resolution, 19, 15b; 20, 13d (3* 4*); article, 21, 13a

Irwin, Lord (statement), Nov. 1, 16a; leading article, 1, 17b; Indian approval, 1, 16b; 2, 12a; 4, 11e, 12b; issues summarized, 4, 12a; (s.), 21, 13b; to meet Indian political leaders in Delhi, DEC. 21, 12c; meets, 24, 12b; failure: Indian Press comment, 27, 9b (9d, 3* 4*); opinion, 28, 8b

Labour Party, British Independent — resolution, Nov. 2, 12b

Leading articles, OCT. 31, 15b; Nov. 8, 15b

Liberal Party attitude—Sir P. Sethna (s.), DEC. 30, 10b; National Liberal Federation: resolution, 31, 12b

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 8a

Nawanagar, Jam Saheb of (statement), Nov. 9, 12f

Parliament, Imperial—discussed in Lords, Nov. 6, 7a, 14b; (P.N.), 7, 14g; discussed in Commons, 8, 8b; Indian Press comment, 9, 12f; discussed in Commons, DEC. 19, 7f; 20, 8d (3* 4*); Press comment, 21, 12c

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 9, 9e

Sapru, Sir T. B. (statement), Nov. 1, 15d

Satara District Liberal League—decision, DEC. 5, 14c

Irwin, Lord—rumours concerning forthcoming statement, OCT. 31, 14b, c; (statement), Nov. 1, 16a; Indian approval, 1, 16b; 2, 12b; leading article, 1, 17b

Parliament, Imperial — question, Nov. 5, 8a

Salisbury, Lord (s.), Nov. 2, 7e

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 9, 9e

Setalvad, Sir C. (statement), OCT. 24, 15c

Home Rule—Sir M. O'Dwyer (s.), OCT. 19, 4g

Kenworthy, Cdr. J. M. (s.), OCT. 15, 11c

Mahomedans, attitude of—correspondence, OCT. 29, 12d

Minorities, position of—Lord Irwin (s.), DEC. 13, 13b

INDIA :

Constitution (continued) :—

Princes, ruling—leading article, OCT. 31, 15c;—Simon Commission's report: see *Commission: Report: Conference*, above

Self-government: see under *Administration*, above

Setalvad, Sir C. (statement), OCT. 24, 15c

Sikhs—position: Sir J. Singh (art. quoted), OCT. 7, 13c; Sirdar Bahadur S. S. Uderoi (statement), 29, 15g (15b, 3* 4*)

Williams, Prof. R. (s.), OCT. 17, 9d

Cotton: see under *COTTON*

Cotton textile industry :—

Duties—possible increase, OCT. 28, 13d; Mr. G. S. Hardy's report, Nov. 29, 13b (and 3* 4*); 30, 11e (3* 4*); proposed conference, DEC. 5, 23e; summoned, 6, 13c; millowners' demands, 12, 13c;—Birla, Mr. G. D. (statement), DEC. 6, 13c

Hyderabad — development loan, DEC. 5, 23e

Sykes, Sir F. (s.), DEC. 17, 13c

Council—Sir W. Fletcher (lect.), Nov. 20, 16c

Crime and unrest :—

Bengal—agitation: article, OCT. 26, 11a;—Correspondence, Nov. 1, 12a;—Jackson, Sir S. (s.), DEC. 2, 11d (3* 4*)

Bomb outrages :—

Delhi—Viceroy's train, DEC. 23, 10f; 24, 12a; arrest, 24, 12b; 27, 9a (9d, 3* 4*); Press comment, 27, 9b (and 9d, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, DEC. 27, 6c;—Leading article, DEC. 24, 13c;—Parliament, Imperial: questions, DEC. 24, 6c

Garhshankar—arrests, OCT. 21, 13g (3* 4*)

Hyderabad incident, Nov. 14, 13g

Bombay—report for 1928, Nov. 23, 11g (3* 4*)

Civil disobedience — Congress, National: resolution adopted by committee, DEC. 28, 8a, b; 30, 10a;—Liberal Party attitude: Sir P. Sethna (s.), DEC. 30, 10b;—Nehru, Pandit M. (s.), DEC. 30, 10a

Correspondence, DEC. 24, 8c

Dacoits—Ludhiana: train attacked, OCT. 19, 14e (12b, 3* 4*)

Gambling—Calcutta: police raid, OCT. 21, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)

Murders—Elder, Mr. W. P. (Calcutta-Bombay train): Mr. C. W. Harrison committed, OCT. 4, 13g;—Mohammad, Ghulam: Atta Mohammad: appeal dismissed, DEC. 7, 4b

Political prisoners :—

Correspondence, DEC. 24, 8c

Kitchlew, Dr. (s.), DEC. 31, 12a

Release—Irwin, Lord: discussion at forthcoming conference with political leaders denied, DEC. 19, 14c;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, DEC. 19, 7f; 20, 8d (3* 4*); Press comment, 21, 12c;—United Provinces Legislative Council resolution, DEC. 16, 11b (and 3* 4*)

INDIA :—

Crime and unrest :—

Political prisoners (continued) :—

Treatment—Delhi conference,
DEC. 10, 15*d*

Riots—Hindu-Mahomedan : Parola,
OCT. 26, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*);
—Hyderabad, OCT. 18, 15*g*
(3* 4*)

Sedition—Calcutta : arrests, DEC.
27, 9*a*;—Lahore : preventive
arrests, DEC. 27, 9*a*; 31, 12*a*;
—Sen, S. and others : trial,
OCT. 25, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*);
28, 13*c*

Theft—Bajana State : prosecution
of Mr. G. E. le Febour, OCT. 17,
15*b* (3* 4*); proceedings
abandoned, Nov. 11, 13*c* (13*e*,
3* 4*)

Democracy—Nawab of Bhopal (s.),
OCT. 9, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Depressed classes—Bill to remove
disabilities : provisions, DEC. 10,
15*c*;—Committee : in Poona :
sittings, DEC. 11, 13*g*; 12, 13*g*;
—Irwin, Lord (s.), DEC. 13, 13*b*;
—Temples, admission to : see
under *Hindus*, below

Dominion status : see under IMPERIAL
relations

Drink—total abstinence : United Pro-
vinces Government decision, OCT.
8, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic

Economic conditions—Barclays Bank
Monthly Review (art. quoted),
OCT. 7, 23*e*; (F.N.), 7, 22*d*;—
Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), DEC. 31, 14*d*

Education :—

Bengal—Primary Education Bill :
passes second select committee,
Nov. 7, 13*a* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)

Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), DEC. 31, 14*d*

British schoolboys' tour : see under
EDUCATION : Empire

Committee (Hartog)—report, OCT.
18, 17*f*; Press comment, 19,
11*b* (3* 4*); 24, 15*c*;—Cor-
respondence, OCT. 21, 10*c*; 23,
17*e*;—Leading article, OCT. 18,
17*b*

Correspondence, OCT. 23, 12*d*

Universities—conference (Delhi),
OCT. 31, 13*c*;—Irwin, Lord (s.),
OCT. 31, 13*c*

Women—Four and a Half Colleges
Fund : Mansion House meeting
in aid, OCT. 15, 13*c*; appeal,
DEC. 10, 12*d*; Nizam of Hydera-
bad's gift allocated, 20, 13*c*
(13*b*, 3* 4*);—Hartog com-
mittee's report quoted, OCT. 18,
17*f*;—Richey, Mr. J. A. (s.),
OCT. 9, 9*d*

Eggs—exports to Great Britain : see
EGGS : Imported

Elections, municipal—Bombay fran-
chise : see under BOMBAY

Electricity—Tata companies : agree-
ment with American syndicate,
OCT. 18, 24*g*

Elephants : see under ELEPHANTS

European Association—Calcutta
branch : meeting, Nov. 27, 13*g* (3*
4*);—Conference (Bombay), DEC.
14, 9*c*

Executive Council—members, Nov. 21,
13*d* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*); 22, 13*d* (and
13*b*, 3* 4*)

INDIA (continued) :—

Fauna—Ali, Mr. W. A. (p.), Nov. 12,
19*c*;—Butler, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 12,
19*c*;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), Nov. 12,
19*c*;—Society for the Preserva-
tion of the Fauna of the Empire :
report quoted, Nov. 5, 11*c*

Finance :—

Barclays Bank Monthly Review (art.
quoted), OCT. 7, 23*e*; (F.N.),
7, 22*d*

Currency—contraction, Nov. 1, 22*g*;
—Returns, OCT. 8, 24*a*; 10,
19*e*; 23, 22*f*; 29, 24*b*; Nov. 13,
22*c*; 22, 23*b*; 27, 20*b*; DEC. 6,
23*b*; 12, 22*a*; 20, 20*d*; 27, 16*d*

Loans—sterling bills : offer, DEC. 17,
20*g*; (F.N.), 18, 19*b*

Remittances, OCT. 10, 19*e*; 17, 24*a*;
25, 23*e*; 31, 20*e* (3*); Nov. 7,
22*b*; 13, 22*c*; 21, 20*d*; DEC. 4,
22*b*; 11, 23*b*; 19, 20*a*; 27, 16*d*;

Schuster, Sir G. (statement), OCT. 28,
13*d*

Fires—Bombay : Willingdon Sports
Club, OCT. 3, 13*g*

Floods—Sind : question in Imperial
Parliament, Nov. 12, 10*a*; relief
measures, 18, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*);
map, 18, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Wazi-
ristan : control scheme, OCT. 28,
13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)

Forestry—Dehra Dun Forest Research
Institute : opened Nov. 8, 13*e*
(and 13*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 21,
18;—Research : Lord Irwin (s.),
Nov. 8, 13*e*

Gold—standard reserve, OCT. 12, 17*c*;
Nov. 12, 24*b*; DEC. 12, 22*a*

Government—moving from Simla, OCT.
3, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Legislative pro-
gramme : Mr. V. J. Patel refuses
extension of Assembly session,
OCT. 2, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*)

Great Britain, connexion with—Alwar,
Maharajah of (s.), Nov. 6, 16*b*;
—Benn, Mr. W. W. (l. quoted),
OCT. 3, 16*e*; (s.), Nov. 12, 10*f*;
DEC. 31, 14*d*;—Churchill, Mr. W.
S. (s.), DEC. 17, 11*d*;—Correspond-
ence, OCT. 17, 12*c*;—Goschen,
Lord (s.), Nov. 27, 9*c*;—Irwin,
Lord (s.), DEC. 2, 11*d*;—Lans-
bury, Mr. G. (message), Nov. 1,
15*d*; questions in Parliament, 7,
8*b*; (P.N.), 7, 14*g*; (s.), 12, 10*f*
(3* 4*);—Leading article, OCT.
14, 15*c*;—Liberal Party attitude :
Sir P. Sethna (s.), DEC. 30, 10*b*;
—Nehru, Pandit M. (s.), DEC. 30,
10*a*;—O'Dwyer, Sir M. (s.), OCT.
19, 4*g*;—Parliament, Imperial :
questions, Nov. 5, 8*a*; debate : ar-
rangements, 5, 8*c*; motion
adopted, DEC. 19, 7*f*; 20, 8*d* (3*
4*); Press comment, 21, 12*c*;—
Setalvad, Sir C. (statement), OCT.
24, 15*c*;—Williams, Prof. R. (s.),
OCT. 17, 9*d*

High Commissioner in London : see
CHATTERJEE, Sir Atul

Hindus :—

Diwali holidays, OCT. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Mahomedans, relations with—Biher
and Orissa : Government reso-
lution, OCT. 12, 9*b*;—Khan,
Sir Z. A. (statement), Nov. 30,
11*e*;—Riots : see under *Crime*,
above

Suttee : see under *Women*, below

INDIA :—

Hindus (continued) :—

Temples :—

"Untouchables" demand for right of entry—Bombay volunteer corps formed to prevent, OCT. 29, 15b (16e, 3* 4*); "Untouchables" decision, Nov. 14, 13c; Dr. — Ambedkar (statement), 15, 13d (3* 4*);—Parvati Temple, Poona: deputation, OCT. 14, 13b; 15, 15f, 3* 4*); negotiations fail, 31, 13d (3* 4*); *Satyagraha* campaign, Nov. 11, 13c (13f, 3* 4*); 13, 13d; 14, 13c

Hospitals—Lady Simon (s.), OCT. 9, 9d

Independence: see under *Administration*, above

Irrigation :—

Lloyd Barrage, Sukkur—Bombay Minister's land purchase: questions in Bombay Legislative Council, OCT. 11, 13e (3* 4*);—Harrison, Mr. C. S. C. (s.), DEC. 19, 13f (13b, 3* 4*);—Lloyd, Lord (s.), OCT. 5, 14b;—Map, DEC. 19, 13b (3* 4*)

Jackals—Ootacamund: rabies outbreak, OCT. 18, 15g; Nov. 28, 13c

Labour :—

Bengal—agitation: article, OCT. 26, 11a

Commission, royal (Whitley)—arrival in India, OCT. 12, 9c; itinerary, 12, 9c (3* 4*); in Karachi: investigations, 16, 13b; sitting, 17, 15g (and 15b, 3* 4*); at Sukkur, 18, 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*); visits Ahmedabad; in Bombay, 20, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*); sittings, 23, 11e; 25, 13b; 26, 15g; 27, 13g; 29, 13b; 30, 11e; DEC. 4, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*);—All-India Railwaymen's Federation decision, OCT. 1, 15g (and 15e, 3* 4*);—Benn, Mr. W. W. (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 16e;—Trade Union Congress boycott: resolution at Nagpur meeting, DEC. 2, 11d;—Whitley, Mr. J. H. (statement), OCT. 12, 9c

Dockers—Karachi strike, OCT. 19, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*); 23, 15g (and 3* 4*); ended, 26, 11g

Railways—Sir E. Jackson (s.), OCT. 14, 13e

Trade unions—Girni Kamgar: Bombay Millowners' Association withdraws recognition, Nov. 27, 13g;—Trade Union Congress: meeting (Nagpur), DEC. 2, 11d; 3, 14c; secessions, 2, 11d; 3, 14c;—Trade Union Congress, new: meeting to form, DEC. 2, 11d; formed, 3, 14c

Land—Lloyd Barrage area: see under *Irrigation*, above;—Punjab: Sikh grievances: march on Lahore, DEC. 27, 9a (9d, 3* 4*); 28, 8b; 30, 10c

Law :—

Judges, appointment of—Allahabad High Court, OCT. 1, 15g;—Bombay High Court, OCT. 22, 15g; Nov. 23, 11g;—High Courts: Bill introduced in Imperial Parliament, DEC. 12, 8g

INDIA :—

Law (continued) :—

Privy Council appeals: see under *LAW*

Protracted litigation—Judicial comment, Nov. 22, 5b

Law cases—protracted: see under *LAW*, above;—Tennyson v. Educational Book Co., Allahabad, DEC. 21, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*)

Legislative Assembly: see *Parliament*, below

Liberal Party: see under *Parties, political*, below

Linseed—crop acreage, DEC. 31, 21e

Living, standards of—Mr. W. W. Benn (s.), DEC. 31, 14d

Locusts—article ("Locusts in Simla"), Nov. 11, 13a;—Bombay: invasion, Nov. 15, 13c (3* 4*);—Correspondence, OCT. 21, 10f; 22, 12e; 24, 12e; 28, 10e; Nov. 16, 13e; 22, 10c;—Sind: relief allocation, Nov. 18, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)

Mahomedans—All-India Moslem Legislators' Association: London branch to be formed, OCT. 28, 11g;—Correspondence, OCT. 29, 12d;—Hindus, relations with: see under *Hindus*, above;—Lahore Caliphate procession, DEC. 31, 12b

Marriages :—

Children—Act: Governor-General's Assent, OCT. 7, 13g (3* 4*); rush to evade, Nov. 26, 16f;—Mahomedans: Calcutta meetings in favour and against, DEC. 2, 11d;—Rao, Mrs. R. (s.), OCT. 9, 9d;—Underhill, Mrs. (s.), OCT. 9, 9d; (p.), DEC. 10, 19f (3* 4*)

Medical—degrees: recognition by General Medical Council: Sir D. MacAlister (s.), Nov. 27, 13f

Meerut trial: see under *Communists*, above

Motors—British: correspondence, Nov. 16, 8d

Navy (Royal Indian Marine)—cadets: examination results, DEC. 21, 3e;—Dinner, OCT. 7, 17b;—*Hindustan*: construction progress, DEC. 16, 18g;—Walwyn, Rear-Adm. H. T.: review, DEC. 31, 11e

Nazar—instance of offering, Nov. 20, 13g (13d, 3* 4*); correspondence, 22, 10e

North-West Frontier—photographs, OCT. 8, 20;—Roads: see under *Roads*, below

Opium traffic: see under *OPIMUM* traffic

Parliament—Legislative Assembly: President's refusal to extend session, OCT. 2, 14b (14g, 3* 4*)

Parties, political :—

Liberal Party—National Liberal Federation meeting, DEC. 30, 10b; 31, 12b

Swarajist Party—alleged attempt to revive: Mr. S. Gupta's denial, OCT. 23, 15c; 24, 15g (3* 4*)

Police—Bihar and Orissa: Government resolution, OCT. 12, 9b;—Bombay: Emergency Powers Bill: second reading, OCT. 3, 13e; passed, 5, 11e

Press—*Pioneer*: editor fined, Nov. 16, 11c; correction, 25, 13b (13d, 3* 4*);—*Tribune*: Nehru photograph caption, DEC. 30, 10b

INDIA (continued):—

- Princes, ruling:—
 Bikaner, Maharajah of (s.), OCT. 22, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
 Committee (Butler)—correspondence between Sir J. Simon and Mr. J. R. MacDonald, OCT. 31, 14*a*; leading article, 31, 15*b*
 Constitution reform: see under *Constitution*, above
 Kolhapur, Maharajah of (s.), Nov. 21, 13*b*
 National Liberal Federation—resolution, DEC. 31, 12*b*; statement, 31, 12*b*
 Nehru, Pandit J. (s.), DEC. 30, 10*a*
 Parliament, Imperial—discussed, DEC. 19, 7*f*; 20, 8*d* (3* 4*)
 Sangli, Chief of (s.), Nov. 19, 16*d*
 Progress—correspondence, DEC. 17, 10*c*
 Rabies—cattle infected by jackals: Ootacamund, Nov. 28, 13*c*
 Railways—accidents: see under *Accidents*, above;—Bombay: Kalyan-Poona and Igatpuri electrified services, new: opened, Nov. 6, 14*e*; article, 6, 13*a*; map, 6, 13*a*;—Development: Sir G. Rainy (s.), OCT. 14, 13*e*;—Finance: curtailment of expenditure: Sir E. Jackson (s.), OCT. 14, 13*e*; Sir G. Rainy (s.), 14, 13*e*;—Indian Railway Conference Association meeting (Simla), OCT. 14, 13*e*;—Innes, Sir C. (s.), DEC. 10, 15*g* (3* 4*);—South Indian Railway: electrification contract placed in England, OCT. 18, 5*e*; 19, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Southern Punjab Railway: to be purchased by Government (F.N.), Nov. 28, 22*b*
 Rapeseed—crop acreage, DEC. 31, 21*e*
 Roads—North-West Frontier: Jandola-Razmak and Wana roads completed; map, Nov. 16, 12*b*
 Royal Indian Marine: see *Navy*, above
 Russian propaganda: see under *RUSSIA*: Government
 St. Andrew's Day: see *ST. ANDREW'S Day*
 Shipping:—
 Coastal Services Bill—position, DEC. 9, 12*f*;—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire: decision, DEC. 27, 19*b*;—Inchcape, Lord (s.), DEC. 12, 23*a*; (F.N.), 12, 21*a*
 Dock, floating—shipped in pieces from Tyne, DEC. 21, 9*g*
 Mercantile marine—proposed Government assistance, DEC. 7, 11*d*; Joint Conference arranged, 9, 12*f*; Lord Irwin (s.), 13, 13*b*
 Sikhs—Lahore congress: assembly, DEC. 27, 10*d* (and 3* 4*); 30, 10*c*; held, 31, 12*a*, 5;—Punjab land grievances: see under *Land*, above;—Uberoi, Sirdar Bahadur S. S. (statement), OCT. 29, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
 Simon Commission: see under *Constitution*, above
 Stamps: see under *STAMPS*
 States—inquiry: see *Princes, ruling*, above;—Nehru, Pandit J. (s.), DEC. 30, 10*a*;—Williams, Prof. R. (s.), OCT. 17, 9*d*; DEC. 21, 6*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)

INDIA (continued):—

- Store Department—Chatterjee, Sir A. (statement), OCT. 25, 8*f*;—Report for 1928-29, OCT. 25, 8*f*
 Suttee: see under *Women*, below*
 Swarajist Party: see under *Parties, political*, above
 Tea—crop: report (F.N.), Nov. 11, 22*c*
 Tinplate industry—protection; Government decision, DEC. 5, 13*g*
 Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes—cheroots: British imports: see under *TOBACCO*, cigars, and cigarettes
 Tourists—bookings, Nov. 22, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
 Trade—Ainscough, Mr. T. M. (s.), DEC. 12, 9*g*;—Astrologers' forecasts, OCT. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Barclays Bank Monthly Review (art. quoted), OCT. 7, 23*e*; (F.N.), 7, 22*d*;—Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), DEC. 31, 14*d*;—Great Britain, with: see under *TRADE*;—Racial discrimination: Cdr. J. M. Kenworthy (s.), OCT. 15, 11*c*
 Trade unions: see under *Labour*, above
 Tuberculosis: see under *TUBERCULOSIS*
 Turf—King Emperor's Cup, DEC. 16, 6*e*;—Viceroy's Cup, DEC. 27, 3*d*
 United Church—General Assembly (Bangalore), OCT. 12, 9*c*; 14, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
 United States—interest: Mr. S. K. Ratcliffe (lect.), OCT. 22, 11*d*
 Universities: see under *Education*, above
 "Untouchables": see *Depressed classes*, above
 Viceroy: see *IRWIN*, Lord
 Viceroy, acting: see *GOSCHEN*, Lord
 Villages—women's conference (London): resolution, OCT. 8, 9*c*
 Weather: see under *WEATHER*
 Whitley Commission: see under *Labour*, above
 Women:—
 Education: see under *Education*, above
 Institutes—resolution at London conference, OCT. 8, 9*c*
 Social reform—London conference, OCT. 8, 9*c*; 9, 9*d*;—Correspondence, OCT. 22, 12*c*; 24, 12*a*; 31, 10*c*;—Sen, Mrs. M. (s.), DEC. 10, 19*f* (3* 4*);—Shiels, Dr. D. (s.), DEC. 10, 19*f* (3* 4*);—Underhill, Mrs. L. A. (p.), DEC. 10, 19*f* (3* 4*)
 Suttee, abolition of—centenary: leading article, DEC. 4, 15*c*;—Correspondence, DEC. 5, 15*e*; 7, 13*e*; 10, 12*e*; 12, 10*c*;—Nepal: see under *NEPAL*
 INDIA, French:—
 Elections—alleged coercion during: judicial inquiry, Nov. 25, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
 Governor: see *GUISE*, M. Robert de
 INDIA General Navigation and Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 23*f*
 INDIA House—carvings noticed, OCT. 1, 14*d*;—Construction; progress, OCT. 21, 13*b*
 INDIA Rubber, Gutta Percha and Telegraph Works Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 29, 24*c*;—Report, Nov. 19, 24*c*; (F.N.), 19, 23*b*
 INDIA Tyre and Rubber Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.—director, Nov. 7, 22*g*
 INDIAN and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 20, 23*e*; 21, 23*g*

- INDIAN Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain : see under TRADE : India, with
- INDIAN Mutiny—veteran : death : correspondence, Nov. 11, 10e
- INDIAN Peninsula Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 12, 19g
- INDIAN Tea Co. of Cachar, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 19e
- INDIVIDUALIST Bookshop—luncheon, Nov. 14, 9e
- INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 22f ;—Shares, sale of : see IMPERIAL and International Communications
- INDORE, Maharajah of—received by Mr. W. Benn, OCT. 11, 17b ; at Bombay, Nov. 12, 15g
- INDUSTRIAL and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 22f
- INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—service : arrangements, Nov. 7, 19d
- INDUSTRIAL Co-partnership Association—luncheon, OCT. 4, 7e ;—Meeting, Nov. 30, 9a (3* 4*) ;—Report, Nov. 30, 9a (3* 4*)
- INDUSTRIAL Finance and Investment Corporation, Ltd.—director, DEC. 19, 19g
- INDUSTRIAL Health Education Society—luncheon, Nov. 1, 9f
- “INDUSTRIAL Liverpool and Birkenhead”—noticed, Nov. 12, 10e (3* 4*)
- INDUSTRIAL Transport Association—luncheon, DEC. 5, 9b (3* 4*)
- INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society—meeting, Nov. 15, 11e, 17b ;—Report, Nov. 15, 11e
on beauty in industry (l.), OCT. 11, 10a
- INDUSTRIES : see under TRADE
- INFANTS' Hospital—ball : see under BALLS ;—Contributions, Nov. 22, 14b
- INFELD, Mrs. Ellen J.—evading silk duties charge, DEC. 17, 5d
- INFLUENZA—cinnamon preventive : correspondence, Nov. 7, 10e ;—Germ : isolation of pleomorphic streptococcus, DEC. 14, 9c ;—Research : (Sir T. Neill (add.)), Nov. 26, 21b
- ING, Mr. Henry—100th birthday, OCT. 26, 9g
- ING, Ronald—fatal accident, Nov. 25, 16e ; inquest, 30, 7e
- INGALL, Mr. F. L.—on repair of telephone lines (l.), DEC. 27, 6e
- INGE, Very Rev. W. R.—declines invitation to visit Australia, DEC. 27, 9g
at Rationalist Press Association, on Christian ethics, DEC. 11, 16c
at St. James's Garlickhithe, on conversion, DEC. 16, 19f
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Victorian home, DEC. 30, 12c
at Spectacle Makers' Company, on philosophy and religion, OCT. 4, 12b
on United States—dwindling English race (lect.), OCT. 9, 16a
- INGLE, Mr. W. H.—found dead, DEC. 10, 13g
- INGLIS, Dr. Elsie—Belgrade memorial hospital : see under BELGRADE
- INGLIS, Sidney—fatal accident, Nov. 11, 11e
- INGRAM, Maj. F. M.—retires, OCT. 10, 11g
- INK—printing : see under PRINTING
- INKSTER, Dr. Leonard—on British Museum amenities (l.), DEC. 23, 6c
- INMAN, Mr. Melbourne—law case, OCT. 22, 5b
- INNER Temple—dinner, OCT. 24, 19c ; Nov. 14, 17c ;—Scholarships : awards, Nov. 26, 5g ;—Treasurer, Reader and Masters, Nov. 25, 17f
- INNES, Sir Charles—at Association of Engineers in Burma, on Indian railways, DEC. 10, 15g (3* 4*)
- INNES, Miss K. E.—on smaller navies (l.), Nov. 22, 10e
- INNOLDERS' Company—on inn signs (l.), Nov. 8, 15e
- INNS :—
Licensed : see under DRINK
Signs—correspondence, OCT. 24, 12e ; Nov. 8, 15e ; 13, 10e ;—Preservation : Council for the Preservation of Rural England : statement, OCT. 26, 15a
- INNSBRUCK Valley—electric cables (photo.), Nov. 5, 20
- INNISKILLINGS, The, 5th—commander, Nov. 1, 27g
- INOUE, Marquis (Japan)—death, Nov. 4, 14c ; photograph, 5, 20
- INOUE, Mr. Junosoke (Japan) :—
at Tokyo, on finance and trade, Nov. 15, 14c
on gold embargo (statement), OCT. 14, 22e ; Nov. 16, 17c ; 22, 14f
- INQUESTS—coroners' juries : see under CORONERS
- INQUIRY agents—County Court cases : Judge's refusal to allow to conduct, OCT. 29, 13a
- INSANITY :—
Asylums—voluntary inmates : Mr. H. P. Macmillan (s.), Nov. 22, 11b
Certification—law case, DEC. 19, 5b
Control, Board of—report, OCT. 4, 11c ; leading article, 4, 15c
Hospitals—escapes : Prestwich, OCT. 30, 11g ; Bracebridge : body found, Nov. 6, 11g
Law—Bill : introduced in Lords, Nov. 20, 8a ; second reading, 29, 8a ; Committee, DEC. 11, 8a ; Report, 18, 7a ; third reading, 20, 7b ;—National Society for Lunacy Law Reform : deputation to Health Ministry, DEC. 17, 11c
Mental deficiency—Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (s.), Nov. 28, 11f ;—Children : Sir G. Newman's report quoted, Nov. 25, 11a ;—Church and Civic Life Congress : discussion, Nov. 28, 11f ;—Control, Board of : report, OCT. 4, 11c ; leading article, 4, 15c ;—Rural areas : Dr. E. O. Lewis (s.), OCT. 5, 7g
Mental Disorders Bill—provisions, Nov. 26, 13d
Receivers—protection : committal to prison : application for release, DEC. 5, 5e
Treatment—correspondence, OCT. 9, 10e ; 11, 10e ; 15, 12c ; 17, 12e ; DEC. 2, 8e ; 3, 10e ;—Leading article, DEC. 10, 17c
- INSECTS :—
Bite—death from, OCT. 12, 7g
Exchange (Frankfurt)—leading article, Nov. 11, 15d
Warble fly—committee : formed ; meeting, DEC. 14, 3g ;—Film demonstration, DEC. 14, 3g ;—Worcestershire : treatment, Nov. 11, 20a
Whitefly—control by parasite, OCT. 26, 9e
- INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. T., Bp. of Barking :—
at Church Assembly, on Patronage measure, Nov. 18, 17d
on railway breakdowns (l.), OCT. 14, 15e

- INSKIP, Mr. John H.—on helm orders (l.), DEC. 18, 10*b*
- INSKIP, Sir Thomas W. H.—Parliamentary candidature, OCT. 24, 13*g*; Nov. 11, 11*b*
 at Church Assembly, on advowson sales, Nov. 14, 9*a*
 at Mansion House, on Dockland Settlement, Nov. 7, 16*e*
- INSKIPP, Maj. P. S.—resignation from British South Africa Co., OCT. 28, 22*f*
- INSTITUTE of Actuaries—meeting, OCT. 29, 24*c*
- INSTITUTE of Bankers—assistant secretary, DEC. 27, 18*g*;—Meeting: arrangements, OCT. 31, 20*g*
- INSTITUTE of Chartered Shipbrokers—dinner, Nov. 11, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- INSTITUTE of Fuel—conference, OCT. 25, 8*c*; 26, 7*c*;—Dinner, OCT. 25, 16*e*;—Institution of Electrical Engineers: joint meeting, Nov. 22, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- INSTITUTE of Historical Research—report, Nov. 13, 11*a*
- INSTITUTE of Hygiene—dinner, Nov. 8, 17*e*
- INSTITUTE of International Law—conference (New York), OCT. 12, 9*b*; 19, 11*f* (3* 4*);—President, OCT. 19, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
- INSTITUTE of Journalists—London District: dinner, Nov. 18, 9*a*;—Oak Hill Convalescent Home: chairman of appeal, OCT. 8, 13*g*; chairman of ladies' committee, 16, 15*b*; golf course opened, 28, 16*b*; 29, 6*e*
- INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers—meeting, DEC. 11, 11*a*
- INSTITUTE of Medical Psychology—ball: see BALLS: Guy Fawkes
- INSTITUTE of Naval Architects—visit to Trieste, OCT. 1, 26*g*; meeting in Italy, 4, 9*c*
- INSTITUTE of Pacific Relations—conference (Kyoto): see under PACIFIC
- INSTITUTE of Public Administration—reception, OCT. 30, 17*c*;—Winter session, OCT. 30, 16*c*
- INSTITUTE of Sociology—suggested formation, Nov. 4, 9*b*; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- INSTITUTE of the Motor Trade—dinner, Nov. 21, 12*a*;—President, OCT. 15, 13*g*
- INSTITUTE of Transport—Leeds district: dinner, OCT. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Meeting, OCT. 15, 11*c*;—Northern branch: dinner, Nov. 30, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers—meeting, OCT. 4, 9*d*
- INSTITUTION of Chemical Engineers—meeting, Nov. 28, 11*e*;—Reception, Nov. 7, 17*e*
- INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers—associates and members, DEC. 12, 9*f*;—Awards, OCT. 7, 16*d*; Nov. 6, 9*d*;—Examinations, Nov. 21, 24*a*;—Lectures, OCT. 26, 7*f*;—Meeting, Nov. 6, 9*d*
- INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers—Institute of Fuel: joint meeting, Nov. 22, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Meeting, OCT. 25, 11*b*
- INSTITUTION of Gas Engineers—dinner, Nov. 14, 16*c*; 15, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Secretary, Nov. 14, 16*c*, 22*e*
- INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers—dinner, OCT. 18, 5*g*;—Examinations, Nov. 21, 24*a*;—Meeting, OCT. 31, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—scholarships: awards, OCT. 26, 15*c*
- INSTITUTION of Petroleum Technologists—dinner, OCT. 12, 12*d*;—Medals and prizes: awards, OCT. 12, 12*d*
- INSTITUTION of Professional Civil Servants—council meeting, OCT. 2, 16*e*
- INSTITUTION of Sanitary Engineers—dinner, Nov. 7, 16*e*;—Meeting, DEC. 20, 20*e* (4*)
- INSTITUTION of Structural Engineers—dinner, DEC. 16, 14*c*
- INSTITUTION of Water Engineers—meeting, DEC. 7, 7*f*
- INSTON, Mr. Charles—will, OCT. 31, 19*c*
- INSTONE, Sir Samuel:—
 on Government and coal trade (s.), OCT. 29, 18*b*
 on water bus (l.), Nov. 21, 10*b*
- INSTONE (S.) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 29, 18*b*;—Report, OCT. 21, 24*e*
- INSULINDE (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 14, 22*c*
- INSULL, Son and Co., Messrs.—address, OCT. 18, 24*e*; particulars; deputy-chairman, DEC. 13, 22*e*
- INSURANCE:—
 Aircraft—Gates, Mr. H. M. (lect.), DEC. 3, 11*c*;—*Graf Zeppelin*: Arctic flight: see under ARCTIC regions: Aerial exploration;—Third-party risks: correspondence, Nov. 11, 10*e*
 Brokers—Parry, Mr. J. E. (s.), Nov. 14, 16*e*;—Rowe, Mr. R. C. B. (s.), Nov. 14, 16*e*
 Companies—Act: proposed amendment (F.N.), Nov. 30, 18*b*;—Balance-sheets: position under Companies Act (F.N.), Nov. 30, 18*b*;—Reserves: Mr. C. E. Golding (p.) (F.N.), Nov. 5, 22*d*
 Government intervention—Lewis, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 8, 13*c*
 Lewis, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 8, 13*c*
 Motor:—
 Compulsory—scheme drafted, OCT. 23, 13*b*, 16*f*; (F.N.), 24, 22*e*;—Article, OCT. 23, 13*b*;—Correspondence, OCT. 25, 10*b*;—Stanley, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 21, 11*e*;—Transport and General Workers' Union: deputation to Transport Ministry, OCT. 8, 13*e*
 Frost, damage by—Car and General Insurance Corporation: statement, DEC. 28, 5*d*
 Gates, Mr. H. M. (lect.), DEC. 3, 11*c*
 Government policy—Lord Russell (s.), OCT. 17, 11*c*
 Navy: see under NAVY
 Theft—conspiracy to defraud: prosecution, DEC. 27, 12*e*
 Third-party risks—discussed, Nov. 11, 14*f*; (F.N.), 25, 22*c*;—Article, Nov. 5, 13*b*;—Bankruptcy of insured persons: Bill: in Commons: second reading, OCT. 30, 9*b*; 31, 8*f* (3* 4*); before Standing Committee, Nov. 29, 5*d*; DEC. 4, 8*g*; 6, 9*d*;—Bill: see under TRAFFIC: Road;—Companies' attitude (F.N.), Nov. 8, 22*c*;—Conference at Ministry of Transport, OCT. 26, 12*d*;—Correspondence, OCT. 28, 10*e*; 29, 12*e*; 31, 10*c*; Nov. 11, 10*e*; DEC. 5, 10*c*; 12, 10*e*; 14, 6*d*; 20, 10*e*;—Gates, Mr. H. M. (lect.), DEC. 3, 11*c*;—Lewis, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 8, 13*c*;—Royal Automobile Club (statement), Nov. 21, 11*d*
 Re-insurance—Mr. C. E. Golding (p.) (F.N.), Nov. 5, 22*d*

INSURANCE (continued):—

- Seamen—international maritime conference decision, OCT. 25, 16*a*
- INSURANCE, fire—early: correspondence, OCT. 3, 10*c*; 8, 12*d*;—Policy, ancient: correspondence, OCT. 3, 10*c*
- INSURANCE, life:—
 - Annuities—rates (F.N.), OCT. 28, 22*d*; DEC. 9, 19*c*
 - Companies—investments (F.N.), NOV. 11, 22*c*
 - Fraud by third party—law case, NOV. 2, 4*c*
 - Policies—surrender value: refusal to pay: prosecution, DEC. 7, 9*b*
 - Endowment—women: Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co.: scheme (F.N.), DEC. 30, 17*c*
 - Policies—whole life and endowment: combined scheme (F.N.), DEC. 23, 17*c*
 - Popularizing (F.N.), DEC. 23, 17*c*
 - Premiums—monthly payments (F.N.), NOV. 12, 23*c*;—Return: Phoenix Assurance Co.'s scheme (F.N.), DEC. 2, 20*c*; 6, 22*e*
 - Rowe, Mr. R. C. B. (s.), NOV. 14, 16*e*
 - Short term policies—Scottish Union and National Insurance Co.'s prospectus (F.N.), DEC. 16, 20*e*
 - Widow's claim against solicitor's forgery—law case, NOV. 2, 4*c*

INSURANCE, marine:—

- Cargo—adoption of standard policy (F.N.), DEC. 31, 17*b*
- Franchises—system (F.N.), OCT. 31, 20*b*
- International Union: see INTERNATIONAL Union of Marine Insurance
- Losses (F.N.), OCT. 5, 17*b*; DEC. 9, 21*e*; 10, 16*a*; 25*b*; 11, 14*d*; 18, 19*c*
- Machinery — revised underwriting clause (F.N.), DEC. 7, 18*d*
- Policies—revision of clauses (F.N.), DEC. 20, 20*b*; 31, 17*b*

INSURANCE Act, National:—

- Administration—Mr. T. Allsop (s.), OCT. 5, 9*d*
- Committees — conference: see NATIONAL Association of Insurance Committees; — Superannuation scheme: adopted, OCT. 4, 11*b*
- Dental benefit—Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), NOV. 26, 21*b*
- Government policy—Culpan, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 25, 21*a*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 21, 9*e*; NOV. 26, 21*b*;—Leading article, OCT. 22, 17*b*;—Neill, Sir T. (add.), NOV. 26, 21*b*
- Greenwood, Mr. A.—receives deputation, DEC. 7, 14*c*
- Insured persons, distribution of — statistical analysis, NOV. 19, 11*a*; leading article, 19, 17*c*
- Medical benefit—additional: Mr. T. Allsop (s.), OCT. 5, 9*d*;—National Association of Insurance Committees: resolution, OCT. 5, 9*d*
- Medical benefit:—
 - Additional—National Association of Insurance Committees: recommendations, OCT. 4, 11*b*
 - Certification—National Association of Insurance Committees: resolution, OCT. 4, 11*b*
 - Claims—Sir T. Neill (add.), NOV. 26, 21*b*
 - Dependents—extension: to Mr. A. Culpan (s.), NOV. 25, 21*a*
 - Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 26, 21*b*

INSURANCE Act, National:—

Medical benefit (continued):—

- Practitioners—prescriptions: National Association of Insurance Committees: resolution, OCT. 5, 9*d*;—Workmen's compensation: see under WORKMEN's compensation
- Societies, approved—conference, national, NOV. 26, 21*b*; luncheon, 26, 21*b*;—Mining and glass bottle industries: Mr. A. Greenwood receives deputation, NOV. 13, 9*f* (3* 4*)

Survey—Mr. A. Greenwood (statement), DEC. 7, 14*c*

Unemployment section:—

- Age, lowering of—leading article, NOV. 30, 13*c*;—National Advisory Councils for Juvenile Employment: recommendations, NOV. 11, 9*d*; reports issued, 12, 13*d*;—Parliament: question, NOV. 22, 8*b*
- Agricultural workers — inclusion (P.N.), OCT. 18, 16*g*; NOV. 16, 14*e*;—Buxton, Mr. N.: receives deputation, OCT. 15, 13*c*;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution, NOV. 6, 9*b*;—Conservative Agricultural Committee: decision, DEC. 11, 16*e*;—Correspondence, OCT. 28, 20*e*;—Parliament: notice of motion, NOV. 14, 8*c*;—Shropshire Chamber of Agriculture: attitude, NOV. 4, 18*b*
- Benefit: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Relief
- Bill (P.N.), OCT. 23, 16*g*; NOV. 11, 14*g*; introduced in Commons, 13, 8*d*; (P.N.), 13, 14*g*; 14, 14*g*; 15, 14*g*; text, 16, 9*a*, 12*a*; financial memorandum, 16, 9*a*; (P.N.), 19, 16*g*; Government actuary's report, 20, 9*c*; note, 20, 14*a*; 21, 14*a*; second reading, 22, 8*d*; 26, 8*c*; (P.N.), 22, 16*d*; 23, 12*g*; financial resolution agreed in Committee, 26, 8*f* (27, 9*b*, 3* 4*); note, 26, 16*d*; on Report, 27, 9*b* (28, 9*a*, 3* 4*); analysis of division (P.N.), 27, 14*g*; (art.), 28, 14*d*; Committee, 29, 8*d*; 30, 7*b* (3* 4*); division (P.N.), 30, 12*d*; DEC. 2, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*); Committee, 3, 8*e* (4, 8*g*, 3* 4*); 4, 8*f* (5, 9*b*, 3* 4*); 6, 8*g*; clause 4 withdrawn, 6, 9*c*; comments, 6, 14*e*; (P.N.), 6, 14*g*; position, 7, 12*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*); Committee, 10, 8*d* (11, 8*f*, 3* 4*); proposed new clause (P.N.), 10, 16*g*; Committee, 11, 8*d* (12, 9*b*, 3* 4*); new clause: text, 11, 14*a*; financial memorandum, 12, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); Government Actuary's statement, 12, 16*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*); Report, 13, 7*c*; 14, 6*e* (3* 4*); 17, 8*d*; third reading, 17, 8*f*; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*); in Lords: first reading, 17, 8*b*; 18, 8*e* (3* 4*); note, 19, 7*g*; second reading, 20, 7*a*;—Amery, M. L. S. (s.), DEC. 14, 6*g*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 14, 12*b*;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), NOV. 23, 7*d*; 25, 8*b* (8*f*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, NOV. 21, 10*a*; 27, 10*c*; DEC. 5, 10*c*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*d*; 18, 15*e*; 21, 8*d*;—Hoare,

INSURANCE Act (National):—

Unemployed section:—

Bill (continued):—

Sir S. (s.), Nov. 30, 14c;
—Labour Party: discussion,
Nov. 20 14a; opposition 21,
14a; (P.N.), 22, 16d; 23, 12g;
official statement, 30, 12d (12f,
3* 4*); division (P.N.), DEC.
4, 14g; 5, 14f; decision at
party meeting, 7, 12c (12a,
3* 4*);—Labour Party, Inde-
pendent: National Council:
resolution, DEC. 9, 14e; No. 9
divisional council: resolution,
DEC. 3, 11a;—Leading articles,
Nov. 16, 13b; 22, 15c; 26, 17b;
30, 13c; DEC. 9, 13b; 12, 15b;
—Liberal Party: absentees
from third reading division
(P.N.), DEC. 18, 14g;—Maxton,
Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 23, 14a;—
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), DEC.
9, 14e

Correspondence, Oct. 25, 10a

Extension—Parliament: notice of
motion, Nov. 7, 8b

Fund—position (P.N.), DEC. 6, 14g;
—Amount, Nov. 15, 8c;—
Bondfield, Miss M. (l. quoted),
Oct. 21, 9d;—Contribution,
state: increase: supplement-
ary estimate, DEC. 13, 8c;—
Parliament: discussed, DEC.
27, 15c

Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 1, 7a

Stamps—prosecution, DEC. 12, 5g;
21, 14cInsurance Blue-book and Guide for 1929—
noticed, Oct. 7, 21eINSURANCE Institute of London—lecture,
DEC. 3, 11c;—Meeting, Oct. 8, 13c;
(F.N.), Nov. 5, 22dINTER-CONTINENTAL Transport Services
Co.—Canada-Antwerp service to be
reopened, Oct. 1, 16dINTERLAKE Iron Corporation—new title
approved, DEC. 10, 25eINTERNATIONAL Artificial Silk Co., Ltd.—
report, DEC. 27, 18g; (F.N.), 27, 16aINTERNATIONAL Association of League of
Nations Unions—League of Nations
emblem competition: see under
LEAGUE of NationsINTERNATIONAL Association of Recognized
Automobile Clubs—medal awarded,
Oct. 4, 13gINTERNATIONAL Bitumen Emulsions, Ltd.
—meeting, Oct. 8, 24b;—Standard
Oil Co. of California: see that titleINTERNATIONAL Brick Co.—report, Oct.
9, 22cINTERNATIONAL Broadcasting Union—
meetings (Barcelona), Nov. 25, 14fINTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce—
British national committee: meeting,
Oct. 17, 18dINTERNATIONAL Class War Prisoners' Aid
Society—demonstration before Ameri-
can Embassy, Oct. 28, 16d; prosecu-
tions, 29, 13c (13f, 4*); Nov. 6, 4f;
14, 5eINTERNATIONAL Combustion Engineering
Corporation—receiver appointed, DEC.
21, 20fINTERNATIONAL Combustion Tar and
Chemical Corporation—receiver ap-
pointed, DEC. 21, 20fINTERNATIONAL Commission on Air Navi-
gation: see under AERONAUTICS:
NavigationINTERNATIONAL Congress of Penal Law,
Bucharest: see under LAWINTERNATIONAL Cooperative Alliance—
Central Committee: meeting:
arrangements, Oct. 1, 13dINTERNATIONAL Council for the Explora-
tion of the Sea—British delegates:
report, Oct. 14, 20cINTERNATIONAL Council of Hide Sellers'
Associations—formed, DEC. 9, 9eINTERNATIONAL Diplomatic Academy, Paris
—opened, Oct. 7, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*)INTERNATIONAL Federation of Miners—
president: forthcoming resignation,
DEC. 4, 16eINTERNATIONAL Financial Society, Ltd.—
dividend Oct. 24, 23e;—Meeting,
Nov. 7, 23d;—Report, Oct. 26, 18gINTERNATIONAL Holding and Investment
Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 8, 23eINTERNATIONAL Institute for Intellectual
Cooperation: see LEAGUE of Nations:
Intellectual cooperationINTERNATIONAL Institute of African Lan-
guages and Cultures—Government
luncheon, Nov. 29, 16e; 30, 14f (3* 4*)INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court
of:—Egyptian questions—reference: Par-
liament, * Imperial: discussed,
DEC. 24, 6c

Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), Nov. 23, 14b

Optional clause:—

Great Britain—declaration pub-
lished, Oct. 29, 15g (3* 4*);
reasons for signature: Govern-
ment memorandum, DEC. 13,
13a;—Cambridge Union: motion
defeated, Oct. 17, 13c;—Cecil
of Chelwood, Lord (s.), Oct.
17, 13c;—Correspondence, Oct.
1, 17e; 5, 8a; 7, 10c; DEC.
20, 10a; 30, 15d;—Hen-
derson, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 3,
7a;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.),
Oct. 1, 7a;—Parliament: ques-
tion, Nov. 28, 8d;—Stimson,
Mr. (statement), DEC. 31, 12c;
—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), Nov.
7, 8c

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11,
8aSmuts, Gen. J. C. (lect.), DEC. 2, 17a
Statute, revised—Protocol published,
Nov. 16, 11f

United States—adhesion of: opposi-
tion movement, Oct. 12, 10a;
protocol published, Nov. 16, 11f;
signing authorized by President
Hoover, DEC. 9, 11a; signed, 10,
16f; Senate ratification: ar-
rangements, 11, 14b; French
criticism, 11, 14b;—Hoover,
President (s.), Nov. 12, 11c, 16d;
message to Congress, DEC. 4, 13a,
14a;—Leading article, DEC. 10,
17c;—Stimson, Mr.: summary
of considerations involved, DEC.
9, 11a; (statement), 10, 16f

INTERNATIONAL Labour Office—coalmining
industry: report: first part issued,
Oct. 30, 19a;—Conference: attend-
ance of Ministers: Mr. A. Henderson
(s.), Oct. 3, 7a;—Governing Body:
46th Session, Oct. 5, 11e; 7, 13b;
8, 15b; 9, 13e;—League of Nations,
relations with: British delegates'
criticisms, Oct. 9, 13e;—"Migration
Movements, 1925-27": noticed, DEC.
31, 9a;—Railway couplings inquiry:
see under RAILWAYS

INTERNATIONAL law :—

Executive powers — encroachment :
Mr. F. T. Gray (lect.), DEC. 24, 14*d*

Institute of International Law : see that title

Maritime—neutral shipping : right to search : Lord Lloyd (s.), OCT. 22, 18*d* ; 23, 18*c* (3* 4*)

Naval warfare :—

Blockade—possible Anglo-American agreement, OCT. 7, 14*a* ; 9, 14*a* ; American opinion, 12, 10*a* ; 14, 4*d*

Correspondence, OCT. 15, 12*b* ; 16, 10*b* ; 17, 12*b* ; 18, 12*a* ; 19, 8*d* ; 21, 10*c*, *e* ; 23, 12*c* ; 24, 12*e* ; 26, 8*a* ; 28, 10*c* ; Nov. 1, 12*b* ; DEC. 20, 10*a*

Food supplies, immunity of—
President Hoover (s.), Nov. 12, 11*c*, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—France : opinion, Nov. 13, 14*b* ;—Germany : opinion, Nov. 13, 14*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Japan : attitude, Nov. 14, 14*f* ; 15, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; Mr. R. Wakatsuki (statement), 21, 13*c* ;—Leading article, Nov. 12, 17*b* ;—Murray, Prof. G. (s.), Nov. 27, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Nov. 15, 16*b* ;—United States : opinion, Nov. 13, 14*a*

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 12, 18*e*

Hoover, President—alleged demand for abandonment of British juridical position denied, Nov. 7, 14*c* ; (s.), 12, 11*c*, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ; American opinion, 13, 14*a*

Leading article, Nov. 12, 17*b*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 8*a*

Neutral rights — British White Paper quoted, DEC. 13, 13*a* ; American misunderstanding : Mr. Stimson (statement), 31, 12*c* ;—Parliament : notice of motion, Nov. 14, 8*c*

Parmoor, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 9*c*

Smuts, Gen. J. C. (lect.), Nov. 11, 19*b*

INTERNATIONAL Law Association—conference (New York), 1930 :—arrangements, Nov. 1, 4*c*

INTERNATIONAL Metal Corporation — British agents, OCT. 25, 22*f* ; — Dividend, Nov. 26, 23*c* ; 27, 20*c*

INTERNATIONAL Mining Corporation — formed, OCT. 24, 23*g*

INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co. of Canada—Mond Nickel Co. : acquisition of Canadian assets confirmed, OCT. 9, 22*c* ; approved, 15, 23*b* ;—Report (F.N.), Nov. 13, 21*b* (and 4*)

INTERNATIONAL Ophthalmological Congress : see under OPHTHALMOLOGY

INTERNATIONAL Optical League—executive committee entertained at dinner, Nov. 22, 21*f*

INTERNATIONAL Peace Congress, Athens : see under PEACE

INTERNATIONAL Peace Society—*Herald of Peace* : first monthly issue, OCT. 4, 8*e*

INTERNATIONAL Power Securities Corporation—dividend, OCT. 30, 21*f*

INTERNATIONAL Proprietaries — dividend, DEC. 5, 23*d*

INTERNATIONAL Railway Time-Table Conference : see under RAILWAYS

INTERNATIONAL Railways of Central America—dividend, OCT. 11, 22*f*

INTERNATIONAL relations—Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), DEC. 10, 9*c* ; 11, 6*e* (3* 4*) ; —Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 29, 18*b* ; —Hoover, President (s.), Nov. 12, 11*c*, 16*d* ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 11, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), Nov. 23, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 8, 16*b* ; 12, 10*b* ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Nov. 15, 16*b* ; (lect.), DEC. 2, 17*a* ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 9, 8*a* ;—York, Duke of (s.), Nov. 13, 16*d*

INTERNATIONAL Russian Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting : arrangements, DEC. 17, 23*g*

INTERNATIONAL Society of Medical Hydrology—congress (Budapest) : arrangements, OCT. 11, 13*g* ; held, 14, 13*g*

INTERNATIONAL String Quartet—concert, Nov. 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)

INTERNATIONAL Tea Co.'s Stores, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 23, 19*b* ; announcement, 26, 23*f* ;—Star Tea Co., Ltd. : amalgamation scheme, OCT. 25, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 25, 22*a* ; approved, Nov. 6, 22*a* (and 21*g*, 4*) ; sanctioned, 26, 5*e*

INTERNATIONAL Telegraphic Union—conference, 1932 (Madrid) : arrangements, Nov. 25, 14*f*

INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Corporation—dividend, DEC. 18, 19*f*

INTERNATIONAL Thrift Congress : see under THRIFT

INTERNATIONAL Thrift Institute — congress : see THRIFT : Congress, international ;—Wales, Prince of (s.), OCT. 12, 12*b*

INTERNATIONAL Union of Local Authorities—congress (1932) : arrangements, DEC. 24, 9*g*

INTERNATIONAL Union of Marine Insurance —meeting (F.N.), OCT. 31, 20*b*

INTERNATIONAL Wool Federation—proposed formation : aims of international wool conference, Nov. 29, 8*g* ; resolution, 30, 7*e*

INTERNATIONALER MASCHINENVERKAUF AKTIENGESellschaft — formed, OCT. 4, 21*g*

INTEROCEANIC Railway of Mexico (Acapulco to Vera Cruz), Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 1, 24*c* ;—Report, OCT. 24, 23*g*

INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union — British branch : meeting, DEC. 14, 10*g* ;—Conference (London), 1930 : arrangements (P.N.), DEC. 14, 10*g*

INTERSTATE Iron and Steel Co. : see under CENTRAL Alloy Steel Corporation

INUKAI, Mr. (Japan)—leader of Seiyukai, OCT. 9, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; supports naval policy, 29, 15*g*

INVALID Kitchens of London—appeal, DEC. 13, 20*e*

INVENTIONS :—

American Indians, by—Baron E. Nordenskiöld (lect.), Nov. 27, 11*b*
Exhibition, international, OCT. 3, 11*b* ; leading article, 14, 15*d*

“ Gas sentinel ”—exhibit, OCT. 3, 11*b*

Morgan, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 3, 11*b*

Salaried inventors, protection of—League of Nations committee's decision, DEC. 9, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

War, The Great—awards : income tax : see under INCOME tax ;—Royal Commission : sitting, Nov. 28, 11*d*

- INVERESK Paper Co., Ltd.—chairman: resignation, DEC. 19, 14*f*, 19*d*; (F.N.), 19, 19*a*;—Dividend: payment postponed, DEC. 19, 14*f*, 19*d*; (F.N.), 19, 19*a*;—Position: circular to preference shareholders, DEC. 19, 14*f*, 19*d*; (F.N.), 19, 19*a*
- INVESTMENT Corporation of Canada—report, OCT. 2, 19*f*
- INVESTMENT Trust Corporation—dividend, OCT. 17, 24*b*
- INVESTMENTS—stocks and shares: see that title
- INVESTMENTS abroad—correspondence, OCT. 8, 12*d*;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), DEC. 13, 8*e* (3* 4*)
- INVESTORS—safeguarding: Mr. C. L. Nordon (s.), OCT. 2, 8*d*
- INVESTORS' Mortgage Security Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 21*c*;—Report, DEC. 4, 25*b*;—Share issue, DEC. 13, 23*g*
- IONIAN Bank, Ltd.—director, Nov. 7, 22*g*;—Dividend, Nov. 28, 24*g*;—Meeting, DEC. 24, 19*b*;—Report, DEC. 9, 20*f*
- IONIDES, Mr. Basil—on Knightsbridge Barracks (l.), DEC. 31, 8*d*
- IPOH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 23*d*
- IPSWICH—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- IPSWICH, Lady—motor accident, OCT. 17, 8*c*
- IRAQ:—
Administration—report before League of Nations Mandates Commission, Nov. 7, 13*e*; 8, 13*f* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); 9, 11*c*
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Great Britain—policy: memorandum, Nov. 22, 13*d*;—Cox, Sir P. (s.), DEC. 12, 9*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 3, 7*a*;—Treaty, 1927: abandonment announced to League of Nations, Nov. 7, 13*e*
High Commissioner: see HUMPHRYS, Sir Francis
King: see FEISAL
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Ministry (Naji Beg es-Suwvaidi)—formed, Nov. 20, 13*b*
Nejd, relations with—Mr. Bourdillon (s.), Nov. 7, 13*e*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Suicides—Abdul Muhsin Pasha es Saadun, Sir: see ABDUL MUHSIN Pasha es Saadun, Sir
Turkey, relations with—Minister in Angora, DEC. 30, 9*g*
- IRELAND:—
Agriculture—Lieut.-Col. V. A. Haddick (lect.), Nov. 26, 14*d*
Police (Royal Irish Constabulary)—compensation for disbandment: appeal against assessment: law case, OCT. 31, 5*a*; Nov. 9, 4*a*
- IRELAND, Elizabeth—libel charge, Nov. 1, 5*e*
- IRELAND, Mr. J.:—
on H.M.S. *Burford* (l.), OCT. 31, 10*e*
on links with the past (l.), Nov. 23, 8*d*
- IRELAND, James—name erased from medical register, Nov. 27, 13*f*
- IRELAND, Thomas—housebreaking charge, OCT. 18, 9*c*
- IRELAND, Northern:—
Accidents:—
Bathing and drowning—Omagh, OCT. 8, 16*g*
Motor—Antrim, Nov. 18, 9*b*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Cattle sales—shorthorn (Belfast), OCT. 7, 20*f*
Crime:—
Explosions—Londonderry: Northern Counties Club, Nov. 11, 16*e*;—Loughgall Hibernians hall, OCT. 15, 5*f*
False pretences—Belfast: Mrs. J. Reynolds charged, Nov. 27, 11*g*
Murder—Hunter, Mrs. A. S. (Rathgael): infanticide: reprieve, DEC. 23, 7*g*;—McCann, James (Toombridge): S. Cushman charged, DEC. 9, 9*b*;—McNulty, Mrs. (Ballyshannon): Patrick McNulty charged, DEC. 31, 14*d*
Education—Dr. R. W. Livingstone (s.), DEC. 6, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
Fires—Brookeborough, Nov. 9, 9*g*
Fish and fishing—Lough Foyle dispute: see *Irish Free State, relations with*, below
Floods, OCT. 7, 14*e*; 8, 16*g*;—Belfast, DEC. 9, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Photographs, OCT. 10, 18
Governor: see ABERCORN, Duke of
Irish Free State, relations with—
Lough Foyle dispute: law case, OCT. 29, 18*a*
Labour:—
Engineering and shipbuilding—Belfast strike: arbitration offer refused, OCT. 1, 18*f*; national ballot to be taken, 8, 18*e*; result, Nov. 2, 14*b*; 4, 14*e*; position, 12, 13*a*; settled, 20, 14*g*; 21, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 22, 11*g*; 23, 7*f*; leading article, Nov. 12, 17*c*
Labourers Act, 1883—discussed in Imperial Parliament, Nov. 27, 8*e*
Land Act—bonds: further creation, Nov. 9, 18*g*
Land drainage—Lough Neagh: see NEAGH, Lough
Law—Royal Courts of Justice, Belfast: details, OCT. 12, 12*c*; foundation-stone laid, 21, 16*c*; (photo.), 21, 18
Law cases—Foyle and Bann Fisheries Co., OCT. 29, 18*a*;—Workman, Clark and Co. debenture issue: settlement, Nov. 18, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); DEC. 2, 9*f*; 5, 24*c*
Libraries—departmental inquiry committee's report, OCT. 14, 17*d*
Library, State—departmental committee's recommendation, OCT. 14, 17*d*
Motors—Traffic Bill: passed by Senate, DEC. 18, 8*f*
Parliament—adjourned, DEC. 20, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Building, new (Stormont): Mr. G. Lansbury inspects, OCT. 21, 16*c*;—Senate: Speaker's retirement postponed, OCT. 5, 9*g*
Parties, political—Unionist Party: council meeting arranged, Nov. 27, 11*g*
Pensions—contributory: new Bill introduced, Nov. 29, 11*f* (and 3* 4*); second reading, DEC. 4, 8*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Records—Deputy Keeper's report for 1928, DEC. 23, 7*g*

IRELAND, Northern (continued):—

Shipbuilding—Belfast: contracts, OCT. 9, 16c; output statistics, DEC. 10, 13g; 20, 20g (20e, 4*)
Solicitors—Chief Crown, DEC. 10, 13g
Telephones—damage by gale, DEC. 7, 12e

Weather: see under WEATHER

Woollen trade—Caledon: mills to be closed, DEC. 14, 12c

IREMONGER, Rev. F. A.—operation, Nov. 21, 19e

IRIGOYEN, President (Argentina)—banquet to British Mission recalled (photo.), OCT. 4, 18; receives Mr. P. G. M. Mitchell and Lord Suffield, Nov. 7, 13d (13a, 3* 4*)

Assassination, attempted—Buenos Aires incident, DEC. 27, 10c;—George V., King: message, DEC. 28, 7e (7b, 3* 4*); 30, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)
on Great Britain, relations with (statement), Nov. 7, 13d (13a, 3* 4*);—Trade Convention (message), Nov. 25, 13c

IRINGA—Survey: see under TANGANYIKA Territory

IRISH Free State:—

Accidents:—

Boating—Loughshinny, DEC. 6, 14a
Electrocution—Dublin, OCT. 19, 9g
Motor—Dublin, OCT. 28, 16d; Nov. 18, 9b;—Killarney, Nov. 25, 11f

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—derating: inquiry commission to be appointed, OCT. 15, 13d; appointed, 25, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)

Arms and ammunition—bombs: Dublin prosecution, DEC. 19, 11f (3* 4*);—Possession, illegal: Dublin prosecution, DEC. 14, 7g

Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA

Betting—Reform Bill: provisions, OCT. 31, 16c

Cinematograph—censorship: application to sound films, OCT. 9, 12b; 31, 8g

Civil Service—British ex-members: compensation: Mr. E. Blythe (s.), Nov. 2, 7d

Coast erosion—inquiry committee appointed, OCT. 17, 9b

Coinage, new—Royal Mint: report quoted, DEC. 24, 9d

Crime:—

Explosions—Inchicore: British Ex-Servicemen's Hall, Nov. 9, 12f; arrests, 11, 16e

Prisons—Maryborough: conjuring incident, DEC. 27, 19c

Robbery—mail-van: Ballina, Nov. 18, 9c; arrests, 23, 4a; Ardcarne, DEC. 21, 14d

Sedition—Mrs. M. G. MacBride acquitted, Nov. 29, 11f

Eggs—exports to Great Britain: see under EGGS

Electricity—Dublin: see under DUBLIN;—Shannon power scheme: see under SHANNON, River

Finance—currency: London Midland and Scottish Railway: reply to Irish Cattle Traders' and Stockholders' Association complaint, OCT. 29, 18e;—Revenue and expenditure: statistics, OCT. 8, 23d (4*)

Fish and fishing—Lough Foyle dispute: see under IRELAND, Northern: Irish Free State

IRISH Free State (continued):—

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Great Britain—Mr. E. Blythe (s.), OCT. 29, 18b (3* 4*)

Insurance, national health—Government defeat, Nov. 8, 14d

Ireland, Northern—relations: see under IRELAND, Northern

Labour—printing trades: Dublin strike settled, OCT. 25, 16b;—Unemployment: Dublin demonstrations, Nov. 7, 16b; 28, 11f

Land annuities—Mr. E. de Valera (s.), OCT. 1, 18d

Language—University College, Galway: see that title

Law—Press reports: prosecution, OCT. 22, 9b;—Privy Council appeals: see under LAW;—Solicitor: see Solicitors, below

Law cases—Performing Right Society v. Bray Urban District Council: discussed in Parliament, Nov. 14, 8a; note, DEC. 5, 9b; Privy Council appeal: date, 18, 4d; correspondence issued, 20, 16a (3* 4*);—Rogers v. Irish Turf Club, Nov. 28, 5d

Local taxation—agricultural derating: see under Agriculture, above

Maize—milling of home-grown grain: Mr. P. J. Hogan (statement), OCT. 21, 20e; inquiry commission appointed, 25, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)

Meat—exports: Bill before Parliament, OCT. 26, 7f (3* 4*)

Ministry—small majority, Nov. 1, 9d; defeat on national health insurance, 8, 14d

Motor-omnibuses—Irish Omnibus Co.: absorption of smaller companies, DEC. 16, 14e

Parliament—business, OCT. 23, 18f (18b, 3* 4*); reassembly, 26, 7f (3* 4*); Christmas recess, DEC. 7, 7g

Senate—By-elections Bill: before Parliament, Nov. 1, 9d;—Member coopted, OCT. 26, 7f (3* 4*)

Post Office—Christmas mails: statistics, DEC. 30, 8c

President: see COSGRAVE, President

Press—foreign correspondents' tour: leave London, OCT. 22, 11d;—Republican newspaper, proposed: funds to be raised in United States, Nov. 27, 9b; Mr. E. de Valera in New York, DEC. 13, 13g;—Waterford Standard: editor fined, OCT. 22, 9b

Republican insurrection—Loyalists' compensation: grants committee: supplementary estimate, Nov. 1, 13f

Republican movement—Mr. E. Blythe (s.), OCT. 29, 18b (3* 4*)

Service men, ex—claims: inquiry commission's report; White Paper, DEC. 9, 14d (3* 4*);—Distress: Southern Irish Loyalists' Relief Association appeal, Nov. 9, 9d

Solicitors—Sir J. O'Connor's application for re-admission, Nov. 30, 6g; DEC. 14, 12e; granted, 17, 11d

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Thrift—reports, OCT. 8, 7c

Trade—France, with: see under FRANCE

IRISH Free State (continued):—

Turf—Cambridgeshire, OCT. 23, 6*d*;
—Cesarewitch, OCT. 25, 6*b*;—
Turf Club Jurisdiction: law case,
Nov. 28, 5*d*

Unemployment: see under *Labour*,
above

Vatican, relations with: see under
VATICAN

War graves: see under WAR, The
Great

War memorial: see under WAR, The
Great: Memorials

IRISH Literary Society—dinner, DEC. 16,
19*g*; 17, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Meeting, DEC.
2, 18*f*;—President: presentation,
Nov. 9, 9*f*

IRON and steel:—

Iron, cast:—

Research—British Cast Iron Re-
search Association: report
quoted, Nov. 7, 25*e*;—Nash,
Sir P. (s.), Nov. 7, 25*e*;—
Smith, Dr. F. E. (s.), Nov. 7,
25*e*

Output—statistics, OCT. 14, 22*f*; Nov.
14, 21*d*; DEC. 14, 16*g*; world
(F.N.), Nov. 12, 23*b*

Prices—iron: increased, OCT. 2, 16*f*;
bars: increase, 9, 21*e*

Rails, steel—international cartel:
Düsseldorf meeting arranged, OCT.
24, 23*b*; prices, DEC. 31, 17*g*

Roman mine: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
—Lydney

Scrap—scarcity; effect on South
Wales industry, OCT. 1, 11*c*

Steel:—

Acid-resisting—Dr. W. H. Hatfield
(lect.), OCT. 26, 7*f*

Cartel, international—Belgian group:
meeting, OCT. 24, 23*b*;—Export
orders, distribution of: decision,
DEC. 16, 20*f*;—Production: to
decrease, DEC. 4, 22*b*; 5, 20*g*
(4*); decision, 16, 20*f*

Cardiff—new blast-furnace “blown
in,” DEC. 23, 7*e*

Stainless—new uses discussed, DEC.
28, 5*d*; use for flying-boat
hulls: see under AERONAUTICS:
Flying-boats

Use—Mr. H. E. Mutton (add.), OCT.
31, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Trade:—

Advisory committee, proposed—
Mr. W. W. Paine (s.), DEC. 17,
16*a*; 18, 16*e* (3* 4*)

* Amalgamations (F.N.), Nov. 13, 21*a*

Coal supplies—Sir A. Dorman (s.),
DEC. 18, 20*f*; 19, 21*a*; (F.N.),
19, 19*b*

Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), OCT. 2, 11*a*

Dorman, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 18, 20*f*;
19, 21*a*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*

Ebbw Vale works—closing down:
Mr. J. H. Thomas: interview
with Sir F. Mills, OCT. 1, 16*e*;
notices to men, 25, 16*a*;
position, 30, 11*b*; questions in
Parliament, Nov. 1, 8*c*

Photograph, OCT. 1, 20

Exhibition (Bedford), OCT. 25, 12*d*
(3* 4*)

Exports:—

British Steelmakers' Export As-
sociation: see that title

Canada, to—position, OCT. 21,
14*e*;—Correspondence, OCT.
23, 12*a*;—Parliament: dis-
cussed, Nov. 5, 8*c*; Canadian

IRON and Steel:—

Trade:—

Exports:—

Canada, to (continued):—

opinion, 6, 14*f*; 7, 16*b*;
question, 13, 8*b*;—Thomas,
Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 2, 7*a*

Facilities—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.),
Nov. 27, 16*f*

Foreign competition (F.N.), Nov. 12,
23*b*

Furness, Lord (s.), DEC. 19, 23*c*;
(F.N.), 19, 19*b*

Imports—statistics (F.N.), Nov. 12,
23*b*

Inquiry committee—meetings: note,
OCT. 10, 14*g*

Institute of Fuel—discussed, OCT.
26, 7*c*

Labour: see under LABOUR

Larke, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 27, 16*f*

Melchett, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 9*d*

Rationalization (F.N.), DEC. 17, 20*b*;
—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov.
27, 16*f*

Safeguarding—Furness, Lord (s.),
DEC. 19, 23*c*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*;

—Manville, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 12,
17*a*;—Slack, Mr. W. (s.), Nov.
27, 16*f*

Wales, South—depression, OCT. 30,
11*b*

Transport—Mr. J. E. James (evid.),
DEC. 6, 11*c*

Tubes, steel—international cartel: re-
newal question, OCT. 24, 23*b*

IRON and Steel Trades' Confederation—
Municipal and General Workers'
Union: members' secession to, Nov.
26, 8*g*

IRON Industries, Ltd.—winding-up order,
Nov. 19, 5*d*; creditors' meetings, DEC.
19, 5*b*; 28, 15*g*

IRONMONGER and Co., Messrs.—suspend
payment, Nov. 22, 19*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*);
(F.N.), 22, 22*a*; 27, 20*g*; bank-
ruptcy meeting, DEC. 4, 5*f*

IRONMONGER (William) and Son, Messrs.—
disclaimer, Nov. 23, 19*g*

IRONS, Mr. J. J.—found drowned, Nov. 5,
11*c*

IRONSIDE, Irene M.—on sense of beauty
(1.), OCT. 21, 10*e*

IRVINE, Sir William (Victoria)—confers
with Sir W. McPherson, OCT. 25, 13*b*

IRVING, Rev. Edward—Regent's-square
Church: see REGENT'S-SQUARE Church

IRVING, Sir Henry—anniversary of death:
announcement, OCT. 12, 7*f*; wreaths
laid, 15, 19*b*;—Correspondence, OCT.
1, 12*e*; 3, 10*d*, *e*; 4, 10*c*; 8, 12*e*;
18, 12*c*; 23, 12*d*; 25, 10*d*

IRVING, Mr. Nathaniel H.—will, DEC. 10,
19*e*

IRVING, Washington—“A Knickerbocker's
History of New York”: manuscript
sold, DEC. 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)

IRVING's Sea-Vitoids, Ltd.—director: re-
signation, Nov. 2, 19*e*

IRWIN, Lady—Nizam of Hyderabad's gift
for charities, DEC. 20, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

IRWIN, Lord—return to India: arrange-
ments, OCT. 1, 15*g*; proposed winter
tour: arrangements, 1, 15*g* (and 15*b*,
3* 4*); arrangements, 7, 14*b*; lunches
with Duke of Connaught; invested
with St. John of Jerusalem insignia,
9, 17*b*; leaves London, 11, 14*g*;
(photo.), 11, 18; at Bombay, 26, 12*d*;
in Delhi; opens Universities confer-
ence, 31, 13*c*; opens Dehra Dun
Forest Research Institute, Nov. 8, 13*e*

IRWIN, Lord (continued) :—

(and 13*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 21, 18; attends Armistice Day ceremonies, Nov. 12, 15*d*; Southern tour: in Bombay, 18, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); at Sanghi: opens new Krishna bridge, 19, 16*d*; in Kolhapur, 20, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); leaves for Mysore, 22, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); at Karapur, 23, 12*b*; in Mysore, 25, 14*g*; 26, 16*f*; 27, 13*b*; (photo.), DEC. 28, 12; leaves Mysore, Nov. 29, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); at Calicut, DEC. 2, 11*d*; in Cochin State, 3, 14*c*; visits Quilon and Trivandrum, 9, 11*e*; 10, 15*c* (3* 4*); in Madras, 13, 13*b*; in Hyderabad, 17, 13*c*; 18, 13*c*; 19, 14*c*; success of tour, 19, 14*c*; 20, 13*e*. (13*b*, 3* 4*); at Secunderabad, 21, 12*c*; in Delhi, 23, 10*f*; 24, 12*b*

Aide-de-Camp—appointed, DEC. 7, 8*f*
Appointment as Viceroy—Mr. S.

Baldwin (s.p.), Nov. 8, 8*c*

Assassination, attempted—Delhi bomb incident, DEC. 23, 10*f*; 24, 12*a*; reported arrest, 24, 12*b*; message to King, 24, 6*c*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (message), DEC. 24, 12*b*;—Benn, Mr. W. W. (message), DEC. 24, 12*b*;—Burma: message, DEC. 27, 9*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, DEC. 27, 6*c*; 31, 13*d*;—Council of India: message, DEC. 27, 9*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—George V., King: message, DEC. 27, 10*d*;—Indian congratulations, DEC. 28, 8*b*;—Leading article, DEC. 24, 13*c*;—Press comment, DEC. 27, 9*b* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*);—Simon, Sir J. (message), DEC. 24, 12*b*

Cochin, Maharajah of (s.), DEC. 3, 14*c*

Conference with Indian political leaders—arrangements, DEC. 21, 12*c*; 23, 10*d*; held, 24, 12*b*; Press comment, 27, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); failure: Indian opinion, 28, 8*b*

Congress, National—appreciative resolution defeated, DEC. 30, 10*a*

India :—

Constitution: Simon Commission; proposed conference on report (statement), Nov. 1, 16*a*; Indian approval, 1, 16*b*; leading article, 1, 17*b*

Dominion status (statement), Nov. 1, 16*a*; Indian approval, 1, 16*b*; leading article, 1, 17*b*

New Delhi Anglican Church—appeal (l.), DEC. 23, 11*e*

Political prisoners—alleged forthcoming Delhi conference: denied, DEC. 19, 14*c*

Term—proposed extension: correspondence, OCT. 1, 12*d*; movement for, 10, 13*d*

at Calicut, on India and Great Britain, DEC. 2, 11*d*

at Dehra Dun, on forestry research, Nov. 8, 13*e*

at Delhi, on universities; educational statesmanship, OCT. 31, 13*c*

at Kolhapur, on defence of Kut; Kolhapur State powers; Simon report conference, Nov. 21, 13*b*

at Madras, on shipping conference; minorities; depressed classes, DEC. 13, 13*b*

at New Delhi, on King George: interest in new capital, DEC. 27, 9*a* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

on Wilson, Sir L.—tribute, Nov. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)

IRWIN, Ven. Ronald—health, OCT. 16, 17*b*; DEC. 17, 17*b*

IRWIN, Lieut.-Col. T. S.—on Post Office (l.), DEC. 13, 10*d*

ISAAC, Mr. James—will, OCT. 12, 13*d*

ISAACS, Mr. George A.—at Southwark, on housing, Nov. 8, 11*e*

ISFAHAN—Stuart Memorial College: see under PERSIA: Education

ISHBEL, Mount—named, DEC. 27, 7*b*

ISHERWOOD, Mr. Joseph W.—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), DEC. 9, 8*c*

ISLANDS of Denmark Land Credit Association—bonds drawn, OCT. 11, 22*g*, 26*g*

ISLE of Ely: see ELY, Isle of

ISLE of Man Railway Co.—capital: proposed increase, OCT. 5, 17*f*

ISLINGTON—library: presented with files of *The Times*, OCT. 11, 11*g*;—Mayor, OCT. 24, 9*d*

ISLINGTON, Lord—at British Empire Club, on Sir J. Parr, DEC. 18, 11*c*

ISLIP, Mr. Francis W.—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*

ISMET Pasha (Turkey)—receives Adm. Sir F. L. Field, OCT. 16, 13*e*; future, Nov. 2, 11*b*

Ministry: see under TURKEY

in Parliament, on proposed State bank, Nov. 11, 13*b*; on reduction of imports; currency policy, DEC. 14, 9*d*

ISTRIA—conditions: correspondence, Nov. 14, 10*e*; 16, 8*d*

ITALIAN Hospital—contributions, OCT. 3, 12*b*; P. Carnera visits, DEC. 21, 9*g*

ITALIAN Society of Medicine and Tropical Hygiene—tribute to Sir R. Ross, Nov. 2, 17*b*

ITALO-BELGIAN Bank—report, OCT. 25, 23*g*; DEC. 9, 20*e*

ITALY :—

Academy—opened, OCT. 29, 15*c*; (photo.), Nov. 2, 16

Accidents :—

Railway—Vigevano, OCT. 15, 15*g*

Africa, South—relations: see under AFRICA, South

Agriculture—Signor Casciari (statement), OCT. 5, 11*b*; 21, 13*c*; our Rome Correspondent's comment, 21, 13*c*

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA

Army—Fascist Militia: strength, OCT. 7, 13*g*

Art: see under ART

Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA

Avalanches—Domodossola-Bognanco road, Nov. 7, 13*g*

Azione Cattolica—president of central committee, OCT. 14, 13*a*;—alleged ill-treatment: Pope Pius XI. (statement), DEC. 27, 9*e*; 28, 7*b* (3* 4*)

Banking—savings bank: Dr. L. Battocchio's report, OCT. 8, 7*c*

Beet—crop estimate, DEC. 3, 21*c*

Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM

Births—excess over deaths, Nov. 22, 13*g*; decrease; *Popolo di Roma* (art. quoted), DEC. 28, 7*f*; correction: *Corriere della Sera* (art. quoted), 30, 9*g*

Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA

Cattle breeding competition—proposal, Nov. 16, 11*g*

Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS

ITALY (continued):—

Chile, relations with: see under CHILE

Church and State—Pope Pius XI. (statement), DEC. 27, 9e; 28, 7b (3* 4*)

Coal and coalmining:—

Imports from Great Britain—contract: Cardiff negotiations, DEC. 12, 14e;—Dario, Signor G. (statement), OCT. 25, 16c;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 5, 9b;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 8, 7b

Corporations, National Council of—Bill: provisions, Nov. 21, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*); passed, DEC. 24, 11g (and 11f, 3* 4*)

Crime:—

Embezzlement — Banca Italo-Britannica: extradition proceedings in France, OCT. 9, 13b; 17, 15g; Nov. 18, 11c (and 11e, 3* 4*)

Forgery—Stradivarius manuscripts: see under STRADIVARIUS

Murders—Faenza Fascist: Donati arrested, DEC. 16, 11c; 17, 13b (3* 4*);—Passion, crimes of: "right to kill" verdicts condemned, OCT. 21, 13e (3* 4*)

State, offences against — Pisino shooting incident: trial of Slovenes at Pola, OCT. 16, 13c (3* 4*); sentences, 17, 15d; execution, 18, 15e (15g, 3* 4*); demonstrations in Yugoslavia, 16, 14b; 17, 15d; 18, 15e (15g, 3* 4*); 19-12d; 23, 15g; 24, 15d (3* 4*); Italian Note protesting, 23, 15g; 24, 15d (3* 4*); Zagreb commemoration, 25, 13g; Yugoslav Note in reply, 28, 13d (3g, 3* 4*)

Crown Prince—visits British war cemetery at Barenthal, OCT. 7, 13g; to visit Brussels, 22, 16f; 23, 15f (15b, 3* 4*); in Brussels, 24, 16c; lays wreath on Unknown Soldier's tomb, 25, 14a; (photo.), 25, 20; signs Golden Book; leaves, 26, 12c (12e, 3* 4*); visits Pope Pius XI., DEC. 9, 12f

Assassination, attempted (Brussels)—Fernando de Rosa arrested, OCT. 25, 14a; (photo.), 25, 20; charged, 26, 12c (12e, 3* 4*); 28, 14b; 30, 13e; Nov. 2, 11c;—Italian Press comment, OCT. 26, 12c (12e, 3* 4*);—Leading article, OCT. 25, 15c;—London, City of: message, OCT. 26, 12c (12e, 3* 4*); acknowledgement, 29, 15g (15d, 3* 4*)

Marriage—betrothal to Princess Marie José of Belgium: rumours renewed, OCT. 21, 13g; 22, 16f; announced, 24, 16c; Brussels celebrations, 25, 14a; 26, 12c (12e, 3* 4*); 28, 14b; Italian opinion, 25, 14a; photograph, 26, 16; correspondence, 28, 15e; wedding arrangements, 28, 14b; Nov. 2, 11c; date, 12, 15b; official announcement in Italy, 29, 13f (14b, 3* 4*); notice posted in Brussels, DEC. 2, 11g; arrangements, 23, 10b; 24, 12e; 28, 11c; 31, 11g; preparations in Rome, 31, 11c (and 3* 4*)

Photograph, OCT. 24, 20; 26, 16

Drama: see under DRAMA

ITALY (continued):—

Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Education — Government policy: Signor Giuliano (statement), OCT. 11, 13c;—Universities: celebrations by students: official Fascist circular, Nov. 23, 11e (3* 4*)

Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT

Fascists—Belgium: anti-Fascist demonstration before Brussels Embassy, OCT. 19, 12b; Belgian expression of regret; arrests, 21, 13c; DEC. 27, 10c;—Discipline: Grand Council statement, DEC. 20, 13c;—Girls: organization, Nov. 13, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*);—Grand Council: reform, OCT. 3, 13c (13f, 3* 4*);—Istria, in: correspondence, Nov. 14, 10e; 16, 8d;—Membership cards: No. 1, presented to Signor Mussolini, OCT. 31, 13e;—Milizia: see under Army, above;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), OCT. 28, 14c;—Rome, march on: seventh anniversary, OCT. 26, 12c (12e, 3* 4*); 28, 14c; article, 26, 13f; leading article, 26, 13b; Luxembourg shooting incident: see under LUXEMBURG: Crime;—Rosselli, Dr. C. (add.), DEC. 6, 11d;—Statute, revised: issued, OCT. 31, 13e; approved, DEC. 20, 13c;—United States, in: inquiry, DEC. 27, 9g (and 9e, 3* 4*); New York anti-Fascist demonstration, Nov. 9, 11g

Finance—debt: amortization system: proposed modification, Nov. 13, 21c (and 4*);—Exchange: stabilization: Signor Cacciari (statement), OCT. 5, 11b; 21, 13c; our Rome correspondent's comment 21, 13c;—Loans: 1862: bonds drawn, DEC. 23, 17g;—Pirelli, Signor (s.), Nov. 18, 11d (3* 4*);—Treasury bonds: repayment: Signor Mosconi (statement), Nov. 13, 21c (and 4*)

Floods—Genoa, OCT. 9, 13g;—Savona, OCT. 8, 18e

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Frontier—Alpine passes: two opened, Nov. 30, 11c

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Girls—Fascist: see under Fascists, above

Government (Dictatorship)—Rosselli, Dr. C. (add.), DEC. 6, 11d;—Seventh year: article, OCT. 26, 13f; leading article, 26, 13b

Hospitals—Istituto Benito Mussolini: see under ROME;—Monte Veroe: see MONTE VEROE

Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY

King: see VICTOR EMMANUEL

Labour—unemployment: Turin Fiat Motor Car Co. scheme, Nov. 27, 13c (3* 4*)

Law—new penal code submitted to Parliamentary Commission, Nov. 1, 15d (3* 4*)

Level crossings—Corniche Road: to be eliminated, Nov. 26, 15g (and 3* 4*)

ITALY (continued):—

- Motors—Florence: blessing ceremony, OCT. 22, 15*d*
 Mountaineering: see under MOUNTAIN-EERING
 Museums—visitors: statistics, OCT. 12, 9*g*
 National Council of Corporations: see *Corporations, National Council of*, above
 Navy—cruisers: statistics, DEC. 5, 16*c*
 Opera: see under OPERA
 Opium traffic: see under OPIUM traffic
 Parliament—opened, NOV. 29, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
 Chamber — alterations; Fascist shields placed, NOV. 29, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
 Press—*Giornale d'Italia*: correspondent ordered to leave Yugoslavia, NOV. 11, 13*e*;—*Osservatore Romano*: see under VATICAN;—Roman Catholic, alleged ill-treatment of: Pope Pius XI. (statement), DEC. 27, 9*e*; 28, 7*b* (3* 4*)
 Printing industry — article (Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 24*c*
 Railways—Cuneo-Ventimiglia: lack of passengers, OCT. 15, 15*b*;—Luggage, registered: correspondence, NOV. 7, 10*e*; 8, 10*d*;—Naples-Boulogne: special coach, DEC. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Riviera: electrification scheme, NOV. 26, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Rome underground: see under ROME
 Reconstruction—article, OCT. 26, 13*f*; leading article, 26, 13*b*
 Roads — Corniche Road: widening scheme, NOV. 26, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
 Royal Academy: see *Academy*, above
 Savings banks: see under *Banking*, above
 Servicemen, ex—War Cripples Association Congress (Rome), NOV. 4, 12*c*
 Shipping—Africa, South: proposed improved service, DEC. 11, 13*c*
 Stamps: see under STAMPS
 Thrift—Signor Pirelli (s.), NOV. 18, 11*d* (3* 4*)
 Trade—Africa, South: see under AFRICA, South;—Pirelli, Signor (s.), NOV. 18, 11*d* (3* 4*)
 Traffic—Bill: provisions, NOV. 29, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
 Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS

ITALY (continued):—

- Turkey, relations with—Ambassador in Angora, NOV. 7, 16*g*;—Treaty, 1928: registered, OCT. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)
 Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above
 Universities: see under *Education*, above
 Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
 Viticulture—Marsala area: proposed limitation, NOV. 20, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
 War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
 Weather: see under WEATHER
 Wheat—campaign: Signor Acerbo (statement), NOV. 14, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Imports: statistics, OCT. 8, 23*f*
 Yugoslavia, relations with—Belgrade brawl: Air Attaché injured, NOV. 9, 11*d*; man sentenced, 11, 13*g*; hunger strike, 12, 15*g*;—Istria: Italian Slovenes arrested, NOV. 2, 11*b*;—Pola trial of Italian Slovenes: see *Crime: State, offences against*, above
 ITALY, Princess Giovanna of—visits Pope Pius XI., DEC. 9, 12*f*
 ITALY, Princess Maria of—visits Pope Pius XI., DEC. 9, 12*f*
 ITHACA—excavations: see ARCHÆOLOGY: Greece;—Leading article, NOV. 14, 15*d*
 ITO, Mr. (Japan)—at League of Nations Mandates Commission, on Pacific Islands, NOV. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
 IVANOFF, M. (Russia)—proposed appointment as Manager of Chinese Eastern Railway, DEC. 5, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
 IVEAGH, Lady—in Parliament, on widows' pensions, NOV. 1, 8*g*
 IVELAW-CHAPMAN, Flight-Lieut. R.—Afghanistan experiences: official report, OCT. 8, 17*f*
 IVINS, Flying Officer Donald V.—flying accident, DEC. 4, 16*e*
 IVORY CROSS—dinner, NOV. 27, 12*d*; 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
 IWAMURA, Cdr. (Japan)—to attend naval armaments conference, OCT. 11, 14*b*
 IYER, Mr. Natesa (Ceylon)—arrested for debt; release, DEC. 12, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
 IYER, Sir Sivaswamy (India)—on proposed conference on Simon Commission's report (views), NOV. 5, 16*d*
 IZZARD, Thomas—thief charge, OCT. 16, 11*a*

J

- "J. B."—on Mrs. A. Craig-Sellar (l.), NOV. 25, 8*d*
 "J. F. W."—on late Mr. S. H. Leonard (l.), DEC. 12, 19*c*
 "J. H."—on Lieut.-Col. Hime (l.), DEC. 11, 19*c*
 "J. M. L."—on late Canon Nolloth (l.), DEC. 2, 17*d* (3* 4*)
 "J. M." Motor Fenders, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 16, 5*d*
 "J. P. W. F."—on wheat storage (l.), OCT. 7, 20*g*
 JABOOR, Douglas F. N.—acquitted, OCT. 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
 JABOTINSKY (Palestine)—in Jerusalem, DEC. 9, 11*c*
 JACK, Mr. G. H.—on preservation of countryside (l.), OCT. 19, 8*f*
 JACKMAN, Canon A.—on burglar alarm bells (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*

- JACKSON, Mr. (Australia)—defeated at general election, OCT. 14, 14*b*
 JACKSON, Lady Ankaret—improper use of railway communication cord charge, NOV. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
 JACKSON, Sir Barry—in Toronto, NOV. 18, 11*b*
 at Imperial Institute, on abolition of theatre stalls, OCT. 3, 12*e*
 JACKSON, Breda—law case, NOV. 26, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
 JACKSON, Charles E.—drunk in charge of motor-car charge, NOV. 26, 13*g*
 JACKSON, Mr. D. W.—at Hastings Rotary Club, on boundary extension, OCT. 1, 13*c*
 JACKSON, Miss Elizabeth—death, NOV. 4, 9*g*; will, DEC. 16, 19*c* (19*e*, 3* 4*)

- JACKSON, Sir Ernest (India)—evidence before Whitley Commission, Nov. 27, 13*g*
at Simla, on railway expenditure, Oct. 14, 13*e*
- JACKSON, Mr. Frank—will, Dec. 17, 17*e*
- JACKSON, Adm. Sir Henry—health, Dec. 7, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 9, 12*c*; 10, 16*e*; 11, 14*f*; 13, 14*b*; 14, 10*b*; death, 16, 12*b*, 19*a*; photograph, 16, 16; funeral, 18, 17*d*; memorial service, 20, 17*d*; appreciation, 21, 7*c* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
- JACKSON, Mr. J. C.—elected Bencher of Middle Temple, Nov. 5, 11*c*
- JACKSON, Mr. J. H.—at Church Assembly, on patronage measure, Nov. 18, 17*d*
- JACKSON, Mark—thief charge, Oct. 21, 16*g*
- JACKSON, Mrs. Mary E.—will, Dec. 13, 17*e*
- JACKSON, Sir P. R.—member of Royal Commission on Civil Service, Oct. 1, 16*f*
- JACKSON, Mr. Raymond G.—law case, Dec. 20, 4*e*
- JACKSON, Sir Stanley—at Calcutta, on civil disturbances; transferred subjects in Bengal, Dec. 2, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
- JACKSON, Rt. Rev. Vibert—coadjutor Bp. of Windward Islands, Oct. 19, 23*d*
- JACOB, F. M. Sir Claud—at *Arethusa* prize-giving, Dec. 19, 11*b*
- JACOB, Mr. Gordon—string quartet: performed, Dec. 9, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- JACOBS, Mrs. Adolph—on Poppy Day (1.), Nov. 5, 12*e*
- JACOBS, Mrs. Frederick—will, Oct. 15, 19*d*
- JACOBSON, Mr. Maurice—recital, Nov. 2, 7*g* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
- JACOMB-HOOD, Mr. George P.—death, Dec. 13, 16*d*; appreciation, 20, 12*a*; 31, 14*c*
- JACOTTE, Dr. Gustave (Switzerland)—fatal accident, Oct. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- JACQUEMAIRE, Mme. (France)—revision of M. Clemenceau's memoirs, Dec. 13, 14*g*
- JACQUEMONT, Gen. (France)—member of War Council, Oct. 5, 11*g*
- JADIARD, Reouf Bey (Iraq)—in Angora: presents credentials, Dec. 30, 9*g*
- JAEGGER House—trade notice, Dec. 9, 9*c*
- JA'FAR Pasha al Askari, Gen. (Iraq)—on Sir Abdul Muhsin Pasha es Sadun (1. quoted), Nov. 19, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
- JAFFA—lighting: Rutenberg Co. agreement cancelled, Dec. 9, 11*c*; contract placed, 11, 13*b*
- JAFFÉ, Sir Otto—will, Oct. 9, 19*d*
- JAGGER scholarship: see under AFRICA, South—Education—Universities
- JAIN, Mirza Mahmud Khan (Persia)—Governor-General of Khorassan, Nov. 9, 11*e*
- JAIPUR, Maharajah of—received by King, Dec. 13, 17*b*
- JALINGA Tea Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 23, 19*e*
- JALLES, M. (France)—law case; attempted murder by defendant, Dec. 12, 13*b*
- JAMAICA:—
Death-rate, Oct. 3, 13*g*
Exhibitions—inter-colonial; proposal, Dec. 3, 13*g*
Finance—revenue and expenditure, Dec. 12, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Forces—mutiny: see ARGYLE and Sutherland Highlanders: 2nd Battn.
Governor: see STUBBS, Sir Reginald
Legislative Council—autumn session, Nov. 13, 13*g*
- JAMES I., King—"Russian colony": see under RUSSIA: Great Britain
- JAMES, Col.—report on malaria in Kenya Colony, Dec. 12, 13*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
- JAMES, Mr. (Australia)—in Parliament, on New South Wales coal dispute, Dec. 4, 13*e*
- JAMES, Mr. C. K. (Canada)—on Canadian National Steamships Co.'s equipment contracts (statement), Nov. 22, 16*e*
- JAMES, Mrs. Caroline L.—will, Oct. 30, 19*c*
- JAMES, Rev. Dr. E. O.—on motoring in Spain (1.), Oct. 10, 10*c*
- JAMES, Miss Ellen—on Mrs. Siddons and Dr. Johnson (1.), Dec. 14, 6*d*
- JAMES, Rev. Frederick N.—on unity of churches (1.), Oct. 23, 12*b*
- JAMES, Judge Gwynne—appointment, Oct. 22, 5*d*
- JAMES, Mr. Henry R.—will, Oct. 25, 19*d*
- JAMES, Mr. J. E.—secretary of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Nov. 15, 23*c*
on transport of iron and steel (evid.), Dec. 6, 11*b*; correction, 7, 4*g*
- JAMES Joseph A.—thief charge, Oct. 15, 5*f*
- JAMES, Col. Lionel—"Times of Stress": reviewed, Oct. 11, 20*d*
- JAMES, Dr. M. R.—on late Dr. A. H. Mann (1.), Nov. 20, 19*a*
- JAMES, Dr. Robert—powder: article, Dec. 24, 15*f*; correspondence, 28, 9*e*; 30, 11*e*; 31, 8*d*
- JAMES, Mr. T. E.—on Red Indian Bible (1.), Nov. 7, 10*e*
- JAMES, Thomas P.—dangerous driving charge, Oct. 1, 13*d*
- JAMES, Mr. W. Rowland—Chilean appointment, Nov. 5, 23*c* (23*g*, 4*)
- JAMESON, Rev. K.—on Venetian memories (1.), Dec. 9, 13*e*
- JAMESON, Mr. T. G.—on Post Office (1.), Oct. 7, 10*d*; 11, 10*d*
- JAMIE, Mr. Robert W.—will, Dec. 20, 17*e*
- JAMIESON, Lieut.—missing, Dec. 30, 7*e*
- JAMIESON, Mr. James F.—will, Oct. 17, 8*d*
- JAMIESON, John L.—drowned, Oct. 28, 9*f*
- JAN, Sher (Afghanistan)—reported execution, Nov. 4, 12*d*; confirmed, 5, 15*f*
- JANG, Sir Bhim S. S. (Nepal)—Prime Minister, Dec. 17, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
- JANG, Maharajah Sir Chandra S. (Nepal)—death, Nov. 27, 14*e*, 16*b* (and 3* 4*); photograph, 28, 18; appreciation, 28, 10*b*; correspondence, Dec. 14, 6*b*
- JANG, Gen. Sir Joodha S. S. (Nepal)—Commander-in-Chief, Dec. 17, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- JANNER, Yente—fatal accident, Oct. 12, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- JANSON, M. (Belgium)—received by King Albert, Nov. 29, 13*g*; Minister of Justice, Dec. 5, 13*c*
- JANTAR Nigeria Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 20, 23*e*
- JAPAN:—
Betting—totalisator: note, Dec. 17, 6*a*
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Cinematograph—industry: survey, Nov. 20, 12*b*; Dec. 4, 12*c*
Communists—Tokyo: round-up, Nov. 7, 14*f*
Crime:—
Bribery—Fusan rice exchange: charge against Gen. Yamanashi, Dec. 14, 9*b*; 19, 13*d*;—Railway projects, Nov. 25, 13*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 27, 13*c*; 30, 12*e*; Dec. 19, 13*d*
Murder, attempted—Mr. Hamaguchi (Tokyo): arrest, Oct. 29, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Emperor (Hirohito)—infant daughter: name, Oct. 7, 13*g*;—Coronation honours: see *Honours*, below
Farm Labour Party: see under *Parties*, political, below

JAPAN (continued):—

Finance—budget: details, Nov. 12, 15*g* (3* 4*); 13, 23*f*;—Conditions, Oct. 5, 19*b*;—Currency: gold standard, restoration of: credits negotiated, Nov. 18, 20*d*; 21, 20*c*; (F.N.), 21, 20*a*; decision; Mr. Inouye (statement), 22, 14*f*; (F.N.), 26, 22*d*;—Economy: decision, Oct. 16, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), Nov. 26, 22*d*;—Inouye, Mr. (s.), Nov. 15, 14*c*;—Loans: British Four per cent.: conversion: Mr. Inouye (statement), Oct. 14, 22*e*

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

General election—probability, DEC. 24, 11*b*

Gold embargo—prospects of removal, Oct. 14, 22*e*; Nov. 9, 18*c*; immediate action denied, 12, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*); prospects, 15, 14*c*; 16, 17*c*; (F.N.), 16, 17*a*; credits arranged, 18, 20*d*; 21, 20*c*; (F.N.), 21, 20*a*; decision, 22, 14*f*; (F.N.), 26, 22*d*;—Inouye, Mr. (statement), Nov. 16, 17*c*; 22, 14*f*;—Leading article, Nov. 22, 15*c*

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Honours—Coronation: scandal, Nov. 27, 13*c*

Law—judges: salary reduction: protests, Oct. 18, 16*d*; cancelled, 21, 14*c*

Manchuria: see MANCHURIA

Ministry—Minister of Education, Nov. 30, 12*e*; position, DEC. 24, 11*b*

Navy—

Cruisers—statistics, DEC. 5, 16*c*

Policy—article, Oct. 16, 15*f*;—Shidehara, Baron (statement), Oct. 19, 12*d*;—Takarabe, Adm. (statement), Oct. 1, 16*b*

Strength—article, Oct. 16, 15*f*

Officials—salaries reduced, Oct. 16, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); protests, 18, 16*d*; cancelled, 21, 14*c*

Parliament—Speaker elected, DEC. 24, 11*b*; expected dissolution, 24, 11*b*

Parties, political—Farm Labour Party: reconstituted, Nov. 2, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*);—Funds: scandals: see *Crime: Bribery*, above—Seiyukai: leader, Oct. 9, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Philippine Islands: see PHILIPPINE Islands

Quarantine—Foochow arrivals, Oct. 9, 13*g*; withdrawn, Nov. 14, 13*g*; Chinese arrivals: withdrawn, 14, 13*g*

Railways—alleged bribery: see under *Crime*, above

Rice—Fusan exchange: see under *Crime: Bribery*, above

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Seiyukai: see under *Parties, political*, above

Shinagawa Temple—bell in Geneva park to be returned, Oct. 22, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Shrine of Sacred Mirror, new—ceremony described, Oct. 3, 13*c*

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Sugar—Formosa: see under FORMOSA

Trade—Bureau of Foreign Trade, proposed, Nov. 13, 23*f*;—Canada, with: Canadian business men's delegation to visit, Oct. 30, 13*f*;

JAPAN:—

Trade (continued):—

—Conditions, Oct. 5, 19*b*;—Export credits scheme, proposed, Nov. 13, 23*f*;—Imports and exports: statistics, Oct. 30, 24*b*; Nov. 26, 22*d*; DEC. 14, 19*g*;—Inouye, Mr. (s.), Nov. 15, 14*c*;—Invisible: balance, DEC. 31, 18*b*

Turf—article, DEC. 17, 6*a*

United States, relations with—special Envoy to Japan, DEC. 11, 13*e*; 12, 16*d*

JAPAN, Prince Takamatsu of—operation, Oct. 8, 15*g*

JAPAN Society—reception, Nov. 27, 17*e*

JAQUES, Mr. Eugene D.—law case, Oct. 25, 5*c*

JARRATT, Mr. J. Ernest—on local government (s.), DEC. 13, 21*d*

JARRE, Dr. (U.S.A.)—at Toronto, on X-rays, DEC. 6, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

JARRES, Dr. (Germany)—signs manifesto against Nationalist referendum, Oct. 23, 15*c* (3* 4*)

JARRETT, Mr. E. R.—at Architectural Association, on German architecture, Nov. 26, 21*d*

JARRETT, Mr. George P.—will, Oct. 8, 19*e*

JARROW—electoral: see under DURHAM

JARVIS, Miss Mary—will, Nov. 13, 19*d*

JARVIS, Rev. Stephen E.—death, Oct. 15, 19*d*

JARVIS, Mr. William C.—will, Oct. 22, 19*e*

JARVIS, Mr. William H.—will, Oct. 21, 17*e*

JASIN (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 17, 24*b*

JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—reconstructs Ministry, Oct. 21, 13*e* (and 3* 4*); resigns, 27, 13*b*; forming Ministry, DEC. 3, 13*f*; 4, 13*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*); forms, 5, 13*c*; in Paris, 23, 9*g*; 30, 9*a* (3* 4*)

Ministry: see under BELGIUM

JAUNCEY, James—body found, Oct. 7, 11*g*

JAUNDICE—rat carriers: instance, Nov. 7, 9*c*

JAVA:—

Crime—murder: Mr. C. W. Simpson (Sentool Estate), Oct. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Smith, Prof. G. E. (lect.), DEC. 10, 19*d* (3* 4*)

JAVA Investment, Loan and Agency, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 26, 23*e*

JAVA Produce Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 4, 21*c*;—Report, Oct. 26, 18*g*

JAVA United Plantations, Ltd.—debenture stock, issue, Oct. 5, 17*g*; 15, 23*e*

JAY, Mr. D. P. T.—Winchester Senior scholarship, Oct. 14, 17*e*

JAYAH, Mr. (Ceylon)—resignation from National Congress executive, DEC. 11, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

JAY'S, Ltd.—trade notices, Oct. 1, 11*d*; 28, 11*b*; Nov. 7, 11*c*; DEC. 31, 9*d*

JAZZ: see under MUSIC

JEANS, Sir James—Rede lecturer at Cambridge University, Nov. 20, 16*d*

JEAYES, Rev. F. H.—on modernism (1.), Oct. 5, 8*c*

JEFF, Job—robbery with violence charge, Nov. 22, 9*g*

JEFFERIES, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 10, 19*e*

JEFFERSON, Mr. Carl J. (U.S.A.):—at Hotel Metropole, on pulverized fuel, Oct. 29, 11*a*

at Institute of Fuel, on pulverized fuel, Oct. 25, 8*c*

JEFFERSON, Mr. S.—flying accident, DEC. 27, 7*g*

JEFFERY, John—death, DEC. 3, 11*e*

- JEFFREYS, Mr. Rees:—
on Africa—roads and railways (art.),
OCT. 14, 15*f*; 15, 17*f*
on motor roads (evid.), DEC. 6, 11*c*
(and 3* 4*)
- JEHL, Dr. (U.S.A.)—assists in electric light
jubilee celebrations, Dearborn, OCT. 23,
16*c*
- JELAPANG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend,
DEC. 10, 29*a*
- JELlicoe, Adm. Lord—resignation as
trustee for Royal Mail Steam Packet
Co., OCT. 18, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*), 24*c*;
(F.N.), 18, 24*a*; Elder Brother of
Trinity House, 19, 15*e*; town house
sold, 25, 25*g*; opens disabled ex-
Servicemen's exhibition, Nov. 6, 11*b*;
fellow of Royal Institute of Public
Health, DEC. 2, 17*b*; operation, 11, 14*f*;
health, 12, 14*g*; 13, 14*b*; 14, 10*b*; 17,
10*e*
at Caxton Hall, on King's Roll Clerks'
Association, Nov. 20, 11*b*
at Hitchin, on Singapore base; naval
armaments, Nov. 14, 16*e*
at Houses of Parliament, on Prince of
Wales, Nov. 11, 16*d*
on Poppy Day (appeal), OCT. 26, 9*d*
- JELlicoe, Rev. J. B. L.—obtains control
of "Anchor" publichouse, Somers
Town, Nov. 19, 18*c*
at Euston, on housing; publichouses,
OCT. 17, 9*c*
- JENKINS, Ald. Lewis—will, OCT. 22, 19*e*
- JENKINS, Flight-Lieut. N. H.—England-
South Africa flight: see JONES-
WILLIAMS, Squad-Leader A. G.;
flying accident (fatal), DEC. 19, 14*d*;
(photo.), 19, 18; body taken to Tunis,
20, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); memorial service,
21, 12*f* (and 12*g*, 3* 4*); body at
Marseilles, 27, 9*c*; funeral: Air Ministry
statement, 31, 15*b*
- JENKINS, Mr. Owen T.—will, OCT. 29, 22*d*
- JENKINS, Mr. Richard—will, DEC. 23, 12*e*
- JENKINS, Rev. T. Leonard—on November
rainfall (1.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
- JENKINS, Mr. W. Lionel—at Holborn Res-
taurant, on unemployment relief;
West Ham roads and drainage, Nov.
7, 16*e*
- JENKINSON, Sir Mark W.—at Oxford, on
rationalization of industry, Nov. 2, 19*g*
- JENKYNs, Mrs. V. W.—on rights of the
pedestrian (1.), Nov. 13, 10*e*
- JENNINGS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—imprisoned by
convicts at Auburn prison, DEC. 12,
14*f*; 13, 14*g*
- JENNINGS, Henry J.—fatal accident, Nov.
21, 14*f* (and 3* 4*); inquest, 25, 11*b*
(3* 4*)
- JENNINGS, Mr. Thomas J.—will, Nov. 19,
19*d*
- JENNO, Mr. Joseph—presentation, Nov. 25,
16*g*
- JENSON and Nicholson, Ltd.—law case,
Nov. 19, 5*e*
- JEPSON, Mr. Selwyn—on Snow-hill tunnel
(1.), Nov. 26, 12*e*
- JERASH—excavations: see ARCHÆOLOGY:
Palestine
- JERDEIN, Mr. G. F.:—
on admission fees for museums (1.),
OCT. 12, 6*g*
on British sporting pictures (1.), DEC.
21, 8*d*
- JEREZ—Estella statue: see ESTELLA,
Marqués de
- JERITZA, Mme.—recital, OCT. 14, 16*e*; 15,
14*e* (3* 4*)
- JEROME, Mr. John C.—will, OCT. 30, 19*c*
- JEROME, Mr. William J. S.—death, OCT. 4,
19*d*
- JERROLD, Mr. Walter—death, OCT. 28, 19*d*;
appreciation, 31, 19*b*; funeral, 31, 17*b*
- JERSEY:—
Finance—estimates: details, Nov. 29,
11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
St. Simon's Church—vicar, OCT. 29,
22*d*
- JERSEY, Lady—at Bruton-street, on Con-
servative apathy, Nov. 7, 8*e*
- JERSEY Society in London—dinner, OCT.
16, 9*c*
- JERUSALEM—aerial photograph, DEC. 30,
14;—Bishop: see MACINNES, Rt. Rev.
Rennie;—British School of Archæo-
logy: meeting, OCT. 26, 7*d*; work: see
under ARCHÆOLOGY: Palestine;—
Grand Mufti: see HUSSEINI, Haj Emin
Effendi El;—Wailing Wall: see under
PALESTINE: Jews
- JERUSALEM and the East Mission—meeting,
OCT. 4, 16*e*
- JERUSALEM Girls' College, Ltd.—debentures
drawn, DEC. 6, 27*e*
- JERUSALEM Hebrew University—Friends of
the Hebrew University of Jerusalem
meeting, OCT. 18, 18*d*
- JESSE, Miss F. Tennyson—"The Lacquer
Lady": reviewed, DEC. 3, 19*d*
- JESSEL, Lord—returning from America,
Nov. 26, 19*b*; guest of Sir R. Blair,
DEC. 19, 17*c*
on municipal elections (1.), OCT. 18, 12*a*
- JESSOP, Richard—theft charge, OCT. 25, 11*c*
- JESSOP, Rev. W. O. J.—on Lambeth
guardians' heirlooms (1.), Nov. 23, 8*d*
- JETINGA Valley Tea Co., Ltd.—report, DEC.
18, 19*f*
- JEVENOIS, Col. (Spain)—Gibraltar tunnel
investigations, OCT. 12, 9*d*; 23, 15*d*
(and 15*f*, 3* 4*)
- JEWELRY:—
Flower work—article, Nov. 20, 17*f*
Lost—earring recovered, OCT. 15, 13*g*;
—Pearl necklaces: found in gutter,
DEC. 12, 16*a*; in Bond-street, 19,
11*c*
Robberies—Adam-street: prosecution,
Nov. 19, 13*a*;—Berkeley-street:
prosecution, Nov. 26, 18*c*;—
Bransgore: Beech House, DEC.
23, 7*g*;—Charles-street: motor-car,
OCT. 31, 9*d*;—Chelsea: prosecu-
tion, OCT. 8, 11*d*;—Cobham, DEC.
13, 11*b*;—Grafton-street: prose-
cution, DEC. 19, 5*d*;—Hampstead-
road, Nov. 21, 11*g*; DEC. 10, 18*g*;
—Kensington, DEC. 6, 11*g*;—Ken-
sington-gore, DEC. 24, 14*e* (14*c*, 3*
4*);—Kingston, Nov. 5, 18*d*;—
Leyton: prosecution, DEC. 17,
24*b*;—Little Stanhope-street, DEC.
14, 12*e*;—New Bond-street, Nov.
22, 19*g*;—New Oxford-street:
prosecution, DEC. 12, 5*c*; 31, 9*e*
(and 3* 4*);—Nottingham, Nov.
9, 9*g*;—Pearl necklace: Chisle-
hurst, Nov. 22, 11*g*;—South Nor-
wood, OCT. 10, 16*e*;—Streatham,
Nov. 30, 4*f*;—Stroud, Nov. 21,
11*d* (3* 4*);—Upper Wimpole-
street, DEC. 27, 7*e*;—Wardour-
street, Nov. 5, 13*g*; prosecution,
6, 16*e* (3* 4*);—West Hampstead,
OCT. 15, 5*f*;—Westerham, DEC.
16, 9*g*

JEWELRY (continued):—

Sales—Christie, Messrs., DEC. 12, 9*d*;—
Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., OCT. 5, 14*e*;
16, 19*f*; 26, 15*d*; NOV. 11, 20*g*; 25,
12*c*; DEC. 7, 7*g*; 14, 3*g*; 21, 9*f*;—
Nilsson, Mme. C., NOV. 27, 16*a*
(3* 4*);—Palmer, Lady A., NOV.
28, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Sotheby,
Messrs., DEC. 18, 9*f*

JEWISH Board of Deputies—meeting, DEC.
16, 14*b*

JEWISH Health Organization—report, NOV.
20, 20*b*

JEWISH National Fund for Great Britain
and Ireland—conference, OCT. 1, 11*d*;
—Meeting (Mansion House), OCT. 17,
9*c*;—Officers, OCT. 1, 11*d*

JEWISH Religious Education Board—
dinner, OCT. 30, 9*e*

JEWS:—

Czechoslovakia — Prague University
disorders: see under PRAGUE
University

Hertz, Dr. (s.), DEC. 20, 12*d*; 31, 10*a*
(3* 4*)

Palestine: see under PALESTINE

Poland—Jaryozewo synagogue scene,
OCT. 10, 13*a*

Rumania—Bucharest theatre incident,
DEC. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Russia: see under RUSSIA

Samaritans: see under PALESTINE:
Jews

Slaughter of animals, illegal—prosecu-
tion, OCT. 24, 5*d*

Talmud-Torah classes—Commercial-
road building fund: dinner, DEC.
4, 16*a*; Lord Melchett (s.), 4, 16*a*

University students—Dominion centre:
opening arrangements, OCT. 25, 11*g*

JEWSBURY, Miss Mary M.—will, NOV. 19,
19*d*

JEWSON, Miss D.—at Labour Party con-
ference, on family allowances, OCT. 1,
7*c*

JHANZIE Tea Association, Ltd.—dividend,
DEC. 13, 25*f*

JINNAH, Mr. Mahomed A. (India)—in Bom-
bay, OCT. 31, 14*b*; conference with
Lord Irwin, DEC. 24, 12*b*

JIVANJEE, Mr. Yusufali E.—Order of Bril-
liant Star of Zanzibar, NOV. 5, 18*a*
(18*d*, 3* 4*)

JOCELYN, Col. Julian R. J.—will, OCT. 28,
16*c*

JOCKEY Club—members, new, OCT. 18, 6*a*;
—Meeting, NOV. 8, 6*c*

JOEDO, Pangeran K. (Dutch East Indies)—
member of Council, DEC. 30, 9*b*

JOEL, Mr. Dudley—Parliamentary candi-
dature, OCT. 11, 8*d*; 14, 9*b*

JOEL, Mr. Jack B.—law case, DEC. 11, 5*f*

JOEL, Mr. Solomon B.—law case, DEC. 11, 5*f*

JOELSON, Mr. F. S.—on trade with East
Africa (l.), DEC. 12, 10*e*

JOHANNESBURG — cathedral, new (St.
Mary's): interior: (photo.), OCT. 25,
20;—Weather: see under WEATHER:
Africa, South

JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment
Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 23*g*;
(F.N.), 17, 20*b*;—Meeting, NOV. 27,
21*a*; (F.N.), 27, 19*b*

JOHANNESBURG Gold Fields, Ltd.—in volun-
tary liquidation, DEC. 21, 17*g*

JOHN, Mr. Augustus—"Portrait of a Young
Man" acquired for Stockholm, DEC. 2,
12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

JOHN, Thomas—inquest, NOV. 23, 9*c* (3*
4*)

JOHN Barnes Philanthropic Society—presi-
dent, OCT. 22, 14*c*

John Blunt—law case, OCT. 16, 5*e*

JOHN Groom's "Crippleage"—appeal, DEC.
16, 19*d*

JOHNS, Mr. A. W.—appointment: bio-
graphical, DEC. 3, 14*e*, 14*c* (3* 4*);
photograph, 4, 18

JOHNSON, Inspector—retirement, OCT. 17, 13*g*

JOHNSON, Mr. A. F.—on typography (art.,
Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 11*a*

JOHNSON, Mr. A. T.—on cruciform sundials
(l.), DEC. 11, 10*e*

JOHNSON, Dr. A. V.—law case, DEC. 19, 5*b*

JOHNSON, Rev. Arthur—will, NOV. 27, 17*f*

JOHNSON, Claud—fatal accident, OCT. 14,
16*d*; 15, 18*e*

JOHNSON, Mr. H. L.—on Coal Bill (l.),
DEC. 27, 6*e*

JOHNSON, Very Rev. Hewlett—on country-
side amenities (l.), OCT. 9, 10*b*

JOHNSON, Mr. John—at Burlington House,
on lost literature of Egypt, NOV. 29,
12*d* (3* 4*)

JOHNSON, Mr. Martin—film tour: arrange-
ments, NOV. 13, 12*b* (3* 4*)

JOHNSON, Mr. Nelson T. (U.S.A.)—Minister
to China, DEC. 18, 13*e*

JOHNSON, Mr. R. G.—secretary of Manx
House of Keys, OCT. 11, 12*d* (11*g*,
3* 4*)

JOHNSON, Col. Sir Robert—report on Royal
Mint, DEC. 24, 9*d*

JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel—Dodd, Dr.: corres-
pondence, OCT. 25, 15*e*; 28, 15*e*;—
House in Gough-square: presented to
Nation by Mr. C. Harmsworth, DEC.
9, 9*e*; deeds presented to trustees, 12,
19*d*; 13, 12*b* (3* 4*); Sir J. M. Barrie
(message), 12, 19*d*; Governors, 12, 19*d*;
—"Occasional Papers": copy acquired
by British Museum, OCT. 14, 17*e*;—
Pension: correspondence, DEC. 17, 10*e*;
—Siddons, Mrs. S.: correspondence,
DEC. 14, 6*d*

JOHNSON, Mr. W. C.—at County Hall, on
Mr. J. H. Thomas; bridges, NOV. 6, 16*b*

JOHNSON and Phillips, Ltd.—dividend, NOV.
8, 23*e*

JOHNSON (Richard), Clapham and Norris,
Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 19*f*

JOHNSON-FERGUSON, Sir Edward — death,
DEC. 11, 19*b*; funeral, 16, 15*c*

JOHNSTON, Mr. Alex—"The Life and
Letters of Sir Harry Johnston": re-
viewed, OCT. 4, 8*d*

JOHNSTON, Chief Constable Andrew—ap-
pointment, NOV. 16, 9*g*

JOHNSTON, Col. Sir Duncan A.—resigns
deputy-lieutenancy for Edinburgh,
NOV. 13, 17*b*

JOHNSTON, Rev. Francis B.—death, OCT. 17,
8*c*

JOHNSTON, Mr. George A.—lieutenant of
Dundee, NOV. 27, 17*e*

JOHNSTON, Mr. James B.—building research
studentship, NOV. 19, 22*e*

JOHNSTON, late Flight Cdr. Philip—tree to
be planted as memorial, OCT. 22, 13*g*

JOHNSTON, Mr. R. B.—on Ulster Scots (l.),
NOV. 2, 8*d*

JOHNSTON, Mr. Thomas—appoints private
secretary, OCT. 23, 21*e* (21*g*, 3* 4*)

at Glasgow, on preservation of rural
Scotland, OCT. 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)

at Greenock, on history teaching, DEC.
28, 5*b*; leading article, 31, 13*c*

in Parliament, on firearms at Assynt,
NOV. 22, 8*b*;—Scotland: forestry,
NOV. 21, 8*f*; 22, 9*c* (3* 4*);—

Widows' pensions, NOV. 2, 7*c*

- JOHNSTONE, Odr. Andrew—appointment: biographical, Nov. 28, 20c
- JOHNSTONE, Prof. James—on mussel cleaning (report), Oct. 9, 11c
- JOHNSTONE, Mr. T. W. (India)—evidence before Whitley Commission, Nov. 26, 15g; 30, 11c
- JOHORE—Sultan: health; leaving Singapore, Oct. 16, 14f
- JOHORE Para Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 15, 25f
- JOHORE Rubber Land, Ltd.—report, Oct. 25, 23g
- JOICEY, Lord—on coal marketing (l.), Oct. 26, 13e
- JOICEY, Mr. J. J.—gives butterfly collection to British Natural History Museum, Oct. 28, 9f (12b, 3* 4*)
- JOICEY, Second Lieut. James—will, Nov. 25, 21d
- “JOINT Stock Companies Practical Guide”—12th edition published, Nov. 23, 22f
- JOKAI (Assam) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 20c;—Report, DEC. 17, 23g
- JOLL, Lieut.-Col. H. H.—infant son christened, Nov. 18, 15c
- JOLLIFFE, Miss Maud L.—will, Oct. 16, 19f
- JOLLIFFE, William H.—theft charge, Oct. 31, 11b (3* 4*)
- JOLLY, Col. Thomas R.—will, Oct. 23, 21f
- JOLY, Dr. J.—on Napier letters (l.), DEC. 14, 11e
- JONE, Mr. Richard H.—see JONES, Richard H.
- JONES, Mr.—law case, DEC. 10, 5g
- JONES, Mr. (Victoria)—Minister of Public Works, DEC. 13, 13f
- JONES, Pte.—accident, Nov. 4, 11f; 5, 15g (3* 4*)
- JONES, Mr. Albert C.—will, Nov. 14, 17d
- JONES, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 23, 12e
- JONES, Mr. Artemus—appointment: biographical, Nov. 1, 9b (16e, 3* 4*)
- JONES, Arthur—fatal accident, OCT. 25, 11g
- JONES, Mr. Arthur H.—will, DEC. 17, 17e
- JONES, C.—missing, DEC. 14, 10d; 16, 14a
- JONES, Mr. Conway—will, OCT. 14, 19d
- JONES, Lieut. D. L.—flying accident (fatal), Nov. 7, 14d; inquest, 9, 9c; 23, 9a; appreciation, Nov. 11, 16f
- JONES, Rev. E. Cornwall—on marriage customs (l.), DEC. 5, 10e
- JONES, Sir Edgar—at Hotel Cecil, on food canning industry, DEC. 13, 11c
- JONES, Ernest—housebreaking charge, OCT. 11, 16c
- JONES, Ernest—thft charge, Nov. 6, 16e (3* 4*)
- JONES, Dr. Ernest L. S.—will, OCT. 14, 19d
- JONES, Mr. Evan B.—will, DEC. 17, 17e
- JONES, Mr. Evan W.—death, OCT. 11, 11f (3* 4*)
- JONES, Mr. F. Llewellyn—at Grotius Society, on nationality of women married to aliens, Nov. 25, 11c
- JONES, Francis B.—fraud charge, OCT. 16, 9c; 30, 5e; DEC. 18, 11b; 21, 3a
- JONES, Mr. Francis L.—will, OCT. 15, 19d
- JONES, Frederick L.—attempted murder charge, Nov. 5, 18b (3* 4*); 27, 11d (3* 4*); DEC. 3, 11c (11a, 3* 4*); 10, 13c
- JONES, Mr. Frederick Ll.:—
in Parliament, on poor prisoners' defence, Nov. 9, 7a;—Widows' pensions, Nov. 1, 8g
- JONES, Mr. Gavin (India)—at Bombay, on Dominion status, DEC. 14, 9c
- JONES, Mr. George A. N.—will, OCT. 16, 19e
- JONES, Rev. George E.—death, OCT. 9, 16e (3* 4*)
- JONES, Mr. George F.—will, Nov. 19, 19d
- JONES, Rev. Gustavus J.—will, OCT. 3, 19f
- JONES, H. N.—deprived of rank of Captain, OCT. 30, 20c
- JONES, Dr. H. Stuart—vice chancellor of University of Wales, OCT. 7, 17f
- JONES, Mr. Harding—at Eastbourne, on gas industry, OCT. 30, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)
- JONES, Adm. Hilary (U.S.A.)—delegate to London naval conference, OCT. 21, 14c; reported resignation, Nov. 18, 12d; to attend, 21, 14d; adviser, DEC. 13, 13e; 14, 9a (3* 4*)
- JONES, Hugh A.—fatal accident, DEC. 18, 16e
- JONES, Prof. J. H.:—
at Royal Statistical Society, on coal trade: prices; German coal trade, Nov. 20, 9e (and 3* 4*)
on Government and coal trade (statement), DEC. 10, 18d; 11, 16e (3* 4*)
- JONES, Mr. Jenkin—found dead, DEC. 12, 11g
- JONES, Mr. John C. D.—will, DEC. 6, 17f
- JONES, John E.—body found, OCT. 14, 11g
- JONES, Mr. John J.—will, OCT. 7, 17e
- JONES, Mr. John J. (Jack):—
in Parliament on Under-Secretaries of State, DEC. 4, 8f;—Widows' pensions, Nov. 12, 10c
- JONES, John W.—fatal accident, DEC. 4, 11g
- JONES, Mr. Joseph—at Barnsley, on Miners' Federation; Government and coal trade, Nov. 18, 14b
- JONES, Mr. Josiah C.—will, OCT. 9, 19e
- JONES, Mr. Lief:—
at Manchester, on decrease in drunkenness, OCT. 17, 13b
in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, DEC. 11, 8e
- JONES, Mr. Morgan:—
at Poole Grammar School, on raising of school-leaving age, DEC. 12, 9b
at Walthamstow, on school-leaving age, OCT. 22, 11c (3* 4*)
- JONES, Mr. R. C.—deputy clerk of peace to West Riding of Yorkshire, DEC. 19, 11g
- JONES, Mr. R. Parry—gives £6,000 to Carnarvonshire and Anglesey Infirmary, Nov. 9, 9g
- JONES, Rev. R. Sirhowy—appointment, OCT. 28, 7d
- JONES, Mr. R. T.—member of Licensing Commission, DEC. 31, 12e
- JONES, Police-Detective Reginald—award for bravery, Nov. 1, 18e
- JONES, Mr. Richard H. (Ricardo Sacco)—death, Nov. 5, 14c; will, DEC. 13, 17e
- JONES, Lady Roderick—health, Nov. 6, 17b; 18, 15b
- JONES, Sir Roderick—on Rottingdean Church (l.), DEC. 7, 8a
- JONES, Mr. Sydney R.—sectional drawing of Durham Castle (photo.), DEC. 19, 18
- JONES, Thomas E.—fatal accident, OCT. 15, 13a
- JONES, Thomas H.—fatal accident, DEC. 17, 11g
- JONES, Mr. Thomas M.—will, Nov. 5, 19e
- JONES, Mr. W. Benton—on coal marketing schemes (statement), Nov. 22, 9d
- JONES, Mr. Walter—will, Nov. 19, 19d
- JONES-WILLIAMS, Squadron Leader A. G.—flight with Prince of Wales, DEC. 4, 16d
England-Indian flight—Mr. C. R. Fairey (lect.), OCT. 11, 16c

- JONES-WILLIAMS, Squadron Leader A. G. (continued):—
 England-South Africa non-stop flight—plans, OCT. 25, 11b (3* 4*); DEC. 3, 11c (and 3* 4*); 4, 9d; 16, 9d; map, 16, 9d; commenced, 18, 14d; (and 3* 4*); crashes near Tunis; pilots killed; map, 19, 14d (and 3* 4*); (photos.), 18, 18; 19, 18; bodies taken to Tunis, 20, 14d (and 3* 4*); memorial service, 21, 12f (and 12g, 3* 4*); (photo.), 27, 14; bodies at Marseilles, 27, 9c; funeral: Air Ministry statement, 31, 15c;—Africa, South: Press comments, DEC. 20, 14d; Government message, 20, 14d;—George V., King: message, DEC. 20, 14d;—Inquiry: technical expert sent to Tunis, DEC. 20, 14d; 23, 10b; 24, 11g; 31, 11b (3* 4*);—Leading article, DEC. 20, 15d;—Parliament: questions, DEC. 19, 7b; 20, 8d (3* 4*); 20, 7c;—Royal Aeronautical Society: message, DEC. 19, 16c
- JONESCO, M. Barbu—bankruptcy: meeting, DEC. 24, 4a
- JONG-LANDOR Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 23, 23c
- JORDAN, Dr. Alfred C.—on lights on stationary cars (1.), NOV. 8, 10c
- JORDAN, Mr. H. G.—on hawks (1.), DEC. 23, 6c
- JORDAN, Mr. Herbert W.—at Sheffield, on Companies Act; secretaries, OCT. 29, 11b
- JORDANA, Count (Spain)—to visit Rabat, NOV. 19, 15d; 22, 13d (3* 4*); in Rabat, 23, 11d; 25, 13f; 26, 15f (3* 4*); 28, 13c
- JORDON, Fireman—completes 50 years' service in Slough Fire Brigade, OCT. 28, 16d
- JOREHAUT Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 25b; (F.N.), 7, 18d
- JOSEPH, Mr. E.:—
 on motor signals (1.), DEC. 12, 10e
 on musical copyright (1.), DEC. 21, 8d
- JOSEPH, Mr. John—will, NOV. 8, 17f
- JOSEPH, Mr. P. H.—on bank rate (1.), OCT. 4, 10e
- JOSEWSKI, M. (Poland)—Minister of Interior, DEC. 30, 9f
- JOSHI, Mr. (India)—secedes from Trade Union Congress, DEC. 2, 11d; 3, 14c
- JOSHUA, Mr. (Australia)—on dumping of Russian matches (statement), NOV. 26, 15c (15e, 3* 4*)
- JOUBERT, Louis E.: see under MURDERS
- Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire*—issue noticed, NOV. 5, 18e
- Journal of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps*—first number: noticed, NOV. 18, 7b
- JOURNALISTS: see under PRESS
- JOUVENEL, M. Henri de (France)—elected to Senate, OCT. 21, 13d
- JOWETT, Mr. P. H.—art exhibition, OCT. 10, 12d
- JOWITT, Lady—afternoon party, NOV. 28, 17d
- JOWITT, Sir William—appoints Parliamentary private secretary, OCT. 15, 13b; takes seat in Commons, 30, 8d; received by King, 11, 17b; dinner, 14, 13c; guest of Western Circuit, 19, 17c at Girdlers' Hall, on Dominion legislation; legal delegation to America, DEC. 7, 9c
- JOWITT, Sir William (continued):—
 at Guildhall, on administration of justice; poor persons' cases, NOV. 11, 8d
 at Holborn Restaurant, on press, DEC. 14, 8c
 in Parliament, on Douglas-Pennant, Miss: dismissal from Women's Royal Air Force, DEC. 27, 15f;—Third party insurance and bankruptcy, OCT. 30, 9b; 31, 8f (3* 4*);—Unemployment insurance, DEC. 6, 9b; 13, 7d
 on Law Officers' privilege of reply (statement), NOV. 13, 5d
- JOY, Inspector (Canada)—discovery of Franklin document, OCT. 16, 17e
- JOYCE, Cdr. H. O.—retirement: biographical, NOV. 19, 10e
- JOYCE, Capt. T. A.—on Honduras, British: Mayan civilization (p.), DEC. 16, 19/ (3* 4*)
- JU-JITSU—Germany: Deutscher Club, Frankfurt v. London Budokwai Club, NOV. 18, 6c
- JUCH, Dr. Otto (Austria)—Finance Minister, OCT. 17, 15f
 on bank fusion proposals (statement), OCT. 19, 19c
- JUDD, Mr. (Australia)—candidate for North Sydney, OCT. 2, 13d
- JUDD, Mr. George M.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on civilian war claims, DEC. 10, 13c
- JUDD, Walter B.—sentenced in France, NOV. 12, 15a (15g, 3* 4*)
- JUDGE, Mr. A. S.:—
 on agriculture—Government Policy (1.), NOV. 11, 20d
 on wheat milling (1.), OCT. 7, 20g
- JUDGE, Mr. Max:—
 on abstract art (1.), NOV. 13, 10e
 on Italian art exhibition (1.), DEC. 31, 8d
 on pre-Raphaelites (1.), OCT. 19, 8g
- JUGA Valley Tin Areas, Ltd.—report, OCT. 8, 24g
- JUGRA Estate, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 27, 20c
- JULIUS, Muriel L.—inquest, NOV. 1, 13a
- JUNAGARH: see SORUTH
- "JUNIOR"—on Prof. Tout (1.), OCT. 30, 19e
- JUNIOR Imperial and Constitutional League—branches: statistics, OCT. 25, 7g;—Conference, NOV. 4, 9d;—London and Home counties Federation: meeting, NOV. 25, 8b (8f, 3* 4*);—Reception and dance, NOV. 4, 9d; 15b;—Title: motion defeated at conference, NOV. 4, 9d;—West Midlands Federation: dinner, DEC. 2, 14c
- JUNIOR Liberal Club—dinner, DEC. 13, 8c
- JUNIOR United Service Club—rules: alterations authorized, NOV. 21, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
- JUNUN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, NOV. 23, 20c
- JURGENS, Mr. Helmuth A.—will, OCT. 10, 17e
- JURGENS (Anton) Vereenigde Fabrieken—reported share issue: explanation, NOV. 14, 22f
- JUST, Sir Hartmann—death, NOV. 26, 11a; funeral, 29, 17b
- JUSTICE, Mr. Charles—law case, NOV. 9, 4a
- JUTE—labour: see under LABOUR
- JUTE Industries, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19f;—Report, DEC. 28, 14g; (F.N.), 28, 14a
- JUTLAND Land Credit Association—bonds drawn, DEC. 11, 22g, 27a
- JUTLAND Telephone Co.—bonds, 1922 and 1925: drawn, DEC. 23, 17g

K

- "K. C."—on amalgamations of mines (1.), Nov. 1, 12a
- K. M. S. (Malay States) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Oct. 26, 18g
- KAAS, Dr. (Germany)—at Saarbrücken, on Young Plan; Saar question, Nov. 18, 11e
- KABUL—panorama (photo.), Oct. 10, 18
- KADUNA Prospectors, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 6, 23e
- KADUNA Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 6, 23e
- KAGERA (Uganda) Tinfields, Ltd.—report, Oct. 11, 22f
- KAJANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 24, 23e
- KAJAROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—delegate to Yugoslav frontier conference, Nov. 13, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
- KALAHARI Desert—motor expedition: see under MOTORS: Tours
- KALAPHATIS (Greece)—executed, Oct. 14, 13g
- KALE, Rao Bahadur (India)—to attend Lahore Congress, Dec. 5, 14c
- KALGOORLIE Electric Power and Lighting Corporation—service restored, Nov. 7, 23g
- KALI Glagah (Java) Rubber and Produce Co.—debenture stock issue, Oct. 14, 22g
- KALLIKOTE—loan: bonds drawn, Dec. 6, 27e (23b, 4*)
- KALLIO, M. (Finland)—on Communists: proposed Government measures (statement), Dec. 14, 10c
- KALODJERA, Rev. Marko (Yugoslavia)—"Old Catholic" movement, Oct. 5, 11a
- KALOGRAPH (Parent) Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 17, 5a
- KAMAND Bunga (Sierra Leone): see SIERRA Leone: Natives: Kakua, Paramount Chief of
- KAMDIN, Dr. R. D.—law case, Dec. 14, 4a
- KAMNETSKY, Reuben (U.S.A.)—murder: see under UNITED STATES: Crime
- KAMPOR Malaya Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, Oct. 17, 24c
- KAMUNTING Tin Dredging, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 21, 20a;—Report, Dec. 10, 29a; (F.N.), 10, 25b
- KANAN Devan Hills Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 8, 23e;—Report, Dec. 24, 21a
- KANOVIMUM Roman Fort: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- KANSAS City, Mexico and Orient Railway—sale: see under ATCHISON Topeka and Santa Fé Railway
- KANSAS City Southern Railway—dividend, Dec. 19, 19e
- KANTARA, El.—note, Nov. 18, 15e; photograph, 18, 16
- KAO Lu, Mr. (China)—conversations with M. Briand, Nov. 28, 14a
- KAPEK, Mr. Karel—*The Makropulos Secret* produced, Dec. 11, 12b
- KAPHANDARIS, M. (Greece)—mentioned as candidate for Presidency, Dec. 13, 13c; 14, 9b (3* 4*)
- KAPP, Mr. Edmond X.—art exhibition, Dec. 6, 12b
- KAPSALIS (Greece)—sentenced, Oct. 9, 13b; 10, 13d (3* 4*)
- KARAGEORGEVITCH, Prince Nicholas (Yugoslavia)—death, Nov. 9, 11g (3* 4*)
- KARAKHAN, M. (Russia)—mission to Angora, Dec. 9, 12g; in Constantinople, 13, 13d; received by Mustapha Kemal Pasha; leaves Angora, 18, 13c (and 13e, 3* 4*); leaves Constantinople, 21, 11d; warship forced back, 24, 11g (3* 4*) on Afghanistan, relations with (statement) Oct. 21, 14f on China and Japan—relations (statement), Dec. 21, 11d on Turkey—proposed trade treaty; currency situation (statement), Dec. 21, 11d
- KARAKORAM range—Italian expedition: record; map, Oct. 12, 9d; at Naples, 25, 13g
- KARAPANAGIOTTIS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Communications, Dec. 17, 13d
- KARDUS, Mr. (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, Dec. 24, 11f
- KARMEN Rubber, Ltd.—report, Oct. 18, 25b
- KARN, Dr. Reginald G.—unauthorized possession of drugs charge, Oct. 2, 11c
- KARRIER Motors, Ltd.—capital reconstruction scheme (F.N.), Oct. 3, 20b; 18, 24g; 21, 25a;—Meeting, Oct. 18, 24g
- KASHMIR, Maharajah of (India)—Srinagar flood protection: European address of gratitude, Oct. 7, 13g
- KASIMBAZAR—loan: bonds drawn, Dec. 16, 21b, 23d
- KASIMBAZAR, Maharajah of (India)—death, Nov. 13, 19b
- KAVANAGH, Mr. (Australia)—acquitted, Oct. 31, 13b (3* 4*)
- KAVANAGH, Mr. C. J.—report on German economic conditions, Oct. 3, 15f; 4, 15f; leading article, 3, 15c on coal-marketing (1.), Dec. 19, 10b on farming in Germany (1.), Oct. 21, 20f on skyscrapers in England (1.), Dec. 12, 10e
- KAWAR, Elias (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, Dec. 16, 11e (and 3* 4*)
- KAY, Mr. John D.—will, Oct. 7, 17e
- KAY, Dame Margaret M.—will, Nov. 12, 19d
- KAY, Maj.-Gen. W. H.—death, Oct. 3, 16c; memorial service, 3, 17d
- KAY, Mr. William W.—on musical copyright (1.), Dec. 9, 8e
- KAYE, Capt. J. W.—on French customs (1.), Oct. 10, 15d
- KAYE, Mr. John E.—will, Dec. 4, 19c
- KAYE, Son and Co. (Insurance), Ltd.—director, Dec. 17, 20g
- KAYE-SMITH, Miss Sheila: see FRY, Mrs. T. Penrose
- KAYNOR, Mr. (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), Dec. 21, 12f
- KAY'S Atlas Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 21c
- KEAN, Mr. Charles—on imported wall-papers (evid.), Dec. 17, 5d
- KEANE, Mr. Richard V. (Australia)—general election: returned, Oct. 15, 16d
- KEARNS, Dennis—begging charge, Oct. 1, 11c
- KEBLE-WHITE, Com. G. M. K.—appointment; biographical, Oct. 26, 17g

- KEELEY Silver Mines—merger scheme: see HURONIAN Mining and Finance Co.
- KEELING, Miss Charlotte—candidate for London County Council, Oct. 12, 7*g*; elected, 18, 5*d*
- KEELING, Miss Gertrude—art exhibition, Nov. 16, 10*d*
- KEEN, Mr. Arthur—on Charing Cross bridge (1.), Nov. 23, 8*b*; (statement), 30, 9*d*
- KEEN, Mr. E. H.:—
at Magistrates' Association conference, on licensing of clubs, Oct. 24, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)
on drinking hours (evid.), Dec. 6, 11*e*
- KEEN, Rev. S.—appointment, Nov. 4, 19*e*
- KEIGHTLEY, Lady—death, Nov. 1, 18*d*
- KEITH, Sir Arthur—opens Dawkins library at Buxton, Oct. 31, 11*c*; health, Nov. 14, 14*b*; unpacks Kenya skeleton: statement, Dec. 28, 10*a*; (photo.), 28, 14
at Buxton, on local geology, Oct. 31, 11*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
on Bragg, late Lady (1.), Oct. 1, 18*e*
- KEITH, Prof. Arthur B.—"Sovereignty of the British Dominions": reviewed, Nov. 5, 21*a*
- KEITH, Mr. N. L.—on national spirit in India (1.), Oct. 14, 10*e*
- KEITH-ROACH, Mr. E.—on Sir G. Clayton (1.), Oct. 4, 10*c*
- KEKEWICH, Lady—shooting party, Oct. 29, 19*c*
- KEKEWICH, Capt. P. K.—appointment; biographical, Oct. 15, 5*f*
- KELL, Mr. Frederick W.—will, Oct. 10, 17*e*
- KELLAWAY, Mr. F.—on Post Office (1.), Oct. 3, 15*e*
- KELLOCK, Mr. William W.—death, Nov. 29, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- KELLOGG, Mr. F. B. (U.S.A.)—Legion of Honour, Nov. 12, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); leaves New York, 14, 13*g*; in London, 20, 14*f*; guest of Pilgrims, 23, 14*b*; guest of Lady Astor, 27, 17*b*; received by Prince of Wales, 29, 17*b*; leaves London, 29, 14*d*
- Butler, Dr. N. M. (s.), Nov. 23, 14*b*
- Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 14*b*
- Connaught, Duke of (tel. quoted), Nov. 23, 14*b*
- Leading article, Nov. 26, 17*d*
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (1. quoted), Nov. 23, 14*b*; 28, 9*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- Oxford University—honorary degree to be conferred, Nov. 14, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 22, 17*c*; conferred, 27, 14*f*
- Poynton, Dr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 27, 14*f*
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations; Peace Pact; Permanent Court of International Justice; disarmament; international arbitration, Nov. 23, 14*b*
at House of Commons, on Peace Pact, Nov. 28, 9*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- KELLOGG Pact: see under WAR: Outlawry
- KELLOUGH, Thorold McD.—acquittal, Oct. 9, 11*b*
- KELLY, Mr. C. M.—on British cars overseas (1.), Oct. 16, 10*e*
- KELLY, Miss Constance A.—death, Oct. 21, 21*b* (4*); funeral, 21, 17*b*; will, Nov. 28, 21*c*
- KELLY, Mrs. Mary A.—will, Nov. 20, 19*c*
- KELLY, Mr. R. F.—retirement from Phoenix Assurance Co., Dec. 13, 23*d*
- KELLY, Thomas—inquest, Dec. 24, 9*g*
- KELLY, Mr. Thomas—lieutenant of Glasgow, Nov. 27, 17*d*
- KELLY, Leading Aircraftman Thomas W.—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 11, 11*c*
- KELLY, Mr. W. T.—at Labour Party conference, on unemployment benefit, Oct. 1, 7*d*
- KELSEY, Mr. Arthur W.—will, Nov. 6, 19*e*
- KELSEY, Mrs. Beryl F.—will, Oct. 14, 19*d*
- KELVIE, Mr. John M.—will, Dec. 9, 17*e*
- KELVIN Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, Nov. 2, 20*g*
- KELWAY-BAMBER, Mr. H.—on forty-ton coal wagons (1.), Dec. 24, 8*d*
- KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha (Turkey)—leaves Constantinople, Oct. 1, 15*g*; receives Adm. Sir F. L. Field, 16, 13*c*; opens National Assembly, Nov. 2, 11*b*; receives Count Volpi, 9, 11*g*; receives Signor O. Baroni, 27, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*); to visit Yalova, Dec. 9, 11*g* (3* 4*); in Angora; receives M. Karakhan, 18, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); gifts to MM. Karakhan and Kalinin, 21, 11*d*
- KEMMEL — Lone Tree Crater (photo.), Nov. 11, 18; preservation: correspondence, 11, 15*e*
- KEMMER, Mrs. and Miss Alice—found dead, Nov. 15, 13*d*; 16, 11*f*; inquest, 18, 11*g*; supposed Swedish origin, 20, 13*g*
- KEMP, Mr. C. Norman—at Royal Society of Arts, on X-rays in industry, Nov. 29, 16*c* (3* 4*)
- KEMP, Mr. Harold F.—at Connaught Rooms, on Chartered Accountant Students' Society, Dec. 12, 7*d*
- KEMPE, Mr. Austin A.—will, Nov. 30, 15*d*
- KEMPSON, Mr. Richard—will, Oct. 1, 9*d*
- KEMPSTER, Ernest A. ("Jim")—dangerous driving charge, Oct. 11, 16*c* (3* 4*)
- KEMPTHORNE, Mr. Charles H.—law case, Oct. 24, 5*c*
- KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A. (Bp. of Lichfield)—law case, Oct. 30, 5*a*
at Portsmouth, on *H.M.S. Mary Rose*, Nov. 8, 11*d*
on advowson sales (art. quoted), Oct. 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
on reunion of churches; South India (1. quoted), Dec. 28, 11*e*
- KEMPTHORNE, Mr. Lewis J.—will: law case, Oct. 24, 5*c*
- KEMPTON Park—water works: see under WATER: London
- KEMSHEAD, Mr. Chaloner T. T.—death, Nov. 26, 11*c*
- KENDALL, Mr. Guy—at Eton College, on schools certificate, Dec. 23, 7*b*
- KENDALL, Mathew—fatal accident, Dec. 28, 10*c*; inquest, 30, 7*c* (3* 4*)
- KENDON, Mr. Edwin A.—will, Nov. 19, 19*d*
- KENDREW, Dr. Alexander J.—will, Dec. 9, 17*e*
- KENDRICK, Mr. A. F.—on plaster cast museum (1.), Oct. 24, 12*e*
- KENDRICK, Lucy—inquest, Dec. 5; 16*b* (3* 4*)
- KENNA, John—will, Oct. 21, 17*e*
- KENNARD, Mr. H. L.—at Holborn Restaurant, on status of motor engineer, Nov. 21, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
- KENNARD, Sir Howard—opens exhibition of modern British art, Stockholm (s.), Oct. 28, 13*c*
- KENNARD, Mr. Robert W.—will, Oct. 28, 16*e*
- KENNARD, Mrs. Rowland—on Post Office (1.), Oct. 14, 10*e*
- KENNEDY, Dr. (U.S.A.)—member of New York noise commission, Oct. 23, 15*f*

- KENNEDY, Sir Alexander B.:—
 Memorial Chair—appeal, OCT. 19, 15*d*
 KENNEDY, Sir Alexander M.—at Glasgow,
 on *Empress of Japan*; shipbuilding
 industry, DEC. 18, 11*d*
 KENNEDY, Judge Alfred R.—appointment,
 DEC. 21, 3*g*
 KENNEDY, Mr. Allan S.—will, OCT. 15, 19*d*
 KENNEDY, Miss E. B.—on death mask of
 Napoleon (1.), Nov. 6, 10*d*
 KENNEDY, Mr. Henry E.—will, OCT. 12, 13*d*
 KENNEDY, Mrs. Mary L.—will, Nov. 27, 17*f*
 KENNEDY, Mr. Sidney S.—on postal tri-
 umphs (1.), OCT. 30, 10*e*
 KENNING, Mr. George—gift of land for play-
 ing-fields, DEC. 27, 7*f*
 KENNINGTON, Mr. Eric—art exhibition, OCT.
 15, 14*d*
 KENNY (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report,
 OCT. 28, 24*b*
 KENRICK, Mr. W. B., Lord Mayor of Birm-
 ingham—on Corporation loan (state-
 ment), OCT. 16, 20*g*
 KENSINGTON—changes in: correspondence,
 OCT. 18, 12*b*;—Church-street: widen-
 ing: see under LONDON: Streets;—
 Electoral: North, DEC. 11, 16*a* (16*g*,
 3* 4*);—Housing: see under HOUSING;
 —London County Council election: see
 under LONDON County Council;—
 Phillimore estate: see under PROPERTY
 market: Estate sales
 KENSINGTON College—scholarships, OCT. 5,
 9*g*
 KENSINGTON Gardens—railings: removal:
 correspondence, OCT. 18, 12*d*
 KENSINGTON Housing Association—meet-
 ing, Nov. 23, 7*e*
 KENT—amenities: Most Rev. C. G. Lang
 (s.), DEC. 6, 16*c*;—Pottery clay: see
 under POTTERY
 KENT, Mr. George H.—will, DEC. 3, 17*f*
 KENT, Mrs. Rosina—will, DEC. 24, 15*e*
 KENT and Stansfield, Ltd.—betting charge,
 DEC. 13, 11*f*
 KENT and Sussex Wholesale Butchers and
 Graziers, Ltd. — illegal slaughter
 charge, OCT. 24, 5*d*
 KENT Rural Community Council—village
 life conference: see under VILLAGE life
 KENT (F. M. S.) Tin Dredging, Ltd.—pro-
 posed new articles of association, OCT.
 30, 21*g*;—Dividend, OCT. 12, 19*g*
 KENTISH, Miss Ida C.—death, DEC. 23, 12*d*
 KENTON (Wembley) Labour Party—meet-
 ing, OCT. 15, 18*f*
 KENWARD, Mr. H. L.—president of Insti-
 tute of the Motor Trade, OCT. 15, 13*g*
 KENWAY, Mr. Philip T.—on trunk calls (1.),
 OCT. 8, 12*e*
 KENWAY, Mr. William—will, DEC. 2, 17*e*
 (3* 4*)
 KEN Wood—lavatory accommodation:
 correspondence, OCT. 1, 12*e*
 KENWOOD, Rev. John D.—on natural man
 (1.), Nov. 26, 12*e*
 KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.—presenta-
 tion, DEC. 9, 9*g*
 at Swansea, on India, OCT. 15, 11*c*
 at Victoria Hotel, on Palestine, OCT.
 19, 11*c*
 in Parliament, on capital punishment,
 OCT. 31, 8*f*;—MacDonald, Mr.
 J. R.: visit to United States,
 Nov. 6, 8*a*;—Unemployment in-
 surance, DEC. 4, 8*g*
 on helm orders (1.), Nov. 30, 8*c*
 on naval armaments (1.), DEC. 9, 8*d*
 on naval policy (1.), OCT. 16, 10*b*; 19,
 8*d*
- KENYA Colony:—
 Agricultural machinery — correspon-
 dence, DEC. 9, 8*d*
 Agriculture—inquiry commission: re-
 port, Nov. 28, 13*e* (and 3* 4*)
 Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
 Crime:—
 Murder — John Dias (Nakuru):
 Bernard J. Potter sentenced,
 Nov. 6, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
 Elephants: see under ELEPHANTS
 Executive Council—member, OCT. 16,
 13*g*
 Finance — budget: introduced, OCT.
 26, 11*b* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); select
 committee's revision, DEC. 21, 11*b*
 Game, big—article, OCT. 17, 17*f*;—
 Elephant photographs: see under
 ELEPHANTS;—Rift Valley (photo.),
 OCT. 17, 20
 Governor: see GRIGG, Sir Edward
 Immigration—increase of deposits:
 Bill introduced, DEC. 12, 13*e* (14*g*,
 3* 4*)
 Indians—East African Indian National
 Congress: resolutions, DEC. 10,
 15*b*;—Kunzru, Pandit H. (s.),
 Nov. 5, 11*d*
 Land—occupied by Europeans: sta-
 tistics, DEC. 10, 15*b* (3* 4*)
 Law—judges: Supreme Court ap-
 pointment, DEC. 27, 9*g*
 Legislative Council—native repre-
 sentation: Kikuyu Central Asso-
 ciation resolution, OCT. 31, 13*a*;
 —Session opened, OCT. 17, 15*b*;
 term prolonged, DEC. 21, 11*b*
 Malaria: see under MALARIA
 Native Affairs Department — report
 published, DEC. 4, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
 Natives:—
 Land—Kikuyu reserve: inquiry,
 OCT. 31, 13*a*
 Land Trust Bill—Sir E. Grigg (s.),
 OCT. 17, 15*b*; opposition, DEC.
 10, 15*b* (3* 4*); withdrawn, 23,
 10*g*; — Parliament, Imperial:
 question, Nov. 7, 8*b*
 Language—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), OCT.
 17, 15*b*;—Kikuyu Central Asso-
 ciation resolution, OCT. 31, 13*a*
 Law, administration of—motion for
 investigation, DEC. 23, 10*g*
 Lawlessness—Sir E. Grigg (s.), OCT.
 23, 16*c*
 Lumbwa—lawlessness: Sir E. Grigg
 (s.), OCT. 23, 16*c*
 Masai — precautionary measures:
 Sir E. Grigg (s.), OCT. 23, 16*c*
 Masai-Lumbwa outbreak—prevented
 by police-constable, OCT. 15, 15*c*
 (6*e*, 3* 4*); prosecuted, Nov.
 20, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*);—
 Parliament, Imperial: questions,
 Nov. 7, 8*a*
 Settlers, treatment by—correspond-
 ence, Nov. 8, 10*d*
 Railways—article, OCT. 15, 17*f*;—
 Kenya-Uganda Railway: proposed
 extensions: Mr. Rhodes (s.), Nov.
 5, 15*f* (and 3* 4*); map, 5, 15*f*;
 —Motor competition: Mr. Rhodes
 (s.), Nov. 5, 15*f*
 Roads—article, OCT. 15, 17*f*;—Corre-
 spondence, OCT. 18, 17*e*; Nov. 1,
 12*d*
- KENYON, Sir Frederic:—
 at Anglo-French Luncheon Club, on
 Anglo-French relations; world's
 greatest libraries, Nov. 28, 19*d*

KENYON, Sir Frederic (continued):—

at Burlington House, on British School of Archæology in Jerusalem, Oct. 26, 7*d*

at Central Hall, Westminster, on British School of Archæology in Iraq, Nov. 9, 14*f*

KENYON, Mr. James H.—will, Nov. 28, 21*c*

KENYON, Mrs. Sarah—will, Nov. 12, 19*d*

KENYON, Mr. W. S. (U.S.A.)—member of prohibition enforcement sub-committee, Oct. 17, 15*c* (3* 4*)

KEPONG Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 4, 25*b*

KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 22, 25*b*

KEPEL, Mr. Arnold—on electric cables (1.), Oct. 1, 12*c*

KER, Mrs. Alfred—on fires caused by glass (1.), Dec. 30, 15*e*

KERBY, Robert E.—manslaughter charge, Oct. 3, 11*c*

KERENSKY, M. (Russia)—at House of Commons (P.N.), Dec. 5, 14*f*

KERGUEZEC, M. (France)—mentioned as delegate to London naval conference, Dec. 17, 13*b*

KERMODE, Canon R. D.—at Church Assembly, on Sodor and Man diocese, Nov. 13, 9*c*

KERN River Oilfields of California, Ltd.—dividend passed, Oct. 7, 22*g*;—Meeting, Oct. 31, 22*f*;—Report, Oct. 23, 23*d*

KERNAHAN, Mr. Coulson:—

“Jerome K. Jerome” (intro.)—noticed, Oct. 11, 20*e*

KERR, Mr. A. N. D.—on Dublin tramways (1.), Oct. 23, 12*d*

KERR, Lady Anne—in Rome, Dec. 16, 11*c*

KERR, Archibald H.—dangerous driving charge, Dec. 20, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

KERR, Miss Euphemia R.—will, Oct. 8, 19*e*

KERR, Capt. G. F.—death, Dec. 10, 18*b*

KERR, Mr. George—on Empire films (1.), Nov. 16, 8*b*

KERR, Adm. Mark—on Anglo-American relations (1.), Oct. 5, 8*c*

KERR, Mr. Philip—in Berlin, Oct. 30, 13*e*

KERRIDGE, Mr. D. G.—retirement, Nov. 16, 9*g*

KERSHAW, Mr. Abraham—will, Dec. 16, 19*c* (19*e*, 3* 4*)

KESSLER, Count Harry—“Walther Rathenau”: reviewed, Nov. 22, 20*c*

KESTEVEN, Mr. William H.—on water bus (1.), Nov. 18, 8*c*

KETTLE, George H.—fatal accident, Oct. 1, 13*g*

KETTLEWELL, Capt. W. R. W.—on the rule of the road (1.), Dec. 18, 10*d*

Kew Gardens—article (“The shadow of winter”), Oct. 29, 19*e*;—Chrysanthemum, history of: exhibit, Nov. 18, 15*b*;—Midwinter, in: article, Dec. 31, 15*f*;—Sundial: presented (illus.), Nov. 25, 11*c*; correspondence, 28, 10*c*; Dec. 2, 8*e*; 10, 12*c*; 11, 10*e*

KEY, Rev. F. F.—on little auk (1.), Dec. 6, 10*d*

KEYES, Adm. Sir Roger—presides at Royal Naval Seamen and Marines’ Orphan Home meeting, Oct. 23, 11*c*

KEYNES, Mr. J. M.—member of banking inquiry committee, Nov. 5, 8*b*, 16*f*
at Bedford College for Women, on taxation and wages, Oct. 26, 7*a* (3* 4*)
at National Liberal Club, on Post Office, Oct. 24, 11*b*

KEYS, Maj. Arthur I.—will, Dec. 18, 10*e*

KEYSER (A.) and Co.—partner: retirement, Oct. 31, 20*d*

KEYSTONE Knitting Mills (1928), Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 3, 21*f*

KHADRA, Subhi (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, Dec. 2, 11*b*

KHALID Beg Sulaiman (Iraq)—Minister of Irrigation and Agriculture, Nov. 20, 13*b*

KHALID Ibn Mohamed (Hejaz)—killed, Dec. 10, 15*g*

KHALIKOFF, Samekh (Russia)—sentenced to death, Nov. 11, 13*f* (3* 4*)

KHAN, Fathullah (India)—secedes from Trade Union Congress, Dec. 2, 11*d*

KHAN, Nawab Sir Umar—received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 27, 17*b*; leaving for Bombay, 28, 17*b*

KHAN, Sir Zulfikar Ali (India)—in Bombay, Nov. 30, 11*e*; dissentient minute to Central Committee’s report, Dec. 24, 7*g*, 12*c*; attends Lahore demonstration, 31, 12*b*
on Hindu-Moslem relations (statement), Nov. 30, 11*e*

KHAN-EL-AHMAR—excavations: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Palestine

KHORASSAN—Governor-General, Nov. 9, 11*e*

KIA-ORA, Ltd.—meeting, statutory, Oct. 11, 23*c*;—Report, Oct. 3, 19*g*

KIAKIM, Georges—acquitted, Dec. 14, 5*f* (4*)

KIAZIM Pasha (Turkey)—President of Grand National Assembly, Nov. 2, 11*b*

KIDD, Mr. Ronald—on litter (1.), Oct. 16, 10*e*

KIDSTON, Lieut.-Cdr. Glen—flying accident, Nov. 7, 14*d*; (statement), 7, 16*d*; (photo.), 7, 18

KIDSTON, Mr. William H.—will, Oct. 9, 19*d*

KIDWAI of Gadia, Shaikh Mushir Hosain (India)—on Moslem demands (1.), Oct. 29, 12*d*

KIEK, Mr. Louis H.:—
at Old Broad-street, on trade revival; Bank rate, Oct. 2, 21*a*

KIERNAN, Mr. (Victoria)—Minister of Labour, Dec. 13, 13*f*

KILBY, George—bird catching charge, Nov. 29, 5*d*

KILGOUR, Rev. R.:—
on Bible reading (1.), Dec. 10, 12*e*
on Red Indian Bible (1.), Oct. 26, 13*e*

KILLAMARSH Gas Light and Coke—dividend, Nov. 9, 18*g*

KILLEEN, Dr. J. J.—LL.D. degree at National University of Ireland, Dec. 7, 14*e*

KILLICK, Mr. E. T.—preaches at West Kensington Congregational Church, Dec. 16, 14*g*

KILLIK, Sir Stephen—Thames conservator, Dec. 13, 11*g*

KILLINGHALL (Rubber) Development Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 15, 24*e*;—Report, Nov. 7, 25*d*

KILLINGHALL Tin, Ltd.—share issue, Oct. 3, 20*g*

KILMARNOCK—electoral: see under AYR-SHIRE and Buteshire

KILOH, Ralph G.—forgery charge, Oct. 26, 7*e*; theft charge, Nov. 13, 11*c*

KILPPER, Mr.—missing in China, Dec. 17, 14*b*

KILROY, Lieut. Robert A.—Order of Naval Merit, Dec. 4, 17*e*

KIMBALL, Mr. Lawrence—Parliamentary candidature, Oct. 21 9*g*

- KIMBER, Sir Henry D.—candidate for Sheriff: president of election committee, Nov. 25, 22g
- KIMBLE, Mr. Lawrence N.—law case, Nov. 12, 5d; 13, 5b
- KIMPTON, Miss Gwynne—health, Nov. 22, 17b
- KINCHINJUNGA—German expedition: see under MOUNTAINEERING
- KINDERSLEY, Maj. Guy M.—not to seek re-election for Hitchin, Nov. 18, 9c; directorship, DEC. 24, 18d
in Parliament, on widows' pensions, Nov. 15, 8f
on Russian Orthodox Theological Institute, Paris (1.), DEC. 27, 6d
- KINDLER, Mr. Hans—recital, Nov. 11, 9e
- KING, Mrs.—fatal accident, OCT. 28, 16d
- KING, Mrs. Annie—will, OCT. 3, 19f
- KING, Mr. Carleton M.—judge of Allahabad High Court, OCT. 1, 15g
- KING, Mrs. Emily—inquest, Nov. 2, 18f
- KING, Commodore H. Douglas—at Liverpool, OCT. 22, 9d
in Parliament, on accidents in mines, Nov. 7, 8c;—Coal trade, DEC. 20, 7c
on trade with South America (statement), OCT. 22, 9d
- KING, Mr. Henry G. L.—on Sir W. Scott in London (1.), OCT. 23, 17e
- KING, Mr. Laurence—on inn signs (1.), OCT. 24, 12e
- KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada)—meets Mr. J. R. MacDonald in Ottawa, OCT. 18, 15c; (photo.), 26, 16; entertains Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 21, 14e; leaves Ottawa, 31, 14f; in Winnipeg, Nov. 4, 11c (3* 4*); in Regina; Western tour concluded, 22, 13g; in Ottawa, 26, 15e; birthday, 18, 13f
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message), OCT. 28, 13b
- Ministry: see under CANADA
- at London, Ontario, on United States tariff, DEC. 7, 11f
- at Ottawa, on Rush-Bagot Agreement, OCT. 19, 11a
- at Winnipeg, on United States tariff; Empire trade, Nov. 4, 11c (3* 4*)
- on economic conditions (statement), OCT. 31, 14f
- on liquor exports (statement), OCT. 3, 13d; 4, 13b (3* 4*)
- on Pensions Act—amendments (statement), DEC. 24, 11g (3* 4*)
- on Women and Senate (statement), OCT. 19, 12e
- KING, Mr. P.—appointment, Nov. 26, 9d
- KING, Mr. Richard A.—birthday, Nov. 9, 9b; Irish Literary Society: presentation, 9, 9b
- KING, Mr. Robert C. H. M.—death, OCT. 8, 18d; will, 12, 13d
- KING, Mrs. S. Shuttleworth—on cinnamon and influenza (1.), Nov. 7, 10e
- KING, Col. Walter—honorary fellow of Ross Institute, Nov. 12, 13f
- KING, Mr. William—will, Nov. 25, 21d
- KING Edward VII. Hospital for Officers—King and Queen visit, DEC. 16, 15b
- KING Edward's Hospital Fund:—George V., King (message), DEC. 18, 9a
Lecture tours, OCT. 26, 9d; arrangements, Nov. 2, 18e; 11, 8g; 23, 15f
Review, OCT. 31, 16d
Thank Offering Fund—awards: schedule, DEC. 18, 9d;—Contributions, OCT. 5, 6g; 12, 7f; 19, 14c; 26, 4g; Nov. 2, 8g; 9, 7d; 16, 8g;
- KING Edward's Hospital Fund:—
Thank Offering Fund (continued):—DEC. 7, 9e;—Donoughmore, Lord (1.), DEC. 10, 16d;—Leading article, DEC. 10, 17d;—Radium Trust: see under CANCER: Radium
- KING George Hospital—appeal, OCT. 22, 12d; Nov. 19, 12d;—Building fund: inaugural dinner (Mansion House): arrangements, OCT. 11, 17d; 18, 14d; 29, 19b; 30, 17d; committee meeting, Nov. 28, 11g; held, DEC. 19, 16d; 20, 8f (3* 4*);—Contributions, Nov. 30, 15c
- KING George's Fund for Sailors—appeal, DEC. 16, 19d;—Grants: list, DEC. 20, 3b;—Meeting, Nov. 1, 18c; DEC. 20, 11d
- KINGHORN, Col. Harry J.—deputy lieutenant of Aberdeen, DEC. 11, 17b
- KING's College, London—centenary appeal fund: contributions: list, DEC. 9, 21g; report, 9, 14d;—Session: arrangements, OCT. 2, 9g;—Students' "rags": Dr. W. R. Halliday (1. quoted), DEC. 24, 9c;—The Times: lecture delivered, Nov. 26, 13g
- KING's College Hospital—dinner, OCT. 31, 11b;—Guinea subscriptions scheme: approved, OCT. 18, 14d;—Medical school: session opened, OCT. 3, 19c;—Norton, Mr. R. F.: tablet unveiled, Nov. 22, 19e;—Operating theatre attendant: retires, Nov. 11, 11g;—Walrus: noticed, Nov. 27, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
- KING's College School, Wimbledon—centenary: extension opened, OCT. 21, 17d; dinner, DEC. 18, 16d; 19, 16d (3* 4*)
- KING's Cross Station:—see under LONDON and North Eastern Railway Co.
- KING's LYNN—King Edward VII. School: King's medal, OCT. 14, 17b
- KING's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster)—museum opened, DEC. 11, 16d (3* 4*);—2nd Battn.: moved to Sudan, DEC. 27, 5e
- KING's Own Scottish Borderers—4th Battn. ball: see under BALLS
- KING's Roll: see under SERVICE men, ex-Disabled: Employment
- KING's Roll Clerks' Association—meeting, Nov. 20, 11b;—Recital, Nov. 19, 13e
- KING's Royal Rifle Corps—Australian affiliation, Nov. 14, 19d
- KINGSDOWN Camp: see under ARCHAEOLOGY—Wells
- KINGSLEY, Alfred—fraud charge, Nov. 5, 13b
- KINGSLEY-ROWE, Lieut. Charles A.—Order of Naval Merit, Nov. 23, 14d
- KING-STEPHENS, Mr. H. C.—on schoolboys abroad (1.), OCT. 22, 12e
- KINGSTON (Jamaica)—corporation: member, Nov. 20, 16c (3* 4*)
- KINGSTON - ON - THAMES — Bishop: see HAWKES, Rt. Rev. F. O. T.;—Town Council: by-election, DEC. 11, 11g
- KINGSTON-ON-THAMES Grammar School—prize distribution, OCT. 25, 20d
- KINGSTON-UPON-HULL—corporation: law case, Nov. 14, 5b
- KINGSTON Vale—St. John's Church hall: opening arrangements, Nov. 20, 21b; opened, 30, 15b
- KINGSWAY Theatre, OCT. 10, 12c; 11, 12c (3* 4*)
- KINLEY, Mr. John—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, DEC. 4, 8f

- KINNERSLEY, Frederick—burglary charge, DEC. 28, 5*g*
- KINNLEY, Thomas—fatal accident, OCT. 19, 9*g*
- KINNOULL, Lord—using motor-car without rear light, NOV. 5, 13*g*
- KINROSS—deputy lieutenant, NOV. 20, 17*b*
- KINSEY, Enoch—law case, NOV. 6, 16*c* (3* 4*)
- KINSLER, Louis—gaming charge, OCT. 10, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
- KINSON—amalgamation: see BOURNE-MOUTH—Extension scheme
- KINTA Kellas Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 4, 21*c*
- KINTA Kellas Tin Dredging—dividend, OCT. 4, 21*c*;—Report, OCT. 5, 17*g* (17*c*, 4*);—Shares: dealings, NOV. 20, 20*e* (4*)
- KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 22*b*
- KINTYRE Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 9, 22*e*
- KINTZINGER, Opl. (France)—on Jihani ambush of Foreign Legion (statement), OCT. 21, 14*b*
- KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard—opens Milner Court, OCT. 7, 11*a*; (photo.), 7, 18 at Milner Court, on late Lord Milner; rehearsing for life, OCT. 7, 11*a*
- KIRBY, Fred—fatal accident, OCT. 7, 11*g*
- KIRBY, Mr. Henry—will, DEC. 3, 17*f*
- KIRBY, Robert E.—acquitted, NOV. 30, 4*f*
- KIRCHENER, Mr. William A.—will, NOV. 2, 15*d*
- KIRCHNER, Mr. Frederick J.—will, DEC. 24, 15*c*
- KIRIWINA Island—St. Mark's Gospel: presented in native language, OCT. 31, 17*e*
- KIRK, Sir Henry—death, NOV. 11, 16*f*; funeral, 14, 17*e*; will, DEC. 17, 17*e*
- KIRKE, Maj.-Gen. W. M. St. G.—appointment, DEC. 11, 16*d*
- KIRKHAM, Mr. Charles R.—will, DEC. 18, 10*e*
- KIRKLEES, Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 25*b*
- KIRKLEES Artificial Silk Manufacturing Co.—report, OCT. 16, 24*e*
- KIRKMAN, Mr. Arthur—will, NOV. 13, 19*d*
- KIRKPATRICK, Mr. Henry C.—will, DEC. 13, 17*e*
- KIRKPATRICK, Mr. W. Colin—directorship, NOV. 16, 17*f*
- KIRKWOOD, Mr. David—scene at Labour Party conference, OCT. 4, 7*e* at Manchester, on unemployment benefit; Mr. Snowden; MacDonald Ministry, NOV. 11, 11*b* at Shettleston, on MacDonald Ministry, NOV. 19, 9*c*
- KIRMSE, Miss Persis—art exhibition, NOV. 5, 14*d*
- KISCH, Mr. Albert—will, DEC. 6, 17*f*
- KISSEL, Mr. (New Zealand)—on electrical development (statement), NOV., 22, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- KIT-CAT Restaurants, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 1, 23*a*
- KITCHENER, Lord—on Anglo-American relations (l.), OCT. 1, 12*b*
- KITCHENER, Mr. Elliott—death, OCT. 12, 15*d*; will, DEC. 12, 19*g*
- KITCHING, Rt. Rev. A. L., Bp. of Upper Nile—expected in England, OCT. 26, 15*c*
- KITCHLEW, Dr. (India)—at National Congress, Lahore, on political crime, DEC. 31, 12*a*
- KITION, Bp. of: see MYLONAS, Mgr. Nico-demus
- KITTENBERGER, Mr. Kalman—"Big Game Hunting in East Africa": noticed, OCT. 25, 20*e*
- KIVISTO, Frans—law case, NOV. 20, 5*g*; DEC. 19, 5*a*
- KLABANG Rubber Co.—extension scheme, OCT. 11, 22*b*
- KLEDANG Tin Mining Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 21*c*
- KLEFFEL, Herr Walther (Germany)—denies refusal of invitation to Royal Air Force reunion (l.), DEC. 18, 10*b*
- KLEIN, Dr. Julius (U.S.A.)—on export trade (statement), DEC. 16, 20*g*
- KLEIN, Solomon J.—gaming charge, OCT. 10, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
- KLEINFONTEIN Estates and Townships, Ltd. report, OCT. 29, 24*g*
- KLEMPERER, Herr Otto—conducting: noticed, NOV. 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- KLEPININ, Mr. Nicolas (Russia)—lecture: arrangements, NOV. 14, 17*d*
- KLINGER, Joseph—acquitted, NOV. 4, 9*g*
- KLINGLER Quartet—concert, NOV. 30, 10*c*
- KLOTZ, M. Lucien (France)—struck off roll of advocates, NOV. 13, 13*g*
- KLOÛNE, Herr (Germany)—withdrawal from Nationalist Party, DEC. 5, 14*e*
- KNAPPETT, Mr. Arthur—expelled from Stock Exchange, NOV. 5, 23*g*
- KNATCHBULL, Capt. M.—at Canterbury, on Local Government Act, OCT. 19, 9*b*
- KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Mrs. Rachel M.—will, DEC. 5, 17*e*
- KNEEN, Mr. J. J.—grant from Nansen Fund, NOV. 23, 18*g* (3* 4*); 26, 10*e*
- KNIGHT, Mr. Alfred—will, NOV. 6, 19*d*
- KNIGHT, Capt. C. W. R.—at Royal Society of Arts, on golden eagle, DEC. 31, 10*e*
- KNIGHT, Mr. G. W. Holford—member of National Theatre committee, DEC. 13, 12*b* in Parliament, on widows' pensions. NOV. 13, 8*f*
- KNIGHT, M. Jean (France)—in Ottawa, DEC. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*) on Canada, trade with (statement), DEC. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- KNIGHT, Mrs. Lillian M.—will, OCT. 18, 23*e*
- KNIGHT, Mr. P. Lister—death, NOV. 22, 19*f*
- KNIGHT, Frank and Rutley, Messrs.—report, DEC. 19, 24*g*; 28, 15*g*
- KNIGHT in golden armour—apparition: recalled, NOV. 7, 11*c*
- KNIGHTS Bachelor: see IMPERIAL Society
- KNIGHTS of the Round Table—banquet, NOV. 6, 16*b*
- KNIGHTS of the Round Table Club—dinner, OCT. 11, 11*c*
- KNIGHTSBRIDGE Barracks—utilization: correspondence, DEC. 31, 8*d*
- KNOBLOCK, Mr. Edward—"Ant Heap, The": reviewed, OCT. 1, 8*c*
- KNOLLYS, Mrs. Erskine W.—on fairies (l.), DEC. 18, 10*d*
- KNOLLYS, Col. Sir Henry—on place names (l.), DEC. 11, 15*e*
- KNOWLES, Mrs.—found injured, NOV. 1, 13*a*
- KNOWLES, Mr. Arthur—will, NOV. 20, 19*c*
- KNOWLES, Mr. B. D.—on Southampton Empire shopping week (l.), OCT. 30, 10*c*
- KNOWLES, Dr. Benjamin: see under GOLD Coast Colony: Crime
- KNOWLES, Mr. Geoffrey—town clerk of Weston-super-Mare, DEC. 20, 11*g*
- KNOWLES, Mr. John W.—will, NOV. 22, 21*e*
- KNOWLES, Mrs. Ruth—reception, DEC. 20, 11*b* on British schoolboys' visits abroad (l.), NOV. 7, 10*e*

- KNOX, Mr. (Victoria)—honorary Minister, DEC. 11, 13*f*
- KNOX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred:—
at Caxton Hall, on relations with Russia, Nov. 1, 27*f*
at Conservative Party conference, on Anglo-Russian relations, Nov. 23, 7*c*
in Parliament, on relations with Russia, DEC. 19, 7*d* (and 3* 4*)
on Scandinavia, trade with (l.), Nov. 14, 10*c*
- KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.—resigns chairmanship of National Church League, Nov. 30, 15*d*
on Roman Catholic education (l.), OCT. 28, 10*d*
- KNOX, Maj.-Gen. H. H. S.—appointment: biographical, Nov. 16, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
- KNOX, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 7, 19*d*
- KNOX, Rev. Robert M.—moderator of Free Church of Scotland, Nov. 20, 19*c*
- KNOX, Rev. Ronald A.—on Roman Catholic education (l.), Nov. 6, 10*b*
- KNOX, Mr. Thomas B.—will, OCT. 29, 22*d*
- KNUTSFORD, Lord:—
at London Hospital, on children's clinic, DEC. 5, 16*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Inchcape and Poplar Hospital, DEC. 12, 12*c*
in Parliament, on road traffic, DEC. 19, 7*b*
on London Hospital children's clinic (l.), OCT. 29, 13*f*
on postal efficiency (l.), DEC. 24, 13*c*
on Thomas, Dr. D. L. (l.), DEC. 12, 19*a*
- KNUTSFORD gaol—freehold sale: announced, Nov. 7, 25*f*; sold, DEC. 4, 16*e*
- KOBASHI, Mr. (Japan)—resignation, Nov. 30, 12*e*; alleged bribery: interrogation, DEC. 19, 13*d*
- KOENEN, Herr (Germany)—removed from Reichstag, DEC. 5, 14*e*
- KOHL, Murray—false statement: charge, OCT. 18, 13*b*
- KÖHLER (Germany)—murder: see under GERMANY: Crime
- KOHN, Dr. Hans—"History of Nationalism in the East": reviewed, OCT. 25, 21*b*
- KOJO, Mr. Kokwan—art exhibition, OCT. 28, 12*c*
- KOKKALIS (Greece)—sentenced, OCT. 9, 13*b*; 10, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- KOLCHAK, late Gen. (Russia)—funds in Tokyo: see RUSSIA: Japan
- KOLEROFF, Father (Russia)—executed, OCT. 30, 13*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- KOLHAPUR, Maharajah of (India):—
Irwin, Lord (s.), Nov. 21, 13*b*
at Kolhapur, on Dominion status; ruling Princes, Nov. 21, 13*b*
- KOLHAPUR, Dowager Maharani of (India)—statue unveiled, Nov. 20, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- KOLHAPUR State:—
Feudatories, control of—proposed transfer: Lord Irwin (s.), Nov. 21, 13*b*
- KOLSTER Radio Corporation—merger with Fredeisenman and Earl companies, OCT. 3, 20*g*
- KOMISARJEVSKY, Mr. Theodore—"Myself and the Theatre": noticed, Nov. 22, 20*c*
- KONCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—murder: see under BULGARIA: Crime
- KONDURIOTIS, President (Greece)—resignation, DEC. 11, 13*d*; leading article, 16, 13*c*; pension, 19, 13*g*
- KONDYLIS, Gen. (Greece)—criticism of Venizelos ministry, DEC. 31, 11*e*
- KONG Lee (Perak) Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 23*d*
- KONISBERG—Stresemannstrasse: named, Nov. 29, 13*g*
- KOO, Dr. Wellington (China)—in Mukden, OCT. 7, 14*d*; alleged negotiations with Russia, 15, 16*f*
- KOOK, Chief Rabbi Abraham ha-Kohen (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, DEC. 14, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 18, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- KOOMSONG Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 27*d*
- KORALE Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 23*g*
- KORAN, the—correspondence, DEC. 27, 6*e*
- KORANYI, Baron Frederick (Hungary)—to attend The Hague conference, DEC. 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)
on War liabilities (l.), Nov. 15, 10*c*
- KOROBKIN, M. (Russia)—"tragically killed in Moscow," OCT. 24, 16*d*
- KOSSIOR, M. (Russia)—at Kharkoff, on opposition movement, Nov. 1, 15*c*
- KOVNO University—M. Valdemaras: see VALDEMARAS, M.
- KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 29*a*
- KRAMER, Oscar (Hungary)—claim against: before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 22, 5*d*
- KRESTINSKY, M. (Russia)—health, DEC. 31, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Diplomatic precedence: see GERMANY: Diplomatic representatives, foreign
- KREUGER, M. (Sweden)—to visit Berlin, OCT. 11, 22*g*; concludes negotiations, 22, 16*c*; (F.N.), 22, 24*a*
- KREUGER and Toll Co.—debenture certificates: notice, OCT. 11, 22*g*;—Debenture and share issue, OCT. 24, 22*a*, *b*; (F.N.), 24, 22*d*; Nov. 2, 19*g*; DEC. 6, 23*f*
- KREUTZEN, Father Ulrich (U.S.A.)—captured by Chinese bandits, Nov. 11, 14*d*; released, DEC. 3, 13*g*
- KRIEGER, M. Kurt (Czechoslovakia)—fatal accident, OCT. 1, 15*b*
- KRUBONG (Malacca) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 23*d*
- KRUNZU, Mr. H. N. (India)—in London, OCT. 19, 11*c*
- KRUPPS, Messrs.—William II., Ex-Emperor: see WILLIAM II., Ex-Emperor
- KRYLENKO, M. (Russia)—member of inquiry commission on Leningrad Academy of Sciences, DEC. 9, 11*e*; protest against new housing law, 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- KRZHIZHANOVSKY, M. (Russia)—Budget report, DEC. 2, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
on collective farming (art. quoted), DEC. 7, 11*d*
- KUALA Krau Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 25*b*
- KUALA Lumpur Rubber, Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22*c*;—Report, Nov. 23, 20*c*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*
- KUALA Selangor Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 23*c*
- KUDRIAVTSEFF, Father (Russia)—executed, OCT. 31, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- KUGLER, Franz X.—appreciation, DEC. 27, 6*a*
- KUHN, M. (Poland)—Minister of Communications, DEC. 30, 9*f*

KUMANUDI, M. (Yugoslavia)—delegate to Eastern Europe reparations conference, OCT. 12, 9*g*; in Belgrade, DEC. 3, 13*c*
 KUMMER, Dr. W. C. (U.S.A.)—found dead, OCT. 2, 13*g*
 KUNDANG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 29*a*
 KUNFI, M. Sigismund (Hungary)—death, NOV. 20, 13*f*
 KUNG Teh-cheng (China)—protest against scheme to seize Confucius family estates, NOV. 11, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
 KUNSCHAK, Herr (Austria)—at Vienna, on Christian-Social Party policy, OCT. 16, 13*f*; 17, 15*g* (3* 4*)
 KUNZRU, Pandit H.—at Hotel Cecil, on East Africa, NOV. 5, 11*d*
 KURUGAMA Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 24*b*

KUT—siege: see under WAR, The Great: Operations
 KWIATKOWSKI, M. (Poland)—Minister of Industry and Commerce, DEC. 30, 9*f*
 KYASHT, Mme. Lydia—"Romantic Recollections": noticed, DEC. 13, 20*d*
 KYDD, Mrs. Alice E. B.—will, OCT. 31, 19*c*
 KYDD, Edward—obstruction charge, DEC. 2, 19*d*
 KYLSANT, Lord:—
 at Connaught Rooms, on refrigeration, OCT. 12, 12*d*
 at Fenchurch-street, on Nyassa Co.: termination of charter, OCT. 22, 25*c*
 KYNASTON, Lieut.-Col. John W.—law case, NOV. 23, 9*d*
 KYNASTON, Preb. W. H.—on Red Indian Bible (I), NOV. 12, 17*d*

L

"L"—on Anglo-American Oil Co. (I), NOV. 30, 20*g*
 "L. W." on late Mr. G. W. Neville (I), NOV. 30, 14*d*
 "L. AND N." Coal Distillation, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 10, 26*d*;—Report, DEC. 2, 21*c*
 LABIA, Count Natale (Italy)—Minister in Cape Town, NOV. 15, 13*b*
 LABOUR:—
 Age of employees—Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), OCT. 2, 16*c*
 Agricultural—long service competitions, OCT. 11, 11*g*
 Statistics, OCT. 18, 16*g*
 Unemployment insurance: see under INSURANCE Act, National
 Wages—Board: rates fixed, OCT. 24, 9*c*; DEC. 24, 14*e*;—Correspondence, DEC. 2, 8*e*;—Minimum: Mr. N. Buxton (s.), OCT. 18, 13*f*; correspondence, 21, 20*f*;—Surrey: rates, DEC. 21, 9*e*
 Apprenticeship—Lord E. Percy (s.) OCT. 17, 8*a*
 Asiatic conference: see under ASIA
 Boots and shoes' trade—wages and conditions: decision at national conference, OCT. 23, 18*e*
 Building trade—foremen: Guvnors' Club: see that title
 Capital, relations with:—
 Cooperation:—
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 1, 9*e*; DEC. 11, 16*c*
 Committee, joint (Trades Union Congress and employers organizations)—meetings resumed, NOV. 27, 14*f*; 28, 14*e*; DEC. 6, 9*d*; progress, 19, 16*f*; report, 20, 14*e* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*)
 Conference, three party (Trades Union Congress and employers' organizations)—national scheme adopted, DEC. 20, 14*e* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*); leading article, 31, 13*b*
 Industrial Co-partnership Association—report quoted, NOV. 30, 9*a* (3* 4*)
 Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 26, 14*d*
 Leading article, DEC. 31, 13*b*
 Londonderry, Lord (s.), NOV. 5, 11*a*
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 16, 9*b*
 Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), OCT. 4, 7*e*

LABOUR:—

Capital, relations with (continued):—
 League of Industrialists, proposed—
 Lord Cecil of Chelwood (s.), NOV. 21, 9*c*
 Londonderry, Lord (s.), DEC. 11, 11*a*
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 7, 9*d*
 Coalmining:—
 Absenteeism—Wheatley Hill Colliery, Durham: prosecutions, OCT. 21, 9*f*;—Whitehaven Colliery: prosecutions, NOV. 6, 4*e*
 Baths, pithead—Bill: introduced in Commons, NOV. 2, 7*a*
 Cooperation—Lord Londonderry (s.), OCT. 22, 18*e*
 Co-partnership—Topcliffe Colliery, Tingley: scheme, NOV. 6, 11*e*; 14, 16*c*
 Disputes:—
 Ashington—objection to steel props: strike, OCT. 1, 18*b*;—
 Correspondence, OCT. 7, 10*d*
 Ffaldau colliery, Blaengarw—
 strike, OCT. 9, 16*e*
 Non-unionism—Garw Valley, Glamorgan: strike, OCT. 16, 14*g*; 17, 18*d* (3* 4*); 19, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); extensions, 22, 13*g*; settled, NOV. 4, 14*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); levy to defray cost, 5, 18*g*;—Wales, South: position, OCT. 29, 18*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
 Whitburn Colliery—strike: summonses against men withdrawn, NOV. 26, 9*c*
 Hours:—
 Act—Government policy: note, OCT. 10, 14*d*; 16, 14*g*; 17, 16*g*; 22, 18*e* (3* 4*); 24, 16*f*; discussed, 25, 16*d*; 30, 14*f*; 31, 14*d*; position, NOV. 1, 16*e*; 9, 12*c*; probable postponement, 27, 14*b*;—Baldwin Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 22, 19*c*;—
 Bill: see under COAL and coal-mining: Trade;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), OCT. 7, 16*d*; 24, 18*b*; 25, 16*d*; 28, 16*b*; NOV. 11, 11*a* (statement), 11, 11*a*; owners' reply, 12, 9*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*); (I), 12, 12*d*;—
 Correspondence, NOV. 26, 12*b*; 28, 10*b*; DEC. 17, 15*e*;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), OCT. 26, 14*d*;—Instone, Sir S. (s.),

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Hours :—

Act (continued) :—

OCT. 29, 18*b*;—Leading articles, OCT. 24, 17*b*; NOV. 4, 13*b*; 9, 13*b*; 21, 15*b*;—Parliament: question, OCT. 30, 8*d*;—Production, cost of: effect: see under COAL and coalmining: Trade;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 24, 18*b*; 25, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Williams, Mr. E. (statement), NOV. 7, 16*a*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 23, 5*g*

Short time—Leicestershire, OCT. 28, 11*g*

Working time—Leicestershire average; judicial decision, OCT. 25, 11*g*

Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), DEC. 9, 9*f*

Pensions—Bill: introduced in Commons, NOV. 14, 8*c*

“Show cards”—law case, DEC. 16, 14*c*; 17, 8*g* (3* 4*)

Sleeping at working place—prosecution, DEC. 23, 7*g*

Sunday work—Welsh Navigation Colliery Co.: magisterial decision, NOV. 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Supply—Gatewen Colliery, Wrexham: requirements, NOV. 1, 13*c*;—Wyndham Colliery Ogmore Valley: application to exchanges: unemployed protest, DEC. 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Unemployment: see under UNEMPLOYMENT

Wages :—

Board, National—Government attitude, NOV. 15, 14*e*; proposals, 16, 12*c*; 20, 14*e*; 22, 14*e*, 16*d*; 23, 12*a*; 26, 16*e*;—Bill: see under COAL and Coalmining: Trade;—Citrine, Mr. W. M. (s.), NOV. 4, 14*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 14, 16*c*;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), NOV. 15, 8*g*; (statement), 18, 12*c*

Communist propaganda—Parliament: questions, DEC. 17, 8*c*;—*Pravda* (art. quoted), DEC. 7, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

Convention, international—International Labour Office decision, OCT. 5, 11*e*

Conference, international: invitations issued, NOV. 6, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—Great Britain: delegation, DEC. 31, 14*e*

Correspondence, NOV. 26, 12*b*; 28, 10*b*; 30, 8*b*; DEC. 2, 8*e*; 17, 15*e*

Disputes—Ackton Hall Colliery, Featherstone: test case, NOV. 6, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Dawdon colliery: Lord Londonderry (s.), OCT. 22, 18*e*

International Labour Office—report issued, OCT. 30, 19*a*

Minimum—Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation: resolution, DEC. 30, 10*f*

National agreement—proposed return to: position, OCT. 16, 14*g*; 18, 16*d*; NOV. 1, 16*e*; 4, 14*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*);—Citrine, Mr. W. M. (s.), NOV. 4, 14*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 14, 16*c*;—Cook,

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages :—

National agreement (continued) :—

Mr. A. J. (s.), OCT. 7, 16*d*; 14, 9*c*; 15, 18*f*; 24, 18*b*; 28, 16*b*; NOV. 4, 14*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 8*g*; (statement), 18, 12*c*; (s.), 18, 14*b*;—Correspondence, OCT. 18, 12*b*;—Instone, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 29, 18*b*;—Leading articles, OCT. 24, 17*b*; NOV. 4, 13*b*; 21, 15*b*; 27, 15*b*;—Nottinghamshire: Notts and District Miners' Industrial Union: discussed, NOV. 4, 14*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*);—Raine, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 4, 16*d*;—Smith, Mr. H. (statement), OCT. 18, 16*d*;—Williams, Mr. E. (statement), NOV. 7, 16*a*

Nottinghamshire—position, OCT. 8, 18*b*; NOV. 5, 11*a*; DEC. 3, 9*c*

Piece rate system—discussed in Parliament, NOV. 7, 8*b*

Wales, South—expiration of agreement: forthcoming joint meeting, NOV. 23, 12*a*; understanding reached, 27, 14*b*; DEC. 10, 9*d*; 17, 16*c*; 18, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Honey, Mr. C. E. (l.), NOV. 30, 8*b*; discussed, DEC. 12, 11*b*

Warwickshire—increase, NOV. 1, 18*c*

Yorkshire—position, OCT. 1, 13*e*; NOV. 1, 18*c*; DEC. 2, 9*a*

Welfare :—

Fund—amount, DEC. 16, 14*c*;—Scholarship scheme: see under EDUCATION: Scholarships

Richardson, Mr. W. P. (s.), DEC. 16, 14*c*

Coloured Workers' Congress, London (1930)—Russian arrangements, OCT. 9, 14*f*

Conditions—Mr. J. M. Keynes (lect.), OCT. 26, 7*a* (3* 4*)

Conference, international (Geneva), 1929—draft conventions published, NOV. 28, 13*g*;—Language translation system: cost, OCT. 9, 13*e*

Conference, international (Geneva), 1930—New Zealand delegation to attend, NOV. 7, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Co-partnership—coalmining: see under Coalmining, above;—Eden, Capt. R. A. (s.), NOV. 28, 21*d*;—Industrial Co-partnership Association: report quoted, NOV. 30, 9*a* (3* 4*);—Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 17, 8*a*;—Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), OCT. 4, 7*e*

Cotton trade :—

American section—Christmas holidays: week's stoppage decision, DEC. 18, 14*f*

Disputes—Butts Mill, Harwood: strike settled, NOV. 25, 11*g*

Wages—arbitration award: cardroom amalgamation decision, OCT. 28, 9*e*;—Raine, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 4, 16*d*

Weavers—application for increase, OCT. 17, 16*e* (3* 4*); position, 21, 9*g*; delegate meeting, 28, 9*e*; forthcoming

LABOUR :—

Cotton trade :—

Wages :—

Weavers (continued) :—

joint meeting, Nov. 2, 14*b* ;
application refused, 13, 9*f* ;
reasons for refusal ; dis-
cussed by union, 18, 14*c* ;
strike ballot to be taken,
DEC. 2, 12*f* ; operatives'
attitude, 7, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; ballot,
23, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

Disputes :—

Act—Bill, amendment : note, OCT.
22, 16*g* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R.
(s.), OCT. 21, 21*c* ; 22, 14*e*
(3* 4*) ;—Hurst, Sir G. B. (s.),
Nov. 13, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

Communist assistance—Mr. J. R.
Campbell (s.), DEC. 2, 7*f*

Pollitt, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 2, 7*e*

Strike, general, 1926—Cramlington
train outrage : convicted
miners released, DEC. 24, 14*a* ;
27, 7*g* ;—Parliament : dis-
cussed, DEC. 27, 15*c* ;—Tram-
ways : Hull : proposed dis-
missal of volunteers : see under
HULL ;—Volunteers : victi-
mization Bill (P.N.), DEC. 17, 14*g* ;
18, 14*g* ; leave to introduce :
refused, 19, 7*c* (and 3* 4*) ;
(P.N.), 19, 14*g* ; questions in
Parliament, 24, 6*b*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 23, 18*e*

Dockyards, royal : see under NAVY

Domestic service—finger tip : loss :
damages, OCT. 22, 13*g* ;—Leam-
ington : residential training
centre : announced, OCT. 16, 11*d* ;
—Long service record, DEC. 28,
5*g*

Electrical trades—disputes : New-
market : totalisator building :
strike, OCT. 4, 5*e* ; settled, 5, 4*g*

Employment—safeguarded industries,
in : Bill : introduced in Commons,
DEC. 11, 8*d* ;—Statistics : graphi-
cal chart (July 1923-October,
1929), DEC. 17, 16*b* ; monthly
return, OCT. 9, 14*f* ; Nov. 13, 14*b* ;
DEC. 11, 14*b*

Employment agencies—London
County Council : Public Control
Committee's recommendation,
Nov. 25, 16*e*

Employment exchanges—Bondfield,
Miss M. (l. quoted), OCT. 21, 9*d* ;
—Correspondence, OCT. 21, 10*d* ;
—Kingston-on-Thames : new
building opened, OCT. 17, 9*c* ;—
Staffs : time-limits controversy,
OCT. 15, 13*b*

Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—

Wages—employers' offer of national
standard rates accepted, OCT.
9, 14*d* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*) ; Union
of General and Municipal
Workers : criticism, 11, 16*d* ;
application for increase re-
fused, Nov. 22, 14*b* ; article ;
table of earnings, 28, 9*b*

Boilermakers—application for in-
crease : negotiations, OCT.
11, 16*d*

General workers—claim : forth-
coming delegate conference,
DEC. 11, 16*c* ; union's sup-
port, 18, 16*e*

LABOUR :—

Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—

Wages (continued) :—

Joiners—employers' proposals re-
jected, Nov. 2, 14*b* ; 4, 14*e* ;
lock-out decision, 7, 16*c*
(14*f*, 3* 4*) ; position, 12,
13*a* ; notices posted, 13,
14*b* ; Ministry of Labour
intervention, 15, 14*e* (14*c*,
3* 4*) ; joint meeting to be
held, 16, 14*c* ; agreement
reached, 20, 14*g* ; 21, 16*b*
(3* 4*) ; notices withdrawn,
21, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) :—Lead-
ing article, Nov. 12, 17*c*

Leading article, OCT. 10, 15*b*

Fuelworkers—wages : employers' re-
quest for reduction declined by
union, DEC. 24, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Health—Melchett, Lord (s.), Nov. 1,
9*f* ;—Milligan, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 1,
9*f*

Holidays, annual—Bill : introduced in
Commons, Nov. 2, 7*a* ; text
issued, 13, 5*b* ; (P.N.), 15, 14*g* ;
second reading, 16, 7*a*

Hours :—

Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), DEC. 2, 17*e*
(17*b*, 3* 4*)

Convention, international :—

Great Britain—Association of
British Chambers of Com-
merce : resolution, OCT. 4,
16*d* ;—Goodwin, Mr. A. E.
(s.), OCT. 29, 18*d* ;—Lawson,
Mr. J. J. (statement), OCT. 7,
13*b* ;—Leading article, DEC.
6, 15*b* ;—League of Nations
Union : resolution, DEC. 22,
11*c* ;—Railway workers :
round-table conference to be
held, DEC. 3, 14*b* ; held, 5,
14*c*

Italy—proposed ratification, OCT.
11, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Netherlands—Government at-
titude, Nov. 25, 13*g*

National Chamber of Trade—resolu-
tion, OCT. 1, 11*c*

Women and juveniles (two-shift
system)—Act : continuance :
amendment defeated in Com-
mons, Nov. 27, 9*b* ; 28, 9*a*
(3* 4*) ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. :
receives deputation, DEC. 14,
6*f* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 18,
10*a* ; 19, 10*e*

Intellectual workers—League of
Nations advisory committee : de-
cisions, DEC. 9, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Iron and steel trade :—

Wages—Landore, Swansea ; strike,
OCT. 2, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;
settled, 14, 23*g*

Jute workers—wages reduction :
Trade Board decision, DEC. 10, 9*d*

Juvenile—Bill : introduced in
Commons, Nov. 2, 7*a* ; debate
adjourned on second reading,
30, 7*a*

Employment abroad—Bill : in
Lords ; second reading, Nov.
1, 8*a* ; committee, 8, 8*a*

Vocational choice—psychological
tests : Lord D'Abernon (s.),
Nov. 29, 11*a*

Leather trade—wages : Walsall dis-
pute, OCT. 30, 16*b*

Long service—Chance Brothers and
Co., Ltd. : certificates presented,
Nov. 22, 11*f*

LABOUR (continued) :—

Motor-omnibus employees :—

London General Omnibus Co. :—

Disputes—Barking: clock recorder; strike, OCT. 7, 11c; settled, 8, 18b; company's statement, 9, 11g; delegation received by Mr. E. Bevin, 11, 16c;—Non-unionism: Dalston strike, Nov. 12, 9f (18d, 3* 4*); settled, 13, 11b; unrest: union's statement, 27, 14e

Wages and conditions—national conference to be held, OCT. 17, 8e

Motor trade—statistics, DEC. 11, 8c

Municipal employees—superannuation: Mr. A. Greenwood receives deputation, Nov. 20, 9d;—Wages: consolidation: Westminster City Council's decision, Nov. 8, 16c (3* 4*)

Offices—Bill: introduced in Commons, Nov. 2, 7a; provisions, DEC. 13, 16e

Oil workers—Russian Oil Products: see under RUSSIAN Oil Products

Printing trade—hours: Mr. A. E. Goodwin (s.), OCT. 29, 18d

Profit sharing—Lord E. Percy (s.), OCT. 17, 8a

Psychology—D'Abernon, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 11a;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 29, 11a;—York, Duke of (s.), Nov. 29, 11a

Quarrying industry: unemployment: see under UNEMPLOYMENT

Railways :—

Disputes :—

Carters—Broad-street dépôt: strike; settled, Nov. 26, 13g

Hours—Washington Convention: see under *Hours*, above

Temperance: see under DRINK

Wages—termination of agreement: negotiations to be resumed, OCT. 9, 14f; to continue for six months, 12, 10e; union's acceptances, 19, 12f; 21, 14f; 25, 11d; 26, 12g; increases, under sliding scale, DEC. 31, 9g Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 25, 11d

Shipping trade :—

Coloured seamen. undesirable—deputation at Board of Trade, DEC. 13, 26g

Hours :—

Convention, proposed—International Labour Office questionnaire: Mr. W. Smith (s.), OCT. 15, 15c; resolution before International Maritime Conference, 16, 15f (and 3* 4*); discussed, 22, 15c; 23, 15c; decisions, 26, 11c (and 3* 4*)

Inchcape, Lord (s.), DEC. 12, 23a

Wages and conditions :—

Conference, international (Geneva)—British representation dispute, OCT. 8, 9c; 11, 13d; held, 11, 13d; 12, 9b (and 3* 4*); 14, 16b; 15, 15c; 16, 15f (and 3* 4*); 18, 15f (15d, 3* 4*); 22, 15c; 23, 15c; 24, 15e; 25, 16a; 26, 11c (and 3* 4*); concluded, 28, 13f (13b, 3* 4*);—Inchcape, Lord (s.), DEC. 12, 23a

Shipwreck, unemployment due to—law case, Nov. 28, 5d; DEC. 5, 5g

LABOUR :—

Shipping Trade (continued) :—

Welfare—international maritime conference committee's recommendations, OCT. 22, 15c; adopted, 24, 15e;—George, Prince (s.), Nov. 7, 12c; 8, 16e (3* 4*);—Libraries: Prince George (s.), Nov. 7, 12c; 8, 16e (3* 4*)

Shop assistants—hours: Mr. J. R. Clynes receives deputation, Nov. 20, 11a

Tailoring trade :—

Rego Clothiers, Ltd.—strike (1928): London Trades Council: reports, OCT. 7, 16c

Wages and conditions—provisional agreement, OCT. 11, 16d; employers' proposals, DEC. 31, 14e (14a, 3* 4*)

Textile industry :—

Wages and conditions :—

Agreement—termination; negotiations, OCT. 30, 16e

Committee, international inquiry—sitting, DEC. 10, 15e (and 3* 4*); questionnaire: decision, 13, 13c

Theatrical employees—Grand Theatre, Fulham: stage hands' strike, DEC. 31, 9e

Tinplate workers—disputes: use of Belgian steel: Swansea strike, DEC. 18, 11g; to return to work, 30, 7b; resumption delayed, 31, 14a

Trade boards—trade union attitude :—

Advisory Council sub-committee of inquiry appointed, DEC. 5, 16e

Transference—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 22, 19c;—Barclays Bank review: article quoted (F.N.), DEC. 9, 19b;—Miners, unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coal-miners;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 5, 8c; question, 29, 8c

Transport :—

Coal tippers and trimmers—overtime: Cardiff: employers' offer rejected, DEC. 19, 11c (3* 4*)

Dockers :—

Disputes—Liverpool: strike, OCT. 3, 11g;—Mark Brown's Wharf, Tooley-street: strike, Nov. 14, 16g; settled, 15, 16c (16a, 3* 4*);—St. Katherine's Dock, London: strike, Nov. 1, 18c

London—signing on methods; new arrangement, DEC. 9, 14a (14e, 3* 4*)

Unemployment: see under UNEMPLOYMENT

Upholstery trade—working rules: notice given to terminate agreement, OCT. 21, 11c

Wages :—

Correspondence, Nov. 30, 8a; DEC. 23, 6a

European purchasing power inquiry—Mr. H. Ford's offer accepted by International Labour Office, OCT. 5, 11e

International standard—correspondence, Nov. 30, 8d

Keynes, Mr. J. M. (lect.), OCT. 26, 7a (3* 4*)

Labour Party conference—discussed, OCT. 1, 7c

Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 2, 16c

Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 17, 8a

LABOUR :—

Wages (continued) :—

Sweated—Bill : permission to introduce in Commons refused, DEC. 4, 8e

Welfare—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 15, 11e ;—York, Duke of (s.), Nov. 15, 11e ; 29, 11a

Women :—

Equality with men—Mr. J. R. Clynes : receives deputations, Nov. 2, 9g ; 5, 13e

Hours : see under *Hours*, above

Woollen trade :—

Wages—deadlock : position, OCT. 2, 16d ; 3, 16b (16d, 3* 4*) ; unions' decision, 7, 16d (14d, 3* 4*) ; negotiations, 9, 11b ; copy of ballot paper issued, 11, 11d ; Yorkshire Managers' and Overlookers' Society : decision, 15, 16b ; ballots, 21, 16d ; result, 22, 16c ; Yorkshire Managers' and Overlookers' Society : resolution, 23, 16e ; employers' attitude, 23, 18c ; position, 24, 18c ; Ministry of Labour intervention, 25, 9d ; National Association of Unions in the Textile Trade : decision, 28, 14f ; Church leaders' appeal for arbitration, 31, 16a (16c, 3* 4*) ; overlookers' withdraw strike notices, Nov. 7, 16c (16e, 3* 4*) ; position, 8, 16d ; 9, 12e ; negotiations, 13, 9f ; Miss Bondfield's appeal, 16, 7f ; notices of reduction, DEC. 7, 14e (3* 4*) ; Ministry of Labour intervention, 10, 9e ; Court of Inquiry to be appointed, 31, 14e

Cleckheaton—strike : settled, Nov. 4, 9f

Denholme—overlookers' strike, OCT. 26, 9g

Hamilton, Mr. D. (statement), Nov. 13, 9f ; (s.), 20, 16c

Leading article, OCT. 28, 15c

Martin, Mr. E. J. (statement), OCT. 18, 18e ; 23, 18c ; 24, 18c ; Nov. 1, 18a (18d, 3* 4*)

Shaw, Mr. A. (statement), OCT. 25, 9d ; 26, 9g

Sorters—new rates : union's decision, Nov. 25, 20c

Spenn Valley—notice of reduction, OCT. 18, 18e ; strikes, Nov. 1, 18a ; alleged intimidation, 5, 9f

West Riding—strike, Nov. 1, 18a (18d, 3* 4*) ; 2, 14b

LABOUR, Ministry of :—

Employment and Training Department—formation : Miss M. Bondfield (l. quoted), OCT. 21, 9d ; discussed, 22, 11c

Service and Establishments, Director of—appointment : Miss M. Bondfield (l. quoted), OCT. 21, 9d ; discussed, 22, 11c

Staff—Christmas party, DEC. 23, 12f

Labour Magazine—noticed, DEC. 7, 7c

LABOUR Party : see under PARTIES, political

LABOUR Party, Independent : see under PARTIES, political

LABRADOR :—

Fish and fishing—salmon : Sir W. Grenfell (s.), Nov. 5, 13e

Minerals—reservation by Newfoundland Government, Nov. 7, 13e

LABRADOR (continued) :—

Reindeer—Sir W. Grenfell (s.), Nov. 5, 13e

LACE—article ("The modern variety"), OCT. 9, 17f ;—Duty : possible removal : conferences of employers and men ; appeal to Government, DEC. 13, 8c

LACE Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, Nov. 1, 27d

LACEY, Mr. Stephen—on gas poisoning (evid.), DEC. 13, 11d

LACEY, Canon T. A. :—
at Worcester diocesan conference, on Bible, OCT. 19, 9b ; World's Evangelical Alliance (statement), Nov. 6, 9b
on modernism (l.), OCT. 3, 10b

LACROSSE :—

Cambridge University v. Surbiton, OCT. 21, 5g ;—Tour, DEC. 9, 7b ; 10, 7e ; 13, 5b

Ladies—England : trial match, OCT. 21, 5g ;—Season : prospects ; note OCT. 1, 6e

Matches played, OCT. 7, 7c ; 14, 5f ; 21, 5g ; Nov. 4, 4d ; 11, 7d ; 14, 7d ; 18, 5g ; 25, 4f ; 28, 7d ; DEC. 2, 6d ; 9, 7b ; 16, 6g ; 23, 4f ; 27, 4g ; 30, 4d

North v. South—arrangements, OCT. 25, 6f

Oxford University v. Cambridge University ; arrangements, OCT. 22, 7b ; v. Manchester University, Nov. 11, 7d ; —Record : note, DEC. 7, 6g

South of England Senior Flag competition—arrangements, OCT. 10, 6b

LACY, Sir, Pierce—directorship, Nov. 23, 19g

LADEUZE, Mgr. (Belgium)—Louvain Library inscription : law case, OCT. 10, 13a ; 17, 16f

LADIES' Carlton Club—bridge tournament, Nov. 19, 19b ;—Dinner, Nov. 9, 15b ;—Lectures, Nov. 13, 17d ; DEC. 4, 17b

LADIES' Hosiery and Underwear, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 20, 5c

LADIES' Imperial Club—lectures, OCT. 18, 18a ; Nov. 27, 17b ;—Luncheon, Nov. 13, 17d

LADIES' Tailors Union—amalgamation : see under TAILORS' and Garment Workers' Union

LADIES' Work Association—sale : arrangements, OCT. 12, 13b ; held, Nov. 7, 17b

LADIES' Work Society—sale : arrangements, Nov. 28, 17b

LAEMMLE, Mr. Carl—law case, OCT. 19, 4d

LAGUARDIA, Maj. F. H. (U.S.A.)—candidate for New York Mayoralty, Nov. 6, 13b (13g, 3* 4*) ; defeated, 7, 13f

LA GUARA and Caracas Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 18g

LAGUNAS Nitrate Co.—Lagunas Syndicate : amalgamation scheme, DEC. 30, 17f

LAGUNAS Syndicate, Ltd.—amalgamation : see LAGUNAS Nitrate Co. ;—Debentures drawn, OCT. 14, 24b

LAHAT Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 23d

LAILEY, Judge Barnard—on a legal riddle (l.), DEC. 13, 10d

LAING (Sir James) and Sons, Ltd.—contracts, Nov. 7, 7c

LAIRD, Mr. R. C.—on Malvern Hills (l.), OCT. 12, 6f

LAISNEY, Jacques L.—smuggling charge, DEC. 21, 3d (3* 4*)

- LAITY, Mr.—bravery in life saving, DEC. 9, 12b
- LAKE Copais Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 22, 25d;—Report, OCT. 12, 19g
- LAKE district:—
Amenities—Abercrombie, Prof. P. (s.), OCT. 14, 11a;—Committee: formation, OCT. 14, 11a;—Conference of societies: resolutions, OCT. 14, 11a; leading article, 14, 15c
Electric cables—correspondence, OCT. 5, 8d; 11, 10c; NOV. 2, 8c; DEC. 27, 6f;—Keswick committee campaign, NOV. 1, 13b;—Lake District: Safeguarding Society: resolution, DEC. 9, 14d;—National Trust: negotiations (mem.), OCT. 24, 11d; Keswick Council: discussion, NOV. 9, 9c
National park, as: see under NATIONAL parks
- LAKE View and Star, Ltd.—report, DEC. 27, 18g
- LAKE View Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 26f
- LAL, Diwan Chaman (India)—secedes from Trade Union Congress, DEC. 2, 11d; statement, 3, 14c
- LALIQUE, M. Rene—glass exhibition, NOV. 30, 8f
- LALLEY, Mr. Harry F. (U.S.A.)—manslaughter charge, DEC. 14, 9d (3* 4*)
- LAM, Mr. Charles—on imported bricks and tiles (evid.), OCT. 23, 9b
- LAMB, Commissioner David C.:—
on Empire settlement (l.), NOV. 18, 13c
on Robb, Mr. J. A. (l.), NOV. 16, 14a
on settlers for Australia (l.), DEC. 28, 10d
- LAMB, Sir Ernest—at Guildhall, on naval armaments conference, NOV. 1, 9b
- LAMB, Henry A.—on golf (l. quoted), NOV. 13, 7a
- LAMB, Prof. Horace—birthday tribute, NOV. 28, 11b
- LAMB, Sir John—appoints private secretary, OCT. 23, 21c (21g, 3* 4*)
- LAMB, Sir Joseph Q.—in Parliament, on employment of juveniles, NOV. 30, 7a
- LAMBACH, Herr (Germany)—attitude to Nationalist Party leadership, DEC. 2, 11a; resignation, 4, 13f
- LAMBARDE, Mr. Fane—on "Colonel" (l.), NOV. 25, 10c
- LAMBERT, Capt. A.—appointment, OCT. 17, 16d
- LAMBERT, Mrs. Agnes H.—will, DEC. 20, 17e
- LAMBERT, Mr. Arthur B.—will, OCT. 24, 19e
- LAMBERT, Mr. C.—songs noticed, NOV. 1, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
- LAMBERT, Constant—Rio Grande: performed, DEC. 14, 8c
- LAMBERT, Col. F. A. Heygate—death, NOV. 6, 19b
- LAMBERT, Mr. F. Barrie—on future of voluntary hospitals (l.), DEC. 17, 10c
- LAMBERT, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Singapore base, DEC. 27, 15b
- LAMBERT, Mr. G. W.—leaves for Malta, OCT. 8, 7c
- LAMBERT, Jonathan—Tristan da Cunha flag: article, OCT. 4, 17e; correspondence, 5, 8d
- LAMBERT, Rev. Lionel—law case, OCT. 30, 5a
- LAMBERT, Mr. Robert W.—will, OCT. 21, 17c
- LAMBERT, Cdr. W. O. H.—on smaller navies (l.), NOV. 29, 10b
- LAMBERT Brothers—dividend, OCT. 9, 22c;—Report, OCT. 21, 24c
- LAMBETH—hospital: patients; statistics for 1928, OCT. 31, 11g;—Housing: see under HOUSING
- LAMBETH-BRIDGE (new)—progress of work, OCT. 2, 11c
- LAMBETH conference: see under CHURCH of England
- LAMERT, Mr. Sidney—master of Playing Card Makers' Company, NOV. 11, 11g; DEC. 17, 11g
- LAMINGTON, Lord:—
at Caxton Hall, on public houses, DEC. 12, 19g
in Parliament, on relations with Yemen, DEC. 4, 8a
- LAMOND, Mr. Frederick—recital, OCT. 7, 8d
- LAMPA Mining Co.—report, OCT. 19, 22b
- LAMPEL, Herr Peter M. (Germany)—arrest, NOV. 9, 11b; 11, 13b (3* 4*); murder charge, 13, 13a; 16, 11d; 22, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
- LAMPLUGH, Mr. N. E.—on Thames Valley survey (l.), DEC. 11, 10c
- LAMPS:—
Electric—anniversary of invention, 50th: Dearborn celebrations arranged, OCT. 21, 14c; celebrations, 22, 15g; 23, 16c (photo.), 31, 18;—Correspondence, OCT. 25, 10d;—Japanese: exhibition, NOV. 21, 12d (3* 4*)
- LAMPSON, Maj. A. C.—on increasing sobriety (l.), OCT. 8, 12e
- LAMPSON, Mrs. Helen A.—will, NOV. 14, 17d
- LANCASHIRE—electoral: Darwen, OCT. 3, 16g;—Traffic Board: scheme, NOV. 19, 11c
- LANCASHIRE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 14, 15e
- LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Miners' Federation—delegate meeting, DEC. 30, 10f
- LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Waggon Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 24g
- LANCASHIRE Cotton Corporation, Ltd.—progress, DEC. 20, 24g (20c, 4*);—Stewart, Sir K. D. (add.), OCT. 17, 13f;—Yew Mill (1920), Ltd.: acquisition, OCT. 9, 21f
- LANCASHIRE Foundry Coke Co., Ltd.—particulars, NOV. 16, 17f
- LANCASHIRE Fusiliers—regimental alliance, DEC. 12, 7d
- LANCASHIRE Sea Fisheries Laboratory—report, OCT. 9, 11c
- LANCASHIRE Waggon Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 18g
- LANCASTER—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- LANCASTER, Duchy of—council meeting, DEC. 12, 17c
- LANCASTER, Dr. Arthur—at Caxton Hall, on women in India, OCT. 9, 9d
- LANCEGAYE Safety Glass, Ltd.—transfer office: address, NOV. 15, 23c (4*)
- Lancet—headquarters opened, OCT. 17, 18c
- LANCHESTER, Mr. Alexander—at Leplay House conference, on Institute of Sociology, NOV. 4, 9b; 5, 14c (3* 4*)
- LANCHESTER, Mr. H. V.—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), DEC. 4, 15e; 9, 8c
- LAND:—
Acquisition—by local authorities: question in Parliament, NOV. 12, 10b
Agricultural—rates: West Suffolk: hardships: local authorities' consultations, OCT. 28, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)

LAND (continued) :—

Drainage :—

Government policy—discussed, Oct. 11, 14*d* ;—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), Oct. 18, 13*f* ;—Correspondence, Oct. 21, 20*f*

Middle Level scheme—particulars, Oct. 3, 7*e*

Parliament—questions, Oct. 31, 8*a*

Wright, Mr. G. A. (lect.), Nov. 5, 11*a* ; (p.), 23, 17*c*

Nationalization—Parliament : question, Dec. 17, 8*d*

Restrictive covenants—Bedells, Mr. C. H. (lect.), Nov. 12, 13*c*

Settlement—correspondence, Oct. 1, 12*e*

Values :—

Taxation—Bill : introduced in Commons, Nov. 2, 7*a* ;—Land Union : resolution, Nov. 15, 8*g* ;—Members of Parliament : memorandum (P.N.), Dec. 4, 14*g* ;—Wedgwood, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 9, 14*e* ; 17, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

LAND and House Property Corporation, Ltd.—report, Nov. 16, 18*c*

LANDER, Dr. C. H.—at Institute of Fuel on pulverized fuel, Oct. 25, 8*d*

LANDER, Mr. J. St. H.—“Portrait of Miss Hanbridge” (photo.), Dec. 20, 18

LANDLORD and tenant :—

Bull, Mr. W. E. A. (p.), Dec. 13, 21*e*

Business premises—extension of time for application : law case, Nov. 7, 5*e*

Fishing rights—law case, Nov. 7, 5*e*

Incorporeal rights—claim to lease : law case, Nov. 7, 5*e*

Lease of land—law case, Nov. 20, 5*c*

Rates : see under LOCAL taxation : Rates

Landmark—noticed, Oct. 1, 8*e* ; Nov. 1, 11*c*

LANDOLT, Mme. Alice—recital, Nov. 1, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

LANDOWSKA, Mme. Wanda—recital, Dec. 9, 10*c*

LANDOWSKI, M. Paul—commences Haig statue for Montreuil-sur-Mer, Nov. 7, 14*b* ; engaged on Sun Yat-sen monument, Nov. 7, 14*b*

LANDSBANKI Islands : see NATIONAL Bank of Iceland

LANDSLIDES—Abergavenny, Dec. 12, 16*c* ;

—Rhondda Valley (photo.), Nov. 16, 16 ;—Rhymney Valley, Nov. 29, 16*c* ;

—Seaford, Dec. 31, 12*d* ;—Skewen, Nov. 20, 14*f*

LAND Union—council meeting, Nov. 15, 8*g*

LANE, Sir Hugh :—

Pictures—transfer to Dublin : Irish Free State Government decision, Nov. 22, 12*c* ; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; suggested gallery in Dublin, Dec. 9, 12*f* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 25, 10*e* ;—Parliament : question, Nov. 21, 8*c*

LANE, Mr. R.—on Post Office (l.), Oct. 11, 10*b*

LANE-FOX, Col. George R.—not to seek re-election for Barkston Ash, Dec. 12, 11*g*

in Parliament, on coal trade, Dec. 18, 8*d*

LANE-POOLE, Capt. R. H. O.—appointment, Nov. 19, 10*e* ; biographical, Dec. 18, 25*b*

LANESBOROUGH, Lord—will, Oct. 30, 19*c*

LANG, Mr. (New South Wales)—in Parliament, on coal dispute, Dec. 18, 14*e*

LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of Canterbury—visits All Souls College, Oxford, Oct. 14, 17*e* ; opens extension of King's College School, Wimbledon, 21, 17*d* ; birthday, 31, 17*b* ; visits Sittingbourne, Nov. 6, 12*c* ; guest of Balliol Society, 15, 17*e* ; inspects housing progress at Somers Town, 19, 18*e* ; breakfasts with Church Army homeless men, 20, 11*f* ; fellow of Royal Institute of Public Health, Dec. 2, 17*b* ; loses hat, 5, 11*g*

Christian Protest Against Soviet Persecutions : declines presidency of committee (l. quoted), Dec. 14, 12*d*

at Burlington House, on British School of Archæology in Jerusalem, Oct. 26, 7*d*

at Canterbury, on Church schools, Oct. 17, 18*e* ; on Kellogg Pact ; disarmament, 18, 18*e* ; 19, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; on preservation of rural Kent, 21, 11*a*

at Canterbury Cathedral, on Christmas, Dec. 27, 12*c* ; on New Year, 30, 7*a*

at Central Hall, Westminster, on British School of Archæology in Iraq, Nov. 9, 14*f*

at Church Assembly, on Cathedrals Measure, Nov. 15, 9*a* ; on Archbishops' Commission on religious education, 16, 9*d*

at 10, Downing-street, on Duke of York ; peace ; World Alliance, Nov. 13, 16*d*

at Edinburgh, on Scottish Church Union, Oct. 3, 9*e*

at Guildhall, on Sir J. E. K. Studd ; Court of Aldermen, Nov. 11, 8*d*

at Hersden, on coalminers, Dec. 9, 9*f*

at Holborn Restaurant, on Kent amenities, Dec. 6, 16*c*

at Hotel Victoria, on religion and science, Dec. 2, 17*d*

at Lambeth, on housing ; poor law, Nov. 18, 9*g*

at London Teachers' Association, on non-provided schools, Nov. 23, 8*g*

at Mansion House, on London Council of Social Service, Oct. 15, 13*d*

at S.P.C.K. House, on “maiden aunt” of Church, Dec. 4, 11*d*

at St. Martin in the Fields, on Armistice Day, Nov. 11, 16*b*

at St. Paul's Cathedral, on League of Nations, Nov. 12, 8*d*

at St. Sepulchre's Church, on Church music, Dec. 11, 12*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

at Stationers' Hall, on Lord Mayor of London ; censorship of speeches, Nov. 26, 18*c*

in Parliament, on Africa : big game, Nov. 22, 8*a* ;—Road traffic, Dec. 17, 8*b* ;—Russia, relations with, Dec. 5, 8*d*

on Howden Church fire (l. quoted), Oct. 16, 16*e*

LANG, Com. D. C.—appointment : biographical, Oct. 4, 9*d*

LANG, Rev. Gordon :—

in Parliament, on expenditure, national, Dec. 5, 9*a* ;—Poor prisoners' defence, Nov. 9, 7*b* ;—Unemployment insurance, Nov. 26, 8*d*

LANG, Mr. Herbert (South Africa)—on big game in Zululand ; white rhinoceroses (statement), Dec. 31, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)

- LANG, Rev. James P.—death, DEC. 31, 14*b*
 LANG, Rev. Marshall B.—“The Seven Ages of an East Lothian Parish”: noticed, DEC. 20, 9*b*
 LANGDALE, Mr. Arthur C.—will, OCT. 31, 19*c*
 LANGDON, Prof. S.—on three famous scholars (1.), DEC. 27, 6*a*
 LANGE, Dr.—addresses House of Commons meeting (P.N.), DEC. 14, 10*g*
 LANGFORD, Sidney—assault charge, Nov. 20, 11*g*
 LANGKAPOERA (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 22*e*;—Report, Nov. 19, 24*c*; (F.N.), 19, 23*b*
 LANGKER, Mr. (Australia)—general election: candidature, OCT. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*); defeated, 14, 14*a*
 LANGKON North Borneo Rubber, Ltd.—report, OCT. 16, 24*e*
 LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 23*g*; (F.N.), 17, 20*b*
 LANGLEY, Miss Fanny M.—will, OCT. 11, 19*c*
 LANGLEY, Miss Rosalind—on Diaghileff ballet (1.), DEC. 13, 10*d*
 LANGLEY, Mr. William—will, OCT. 22, 19*e*
 LANGLEY, William C.—theft charge, OCT. 17, 13*d*
 LANGMUIR, Dr. Irving—on physics: new concepts (art. quoted), Nov. 18, 7*e*
 LANGSFORD, Eva G.—attempted murder charge, DEC. 31, 9*g*
 LANGTREE, Canon Richard T.—will, Nov. 23, 17*c*
 LANGUAGES :—
 Engineering, use in—Mr. C. P. Sandberg (s.), DEC. 16, 14*c* (3* 4*)
 English :—
 French students—M. J. Arnaval (s.), DEC. 14, 7*f*
 Pronunciation — B.B.C.: correspondence, OCT. 3, 10*e*; 22, 12*e*; 24, 12*e*; 26, 8*g*; 29, 12*e*; Nov. 5, 12*e*
 Word division — correspondence, DEC. 19, 10*e*; 21, 8*d*;—Leading article, DEC. 17, 15*d*
 French—Maurois, M. A. (s.), OCT. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Symonds, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 14, 7*f*; — Teaching in schools: Headmasters’ conference: resolution, DEC. 21, 7*e*
 Manx—study: Mr. J. J. Kneen: grant from Norwegian Societies, Nov. 23, 18*g* (3* 4*); 26, 10*e*
 Percy, Lord E. (s.), DEC. 21, 9*c*
 Slav—Prague congress: see SLAV philological congress
 Teaching — sub-committee: names, DEC. 24, 7*d* (3* 4*)
 Translation — International Labour Conference (Geneva): see under LABOUR: Conference, international
 LANKA Plantations Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 22*f*
 LANKAPARA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 20*g*
 LANKESTER, Sir E. Ray—will, Nov. 4, 15*e*; 12, 19*d*
 LANSBURY, Mr. George—tour of London parks, OCT. 9, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); inspects new Northern Ireland Parliament buildings, Stormont, 21, 16*c*; attends foundation-stone ceremony of Royal Courts of Justice, Belfast, 21, 16*c*; plants trees at Bow, Nov. 5, 13*a*; grants schoolboys’ appeal, DEC. 17, 12*d*
 LANSBURY, Mr. George (continued) :—
 Calton Gaol, Edinburgh (statement), Nov. 20, 9*c*
 Haig statue (statement), Nov. 25, 20*c*; DEC. 3, 8*d*
 Hyde Park—opens new playing fields, Nov. 25, 8*b*;—Bathing, mixed (statement), Nov. 21, 12*a* (3* 4*); —Lighting: tour of investigation, Nov. 29, 15*d*
 India — self-government (message), Nov. 1, 15*d*; questions in Parliament, 7, 8*b*; (P.N.), 7, 14*g*
 Jessop, Richard—thrift charge: appeal on behalf, OCT. 25, 11*c*
 Labour Party, Independent—“festive night”: arrangements, Nov. 16, 10*c* (3* 4*)
 London parks—works scheme (statement), Nov. 6, 11*f*
 Quarrying industry—unemployment: receives deputation, OCT. 9, 11*a* (3* 4*)
 at Belfast, on new Royal Courts of Justice, OCT. 21, 16*c*
 at Bow, on unemployment relief, DEC. 21, 6*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
 at Brighton, on wages; age in industry, OCT. 2, 16*c*
 at Cambridge, on Government and unemployment; colonial development, OCT. 23, 18*e*
 at Coventry-street, on MacDonald Ministry; industrial cooperation, OCT. 26, 14*d*
 at Criterion Restaurant, on international relations, OCT. 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)
 at Grosvenor-place, on smoke abatement, Nov. 9, 9*b*
 at Hotel Cecil, on National Playing Fields Association; London parks, Nov. 13, 8*g*; 14, 16*e* (3* 4*)
 at Kettering, on MacDonald Ministry; Socialism, OCT. 28, 16*a*
 at Labour Party conference, on unemployment benefit, OCT. 2, 7*d*
 at Mansion House, on voluntary hospitals, OCT. 25, 9*c*
 at Marylebone, on park railings, Nov. 14, 8*g*
 at Portobello, on Conservative Party; nationalization of industry; Socialism, DEC. 17, 16*c*
 at St. Mark’s Church, Victoria Park, on message to India, Nov. 12, 10*f* (3* 4*)
 at Salisbury, on MacDonald Ministry and Liberal Party, Nov. 30, 7*b*
 in Parliament, on Calton Gaol site, DEC. 27, 15*f*;—Civil Service supplementary estimates, Nov. 29, 8*c*;—Hyde Park: railings, Nov. 14, 8*b*; pavilion and putting green, DEC. 3, 8*d*;—St. James’s Park: dog restrictions, DEC. 19, 7*c*
 LANSLOWNE, Lord—“Lord Lansdowne” (Newton)—reviewed, OCT. 22, 10*b*
 LANSLOWNE House—future: map, Nov. 16, 12*f*
 LANSTON Monotype Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 20, 22*d*;—Report, DEC. 13, 25*f*;—Sports ground: see under SPORT: Playing fields
 LAOCOON, The: see under SCULPTURE
 LA PLATA Electric Tramways Co.—dividend arrears on preference shares: scheme, Nov. 27, 23*a*;—Sale: see COMPANIA La Tranvia La Nacional, La

- LAPORTE, Mr. Ernest (Canada)—in London, OCT. 3, 14b
at Savoy Hotel, on Imperial relations, OCT. 10, 16d
- LAPTHORN, Philip W.—inquest, Nov. 26, 13c
- LARAS (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 9, 22c
- LARCHER, Miss Dorothy—printed textile exhibition, DEC. 4, 12d
- LARDET, M. (France)—law case; attempt to murder plaintiff, DEC. 12, 13b
- LARDNER, Mr.—to visit Addis Ababa, DEC. 17, 13c (3* 4*)
- LARKE, Sir William—member of Empire Economic Union executive, DEC. 19, 14g; member of foreign language teaching sub-committee, 24, 7d (3* 4*)
at Cordwainers' Hall, on boot and shoe trade research; trade depression, Nov. 30, 10d
at Hotel Metropole, on international trade; iron and steel trade, Nov. 27, 16f
- LARKFIELD—hospital opened, DEC. 23, 7g
- LARKIN, Mr. P. C.—dinner, Nov. 14, 17c
- LARKINS, Miss Agnes—will, OCT. 28, 16e
- LARMOR, Sir Joseph—on late Maj. P. A. MacMahon (I.), DEC. 31, 8c
- LAROUAUDI, M. Lucien (France)—surrender, OCT. 23, 15g
- LARRE-BORGES, Maj. (Uruguay)—Spain-South America flight: see CHALLE, Capt.
- LARSEN, Capt. Riiser (Norway)—air survey of Bouvet Island, Nov. 16, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*)
Norvegia expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
- LARSON, Mr. Lars—on trade with Sweden (I.), DEC. 30, 15e
- LARTER, Mr. George W.—will, DEC. 20, 17e
- LASCELLES, Lord—arrives at Sandringham, DEC. 24, 15b; leaves, 31, 15a
- LASCELLES, Lieut.-Col. E. ff. W. (New Zealand)—on British films (I.), OCT. 15, 12d
- LASCELLES, Maj. Edward—directorship, Nov. 8, 23g
- LASCELLES, Mr. J. H. (New Zealand)—Rhodes scholarship, Nov. 26, 15c (15g, 3* 4*)
- LASCELLES, Mr. T. S.:—
on Catford-Victoria electric train service (I.), OCT. 17, 12d
on motor water bus (I.), Nov. 28, 10c
- LASKI, Mr. H. J.—member of Bureaucracy Commission, OCT. 31, 14f
at Kingsway Hall, on Parliament and party system, OCT. 26, 7e (3* 4*)
- LASKY, Mr. Jesse (U.S.A.)—on Mexico: talking films in schools, OCT. 31, 13g; Nov. 1, 15b (3* 4*)
- LASSALE, M. (France)—France-Indo-China flight: see RÉBARD, M.
- LAST, Mr. Joseph S.—Order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, Nov. 5, 18a (18d, 3* 4*)
- LATHAM, Mr.—at County Hall, on London bridges, Nov. 6, 16b
- LATHAM, Mrs. Helen—102nd birthday, DEC. 23, 7e (3* 4*)
- LATHAM, Mr. J. G. (Australia)—general election: candidature, OCT. 2, 13d (3* 4*); returned, 14, 14a; leader of Nationalist Party, Nov. 20, 13f
"Australia and the British Commonwealth"—reviewed, Nov. 29, 20c
in Parliament, on Commonwealth Bank Bill, DEC. 5, 13c; 6, 13e (13a, 3* 4*); military training, 6, 13e (13a, 3* 4*)
- LA THANGUE, Mr. H. H.—death, DEC. 23, 12d; appreciation, 27, 11e
- LATIFIYAH (Iraq) Estates, Ltd.—director, OCT. 10, 19g
- LA TOUCHE, Mr. C. J. P. Dignes—research assistant in mycology at Manchester University, OCT. 26, 14e (3* 4*)
- LATVIA:—
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Labour—general strike, OCT. 18, 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*)
Trade—imports and exports: statistics, DEC. 6, 23b (4*)
- LATYMER, Lord—on *Calais-Douvres* (I.), DEC. 30, 11e
- LATYMER Foundation School—headmaster: retirement, OCT. 10, 11g
- LAUGHLIN, Mr. Irwin B. (U.S.A.)—Ambassador in Madrid, OCT. 10, 13g
- LAUNDER, Mr. Stanley—on musical copyright (I.), DEC. 16, 8e
- LAURENCE, Canon John A.—will, OCT. 28, 16e
- LAURENCE, Capt. Noel F.—appointment, OCT. 5, 6f; biographical, DEC. 31, 7e
- LAURENCE, Mr. Percival—on longevity (I.), Nov. 8, 10d
- LAURENCE, Rev. Thomas E. de V.—death, OCT. 30, 19d
- LAURENT-EYNAC, M. (France)—leaves for Morocco, OCT. 14, 13g; returns to France, 22, 15g; Air Minister, Nov. 4, 11a
in Chamber Finance Committee, on air estimates, OCT. 10, 13b (3* 4*)
- LAURIE, Prof. A. P.—at Royal Academy of Art, on Rembrandt, Nov. 14, 9b
- LAURIE, Sir Claude V. E.—law case, Nov. 30, 4a
- LAUSANNE—English Church: Brent memorial unveiled, DEC. 7, 11g (3* 4*)
- LAUTARO Nitrate Co., Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, OCT. 2, 20c; 17, 23c;—Production: report, OCT. 10, 22f;—Report, Nov. 5, 23f; 16, 8c;—Shares: quotation, OCT. 5, 17d
- LAUTARO Nitrate Corporation of Delaware—stock issue, DEC. 31, 17d
- LAVER, Mr. James—"English Costume of the Nineteenth Century": noticed, DEC. 6, 20d
- LAVERSTOKE—paper works visited by Prince of Wales (photo.), OCT. 5, 16
- LAVERY, Sir John—gift of pictures to Belfast art gallery, OCT. 23, 14b; designing ball room of *Empress of Britain*, Nov. 14, 16a
- LAVINGTON, Mr.—on shelter for horses (I.), DEC. 9, 8e
- LAVITRANO, Mgr. Archbp. of Palermo—nominated Cardinal, Nov. 25, 14b; DEC. 17, 13e; hat conferred, 19, 13f
- LAW:—
Administration—Sir W. Jowitt (s.) Nov. 11, 8d
Appeals to House of Lords—correspondence, OCT. 14, 10c; 16, 10e; 18, 12c
Costs—correspondence, OCT. 14, 10c; 16, 10e; 18, 12c; 19, 13e; 21, 10e; 25, 10d
Counsel—fees: correspondence, OCT. 18, 12c
County Courts: see COUNTY Courts
Courts—Emergency Powers Act (1914): continuance: amendment withdrawn in Commons, Nov. 27, 9b; 28, 9a (3* 4*)
Michaelmas term—arrangements, OCT. 5, 9e; 14, 11e; opened, 15, 15a; Westminster Abbey

LAW :

Courts :—

Michaelmas term (continued) :—

service : arrangements, OCT. 3, 11c; held, 15, 15a; Westminster Cathedral: Red Mass, 15, 5a

Deodand—correspondence, OCT. 28, 10e; 30, 15e; NOV. 1, 17e; 4, 13e; 8, 10d; 11, 10e; 21, 10c;—Leading article, NOV. 5, 17d

Education—joint school, proposed : Mr. F. A. Graham (p.), OCT. 3, 16d

Evidence—before examiner : law case, DEC. 11, 5f

Impounded documents—return : law case, NOV. 19, 5b; 26, 5f

Inquiry agents : see INQUIRY agents

Judges :—

Appointments, OCT. 22, 5d; NOV. 1, 9b (16e, 3* 4*); 16, 12f; DEC. 21, 3g;—Sankey, Lord (s.), NOV. 11, 8d

Early—portraits discovered : Mr. R. A. Riches (l.) (photos.), OCT. 16, 10d (10b, 3* 4*)

Hewart, Lord (s.), DEC. 13, 8c (and 8e, 3* 4*)

High Court—appointment, OCT. 12, 10f

Western circuit—dinner, DEC. 19, 17c

Judges, Council of—correspondence, NOV. 1, 12c

Lord of Appeal, NOV. 12, 16f

Maritime : see under SHIPPING

Negligence—claims against the dead : correspondence, DEC. 17, 10d

Oath—administration : correspondence, OCT. 11, 15e; 14, 10e; 16, 10e

Penal — congress, international (Bucharest), OCT. 8, 15e; concluded, 12, 9g (3* 4*)

Petition of right, OCT. 26, 12f

Poor persons' rules—Bill: introduced in Commons, NOV. 2, 7a; second reading, 9, 7a; before Standing Committee, 20, 9d;—Bill (No. 2): introduced in Commons, NOV. 2, 7a;—Jowitt, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 11, 8d;—Statistics, NOV. 13, 19c

Privy Council, Judicial Committee of :—

Domain appeals : Irish Free State: proposal to abolish—Australia: Press comment, OCT. 3, 13b (3* 4*);—Blythe, Mr. E. (s.), NOV. 2, 7d; 21, 14f; 22, 9c; 27, 16d;—Conference of English Party leaders, NOV. 27, 16d;—Correspondence, DEC. 9, 8c;—Irish opinion, DEC. 5, 9b;—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 14, 8a; questions, 26, 8b; 28, 8d; discussed in Lords, DEC. 4, 8a; questions, 5, 9b; 6, 9c (3* 4*); 10, 8d

Indian appeals, delayed—Judicial comment, NOV. 22, 5b

Sittings—arrangements, OCT. 9, 11d; sits in three divisions, OCT. 16, 5d; sitting, 19, 4a

Riddles—correspondence, DEC. 6, 15d; 7, 13e; 12, 10e; 13, 10d, 15d; 14, 6d; 16, 8e; 17, 10e; 19, 10e; 20, 10g

Talking film as evidence—instance in Philadelphia, NOV. 28, 14f

Witnesses—non-attendance on subpoena charge: prosecution, DEC. 3, 11g

LAW, Sir Algernon—on kerb dangers (l.), OCT. 2, 10e

LAW, Mr. Andrew—on quality of bread (l.), DEC. 12, 15e; 16, 18e

LAW, Cdr. E. F. B.—appointment, NOV. 21, 5e; 22, 5e; biographical, 30, 17f

LAW, Mr. William—will, DEC. 30, 13e

LAW CASES :—

Ablett (Treharne) v. Stellings Garage, Ltd., and another, NOV. 12, 5d; 13, 5b

Alexander v. Aubert and another, OCT. 17, 5c

Anderson v. Lawrence and Golding, DEC. 5, 5c

Ankin v. London and North Eastern Railway Co., DEC. 20, 4b

Attorney-General v. George Goddard, DEC. 3, 5c; 4, 5a; 5, 5a; 6, 5a; 7, 4a; 10, 5b; 11, 5c; 13, 4b, 14b (14f, 3* 4*)

Attorney-General v. Sunderland Corporation, OCT. 19, 4d

Beardmore (William) and Co., Ltd., in re, DEC. 17, 5b

Bedwas Navigation Colliery Co. v. Miners' Federation, DEC. 16, 14c; 17, 8g (3* 4*)

Bennet, Hon. R. (otherwise Lady Ossulston) v. Hon. C. A. K. Bennet (otherwise Lord Ossulston), OCT. 29, 5d

Bettelheim v. Gridley and others, DEC. 11, 5g; 14, 4a

Bishop v. Tomkins, OCT. 30, 5b

Boosey and Co., Ltd. v. Goodson Gramophone Record Co., Ltd., NOV. 16, 4e; DEC. 4, 5e

Bristol Times and Mirror, Ltd. v. Western Newspapers, Ltd., and Northcliffe Newspapers, Ltd., OCT. 19, 4e; 23, 5a; 26, 4d

Britain Steamship Co., Ltd. v. Bunge and Co., Ltd., NOV. 13, 5a; 19, 5j; DEC. 21, 3a

Buckingham Brick and Tile Co., Ltd., in re, OCT. 16, 5e

Bulcock v. Boardman, NOV. 27, 11g

Cawe: see DUNN below

Celtic, in re, NOV. 28, 5d; DEC. 5, 5g

Champagne Heidsieck et Cie Monopole Société Anonyme v. Buxton, NOV. 9, 4b; correction, 20, 5g

Charles v. Kempthorne: see KEMPTHORNE, in re, below

Church of England Pensions Board v. Roach, DEC. 10, 13f

Coldman v. Coldman and Bolt, NOV. 6, 4a

Cornell v. London County Council, NOV. 30, 9a (7d, 4*)

Crawford v. Merry and Cunninghame, Ltd., DEC. 13, 26g

Croxeth Hall, in re, NOV. 28, 5d; DEC. 5, 5g

Cumberland Greyhound Racing Sports, Ltd., in re, OCT. 11, 21c

Dancier v. Holliss, NOV. 2, 4a

Davey v. Davey and Kelly, NOV. 16, 9c

Davis, W. G. v. Davis, L. R., NOV. 1, 5a

de Jong, in re: Public Trustee v. Goldsmid, NOV. 28, 5d

Divorce—decrees nisi: made absolute, OCT. 3, 5c; 16, 5d; 22, 5c; 29, 5c; NOV. 5, 5c; 12, 5d; 19, 5f; 26, 5b; DEC. 3, 5f; 10, 5e; 17, 5b;—rescinded, OCT. 29, 5b; NOV. 5, 5c; 22, 5a; 26, 5c; DEC. 3, 5b

LAW cases (continued):—

- Dover Harbour Board v. Dover and Eastny Assessment Committee, OCT. 22, 13c
 Doyle v. Bottomley and others, OCT. 16, 5e
 Doyle v. Slater, Nov. 20, 11g
 Drake v. Drake and Spry, OCT. 16, 5d
 Drury v. Chelsea Corporation, DEC. 11, 5e; 20, 4c
 Duggan v. Duggan and Jenkinson, Nov. 2, 4b
 Dunn, in re, Nov. 30, 7e (3* 4*)
 East Ham school reorganization scheme, in re, Nov. 29, 5d
 Easton v. Johnson, DEC. 19, 5b
 Easton v. Potts, DEC. 19, 5b
 Eaton, D. A. V. v. Eaton, C. E. T., Nov. 5, 5c
 Edmiston v. Scottish Temperance and General Assurance Co., Ltd., Nov. 2, 4c
 Edwards and others v. Attorney-General of Canada: see *Privy Council appeals*: Canada, below
 Egan v. Attorney-General, OCT. 31, 5a; Nov. 9, 4a
 Ellis Sterling Book Keeping Machines, Ltd. v. Ellis Adding Typewriting Co., Nov. 23, 4a
 Erroll v. Sir W. C. Leng and Co. (Sheffield Telegraph), Ltd.; v. Cheltenham Newspaper Co., Ltd.; v. North Western Newspaper Co., Ltd.; v. Forman; v. Manchester City News Co., Ltd.; v. Counties Press, Ltd. (consolidated), Nov. 7, 5a
 Everett v. Davison, OCT. 29, 13c
 Express Dairy Co., Ltd. v. Jackson, DEC. 20, 4e
 Ferrier v. Ferrier, Thorp and Fyffe, Nov. 30, 4c; DEC. 4, 5g
 Force v. Force and Armstrong, Nov. 15, 5d
 Forder (J. C.) and Son, Ltd. v. Hartington, Nov. 16, 4g
 Foreman v. Butt, Nov. 28, 16g
 G. —, M. v. G. —, A. D., Nov. 7, 5d; 14, 5e
 Gibbons v. Gibbons and Bell, DEC. 21, 3a
 Gibbs (John), Son and Smith v. Stanhope Estates, Ltd., Austin Friars Trust, Ltd., and others, DEC. 20, 4e
 Gibson and another v. Hull Corporation, DEC. 20, 4a
 Gowers and others v. Walker and another, DEC. 20, 4d
 Graham v. Graham and Lawson, DEC. 17, 5a
 Graves v. Cohen and others, DEC. 12, 5c; 13, 4f
 Grayson v. Grayson and Sebright (cited as Seabright), Nov. 16, 4e
 Green v. Whitehead, OCT. 22, 5c
 Gwyon, re: Public Trustee v. Attorney-General, Nov. 16, 4f; 30, 4d
 Hales v. Times Publishing Co., Ltd., Nov. 27, 5e
 Hargrove v. Burn, Nov. 23, 4b
 Harris, in re: Harris v. Public Trustee, OCT. 25, 5b; 26, 4b; 29, 5a
 Hatry and others, ex parte, OCT. 16, 5b
 "Hatry Group," in re, OCT. 16, 5c
 Higham, E. R. (Lady) v. Higham, Sir C. F., DEC. 14, 4a

LAW cases (continued):—

- Hobbs v. C. T. Tinling and Co., Ltd., Nov. 19, 5c; 26, 5f
 Holliday v. Austin Friars Trust, Ltd., DEC. 18, 4c; 20, 4b
 Horstman (J.) and Co., Ltd., in re, DEC. 3, 5f
 Humphreys v. Schmidt and another, Nov. 13, 5c
 Iron Industries, Ltd., in re, Nov. 19, 5d
 Jackson v. Walton, Nov. 26, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
 Jaques v. Burton, OCT. 25, 5c
 Johnstone, C. N. v. Johnstone, S. E., Nov. 1, 5b
 Kamdin v. Bocarro, DEC. 14, 4a
 Kempthorne, in re: Charles v. Kempthorne, OCT. 24, 5c
 Kinsey v. South Kirby Featherstone and Hemsworth Collieries, Ltd., Nov. 6, 16e (3* 4*)
 Knowles: see under *Privy Council appeals*—Gold Coast, below
 Kynaston v. General Medical Council, Nov. 23, 9d
 Ladies' Hosiery and Underwear, Ltd. v. Parker, Nov. 20, 5c
 La Fontaine v. La Fontaine and Baker-Carr, DEC. 14, 4a
 Lichfield, Bishop of v. Lambert, OCT. 30, 5a
 Little Wadhurst Farm, Ltd., in re, DEC. 3, 5a
 Lowery v. Lord Mayor, &c., of Kingston-upon-Hull, Nov. 14, 5b
 Luipaard's Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Co., Ltd. v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, Nov. 14, 5d
 Lytton, J. M. v. Lytton, L. A., Nov. 22, 5b
 Mack v. Evening Standard Co., Ltd., OCT. 19, 4e
 Manchester Corporation v. Farnworth, Nov. 29, 5a
 Mann v. Jensen and Nicholson, Ltd., Nov. 19, 5e
 Martin v. Martin and Crofton, OCT. 29, 5d
 Matchus v. Matchus, OCT. 4, 24b
 May Fair Hotel Co. v. Falkland, DEC. 6, 5c; 7, 4e; 20, 4c
 Meyer (Montague L.) v. Kivisto, Nov. 20, 5g; DEC. 19, 5a
 Miller v. Martin, Nov. 12, 5c
 Mills v. Chapman, Nov. 27, 5f
 Mills v. Jones, DEC. 10, 5g
 Mining Industry Act, 1926, in re; in re the application of Tilmanstone (Kent) Collieries, Ltd., and Edward D. Rice, Henry E. H. Rice, Patrick A. Rice, and Sir Claude V. E. Laurie, Nov. 30, 4a
 Mohammad: see under *Privy Council appeals*: India, below
 Moll v. Goodfellow and McKane, OCT. 10, 11b (3* 4*)
 Mond Nickel Co., Ltd., in re, DEC. 17, 5b
 Moody and others v. Southern Railway Employees' Provident Distress and Death Levy Society, OCT. 17, 5b
 Morris v. Corrigan and Drummond, Nov. 11, 21d
 Morriss v. Withers, Bensons, Williams and Co., Nov. 26, 5c; 27, 5g; 28, 5a; 29, 5e; 30, 4b; DEC. 3, 5e; 4, 5d; 5, 5d; 6, 5d; 7, 4c; 10, 5d; 11, 5c; 12, 5a; 13, 4d; 14, 4b

LAW cases (continued):—

- Myhill, Albert J.: see *Parliamentary election*, below
- Nachimson, S. I. v. Nachimson, G. M., and Nachimson, G. M. v. Nachimson, S. I., Nov. 2, 4*b*; 6, 4*d*; Dec. 13, 4*e*; 18, 4*a*
- National Pari-Mutuel Association, Ltd. v. Walker, Oct. 31, 8*g*; Nov. 1, 9*d*; 7, 11*c*
- Neilson, in re: Cumming v. Clyde, Nov. 8, 5*c*
- New Regent Syndicate, Ltd., in re, Nov. 13, 5*b*
- Newall, I. E. v. Newall, G. P. N., Nov. 12, 5*d*
- Nixon and others v. Attorney-General, Nov. 6, 4*b*; 7, 5*c*
- North British Artificial Silk, Ltd. v. Tokenhouse Securities Corporation, Ltd., Nov. 23, 4*c*
- Oliver v. Oliver and Wynne-Tyson, Nov. 12, 5*d*
- Ossulston (Lady) v. Ossulston (Lord): see *Bennet*, above
- Overan v. Pearl Assurance Co., Ltd., Dec. 7, 9*b*
- Papadopoulos, S. G. v. Papadopoulos, A. E. C., Nov. 6, 4*d*
- Parliamentary Election for the Rotherhithe Division of Bermondsey, in re, Nov. 8, 5*a*
- Parliamentary Election for the South-West Division of Norfolk; and in re the application of William Benjamin Taylor and Albert James Myhill for an authorized excuse, in re, Oct. 16, 5*a*
- Parnis and others v. Agius and others: see under *Privy Council appeals*: Malta, below
- Pastre, E. v. Pastre, P., Dec. 20, 4*d*
- Performing Right Society: see under *Privy Council appeals*: Irish Free State, below
- Pesca, L., deceased, in re, Nov. 19, 5*d*
- Pitt v. Melville, Nov. 14, 5*d*; 16, 4*f*
- Porchester Trust, Ltd., in re, Oct. 16, 5*c*
- Postmaster-General v. Willans, Oct. 30, 16*f*
- Potts v. Great Western Railway Co., Oct. 26, 4*c*
- Prinsep, M. K. W. v. Prinsep, A. L., Nov. 5, 5*a*
- Privy Council appeals:—
- Canada:—
- Edwards and others v. Attorney-General of Canada and others, Oct. 19, 4*a*
- Gold Coast:—
- R. v. Knowles, Nov. 19, 5*e*; 20, 5*d*
- India:—
- R. v. Mohammad, Dec. 7, 4*b*
- Irish Free State:—
- Performing Right Society v. Bray Urban District Council: date of hearing, Dec. 18, 4*d*; 20, 16*a* (3* 4*)
- Malta:—
- Parnis and others v. Agius and others, Nov. 8, 5*a*
- R. v. Anderson, Dec. 10, 5*c*
- R. v. Cardiff Corporation; ex parte Westlan Productions, Ltd., New Theatre (Cardiff), Ltd., and Moss Empires, Ltd., Nov. 5, 5*b*
- R. v. Davison, Dec. 3, 5*f*
- R. v. Harding, Nov. 19, 5*f*
- R. v. Henry, Dec. 3, 5*b*

LAW cases (continued):—

- R. v. Melbourne Inman, Oct. 22, 5*b*
- R. v. Knowles: see under *Privy Council appeals*: Gold Coast, above
- R. v. Minister of Health; ex parte Yaffé, Nov. 6, 4*c*
- R. v. Roberts, Dec. 10, 5*f*
- Reading Trust, Ltd., v. Spero, Dec. 11, 5*a*
- Reid (J. and J.), Messrs. v. Austin Friars Trust, Ltd., Dec. 20, 4*c*
- Reiner v. National Speed Boats, Ltd., Dec. 31, 14*e*
- Rich v. Rich and Pain, Dec. 12, 5*c*
- Roark, G. M. v. Roark, C. T. D., Nov. 5, 5*a*
- Robertson's application for Letters Patent, in re, Oct. 24, 5*b*
- Ross, in re; Ross v. Waterfield, Nov. 15, 5*c*
- Rotha, in re, Dec. 17, 5*b*
- Russell (Christabel), Ltd. v. Heath and wife, Nov. 26, 5*a*
- Sandgate, in re the, Oct. 17, 5*b*; 18, 5*a*; Dec. 7, 4*f*
- Savage v. Wimbledon Central Motor Co., Nov. 21, 5*b*
- Seaton (R. Winslow and Philip R.), in re, Dec. 5, 5*c*
- Service v. Sundell, Oct. 22, 5*d*
- Sharman v. Sharman and Palumbo, Nov. 9, 4*a*
- Shepherd v. Shepherd and Powell, Nov. 8, 5*c*; 9, 4*c*
- Simpson v. Birkenhead Corporation, Nov. 7, 12*b*
- Smith and others v. Education Authority of the County of Stirling and another, Dec. 17, 5*a*
- Société Anonyme Servo-Frein Dewandre v. Citroën Cars, Ltd., Dec. 19, 5*a*
- Sohr v. The Bolivia Concessions, Ltd., and others, Nov. 30, 4*e*
- Star Tea Co., Ltd., in re, Nov. 26, 5*c*
- Stuart v. Stuart and Holden (Moon intervening and showing cause), Nov. 13, 5*a*; Dec. 10, 5*g*
- Stumbles v. Whitley, Nov. 7, 5*e*
- Tabor v. Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Nov. 23, 4*c*
- Taylor and another v. Cawe, otherwise Dunn (Treasury Solicitor intervening); Dec. 6, 5*e*; 7, 4*f*; 10, 5*f*; 11, 5*b*
- Taylor, William B.: see *Parliamentary*, above
- Thompson and Norris Manufacturing Co., Ltd., v. P. H. Ardley and Co., Dec. 14, 4*c*
- Tilmanstone (Kent) Collieries, Ltd., in re: see *Mining Industry Act*, above
- Tolley v. J. S. Fry and Sons, Ltd., Nov. 8, 5*b*; 9, 4*b*; 26, 5*d*
- Tovarisch, in re, Dec. 7, 4*d*
- Treharne v. Stellings Garage, Ltd., and another: see *Ablett*, above
- United Diamond Fields of British Guiana, Ltd. v. Joel and others, Dec. 11, 5*f*
- Universal Pictures Corporation v. Greenhill, Oct. 19, 4*d*
- Vidler v. Sasun, Oct. 16, 5*d*
- Villiers (Amherst) v. Bentley Motors, Ltd., Oct. 23, 5*a*, 26, 4*c*
- Vowler and Co. v. Austin Friars Trust, Ltd., and Dundee Trust, Ltd., Nov. 30, 4*c*; Dec. 7, 4*d*; 14, 4*d*; 20, 4*c*

LAW cases (continued) :—

- Walsh v. Gardiner and Dean, Nov. 22, 11*d*
 Winton and another v. Lewis, Nov. 19, 5*g*
 Woodburn v. Newnham and Co., Nov. 20, 5*f*; 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*a*
 Wreford, O. V. v. Wreford, W. H. J., and Wreford (respt.), Oct. 30, 5*b*
 LAW Society—dinner, DEC. 13, 17*c*;—
 Examination results, Nov. 2, 4*a*; 23 4*d*;—Meeting (Bournemouth): arrangements, Oct. 1, 11*b*; held, 2, 8*a*, 14*f*; 3, 16*d*; 4, 11*d*;—Travers Smith scholarship, award, DEC. 10, 13*f*
 LAW Society of Liverpool—report, Nov. 27, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
 LAW Union and Rock Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 22*f*
 LAWAS (Sarawak) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 25*b*
 LAWES, Mr. R. L. Murray—on rating of playing fields (1.), OCT. 15, 17*e*; 18, 12*b*
 LAWLESS, Miss Elizabeth—will, Nov. 27, 17*f*
 LAWLESS, Mrs. Wilhelmina H. M.—will, Nov. 27, 17*f*
 LAWLEY, Sir Arthur—abroad, Nov. 25, 17*b*
 LAWN, Prof. J. G.—at Johannesburg, on Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Co.; copper consumption, Nov. 27, 21*a*; (F.N.), 27, 19*b*

LAWN tennis :—

- Amateurs and professionals—proposed mixed tournaments: United States Association's suggested rule, OCT. 22, 6*f*; note, DEC. 9, 4*d*; Lawn Tennis Association's decision, 10, 6*g*; leading article, 9, 13*d*
 Belgium—Brussels v. United Banks (London), DEC. 17, 6*e*
 Bournemouth tournament, OCT. 8, 6*e*; 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*g*; 12, 4*f*; 14, 6*g*
 Championship—centre court seats: price raised; new system of allotting, DEC. 4, 7*e*; leading article, DEC. 9, 13*d*
 Covered Courts, OCT. 15, 6*c*; 16, 6*g*; 17, 6*g*; 18, 6*f*; 19, 5*f*; 21, 4*f*; 22, 6*g*; 23, 6*f*
 Civil Service v. United Banks, Nov. 12, 6*g*
 Coaching—Lawn Tennis Association: request for names of young players of promise, OCT. 23, 6*f*
 County Associations—coaching grants increased, Nov. 13, 7*c*
 County hard courts championship, OCT. 7, 4*g*; 11, 5*g*; 14, 6*g*; 21, 5*e*; Nov. 5, 7*c*
 Covered Courts season—prospects: article, OCT. 10, 5*c*
 Cromer tournament, OCT. 29, 6*d*; 30, 7*e*; 31, 7*c*; Nov. 1, 7*d*; 2, 5*f*; 4, 7*d*
 Davis Cup—Africa, South: not to compete, DEC. 13, 5*e*;—Canada: challenge, DEC. 31, 4*d*;—Germany: challenge, DEC. 6, 6*b*;—Japan: challenge, DEC. 17, 6*e*;—Rounds: dates, DEC. 21, 4*e*
 Felixstowe tournament, OCT. 1, 5*g*; 2, 6*d*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 5*g*; 7, 4*g*
 France—Cannes: Beau Site tournament, DEC. 30, 6*e*; 31, 4*d*;—Paris Christmas tournament, DEC. 30, 6*e*; 31, 4*d*;—Tennis Club de Paris v. Peterhouse, Cambridge, DEC. 13, 6*c*
 Gipsy Club v. Cumberland Club, Nov. 26, 7*d*

LAWN Tennis (continued) :—

- International Club of Great Britain v. International Club of France, OCT. 12, 4*f*; 14, 6*f*;—Committee: new members, Nov. 26, 7*d*
 Japan—French touring team, OCT. 18, 6*f*
 Junior tournament, DEC. 31, 4*d*
 Ladies :—
 County hard courts championships, OCT. 11, 5*g*; 12, 4*f*; 24, 6*e*; 30, 7*e*
 Denmark v. England, Nov. 12, 6*g*
 Leading article, DEC. 9, 13*d*
 North London Hard Courts Club v. Purley Bary Club, OCT. 29, 6*d*; v. Cumberland Club, Nov. 5, 7*c*; v. Chiswick Park, 12, 6*g*; v. Northwick Club, DEC. 3, 7*e* (3* 4*); v. Anglo-Russian Club, 18, 6*e*
 Norway v. England—arrangements, Nov. 13, 7*c*
 Oxford University v. Gipsy Club, OCT. 29, 6*d*; v. Magdalen Park, Nov. 4, 7*d*
 Players' rankings—list, Nov. 12, 6*g*
 Professionals—matches with amateurs: see *Amateurs*, above
 Queen's Club v. Mr. H. McDonald's VI., OCT. 29, 6*d*; tournament, Nov. 25, 7*c*; 26, 7*d*; 27, 6*d* (4*); 28, 6*c*; 29, 7*f*; 30, 6*e*; DEC. 2, 6*d*
 Referees Association—meeting: arrangements, DEC. 17, 6*e*
 Surrey—competitions, Nov. 27, 6*d* (4*); DEC. 9, 4*d*
 Torbay Country Club tournament, OCT. 5, 5*g*
 United States — championships: Pacific South-west Coast, OCT. 1, 5*g*;—National open tournament; proposed, DEC. 9, 4*d*
 Wales — championships: covered courts, OCT. 1, 5*g*; 2, 6*d*; 3, 5*e*; 7, 4*g*
 Watson Memorial Cup, Nov. 26, 7*d*
 West Side Country Club tournament, OCT. 1, 5*g*; 2, 6*d*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 5*g*; 7, 4*g*
 LAWN Tennis Association—accounts, Nov. 22, 7*c*;—Council: London Business Houses Sports Association representation: decision, DEC. 10, 6*g*; meeting, OCT. 23, 6*f*; Nov. 13, 7*c*; arrangements, DEC. 17, 6*e*;—Meeting (annual), DEC. 10, 6*g*
 LAWRENCE, Lady—death, DEC. 19, 16*b*; funeral, 23, 13*b*
 at Mansion House, on London Police Court Mission, Nov. 1, 18*e*
 LAWRENCE, Mr. Aubrey T.—on Guildford by pass road (1.), OCT. 30, 10*d*
 LAWRENCE, Mr. Bradfer—at Society of Antiquaries on preservation of old documents, Nov. 20, 21*b*
 LAWRENCE, Mr. Eli R.—will, DEC. 17, 17*e*
 LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. Pethick :—
 Civil Service—clerical demands (state)—Nov. 5, 11*c*;—Salary super-cut: receives deputation, OCT. 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)
 at Leicester, on MacDonald Ministry, OCT. 24, 18*b*; 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on :—
 Banking inquiry, Nov. 13, 8*c*
 British Museum—catalogue, DEC. 4, 8*d*; Italian Art, 18, 17*b*
 Civil Service — conscientious objectors, Nov. 6, 7*f*
 Cooperative societies, DEC. 7, 7*a*

- LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. Pethick :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Expenditure, national, DEC. 5, 9b ;
6, 9c (3* 4*)
General election—cost, DEC. 11, 8c
Navy, Army, and Air Force officers' pay, Nov. 13, 8c
Nelson (Lord)—pension, Nov. 13, 8c
Pensions, perpetual, DEC. 4, 8d
Treasury bills, DEC. 27, 15b
- LAWRENCE, Mr. G. C.—on official architecture (l.), DEC. 14, 6b ; 27, 6c
- LAWRENCE, Mr. James F. N.—claim before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 17, 5c
- LAWRENCE, John—begging charge, Nov. 19, 5f
- LAWRENCE, Miss Susan—appoints private secretary, OCT. 1, 14c (18d, 3* 4*) ; chairman of Labour Party executive, 5, 12g
at Birmingham, on Government policy ; widows' pensions ; slum clearance, OCT. 9, 16e
at Brighton, on MacDonald Ministry, OCT. 2, 16c
at Oxford Union, on MacDonald Ministry, Nov. 22, 11c
in Parliament, on Local government legislation, Nov. 14, 8f ;—National Radium Fund, DEC. 19, 7g ; —Widows' pensions, Nov. 1, 9a ; 2, 7b (and 7c, 3* 4*) ; 12, 10c ; 14, 8f ; 15, 8e ; 19, 8d ; 20, 9a
on National Radium Trust (statement), Nov. 5, 16f
- LAWRENCE, Mr. T. B.—on B.B.C. pronunciation (l.), OCT. 26, 8g
- LAWRENCE, Sir Walter—purchases *Journey's End* manuscript, Nov. 15, 16c
- LAWRENCE, Mr. Walter H.—law case, DEC. 5, 5c
- LAWRENCE, William—theft charge, Nov. 12, 13g ; 19, 13b ; DEC. 5, 11g
- LAWRENCE, Sir William—at Dorking, on preservation of rural Surrey, OCT. 22, 11b
- LAWSON, Charles G.—theft charge, Nov. 13, 11f ; 21, 11a ; 28, 5g ; 29, 8e
- LAWSON, Lieut.-Col. E. F.—at Connaught Rooms, on literary quality of Press, OCT. 7, 16e
- LAWSON, Rev. Frederick R.—death, Nov. 2, 17a
on September weather (l.), OCT. 5, 13c
- LAWSON, Mr. J.—appointment, DEC. 14, 15f
- LAWSON, Flight-Lieut. John F.—fatal accident, DEC. 30, 7c ; 31, 9e
- LAWSON, Mr. John J.—member of International Labour Office Governing Body, OCT. 5, 11e
Unemployment benefit—Christmas arrangements (statement), DEC. 19, 8d
at International Labour Office Governing Body, on Washington hours convention, OCT. 7, 13b
at Kingston-on-Thames, on unemployment benefit, OCT. 17, 9c
in Parliament, on holidays with pay, Nov. 16, 7d ;—Unemployment insurance, Nov. 22, 9c ; 26, 8g ; 27, 9b (3* 4*) ; 29, 8e ; DEC. 3, 8g ; 4, 8g ; 11, 8e ; 13, 8b ; 14, 6f (3* 4*) ; 17, 8e
- LAWSON, Mr. W. B.—directorship, OCT. 18, 24g
- LAWTON, Mr. Lewis H.—will, OCT. 21, 17e
- LAYANG Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 24b
- LAYFIELD, Mr. Matthias—will, Nov. 14, 17d
- LAYTON, Mr. W. T.—member of Bank for International Settlements organizing committee, OCT. 1, 16b
- LAZARD Brothers and Co.—Canada Iron Foundries, Ltd. : holding sold, Nov. 12, 23d ;—Directors and staff changes, DEC. 31, 21e ; (F.N.), 31, 17b
- LAZITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—governor of Vardar, OCT. 10, 13c
- LAZZARINI, Mr. (Australia)—in Parliament, on New South Wales coal dispute, DEC. 4, 13e (3* 4*)
- LEA, Mr. Frederick B.—will, Nov. 15, 17f
- LEA, Mr. Joshua—on company law (l.), Nov. 6, 22b
- LEA, Rev. Dr. T. S.—on Lake Torrens (l.), OCT. 7, 10e
- LEA (R. J.), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 21c
- LEACH, Mr. Bernard—pottery exhibition, Nov. 30, 8e
- LEACH, Mr. Herbert L.—will, Nov. 4, 15d
- LEACH, Dr. J. A. (Australia)—death, OCT. 4, 13g
- LEACH, Mr. W.—chairman of advisory committee on Cooperation and Credit, OCT. 31, 8g
- LEACH'S Argentine Estates, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 5, 18a
- LEACOCK, Mr. Stephen—"The Iron Man and the Tin Woman" : noticed, Nov. 15, 20e
- LEAD—theft : prosecution, OCT. 31, 11b
- LEAD poisoning : see under DISEASES, industrial
- LEADERSHIP—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), Nov. 4, 11d
- LEADING articles :—
Advice, giving, Nov. 28, 15d
Aeronautics :—
Aeroplanes—rocket propulsion, OCT. 2, 15d
Airships—Great Britain : R101, OCT. 15, 17c ; Nov. 19, 17c
Competitions and flights—England-South Africa non-stop attempt : see *Jones-Williams, Squadron Leader A. G.* below
Afghanistan—end of rebellion, OCT. 21, 15b
Kabul rescues—official report, OCT. 8, 17d
Africa, East :—
Federation, Nov. 20, 15b
Governor-Generalship, Nov. 20, 15b
Wilson report, OCT. 5, 13b
Agriculture—Canadian and American tour, Nov. 18, 13d ;—Government policy, Nov. 13, 15c ;—*The Times* crops report, OCT. 7, 15c
Altruism, Nov. 8, 15d
Armistice day, Nov. 11, 15b
Army—mechanization : Royal Army Service Corps, DEC. 28, 9d ;—Strength, Nov. 15, 15d
Art—abstract, Nov. 12, 17d ;—Industrial exhibition, Nov. 9, 13d
Art forms in nature, OCT. 5, 13c
Astronomy, DEC. 31, 13d
Australia :—
Arbitration, industrial, Nov. 14, 15b
Finance, Nov. 14, 15b
General election result, OCT. 14, 15b
Immigration, DEC. 16, 13b
Labour—New South Wales coal dispute, DEC. 5, 15c ; 16, 13b ; 21, 13c (and 3* 4*) ;—Unemployment, DEC. 16, 13b
Ministry (Scullin), Nov. 14, 15b
Tariffs, Nov. 14, 15b ; DEC. 4, 15b ; 16, 13b

LEADING articles (continued):—

- Austria:—
 Constitution—reform, OCT. 28, 15*d* ;
 NOV. 26, 17*c*
 Foreign policy, 1908-14, DEC. 24, 13*c*
 Baden-Powell, Lord, OCT. 19, 13*c*
 Baldwin, Mr. S.—Royal Albert Hall
 speech, NOV. 23, 13*b*
 Ballard, Mr. A. C., OCT. 26, 13*c*
 Bank for International Settlements :
 see under *War, The Great: Ger-*
many: Reparations settlement,
below
 Banking system—inquiry, OCT. 4, 15*b* ;
 NOV. 5, 17*d*
 Battersea Power Station, OCT. 16, 15*c*
 Belgium:—
 Language question, DEC. 3, 15*c*
 Betting—totalisator, OCT. 18, 17*d* ;
 NOV. 25, 15*d*
 Biezedowsky, M.—escape, OCT. 5, 13*d*
 Billiards, NOV. 28, 15*d* ;—Champion-
 ships, NOV. 28, 15*d* ;—Lindrum,
 W., NOV. 28, 15*d* ;—McConachy,
 C., NOV. 28, 15*d*
 Birth, Marriage and Divorce, OCT. 8,
 17*c*
 Births—Registrar-General's return,
 NOV. 25, 15*c*
 Books, making of, OCT. 28, 15*d*
 Bow Bells, OCT. 23, 17*d*
 Boxing, in prisons, NOV. 23, 13*d*
 Bridge: see *Card playing*, below
 Bridges, Dr. R., OCT. 24, 17*c*
 Brighton electrified railway service:
 see under *Southern Railway*, below
 British Empire, NOV. 23, 13*b*
 Legislation— inquiry committee,
 NOV. 27, 15*c*
 British Legion—dinner to holders of
 Victoria Cross: see *Victoria Cross*,
 below ;—Poppy Day, NOV. 11, 15*b*
 British Red Cross Society, DEC. 16,
 13*d*
 Bugsworth, NOV. 30, 13*d*
 Bulgaria:—
 Brigands, NOV. 13, 15*c*
 Yugoslavia, relations with, NOV. 13,
 15*c*
 Bülow, Prince von, OCT. 29, 17*d*
 Bureaucracy, NOV. 1, 17*c*
 Burns—tannic acid treatment, OCT.
 28, 15*c*
 Butterflies, OCT. 7, 15*d*
 Carmona, President, OCT. 22, 17*c*
 Canada:—
 Political parties, NOV. 30, 13*b*
 Trade—industry, NOV. 29, 15*d*
 Card playing—bridge, OCT. 31, 15*d* ;
 contract bridge, DEC. 6, 15*d*
 Castex, Adm.—“Theories Straté-
 giques,” DEC. 17, 15*b*
 Cats—as ratters, NOV. 7, 15*c* ; red,
 21, 15*d*
 Cattle—Shows: Smithfield Club, DEC.
 9, 13*d*
 Cecil, Lord—at Pedestrians' Associa-
 tion, on road accidents, NOV. 6,
 15*d*
 Ceylon:—
 Constitution, OCT. 30, 15*b* ; DEC.
 14, 11*b*
 Charing Cross bridge, DEC. 5, 15*b*
 Cheese, DEC. 7, 13*d*
 Children—health report (Sir G. New-
 man), NOV. 25, 15*c*
 Chimney sweeps, NOV. 20, 15*d*
 China:—
 Extra territoriality — Mandate
 abolishing, DEC. 30, 11*b*
 Piracy, DEC. 12, 15*c*

LEADING articles:—

- China (continued):—
 Reorganization Party—revolution,
 OCT. 16, 15*b* ; NOV. 19, 17*b*
 Russia—Chinese Eastern Railway
 dispute, NOV. 19, 17*b* ; 28, 15*b*
 Christmas, DEC. 24, 13*b* ; gifts, DEC.
 18, 15*d*
 Church Assembly—Autumn session,
 NOV. 18, 13*c*
 Church livings and party trusts, OCT.
 19, 13*d*
 Church of Scotland reunion, OCT. 1,
 17*c*
 Churches, reunion of, OCT. 12, 11*b*
 Civil Service—Royal commission, NOV.
 12, 17*c*
 Clemenceau, M. G., NOV. 25, 15*b*
 Cloth and clothing—winter wear, NOV.
 19, 17*d*
 Coal and coalmining:—
 Trade:—
 Bill—text, DEC. 13, 15*b* ; second
 reading, 18, 15*b* ; 19, 15*b*
 Government policy, OCT. 24, 17*b* ;
 NOV. 4, 13*b* ; 9, 13*b* ; 21,
 15*b* ; 27, 15*b*
 Marketing, OCT. 24, 17*b* ; NOV. 4,
 13*b* ;—District organizations
 scheme: Bill: see *Bill*,
 above ; — South Wales
 scheme, OCT. 1, 17*c*
 Coinage, silver—alloy, DEC. 27, 11*c*
 Commercial education, DEC. 27, 11*c*
 Cotton trade—Japanese competition,
 DEC. 16, 13*d* ;—Lancashire, DEC.
 16, 13*d*
 Curtius, Herr, DEC. 2, 13*c*
 Dawes, Gen. C. G.—freedom of Sud-
 bury, OCT. 2, 15*c*
 Deaths—Registrar-General's return,
 NOV. 25, 15*c*
 Deodand: see under *Law*, below
 Diplomatic Service—changes, NOV. 29,
 15*b*
 Doorbells, acquisitive, OCT. 21, 15*d*
 Drama—Latin: Westminster School
 play, DEC. 19, 15*d*
 Drew, Mr. Phillip Y.—Reading shop
 murder case, OCT. 11, 15*c*
 Durham Castle—Preservation fund,
 DEC. 19, 15*d*
 Edinburgh Review, OCT. 18, 17*c*
 Education—school leaving age, NOV.
 13, 15*b* ; Bill: text, DEC. 20, 15*d* ;
 —Universities: Michaelmas term,
 OCT. 11, 15*d*
 Egypt:—
 General election, DEC. 23, 11*c*
 Great Britain—policy, DEC. 13,
 15*d* ; treaty, 23, 11*c*
 Ministry (Mahmud), OCT. 2, 15*c*
 Elections, municipal — borough
 councils, NOV. 4, 13*d*
 Expenditure, national — Ministry
 (MacDonald): commitments,
 NOV. 20, 15*d* ; DEC. 3, 15*b*
 Fairies — Columbia University
 Teachers' College: decision, DEC.
 2, 13*d*
 Farringdon market, NOV. 22, 15*d*
 Finance:—
 Loans—Five per Cent. conversion,
 NOV. 8, 15*c* ; result, 20, 15*d* ;—
 War, The Great: Mr. T. Shaw
 (s. P.), NOV. 29, 15*c*
 Finland, OCT. 31, 15*c*
 Fiscal policy, Imperial, OCT. 9, 15*b* ;
 free trade, NOV. 20, 15*c* ; 23, 13*b*
 Food canning, DEC. 19, 15*c*

LEADING articles (continued):—

Football (Rugby)—Oxford University :
Jubilee, Nov. 2, 13*d*;—Oxford
University v. Cambridge Uni-
versity, DEC. 11, 15*d*
Foreign Office—deflection of func-
tions, Nov. 29, 15*b*
Foreign relations—Germany, DEC. 23,
11*d*;—Poland, OCT. 16, 15*d*;—
Turkey, OCT. 14, 15*d*;—United
States, OCT. 7, 15*b*; 15, 17*b*;
Nov. 2, 13*b*; joint statement,
OCT. 10, 15*b*
France :—
Foreign policy, Nov. 11, 15*c*
Ministry (Briand)—defeat, OCT. 23,
17*b*
Ministry (Tardieu), Nov. 7, 15*b*;
11, 15*c*
Viticulture—Medoc, OCT. 19, 13*d*
Friday Street, OCT. 17, 17*c*
General election—Drake petition : see
under *Plymouth*, below
George V., King : — Thank-offering
fund, DEC. 10, 17*d*
Germany :—
Allied occupation—British Army,
DEC. 23, 11*d*;—Evacuation,
Nov. 11, 15*c*
Foreign policy, DEC. 2, 13*c*; 27, 11*b*
Ministry (Müller), DEC. 27, 11*b*
Parties, political — Nationalist
Party, Nov. 23, 13*d*
Recovery, OCT. 3, 15*c*
Wheat export bounty, OCT. 31, 15*c*
Gladstone, W. E.—papers for nation,
DEC. 28, 9*d*
Golf—steel shaft clubs, Nov. 29, 15*d*
Goodenough, Mr. F. W.—speech at
headmasters' conference, DEC.
27, 11*c*
Government—bureaucracy : see *Bu-
reaucracy*, above
Gramophones—film accompaniments,
Nov. 16, 13*d*
Greece—Presidency, Dec. 16, 13*c*
Grenfell, Sir W., Nov. 7, 15*c*
Habits, regular, Nov. 1, 17*d*
Haiti, DEC. 13, 15*c*
History—teaching, DEC. 31, 15*c*
Hockey, ice, DEC. 17, 15*d*
Honesty—testing machine, DEC. 27, 11*d*
Hoover, President — Washington
speech, Nov. 12, 17*b*; message to
Congress, DEC. 4, 15*c*
Horses—use in war, DEC. 28, 9*d*
Horticulture—gardens, DEC. 14, 11*d*
Hospital Saving Association, Nov. 27,
15*d*
Hospitals—voluntary system, Nov. 23,
13*c*
Housing—overcrowding, OCT. 19, 13*b*;
—Progress, OCT. 19, 13*b*;—Slum
clearance, OCT. 19, 13*b*
Hungary :—
Rumania, relations with, Nov. 9, 13*c*
Hyde Park—suggested winter garden,
DEC. 14, 11*d*
"Ignorantia Juris," OCT. 25, 15*d*
Immortality, DEC. 30, 11*d*
Imperial relations—Dominion status,
Nov. 27, 15*c*
"Improving the game," OCT. 31, 15*d*
India :—
British policy, OCT. 14, 15*c*
Constitution—Central Committee's
report, DEC. 24, 13*c*;—Conference
on Simon Commission's Re-
port, proposed, OCT. 31, 15*b*;
Nov. 1, 17*b*; 8, 15*b*;—Irwin,
Lord (statement), Nov. 1, 17*b*;
8, 15*b*

LEADING articles :—

India (continued) :—

Dominion status—Lord Irwin's
statement, Nov. 1, 17*b*; 8, 15*b*
Education—Hartog committee's re-
port, OCT. 18, 17*b*
South Indian church reunion, OCT.
12, 11*b*
States, OCT. 31, 15*b*
Suttee, abolition of, DEC. 4, 15*c*
Viceroy — attempted assassination,
DEC. 24, 13*c*
Insanity—Control, Board of : report,
OCT. 4, 15*c*;—Mental Treatment
Bill, DEC. 10, 17*c*
Insect exchange (Frankfurt), Nov. 11,
15*d*
Insurance Act, National :—
Government policy, OCT. 22, 17*b*
Insured persons, distribution of—
statistical analysis, Nov. 19, 17*c*
Unemployment section—age, lower-
ing of, Nov. 30, 13*c*;—Bill,
Nov. 16, 13*b*; 22, 15*c*; 26, 17*b*;
30, 13*c*; DEC. 9, 13*b*; 12, 15*b*
International Justice, Permanent
Court of—United States adhesion,
DEC. 10, 17*c*
International law—naval warfare, Nov.
12, 17*b*
Inventions—exhibition, OCT. 14, 15*d*
Ireland, Northern :—
Labour—engineering and shipbuild-
ing trades : Belfast strike, Nov.
12, 17*c*
Irwin, Lord—attempted assassination,
DEC. 24, 13*c*
Italy :—
Crown Prince—attempted assassina-
tion in Brussels, OCT. 25, 15*c*
Fascism, seventh year of, OCT. 26,
13*b*
Ithaca—proposed excavations, Nov.
14, 15*d*
Japan :—
Gold embargo — forthcoming re-
moval, Nov. 22, 15*c*
Jenkins, Flight-Lieut. N. H. : see
Jones-Williams, Squadron-Leader
A. G., below
Johnston, Mr. T. — speeches, DEC.
31, 13*c*
Jones-Williams, Squadron-Leader A.
G.—England-South Africa non-
stop flight attempt : fatal accident,
DEC. 20, 15*d*
Kellogg, Mr. F. B., Nov. 26, 17*d*
Labour :—
Capital, relations with—coopera-
tion, DEC. 31, 13*b*
Coalmining—hours : Bill : see
under *Coal and coalmining* :
Trade, above ;—Unemployment:
training camps scheme, Nov.
22, 15*d*;—Wages and hours,
OCT. 24, 17*b*; Nov. 4, 13*b*;
9, 13*b*; 21, 15*b*; 27, 15*b*
Engineering and shipbuilding trade
—wages : standard rate, OCT.
10, 15*b*; joiners' dispute, Nov.
12, 17*c*
Hours—convention, international :
Great Britain, DEC. 6, 15*b*
Unemployment, DEC. 11, 15*b*
Relief—Government policy, OCT.
1, 17*b*; Nov. 5, 17*b*; 6, 15*c*;
DEC. 21, 13*b*; — Work
schemes, DEC. 11, 15*b*
Woollen trade—wages dispute, OCT.
28, 15*c*
Labrador, Nov. 7, 15*c*
Lake district—amenities, OCT. 14, 15*c*

LEADING articles (continued):—

Languages—English: word division, DEC. 17, 15*d*
 Law—deodand, Nov. 5, 17*d*;—Ignorance of, OCT. 25, 15*d*
 Lawn tennis—amateurs and professionals: proposed mixed tournaments, DEC. 9, 13*d*;—Championships: allotment of centre court seats, DEC. 4, 7*e*
 “Lexicography for the ambitious,” OCT. 30, 15*d*
 Local taxation—rates: industries: relief, OCT. 1, 17*b*
 London—new cries, OCT. 15, 17*d*
 London, City of—Lord Mayor's Day, Nov. 9, 13*d*
 London Clinic, Nov. 28, 15*c*
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—visit to United States, OCT. 7, 15*b*; 10, 15*b*; 15, 17*b*; Nov. 2, 13*b*
 Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha, OCT. 2, 15*c*
 Manners, the decay of, OCT. 10, 15*d*
 Maternity welfare, OCT. 23, 17*c*
 Measles, Nov. 11, 15*d*
 Meath, Lord, OCT. 12, 11*d*
 Medals—Victoria Cross: see *Victoria Cross*, below
 Medoc vineyards, OCT. 19, 13*d*
 Mental disease: see *Insanity*, above
 Mexico—boxing in prisons, Nov. 23, 13*d*
 Midwifery, OCT. 8, 17*b*; Nov. 25, 15*c*
 Miners' Federation—change of president, Nov. 21, 15*b*
 Ministry (MacDonald)—expenditure: see under *Expenditure, national*, above;—Liberal Party attitude, OCT. 2, 15*b*;—Parliament: attitude, DEC. 20, 15*b*; 23, 11*b*
 Manson, Sir P.—memorial, DEC. 18, 15*c*
 Moses, Mr. J. J. H.—general election petition, OCT. 26, 13*c*
 Motor accidents, Nov. 6, 15*d*;—Confiscation of cars causing: see *Law: Deodand*, above
 Motor industry—McKenna duties, OCT. 9, 15*b*;—Show (International: Olympia), OCT. 17, 17*d*
 Murders—Andrew Oliver (Reading), OCT. 11, 15*c*
 Museums and galleries, OCT. 10, 15*c*;—Children's, Nov. 21, 15*d*;—Guide lecturers, DEC. 21, 13*d*
 Nadir Khan, OCT. 21, 15*b*
 Names—place, Nov. 30, 13*d*
 National Liberal Federation—conference (Nottingham), OCT. 2, 15*b*
 National parks, OCT. 3, 15*d*
 National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—conference (Royal Albert Hall), Nov. 23, 13*b*
 Naval armaments, Nov. 21, 15*c*;—Anglo-American joint statement, OCT. 10, 15*b*;—Conference (Five Power, London), OCT. 7, 15*b*; 15, 17*b*; 17, 17*c*; Nov. 12, 17*b*; DEC. 7, 13*b*; 17, 15*b*;—Submarines, abolition of, DEC. 7, 13*b*; 17, 15*b*
 Navy—Singapore base, Nov. 16, 13*c*
 New Year, DEC. 30, 11*d*
 New Zealand—land settlement and taxation, OCT. 25, 15*c*
 North Orbital road: see under *Roads*, below
 Oliver, Andrew: see under *Murders*, above

LEADING articles (continued):—

Oyster skyscrapers, Nov. 7, 15*d*
 Palestine:—
 Administration—suggested inquiry commission, DEC. 20, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)
 Arab-Jew disturbances— inquiry commission, DEC. 20, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)
 Paris Embassy incident: see under *Russia*, below
 Parliament—session, DEC. 20, 15*b*; 23, 11*b*
 Parties, political:—
 Conservative and Unionist Party—conference, Nov. 23, 13*b*
 Labour Party—conference, OCT. 3, 15*d*;—Constitution, OCT. 3, 15*d*
 Liberal Party—conference: see under *National Liberal Federation*, above;—Ministry (MacDonald): attitude to: see under *Ministry (MacDonald)*, above;—Policy, OCT. 2, 15*b*
 Peace Pact: see *War, outlawry of*, below
 Peel, John, OCT. 17, 17*d*
 Pelé, Mont: see under *Volcanoes*, below
 Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.—meeting, DEC. 12, 15*d*
 Pensions—contributory Bill (Widows, Orphans and Old Age), OCT. 17, 17*b*; Nov. 2, 13*c*; 14, 15*c*
 “Pew closer and Chucker-in,” DEC. 11, 15*d*
 Piedmont, Prince of: see *Italy: Crown Prince*, above
 Plymouth—general election: Drake petition, OCT. 26, 13*c*
 Polytechnic—appeal, OCT. 30, 15*d*
 Ports—development, DEC. 17, 15*c*
 Portugal—Dictatorship, OCT. 22, 17*c*;—Spain, relations with, OCT. 22, 17*c*
 Potatoes—canning, DEC. 19, 15*c*
 Press—gossip writing by guests, DEC. 4, 15*d*
 Printing and power, OCT. 29, 17*b*
 Printing trade—word division, DEC. 17, 15*d*
 Publications—“Despotism, The New” (Hewart), Nov. 1, 17*c*;—“Legion Book, The,” OCT. 1, 17*d*
 “Publicity as punishment,” OCT. 29, 17*d*
 Queen's Institute of District Nursing, DEC. 14, 11*d*
 Rats, Nov. 7, 15*c*
 “Regular habits,” Nov. 1, 17*d*
 Religious education, OCT. 29, 17*c*
 Revenue and expenditure, DEC. 3, 15*b*
 Rhodesia, Northern—aerial survey, DEC. 10, 17*d*
 Richards, Mr. T.—president of Miners' Federation, Nov. 21, 15*b*
 “Road-Hog and Jay-Walker,” Nov. 6, 15*d*
 Roads—North Orbital scheme, OCT. 4, 15*d*
 Roads Beautifying Association, OCT. 4, 15*d*
 Royal Army Service Corps—mechanization: see *Army*, above
 Royal College of Surgeons—Melchett Research scholarship, OCT. 11, 15*d*
 Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.—position, DEC. 12, 15*d*
 Royal Mint—report, DEC. 27, 11*c*
 Rumania:—
 Progress, OCT. 12, 11*c*
 Reforms, Nov. 5, 17*c*

LEADING articles (continued):—

Russia:—

Great Britain, relations with—Lewes agreement, OCT. 3, 15b; 8, 17c; Nov. 6, 15b

Paris Embassy incident, OCT. 5, 13d

St. Andrews University—Mackenzie Institute for Clinical Research, DEC. 28, 9c

St. Bartholomew's Hospital, DEC. 5, 15d

Salesmanship—education: advisory committee's report, Nov. 28, 15c

Scotland—canals: Forth-Clyde scheme, OCT. 23, 17c;—Education, DEC. 31, 15c

Sculpture—roadside, DEC. 13, 15d

Shannon power scheme, OCT. 21, 15c

Shaw, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on War loan, Nov. 29, 15c

Shipping—services: English Channel: old vessels ("Castalia and comfort"), DEC. 30, 11c

Skating, DEC. 17, 5d

Ski-ing, DEC. 17, 15d

Slum clearance: see under *Housing*, above

Smith, Mr. H.—resignation as president of Miners' Federation, Nov. 21, 15b

Smoke abatement, Nov. 29, 15c

Snowden, Mr. P.—speech at Labour Party conference, OCT. 4, 15b

Social services, OCT. 22, 17b

Southern Railway—Brighton service: electrification, OCT. 15, 17e

Spain:—

Bull fighting, DEC. 27, 11d

Constitution, DEC. 11, 15c

Dictatorship, DEC. 11, 15c

Portugal, relations with: see under *Portugal*, above

Stresemann, late Herr G., OCT. 4, 15c

Suez Canal, Nov. 15, 15c

Sun power cars, OCT. 23, 17d

Survey, aerial—Northern Rhodesia: see under *Rhodesia*, *Northern*, above

Switzerland—winter sports, DEC. 17, 15d

Tangier stowaway, OCT. 16, 15d

Tannic acid for burns, OCT. 28, 15c

Taxation, DEC. 3, 15b

Telephony, wireless—broadcasting: dramatic criticism, Nov. 15, 15b

"Testament of Beauty," OCT. 24, 17c

Thames Valley—survey, DEC. 5, 15d

The Times—printing number (Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 9a

Thomas, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, Nov. 5, 17b; 6, 15c; DEC. 21, 13b

Thrift—Mr. P. Snowden's speech, OCT. 9, 15d; proposed exhibition, 12, 11d

"Times and seasons," OCT. 26, 13d

Toys—Noah's Ark, DEC. 21, 13d

Trade:—

Australia, with, DEC. 4, 15b

Empire, within, OCT. 9, 15b

Industries—South of England, movement to, Nov. 19, 17c

Rumania, with, OCT. 12, 11c

Traffic—Road Bill: text, DEC. 2, 13b

Trees—memorial: see *War, the Great*, below

Turf—season reviewed, Nov. 25, 15d

Turkey:—

British naval visit, OCT. 14, 15d

Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above

LEADING articles (continued):—

United States:—

Defence—expenditure, DEC. 4, 15c

Diplomatic service—conditions, DEC. 30, 11c

Stock speculation, OCT. 28, 15b

Universities: see under *Education*, above

Vatican:—

Italy, relations with, DEC. 6, 15c

Victoria Cross—British Legion dinner to holders,, OCT. 5, 13d; Nov. 11, 15b

Vineyards of Medoc: see under *France—Viticulture*, above

Virgil—memorial grove, DEC. 3, 15d

Volcanoes—Mont Pelé, Nov. 26, 17d

War—horses: see under *Horses*, above

War, outlawry of—Pact, Nov. 26, 7d

War, The Great:—

Germany:—

Reparations settlement (Young plan):—

Bank for International Settlements, OCT. 11, 15b; Nov. 18, 13b

France, Nov. 11, 15c

Germany—Nationalist referendum, Nov. 4, 15c; 23, 13d; DEC. 2, 13c; 27, 11b

Schacht memorandum, DEC. 9, 13c

Great Britain—German property, confiscated, Nov. 22, 15b

Hungarian reparations, Nov. 9, 13c

Trees of Remembrance, DEC. 3, 15d

War Office—civil establishment, Nov. 15, 15d

Water-bus, The, Nov. 19, 17d

Waterloo-bridge, OCT. 21, 15d

Weather—gales, Nov. 13, 15d; DEC. 10, 17b

Westminster School—Latin play, DEC. 19, 15d

Wheat—imports from Germany, OCT. 31, 15c

Wills—effects of new legislation, OCT. 25, 15d

Wilson, Sir Samuel—East African report, OCT. 5, 13b

Windows, DEC. 12, 15d

Woods and phrases, DEC. 24, 13d

Yugoslavia—name and administrative divisions law, OCT. 9, 15c;—Orient Express bomb incident, Tsaribrod, Nov. 25, 15d;—Sokols, DEC. 7, 13c

LEAGUE of Arts—on musical copyright (1.), DEC. 21, 8a

LEAGUE of Empire—Chincherinchee bazaar arrangements, DEC. 11, 17b

LEAGUE of Industrialists, proposed: see under *LABOUR*: Capital, relations with

LEAGUE of Loyal Churchmen and Protestant Alliance—Prayer-book: see under *CHURCH* of England

LEAGUE of Mercy—broadcast appeal, Nov. 26, 19b;—Bridge tea, Nov. 5, 19b;—George V., King (message), DEC. 12, 11a;—Meeting, Nov. 11, 17b; DEC. 12, 11a;—Offices: closing notice, DEC. 19, 11g

LEAGUE of Nations:—

Aberdeen and Temair, Lady (s.), OCT. 29, 14d

Administration—Lord Cecil of Chelwood (s.), DEC. 6, 16f

Africa, South—representative, OCT. 26, 11g

Agricultural inquiry: see *AGRICULTURE*: Conference, international

LEAGUE of Nations (continued):—

- Anniversary, 10th — see under *Covenantant*, below
- Assembly, 10th—British women delegates: Women's International League reception, OCT. 18, 18e; 19, 14e (3* 4*);—Great Britain: report published, DEC. 24, 11g (3* 4*); —Parliament: questions, DEC. 17, 8c
- Bolivia—representative, DEC. 17, 13g (3* 4*)
- Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- Bryce, Lord—views: Gen. J. C. Smuts (lect.), Nov. 11, 19b
- Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 16b; 21, 9c
- Chamberlain, Sir A. (add.), OCT. 30, 16c; (s.), Nov. 12, 18e
- Coal industry inquiry: see under COAL and coalmining: Trade: International
- Council—date of next meeting, Nov. 15, 14a (14c, 3* 4*); 18, 11e; 23, 11g; 28, 14c; decision, DEC. 6, 13a (13g, 3* 4*); agenda, 16, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); delegates, 16, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
- Irish Free State—candidature for seat, OCT. 1, 18d;—Australia: Melbourne *Argus* (art. quoted), OCT. 3, 13b (3* 4*)
- Covenant—correspondence, Nov. 19, 12c;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 3, 7a;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (lect.), Nov. 11, 19b;—Swannick, Mrs. H. M. (s.), OCT. 18, 18e; 19, 14e (3* 4*);—Tenth anniversary: Guildhall dinner arranged, OCT. 14, 14e; 23, 16b (16e, 3* 4*); held, Nov. 15, 16b
- Customs nomenclature: see under CUSTOMS
- Economic Committee—meeting, OCT. 29, 15d (15f, 3* 4*); 30, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*)
- Egypt—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, DEC. 24, 6c
- Emblem—design: competition, OCT. 15, 15g (3* 4*)
- Fiscal Committee—first session, OCT. 19, 11g (3* 4*); 29, 15g (3* 4*)
- Foreigners, treatment of—conference: see FOREIGNERS, treatment of
- Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 15, 16b
- Great Britain—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 3, 7a; (message), 26, 14c;—Parliamentary Committee: meeting arranged, DEC. 3, 14g
- Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 12, 18e
- Headquarters, new — tenders: decision, Nov. 20, 13f (3* 4*); conditions circulated, DEC. 16, 11g (and 11f, 3* 4*)
- Intellectual cooperation — Mrs. M. Hamilton (s.), OCT. 18, 18e; 19, 14e (3* 4*)
- Intellectual Cooperation, International Institute of—booklet on notable books: see under BOOKS
- International Labour Office: see that title
- Iraq—admission: British recommendation, Nov. 7, 13e; Colonial Office memorandum, 22, 13d;—Cox, Sir P. (s.), DEC. 12, 9d (16b, 3* 4*);—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 3, 7a
- Irish Free State: see under *Council*, above

LEAGUE of Nations (continued):—

- Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (add.), Nov. 12, 8d
- Lytton, Lord (s.), DEC. 4, 16c
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 8a
- Mandates Commission—session, Nov. 7, 13e; 8, 13f (and 13d, 3* 4*); 9, 11c; 11, 13g (and 3* 4*); 13, 13g; 14, 13c (13e, 3* 4*); 15, 13g (and 13f, 3* 4*); 16, 11b, d (and 11c, 3* 4*)
- Mexico—attitude, DEC. 3, 13d
- Newspaper transport conference: see under PRESS
- Opium central board: see under OPIUM traffic: Control
- Opium traffic: see under OPIUM traffic
- Parr, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 17, 11e
- Poland—Mr. Skirmunt (s.), DEC. 22, 11c
- Protocol—Gen. J. C. Smuts (lect.), Nov. 11, 19b
- Salisbury, Lord (s.), DEC. 22, 11c
- Schools, teaching in—committee: report, Nov. 22, 21c; presented to Sir C. Trevelyan, DEC. 6, 16f;—Correspondence, DEC. 24, 8c;—Trevelyan, Sir C. (statement), DEC. 6, 16f
- Smuts, Gen. J. C. (lect.), Nov. 11, 19b; (s.), 15, 16b; (lect.), DEC. 2, 17a; (s.), 3, 16b
- Statistics—Lord Cecil of Chelwood (s.), DEC. 6, 16f
- Tariff truce conference: see TARIFFS: Truce
- Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, Wireless
- United States—Gen. J. C. Smuts (lect.), Nov. 11, 19b
- Year Book, 1929—published, Nov. 16, 11g (11a, 3* 4*)
- LEAGUE of Nations Union—anniversary, 10th: banquet: arrangements, OCT. 14, 14e; 23, 16b (16e, 3* 4*); held, Nov. 15, 16b;—Birmingham meeting, Nov. 12, 18e;—Catford meeting, OCT. 2, 6g;—Chiswick meeting, Nov. 11, 8g;—Correspondence, Nov. 13, 10c; 14, 10b; 15, 10e; 19, 12e; 27, 10d; 29, 10c; DEC. 17, 10d; 20, 10f; 21, 8c; 24, 8g; 27, 6e;—Fund: appeal, Nov. 15, 16b; response, 16, 12f;—General Council: meeting, DEC. 20, 11c;—London Regional Federation: meeting, OCT. 26, 14c;—Luncheon, DEC. 20, 11c;—Lytton, Lord (s.), DEC. 4, 16c;—Membership: proposed Armistice Day campaign, OCT. 18, 18e; 19, 14e (3* 4*);—Unemployment conference: see under UNEMPLOYMENT
- LEAGUE of Remembrance—dinner, Nov. 8, 16c
- LEAKEY, Mr. L. S. B.—archæological research in Rift Valley; returning to England, DEC. 18, 17e; attends unpacking of Kenya skeleton, 28, 10a; (photo.), 28, 12
- LEANING, Mr. Henry J.—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), DEC. 13, 10c
- LEAR, Mr. Edward—art exhibition, OCT. 24, 14b
- LEAROYD, Mr. Frank—will, DEC. 28, 11d
- LEAROYD, Mary—inquest: arrangements, DEC. 31, 9g
- LEARY, Mr. F. J.—directorship, OCT. 18, 24g
- LEATHAM, Col. R. E. K.—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 9, 16b

- LEATHER—fair: see **BOOTS and Shoes**: Exhibition;—Strap butts: imports: marking inquiry; arrangements, OCT. 25, 8e;—Trade: labour: see under **LABOUR**
- LEATHER, Col. Francis H.—death, Nov. 13, 19c
- LEATHES, Miss M.—at St. Andrew by the Wardrobe, on æsthetic value of clothes, OCT. 8, 13a
- LEAVER, Richard—fatal accident, Nov. 29, 11g
- LEBANON:—
Ministry (Edde)—policy, OCT. 28, 13g (3* 4*)
Reforms—Government policy, OCT. 28, 13g (3* 4*)
- LE BLOND, Mrs. Aubrey — on Foch memorial (l.), Nov. 30, 13e
- LECCE—excavations: see **ARCHÆOLOGY**: Italy
- LECENE, Prof. (France)—death, Nov. 1, 18e (3* 4*)
- LECHE, Mrs.—daughter born, OCT. 4, 17b
- LECKIE, Jack—insulting behaviour charge, OCT. 29, 13c (13f, 4*); Nov. 6, 4f
- LECKY, Rev. Alexander G.—will, DEC. 2, 17e
- LEDGARD, Maj. R. S.—appointment, Nov. 16, 8f
- LEDRO Valley—Stone age finds: see **ARCHÆOLOGY**: Italy
- LEE (of Fareham), Lord—visits Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney, DEC. 28, 11a
on Foch memorial (l.), DEC. 2, 13d
- LEE, Mrs.—100th birthday, DEC. 11, 11g
- LEE, Mr. A. E.—on Blackall-Simonds, Mr. G. (l.), DEC. 19, 16b (3* 4*)
- LEE, Mr. Archibald E. J.—on motor traffic (l.), OCT. 31, 10e
- LEE, Ernest W.—fatal accident, Nov. 15, 16a
- LEE, Gertrude—inquest, DEC. 24, 9g
- LEE, Mr. James M. (U.S.A.)—death, Nov. 18, 14c
- LEE, Miss Jenny:—
in Parliament, on accidents in mines, Nov. 7, 8c;—Unemployment insurance, DEC. 4, 8g
- LEE, Mr. John—correspondence, OCT. 5, 8c; 9, 15e
- LEE, Mr. Kenneth—member of foreign language teaching sub-committee, DEC. 24, 7d (3* 4*)
- LEE, Mr. Lennox B.—member of banking inquiry committee, Nov. 5, 8b, 16f
on Coal Bill (l. quoted), DEC. 13, 9d
- LEE, Prof. R. W.—on late Mr. S. H. Leonard (l.), DEC. 16, 19c
- LEE, Mr. W. A.—delegate to Geneva conference on miners' wages and hours, DEC. 31, 14e
- LEEDS and Wakefield Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 25f
- LEEDS Fireclay Co., Ltd.—coal conversion: holding: offer to shareholders, Nov. 6, 21g;—Meeting, Nov. 4, 21b;—Report, OCT. 25, 23f
- LEEDS Luncheon Club—meeting, DEC. 10, 9d (and 3* 4*)
- LEEDS University — agriculture: grant: from R.S.A.E., Nov. 22, 17c;—British Silk Research Association: arrangement, DEC. 20, 16d;—Degrees, OCT. 2, 9g;—Dentistry School: gold medal instituted, OCT. 18, 18c (3* 4*);—Library: gifts from All Souls' College, Oxford: acknowledged, Nov. 22, 17c;—Report, DEC. 20, 16d
- LEEMING, Mr. Joseph—death, OCT. 14, 19c
- LEES, Maj. A. T. O.—evidence before Palestine inquiry Commission, Nov. 26, 15c
- LEES, Mr. Kenneth A.—will, DEC. 11, 17e
- LEES, Mr. Robert—will, DEC. 16, 19e (3* 4*)
- LEES-JONES, Mr. J.—declines Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 7, 11f
- LEES-SMITH, Mr. H. B.—appoints Parliamentary private secretary, Nov. 8, 11g
Broadcasting — politics (statement), Nov. 6, 16a
Cash-on-delivery service (l. quoted), OCT. 25, 8f
Mail robberies (statement), Nov. 22, 5d
Post Office hours—reduction: reply to union, DEC. 7, 14c (and 3* 4*)
Telephone exchanges, automatic (statement), DEC. 27, 12c
at Mansion House, on Rowland Hill Memorial and Benevolent Fund, Nov. 12, 13a
at Oakworth, on Post Office: administration; Lord Wolmer, OCT. 8, 7a
in Parliament, on broadcasting licences Nov. 27, 8e;—Telegraph poles, DEC. 17, 8d (and 3* 4*);
Telegraphy, wireless, Nov. 27, 8e, 9a;—Telephone development, DEC. 3, 8d;—Television, Nov. 27, 9a
- LEESH River Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 20g
- LEESON, Mr. Cecil—on control of clubs (l.), OCT. 30, 10c
- LEETHENS (Twilfit), Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 9, 23d
- LE FANU, Lieut.-Col. Roland—Order of Al Rafidain, Nov. 5, 18a (18d, 3* 4*)
- LE FEBOUR, Mr. Gerald E. (India)—theft charge, OCT. 17, 15b (3* 4*); proceedings abandoned, Nov. 11, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
- LEFEVRE, M. André—death, Nov. 6, 19c
- LEFUR, M. (Tangier)—meets Legislative Assembly, OCT. 3, 13g
- LE GASSICK, Mr. John E.—will, OCT. 17, 8d
- “LEGATEE”—on duty on an intention (l.), Nov. 12, 17e
- LEGER, M. (France)—biographical, Nov. 27, 13a
- LEGG, Sidney T.—fatal accident, OCT. 21, 16e
- LEGGATT, Miss Joan—recital, OCT. 18, 14c
- LEGGE, Capt. M. G. B.—appointment: biographical, OCT. 15, 16d; Nov. 27, 7e
- LEGGETT, Sir Humphrey—on aerial survey (l.), DEC. 19, 10c
- LEGISLATION — Dominion: see under **BRITISH Empire**: Dominions;—Foster, Mr. Walter H. (s.), OCT. 2, 8a;—Local government: see under **LOCAL government**
- LEHMANN, Mr. Ernest—on “one of the old school” (l.), OCT. 22, 12d
- LEHMANN, Mme. Lotte—recital, OCT. 21, 12c
- LEICESTER—chamber of commerce dinner, Nov. 23, 18f;—Diocesan conference, Nov. 28, 21d;—Freedom: MacDonald: see **MACDONALD**, Sir J. Ramsay;—Police: see **POLICE**;—Royal Infirmary: reconstructed ward opened, Nov. 14, 11a
- LEICESTER, Lieut.-Col. Byron—will, DEC. 6, 17f
- LEICESTERSHIRE — electoral: Loughborough, OCT. 21, 9g

- LEICESTERSHIRE Regiment—2nd Battn. rear party leaves Wiesbaden, Oct. 2, 13*d*; 3, 13*e* (3* 4*); in England, 3, 14*e*
- LEIGH, Lord—on kerbs to roads (l.), Oct. 10, 10*d*
- LEIGH, Mr. John—will, Oct. 19, 15*d*
- LEIGH, Canon Neville E.—will, Nov. 27, 17*f*
- LEIGH, Mr. Percival T.—provides gold medal for dentistry at Leeds University, Oct. 18, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- LEIPART, Herr Theodor (Germany)—accident, Oct. 16, 15*g*
- LEITCH, Mrs. Walter—reception, Nov. 5, 19*e*
- LEITH-ROSS, Mr. F. W.—to attend Paris meeting of reparation experts, Dec. 16, 11*f*
- LEITHHEAD, Rev. James—minister of St. Mary's Church, Blairgowrie, Oct. 7, 9*c*
- LE MAITRE, Mr. A. S.—to visit oversea dockyard ports, Dec. 21, 6*g*
- LÉMERY, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Rhineland evacuation; Young Plan, Dec. 21, 11*b*
- LEMMON, Mr. (Victoria)—Minister of Education and Labour, Dec. 13, 13*f*
- LENA Goldfields, Ltd.—meeting: arrangements, Dec. 10, 25*d*;—Notes: coupon payment deferred, Dec. 3, 20*d*; notice to holders, 11, 22*g*; meeting: arrangements, 24, 18*d* (18*g*, 3* 4*);—Remittances, alleged prohibition of: Russian Government denial, Dec. 31, 17*f*; licences granted, 31, 17*f*;—Report, Dec. 9, 20*f*
- LENART, Miss Klari—recital, Nov. 18, 17*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
- LENCINAS, Señor Carlos W. (Argentina)—assassination: see under ARGENTINA: Crime
- LENDRUM, Mr. Ernest S.—on wood pulp (art., Pg. N.), Oct. 29, 22*a*
- LENDRUM, Miss Frida—recital, Dec. 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- LENDRUM and Hartman, Ltd.—exhibition, Nov. 22, 20*e*
- LENG (Sir W. C.) and Co. (Sheffield Telegraph), Ltd.—law case, Nov. 7, 5*a*
- LENGGENG Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 8, 23*e*
- LENGLEN (H.), Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 17, 5*a*
- LENIEF—trade notice, Oct. 18, 11*c*
- LENINGRAD:—
Academy of Sciences: see under RUSSIA
- LENNIE, Mr. M. S.—directorship, Nov. 18, 20*g*
- LENNOX, Miss Geraldine—on women sufferers in the Great War (l.), Nov. 11, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- LENORMAND, M. H. R.—*The Eater of Dreams*: produced, Nov. 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- LENTON, Mr. Peter H.—King's medal (King Edward VII. School, King's Lynn), Oct. 14, 17*b*
- LEONARD, Mr. Samuel H.—death, Dec. 10, 18*b*; appreciation, 12, 19*c*; 16, 19*c*
- LEONARD, Sir Thomas—gives Rock Park to Dartmouth, Oct. 14, 8*e*
- LEONARD, Mr. W. J. S.—assistant secretary of Bucks Education committee, Dec. 21, 9*g*
- LEONCINI, Armand (Monaco)—suicide, Dec. 2, 11*b*
- LEOPOLDINA Railway—traffic return (F.N.), Nov. 14, 21*d*
- LE PATOUREL, Mr. Herbert A.—appointment, Oct. 5, 9*d*
- LEPLAY House—conference, Nov. 2, 7*e*; 4, 9*b*; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- LEPROSY—Fiji: Makogai Leper Station: proposed loan for works, Nov. 8, 22*e*
- LEPSE, M. (Russia)—death, Oct. 8, 15*g*
- LE ROY, Mr. Rene—recital, Nov. 29, 12*c*
- LESLIE, Mr. Alexander H.—will, Nov. 2, 15*d*
- LESLIE, Lieut.-Col. J. H.:—
on "coronel" (l.), Nov. 23, 8*d*; Dec. 4, 10*e*
on Suez Canal (l.), Nov. 26, 12*e*
- LESNIEWSKI, M. (Poland)—Minister of Agriculture, Dec. 30, 9*f*
- LESSEPS, M. de.—construction of Suez Canal: 60th anniversary of completion (art.), Nov. 15, 15*f*; leading article, 15, 15*c*; (illus.), 15, 18; Port Said statue (photo.), 15, 18; correspondence, 18, 8*f*
- LESSER, Mr. Ernest—on Hyde Park games ground (l.), Nov. 9, 8*g*
- LESSNESS Abbey: see under WOOLWICH
- LETHENTY Tea Association—dividend, Oct. 19, 22*b*
- LETTERS:—
French prisoners, 1810: see NAPOLEONIC War
Letters to Editor: see under respective subjects and under names of writers
- LETTOW-VORBECK, Gen. von (Germany)—accepts invitation to East African campaign dinner, Oct. 17, 16*b*; in London: attends East African campaign dinner, Dec. 3, 16*b*; (photo.), 3, 18; lays wreath on Cenotaph (photo.), 4, 18; received by Prince of Wales, 5, 17*b*; guest of Anglo-German Association, 7, 14*e*
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), Dec. 7, 14*e*
Medals returned by British—Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (s.), Dec. 23, 7*f*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Dec. 3, 16*b*
at Holborn Restaurant, on East African campaign, Dec. 3, 16*b*
- LEVACK, Mr. R. B.—on bilingual Scotland (l.), Oct. 3, 10*e*
- LEVEN and Melville, Lord—on settlers in South Africa (l.), Nov. 19, 17*e*
- LEVENE-DAVIS, Mr. Louis—will, Oct. 14, 19*d*
- LEVER, Mr. James W.—will, Nov. 5, 19*e*
- LEVER, Sir Tresham—on Road Traffic Bill (l.), Dec. 4, 10*d*
- LEVER Brothers, Ltd.—Margarine Union, Ltd.: see that title
- LEVERTON, Cordelia—on Christmas wishes (l.), Dec. 28, 9*d*
- LEVERTON, Mr. W. J. H.:—
on electrified Brighton line (l.), Oct. 16, 10*e*
on London University site (l.), Nov. 21, 10*d*
on tube railways—extension (l.), Oct. 5, 8*d*; 25, 10*d*
- LEVESON-GOWER, Rear-Adm. W. S.—promoted Rear-Admiral, Oct. 9, 8*e*, 16*c*
- LEVETT, Capt. William S. B.—death, Oct. 25, 9*b*; funeral, 28, 17*c*
- LEVINSTEIN, Dr. Herbert—at Bristol, on patent law, Oct. 4, 24*b*
- LEVITA, Sir Cecil—portrait: presentation arrangements, Oct. 14, 17*e*; presented, 24, 21*d*
at Kensington, on housing, Nov. 14, 12*d*; 15, 8*g* (3* 4*)
at London County Council, on British building materials, Nov. 27, 11*d*
- LEVITZKI, Mr. Mischa—recital, Nov. 2, 7*g* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

- LEVY, Mr. Abraham—water waste summons, OCT. 1, 18c
- LEVY, Mr. Benn W.—*Art and Mrs. Bottle*: produced, NOV. 13, 12c; 14, 12c (3* 4*)
- LEVY, Mrs. Frances B.—will, OCT. 25, 19d
- LEVY, Sir Maurice—on third-party risks (1.), OCT. 28, 10e
- LEWA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 30, 21f
- LEWES—Archdeacon: see SMYTHE, Preb. F. H. D.;—Bishop: see HORDERN, Rt. Rev. Hugh M.
- LEWIN, Mrs. Margaret—will, NOV. 9, 15d
- LEWIS, Mr. A. C.—appointment, OCT. 9, 8e
- LEWIS, Alfred—theft charge, NOV. 21, 11b (and 3* 4*)
- LEWIS, Sir Andrew J. W.—deputy-lieutenant of Aberdeen, DEC. 11, 17b
- LEWIS, Mr. Arthur (Australia)—general election: returned, OCT. 15, 16d
- LEWIS, Mr. Barnet—will, NOV. 28, 21c
- LEWIS, Charles G.—will, NOV. 19, 5g
- LEWIS, Ald. E. B.—at Malvern, on safeguarding of investors, OCT. 1, 11c
- LEWIS, Dr. E. O.—at National Schools Union, on mental deficiency in rural areas, OCT. 5, 7g
- LEWIS, Mr. Edwin H.—at Institute of Fuel, on heat insulation, OCT. 26, 7c
- LEWIS, Mr. Fred. L.—will, OCT. 24, 19e
- LEWIS, Sir Frederick W.:—
Chamber of Shipping—portrait presented, OCT. 14, 23f
at Leadenhall-street, on shipping trade; tariffs, OCT. 10, 20b; (F.N.), 10, 19c
at Manchester, on shipping trade, OCT. 17, 25a; (F.N.), 22, 24b
- LEWIS, Mr. Guilford E.—on third-party risks (1.), OCT. 29, 12e
- LEWIS, Mr. H. Langford—on Cheshire cheese (1.), NOV. 30, 8d
- LEWIS, Mr. H. Tyrrell:—
on ex-enemy property (1.), NOV. 4, 8c
on solicitors' costs (1.), OCT. 3, 10b
- LEWIS, Mr. Herbert—at Insurance Institute of London, on insurance; Government intervention; third-party motor risks, OCT. 8, 13c
- LEWIS, Mr. J. C.—on Oxford by-pass road (1.), NOV. 22, 10e
- LEWIS, Mrs. J. P.—offers Gwynfryn to Welsh Church, DEC. 28, 8e
- LEWIS, Mr. O.—in Parliament, on oysters: supply in members' dining room, DEC. 27, 15b
- LEWIS, Mr. Roger—will, OCT. 29, 22d
- LEWIS, Rev. Thomas—death, DEC. 7, 14b
- LEWIS, Mrs. Travers—on Ada Leigh Homes in Paris (1.), DEC. 21, 8e
- LEWIS, Mr. W. North—chairman of South Wales Coal Marketing Association, NOV. 12, 18d (3* 4*)
on Government and coal trade (statement), NOV. 18, 12c
- LEWIS, Mr. William—directorship, OCT. 18, 16f (16c, 3* 4*), 24c; (F.N.), 18, 24a
- LEWIS-BARNED, Maj. Harry B.—death, DEC. 30, 12b
- LEWISHAM—baths, public: improvements scheme; inquiry, DEC. 24, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
- "LEX"—on Coal Bill (1.), DEC. 18, 10a
- "LEX"—on law of negligence (1.), DEC. 17, 10d
- LEYGUES, M. Georges (France)—Minister of Marine, NOV. 4, 11a; unveils Fusiliers Marins War memorial at Dunkirk, 12, 15b; lays foundation
- LEYGUES, M. Georges (France) (continued):—
stone of Brest naval college, 15, 13b; drives first rivet of *Dupleix*, 15, 13b; (photo.), 19, 20; to attend London naval conference, DEC. 17, 13a; 24, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)
Foreign Affairs and Naval Committees joint questionnaire to, DEC. 18, 13d; 19, 13c (14b, 3* 4*)
at Villeneuve-sur-Lot, on London naval conference, OCT. 19, 12d
in Chamber Navy Committee, on building programme, NOV. 30, 12e
in Parliament, on naval armaments, DEC. 21, 12e
- LEYLAND Line—fruit service inaugurated, NOV. 18, 18d
- LEYLAND Motors, Ltd.—transfer and registration office: address, OCT. 9, 21g;—Dividend, DEC. 21, 23e; (F.N.), 21, 17a
- LEYS School—East House opened, OCT. 14, 11b
- LEYTON—municipal by-elections, NOV. 25, 8f
- LEYTON County High School—building: described; opening arrangements, NOV. 21, 11b; opened, 29, 16a (16d, 3* 4*); (photo.), 29, 18
- LEYTONSTONE—electricity failure, OCT. 28, 11g
- LEZARD, Mr. Julien—infant son christened, DEC. 12, 17d
- LI AH SAM—opium smuggling charge, OCT. 19, 9c (3* 4*)
- LIANG Chung-chia, Gen. (China)—surrounded at Manchuli, NOV. 21, 14g (14c, 3* 4*); forces disarmed, 28, 14a
- LIAPTCHIEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—political position, NOV. 4, 11c; first call at Yugoslav Legation, DEC. 18, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
Ministry: see under BULGARIA
in Parliament, on War reparations, NOV. 8, 13g (13c, 3* 4*); on extradition of bandits, 30, 11f
- LIAS, Judge W. J.—appointment, OCT. 22, 5d
- LIBEL—law cases, OCT. 16, 5e; 19, 4e; NOV. 7, 5a; 8, 5c; 9, 4b; 26, 5d; 27, 5e
- LIBEL, criminal—magisterial comment, NOV. 21, 16a (16d, 3* 4*);—Prosecutions, OCT. 2, 8g; 9, 11f; NOV. 1, 5e; 16, 9c; 23, 9c
- LIBERAL and Radical Candidates' Association—officers elected, DEC. 14, 12a
- Liberal Magazine*—noticed, DEC. 9, 12e
- LIBERAL Party: see under PARTIES, political
- LIBERATION Society—president, DEC. 17, 17e
on denominational schools (resolution), DEC. 17, 17e
- LIBERIA:—
Labour—inquiry: see under *Slavery*, below
Slavery—international inquiry commission: Liberian conditions, NOV. 1, 15e (3* 4*); 2, 11f (11g, 3* 4*); United States representation: difficulties, 14, 14c; League of Nations representatives, DEC. 21, 11g (and 11f, 3* 4*)
- LIBERTY and Co., Ltd.—trade notices, DEC. 2, 9d; 30, 7d
- LIBRARIES—world's greatest: Sir F. Kenyon (s.), NOV. 28, 19d
- LIBYA:—
Colonization—article, DEC. 18, 13a (and 3* 4*)

LIBYA (continued) :—

- Fezzan, reconquest of—Italian operations, DEC. 10, 15*b*; 12, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Article, DEC. 18, 13*a* (and 3* 4*);—Map, DEC. 12, 13*d* (3* 4*); 18, 13*a*
- LICHFIELD—Bishop : see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A.;—Diocese : church fund : appeal, Nov. 5, 19*e*
- LICHFIELD Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 18, 20*e*
- LICHT, Mr. F. O.—continental beet crop estimates, DEC. 3, 21*c*
- LICHNOWSKY, Princess—jade carvings : sale, DEC. 13, 12*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- LI CHUNG-YEN (China)—return from exile, Nov. 21, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); at Wuchow, 28, 14*a*
- LIDDELL, Mr. E. G. T.—on dangerous cross-roads (1.), OCT. 19, 8*f*
- LIDDELL, Mr. George—will, OCT. 11, 19*f*
- LIDDINGTON, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 14, 17*d*
- LIDDLE, Mr. David—art exhibition, Nov. 26, 14*d*
- LIDSTONE, Mr. G. J.—Institute of Actuaries gold medal presented, OCT. 29, 24*c*
- LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 24*g*; (F.N.), 20, 20*a*
- LIECHTENSTEIN :—
Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Education—proposed new laws, OCT. 5, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Insurance, accident—proposed legislation, OCT. 5, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Switzerland, relations with—economic union : effects, OCT. 5, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- LIÈGE—fortifications : see BELGIUM : Defence
- LIENING, Herr (Germany)—illegal export of munitions charge, DEC. 14, 9*f* (3* 4*); acquitted, 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- LIER, M. Leif (Norway)—missing in Antarctic, DEC. 30, 10*f*
- LIEVEN, Princess Sophie (Russia)—reported arrest, DEC. 3, 13*e*; 4, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); Pastor W. Fetler (s.), 14, 12*d*; released, 24, 11*c*
- LIFE—modern : rush : Dr. A. Balfour (add.), OCT. 1, 9*c*
- LIFE Association of Scotland—policies (F.N.), DEC. 23, 17*c*
- LIGHT :—
Rutherford, Sir E. (s.), DEC. 2, 17*d*
Violet rays—Gauvain, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 16, 11*c*;—Hill, Prof. L. (lect.), Nov. 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- LIGHTHOUSES and lightships—East Goodwin : collision, DEC. 24, 12*f*;—Goodwin sands : rearrangements : *Brake* permanently established ; map, OCT. 1, 16*c*;—*Gull* : rearrangements : see *Goodwin sands*, above ;—*Thalun* : launched, Nov. 19, 9*c*; casualty, DEC. 27, 10*f*, 18*f*
- LIGHTING :—
Street—correspondence, Nov. 26, 17*e*; 28, 10*d*, *e*; 30, 8*c*; DEC. 10, 12*e*; 17, 10*e*;—Lamps : extinguishing : prosecution, Nov. 26, 13*g*;—London : see under LONDON
- LILLEY, Mr. A. A.—death, Nov. 18, 6*e*; appreciation, 19, 6*d*; funeral, 22, 7*c*
- LILLEY, Rifleman Arthur V.—found shot, OCT. 14, 11*g*
- LILLEY, Mr. L. M.—on British cars abroad (1.), OCT. 17, 12*e*; 22, 12*e*
- LILLEY and Skinner, Ltd.—report, Nov. 28, 24*g*
- LILLYWHITE, Mr. James—death, OCT. 26, 12*d*, 14*b*

- LILLYWHITE family : see under CRICKET
- LIMBUGURI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22*c*
- LI MING-SHU (China)—holding Nanking, OCT. 7, 14*d*; defection from Chang Fat-kwai, 11, 14*c*; reported flight, 21, 14*d*
- LIMMER, Mr. T. E.—on attendances of M.P.s (1.), DEC. 24, 13*e*
- LIMPOPO, River—footprint of prehistoric man : see ANTHROPOLOGY : Africa, South
- LINAKER, Mr. Charles E.—will, OCT. 14, 19*d*
- LINCE, Albert—acquitted, DEC. 31, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- LINCOLN—Chamber of Commerce : banquet, Nov. 15, 11*b*;—Churches : demolition : Ecclesiastical Commissioners' decision published, DEC. 10, 19*f*;—Diocese : conference, OCT. 30, 19*b*; administration, DEC. 3, 17*e*
- LINCOLN, Abraham—relics : New York sale, DEC. 20, 13*c*
- LINCOLN, Mr. Lionel—at Richmond, on Empire trade, OCT. 28, 16*c*
- LINCOLN and Rutland—electoral : Brigg, OCT. 14, 9*b*
- LINCOLN Cathedral—Services chapels : gifts dedicated, OCT. 14, 16*a*;—South choir aisle : roof damaged by gale, DEC. 9, 14*c*
- LINCOLN'S Inn—benchers, Nov. 5, 13*g*; 26, 5*b*; 30, 4*f*;—Grand Day dinner, Nov. 21, 17*b*
- LINCOLN'S Inn Fields—petition of 1656 : correspondence, DEC. 2, 8*c*
- LINCOLNSHIRE Beet Sugar Co.—change of name : see LINCOLNSHIRE Sugar Co.
- LINCOLNSHIRE Law Society—dinner, Nov. 2, 14*c*
- LINCOLNSHIRE Naturalists' Union—correspondence, DEC. 17, 10*e*
- LINCOLNSHIRE Regiment—regimental alliance, DEC. 12, 7*d*
- LINCOLNSHIRE Sugar Co.—name changed, DEC. 24, 18*g*
- LINDEINER-WILDAU, Herr von (Germany)—resignation from Nationalist Party, DEC. 5, 14*e*
- LINDEN, Mrs. Emily—will, DEC. 30, 13*e*
- LINDFIELD, Rev. W. E. J.—on Cabinet ministers' titles (1.), Nov. 29, 10*d*
- LINDLEY, Lady—received by Queen, Nov. 6, 17*b*
- LINDLEY, Sir Francis—sworn Privy Councillor, Nov. 6, 17*b*; in Lisbon, 27, 13*g*
- LINDLEY, Judge W. B.—appointment, OCT. 22, 5*d*
- LINDLEY, Mr. W. H.—directorship, DEC. 30, 17*f*
- LINDLEY (Ernest Robert) and Sons, Messrs.—partner : resignation, DEC. 30, 17*f*
- LINDMAN, Mme. Ebba (Sweden)—death, DEC. 4, 13*g*
- LINDOOLA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 23*g*
- LINDSAY, Dr. A. D.—on East Africa (1.), Nov. 26, 12*d*
- LINDSAY, Sir Ronald—Ambassador in Washington, Nov. 13, 14*d*; American opinion, 14, 14*c*; guest of Egyptian Legation, DEC. 5, 17*b*
Desborough, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 14*b*
Leading article, Nov. 29, 15*b*
- LINDSAY-HOGG, Mrs. Nora C.—death, Nov. 18, 17*b*; inquest, 19, 18*d*; funeral, 21, 17*c*
- LINDSEY, Judge Ben (U.S.A.)—disbarred, DEC. 11, 13*g*
- LINDSEY, Parts of : see LINCOLN and Rutland

- LINE, Anne—beatification, DEC. 9, 11f
- LINE, Mr. Paul—on imported wallpaper (evid.), DEC. 18, 9f
- LINEN—exhibition (Selfridges), OCT. 15, 13g
- LINEN trade :—
United States and Canada, delegation to—statement, OCT. 5, 12c;
Prince of Wales (message), 5, 12c; party at Montreal, 26, 12c;
reports at luncheon, Nov. 30, 14e
- LINES, William M.—attempted murder charge, OCT. 23, 5c
- LINIKER, Capt. J. Edwin—on protection from lightning (l.), OCT. 10, 10d
- LINLITHGOW—loch: bathing facilities granted, DEC. 17, 12d
- LINLITHGOW, Lord—lieutenant of West-lothian, OCT. 12, 13c
at Scottish Unionist Association conference, on national expenditure, DEC. 14, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
on butchers' boycott (l.), Nov. 11, 15e
on naval policy (l.), OCT. 8, 12b
- LINNEY, Mr. A. G. :—
"Peepshow of the Port of London, The"—reviewed, OCT. 1, 8d
on botany of refuse (l.), OCT. 18, 12d
- LINNEY, Leslie A.—dangerous driving charge, Nov. 1, 5b
- LINOLEUM Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—Barry, Ostlere and Shepherd, Ltd.: amalgamation approved, DEC. 7, 19a
- LINSKILL, Mr. W. T.—death, Nov. 23, 6b; appreciation, 26, 7a; funeral, 27, 17e
- LINSLEY, Mr. Arthur R.—on Bolckow, Vaughan scheme (l.), OCT. 30, 22f
- LINSTAD, Dr. Reginald P.—Harrison memorial prize, DEC. 21, 9c
- LINTON, Capt. Philip—Lloyd's medal, DEC. 31, 10b
- LINTON, Mr. R. (Victoria)—honorary Minister, DEC. 11, 13f
on immigration agreement (statement), Nov. 9, 11c
- LINTOTT, Mr. Augustus—will, DEC. 12, 19g (3* 4*)
- LIONS—Rhodesia, Northern: fifty-first killed on Chunga Ranch, OCT. 8, 15c;
—Woman suckles cubs: Polish incident, OCT. 26, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)
- LIPPENS, M. (Belgium)—Minister of Railways, Aviation and Marine, DEC. 5, 13c
- LIPPI, Fillipo—"Nativity": sold, DEC. 18, 12d; 19, 13a (2* 3* 4*)
- LIPPIETT, Mr. V. K.—Carus Greek Testament prize at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 16d
- LIPSCOMB, Dr. George—memorial unveiled, OCT. 11, 9c; (photo.), 12, 14
- LIPTON, Mr. Marcus—on Post Office (l.), OCT. 16, 10d
- LISBON—electricity charges: shopkeepers' protest, DEC. 18, 13g;—Finance: loan authorized, Nov. 2, 19g;—Patriarch: see CEREJEIRA, Mgr. Emanuele
- LISBURN, Lord—vice-president of University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, OCT. 24, 18a (18e, 3* 4*)
- LI SHAO-KENG (China)—returns to Mukden, DEC. 5, 14d
- LISLE, Mr. J.—on motors: British cars oversea (l.), OCT. 26, 8d; horse power tax (l.), DEC. 18, 10b
- LISTER, Lord—birthplace preservation scheme: appeal, Nov. 22, 10d
- LISTER, Mr. (Australia)—general election: defeated, OCT. 14, 14a
- LISTER, Mr. Arthur—will, DEC. 28, 11d
- LISTER, Sir Ashton—death, DEC. 7, 14b;
Smithfield dinner: arrangements, 9, 9d; appreciation, 16, 18b
- LISTER, Mr. S. J.—directorship, DEC. 19, 23a
- LISTER (R.A.) and Co.—Smithfield Show dinner, DEC. 11, 16c
- LITERATURE :—
Austria—obscene: amendment to Press Law, DEC. 21, 14b; 23, 9c (3* 4*)
Egyptian—Johnson, Mr. J. (lect.), Nov. 29, 12d (3* 4*);—Peet, Prof. T. E. (lect.), Nov. 28, 11c; DEC. 7, 10d
Experimental—Mr. J. Galsworthy (s.), Nov. 21, 11f; 22, 14e (3* 4*)
France—Femina Vie Heureuse prize, DEC. 5, 13c (and 13g, 3* 4*);—Goncourt prize, DEC. 5, 13c (and 13g, 3* 4*);—Gringoire prize, Nov. 19, 15g; 20, 16b (3* 4*);—Obscene, appeal against condemnation as: Bill tabled, OCT. 23, 18e (16f, 3* 4*);—Théophraste Renaudot prize, DEC. 5, 13c (and 13g, 3* 4*)
Greece—brigand stories: prohibition Bill, OCT. 14, 13g
Modern—Very Rev. W. F. Norris (s.), Nov. 20, 21d
Novels—Femina Vie Heureuse and Northcliffe prizes; committee: president, OCT. 17, 22f; selection, Nov. 22, 17d; French award, DEC. 5, 13c (and 13g, 3* 4*)
Welsh—book festival suggested, Nov. 26, 13c (3* 4*)
- LITHUANIA :—
Crime—explosions: Kovno, DEC. 3, 13g;—Murder: Ustijinauskiene (Kovno): Father Olshauskas sentenced, OCT. 14, 13g
Fascists—"Iron Wolf" organization: leaders arrested, OCT. 5, 11e (and 11g, 3* 4*)
Finance—loans: Swedish Match Co.: agreement, Nov. 9, 18f
"Iron Wolf" organization: see Fascists, above
Matches—monopoly agreement, Nov. 9, 18f
Ministry (Valdemaras)—fall: M. Valdemaras (statement), OCT. 3, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Tubelis)—Foreign Minister, Nov. 9, 11b
Nationalist Party: see under Parties, political, below
Parties, political—Nationalist Party: M. Valdemaras (statement), OCT. 3, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)
Poland, relations with—League of Nations sub-committee: meeting, DEC. 18, 13g (13c, 3* 4*);—Vilna: see VILNA;—Zaunius, M. (s.), Nov. 18, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*)
- LITTELL, Dr. S. Harrington, Bp. of Honolulu—accepts election, DEC. 18, 13g
- LITTER—exhibition (London Society): arrangements, OCT. 30, 17f;—Parliament: question, Nov. 29, 8c;—Surrey County Council: discussion, Nov. 13, 9d;—Receptacles: correspondence, OCT. 15, 12c;—Westminster: wire baskets, provided, OCT. 9, 16a; bins to be provided, 11, 19g
- LITTLE, Col. Charles B.—death, OCT. 1, 18e; appreciation, 3, 16c; will, DEC. 11, 17e

LITTLE, Dr. E. Graham :—

at Royal Institute of Public Health,
on medical training, OCT. 17, 8e
on voluntary hospitals (1.), DEC. 14, 6a

LITTLE, Mr. J. Stanley—on historic gales
(1.), DEC. 20, 15d

LITTLE, John A.—fatal accident, DEC. 23,
7f; inquest, 24, 14f (3* 4*)

LITTLE, Mr. R. Ernest—on Milton's London
house (1.), DEC. 4, 10e

LITTLE Gaddesden Green—preservation
scheme, NOV. 28, 21a; (photo.), 28,
18; contributions, DEC. 6, 10a; 23,
8d

LITTLE Theatre, OCT. 25, 12c; 26, 10c
(3* 4*)

LITTLE Wadhurst Farm, Ltd.—petition to
wind up: dismissed, DEC. 3, 5a

LITTLETON, Lieut.-Cdr. R. C. A.—retire-
ment: biographical, NOV. 12, 22e

LITVINOFF, M. (Russia)—refusal to accept
Rumanian Note on Manchurian dis-
pute, DEC. 24, 11e

British trade delegation, statements to
—Anglo-Russian Committee's re-
port, OCT. 23, 9c

in Parliament, on foreign relations,
DEC. 5, 13f; 6, 13e (3* 4*);
Chinese Eastern Railway dispute,
5, 13f, 14d; 6, 13e (3* 4*)

on Chinese Eastern Railway: terms
of truce with Manchurian govern-
ment (statement), NOV. 28, 14a;
30, 12a

on Great Britain, relations with—
agreement (statement), OCT. 5,
12d

LITVINOFF, M. Saveli (Russia)—bond
forgery charge: inquiry, OCT. 23, 15d

LIU-CHI (China)—arrest ordered, OCT. 12,
10d

LIU Woon-Yim (China)—at Wuchow;
strength, OCT. 3, 14c; 10, 13b (13d,
3* 4*)

LIVERPOOL—art exhibition: see under

ART: Exhibitions;—Athenæum: new
building opened: dinner, OCT. 19, 14d;

—Bishop: see DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A.;

—Bootle: proposed amalgamation:
conference, OCT. 28, 11d; Corpora-
tions decision, DEC. 6, 11g;—Cancer
Hospital: Radium Institute inau-
gurated, DEC. 11, 11g (3* 4*);—

Cathedral: building fund; progress,
OCT. 5, 15b; Roll of Honour: sale
of photographic copies of pages an-
nounced, NOV. 20, 21e (21c, 3* 4*);

—Chamber of Commerce: dinner,
NOV. 2, 14b; meeting, OCT. 30, 16b;
31, 8g (3* 4*);—Chavasse memorial
hall: Prof. Reilly (art. quoted), DEC.

3, 17e;—City Council: member's
resignation, NOV. 29, 11g;—Corpora-
tion: law case, NOV. 6, 4c;—Diocese:

conference, NOV. 27, 11c; discipline:
see under CHURCH of England: Dis-
cipline; Jubilee: celebration arrange-
ments, NOV. 21, 11d (11g, 3* 4*);—

Docks: charges discussed by Chamber
of Commerce, OCT. 30, 16b; 31, 8g
(3* 4*); Princes Dock reopened, DEC.

17, 16e (3* 4*);—Electoral: Fairfield,
NOV. 23, 8g; Scotland by-election:
see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Elec-

tricity: prices, OCT. 7, 23g;—Lord
Mayor: nomination; position, OCT.

23, 9a;—Paris municipal visit, OCT.
16, 19b;—Playhouse: meeting; re-
port, NOV. 9, 9c (3* 4*); *Toad of*

Toad Hall: produced, DEC. 23, 8c;—

Port: docks: see DOCKS, above:—
new rough cargo berth, NOV. 15,

LIVERPOOL (continued):—

21f; dues: reductions: Mr. H. L.
Roxburgh (s.), NOV. 23, 18e; trade
statistics, NOV. 8, 22e;—R.C. Cathed-
ral: plans, NOV. 21, 11d (11f, 3* 4*);

—Sefton Park Presbyterian Church:
jubilee, OCT. 5, 15d;—Stadium: pro-
ject, OCT. 15, 14c (3* 4*);—Sugar

futures market: see under SUGAR;—
Trade: booklet issued, NOV. 12, 10e
(3* 4*);—West Derby Church:

faculty granted for children's corner,
OCT. 3, 11d;—York House Boys'
Club: educational scheme, NOV. 27,

12b (3* 4*)

LIVERPOOL and London and Globe In-
surance Co., Ltd.—women's endow-
ment assurance scheme (F.N.), DEC.
30, 17c

LIVERPOOL and North Wales Steamship
Co.—report, NOV. 6, 21c

LIVERPOOL College—Old Boys' dinner,
DEC. 13, 17c

LIVERPOOL Collegiate School—headmaster,
OCT. 14, 11g; 17, 12c

LIVERPOOL Cotton Association—members
posted, NOV. 1, 23g;—President and
vice-president, OCT. 15, 13d;—Trad-
ing terms; proposed change, DEC.
24, 17f

LIVERPOOL Cotton Trade Institute—meet-
ings, OCT. 17, 13f; NOV. 21, 16d (3* 4*)

LIVERPOOL Nitrate Co., Ltd.—dividend,
OCT. 25, 23g;—Report, DEC. 23, 19e;
—Santiago Nitrate Co., Ltd., ac-
quisition of: completed, OCT. 1, 23g

LIVERPOOL Provision Trade Association—
president, OCT. 26, 19a

LIVERPOOL Repertory Theatre, Ltd.—meet-
ing, NOV. 9, 9c (3* 4*)

LIVERPOOL Savings Bank—meeting, DEC.
19, 22b;—Report, 19, 22b

LIVERPOOL School of Tropical Medicine—
dinner, OCT. 15, 14d (3* 4*)

LIVERPOOL University — appointments,
NOV. 7, 17f;—Architectural studies:
announcement, DEC. 17, 7e;—Brun-
ner Chair of Economic Science: ap-
pointment, DEC. 18, 9g;—Court of

Governors, NOV. 30, 14e (14c, 3* 4*);

—Degrees conferred, DEC. 21, 7g;

—Geology building: opened, OCT. 22,

11c;—Lancashire Sea Fisheries La-

boratory: report, OCT. 9, 11c;—Veter-

inary pathology: grants for research,
OCT. 24, 18a (18e, 3* 4*)

LIVESTOCK: see under AGRICULTURE

LIVET, Mme. Suzanne de—recital, OCT. 14,
12c

LIVING:—

Cost—index number, OCT. 17, 16a;
NOV. 16, 12e; DEC. 17, 14e

Standards—League of Nations Union
resolution, DEC. 22, 11c

LIVINGSTONE (Northern Rhodesia)—build-
ings: question in Imperial Parliament,
NOV. 28, 8e

LIVINGSTONE, Mr. A. Mackenzie—on Libe-
ral Party finance (1.), NOV. 2, 8b

LIVINGSTONE, David—biographical, OCT.
7, 11d

"Analysis of the Language of the
Bechuanas" — correspondence,
NOV. 13, 10e

Imperial Institute—film to be shown,
OCT. 9, 12b

Memorial at Blantyre opened, OCT. 7,
11d; (photo.), 7, 18

Smuts, Gen. J. C. (lect.), NOV. 23, 8e

LIVINGSTONE, Mrs. Mary C.—will, NOV. 8,
17g

- LIVINGSTONE, Dr. R. W. (Northern Ireland)—at Hotel Cecil, on education; Queen's University, Belfast, DEC. 6, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
- LIVIOUS, Miss Maria C.—will, DEC. 11, 17*e*
- LIZARD Head (photo.), Nov. 29, 18
- LLANDAFF—Dean: see WILLIAMS, Very Rev. Garfield;—Dean, late: see WORSLEY, Very Rev. Frederick W.;—Dio-cesan conference, OCT. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- LLANDAFF, Lord—Romney portrait be-queathed to nation (photo.), DEC. 14, 14
- LLANDIDLOES—War memorial hospital: foundation-stone laid, DEC. 10, 13*g*
- LLANDRINDOD Wells Gas Co.—river pollu-tion charge, Nov. 4, 14*a* (3* 4*)
- LLANELLY and District Electric Supply Co.—Parliamentary powers sought, DEC. 20, 20*e* (4*)
- LLANGATTOCK Houses (Homes for Gentle-women)—sale: arrangements, Nov. 12, 19*b*
- LLANGOLLEN—water supply: negotiations with Cefn Water Co., DEC. 24, 17*g*
- LLANGOLLEN, Vale of—photograph, Nov. 16, 16
- LLLEWELLYN, Sir David R.—colliery group: merger: see ASSOCIATED Welsh Col-lieries, Ltd.
- LLLEWELLYN, Mr. W. E.—on Civil Service (evid.), Nov. 15, 9*c*; 16, 9*f*
- LLLEWELLYN, Sir William—at Burlington House, on drawing and design, DEC. 11, 16*a*
- LLLEWELLYN-JONES, Mr. F.—at Cardiff, on National Council for education in Wales, DEC. 7, 7*f* (3* 4*)
- LLOYD, Lord—addresses Empire Industries Association, Nov. 14, 14*g*; chairman of Empire Economic Union, DEC. 19, 14*g*
- Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), DEC. 14, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- British Chamber of Commerce in Egypt—resolution, Nov. 8, 13*g*; 23, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- Derby, Lord (s.), OCT. 5, 14*b*
- Leading article, Nov. 29, 15*b*
- at Cannock, on his resignation; Con-servative Party, Nov. 29, 16*e*
- at Caxton Hall, on Indian fauna, Nov. 12, 19*c*
- at Hotel Victoria, on peace: naval limitation: strength: right to search neutral merchant vessels during war, OCT. 22, 18*d*; 23, 18*c* (3* 4*); on engineering science, DEC. 4, 16*a*; 5, 16*e* (3* 4*); on ex-ports; safeguarding of industries; Imperial preference, 14, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- at Loughton Hall, on Pettit Farm, DEC. 5, 11*c*
- at Manchester, on cotton trade; Lloyd barrage, OCT. 5, 14*b*
- at May Fair Hotel, on Egypt, DEC. 6, 13*b*
- in Parliament, on Egypt: British policy, DEC. 12, 8*a*
- LLOYD, Mr. Arthur R.—will, Nov. 30, 15*d*
- LLOYD, Rev. Daniel C.—death, Nov. 21, 16*d*
- LLOYD, George H.—low flying charge, Nov. 28, 16*e*
- LLOYD, Mr. Harold—talking film an-nounced, DEC. 18, 12*c*; noticed, 20, 12*d*
- LLOYD, Mr. John—vice-chairman of Hodg-sons' Kingston Brewery Co., DEC. 19, 19*g*
- LLOYD, Mr. R.—on a legal riddle (1.), DEC. 6, 15*d*
- LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David—health, OCT. 7, 14*d*; becomes "Father" of House of Commons (P.N.), Nov. 19, 16*g*; arrives at Sandringham, 28, 17*b*; leaves, 29, 17*b*
- Cecil of Chelwood, Lord—alleged Empire Free Trade speech (state-ment), DEC. 7, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- Clemenceau, M. G.—tribute, Nov. 25, 16*a*
- Irish Free State and Privy Council appeals—attends conference of Party leaders, Nov. 27, 16*d*
- Liberal Party organization—meets ad-ministrative committee, Nov. 1, 9*c*
- National Union of German Young Democrats congress—message, Nov. 23, 7*f* (3* 4*)
- Palestine mandate—suggested inquiry commission (1.), DEC. 20, 15*e*; leading article, 20, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)
- Stresemann, Herr—tribute, OCT. 4, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- at Liberal Party conference, on organization; unity; youth; general election; MacDonald Ministry, OCT. 5, 14*d*
- at Nottingham, on Liberal Party and general election; Government record; disarmament, OCT. 5, 14*e*
- at Pontypridd, on Liberal Party; MacDonald Ministry; unemploy-ment; coal trade; Mr. G. Hall, OCT. 19, 9*f*
- in Parliament, on:—
- Armaments—limitation, DEC. 5, 8*f*
- Coal trade, DEC. 20, 7*d*
- Defence forces—co-ordination, DEC. 5, 8*f*
- Electoral reform, DEC. 3, 8*f*
- India—Dominion status; proposed conference on Simon Com-mission's report, Nov. 8, 8*e*
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—visit to United States, Nov. 6, 7*g* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
- Russia—relations with Great Britain, Nov. 6, 8*f*; 7, 8*d* (3* 4*)
- Under-Secretaries of State, DEC. 4, 8*f*
- Unemployment insurance, Nov. 22, 9*a*; 26, 8*f*; 29, 8*d*; DEC. 3, 8*e*
- Unemployment relief, Nov. 5, 9*b*; DEC. 21, 6*c*
- LLOYD GEORGE, Mrs. David—health, OCT. 1, 16*d*; DEC. 5, 17*b*
- LLOYD GEORGE, Maj. G.—debate: arrange-ments, Nov. 29, 14*g*
- in Parliament, on electricity supply, DEC. 12, 9*b*
- LLOYD GEORGE, Miss Megan—member of Electoral Reform Committee, DEC. 3, 8*c*
- at Liberal Party conference, on general election, OCT. 4, 7*f*
- LLOYD Memorial (Caxton) Seaside Homes—concert: arrangements, Nov. 22, 17*b*;—Dinner, OCT. 7, 16*e*;—Hazell bed endowed, DEC. 23, 7*g*
- LLOYD Royal Belge—fusion agreement, DEC. 31, 17*f*
- LLOYD'S—chairman and deputy-chairman (F.N.), Nov. 15, 22*d*;—Christmas holiday arrangements, DEC. 5, 20*g*;—Lutine Bell sounded, Nov. 15, 26*g*; DEC. 12, 26*g*; 17, 24*e*;—Panel pre-sented, OCT. 24, 19*c*;—Stained glass presented, DEC. 19, 11*b*

- LLOYDS Bank Ltd.—branch, new, DEC. 9, 19d;—Head office, new: progress, OCT. 11, 23g;—Holiday funds and thrift clubs: to supply registers and cards, OCT. 21, 24g;—Home safes: available in villages, OCT. 21, 24g;—Law case, NOV. 23, 4c
- LLOYD'S Dramatic Society—performance announced, NOV. 20, 19b
- LLOYD'S Packing Warehouses, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 14, 22c;—Report, NOV. 19, 24c —
- LLOYD'S Patriotic Fund—contributions, OCT. 14, 11g
- LLOYD'S Register of Shipping—aircraft inspection: new department, OCT. 9, 11a; report quoted, 23, 18b;—Report, OCT. 23, 18b, 22f;—Returns: for September quarter, OCT. 16, 9a; (F.N.), 16, 20b
- LLOYD'S Underwriters' Association—committee, DEC. 20, 25c
- LOADER, John—fatal accident, NOV. 21, 14f (3* 4*)
- LOAM, Capt. M.—will, OCT. 17, 8d
- LOANE, Mr. George G.—on John Peel (l.), OCT. 21, 10e
- LOBITO Bay—quays: tenders invited, DEC. 11, 13g
- LOBJOIT, Sir William—at Olympia, on Royal commission on transport, NOV. 14, 9e
- LOCAL authorities: see LOCAL government
- LOCAL Government:—
Administration, public assistance—L.C.C. report, NOV. 11, 11d
Appointments—examination papers criticized, OCT. 3, 11g
Areas—correspondence, DEC. 10, 12c:—Middlesex, North-West: boundaries: first general review to be instituted, DEC. 16, 7c;—Yorkshire (West Riding): deputation at Ministry of Health, DEC. 3, 9d
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 29, 18b; 30, 9c (3* 4*)
Commission, Royal—final report issued, NOV. 29, 8f
Contracts—use of British materials: official circular, DEC. 28, 5c
Cooperation—Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), NOV. 21, 11e
Employees: see LABOUR: Municipal employees
Finance—expenditure: Parliament: notice of motion (P.N.), DEC. 3, 14g; discussed, 5, 9a; 6, 9c (3* 4*);—Loans: Parliament: question, NOV. 22, 8b
Institute of Public Administration and Society of Town Clerks—discussion, DEC. 13, 21d
Lancashire and Cheshire—conference, NOV. 30, 9b
Legislation—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 30, 9b;—Inquiry, proposed: motion agreed in Commons, NOV. 14, 8f;—Unemployment relief: new procedure: see under PARLIAMENT: Bills
London: see under LONDON
Motor omnibus services: see under MOTOR omnibuses
Officials—Chamberlain, Sir A. (add.), OCT. 30, 16c;—Superannuation: Sir A. Robinson (s.), NOV. 15, 8g
Powers—Mr. P. Snowden (statement), OCT. 31, 11d
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
- LOCAL Government (continued):—
Reform—Cobb, Sir C. (s.), NOV. 13, 16b;—Districts: official memorandum, OCT. 7, 7g;—Kent Rural Community Council conference: discussion, OCT. 19, 9b;—Robinson, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 15, 8g
Service, long—record, NOV. 21, 9c
Trading—Bill: introduced in Commons, NOV. 2, 7a;—Bill (1927): Mr. N. Chamberlain (statement), OCT. 25, 18e; (s.), 29, 18b; 30, 9c (3* 4*)
Transport—article ("Municipal vehicles"), NOV. 15, 21e
- LOCAL Loans Fund—interest: new rates, OCT. 17, 23c
- LOCAL taxation:—
Rates:—
Amounts—Ministry of Health (statement), OCT. 1, 18d
Discount—landlord and tenant: law case, DEC. 31, 14a (3* 4*)
Durham—decrease, OCT. 4, 16c
Industries, relief of—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), OCT. 28, 9c;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (statement), OCT. 25, 8e;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), OCT. 24, 11b;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 4, 12e (3* 4*);—Leading article, OCT. 1, 17b;—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, OCT. 2, 7e
London: see under LONDON
Newspaper offices—relief under Local Government Act (1929): Cardiff Recorder's decision, OCT. 17, 18c (3* 4*); Leeds Recorder's decision, NOV. 2, 4a
Non-payment—prosecution of ex-Service men: see under SERVICE men, ex
Owners—time of demand: law case, NOV. 14, 5b
Pontefract—reduction, OCT. 23, 13b
Shipping coastal services—effect of Port of London reduction, OCT. 30, 11f
Sports grounds—Bill: introduced in Commons, NOV. 2, 7a;—Correspondence, OCT. 15, 17e; 18, 12b
Valuation—Taunton: appeals against assessments, NOV. 26, 9d
Valuation Act, 1925—Mr. W. H. Foster (s.), OCT. 2, 8a
- LOCARNO, Treaty of—M. Briand (s.), DEC. 27, 9f
- LOCHABER (Inverness-shire)—hydro-electric scheme: see under SCOTLAND: Electricity
- LOCHHEAD, Mr. Mathew—will, DEC. 17, 17e
- LOCKE, Arthur—gaming charge, DEC. 10, 13c; 18, 16d
- LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, NOV. 22, 9b
- LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. Oliver—Scottish campaign: arrangements, NOV. 26, 9a (9d, 3* 4*)
at Conservative Party conference, on Anglo-Russian relations, NOV. 23, 7c
- LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mrs. Oliver—death, DEC. 27, 12d (12f, 3* 4*); funeral, 30, 13c; memorial service, 31, 15c
- LOCKHART, Mr. J. G.—"Strange Tales from the Seven Seas": noticed, NOV. 22, 20d
- LOCKHART, Sir James S.—on British Malaya (l.), NOV. 28, 10e

- LOCKHART, Dr. Leonard P.—on school leaving age (l.), OCT. 8, 17*d*
- LOCKTON, Mr. E. F.—on "Cautionary Guide to St. Albans" (l.), OCT. 3, 10*e*
- LOCKWOOD, Elisabeth M.—on Dr. James's Powder (l.), DEC. 31, 8*d*
- LOCOMOTIVES—attempt to drive: incident, Nov. 1, 14*a*;—Diesel engines: Mr. F. Holt (s.), OCT. 23, 24*a*;—Internal combustion engine: correspondence, Nov. 14, 10*c*;—London, Midland and Scottish Railway: renamed in honour of Royal Ulster Rifles, OCT. 24, 13*c*; order placed, DEC. 11, 11*g*; 1929: 100th completed, 18, 11*a*; new type described, 21, 10*c*; (photo.), 21, 16; trial plans, 30, 7*b*;—London and North Eastern Railway new type (photo.), DEC. 12, 18; trials, 14, 5*f*;—Repairs: Sir H. Fowler (p.), Nov. 12, 13*c*;—Streamlining: correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*e*
- LODER, Mr. George—will, Nov. 23, 17*e*
- LODER, Sidney J.—inquest, Nov. 25, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- LODGE, Sir Oliver:—
at Society for Psychical Research, on spiritualism, OCT. 19, 7*g* (3* 4*)
on water-bus (l.), Nov. 22, 10*d*
- LODGE, Sir Richard—at Royal Historical Society, on late Prof. T. F. Tout, Nov. 28, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- LOENGOER (Java) Rubber, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 23*g*
- LOEWE, Mr. H.—on booksellers' catalogues (l.), OCT. 1, 17*e*
- LOEWS Incorporated—dividend, Nov. 7, 22*c*
- LOFTHOUSE, Rev. W. F.:—
at Central Hall, on Methodist Union, OCT. 30, 16*d*
on East Africa (l.), Nov. 6, 15*e*
on methodism (message), OCT. 10, 9*a*
- LOFTS, Mr. Algernon K.—death, Nov. 6, 19*c*
- LOGAN, Miss Alice I.—will, OCT. 3, 19*f*
- LOGAN, Ald. D. G.—candidate for Scotland division of Liverpool, DEC. 9, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*); unopposed return, 16, 12*c*; takes seat in Commons, 18, 7*b*
- LOGAN, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 18, 23*e*
- LOGANBERRIES: see under FRUIT
- LOGETTE, Mr. M.—on Road Traffic Bill (statement), DEC. 3, 11*a*
- LOHI, M. (Finland)—in Parliament, on political situation, DEC. 18, 13*f*
- LÖHR, Mr. Hermann—on musical copy-right Bill (l.), DEC. 12, 10*d*
- LOMAH (Rhodesia) Mining Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 25*g*
- LOMBARD-STREET: see under LONDON, City of: Streets
- LOMOFF, M. (Russia)—director of oil industry, DEC. 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- LONDON:—
Ancient: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Archdeacon, DEC. 13, 17*e*; 19, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Avoidance of—instance, Nov. 19, 13*g*
Bishop: see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.
Bishop, assistant: see BURY, Rt. Rev. Herbert
Changing—article, Nov. 21, 10*e*;—Correspondence, OCT. 18, 12*b*
Cries—new: leading article, OCT. 15, 17*d*
Deputy-lieutenants, DEC. 21, 15*b*
Diocese—new district formed, Nov. 8, 17*f*;—Greater London: Rev. E. L. Macassey (add.), OCT. 7.
- LONDON:—
Diocese (continued):—
16*a*;—St. Paul's Cathedral service, DEC. 9, 9*d*;—Self-denial week: Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 17*e*
Floods—see under FLOODS: Thames
Foch memorial: see under FOCH, Marshal
"Green belt" scheme: see *Town planning*, below
Local government—committees: applications invited, Nov. 27, 9*d*;—New London Municipal Club: see that title;—Reform: Sir G. Hume (s.), DEC. 12, 19*d*;—Reorganization: London Labour Party conference: resolution, DEC. 2, 7*g*
Parks—bands: cost: L.C.C. discussion, DEC. 18, 11*a*;—Baron, Mr. L.: gift of £2,000, OCT. 21, 16*d*;—British bulbs: report, OCT. 29, 14*d*;—Census: Sir K. Vaughan-Morgan (s.), DEC. 19, 11*e*;—Chrysanthemum shows: announcement, OCT. 18, 13*c*;—Closing time: correspondence, Nov. 28, 10*e*;—Lansbury, Mr. G.: tour, OCT. 9, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); (s.), 13, 8*g*; 14, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Plants: surplus: distribution, OCT. 11, 12*c*; labels: see under HORTICULTURE: Labels;—Railings, removal of: correspondence, OCT. 18, 12*d*; Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), Nov. 14, 8*g*; questions in Parliament, 14, 8*c*;—Sunbathing for children: government grant, OCT. 8, 16*c*;—Works, suggested: Mr. G. Lansbury (statement), Nov. 6, 11*f*
Poor law—Boards of guardians: abolition: transfer of powers to L.C.C.: scheme, OCT. 2, 9*c*; approved by Minister of Health, Nov. 18, 14*d*;—Metropolitan Common Fund: dissolution; statement of financial transactions, DEC. 5, 11*c*; end; statistics, 31, 6*d*;—Relief: statistics, DEC. 31, 6*d*
Rates—education: correspondence, OCT. 3, 10*e*;—Quinquennial Valuation: note, DEC. 4, 11*g*
Refuse—departmental committee: secretary, Nov. 23, 9*g*;—Dumps: correspondence, OCT. 2, 10*d*
Squares—Bill: text, Nov. 20, 4*a*, 19*b*; (P.N.), 21, 16*b*; 27, 4*a*;—Correspondence, OCT. 1, 17*e*;—Edwardes-square: history, OCT. 10, 23*f*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 15, 18*d*; (statement), Nov. 1, 9*a*;—L.C.C.: protective powers to be sought, Nov. 20, 19*b*
Streets—Church-street, Kensington: widening scheme, OCT. 1, 10*c*;—Lighting: experiments, Nov. 26, 13*b*;—Marylebone-road: widening scheme, OCT. 22, 13*g*;—Pavements: condition: correspondence, DEC. 31, 8*d*;—Savile-row: extension scheme, DEC. 20, 11*d*; correspondence, 31, 8*a*
Students in—invitation to All Hallows, Lombard-street, OCT. 7, 10*e*
Town planning—Greater London: deputation to Health and Transport Ministers, Nov. 27, 11*f*; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)

LONDON (continued):—

Traffic:—

Automatic control—trial announced, OCT. 2, 16c; experimental installation in Oxford-street: announcement in Commons, DEC. 17, 8d

Bond-street—Mr. G. Dines (s.), OCT. 17, 18e; 18, 18e (3* 4*)

Central sites, development of—congestion caused by: question in Parliament, DEC. 19, 7c (3* 4*)

Facilities—improvements: Mr. H. Morrison (statement), OCT. 11, 14e

Legislation—Transport and General Workers' Union: deputation to Transport Ministry, OCT. 8, 13e

Morrison, Mr. H.—attitude, OCT. 2, 14e

Obstructions—by road repairs: notices, OCT. 7, 16e; 14, 9c; 22, 9d; 28, 8b; Nov. 6, 17e; 25, 21a; DEC. 2, 19e; 24, 14f (14a, 3* 4*);—Transport Ministry: Order, OCT. 1, 7d

One way—correspondence, Nov. 15, 10e

Parliament—question, OCT. 31, 8a

Photographs, Nov. 23, 16

Pooling scheme—Government policy: note, OCT. 21, 14a

Public ownership—Government decision announced in Commons, DEC. 3, 8d, 14f; discussed, 4, 14e; map, 4, 14e (3* 4*); discussed, 6, 11c;—Allen, Sir J. S. (s.), DEC. 5, 9b (3* 4*);—Ashfield, Lord (statement), DEC. 3, 14f;—Correspondence, DEC. 6, 15e; 7, 8a; 13, 15e;—Finance: advisor appointed, DEC. 6, 11c;—Hannon, Mr. P. J. (s.), DEC. 5, 9b (3* 4*);—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 2, 7g; 5, 16c;—Parliament: questions, DEC. 5, 8e; discussed, 12, 8f; questions, 19, 7c (3* 4*);

Stopping places—for omnibuses and trams, OCT. 24, 13g; Nov. 15, 16c

Tramways—London County Council: Mr. C. W. Matthews, (evid.), OCT. 5, 9c;—London United Tramways Co.: see that title;—Vestibule fronts, suggested: Transport and General Workers' Union: deputation to Transport Ministry, OCT. 8, 13e

Victorian era, in—correspondence, Nov. 26, 17e

Water: see under WATER

Welsh centre—suggested, OCT. 16, 9d

LONDON, Australian and General Exploration Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 15, 23a;—Report, OCT. 5, 17g (17e, 4*)

LONDON, City of:—

Aldermen, Court of—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), Nov. 11, 8d;—Meetings, OCT. 16, 16f; Nov. 13, 19d;—Walbrook Ward: questions to candidates, OCT. 2, 11b; election, 3, 14g

Charitable grants, Nov. 16, 14a; 30, 9d; DEC. 14, 7g

Churches—upkeep: memorandum to Charity Commissioners, Nov. 22, 21e

Clerk of peace, OCT. 4, 16a

Coal, Corn and Finance Committee luncheon, DEC. 6, 12e

LONDON, City of (continued):—

Common Council, Court of—Broad-street Ward: member, OCT. 30, 20e;—Cripplegate Ward: member, Nov. 11, 11g;—Election, arrangements, DEC. 18, 11c;—Meetings, OCT. 4, 11g; Nov. 18, 9c (3* 4*);—Vacancies, OCT. 15, 13g; 21, 17f

Coroner: see under CORONERS

Franchise—position of women: Mr. E. H. Rollinson (l. quoted), OCT. 29, 11b; Law Officers' opinion, Nov. 1, 9d

Freedom: see BADEN-POWELL, Lord; MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay; SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip

Ilford cemetery—crematorium: improvement scheme, DEC. 13, 11e

Law and City Courts Committee—dinner, DEC. 7, 9c

Lieutenancy—new commission: opened, DEC. 10, 13b; lieutenant, Nov. 8, 17b; deputy-lieutenant, DEC. 14, 13b

Lord Mayor—presentation to Lord Chancellor, OCT. 15, 11a; installed, Nov. 9, 7a

Banquet—toast list, Nov. 6, 11c; held, 11, 8a

East End banquet to poor, Nov. 12, 18d; 13, 8g (3* 4*)

Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), Nov. 26, 18c

Leading article, Nov. 9, 13d

Show—arrangements, OCT. 7, 14f; 21, 14d; route and programme, Nov. 7, 9a; 9, 7c; map, 9, 7c; described, 11, 9a; (photo.), 11, 18;—Article, Nov. 1, 12e;—Traffic dislocation: question in Parliament, Nov. 21, 8d

Quit rent services—arrangements, OCT. 22, 5f; ceremony, 24, 5d

Rates—details, Nov. 27, 11b (11g, 3* 4*);—London County Council claims, OCT. 30, 20g;—Poor rate: details, OCT. 4, 11g;—Valuation, quinquennial: arrangements, DEC. 24, 9g

Replanning scheme: see ST. PAUL'S Circle

Schools—Sir W. Waterlow (s.), Nov. 29, 16d

Shrievity—Sir E. Wild (s.), OCT. 16, 11b

Streets—Lombard-street: proposed paving in rubber, DEC. 3, 20g;—Princes-street: widening scheme: compensations paid, OCT. 3, 6f; 4, 14e

Traffic—Bridge House Estates Committee: meeting, Nov. 27, 11g

Venison—Crown gifts, DEC. 3, 11g

Wardmotes, DEC. 23, 6e

LONDON, Corporation of: see LONDON, City of

LONDON Midland and Scottish Railway Co.—Bill (Dock Charges): text, Nov. 19, 28e; 26, 28e; DEC. 21, 17g;—Bill (General Powers): text, Nov. 19, 29b; 26, 29b;—Dining-car attendant: retires, Nov. 16, 9g;—Directors, DEC. 20, 20c;—Goods traffic: airtight containers provided, Nov. 18, 18d;—Goole docks: see under GOOLE;—Improvements scheme, Nov. 6, 9a; 19, 9d; 28, 11e;—Irish Free State currency: see under IRISH Free State: Finance;—Locomotives: see under LOCOMOTIVES;—Mid-Notting-

LONDON Midland and Scottish Railway Co. (continued):—
hamshire Joint Railways: see that title;—Road transport services: Sheffield-Manchester announced, OCT. 14, 11e; negotiations (F.N.), DEC. 4, 21c; 5, 20b; National Omnibus and Transport Co., Ltd.: see that title;—Stations: gardens competition, DEC. 11, 11a;—Wagons, coal: see under COAL and coalmining: Transport: Railways;—Watford: station master: retirement, OCT. 31, 16g

LONDON, Port of:—

Authority—L.C.C. nominated members: appointment, DEC. 20, 20g;—Staff arts and crafts exhibition: see under ARTS and crafts

Customs examination of vessels—arrangement to take place in lower reaches of Thames, OCT. 29, 23g

Docks—drinking fountains: gift of Mr. J. Lawson, OCT. 29, 13g;—Tilbury: contractors' names, OCT. 2, 11g

Film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH

Rates—reduced, OCT. 30, 11f; DEC. 20, 25d

Shipping—tonnage statistics, NOV. 4, 9b; DEC. 4, 25g; 7, 19f; 20, 25d; 31, 12e

LONDON and Colonial Investment Corporation—report, NOV. 12, 23e

LONDON and Greater London Playing Fields Association—council meeting, DEC. 19, 11e;—Flag days, proposed: discussed at council meeting, DEC. 19, 11e

LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 22f;—West End branch: manager, OCT. 8, 23f

LONDON and Middlesex Archaeological Society—Vintners' Hall: members visit, OCT. 1, 13b

LONDON and National Society for Women's Service—hall: opening arrangements, DEC. 9, 9g

LONDON and New York Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 22, 26e;—Report, NOV. 27, 20c

LONDON and North Eastern Railway Co.—Agricultural produce traffic: Mr. W. M. Gracie (s.), DEC. 10, 7g;—Appreciation: correspondence, OCT. 4, 10e;—Bill (General Powers): text, NOV. 19, 28f, g; 26, 8f, g;—Break-downs: notification to passengers: correspondence, OCT. 10, 15e; 11, 15e; 14, 15e;—Cable for Australia: transport arrangements, NOV. 4, 8c;—Car parks: arrangements, NOV. 6, 16c (14d, 3* 4*);—Christmas traffic, DEC. 24, 9a;—Doncaster branch line: scheme, OCT. 3, 7e; first sod cut, 4, 16b;—Electric cooking apparatus installed, NOV. 4, 9g;—Electrification: schemes, OCT. 25, 14c; official statement, 31, 16d (16a, 3* 4*);—Excursions, OCT. 5, 4g;—Fares: passimeter: opened at Manors East, Newcastle, NOV. 25, 11g;—Goods manager, assistant: Southern Scottish area, OCT. 3, 11g;—Goods traffic: Ferme Park sidings: improvement, NOV. 7, 9e;—Grimsby docks: improvement scheme, OCT. 17, 13c;—Halts, new: Monks Risborough: announced, OCT. 3, 11g; NOV. 6, 11g;—Harwich-Hook service: *Prague* launched, NOV. 19, 14c;—Improvement schemes, NOV. 19, 9d;

LONDON and North Eastern Railway Co. (continued):—

20, 11e; 28, 11e; DEC. 3, 16a;—King's Cross Station: improvements nearing completion, OCT. 18, 13f;—Law case, DEC. 20, 4b;—Liverpool-street Station: electrification: discussed in Parliament, NOV. 5, 8c;—Locomotives: permission to name "Praha" granted, DEC. 4, 19b; (see also under LOCOMOTIVES);—Manchester: faster service announced, DEC. 13, 8g (8d, 3* 4*);—Mid-Nottinghamshire Joint Railways: see that title;—Monks Risborough and Whiteleaf halt: see under Halts, above;—Road transport services: Sheffield-Manchester announced, OCT. 14, 11e; negotiations (F.N.), DEC. 4, 21c; 5, 20b; new facilities, 24, 10b; National Omnibus and Transport Co., Ltd.: see that title;—*Royal Scot* delayed, DEC. 13, 16d;—Sleeping cars: coat and trousers hangers provided, OCT. 29, 13b;—Staff: appointments, DEC. 6, 11g;—Wagons, concrete: first completed, DEC. 23, 16e;—Welwyn viaduct: refacing process, NOV. 30, 10a

LONDON and Overseas Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 24g;—Report, NOV. 1, 27d

LONDON and Rhodesian Mining and Land Co., Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 1, 24f; 22, 23g;—Report, OCT. 24, 23f

LONDON and Scottish Assurance Corporation—director, NOV. 8, 23g

LONDON and South American Investment Trust—dividend, OCT. 2, 19f

LONDON and Strathclyde Trust—report, OCT. 4, 21c

LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 24g; (F.N.), 8, 23b (4*)

LONDON Association of Old Scholars' Clubs—meeting, NOV. 11, 11d (3* 4*)

LONDON Association for the Blind—exhibition: arrangements, DEC. 4, 17c;—Reception, OCT. 24, 13d

LONDON Assurance—director, DEC. 19, 19g

LONDON Brick Co. and Forders, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 1, 23b;—Share issue, NOV. 1, 23b

LONDON Ceylon Association—on Ceylon constitution reform (tel. quoted), DEC. 20, 14g

LONDON Chamber of Commerce—Australian section: meeting, NOV. 7, 9e;—Australian tariff (l. quoted), DEC. 6, 16e (13g, 3* 4*);—Council: meeting, NOV. 7, 9e;—East African Section: meeting, NOV. 27, 9g;—Journal: Imperial Trade Number, OCT. 1, 23c (4*);—Meeting, DEC. 17, 16a; 18, 16e (3* 4*);—Post Office inquiry proposal, NOV. 19, 9c

LONDON Church Choirs Association—festival arrangements, NOV. 1, 19d

LONDON Clinic and Nursing Home—foundation stone: laid, NOV. 28, 16a;—Leading article, NOV. 28, 15c

LONDON Coliseum, OCT. 1, 14c; 2, 12e (3* 4*); 8, 14c; 9, 12c (3* 4*); 15, 14c; 16, 12c (3* 4*); 22, 14b; NOV. 5, 14c; 6, 12d (3* 4*); 12, 14b; 13, 12c (3* 4*); 20, 12d; 26, 14d; 27, 12d (3* 4*); DEC. 3, 12c; 4, 12c (3* 4*); 11, 12c; 17, 12b; 18, 12b (3* 4*); 31, 10c

LONDON Commercial Club—luncheons, OCT. 25, 8f; NOV. 22, 16c

- LONDON Concert Orchestra—concerts, OCT. 4, 12*b*; DEC. 2, 10*c*
- LONDON Cornish Association—service: arrangements, OCT. 22, 19*d*
- LONDON Council of Social Service—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), OCT. 15, 13*d*;—Meeting (Mansion House), OCT. 15, 13*d*
- LONDON County Council:—
Chairman, DEC. 10, 16*e*
Chairman, deputy—candidate, DEC. 31, 9*g*
Elections—Abbey: candidate, OCT. 17, 18*d* (3* 4*); nominations, 24, 11*a*; result, NOV. 1, 9*a* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—Kensington (South): candidates, OCT. 12, 7*g*; result, 18, 5*d*
Finance—committee's report, DEC. 16, 19*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Land, surplus—future policy: report NOV. 18, 14*d*; discussion, 20, 16*d*
Law case (Cornell), NOV. 30, 9*a* (7*d*, 4*)
Meetings, OCT. 30, 11*c*; NOV. 6, 16*b*; DEC. 11, 11*a*; 18, 11*a*
Staff—transfer: establishment committee's report, DEC. 18, 11*a*
Tramways: see under LONDON
- LONDON County Freehold and Leasehold Properties, Ltd.—directors' statement, NOV. 1, 23*g*;—Share issue (F.N.), DEC. 5, 20*b*; 13, 23*e* (23*c*, 4*); 18, 20*g*
- LONDON County Hall—Levita, Sir C.: portrait presented, OCT. 24, 21*d*;—River wall: extension recommendation, NOV. 25, 16*e*
- LONDON Cremation Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 17, 9*e*;—Report, DEC. 13, 25*f*
- LONDON Devonian Association—meeting, OCT. 26, 10*a* (3* 4*)
- LONDON Diocesan Council for Rescue Work—St. Paul's Cathedral service: arrangements, OCT. 9, 19*e*
- LONDON Express, Ltd.—lottery charges, NOV. 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- LONDON Fruit Exchange: see under SPITAL-FIELDS Market
- LONDON General Omnibus Co.—Barking: clock dispute: see under LABOUR: Motor omnibus employees;—Colour; correspondence, OCT. 21, 10*e*; DEC. 10, 12*e*; 11, 10*e*; to return to red, 26, 17*f*;—London Public Omnibus Co.: absorbed, DEC. 11, 1*d*;—Rotherhithe tunnel; service resumed, NOV. 23, 9*g*;—Routes: alterations, NOV. 25, 11*e*;—Staff dinner, NOV. 30, 10*e*;—Statistics, OCT. 4, 16*d* (16*g*, 3* 4*);—Watford-London motor-coach service, OCT. 3, 16*b* (3* 4*)
- LONDON Glove Co.—trade notice, DEC. 9, 9*c*; 21, 9*d*
- LONDON Grain Futures Association—meeting, DEC. 13, 22*g*
- LONDON Holeproof Hosiery Co., Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 13, 23*f*
- LONDON Hospital—Children's clinic: contributions, NOV. 4, 15*b*; Lord Knutsford (l.), OCT. 29, 13*f*; (s.), DEC. 5, 16*a*;—Medical College: scholarships, OCT. 8, 18*c*
- "LONDON hostess, A"—on spying guests (l.), NOV. 25, 15*e*
- LONDON Irish Trust—report, OCT. 2, 19*f*
- LONDON Iron and Steel Exchange—dinner, NOV. 27, 16*f*
- LONDON Labour Party—conference, DEC. 2, 7*g*
- LONDON Malayan Tin Trust, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under LONDON Tin Syndicate, Ltd.;—Report, DEC. 23, 19*e*; (F.N.), 23, 17*b*
- LONDON Maritime Investment Co., Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 9, 18*f*; (F.N.), 9, 18*b*;—Report, OCT. 31, 26*f*
- LONDON Master Builders' Association—dinner, DEC. 6, 11*c*
- LONDON Master Printers' Association—dinner, NOV. 22, 19*g*
- LONDON Mercury—noticed, OCT. 8, 22*f*; DEC. 5, 12*d*
- LONDON Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations—dinner, NOV. 13, 16*b*
- LONDON Museum—concerts: see under MUSIC—Concerts
- LONDON Naval Conference: see under Navies: Strength: Limitation
- LONDON Palladium, OCT. 1, 14*c*; 8, 14*c*; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*); 15, 14*c*; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*); NOV. 5, 14*c*; 6, 12*d* (3* 4*); 26, 14*d*; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 3, 12*c*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*); 11, 12*c*; 17, 12*c*; 18, 12*b* (3* 4*); 31, 10*c*
- LONDON Police Court Mission—appeal, DEC. 16, 19*d*;—Meeting (Mansion House), NOV. 1, 18*e*
- LONDON Power Co., Ltd.—control room inspected, DEC. 7, 9*c*
on Battersea Power Station (l.), OCT. 21, 15*f*
- LONDON Private Fire Brigades Association—tournament, OCT. 7, 11*g*
- LONDON Public Omnibus Co.: see under LONDON General Omnibus Co., Ltd.
- LONDON Public Omnibus Co., Sick Benefit Club—excess death benefit payment prosecution, DEC. 10, 13*b*
- LONDON Regiment:—
9th Battn. (Queen Victoria's Rifles)—dinner, DEC. 6, 17*b*
14th Battn. (London Scottish)—Hallowe'en dinner, NOV. 1, 14*b*
23rd Battn. (East Surrey)—prize distribution, DEC. 12, 16*d*
28th Battn. (Artists' Rifles)—reunion dinner, OCT. 26, 14*d*, 15*c*
- LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—session opened, OCT. 2, 9*a*
- LONDON Safety First Council: see under SAFETY First movement
- LONDON School of Economics—business administration department: correspondence, OCT. 5, 8*c*
- LONDON School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine—meeting, NOV. 28, 5*f*;—Protozoology: director, OCT. 2, 11*b*;—Street lamps changed, OCT. 18, 14*c*;—Term commences, OCT. 1, 9*c*
- LONDON Scots Labour Club—dinner, DEC. 7, 14*f*
- LONDON Scottish: see LONDON Regiment—14th Battn.
- LONDON Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 13, 24*a*; (F.N.), 13, 22*d* (4*);—Report, DEC. 4, 25*b*
- LONDON Shipping and Forwarding Agents' Conference—dinner, NOV. 26, 9*e*
- LONDON Society—litter exhibition: see under LITTER;—Meeting, OCT. 25, 9*e*
- LONDON Society for Teaching and Training the Blind—appeal, OCT. 25, 11*f*
- LONDON String Quartet—concert, OCT. 7, 8*d*
- LONDON Survey Committee—on St. Ethelburga's porch (l.), NOV. 4, 13*d*
- LONDON Symphony Orchestra—concerts, OCT. 15, 14*b*; 22, 14*b*; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*); 29, 14*c*; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*); NOV. 5, 14*b*; 16, 12*d* (3* 4*); 18, 17*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*); DEC. 10, 14*a*
- LONDON Teachers' Association—conference, OCT. 14, 21*a*;—Dinner, NOV. 23, 8*g*

- LONDON Tin Syndicate, Ltd.**—London Malayan Tin Trust and Tin Selection Trust, Ltd.: proposed amalgamation (F.N.), DEC. 23, 17*b*;—Meeting, DEC. 31, 18*c*;—Northern Nigeria (Bauchi) Tin Mines: purchase scheme (F.N.), OCT. 3, 20*c*; approved, 11, 25*g*;—Report, DEC. 23, 19*f*; (F.N.), 23, 17*b*
- LONDON Trading Estates**—report, DEC. 21, 23*e*
- LONDON Trust Co., Ltd.**—dividend, OCT. 4, 21*c*
- LONDON United Tramways, Ltd.**—Bill: text, Nov. 20, 4*g*, 11*b*; 27, 4*g*
- LONDON University**—appointments, Nov. 21, 16*d*; DEC. 19, 16*c*;—B.Sc.: honours results, DEC. 7, 14*e*;—Belgian Studies, Chair of: dramatic performance in aid, DEC. 5, 13*g*;—Chancellor, OCT. 9, 11*e*; installed, Nov. 23, 14*e*;—Degrees: conferred, Nov. 1, 18*e*; 30, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Doctorates, OCT. 24, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*); Nov. 21, 16*d*; DEC. 19, 16*c*;—Huxley lecture, Nov. 29, 16*d*;—Institute of Historical Research committee: chairman, OCT. 24, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Lectures: announced, OCT. 10, 17*e*;—Medical degrees: examination results, DEC. 12, 9*d*; 24, 14*e*;—Observatory: see OBSERVATORIES: Mill Hill;—Rickman Godlee lecture: arrangements, OCT. 26, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*); given, Nov. 8, 16*e*; Rutlinger prize: award, DEC. 4, 16*c*;—Session: arrangements, OCT. 2, 9*g*;—Sir Ernest Cassel Chair of International Relations: appointment, OCT. 24, 18*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Site (Bloomsbury): planning: scheme, Nov. 15, 11*b*; correspondence, 20, 10*d*; 21, 10*d*; Sir J. Gilbert (s.), DEC. 5, 16*e*
- LONDONDERRY, Lady**—lays foundation stone of Bangor (Co. Down) Elementary School, OCT. 29, 19*c*
- LONDONDERRY, Lord**—D.C.L. degree at Durham University, DEC. 16, 14*d*
at Birmingham, on MacDonald Ministry; next general election; Conservative Party; coal trade, DEC. 2, 14*c*
at Hotel Cecil, on Queen's University, Belfast, DEC. 6, 11*f*
at New Seaham, on peace in industry, DEC. 11, 11*a*
at Seaham Harbour, on coal trade, co-operation, OCT. 22, 18*e*
at Sunderland, on Government and coal trade; industrial co-operation; Mr. A. J. Cook, Nov. 5, 11*a*
in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, DEC. 20, 7*a*
- LONELY Reef Gold Mining Co., Ltd.**—dividend, Nov. 14, 22*c*
- LONERGAN, Mr. T. C.**—"It Might Have Been Lost": noticed, Nov. 29, 20*e*
- LONG, Mr. B.**—on policemen's helmets (l.), OCT. 14, 10*e*
- LONG, Mr. Charles E. B.**—death, Nov. 2, 9*g*
- LONG, Mrs. Eric**—health, Nov. 18, 15*b*
- LONG, Miss Kathleen**—recital, Nov. 11, 9*e*
- LONG, Mr. Walter J.**—will, OCT. 26, 14*e*
- LONGAI Valley Tea Co., Ltd.**—dividend, DEC. 19, 20*b*
- LONGCROFT, Air Vice-Marshal Charles A. H.**—retirement, Nov. 6, 16*a*
- LONGEVITY**—choir members: instance, DEC. 11, 11*g*;—Correspondence, Nov. 8, 10*d*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 12*d*; 13, 10*e*; 14, 10*e*; 15, 10*e*; 16, 8*c*; 18, 8*f*; 19, 12*e*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 10*d*; 23, 8*d*;
- LONGEVITY (continued)**:—
25, 10*e*; 27, 10*e*; 28, 10*e*; 29, 10*b*; 30, 8*d*, 13*d*; DEC. 2, 8*e*; 3, 10*e*; 4, 10*e*; 5, 10*e*; 6, 10*d*; 10, 12*e*;—Habits, regular: leading article, Nov. 1, 17*d*;—Solicitors: correspondence, DEC. 14, 6*d*
- LONGFORD, Com. T. A. F.**—retirement: biographical, Nov. 16, 8*f*
- LONGLEY, Sir John**—claim before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 17, 5*c*
- LONGMAN, Frank C.**—drunk in charge of motor-car charge, Nov. 21, 16*c* (3* 4*)
- LONGMAN, Mr. G. H.**—at Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League, on bribery, DEC. 19, 5*d*
- LONGMORE, Air Commodore Arthur M.**—appointment, Nov. 27, 7*e*
- LONGMORE, Mr. John**—will, DEC. 16, 19*c* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
- LONGMORE (William) and Co., Ltd.**—report, OCT. 17, 24*b*
- LONGMORN-GLENLIVET Distilleries, Ltd.**—report, OCT. 14, 22*e*
- LONSDALE, Lord**:—
"Shooting by Moor, Field, and Shore"
—writes introduction, OCT. 22, 10*d*
on London Society of Teaching and Training the Blind—appeal (l. quoted), OCT. 25, 11*f*
- LONSDALE, Mr. Frederick**—*Canaries Sometimes Sing*: produced, OCT. 22, 14*b*; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- LOO Sow**—illegal possession of opium charge, DEC. 14, 7*d*
- LOPES, Senhor Simoes (Brazil)**—murder charge: see under BRAZIL: Crime
- LORAIN, Sir Percy**—receives Mustapha Pasha Nahas, OCT. 1, 16*d*; leaves Alexandria, Nov. 11, 13*g*; visits Sudan, DEC. 21, 11*g*; in Khartoum, 24, 11*g*
on Egypt—British policy (statement), OCT. 17, 15*e*; Egyptian opinion, 19, 11*d*
- LORAIN, Mr. Robert**—accident, Nov. 29, 12*b*; 30, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- LORANG, Francis**—police search, OCT. 7, 11*c*; questions in Parliament, DEC. 27, 15*b*
- LORD, Mr. Edmund**—will, DEC. 17, 17*e*
- LORD, Rev. F. Townley**—pastor of Bloomsbury Baptist Church, Nov. 5, 19*d*
- LORD, Mr. James W.**—will, Nov. 18, 17*e* (3* 4*)
- LORD, Stanley**—bravery rewarded, Nov. 13, 11*c*
- LORD Chancellorship**: see under MINISTRY
- LORD Kitchener National Memorial Fund**—charter: petition presented, DEC. 19, 11*g*;—Meeting, OCT. 26, 15*f*; DEC. 7, 9*a*;—Report, DEC. 7, 9*a*
- LORD Mayor of London**: see WATERLOW, Sir William, and STUDD, Sir J. K.
- LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College, Alton**—appeal, DEC. 16, 19*d*;—Buildings, new: particulars, OCT. 3, 6*g*; foundation stone: laying arrangements, 5, 9*d*; laid, 23, 12*e*;—Festive dinner, OCT. 23, 21*f*
- LORDS' Day Observance Society**—new headquarters, OCT. 11, 11*g*; opened, 17, 13*g*
- LORENTZ, M. H. A. (Netherlands)**—Minister to South Africa, DEC. 31, 11*g*
- LORETAN, M. Louls (Switzerland)**—fatal accident, Nov. 29, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- LORIENT**—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: France
- LORT-PHILLIPS, Maj. F. A.**—resigns directorship, Nov. 2, 19*g*

- LORY, Mr. Pendarves (India)—evidence before Depressed Classes Committee, DEC. 11, 13*g*
- LOTTERIES—prosecutions, OCT. 15, 9*e*; NOV. 15, 11*g*; 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- LOUBET, M. Emile (France)—health, DEC. 20, 13*g*; death, 21, 7*a*, 12*f*; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- LOUCHEUR, M. (France)—Minister of Labour, NOV. 4, 11*a*
- LOUGHBOROUGH—electoral: see under LEICESTERSHIRE
- LOUGHER, Sir Lewis—at Sunderland, on shipping trade, NOV. 27, 16*a* (3* 4*)
- LOUIS, Prof. Henry :—
at Burlington House, on coal trade, OCT. 31, 9*b* (3* 4*)
on safety in mines (l.), OCT. 7, 10*d*
- LOUIS, Mrs. Marie H.—will, NOV. 9, 15*d*
- LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—lunches with King and Queen, NOV. 11, 17*b*
Brighton—opens Robertson Memorial Hall, OCT. 19, 9*c*
Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital—opens new wing, NOV. 15, 9*d*
Church Army sale—opens, NOV. 28, 19*d*
East Ham—attends Christmas party for poor children, DEC. 23, 7*g*
Hendon Isolation Hospital—opens, OCT. 30, 11*g*
Housekeeper—death, DEC. 18, 11*g*
- LOUTREUIL, M. Maurice—art exhibition, NOV. 6, 10*e*
- LOUVAIN University—library: removal of balustrade: legal decision, OCT. 10, 13*a*; 17, 16*f*
- LOUVRE, The—trade notice, DEC. 21, 9*d*
- LOUW, Mr. Eric (South Africa)—presents credentials to President Hoover, NOV. 8, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Mosenthal, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 11, 11*d*; 12, 12*b* (3* 4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on relations with Great Britain; status of High Commissioner, OCT. 11, 11*d*; 12, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- LOVAT, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Imperial Economic Conference, DEC. 10, 8*a*;—Yemen, relations with, DEC. 4, 8*a*
- LOVAT-FRASER, Mr. J. A.—on women and the poor law (l.), NOV. 5, 12*d*
- LOVEGROVE, Mr. Harold—on Road Traffic Bill (l.), DEC. 17, 10*e*; 28, 10*f*
- LOVELACE, Lord—health, OCT. 4, 14*f*; death, 7, 16*b*; funeral, 9, 17*c*; appreciation, 9, 16*e*; 10, 16*c*; will, DEC. 28, 11*d*
- LOVELL, Mr. H. W.—on Mr. E. C. Cunningham (l.), NOV. 23, 17*a*
- LOVELL, Herbert H.—insulting behaviour charge, OCT. 29, 13*c* (13*f*, 4*); NOV. 6, 4*f*; 14, 5*e*
- LOVELL, Mr. Percy W.—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), NOV. 30, 13*e*; DEC. 6, 15*e*
- LOVELL, Mr. W. G.—chairman of Hodgsons' Kingston Brewery Co., DEC. 19, 19*f*
- LOVERIDGE, Mr. Charles—will, NOV. 14, 17*d*
- LOVETT, Rt. Rev. Ernest N., Bp. of Portsmouth :—
at Portsea, on clergy stipends, NOV. 20, 16*a* (3* 4*)
at Portsmouth, on modern religious outlook, OCT. 23, 18*b* (3* 4*); on *H.M.S. Mary Rose*, NOV. 8, 11*d*
on cinemas—Sunday opening (l. quoted), DEC. 9, 17*e*
- LOVETT, Sir H. Vernon—on agitation in Bengal (l.), NOV. 1, 12*a*
- LOW, Capt. A.—wounded in Sudan, DEC. 21, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- LOW, Mr. D. M.—on M. Clemenceau (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*
- LOW, Dr. G. Carmichael—on Sir P. Manson: suggested memorial (l.), DEC. 18, 10*c*
- LOW, Mr. John L.—on golf (l. quoted), NOV. 13, 7*a*
- LOW, Mackenzie—stamp collection: see under STAMPS—Sales
- Low Temperature Carbonization, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 22*a*, 25*g*
- LOWE, Mrs.—member of Royal Commission on Civil Service, OCT. 1, 16*f*
- LOWE, Mr. Alexander F.—death, NOV. 23, 17*a*
- LOWE, Mrs. Emma—fatal accident, DEC. 3, 11*g*
- LOWE, Sir Francis—death, NOV. 13, 19*b*; photograph, 13, 18
- LO WEN-KAN, Dr. (China)—Chinese Eastern Railway inquiry, OCT. 3, 14*c*
- LOWERY, Mary E.—law case, NOV. 14, 5*b*
- LOWES, Dr. John L.—Eastman visiting professor at Oxford, OCT. 31, 16*e*
- LOWNDES, Miss Clara—will, NOV. 6, 19*d*
- LOWNDES, Mr. H.—on goldfinches (l.), OCT. 15, 12*e*
- LOWNDES, Rev. William P.—fatal accident, OCT. 11, 11*g*
- LOWTHER, Mr. Harold A.—death, DEC. 21, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*); inquest, 23, 12*f*; funeral, 27, 13*c*
- LOWTHER Lodge: see under ROYAL Geographical Society
- LOXTON, Mr. S. E.—on drink licensing (evid.), DEC. 11, 11*c*
- LOYD, Mrs. Clementina G.—will, NOV. 25, 21*d*
- LOYD, Maj. and Brevet Lieut.-Col. H. C.—appointment, NOV. 30, 12*c*
- LOZOVSKY, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on Communist propaganda abroad, DEC. 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- LUBBOCK, Mr. Basil :—
“Down Easters, The”—noticed, NOV. 8, 20*e*
“Sail: The Romance of the Clipper Ships”—noticed, OCT. 4, 8*e*
- LUBBOCK, Mr. Cecil—member of banking inquiry committee, NOV. 5, 8*b*, 16*f*; chairman of London board, Bank of New Zealand, DEC. 24, 18*d*
- LUBECK (free city)—Diet: elections, NOV. 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- LUBERSAC, Marquis de (France)—elected to Senate, OCT. 21, 13*d*
- LUBLINER, Maurice—theft charge, NOV. 7, 16*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- LUCAS, Mr.—fatal accident, OCT. 17, 13*g*
- LUCAS, Albert—fatal attempt at rescue, NOV. 20, 14*f*
- LUCAS, Mr. A. V.—on marketing of petrol (s.), OCT. 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- LUCAS, James: see MURDERS: Marden
- LUCAS, Mr. Oliver G.—directorship, NOV. 13, 21*g*
- LUCAS, Mr. Robert H.—on 1928 strike at Rego Clothiers' factory (statement), OCT. 7, 16*e*
- LUCAS, Mr. William—will, DEC. 23, 12*e*
- LUCAS, Mr. William L.—death, DEC. 28, 10*b*
- LUCAS (Joseph), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 19*g*;—Meeting, OCT. 31, 21*a*;—Report, OCT. 22, 25*b*; (F.N.), 22, 24*a*
- LUCAS-TOOTH, Sir Hugh—declines Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 27, 7*g*

- LUCAS-TOOTH Institute—hostel at South-wark opened, DEC. 7, 15f
- LU Chung-lin (China)—dismissal: arrest ordered, OCT. 12, 10d
- LUCKING, Mr. Wilson W. M.—will, OCT. 31, 19c
- LUCKRAFT, Rev. L. C.—on "sweated coal" (1.), DEC. 2, 8e
- LUCON, Cardinal, Archbishop of Rheims—on restoration of Rheims Cathedral, OCT. 28, 14e
- LUDLOW, Lady—house party, OCT. 11, 17d; 29, 19c
- LUDLOW, Miss Ada B.—will, OCT. 11, 19e
- LUDLOW, Mrs. Sarah L.—death, Nov. 9, 9e; will, DEC. 16, 19c (19e, 3* 4*)
- LUDWIG, Eduard (Germany)—espionage charge, Nov. 13, 13a; 25, 14b
- LUDWIG, Herr Emil—South African War, allegations concerning: correspondence, Nov. 7, 15d
- LUGARD, Lord—to address League of Nations Parliamentary Committee, DEC. 3, 14g
- LUIPAARD'S Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—law case, Nov. 14, 5d;—Report, Nov. 20, 23e
- LUI Woon-Yim (China)—adherence to Nanking, OCT. 7, 14d; troops revolt, Nov. 18, 11b (11d, 3* 4*); rejoins revolt; invites exiled Kwangsi leaders to return, 21, 13d (13g, 3* 4*); invited to administer Wuchow, 22, 14g; attitude to Government, DEC. 28, 7c
- LUIZ, President Washington (Brazil)—on coffee crisis (statement), OCT. 31, 20g (and 20e, 4*)
- LUKE, Lord:—
at King Edward's Hospital Fund meeting, on hospitals and motor accidents, DEC. 18, 9e
in Parliament, on road traffic, DEC. 19, 7b
- LUKE, F.—on cemented ponds (1.), OCT. 2, 10e
- LUKE, Mr. H. C. (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, Nov. 16, 12g; 18, 12e; 19, 15d; 20, 13d (14g, 3* 4*); 22, 13f; 23, 11c (and 3* 4*); 25, 13d; 26, 15c; leaves Jerusalem, DEC. 5, 13d (3* 4*)
- LUKIANOFF, M. (Russia)—refusal to return; resignation, OCT. 22, 15g; denial, 23, 15g
- LUMSDALE, Rev. Harold—on Caxton Church (1.), Nov. 2, 15c
- LUMUT Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 23e;—Report, DEC. 10, 29a
- LUND, Mr. Henrik—art exhibition, Nov. 9, 10d
- LUNDY, Mrs. Amelia—inquest, DEC. 16, 9b
- LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 23g
- LUNN, Mr. Arnold—"British Ski Year Book for 1929" (ed.): noticed, Nov. 8, 20e
- LUNN, Sir George—on League of Nations school teaching (statement), DEC. 6, 16f
- LUNN, Mr. William—Parliamentary Under-Secretary, Dominions Office, DEC. 2, 12f; appoints private secretary, 7, 9c; Chairman of Overseas Settlement Committee, 10, 9b
in Parliament, on Africa, East, OCT. 30, 8d;—Bentwich, Mr. N.: attempted murder by Arab, Nov. 26, 8c;—Colonial veterinary service, Nov. 7, 8b;—Cyprus, Nov. 14, 8b;—Kenya: natives: unrest, Nov. 7, 8a; Lands Trust
- LUNN, Mr. William:—
in Parliament (continued):—
Bill, 7, 8b;—Malaya: fauna, Nov. 28, 8e;—Palestine: situation; inquiry commission, OCT. 30, 8c; riots, Nov. 14, 8c; 21, 8c; British garrison; Jewish armouries, Nov. 14, 8c; Moslem rights, 28, 8e;—Rhodesia, Northern: capital, Nov. 28, 8e;—Transjordan: garrison, Nov. 14, 8c
on Africa—roads and railways (1.), OCT. 22, 17e
on Empire trade (1.), OCT. 25, 15e
- LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 23, 23c
- LUOSSAVAARA Kiirunivaara Co.—report (F.N.), Nov. 30, 18c
- LUPIS-VUKIC, M. J. F. (Yugoslavia)—on St. Gregory of Nin (1.), OCT. 16, 10e
- LUPTON, Mr. Arnold:—
at Liberal Party conference, on Government system, OCT. 5, 14e
on Battersea Power station (1.), OCT. 31, 10e
- LUPTON, Maj. Arthur M.—inquest, Nov. 26, 18c
- LURGAN, Lord—at Carlton Hotel, on Companies Act; licensing Commission; visitors to Great Britain, OCT. 29, 25a
- LUSH, Lieut.-Col. R. F.—on dangerous driving (1.), DEC. 28, 10f
- LUSTGARTEN, Mr. E. M.—president of Oxford Union, Nov. 26, 11c
- LUTHER, Dr. (Germany)—signs manifesto against Nationalist referendum, OCT. 23, 15c (3* 4*)
- LUTON—Mayor, OCT. 5, 9g
- LUTWYCHE, Mr. William E.—resignation, DEC. 30, 16c
- LUTYENS, Sir Edwin—to visit India, DEC. 2, 12c
- LÜTZOW, Comte Henry (Austria-Hungary)—on ex-enemy property (1.), Nov. 7, 10d
- LUXEMBURG:—
Crime—shooting: attack on Italian Fascists (Esch), OCT. 30, 13f
Finance—currency stabilization law, DEC. 31, 18g
Stamps: see under STAMPS
- LUXMOORE, late Mr. H. E.—letters: publication announced, DEC. 3, 11g
- LYALL, Maj. Edward—will, Nov. 20, 19c
- LYALL, Lady Florence L.—funeral, OCT. 14, 17b; will, DEC. 5, 17e
- LYALL, Mr. L. A.—at London School of Economics, on opium traffic, Nov. 14, 9d
- LYCEUM Club—drama board: luncheon, Nov. 23, 9e;—Empire Circle: dinner, Nov. 29, 17c;—League of Nations dinner, OCT. 29, 14d;—Scottish Circle: dinner, DEC. 17, 12c; 18, 12d (3* 4*)
- LYDENBURG Platinum Areas, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 20, 23e;—Meeting, DEC. 5, 21e;—Report, Nov. 27, 20c
- LYDNEY Park—to be let, DEC. 5, 11f
- LYELL, Denis D.—"The Hunting and Spoor of Central Africa": noticed, OCT. 25, 20e
- LYFORD, Albert J.—theft charge, DEC. 19, 11c (3* 4*)
- LYLE, Sir Alexander P.—gift of £10,000 for National Debt redemption, OCT. 22, 16b
- LYLE, Capt. G. C.—on Guildford by-pass road (1.), OCT. 29, 12d; DEC. 16, 8d

- LYMINGTON, Lord—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Nov. 22, 9b
- LYNCH, Mr. Frederick R.—will, Dec. 14, 15e
- LYND, Mrs. Robert—president of Femina Vie Heureuse and Northcliffe prizes committee, Oct. 17, 22f
- LYNE, Capt. T. J. Spence—appointment: biographical, Oct. 25, 7g
- LYON, G. J.—deprived of rank, Nov. 23, 18b
- LYON, Rear-Adm. Henry W.—death, Nov. 25, 8f
- LYON, Mr. P. C.—on East Africa (1.), Oct. 8, 12c
- LYONS, Mr. (Australia)—candidate for Wilmot, Oct. 2, 13d (3* 4*); mentioned as Minister for Works, 15, 16d; Postmaster-General, 23, 15d
- LYONS, Mrs. Esther and Michael—false trade description charge, Dec. 5, 11f; 27, 19d
- LYONS, Mr. Joseph M.—will, Oct. 22, 19e
- LYONS (J.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 13, 22e
- LYRIC Theatre, Oct. 30, 12c; 31, 12c (3* 4*)
- LYRIC Theatre, Hammersmith, Nov. 21, 12c; 22, 12c (3* 4*)
- LYSAGHT (John), Ltd.—galvanizing works to be transferred to Newport (Mon.), Oct. 10, 23b
- LYTTELTON, Dr. Edward—on League of Nations Union (1.), Dec. 20, 10f
- LYTTON, Lady—accident: health, Nov. 2, 15b; 7, 14d; Dec. 27, 10b
- LYTTON, Lord—member of National Theatre committee, Dec. 13, 12b
- at House of Commons, on National Theatre scheme, Nov. 26, 13b
- at 1912 Club, on League of Nations, Dec. 4, 16c
- at Mansion House, on education of Indian women, Oct. 15, 13c
- on India—Dominion status (1.), Nov. 7, 15e
- LYUBLYANA—Napoleon monument: see NAPOLEON I.

M

- “M.A., Oxon.”—on fairy tales (1.), Dec. 4, 15d
- “M. E. S.”—on Dr. J. E. Barkworth (1.), Nov. 25, 8f
- “M. M.”—on Lady Sarah Wilson (1.), Oct. 25, 9b
- “M. O.”—on spying guests (1.), Nov. 28, 15e
- M. T.—on “Motor waterbus” (poem), Nov. 23, 8a
- “M. W. M.”—on New England birds (1.), Oct. 4, 10d
- MABYS Association—bazaar: arrangements, Nov. 16, 15b
- MACABE, Mr. John J.—name erased from medical register, Dec. 2, 17c
- McAFEE, Dr. William—death, Nov. 21, 19c
- McALEAVEY, Patrick G.—unauthorized possession of firearms charge, Oct. 24, 13g
- MACALISTER, Sir Donald—retires, Oct. 16, 16c (3* 4*); Chancellor of Glasgow University, 31, 16e
- at General Medical Council, on Indian degrees, Nov. 27, 13f
- MACALISTER, Mr. Ian—on Charing Cross bridge (1.), Dec. 10, 12b
- McALISTER, Mrs. William—death, Nov. 11, 16g
- McALPINE, Col. (Canada)—missing, Oct. 1, 15f (15c, 3* 4*); 5, 11g; found, Nov. 5, 16e; 9, 11g
- McALPINE, Mrs. Robert—health, Nov. 18, 15b
- MACAO:—
- Garrison—mutiny, Dec. 24, 11g; 27, 9b
- MACARTNEY, Mr. D. Halliday—on local parliaments (1.), Nov. 6, 10d
- MACARTNEY, Mr. E. H. (Queensland)—at Vintners’ Hall, on Australian trade; Imperial preference, Dec. 5, 9c
- McARTHUR, Mr. Donal J. A.—will, Dec. 21, 14c
- MACARTHUR, Lieut.-Col. W. P.—appointment, Nov. 30, 12f (12a, 3* 4*)
- MACASSEY, Rev. E. L.—at St. Paul’s Cathedral, on church needs of Greater London, Oct. 7, 16a
- MACASSEY, Sir Lynden—at Connaught Rooms, on accountants, Dec. 12, 7d
- MACAULAY, Mrs. Emilie—funeral, Nov. 28, 17e
- MACAULAY, Mr. T. B.—gives £30,000 to Edinburgh University, Oct. 30, 14e
- McAULIFFE, Miss—fatal accident, Dec. 28, 10c
- McBARNET, Mrs. Constance—will, Nov. 14, 17d
- MACBRIDE, Prof. E. W.:—
- at Birmingham, on mental deficiency, Nov. 28, 11f
- on education rates in London (1.), Oct. 3, 10e
- MACBRIDE, Mrs. Maud G. (Irish Free State)—acquitted, Nov. 29, 11f
- MACBRIEN, Superintendent James—retirement: biographical, Oct. 30, 11a
- McCAFFREY, Rt. Rev. Mngr.—Ll.D. degree at National University of Ireland, Dec. 7, 14e
- MACCAGNANI, Prof. (Italy)—bust of Pope Pius XI., Nov. 9, 11g
- McCALL, Col. H. W.—retirement, Nov. 16, 8f
- McCALL, Mr. J. T. (Canada)—on iron and steel trade (evid.), Nov. 28, 13b
- McCANCE, Capt. H. M.—on Xmas abbreviation (1.), Dec. 28, 10f
- McCANN, James (Northern Ireland)—murder: see under IRELAND, Northern: Crime
- McCARL, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on shipping sale losses (statement), Oct. 5, 12c
- McCARTHY, Mr. Peter—law case, Nov. 9, 4a
- MACCLESFIELD—General Infirmary: extension opened, Oct. 3, 9d;—Water supply: new reservoir opened, Oct. 3, 9d
- MACCOLL, Mr. D. S.:—
- on Charing Cross bridge (1.), Nov. 30, 13e; Dec. 7, 13e
- on familiar phrases (1.), Dec. 27, 11d
- McCOLUM, Winifred and Daniel—acquitted, Nov. 30, 9d (3* 4*)
- McCOLVIN, Mr. Lionel R.—at University College, London, on library service, Nov. 28, 21e
- McCOMB, Mr. George—will, Dec. 19, 17f
- McCONNELL, Mr. Hugh C.—will, Dec. 23, 12e

- McCONNELL, Robert—acquitted, Nov. 20, 11*g*
- McCORMACK, Mr. Robert—will, Oct. 1, 9*d*
- McCORMICK, Mr. John—will, Oct. 16, 19*f*
- McCORQUODALE, Mr. A. G.—infant daughter christened, Oct. 9, 17*b*
- McCoy, Mr. Bernard J.—death, Nov. 27, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- McCoy, Mrs. Louisa D.—will, Nov. 19, 19*d*
- McCRACKEN, Miss Katharine—art exhibition, Oct. 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- McCREADY, Mr. H. L.—at Belfast, on linen trade, Nov. 30, 14*e*
- McCULLOCH, Mr. James—will, Oct. 1, 9*d*
- McCULLY, Mr. F. N.—on cats as ratters (1.), Nov. 9, 8*g*
- McCURDY, Mr. C. A.—at Grosvenor House, on protection of industries, Nov. 7, 8*e*
- MACDONALD, Mr. Charles—will, Oct. 17, 8*d*
- MACDONALD, Dr. Coll R.—inquest, Dec. 28, 10*c*
- MCDONALD, Edward—loitering charge, Oct. 2, 8*d* (3* 4*)
- MACDONALD, Mr. Gordon :—
in Parliament, on accidents in mines, Nov. 7, 8*b*;—Coal trade, Dec. 20, 8*b*;—Cooperative societies, Dec. 7, 7*b*
- MACDONALD, Miss Ishbel—in New York, Oct. 5, 11*d*, 12*a* (and 12*e*, 3* 4*); in Washington, 5, 12*b*; 9, 14*a*; at Rapidan camp, 7, 14*a*; in New York, 14, 13*d*; in Canada, 16, 14*b*; in Toronto, 17, 15*d*; engagement denied, 19, 11*a*; in Ottawa, 19, 11*a*
at 10, Downing-street, on prevention of war; Anglo-American relations; World Alliance, Nov. 13, 16*d*
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. A. Murray :—
on Constitution: safeguarding (1.), Nov. 2, 8*a*
on Russia, relations with, Oct. 4, 15*e*
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—return to London, date, Oct. 12, 10*b*; arrangements, 22, 16*d*; 31, 14*c*; returns to London, Nov. 2, 12*c*; (photo.), 2, 16; reception in Commons, 5, 8*b*; appoints principal private secretary, 14, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); appoints private secretary, Dec. 12, 9*d*; at Lossiemouth, 27, 7*b*
American Federation of Labour convention (Toronto): unable to accept invitation, Oct. 8, 15*d*; to address, 14, 13*d*; addresses, 17, 15*d*
Anglo-American relations (statement), Oct. 10, 14*b*; joint statement with President Hoover, 10, 14*a*, *c*; leading article, 10, 15*b*
Audience of King, Nov. 6, 17*b*; Dec. 17, 17*a*
Australia, visit to—Mr. J. H. Scullin (statement), Nov. 2, 11*c*
Australian General election result (statement), Oct. 15, 16*c*
Bakers' Company—admitted to Freedom and Livery, Nov. 26, 18*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S.—tribute in Parliament, Nov. 5, 8*c*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 14*c*
Birthday, Oct. 14, 13*d*
British School of Archæology in Iraq (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 14*f*
Canada and United States tour—talking film shown, Dec. 5, 12*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Canada, visit to—arrangements, Oct. 12, 10*b*; 15, 16*c*; enters by Niagara Falls Bridge, 16, 14*b*; at Toronto, 17, 15*d* (and 3* 4*); in Ottawa, 18, 15*c*; 19, 11*a*; 21, 14*e*; in
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay :—
Canada, visit to (continued) :—
Montreal, 22, 16*d*; visits Chicon-timi, in Quebec, 25, 13*d*; leaves Quebec, 26, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); exchange of farewell messages, 26, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); 28, 13*b*
Photograph, Oct. 26, 16
Mountain named after, Dec. 27, 7*b*
Scottish Roman Catholic, joke about Roman Catholic feeling, Oct. 22, 16*d*
Canadian Privy Council—to be admitted member, Oct. 17, 15*d*; sworn, 19, 11*a*
Church of Scotland—union (message), Oct. 3, 9*c*
Clemenceau, M. G.—tribute, Nov. 25, 15*f*
Coal trade (l. quoted), Nov. 25, 8*b* (26, 18*b*, 3* 4*); 26, 16*e*
Dawes, Gen. C. G. (message), Oct. 7, 17*c*
Dawson of Penn, Lord (s.), Nov. 22, 11*a*
Economic Committee, National, proposed—to discuss with business men, Nov. 30, 12*d*; (P.N.), Dec. 2, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*); luncheon, 3, 14*g*; 10, 16*g*; 17, 14*g*
Electricity — South-East England scheme: receives deputation, Nov. 26, 16*g*
Garvin, Mr. J. L. (message), Nov. 15, 16*e*
George Washington University — honorary degree, Oct. 10, 14*b*
Indian Constitutional reform—procedure: correspondence with Sir John Simon, Oct. 31, 14*a*; leading article, 31, 15*b*
International Thrift Congress—message, Oct. 12, 12*b*
Irish Free State and Privy Council appeals — confers with Party leaders, Nov. 27, 16*d*
"J. Ramsay MacDonald" (Hamilton) —noticed, Nov. 15, 20*e*
Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (l. quoted), Nov. 23, 14*b*
Kilmarnock by-election — message, Nov. 25, 8*b*; 26, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Labour Party—Christmas letter, Dec. 27, 15*f*
Labour Party conference — reply to message, Oct. 1, 7*c*
Leicester—freedom conferred, Nov. 7, 11*e*
London, City of—freedom: arrangements, Nov. 21, 14*b* (3* 4*); receives, Dec. 20, 16*b*; (photo.), 20, 18
McGill University—honorary degree conferred, Oct. 22, 16*d*
Matsudaira, Mr.—conferences, Nov. 12, 16*f*; 30, 12*e*; Dec. 10, 16*c*
Ministry—policy (l. quoted), Nov. 25, 8*b*; 26, 18*b* (3* 4*); 27, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 1, 7*a*
Moses, Mr. J. J. H.—message, Oct. 28, 16*c*
Naval armaments conference—replies to City of London invitation to delegates, Nov. 27, 14*c*; delegates, Dec. 3, 8*b*
1917 Club—presides at dinner, Dec. 5, 16*e*; 6, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Parliament—questions to: postpone till return, Oct. 30, 8*c*
Press (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 9*a*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued):—

Resignation of Premiership, alleged forthcoming—denial, OCT. 19, 11a (and 3* 4*)

Roads Beautifying Association (message), OCT. 4, 15e

Scullin, Mr.—exchange messages, OCT. 26, 11d

Sheffield — freedom: arrangements, NOV. 21, 14b (14f, 3* 4*); receives, DEC. 19, 16c

Stockholm exhibition of modern British art (message), OCT. 28, 13c

Stresemann, Herr—tribute, OCT. 4, 14b; 5, 12e

Toronto University—honorary degree conferred, OCT. 17, 15d

Trades Union Congress General Council —to entertain members at dinner, NOV. 14, 14g

United States, visit to—American arrangements; official view, OCT. 4, 13d; in New York, 5, 11d, 12a (and 12e, 3* 4*); in Washington, 5, 12b; at Rapidan Camp: conference with President Hoover, 7, 14a; returns to Washington, 8, 16a; visits Congress, 8, 16b; resumes naval conversations at White House, 8, 16b; 9, 14a; leaves White House for British Embassy, 9, 14a; State Banquet, 9, 14b; lays wreaths on Washington's and Unknown Soldier's tombs, 10, 14a; guest of Mr. Stimson; leaves, 11, 14a; visits Philadelphia, 11, 14b; in New York, 11, 14b; 12, 10b; guest of Council on Foreign Relations, 14, 13d; leaves; at Niagara Falls, 15, 16c; leaves; message to American people, 16, 14b; (statement), NOV. 2, 12c; (s.), 7, 11e; 9, 14e; 28, 9d (16d, 3* 4*); —Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), OCT. 15, 18e; —Briand, M.: message, OCT. 15, 16c; —Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless; —Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH: Talking films; —Correspondence, OCT. 5 8d; NOV. 11, 10e; DEC. 7, 8c; —Dalton, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 16, 11d; —Hannon, Mr. P. J. (s.), NOV. 23, 8f (3* 4*); —Italy: Press comment, OCT. 1, 15e (3* 4*); opinion, 7, 13a; —Jewish Association for Palestine: receives deputation, OCT. 12, 10b; —Joint statement with President Hoover, OCT. 10, 14a c; leading article, 10, 15b; —Leading articles, OCT. 7, 15b; 15, 17b; NOV. 2, 13b; —Message to American people, OCT. 16, 14b; —*New York Times* (art. quoted), OCT. 15, 16c; —Parliament: discussed, NOV. 6, 7f (8a, 3* 4*); —Photographs, OCT. 11, 18; —Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 11, 8a

at American Federation of Labour convention, Toronto, on American visit; peace, OCT. 17, 15d

at Bakers' Hall, on Bakers' Company; St. Clement, NOV. 26, 18d

at Guildhall, on peace; German reparations; Rhineland evacuation; Dr. Stresemann; M. Briand; League of Nations; freedom of the seas; naval armaments; relations with Russia; India; European conditions; relations with Japan;

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay at Guildhall, (continued):—

Dominion relations; trade recovery; unemployment, NOV. 11, 8a; Sir W. Waterlow, 11, 8d

at Guildhall, on City Corporation, DEC. 20, 16b

at Hotel Victoria, on trade; industrial peace and psychology, NOV. 29, 11a

at House of Commons, on naval armaments; visit to America; Anglo-American relations; Mr. F. B. Kellogg, NOV. 28, 9d (16d, 3* 4*)

at Leicester, on his visit to United States; politics; House of Commons, NOV. 7, 11e

at May Fair Hotel, on medical profession; public health; Lord Dawson of Penn, NOV. 22, 11a

at Montreal, on British industrial position; relations with Canada; peace, OCT. 22, 16d

at National Hotel, on MacDonald Ministry; Labour Party, DEC. 7, 14f

at National Labour Club, on Anglo-American relations; visit to United States; Naval armaments; Labour Party, NOV. 9, 14e

at New York, on Anglo-American relations, OCT. 5, 11d (12e, 3* 4*); Italian opinion, 7, 13a; on Sir E. Howard; Anglo-American relations, 12, 10b; on Anglo-American relations; naval armaments, 14, 13d

at Ottawa, on naval armaments; Rush-Bagot agreement, OCT. 19, 11a

at Quadrant Restaurant, on 1917 Club; democracy; socialism; Anglo-American relations, DEC. 5, 16e; 6, 16e (3* 4*)

at Quebec, on French and British in Canada, OCT. 26, 11d

at Toronto, on British Empire; economic relations with Canada, OCT. 17, 15d

in Parliament, on:—

Art, British—loans overseas, NOV. 5, 8b

Bills—"leakage" of details to newspapers, NOV. 15, 8e

Business, DEC. 11, 8c

Canada, visit to, NOV. 6, 7f (8a, 3* 4*)

Coal trade, DEC. 3, 8b; 17, 8d; 20, 8d; 21, 6f (3* 4*)

Cockington forge, DEC. 6, 8f

Douglas-Pennant, Miss Violet—dismissal from Women's Royal Air Force, NOV. 28, 8c

Electoral reform, NOV. 19, 8c; DEC. 3, 8c, g

General strike—victimization, DEC. 24, 6b

Imperial League of Opera, DEC. 4, 8d

India—Dominion status, NOV. 8, 9c

Irish Free State—Privy Council appeals, NOV. 26, 8b; 28, 8d; DEC. 5, 9b; 6, 9c (3* 4*)

Ministerial salaries, DEC. 3, 8b; 4, 8d; 5, 8e; 10, 8d

Naval armaments conference (London), NOV. 6, 7f (8a, 3* 4*); 21, 8c; DEC. 3, 8b; 20, 7c; 24, 6b

Palestine—administration: suggested inquiry, DEC. 24, 6b

Privy Council, Judicial Committee of—Irish Free State attitude: see *Irish Free State*, above

- MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay:—
 in Parliament, on (continued):—
 "Repugnant" laws, DEC. 17, 8c (2* 3* 4*)
 Rhodesia, Northern, Nov. 26, 8c
 Singapore, base, Nov. 19, 8c; 21, 8c
 Under-Secretaries of State, DEC. 4, 8c
 Unemployment—proposed all-party committee, Nov. 19, 8d; (P.N.), 19, 16g
 Unemployment insurance, DEC. 10, 8d; 13, 7d
 United States, visit to, Nov. 6, 7f (8a, 3* 4*)
 in United States Senate, on Peace Pact; Anglo-American relations, OCT. 8, 16b
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. S.—on Armistice Day silence (1.), Nov. 18, 8e
- MACDONALD, Mr. Malcolm—to visit Mukden, Nov. 12, 16c; at Lossiemouth, DEC. 27, 7b
- MACDONALD, Capt. P. D.:—
 in Parliament, on Russia, relations with, DEC. 19, 7d;—Tolls: abolition, Nov. 9, 7b
- MCDONALD, Miss Phyllis—recital, Nov. 1, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
- MCDONALD, Mr. Thomas W.—fatal accident, OCT. 21, 16e
- MACDONALD Engineering Co.—Russian contract, Nov. 12, 16f
- MACDONOGH, Sir George—at Hotel Victoria, on China, OCT. 17, 18d
- MCDOWALL, Mr. Hastings B.—will, OCT. 22, 19e
- MCDUGAL, Mr. John—will, OCT. 5, 15d
- MCDUGALL, Mr. F. L. (Australia)—report on Empire trade ("The Growing Dependence of British Industry on Empire Markets"), DEC. 4, 9c
- MAC EACHEN, M. (Uruguay)—infant daughter christened, Nov. 18, 15c
- MACEDONIA:—
 Greece—Governor-General, DEC. 13, 13c; 14, 9b (3* 4*)
 Revolutionary organization—murders: counter-allegations, OCT. 29, 15c;—Sofia outrages, OCT. 15, 15c; 18, 15g; Nov. 9, 11g
- MCENNERY, James—acquitted, Nov. 23, 9g
- MACEWAN, Mr. Archibald T.—will, DEC. 20, 17e
- MAC EWAN, Miss Desiree—recital, OCT. 28, 21e
- MC EWEN, Mr.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on carbonization of coal, Nov. 22, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)
- MACFADYEN, Mr. Eric—on rubber trade (statement), DEC. 17, 20d
- MACFARLANE, Mr. A. G.—directorship, OCT. 12, 16e
- MACFARLANE, Mr. Donald—death, OCT. 10, 16c; will, Nov. 22, 21e
- MC FASS, Samuel—fatal accident, DEC. 14, 7c
- MC GEE, Mr. Walter—will, DEC. 10, 19e
- MC GEOCH, Alexander—assault charge, DEC. 31, 9g (3* 4*)
- MC GIFFIN, Mr. William—will, Nov. 20, 19c
- MC GILL University—honorary degree, OCT. 22, 16d; DEC. 14, 9g
- MC GILLIGAN, Mr. P. (Irish Free State)—leaves Dublin, OCT. 7, 14f
- MC GILLIVRAY, Mr. (Southern Rhodesia)—at Bulawayo, on railway extension, OCT. 14, 13f (3* 4*)
- MC GILLIVRAY, Mr. A. A. (Alberta)—resigns leadership of Conservative Party, Nov. 14, 13g
- MC GOUGH, James: see under MURDERS: Holden
- MC GRATH, Mr. (Australia)—nomination as chairman of committees, OCT. 23, 15d
- MC GREGOR, Donald F.—acquitted, Nov. 13, 5e
- MAC GREGOR, Maj. John—dash to attend Prince of Wales's dinner to V.C.s (interview), Nov. 9, 14c; presentation, 27, 16g
- MAC GREGOR, Mr. R. M. (Sudan)—to visit Addis Ababa, DEC. 17, 13c, (3* 4*)
- MC GUINNESS, Mr. William—will, OCT. 17, 8d
- MACH, M. Alexander (Czechoslovakia)—acquitted, OCT. 7, 13f
- MC HARDY, Cdr. John G. M.—will, OCT. 7, 17e
- MACHIN, Mr. A. G. F.—secession from Liberal Party, Nov. 4, 9g
- MACHINE-MADE Sales, Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 22b
- MACHINERY—belting: imports: marking inquiry; arrangements, OCT. 25, 8e; held, Nov. 19, 11d; 20, 9d (3* 4*); 26, 8g; arrangements, 22, 11g
- MC ILWRAITH, Dame Harriett A.—death, DEC. 24, 14b; funeral, 27, 13c
- MC ILWRAITH, Sir Malcolm—on political progress (1.), DEC. 17, 10d
- MC INERNEY, Mr. E. B.—luncheon, DEC. 12, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
- MACINERNEY, Mr. Michael C.—death, DEC. 28, 10b
- MAC INNES, Rt. Rev. Rennie, Bp. in Jerusalem:—
 at Jerusalem and the East Mission, on disturbances in Palestine, OCT. 4, 16e
 on Palestine disturbances (1.), OCT. 29, 12b
- MC INTOSH, Emeritus Professor—presentation, DEC. 3, 7e; 4, 7e
- MC INTOSH, Mr. Alexander—will, DEC. 21, 14e
- MC INTOSH, Gorman W.—will, OCT. 16, 19e
- MACINTOSH, Sir William—death, Nov. 20, 19b
- MACINTYRE, Mr. Alexander—at Winchester House, on Sudan cotton (F.N.), Nov. 7, 21c
- MACK, Mr. Cecil—master of Gunmakers' Company, Nov. 4, 9g
- MACK, Ald. Isaac A.—retirement: biographical, Nov. 21, 9c
- MACK, Lieut.-Com. Richard H.—law case, OCT. 19, 4e
- MC KANE, Constable—law case, OCT. 19, 11b (3* 4*)
- MACKAY, Lord—chairman of Scottish Royal Commission on drink, OCT. 8, 16f
- MC KAY, Alice—theft charge, Nov. 28, 9a (3* 4*)
- MACKAY, Mrs. Janet H.—will, DEC. 31, 15d
- MC KAY, Capt. John—will, Nov. 28, 21c
- MC KAY (H. V.) Proprietary Co.—Canadian factory scheme, OCT. 12, 10c
- MC KECHNIE, Flight Cadet William N.—British Empire Medal, OCT. 21, 8e
- MC KEE, Miss Ellen C.—will, OCT. 11, 19e
- MC KEESPORT Tinplate—dividend, DEC. 5, 23d
- MC KELLAR, Mr. Hugh (Canada)—death, OCT. 25, 13g
- MACKELVIE, Mr. D.—potato award, Nov. 11, 20c
- MC KENNA, Mrs. Ethel M. M.—will, DEC. 16, 19c (19e, 3* 4*)
- MACKENNA, Sir James—member of East India Association council, Nov. 14, 16c (3* 4*)

- McKENNA, Mr. Reginald—member of banking inquiry committee, Nov. 5, 8*b*, 16*f*; treasurer of Wireless for the Blind Fund, Dec. 14, 7*c*
- McKENNA, Mr. Stephen—on music and conversation (1.), Nov. 6, 10*d*
- McKENNA duties: see under TRADE: Imports
- MACKENSEN, F. M. von (Germany)—80th birthday celebration, Dec. 11, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
at Berlin, on Army, Dec. 11, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- MACKENZIE, Miss Agnes M.—on gossip writing (1.), Dec. 4, 15*e*
- MACKENZIE, Col. Edward P.—will, Oct. 23, 21*f*
- MACKENZIE, Mr. F. A.—“King George V. in His Own Words” (ed.): noticed, Nov. 15, 20*e*
- MACKENZIE, Mr. J. R. Morell—dangerous drugs authority withdrawn, Oct. 29, 13*b*
- MACKENZIE, Sir James—Institute for Clinical Research: see under ST. ANDREWS University
- MACKENZIE, Maj. James—correspondence, Nov. 22, 10*e*
- MACKENZIE, Sir Kenneth J.—death, Dec. 6, 16*b* (3* 4*); funeral service, 10, 19*d*
- MACKENZIE, Capt. W. B.—appointment, Nov. 25, 7*d*
- MACKENONIS, Joseph—acquitted, Dec. 16, 9*a*
- MACKEOWN, Rev. R. C.—on Sunday observance (1.), Nov. 25, 10*e*
- MACKIE, Mr. John—appointment, Nov. 4, 20*f*
- MACKIN, John—fatal accident, Oct. 21, 11*g*
- MACKINLAY, Miss J. Sterling—recital, Oct. 25, 12*d*;—Children’s *matinées*: announced, Dec. 19, 12*b*; given, 23, 8*c*; 24, 10*b* (3* 4*)
- MACKINNON, Miss—address: arrangements, Nov. 20, 11*g*
- MACKINNON, Mr. Mervyn—on marriage customs (1.), Dec. 4, 10*e*
- MACKINNON, Miss Sime—art exhibition, Oct. 24, 14*b*
- MACKINTOSH, Col. Donald J.—deputy lieutenant for Glasgow, Nov. 6, 17*c*
- MACKINTOSH, Mr. James D.—will, Dec. 18, 10*e*
- MACKINTOSH (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Dec. 6, 23*e*
- MACKMURDO, Mr. A. H.—on natural man (1.), Nov. 28, 10*e*
- MACKWORTH, Capt. G.—appointment, Oct. 17, 16*d*
- McLACHLAN, Mr. J. E.—death, Dec. 10, 18*d*
- McLACHLAN, Senator (Australia)—in Parliament, on Commonwealth Bank Bill, Dec. 12, 13*d*
- MACLAGAN, Mr. Eric—member of Yorkshire Philosophical Society, Nov. 14, 11*g*
- McLAREN, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 8, 19*e*
- MACLAGAN, Mr. W. G.—lecturer in philosophy at Oxford, Dec. 11, 16*f* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
- McLAREN, Mr. James—on waterbus (1.), Dec. 11, 10*e*
- McLAUGHAN, Flying Officer John—flying accident (fatal), Nov. 6, 13*g*
- McLAUGHLIN, George R.—wounding charge, Dec. 31, 14*e*
- MACLAY, Lady—funeral, Oct. 2, 17*c*
- McLEAN, Mr. A. N. (Canada)—on tinplate trade (evid.), Nov. 28, 13*b*
- MACLEAN, Rear-Adm. Colin K.—appointment: biographical, Oct. 15, 5*f*
- MACLEAN, Sir Donald—member of Electoral Reform committee, Dec. 3, 8*c*
at Liberal Party conference, on electoral reform, Oct. 4, 7*f*
in Parliament, on coast erosion, Oct. 30, 8*f*;—School leaving age, Nov. 14, 8*c*
- MACLEAN, Sir Ewen—arrives in London, Dec. 16, 15*b*
- McLEAN, Mr. J. Charles—on suggested music festival for South Wales: statement, Oct. 15, 11*d*
- MACLEAN, Mr. Peter B.—will, Oct. 22, 19*e*
- McLEAN, Sir Robert D. D.—will, Oct. 30, 19*c*
- McLEAN, Mr. W. J. (Canada)—death, Nov. 13, 13*a*
- MACLEAN, Mr. William F.—death, Dec. 9, 17*d*
- MACLEOD, Mr. Keith—on humane slaughter (1.), Dec. 18, 10*d*
- MACLEOD of Macleod, Mr. Norman M.—death, Nov. 6, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*), 19*b*; photograph, 6, 18; appreciation, 11, 16*f*; 14, 19*c* (3* 4*); memorial service, 13, 17*e*
- MACLEOD of Macleod, Sir Reginald—at Lyceum Club, on Scottish water works, Dec. 17, 12*c*; 18, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- McLINTOCK, Sir William—financial adviser on London traffic scheme, Dec. 6, 11*c*
- MACLOGHLIN, Mrs. Eliza—bequest to Royal College of Surgeons, Oct. 11, 21*c*
- McLUCKIE, Mr. Colin—fire-damp in mines detector demonstrated, Dec. 17, 11*b*
- MACMAHON, Mr. J. Ross—Karrier Motors, Ltd.: opposition to capital reconstruction scheme, Oct. 10, 19*g*
- MACMAHON, Maj. Percy A.—death, Dec. 28, 10*b*; appreciation, 31, 8*c*
- McMASTER, Mr. A. R. (Quebec)—elected to Legislative Council, Oct. 2, 13*g*
- McMEILLON, Mr. Andrew—will, Oct. 3, 19*f*
- MACMILLAN, Miss Chrystal—on nationality of married women (1.), Dec. 10, 12*c*
- MACMILLAN, Lieut.-Cdr. Donald—Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
- MACMILLAN, Mr. H. P.—chairman of banking inquiry committee, Nov. 5, 8*b*, 16*f*
at May Fair Hotel, on voluntary inmates in mental asylums; voluntary hospitals, Nov. 22, 11*b*
on Grant, Sir A., and Scottish National Library (1.), Oct. 15, 12*c*
on voluntary hospitals (1.), Dec. 19, 10*d*
- MACMILLAN, Mr. Harold—directorship, Dec. 21, 17*g*
at Caxton Hall, on Conservative Party; Labour Party, Oct. 24, 11*b*
- MACMILLAN, Mrs. K. M. C.—on Empire weeks (1.), Oct. 26, 8*f*
- MACMILLAN, Capt. Norman—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on aviation, Oct. 25, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- McMILLAN, Sir Robert—entertains Western Australian V.C.s., Nov. 12, 15*d* (3* 4*)
- MACMILLAN Committee: see under BANKING: System
- MACMULLEN, Lieut.-Gen. C. N.—promoted, Dec. 3, 25*b*
- MACMUNN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George—lecture, Dec. 21, 15*e*
“Afghanistan”—reviewed, Nov. 8, 20*c*
at Imperial Institute, on Empire settlement, Nov. 21, 16*b*
on Empire settlement (lect.), Oct. 10, 12*b*

- MACMURRAY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—resignation, Nov. 4, 11g (11c, 3* 4*); 5, 15f (3* 4*)
- MACMURTRIE, Mr. Francis E.—“Jane’s Fighting Ships” (ed.): reviewed, DEC. 31, 7b
- MCNAB, Mr. A.—on helm orders (l), DEC. 16, 8e
- MACNAGHTEN, Mr. Hugh—on Eton College Dames (art. quoted), OCT. 1, 19e
- MCNAIR, Mr. Douglas—on visitors to winter sports (l), DEC. 11, 10d
- MACNAMARA, Mr. Richard—death, Nov. 11, 11g
- MACNAUGHTON, Mr. Alexander—will, Nov. 29, 10e
- MACNAUGHTON, Mr. Malcolm—on Prisoners’ Aid Society (l), DEC. 12, 10c; 30, 15c
- MCNEILL, Mr. John (Australia)—General election: returned, OCT. 15, 16d
- MCNULTY, Mr. John—on musical copyright (l), DEC. 13, 10d
- MCNULTY, John and Mrs. (Northern Ireland)—fatal accident, Nov. 9, 9g
- MCNULTY, Patrick (Northern Ireland)—murder charge: see under IRELAND, Northern: Crime
- MACONACHIE, Mr. Richard R.—Minister in Kabul, DEC. 31, 12g
- MACONOCHE, Miss Vera—recital, Nov. 1, 14c
- MCPhAIL, Coxswain—life saving award, Nov. 16, 9g
- MACPHERSON, Dr. A. H.—at Newcastle, on tubercular youths, OCT. 12, 12c (3* 4*)
- MCPHERSON, Mrs. Aimée (U.S.A.)—proposed Palestine crusade: Palestine Government attitude, DEC. 9, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
- MACPHERSON, Judge Alan—to retire, Nov. 8, 16d; retires, DEC. 21, 3g
- MACPHERSON, Mr. J. Ian:—
in Parliament, on electricity supply, DEC. 12, 9a;—Scottish small holdings, DEC. 14, 6e
on German property in England (l), OCT. 22, 12d; Nov. 21, 10c
- MACPHERSON, Capt. K. D. W.—appointment, OCT. 5, 6f; 24, 10e; biographical, 25, 7g
- MCPHERSON, Sir William (Victoria)—confers with Sir W. Irvine, OCT. 25, 12b; Gift to Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital, Melbourne, DEC. 6, 13g (and 13a, 3* 4*); resignation, 13 13f
General election manifesto, Nov. 7, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)
Ministry: see under VICTORIA
- MACPHERSON, late Maj.-Gen. Sir William G.—memorial: unveiling arrangements, DEC. 2, 19e
- MACQUISTEN, Mr. Frederick A.:—
at House of Commons, on Illegitimate Children (Scotland) Bill, DEC. 13, 11g
in Parliament, on musical copyright, Nov. 23, 7b;—Poor prisoners’ defence, Nov. 9, 7b
- MACRAE, Col. John—wreath laid on grave at Wimereux, Nov. 12, 15d
- MCRÆ, John—drowned, Nov. 14, 13g (3* 4*)
- MACROBERT, Mr. Alex M.—in Parliament, on Scottish small holdings, DEC. 14, 6e
- MACROBIE, Mr. Wilfrid C.—will, OCT. 10, 17e
- MACRORY, Mgr. Joseph; Archbp. of Armagh—nominated Cardinal, Nov. 25, 14b; DEC. 17, 13e; leaves for Rome, DEC. 5, 11g; hat conferred, 19, 13f
- MCROSTIE, Mr. Peter—will, OCT. 11, 19f
- MCShANE, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on poor prisoners’ defence, Nov. 9, 7a
- MCSORLEY, Claud—drowned, Nov. 25, 14f
- MACTIER, Maj. H. C.—retirement, OCT. 22, 18c
- MCTIERNAN, Mr. (Australia)—mentioned as Postmaster-General, OCT. 15, 16d
- MCWHINNEY, Mr. A. P. (Ontario)—death, OCT. 31, 13c
- MACWHITE, Mr. Michael (Irish Free State)—accident in Washington, Nov. 2, 12f
- MCWILLIAMS, Mr. (Australia)—candidate for Franklin, OCT. 2, 13d (3* 4*); death, 23, 15d
- MADAME Tussaud’s (1926), Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 6, 24e;—Report, Nov. 28, 24g
- MADDEN, Adm. Sir Charles—at Hotel Victoria, on Royal Naval Reserve, OCT. 19, 14b
- MADDISON, Adela—memorial fund: inaugurated, DEC. 4, 16d
- MADDOCK, Sir Simon W.—will, OCT. 23, 21f
- MADDOCKS, Nora G.—fatal accident, OCT. 17, 13g
- MADDOX, Mrs. Agnes—will, DEC. 24, 15e
- MADEIRA—season: reports, Nov. 20, 17d; DEC. 27, 13b
- MADEIRA-MAMORE Railway Co.—address, DEC. 17, 20e (20g, 4*)
- MADGEARU, M. (Rumania)—in London; Government luncheon, OCT. 9, 16b; guest of Mr. W. J. Stewart, 10, 9d; leading article, 12, 11c; leaving London, 12, 9g; returns to Bucharest, 22, 15b; acting Finance Minister, 29, 18f (3* 4*); Finance Minister, Nov. 16, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*)
at Carlton Hotel, on economic reconstruction; trade with Great Britain, OCT. 9, 16b
at Hotel Cecil, on trade with Great Britain, OCT. 10, 9d
on Budget (statement), DEC. 14, 9d (9a, 3* 4*)
- MADIGAN, Mr. Cecil (Australia)—Central Australian exploration: article, OCT. 1, 15a; proposed investigations at Lake Eyre, 16, 11b (and 3* 4*); leaves Adelaide, DEC. 11, 13d; returns to Adelaide: statement, 27, 9c
- MADISON, James (U.S.A.)—statement on Constitution of 1787 recalled, Nov. 13, 14a
- MADJAROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—dispute with M. Charron, Nov. 22, 13a (13g, 3* 4*)
- MADRAS:—
Executive Council—member, DEC. 17, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
Governor: see GOSCHEN, Lord
Governor, new: see STANLEY, Sir George
- MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 21c;—Report, DEC. 6, 23f
- MADRAS Railway—sinking fund: investments, Nov. 23, 23e
- MADRID—Virgin Mary, Feast of: official statement, Nov. 27, 13c; festivities, DEC. 9, 11b (11g, and 12c, 3* 4*)
- MADRID University—degree, honorary, OCT. 19, 12b
- MAFFEY, Sir John—report on Sudan administration, OCT. 15, 15a and (15b, 3* 4*); Order of Ismail, DEC. 31, 11g
- MAFFIA, Albert—gaming charge, DEC. 10, 13c; 18, 16d
- MAGDALEN College Mission—concert: arrangements, DEC. 4, 17c; given, 11, 17d;—Wales, Prince of: visits, DEC. 18, 8e

- MAGINOT, M.** (France)—Minister of War, Nov. 4, 11*a*; to inspect Eastern frontier defences, 16, 11*g* (3* 4*); inspection: decision, 20, 13*f*
at Meuse Department Conseil-Général, on Rhineland evacuation; Young plan, Oct. 1, 15*d*
in Military Affairs Committee, on frontier defences, Nov. 29, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Army estimates, Dec. 11, 13*a*; on frontier defences, 30, 9*b*
- MAGISTRACY:—**
Appointments—Lord Sankey (s.), Nov. 11, 8*d*;—Clerkenwell, Dec. 16, 14*e*;—Stoke-on-Trent, Dec. 27, 19*d*;—Surrey, Dec. 27, 7*d*;—Tower Bridge, Dec. 16, 14*e*;—Worthing, Nov. 14, 11*g*;—Yorkshire (West Riding), Dec. 11, 5*f*
- MAGISTRATES' Association**—conference, Oct. 24, 13*a* (and 3* 4*);—President, Oct. 22, 13*d*;—Report, Oct. 22, 13*d*
- MAGNA CARTA:—**
Runnymede—presented to nation by Lady Fairhaven, Dec. 18, 14*f*; leading article, 18, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); correspondence, 21, 8*a*; Rev. W. H. Draper (poem), 24, 15*b*
- MAGNETTE, M.** (Belgium)—audience of King Albert, Nov. 28, 13*c*
- MAGNUS, Sir Philip**—on London in Victorian days (l.), Nov. 26, 17*e*
- MAGUIRE, Sir Alexander**—resigns directorship, Dec. 4, 22*g* (22*b*, 4*)
- MAGUIRE, John and Ellen:** see under **MURDERS**
- MAGURS Jilavei**—discoveries: see **ARCHÆOLOGY: Rumania**
- MAHAFFY, Mr. R. P.**—on the rights of the pedestrian (l.), Nov. 13, 10*d*
- MAHER, Mustapha Pasha** (Egypt)—Finance Minister, Oct. 5, 12*c*
- MAHFUZ, Rashwan Pasha** (Egypt)—Under-Secretary of Agriculture, Oct. 7, 13*b*
- MAHMUD, Mohamed Pasha** (Egypt)—to resign, Oct. 2, 14*c*; leading article, 2, 15*c*; resignation; statement, 3, 14*d*; G.C.M.G., 28, 13*c*
Ministry: see under **EGYPT**
on Treaty with Great Britain—leakage of official documents (statement), Nov. 7, 13*c*
- MAHMUD Bey** (Turkey)—denies forthcoming Constitutional change, Nov. 4, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- MAHMUD Khan, Sirdar Shah** (Afghanistan)—assists in capture of Kabul, Oct. 17, 16*b*; Minister of War, 29, 15*f*
- MAHMUD Nadim** (Turkey)—representative in Yemen, Dec. 31, 11*g*
- MAHOMEDANS:—**
Koran, the: see **KORAN, The**
Pilgrimage to Mecca—Mahmal escort dispute between Egypt and Hejaz: possible settlement, Oct. 11, 13*e*
- MAIDSTONE**—cinemas; Sunday opening, Oct. 31, 11*g*
- MAIL, Mr. Douglas B.**—will, Dec. 16, 19*c* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
- MAIN, Mr. George**—will, Dec. 12, 19*g* (3* 4*)
- MAIN, Dr. William**—death, Oct. 16, 16*d*
- MAINPRIZE, Mr. John**—will, Oct. 1, 9*d*
- MAIRFET, Mrs.**—hand weaving exhibition, Nov. 20, 21*c*
- MAISELS Petroleum Trust**—report, Oct. 7, 22*g*
- MAITLAND, Mr. Alexander C. R.**—will, Nov. 6, 19*e*
- MAITRA, Mr. D.**—on motor signals (l.), Dec. 14, 6*d*
- MAJENDIE, Miss Musette**—at Halkin-street, on training camps for miners' sons, Nov. 22, 9*g*
- MAJER, Harry**—lottery prosecution, Nov. 15, 11*g*
- MAJOR, Mr. Albert**—will, Dec. 12, 19*g*
- MAJOR, Rev. Henry D. A.:—**
at Oxford, on alternative creeds, Nov. 14, 9*b*
on Red Indian Bible (l.), Oct. 25, 15*e*
- MAJORCA:—**
Miser, hunchback—Palma discovery, Oct. 16, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Seventh centenary of capture from Moors—celebrations, Dec. 31, 11*g*
- MAKEPEACE, Ald. Alfred J.**—death, Dec. 20, 16*e*
- MAKIN, Mr. (Australia)**—General election: returned unopposed, Oct. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*); Speaker, Nov. 21, 14*c*; dispenses with mace (statement), 27, 13*d*
- MAKOGAI Leper Station:** see **LEPROSY: New Zealand**
- MAKOWER, Mr. Ernest**—gift to New Zealand, Nov. 1, 15*g*; concert at London Museum, 9, 7*g*
- MALAKOFF Tower:** see **PERNAMBUCO**
- MALAN, Mr. W.**—on locusts in India (l.), Nov. 16, 13*e*
- MALARIA**—Kenya Colony: report by Col. James, Dec. 12, 13*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*);—Rhodesia, Northern: eradication: Sir W. Simpson (statement), Dec. 9, 11*d*
- MALAVIYA, Pandit Madan M.** (India)—regaining influence, Dec. 31, 12*a*
at Allahabad, on proposed conference upon Simon Commission's report, Nov. 19, 15*b*
- MALAY Rubber Planters, Ltd.**—dividend, Dec. 16, 21*c*;—Report, Dec. 31, 17*f*
- MALAYA, British:—**
Army—chief engineer, Dec. 17, 16*e*
Article, Nov. 25, 13*a*
Correspondence, Nov. 27, 10*e*; 28, 10*e*
Fauna, protection of—Parliament, Imperial: questions, Nov. 28, 8*e*
Map, Nov. 25, 13*a*
Rubber: see under **RUBBER**
Tin—correspondence, Nov. 30, 8*d*;—Exports: statistics, Oct. 5, 17*e*; Dec. 5, 20*g*;—Mining land, alienation of: Sir W. Peel (s.), Nov. 6, 22*e*;—Output: statistics, Oct. 25, 22*g*
- MALAYA General Co., Ltd.**—meeting, Dec. 12, 24*g*;—Report, Nov. 18, 20*e*; 20, 23*e*; (F.N.), 20, 22*d*
- MALAYALAM Plantations, Ltd.**—dividend, Dec. 23, 19*e*
- MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.**—dividend, Dec. 18, 19*f*;—Meeting, Dec. 18, 22*e*; (F.N.), 18, 19*c*;—Report, Dec. 10, 29*a*; (F.N.), 10, 25*b*
- MALAYAN Tinfields, Ltd.**—report, Oct. 23, 23*d*
- MALCOLM, Sir Ian:—**
on Baden, Prince Max of (l.), Nov. 8, 10*c*
on Medoc vineyards (art.), Oct. 19, 13*f*
on Suez Canal (art.), Nov. 15, 15*f*
- MALCOLM, Mr. James A.**—on late Sir V. Chirol (l.), Oct. 28, 19*d*
- MALCOLM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Neill**—at Chatham House, on Royal Institute of International Affairs, Nov. 6, 16*d*
- MALCOLMSON, Mr. V. A.**—member of Empire Economic Union executive, Dec. 19, 14*g*
- MALCZEWSKI, Jacques** (Poland)—death, Oct. 10, 13*g*

- MALDEN, Mr. H. E.—on Duke's Warren (1.), DEC. 23, 6c
- MALHAM Cove—wooden bungalows: Council for the Preservation of Rural England's action, DEC. 7, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)
- MALING, Dr. George A.—will, OCT. 9, 19d
- MALISSARD, M. Georges (France)—replica of Cassel statue commissioned for London Foch memorial, DEC. 16, 11g; (photo.), 16, 16
- MALKIN, Mr. H. W.—Legal Adviser to Foreign Office, OCT. 25, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- MALKIN Tiles (Burslem), Ltd.—London secretary and registrar, OCT. 14, 22g; transfer and registration office: address, 14, 22g
- MALL, the—motor parking: see under MOTORS: Parking
- MALLAM, Mr. C.—on price of potatoes (1.), OCT. 16, 10e
- MALLARMÉ, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Public Works, NOV. 4, 11a
- MALLET, Sir Charles—on Post Office (1.), OCT. 3, 15e
- MALLETT, Mr. F. P.—on escapes from Zoo (1.), DEC. 20, 10f
- MALLETT, Mr. R. H.—at Minor Cricket Counties Secretaries' meeting, on cricket, DEC. 11, 6e
- MALLETT, Mr. Walter E.—will, DEC. 21, 14e
- MALLOCH, Mr. John—will, DEC. 27, 13d
- MALONE, Lieut.-Col. Cecil L'E.—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, DEC. 6, 9b
- MALONEY, Mr. Bert (Canada)—on trade with Great Britain (1.), NOV. 8, 10d
- MALONEY, Dr. William J. M. A. (U.S.A.)—authorship of "The Reconquest of America" established, OCT. 17, 15f; 18, 15e (3* 4*)
- MALT:—
Grading and marking—scheme, OCT. 14, 11c;—Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), NOV. 4, 18f;—Central Chamber of Agriculture: resolutions, NOV. 18, 18e;—Regulations, draft: issued, OCT. 28, 20c; NOV. 18, 18e
Imports—marking inquiry: arrangements, OCT. 11, 21e; held, 24, 9g
- MALTA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Archbishop: see CARUANA, Rt. Rev. Maurus
Church and State—Gasparri, Cardinal: *aide mémoire*: Archbishop Caruana and Bishop of Gozoissue, statement, OCT. 1, 15b; Archbishop Caruana's statement, DEC. 17, 13b; 18, 13c (3* 4*); Lord Strickland's reply, 18, 13b
Education—Saint Edward's (English) College: opened, OCT. 2, 13g
Governor: see DU CANE, Sir John
King George V. Merchant Seamen's Memorial Hospital—seventh anniversary, DEC. 3, 13g
Lieutenant-Governor: see BEST, Sir Thomas
Parliament:—
Senate—trade union elections to: appeal to Privy Council, NOV. 8, 5a
Senate: see under *Parliament*, above
Shipping—Syracuse-Tunis mail service: new vessel, DEC. 27, 9g (3* 4*)
Strickland, Lord (s.), OCT. 3, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
- MALTBY, Mr. H. F.—*Azais*: produced, OCT. 1, 14c (3* 4*)
- MALVERN Hills:—
Preservation—plea for national action, OCT. 9, 14g; cost of buying out owners, 10, 11b; ommittee formed, OCT. 25, 14b;—Addison, Dr. C. (statement), NOV. 15, 16c;—Beauchamp, Lord (1.), NOV. 5, 12c;—Correspondence, OCT. 9, 15d; 10, 15e; 11, 10a; 12, 6f; 14, 10b; 15, 12e; 17, 12d; 18, 12a;—Herefordshire County Council: resolution, OCT. 29, 13b;—Shaw, Mr. G. B. (1.), OCT. 8, 17e; Conservators' reply (1.), 11, 10a;—Worcestershire County Council: meeting, NOV. 6, 11b
Photograph, OCT. 9, 18
Quarrying: see *Preservation*, above
- MAMBAU (F.M.S.), Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 25b
- MAN—natural: see under PEACE
- MAN, Mr. Edward H.—death, OCT. 1, 18e; will, DEC. 3, 17f
- MAN, Isle of:—
House of Keys—secretary, OCT. 11, 12d (11g, 3* 4*);—Speaker, DEC. 11, 11g
Language: see LANGUAGES
Place names: see under NAMES—Place
Road repairing schemes: see under ROADS
- MAN, prehistoric—in Surrey: evidence: see FLINTS: Farnham (see also under ANTHROPOLOGY)
- MANARESI, Signor (Italy)—flying accident, NOV. 21, 13g; 22, 13a
- MANAROFF, Col. (Russia)—captured by Red Army, DEC. 4, 14c
- MANASSEH, Dr. Antonius J.—death, NOV. 5, 18b
- MANAUT, M. (France)—under-Secretary for Interior, NOV. 4, 11a
- MANBRÉ and Garton, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 14, 17a;—Report, DEC. 4, 25b; (F.N.), 4, 21d
- MANCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—murder: see under BULGARIA: Crime
- MANCHESTER—aerodrome: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Stations;—Board of Guardians: grant to Clerk, DEC. 19, 11g;—Chamber of Commerce: on sugar and silk duties (1. quoted), DEC. 28, 5c;—City Art Gallery: acquisition, DEC. 23, 7g;—Corporation: Hatry companies: statement, OCT. 3, 14b (14f, 3* 4*); law case, NOV. 29, 5a;—Diocesan conference, OCT. 18, 23d; NOV. 7, 9d;—Electrical power station: law case, NOV. 29, 5a;—Extension scheme: Cheshire opposition, OCT. 26, 9c;—Gas undertaking: engineer, NOV. 27, 12c (3* 4*);—Housing: see under HOUSING;—Masonic Temple: see under FREEMASONRY;—Medical Officer of Health: report, OCT. 28, 9c;—Midland Hotel: enlargement scheme, NOV. 30, 15d;—Ornibuses: contract, OCT. 3, 16c;—Poor: anonymous benefaction, DEC. 28, 10a (3* 4*);—Traffic: control by pedestrians: see under TRAFFIC: Control;—Underground railway scheme: attempted revival, NOV. 22, 27a;—Water supply scheme: Miss M. Bondfield (statement), NOV. 13, 16a; question in Parliament, 27, 8d
- MANCHESTER, Ald. W. E.—Mayor of Islington, OCT. 24, 9d

- MANCHESTER City News Co., Ltd.—law case, Nov. 7, 5a
- MANCHESTER Cotton Association—meeting, Nov. 27, 11c (3* 4*)
- MANCHESTER Dock and Warehouse Extension Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 27 18g
- MANCHESTER Dry Docks Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 28, 24b
- MANCHESTER Grammar School—dinner, DEC. 21, 7f;—Old Mancunians' Association : see that title
- MANCHESTER Liners, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 17, 25a; (F.N.), 22, 24b;—Report, Oct. 9, 22c; 10, 19f
- MANCHESTER Regiment—2nd Battn. : command, Nov. 5, 10c;—George V., King : becomes Colonel-in-Chief, DEC. 20, 14b
- MANCHESTER Ship Canal Co.—charges : discussed by Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, Oct. 30, 16b; 31, 8g (3* 4*);—Director, DEC. 17, 20g;—Revenue returns, DEC. 7, 19f
- MANCHESTER Ship Canal Warehousing Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 27, 18g
- MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows—Financial statement, Oct. 22, 14d (3* 4*);—Midland Counties' districts : conference, Nov. 25, 21a
- MANCHESTER University—appointments, Oct. 12, 12e (3* 4*); DEC. 18, 9g;—Court of Governors, Nov. 21, 16d;—Geography professor, DEC. 20, 16d;—Mycology : research assistant, Oct. 26, 14e (3* 4*);—Salford City : grant, Oct. 26, 14e (3* 4*);—Scholarships : awards, Oct. 26, 14e (3* 4*);—Theology : 25th anniversary of faculty, Oct. 9, 19c; 11, 21c
- MANCHURIA :—
Article, DEC. 31, 11a
Communists—Harbin : arrests, Oct. 24, 16d;—Taipingling railway outrage, Nov. 2, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*)
Institute of Pacific Relations—discussed, Nov. 9, 11f
Japan—policy : article, DEC. 31, 11a
Mongols—presence in Hailar district, DEC. 17, 14b; 19, 13b; alleged Russian support of annexation scheme, 19, 13b; map, 19, 13b
Railways :—
Chinese Eastern Railway—article, DEC. 31, 11a;—Dispute : see CHINA : Russia, relations with;—Inquiry into Russian administration, Oct. 3, 14c;—Manager and assistant manager : Russian nominees, DEC. 16, 12c; 23, 9f;—President : resignation, DEC. 6, 14c; 16, 12c;—Receipts, Oct. 3, 4c; Nov. 6, 14e;—Rudy, M. (statement), DEC. 31, 12g
Russia—article, DEC. 31, 11a
Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
- MANCUSO, Mr. Francis X. (U.S.A.)—resignation, Oct. 15, 15g (and 15d, 3* 4*)
- MANDALAY—municipality : suspended, Oct. 16, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*); 18, 15e (3* 4*)
- MANDATED territories—drink traffic : League of Nations Mandates Section : memorandum in preparation, Nov. 7, 13e
- MANDER, Mr. Geoffrey C. M. :—
in Parliament, on bribery and corruption, DEC. 4, 8e;—Holidays with pay, Nov. 16, 7d;—Timber : Empire resources, Nov. 21, 8f
- MANDEVILLE, Brooks and Chaffee, Messrs.—suspension, Nov. 19, 23d
- MANES, Hugh—loitering charge, Oct. 2, 8d (3* 4*)
- MANFIELD, Mr. James R.—will, Oct. 11, 19f
- MANGUM, Mr. W.—directorship, Nov. 18, 20g
- MANHATTAN Co.—New York Title and Mortgage Co. : share exchange, Oct. 26, 19g
- MANIATIS, Mgr. Photios : see PHOTIOS II. Maniatis
- MANIETTE, Joseph (France)—drowned, Nov. 18, 11g
- MANIFOLD, Mr. Thomas C. (Victoria)—returned for Hampden, DEC. 2, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
- MANTOBA :—
Finance—loans : debenture issue announced, Nov. 27, 19c
Resources, natural : see under CANADA
- MANTU, Dr. (Rumania)—leaves Bucharest, Oct. 2, 13d; 3, 13f (3* 4*)
Ministry : see under RUMANIA
on Regency (statement), Oct. 9, 13e
- MANN, Mr. (Australia)—candidate for Perth, Oct. 2, 13d (3* 4*)
- MANN, Dr. A. H.—death, Nov. 20, 19a; appreciation, 20, 19a; 26, 11c; funeral, 23, 15c
- MANN, Eileen M.—law case, Nov. 19, 5e
- MANN, Mr. George R.—will, Nov. 13, 19d
- MANN, Mr. John—law case, Nov. 19, 5e
- MANN, Herr Thomas (Germany)—signs manifesto against Nationalist referendum, Oct. 23, 15c (3* 4*); Nobel Literature Prize, Nov. 13, 13f (14b, 3* 4*)
- MANN, Herr Thomas—"Early Sorrow" : reviewed, Nov. 15, 20d
- MANNABERG, Mr. Maxmillian—death, DEC. 21, 7c (7a, 3* 4*)
- MANNERS—leading article, Oct. 10, 15d
- MANNERS, Lady—son born, DEC. 17, 17a
- MANNING, Mr. (Australia)—candidate for Wentworth, Oct. 2, 13d; 14, 14b
- MANNING, Mrs. A. S.—fatal accident, Nov. 25, 11f
- MANNING, Alfred H.—theft charge, Oct. 17, 18c
- MANNING, Mr. B. L.—at Congregational Union, on war, Oct. 10, 9b; (1.), 11, 19c
- MANNING, Mr. Charles—chair of international relations at London University, Oct. 24, 8a (18e, 3* 4*)
- MANNIX, Dr. (Australia)—on industrial conditions (statement), Oct. 17, 16b
- MANOEL, King—distributes prizes at Richmond ice carnival, Oct. 25, 12b (3* 4*); lunches with King and Queen, Nov. 12, 19b; operation, 30, 15b; leaving for Rome, DEC. 28, 11a
- MANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—flying accident (fatal), Nov. 11, 13g
- MANOS, M. (Greece)—success in Salonika municipal election, Oct. 2, 13f (3* 4*)
- MANSBRIDGE, Dr. Albert—on Newfoundland (1.), DEC. 3, 10d
- MANSELL, Mr. Thomas G.—will, Nov. 16, 15d
- MANSELL, Mr. W. E.—on National Portrait Gallery (1.), Nov. 13, 10e
- MANSELL, Hunt, Catty and Co.—dividend, Oct. 24, 23e
- MANSFIELD, Mrs. Charlotte—on Prince Bilow (1.), Nov. 2, 8d
- MANSFIELD, Lieut.-Cdr. James—on Singapore base (1.), Nov. 20, 10c

- MANSFIELD, Mr. W. S.—on young grass : feeding value (l.), OCT. 14, 20f
- MANSFIELD House Players—season opened, OCT. 14, 12b
- MANSION House—Egyptian Hall : improvement scheme, OCT. 25, 11f;—Renovation : restricted scheme adopted, NOV. 1, 13e
- MANSION House Chambers, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 18g
- MANSON, Sir Patrick :—
Appreciations, DEC. 21, 8d; 31, 8c
Memorial—appeal, DEC. 18, 10c;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (l. quoted), DEC. 28, 5e;—Leading article, DEC. 18, 15c
- MANTELL, Col. A. M.—on meteors (l.), DEC. 9, 8e
- MANTLE, Mr. Walter C.—will, OCT. 9, 19e
- MANTON, Henry A.—fatal accident, NOV. 25, 11f
- MANTON, Rev. W.—on marriage customs (l.), DEC. 24, 8g
- MANTUA—Virgil memorial wood : see under VIRGIL
- MANUFACTURERS' Life Insurance Co. of Canada—Five per Cent. conversion loan : endowment life policy scheme (F.N.), NOV. 12, 23c
- MANULSKY, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on unrest in Palestine and South Africa, NOV. 26, 15b (15e, 3* 4*)
- MANUSCRIPTS :—
Boswell, James—Malahide collection : editor appointed, NOV. 21, 14f
Journey's End—original to be sold, NOV. 4, 10b; presented to League of Nations Union, NOV. 15, 16b; auctioned, 15, 16c; (photo.), 16, 16
Stradivarius : see under STRADIVARIUS
- MANVILLE, Sir Edward :—
at Birmingham, on iron and steel trade; motor import duties, OCT. 12, 17a
- MANX Electric Railway Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 21c
- MANZONI, Count (Italy)—conversation with M. Briand, NOV. 20, 13d; DEC. 5, 14b; 6, 14f; 10, 16c
- MAPLEDURHAM—bridge, suggested : opposition, DEC. 7, 10a
- MAPLES, Mr. John S.—will, NOV. 28, 21c
- MAPLES, Capt. William—appointment, OCT. 4, 4e; 7, 7e
- MAPPIN and Webb, Ltd.—trade notice, DEC. 9, 9c; 16, 9c
- MAPPIN's Masbro' Old Brewery, Ltd.—report, NOV. 22, 26e
- MAPS :—
Aeronautical—*City of Rome* disaster, OCT. 28, 14a;—England-India service : Delhi extension, DEC. 31, 11e;—England-South Africa : Jones-Williams, Squad.-Leader A. G., DEC. 16, 19d; 19, 14d;—German air liner disaster, NOV. 7, 14d;—India : Sir G. Salmond's tour, NOV. 28, 13d;—R101 flight, NOV. 19, 16a
Afghanistan, OCT. 11, 14c; 14, 14f; 18, 16c; 22, 16a; NOV. 4, 12d; 12, 17f; DEC. 14, 9d
Africa—railways, OCT. 23, 15c; NOV. 18, 11f
Africa, East, OCT. 15, 17f; NOV. 5, 15f; 20, 14c
Africa, South, OCT. 22, 15a;—Railways, DEC. 31, 11b
Algeria, OCT. 21, 14b
- MAPS (continued) :—
Antarctic regions, OCT. 12, 11f; NOV. 28, 13f;—Mawson expedition, OCT. 24, 15d; NOV. 12, 15e; 19, 15f; DEC. 16, 12e; 31, 11d;—Norvegia expedition, DEC. 28, 8e;—Wilkins expedition, NOV. 9, 11d; 16, 11d; DEC. 10, 15f (3* 4*)
Atlantic, North, DEC. 24, 11a (3* 4*)
Australia—Central, DEC. 11, 13d; 19, 13e; 27, 9c;—Drylakes, OCT. 1, 15a;—Great Barrier Reef, DEC. 10, 15a;—Railways, NOV. 12, 15a
Bromley—proposed extension, DEC. 24, 9c
Canada—Peace River railways, NOV. 30, 11c
Cenotaph service, NOV. 11, 16b
Charing Cross bridge, DEC. 2, 9a; 23, 12b
China, OCT. 2, 14c; 7, 14d; 12, 10d; 24, 16d; 25, 14c; NOV. 4, 11d; 17, 13a; 11, 14d; 12, 16c; 18, 11b (11d, 3* 4*); 25, 14d; DEC. 3, 13d; 5, 14d; 6, 14c (3* 4*); 9, 12d; 13, 14b (3* 4*); 17, 14d
Congo, Belgian, NOV. 25, 13f (13d 3* 4*)
Downland preservation scheme, NOV. 2, 9a
Duke's Warren, DEC. 20, 14g
Finland, OCT. 28, 15f
Geological Museum site, DEC. 4, 20b
Germany—occupied territory, DEC. 2, 12d
Gibraltar, Straits of—proposed tunnel, OCT. 25, 15f
Goodwin sands, OCT. 1, 16c
Greece—Marathon Dam, DEC. 16, 11a
Guiana, British, OCT. 15, 15a
Guildford by-pass road, OCT. 25, 10b; DEC. 6, 10b
India—Bombay electrified railway services, NOV. 6, 13a;—Delhi, new, DEC. 23, 11f;—Kinchinjunga expedition, OCT. 30, 14e;—Lloyd Barrage, Sukkur, DEC. 19, 13b (3* 4*);—Mysore, NOV. 26, 16f (3* 4*);—North West Frontier, NOV. 16, 12b;—Sind, NOV. 18, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
Irish Free State—Shannon power scheme, OCT. 21, 15f
Japan—Tokyo and Yokohama, OCT. 9, 15f
Karakoram range, OCT. 12, 9d
Kensington—Phillimore estate, OCT. 8, 16d
Lansdowne House, NOV. 16, 12f
Libya, DEC. 12, 13d (3* 4*); 18, 13a
London, City of—Lord Mayor's Show route, NOV. 9, 7d
London traffic scheme, DEC. 4, 14e (3* 4*)
Malaya, British, NOV. 25, 13a
Manchuria, OCT. 3, 14c; 15, 16f; 28, 14f; NOV. 19, 16d; 22, 14g; 23, 12d; 26, 16b (3* 4*); 28, 14b; DEC. 19, 13b
Morocco, OCT. 21, 14b; NOV. 19, 15d; 23, 11d
Navy—Atlantic Fleet exercises, OCT. 11, 8c
Newfoundland, NOV. 27, 13e; DEC. 20, 13d
New South Wales, DEC. 17, 14d
Nigeria, DEC. 13, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); 20, 13f; 30, 9d
Olympia—plan, OCT. 17, 11c
Palestine, NOV. 27, 13a (3* 4*)
Persia—Caspian provinces, OCT. 23, 17f

MAPS (continued):—

- Putney—bridge, DEC. 11, 11*d*
 Railways—proposed North London tube, OCT. 21, 14*a*
 Rhine-Danube canal, DEC. 10, 17*f*
 Rhodesia, Nov. 26, 15*a*
 Rhodesia, Northern—aerial survey, DEC. 10, 13*a*
 Rhodesia, Southern, Nov. 13, 13*d*
 Rio de Janeiro, DEC. 18, 15*f*
 Riviera, DEC. 7, 13*f*
 Royal Institute of Public Health, DEC. 14, 7*a*
 Saar territory, Nov. 6, 15*f*
 Shipping—*Molesey* ashore, Nov. 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)
 Slough enlargement scheme, OCT. 15, 13*a*
 Southern Railway electrification, OCT. 14, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
 Spain—roads, OCT. 11, 13*a*
 Stanmore, OCT. 4, 11*d*
 Star charts, OCT. 8, 22*d*; Nov. 1, 11*d*
 Suez Canal, Nov. 15, 15*f*
 Sun—partial eclipse, OCT. 31, 11*e*
 Tajikistan, DEC. 9, 12*g*
 Tanganyika, DEC. 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
 Thames, River—Dartford-Purfleet tunnel, Nov. 20, 16*d*
 United States—Florida, OCT. 1, 16*d*
 Watford by-pass road, OCT. 1, 13*d*
 Westminster Abbey plan, OCT. 26, 8*d*
 Yugoslavia, OCT. 9, 13*a*; 10, 13*c*; 14, 11*f*
- MARA, Mr. Timothy (U.S.A.)—law case, OCT. 7, 16*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
- MARAGLIANO-MORI, Mme. Rachele — recital, Nov. 15, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- MARATTI High Speed Circular Knitting Machines, Ltd.—German company: see INTERNATIONALERMARATTI Maschinenverkauf Aktiengesellschaft
- MARCEL, M. Roland (France)—at Anglo-French Luncheon Club, on photographic reproduction of books, Nov. 28, 19*d*
- MARLETTE, M. (Belgium)—death, Nov. 5, 15*d*
- MARCH, Lord—infant son christened, Nov. 8, 17*b*
- MARCHANT, Dr. Stanley—on St. Paul's Cathedral organ (art.), OCT. 23, 19*e*
- MARCHESSEAU, M. (France)—France-Madagascar flight: see GOULETTE, M.
- MARCIANA—marble head: see ARCHÆOLOGY: Italy
- MARCONI, Senatore—at Barcelona, OCT. 14, 16*b*
- MARCONI International Marine Communication Co., Ltd.—director, DEC. 9, 19*g*; —Dividend, OCT. 10, 19*f*
- MARCROFT Wagons, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 23*g*
- MARDEN, Francis: see under MURDERS
- MÄRDER, Louis—smuggling charge, DEC. 13, 16*e*
- MARDON, Mr. Arthur G.—law case, Nov. 16, 4*f*; 30, 4*d*
- MARDON, Mr. E. J.—gives £25,000 for Hall of Residence to South West University, OCT. 8, 16*b*
- MARESCOTTI, Count Aldrovandi (Italy)—returns to Berlin, Nov. 5, 15*g*; recalled, 6, 13*d*
- MARGARET Club—extension: appeal, Nov. 25, 10*d*
- MARGARET MacDonald and Mary Middleton Memorial Hospital — new premises opened, OCT. 21, 21*b* (4*)
- MARGARET-STREET Hospital for Consumption—pennies collection, Nov. 7, 11*g*
- MARGARINE Union, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase (F.N.), Nov. 23, 19*f*; approved, DEC. 11, 23*c*; (F.N.), 11, 22*a*; —Dividend, DEC. 11, 26*d*; —Lever Brothers, Ltd.: amalgamation: discussed at extraordinary meeting, DEC. 11, 23*c*; (F.N.), 11, 22*a*
- MARGERISON, Sir Lawrence—at Porthcawl, on national savings movement, OCT. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- MARIA Christina, Queen Mother of Spain—will, Nov. 20, 19*c*
- MARIA Grey Training College—extension scheme, DEC. 12, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
- MARIE, Queen Mother of Rumania — possible appointment to Council of Regents, OCT. 2, 13*d*; 3, 13*f* (3* 4*); 7, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 8, 15*c*; birthday, 29, 19*b*; 30, 13*g*
- MARIE Louise, Princess—at Pylewell Park, OCT. 8, 19*b*; lays foundation-stone of Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Nov. 5, 13*d*; opens bazaar at Sydenham, 19, 10*e*; visits King and Queen, DEC. 16, 15*b*; at Three Arts Club, 18, 17*e*
- Friends of the Poor—presides at meeting, Nov. 20, 21*d*
- South Eastern Hospital for Children—opens extension, DEC. 18, 11*b*
- Tunbridge Wells maternity home appeal—attends meeting, DEC. 11, 11*f*
- MARILLIER, Mr. H. C.:—on Goulding, late Mr. R. (l.), Nov. 14, 19*c*
 on tapestry catalogue (l.), Nov. 9, 13*e*
- MARIN, M. (France):—at Carcassonne, on Tardieu Ministry, Nov. 4, 11*a*
 in Parliament, on Rhineland evacuation, OCT. 23, 16*a*; on stabilization of franc, Nov. 14, 13*f*; 15, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- MARINE Society—Court of Governors, OCT. 23, 13*e*; —Meeting, Nov. 21, 11*f*
- MARNELLI (Italy)—killed in Buenos Aires, DEC. 27, 10*c*
- MARINO—prehistoric tomb: see ARCHÆOLOGY: Italy
- MARJORIBANKS, Mr. Edward:—“Life of Sir Edward Marshall Hall”—correspondence, Nov. 23, 13*e*; 27, 15*d*; 29, 15*e*
 in Parliament, on poor prisoners' defence, Nov. 9, 7*b*; —Russia: relations with Great Britain, Nov. 6, 8*f*; 7, 8*e* (3* 4*); —Unemployment insurance, DEC. 17, 8*e*; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*)
 on Warner, Mr. Lee (l.), Nov. 29, 15*e*
- MARK, Mr. J. Elliot—on horticultural labels (l.), Nov. 14, 15*e*
- MARKEATON Park—acquired by Derby Corporation, Nov. 11, 11*e*
- MARKHAM, Maj. C. A.—on marriage customs (l.), DEC. 14, 6*d*
- MARKHAM, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on coast erosion, OCT. 30, 8*f*
- MARKHAM, Mr. S. F.—Secretary of Museums Association, Nov. 4, 8*a*
- MARKS, Lord—gift to Woolwich Arsenal boys, Nov. 23, 18*e*
- MARKS, Mr. (Australia)—candidate for Wentworth, OCT. 2, 13*d*; returned, 14, 14*b*; excluded from Nationalist Party meeting, Nov. 20, 13*f*; to join Australian Party, 29, 14*b*
- MARKS, Mrs. Amelia—will, Nov. 14, 17*d*
- MARLER, Mr. Ernest T.—declared defaulter upon Stock Exchange, DEC. 5, 20*g*
- MARLING, Mr. Stanley—on Road Traffic Bill (l.), DEC. 27, 6*e*

MARLOWE, Christopher :—

Memorial—history published, Nov. 23, 23*d*

MARLOWE, Mr. Christopher :—

"In the Black Forest"—noticed, DEC. 20, 9*b*

MARMAJITO Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 23*g*MARQUIS, Mr. Frederick J.—law case, DEC. 13, 5*c*; 13, 14*f*MARR, Rev. J. F.—on Sir John Cass Technical Institute (s.), OCT. 1, 18*c*MARRAUD, M. Pierre (France)—Minister of Education, Nov. 4, 11*a*

MARRIAGE :—

Customs—correspondence, DEC. 4, 10*e*; 5, 10*e*; 9, 8*e*; 11, 10*e*; 14, 6*d*, 11*e*; 17, 10*e*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*e*; 21, 8*d*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 8*g*

Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX

Law—nephews and nieces by marriage, with : Bill : introduced in Commons, Nov. 30, 7*a*

Registrar-General—statistical review, OCT. 7, 11*e*; leading article, 8, 17*c*

Scottish—woman's claim for declarator, Nov. 30, 7*e* (3* 4*)

Vicar's forgetfulness—incident, OCT. 26, 7*a*

Wedding ring, stolen—incident, DEC. 27, 7*g*

MARRIAGE, Ald. W.—birthday, OCT. 12, 13*f*

MARRIAGES celebrated :—

Abarzuza, Lieut.-Cdr. F., and Miss D. Enthoven, DEC. 13, 17*d*;—Abercromby, Capt. R., and Miss P. Lomax, Nov. 1, 19*c*;—Aga Khan, H. H. the, and Mlle. A. Carron, DEC. 9, 11*c*;—Allfrey, Capt. B. H., and Miss A. B. Fox, OCT. 17, 19*c*;—Arran, Lord, and Mrs. Browne, DEC. 18, 17*c*

Backhouse, Lieut. J., and Miss M. Edwards, Nov. 16, 15*c*;—Bailey, Mr. R. G., and Miss A. Robertson, OCT. 23, 19*d*;—Barnard, Capt. C. D., and Mrs. M. E. May, DEC. 10, 13*g*;—Barnardiston, Mr. H. M., and Miss E. J. Darling, DEC. 4, 17*d*;—Barry, Rev. F. R., and Miss L. J. Gray, DEC. 11, 17*c*;—Barter, Mr. J., and Miss D. Beaumont, DEC. 7, 15*b*;—Battersby, Maj. T. E. M., and Miss C. V. Hare, OCT. 2, 17*d*;—Bearman, Mr. B. G., and Miss E. D. Pretzlik, OCT. 4, 17*d*;—Berners, Mr. G. H., and Miss B. J. Gordon, Nov. 11, 17*c*;—Bingham, Lord, and Miss K. Dawson, DEC. 24, 15*c*; (photo.), 24, 16;—Birtwistle, Mr. W., and Miss Stevenson, OCT. 21, 11*g*;—Blakiston, Mr. H. N., and Miss R. G. Russell, OCT. 11, 17*c*;—Brooke, Brig. A. F., and Benita, Lady Lees, DEC. 9, 15*d*;—Brooke, Capt. P. A., and Miss G. V. D. Deane, DEC. 5, 17*d*;—Burberry, Mr. R. A., and Miss N. Barker, Nov. 22, 17*d*;—Buxton, Mr. G. M., and Miss H. M. Fisher, DEC. 23, 13*c*

Caird, Mr. R. H., and Mrs. Snow, OCT. 30, 17*c*;—Carter, Mr. C. D., and Miss P. M. Lombardini, OCT. 15, 19*c*;—Carter, Mr. J. N., and Miss B. V. Bovill, DEC. 5, 17*d*;—Chaytor, Mr. A. D., and Miss R. E. Carnegie, Nov. 7, 17*d*;—Chenevix Trench, Maj. J., and Miss F. Shirley, OCT. 22, 19*d*;—Cheylesmore, Lord, and Miss P. M. Sundberg, Nov. 28, 17*c*;—Childe, Mr. R., and Miss E. G. Kingsley, Nov. 26, 19*d*;—Christie, Capt. G. H., and Miss A. M. Forrest, Nov. 7, 17*d*;—Coates, Capt. J. B., and Miss D. C. Carter-

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—

Campbell, DEC. 23, 13*c*;—Collingwood, Mr. G., and Miss J. Gridley, Nov. 6, 17*d*;—Collins, Mr. E., and Miss V. Forbes, OCT. 23, 19*d*;—Colvin, Mr. H. E., and Miss M. J. McLeod, OCT. 28, 17*c*;—Colvin, Mr. R. B. R., and Miss L. Fowler, Nov. 21, 17*d*;—Corbett, Mr. R. H. Swan, and Miss K. de Montmorency, DEC. 20, 17*c*;—Cotter, Mr. J. F. A., and Miss D. M. Bannatyne, OCT. 28, 17*c*;—Craig, Mr. M. M. W., and Mrs. Donn-Byrne, Nov. 11, 17*c*;—Croy, Prince Engelbert de, and Princess Maria Benedicta of Schwarzenburg, Nov. 29, 13*g*;—Croysdale, Mr. T. P., and Lady Whinney, Nov. 23, 15*c*;—Curtis, Mr. R. J. S., and Miss M. M. Boyd, OCT. 21, 17*d*

Davies, Mr. G., and Miss E. Muirhead, OCT. 12, 13*c*;—Davis, Mr. J. H., and Miss L. A. Clarke, Nov. 25, 17*c*;—Davison, Mr. P. O. A., and Miss B. Russell, OCT. 10, 17*d*;—Deane, Lieut.-Cdr. M. R. B., and Miss M. Hamilton, DEC. 16, 15*d*;—Derwent, Lord, and Comtesse S. Czaykowska, DEC. 23, 13*c*;—de Sales La Terrière, Mr. J. F., and Miss F. N. Barker-Hahlo, DEC. 18, 17*c*;—des Graz, Mr. E., and Miss R. H. Mostyn, OCT. 29, 19*d*;—Desmond, Flight-Lieut. T. J., and Miss E. Fraser, OCT. 11, 17*c*

Diamond weddings—Copleston, Mr. and Mrs. W., Nov. 11, 9*d*;—Fearne, Mr. and Mrs. G., OCT. 12, 7*g*;—Gill, Mr. and Mrs. W. T., DEC. 24, 9*g*;—Goodwin, Mr. and Mrs. G., Nov. 7, 8*g*;—Hamilton, Mr. and Mrs. T., Nov. 8, 11*g*;—Merrett, Mr. and Mrs. T., Nov. 27, 11*g*;—Perry, Capt. and Mrs. W. C., OCT. 28, 11*b*;—Roost, Mr. and Mrs. J., DEC. 2, 9*g*

Douglas, Rev. M. S., and Miss C. Portal, DEC. 4, 17*d*;—Drost, Flight Cdr. R., and Mrs. J. Hope, OCT. 18, 19*f*;—Duff, Mr. C. P., and Miss M. Woodcock, DEC. 17, 17*c*;—Dunsmure, Mr. H. J. A., and Mrs. H. Goodale, DEC. 3, 17*c*

Eccles, Mr. K. M., and Miss B. Denis de Vitre, DEC. 20, 17*c*;—Evans, Maj. H. K. D., and Miss N. Thompson, Nov. 7, 17*d*;—Evans-Bevan, Mr. D. M., and Miss E. W. Grant, OCT. 2, 17*d*;—Evatt, Mr. J. H. B., and Miss B. Wilson, OCT. 21, 17*c*;—Eyre, Maj. V. W., and Mme. d'Agapeyeff, Nov. 7, 17*d*

Farmer, Mr. G. M. G., and Miss E. R. M. W. Emerson, DEC. 20, 17*c*;—Fearnley-Whittingstall Mr. E. O., and Miss E. Bennett, Nov. 20, 17*d*; (photo.), 20, 18 —Feilden, Mr. R. G., and Miss M. J. Ramsden, OCT. 23, 19*d*; (photo.), 23, 20;—Findlay, Lieut.-Cdr. N., and Miss M. Legge, OCT. 18, 19*d*;—Fitz Hugh, Mr. W. R., and Mrs. Armitstead, DEC. 18, 17*d*;—Fletcher, Mr. A. L. B., and Miss B. Graham, OCT. 21, 17*c*;—Forbes, Capt. F. O., and Miss M. S. Llewellyn, OCT. 22, 19*d*;—Forsyth, Maj. J. S., and Miss M. M. Hyde, Nov. 8, 17*d*;—Francis, Mr. F., and Miss S. Jarman, DEC. 24, 9*g*;—Francis, Capt. N., and Mrs. M. L. Fielden, OCT. 5, 15*c*

Gabaldoni, Count F. A., and Miss L. G. Oswald, DEC. 27, 13*c*;—Gage-Brown, Capt. J. D., and Miss V. S. N.

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

Paling, Oct. 7, 17*d*;—Galloway, Mr. H. W., and Miss D. Clerk, Nov. 28, 17*c*;—Garnett, Mr. H. R. A., and Miss A. M. Fortescue, Oct. 18, 19*d*;—George, Mr. E. H., and Miss R. M. Grossmith, Nov. 5, 19*d*

Golden wedding—Amos, Mr. and Mrs. H., Oct. 29, 19*b*;—Bowley, Mr. and Mrs. Tom, Nov. 29, 7*d*;—Rees, Mr. and Mrs. T. A., Nov. 25, 11*g*; 27, 11*g*

Gore, Cdr. R. E., and Miss R. Ratcliff, Dec. 19, 17*d*;—Gosling, Maj. W. R., and Mrs. E. M. Macintosh, Nov. 8, 17*d*;—Gough, Mr. C. F. H., and Miss E. C. Pegler, Oct. 18, 19*e*;—Govett, Mr. J. R., and Miss A. M. Pritchard, Nov. 8, 17*d*;—Graves, Mr. C. P., and Miss M. E. Leigh, Dec. 18, 17*c*;—Grenfell, Mr. R. P., and Miss J. I. Phipps, Dec. 13, 17*d*; (photo.), 13, 18;—Griscom, Lieut.-Col. L. C., and Miss A. M. E. Crosse, Oct. 4, 17*d*

Hamilton, Count H. and Miss M. Kellgren, Oct. 12, 13*c*;—Hanbury, Mr. A. M. and Lady Bonn, Oct. 8, 19*d*;—Harmer, Capt. R. T., and Miss D. Buxton, Oct. 11, 17*c*;—Harper, Capt. J. W., and Miss V. M. de Las Casas, Oct. 24, 19*d*;—Harrison, Mr. J., and Miss D. H. Day, Oct. 29, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Harvey, Mr. A., and Mrs. W. Calvert, Dec. 2, 15*c*;—Hasell, Mr. G. S., and Mrs. E. D. Micklen, Nov. 6, 17*d*;—Hathaway, Mr. R. W., and Mrs. D. Beaumont, Nov. 6, 11*g*;—Helme, Mr. R. M., and Miss M. Waller, Oct. 4, 17*d*;—Heneage, Mr. G. and Miss J. Mann-Thomson, Dec. 13, 17*d*;—Hill, Mr. E. R. H., and Miss M. E. Baldwin, Nov. 22, 17*d*;—Hoskyns, Mr. H. W. W., and Miss L. Furse, Nov. 20, 17*d*;—Houblon, Maj. R. A., and Miss D. Lindsay, Oct. 14, 17*c*;—Hume-Gore, Maj. G. R. V., and Lady Ipswich, Oct. 29, 19*d*; (photo.), 29, 20;—Humphrey, Mr. G. E. W., and Miss D. J. Paterson, Dec. 17, 17*c*;—Hunloke, Mr. H., and Lady A. Cavendish: gifts, Nov. 23, 15*d*; 28, 17*d*; ceremony described, 29, 17*d*; (photo.), 29, 18

Ingleby-Mackenzie, Surg.-Cdr. K. A., and Mrs. V. M. Tindal-Atkinson, Oct. 8, 19*d*

Jackson, Capt. F. G., and Miss M. Lane Fox: gifts, Oct. 1, 19*d*; ceremony described, 4, 17*d*; (photo.), 4, 18;—James, Maj. H., and Miss J. A. P. England, Nov. 28, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—Jeffcock, Mr. W. P., and Mrs. Rideout, Dec. 18, 17*c*

Kimmings, Capt. B. C. H., and Miss M. Johnston, Dec. 19, 17*d*;—Kinahan, Mr. G. C., and Miss P. Poë, Nov. 6, 17*d*;—King, Mr. E. J., and Mrs. Nugent, Dec. 10, 19*c*; 12, 17*d*

Laird, Mr. H., and Miss B. Faraday, Dec. 12, 17*c*;—Lampson, Mr. K. G., and Miss J. T. Brownrigg, Nov. 13, 17*c*;—Landale, Mr. D. F., and Miss L. Forbes, Dec. 9, 15*d*;—Landon, Maj. G. de L., and Miss A. Bower, Oct. 24, 19*d*;—Last, Mr. M. H. S., and Miss K. L. A. Uthwatt, Oct. 17, 19*c*;—Leslie, Mr. S., and Miss G. Rawdon Roden, Oct. 10, 17*d*;—Lewes, Lieut. J. H., and Miss N. C. Talbot, Dec. 16, 15*d*;—Lewis, Mr. W. H., and Mrs. Hewitt, Nov. 28, 17*c*;—Lindsay-Hogg, Sir S., and Miss F. Doble, Dec. 17, 17*c*;

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

(photo.), 17, 18;—Lort-Phillips, Mr. R., and Miss V. S. M. St. Aubyn, Oct. 18, 19*e*;—Lovell, Lieut. A. E. F., and Miss M. Wardell, Dec. 2, 15*c*;—Lucas, Mr. R., and Miss D. Timson, Nov. 21, 17*d*

McCay, Mr. A., and Miss E. Dobbie, Oct. 8, 19*d*;—McGreal, Mr. W. J., and Miss M. E. Yates, Nov. 8, 17*e*;—Macintyre, Capt. A. C., and Miss J. Osborne, Oct. 24, 19*d*;—McKillop, Mr. H. F., and Miss C. G. H. Parlbay, Dec. 2, 15*c*;—Macleod, Mr. T., and Miss E. M. Trimble, Oct. 31, 17*c*;—Marriott, Mr. P. A., and Miss H. C. Blackden, Nov. 11, 17*c*;—Marshall, Maj. T. B. S., and Miss M. C. Waddilove, Nov. 5, 19*d*;—Medley, Capt. E. J., and Miss N. Templer, Oct. 7, 17*d*;—Middleton, Mr. C. T., and Miss M. Daniell, Oct. 11, 17*d*;—Millar, Mr. J. R., and Miss P. Strohmer, Dec. 19, 17*d*;—Miller, Capt. G. P., and Miss M. R. Lang Rose, Nov. 18, 15*c*;—Milner, Dr. A. J., and Miss H. Stockton, Dec. 12, 17*d*;—Monteith, Mr. B. C., and Miss I. W. Appleby, Oct. 11, 17*d*;—Moody, Mr. Frederick S., and Miss Helen Wills, Dec. 24, 11*d*;—Moorhead, Mr. H. B., and Miss M. Boyle, Oct. 11, 17*c*;—Mount, Mr. W. M., and Miss E. N. Llewellyn, Oct. 18, 19*d*;—Münster, Count P., and Miss P. Ward, Dec. 11, 17*d*;—Munt, Mr. H. R., and Miss B. Readett-Bayley, Nov. 9, 15*c*

Napier, Mr. R. A., and Miss Searle Hinton, Nov. 8, 17*e*;—Newall, Mr. J. S., and Mrs. Gordon Cumming, Oct. 24, 19*d*;—Newling, Capt. E., and Miss N. Beatty, Nov. 15, 17*d*;—Nicholson, Capt. H., and Miss E. A. Floyd, Oct. 10, 17*d*;—Nickalls, Mr. G. O., and Miss R. Serocold, Nov. 6, 17*d*

O'Brien, Mr. D. L., and Miss M. K. Steel-Maitland, Oct. 8, 19*d*; (photo.), 8, 20;—O'Donnell, Mr. H. M., and Miss D. Young, Nov. 25, 17*c*;—Oman, Mr. C. C., and Miss J. Trevelyan, Oct. 2, 17*d*;—Owen, Mr. C., and Miss A. Thomas, Dec. 4, 17*e*

Parish, Mr. E. W., and Mrs. J. R. Fraser, Dec. 23, 13*c*;—Parry, Mr. S. St. J., and Miss D. Mercer, Nov. 15, 17*d*;—Parsons, Mr. L. H., and Miss A. Buller, Oct. 4, 17*e*;—Passmore, Lieut. W. M., and Miss I. M. Meadus, Oct. 14, 17*c*;—Patterson-Knight, Mr. D., and Miss F. Loring, Nov. 8, 17*d*;—Peachey, Lieut.-Cdr. A. T. G. C., and Mrs. Paterson, Dec. 11, 17*c*;—Phillips, Mr. F. G., and Miss P. Snelling, Oct. 14, 17*c*;—Phillipotts, Mr. E., and Miss L. R. Webb, Oct. 25, 11*c*;—Pocock, Mr. H. I., and Miss B. L. Swan, Oct. 9, 17*c*;—Ponsonby, Mr. M., and Miss E. Bigham, Dec. 6, 17*d*;—Preston, Mr. L. H. W., and Miss M. D. R. Cripps, Oct. 3, 17*d*;—Pulford, Mr. W. W., and Miss G. E. L. Vaughan-Williams, Nov. 25, 17*c*

Ramsay, Maj.-Gen. F. W., and Mrs. St. L. Glyn, Dec. 6, 17*d*;—Richardson, Rev. R. D., and Miss L. de Castelvechio, Oct. 2, 17*d*;—Roberts, Mr. H. E. H., and Miss L'E. Malone, Nov. 29, 17*d*;—Robson, Mr. C. G. W., and Miss D. Shepherd-Cross, Oct. 16, 17*c*;—Romilly, Lord, and Miss D. Sackville-West, Dec. 4, 17*d*; (photo.), 4, 18

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

- Salmon, Mr. C. V., and Miss D. Holins, DEC. 28, 11*b*;—Sandford, Mr. C., and Miss L. Rate, DEC. 9, 15*d*;—Sibley, Mr. F. H., and Miss D. Morris, Nov. 27, 17*d*;—Simpson, Maj.-Gen. C. R., and Miss M. T. Cochrane, Nov. 15, 17*d*
- 65th anniversary—Broughton, Mr. and Mrs. H., DEC. 27, 8*c*
- 69th anniversary—Redgwell, Mr. and Mrs. J., Oct. 8, 13*g*
- Southey, Mr. H. F. G., and Miss J. M. G. Davies, Nov. 11, 17*c*;—Sparrow, Mr. J. W. G., and Miss B. T. Thompson, Oct. 3, 17*d*;—Stannus, Mr. J. G. D., and Miss F. L. B. James, Oct. 19, 15*c*;—Starmer, Sir C., and Miss C. Willink, Oct. 18, 19*d*;—Stirling, Lieut.-Col. A., and Miss M. Stewart, DEC. 16, 15*d*;—Sturridge, Mr. M., and Miss J. Schofield, DEC. 12, 17*d*;—Swan Corbett, Mr. R. H.: see *Corbett*, above;—Symonds, Mr. R. F., and Miss S. M. Driver, Oct. 5, 15*c*
- Tennyson d'Eyncourt, Mr. R. E., and Miss R. Goschen, Nov. 22, 17*d*;—Thesiger, Lieut.-Col. E., and Mrs. Du Plat-Taylor, Oct. 4, 17*d*;—Thompson, Flight Lieut. D. R. W., and Miss A. M. Hill, Oct. 4, 17*d*;—Thornton, Mr. N. H. and Miss M. Gault, Oct. 25, 17*c*;—Turpin, Mr. C. J., and Miss L. M. C. Hudson, Nov. 27, 17*d*;—Twining, Mr. H. S., and Miss Goshell, Nov. 25, 17*c*
- Usher, Mr. N., and Miss E. Murray Baillie, DEC. 16, 15*d*
- Vanden Bergh, Mr. J. P., and Miss D'A. Hart, Oct. 3, 17*d*;—Vaughan, Mr. D., and Miss B. Gervers, Nov. 15, 17*d*;—Verney, Mr. U., and Miss E. Smith-Ryland: presents, Nov. 6, 17*e*; ceremony described, 7, 17*d*;—Vian, Cdr. P. L., and Miss M. Haig, DEC. 24, 15*c*
- Wakefield, Mr. E. B., and Miss Thompson, DEC. 9, 15*d*;—Waldron, Mr. W. T., and Miss E. M. Hilliard, DEC. 18, 17*e*;—Walsh, Mr. A., and Miss S. Wootton, Oct. 15, 19*c*;—Wedderburn, Mr. H. F. K., and Miss M. S. Bethune, Oct. 7, 17*d*;—Wenhsiung Chu, Mr., and Miss C. Chang, Oct. 10, 17*d*;—Wilshin, Mr. G. C., and Miss V. B. Betts, Oct. 29, 13*g*;—Wilson, Mr. G., and Miss E. Giddins, Nov. 19, 19*c*;—Wisden, Lieut. T. P., and Miss E. Villiers, DEC. 19, 17*d*;—Withers, Capt. P., and Mrs. R. P. Lawson, Nov. 21, 17*d*;—Woolley, Capt. R. G., and Miss M. O. Cautley, Nov. 27, 17*d*
- Ziegler, Mr. D. A., and Miss S. H. Wrightson, Oct. 3, 17*d*
- MARRINER, Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.)—adviser at London naval conference, DEC. 13, 13*e*; 14, 9*a* (3* 4*)
- MARRIS, Sir William S.—D.Litt. degree at Durham University, DEC. 16, 14*f*
- MARSAL, M. Francois (France)—defeated in Senatorial elections, Oct. 21, 13*d*; economic mission to Germany, DEC. 20, 14*f*; in Berlin, 21, 11*b*; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- MARSDEN, Cdr. A.—at Conservative Party conference, on Anglo-Russian relations, Nov. 23, 7*c*
- MARSDEN, Frank D.—corruption charge, Nov. 22, 11*e*; 25, 20*f*; 26, 13*f*; DEC. 13, 26*g*
- MARSDEN, Mr. Wilfred A.—keeper of printed books at British Museum, Nov. 23, 8*f*
- MARSDEN (Samuel) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 26, 18*g*
- MARSEILLES — accidents: see under FRANCE; — Housing: Rue d'Endoume: houses condemned, DEC. 6, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- MARSH, Police-constable—death, Nov. 28, 5*f*
- MARSH, Mr. Edward—art exhibition, Oct. 25, 12*b*
- MARSH, Mr. Harold G.—will, DEC. 16, 19*c* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
- MARSH, Harry—bribing police-constables charge, DEC. 30, 7*b*
- MARSH, Mr. W. Lockwood—on R101 (1.), Oct. 23, 12*b*
- MARSH, William—fatal accident, DEC. 7, 9*g*
- MARSHAL: see under WORDS and phrases
- MARSHAL Foch Children's Hospital, Tours —matinée, Nov. 12, 19*c*
- MARSHALL, Lord:—
on Alexandra Orphanage (s.), Nov. 29, 17*d*
on Walworth Wesleyan Church (s.), Oct. 2, 12*e*
- MARSHALL, Mr. A.:—
on locusts in India (1.), Oct. 22, 12*e*
on Napoleon's death mask (1.), Nov. 1, 12*d*
- MARSHALL, Mrs. Agnes M.—will, Nov. 29, 10*e*
- MARSHALL, Mr. Arthur—on aerial survey (1.), DEC. 31, 8*d*
- MARSHALL, Sir Arthur—at Keswick, on National Savings Movement, Oct. 14, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- MARSHALL, Beatrice—on Fascism in Istria (1.), Nov. 14, 10*e*
- MARSHALL, Mrs. Ernestine E.—will, Nov. 26, 21*d*
- MARSHALL, Mr. Henry D.—will, Nov. 28, 21*c*
- MARSHALL, Dr. Howard—death, Oct. 12, 5*f*; will, DEC. 17, 17*e*
- MARSHALL, Mr. John W.—will, Nov. 18, 17*c* (17*e*, 3* 4*)
- MARSHALL, Mr. K. M.—appointment, DEC. 18, 4*d*
at Mansion House, on London Police Court Mission, Nov. 1, 18*e*
- MARSHALL, Dr. Lewis W.—will, DEC. 30, 13*e*
- MARSHALL, Mrs. Lillie—will, Nov. 16, 15*d*
- MARSHALL, Mrs. Minna C.—will, Nov. 8, 17*f*
- MARSHALL, Mr. Norris B.—on boat-race training (1.), DEC. 27, 6*e*
- MARSHALL, Rev. Russell D.—dispute with bishop: see CHURCH of England: Discipline: Liverpool
- MARSHALL, Mr. Thomas—recital, Nov. 25, 21*e*
- MARSHALL, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 28, 21*c*
- MARSHALL, Mr. W.—on street accidents (1.), Nov. 28, 10*e*
- MARSHALL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—"Memories of Four Fronts": reviewed, Oct. 1, 8*c*
- MARSHALL, Sons and Co., Messrs.—director, Oct. 25, 22*g*
- MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Ltd.—trade notice, Oct. 7, 8*e*; 17, 13*e*; 25, 11*e*; 31, 11*f*; Nov. 7, 11*e*; DEC. 9, 9*e*; 16, 9*c*; 30, 7*d*; 31, 9*d*
- MARSON-TILL, Mr. T.—directorship, Nov. 6, 21*g*
- MARSOT, M. (France)—France-Madagascar fight: see BAILLY, M.
- MARSTON, Mr. Cecil G.—will, Oct. 8, 19*e*

- MARSTON, Sir Charles—at Conservative Party conference, on party organization, Nov. 22, 19a
- MART—auctions: summary, DEC. 31, 22b
- MARTEL, M. de (France)—Ambassador in Tokyo, Nov. 27, 13a
- MARTEN, Mr. C. H. K.—biographical; vice-provost of Eton College, Nov. 20, 14e; photograph, 20, 18; installed, DEC. 16, 9c
- Alington, Rev. C. A. (poem), Nov. 21, 17f
- MARTIN, Lady—on motor speed limit (l.), Nov. 5, 12d
- MARTIN, Mr. (South Africa)—at Transvaal Chamber of Mines, on native labour, DEC. 24, 11b; 27, 16g
- MARTIN, Mr. Alec—trustee of Wallace Collection, OCT. 10, 14e
- MARTIN, Rt. Rev. Alexander—freedom of Edinburgh, OCT. 1, 9b; chaplain to King in Scotland, Nov. 9, 9e
- at Edinburgh, on United Free Church history, OCT. 1, 9c
- at United Free Church of Scotland Assembly, on union, OCT. 2, 9d
- MARTIN, Miss Alice K.—will, Nov. 16, 15d
- MARTIN, Lieut.-Col. Daniel N.—will, Nov. 26, 21d
- MARTIN, Mr. Ernest J.—on woollen trade wages (statement), OCT. 9, 11b; 18, 18e; 23, 18c; 24, 18c; Nov. 1, 18a (18d, 3* 4*)
- MARTIN, Mr. F.—secession from Liberal Party, OCT. 8, 13c
- MARTIN, George—acquitted, DEC. 19, 16g (16c, 3* 4*)
- MARTIN, Rev. George:—
on automatic telephones (l.), DEC. 2, 8e
on *Mary Rose* (l.), Nov. 11, 15e
- MARTIN, Georges—lace collection, OCT. 9, 17f
- MARTIN, Lieut.-Col. Gerald W.—will, Nov. 12, 19d
- MARTIN, Mr. H. H.—on Sunday observance in Ealing (statement), OCT. 26, 9g
- MARTIN, Rev. H. W. L.—lectures: arrangements, OCT. 3, 19g
- MARTIN, Rev. J. F.—appointment, Nov. 4, 19e
- MARTIN, Sir James—at Cannon-street Hotel, on taxation, DEC. 17, 16a; 18, 16e (3* 4*)
- MARTIN, Dr. John—law case, Nov. 12, 5c
- MARTIN, Lauri—assault charge, DEC. 31, 9e (and 3* 4*)
- MARTIN, Rev. W. N.—appointment; biographical, OCT. 29, 28c
- MARTIN, Mr. William R.—will, OCT. 26, 14e
- MARTINIQUE:—
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Volcanoes: see under VOLCANOES: West Indies
- MARTY, M. André (France)—conspiracy charge, OCT. 19, 11f (11d, 3* 4*); defeated in Haut Rhin by-election, 21, 13d
- MARTYN, Mr. Henry A.—bequest to British Museum, Nov. 26, 11d
- MARTYN, Mr. O. B.—on partridges flying (l.), OCT. 14, 10e
- MARWITZ, Gen. Georg von der (Germany)—death, OCT. 31, 13d
- MARY, Queen:—
OCT.—at Buckingham Palace, 7, 17b; 8, 19b; 9, 17b; 10, 17b; 11, 17b; 12, 13b; at Sandringham, 14, 17b; 21, 17b; 28, 17b
- MARY, Queen (continued):—
Nov.—at Buckingham Palace, 5, 13a; 6, 17b; 7, 17b; 8, 17b; 9, 15b; 11, 17b; 12, 19b; 13, 17b; 14, 17b; 15, 17b; at Sandringham, 16, 15b; 18, 15b; 25, 17b; 26, 19b; 27, 17b; 28, 17b; 29, 17b; 30, 15b
- DEC.—at Sandringham, 2, 15b; 3, 17b; 6, 17b; 7, 15a; 9, 15b; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 16f, 19b; 11, 17b; 12, 17b; 13, 17b; 14, 13a; 16, 15b; 17, 17a; 18, 17a; 19, 17b; 20, 17b; 21, 15a; at Sandringham, 23, 13a; 24, 15b; 27, 13b; 28, 11a; 30, 13b; 31, 15a
- Armistice Day—at Cenotaph, Nov. 12, 8a
- Army and Navy Stores—visits, Nov. 9, 15b
- Christmas—charitable gifts, DEC. 4, 17e; 9, 15b; 10, 19b; 11, 14g
- Engagements, OCT. 2, 14b (14f, 3* 4*)
- Fortnum and Masons—visits, DEC. 12, 17b
- General Lying-in Hospital—gift of shawl, Nov. 28, 17b
- General Trading Co. (Mayfair), Ltd.—visits, DEC. 13, 17b
- Harrods—visits, Nov. 13, 17b
- Industrial Art Exhibition—visits, Nov. 14, 17e
- King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers—visits, DEC. 16, 15b
- London, return to, Nov. 5, 13a; (photo.), 5, 20
- London Hospital Children's Clinic—donation, Nov. 4, 15b
- National Birthday Trust Fund—support, DEC. 12, 11b
- National Federation of Women's Institutes: see *Women's Institutes*, below
- Norway, Queen of—visits, Nov. 27, 17b
- Parsonage Dépôt—purchases, OCT. 16, 19d
- Polytechnic, the—opens extension, OCT. 11, 9a; sends signed portrait, 16, 12d
- Princess Royal—calls upon, OCT. 8, 19b; Nov. 11, 17b
- Printers' Almshouses—message, DEC. 16, 19e
- Professional Classes Aid Council—sends gifts, Nov. 30, 15b
- Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild—visits, Nov. 6, 17b; 7, 17b
- Royal School of Needlework—visits, OCT. 10, 17b
- St. John's Guild for the Blind—sends gift to bazaar, Nov. 14, 17b
- Spain, Queen of—meets at Victoria Station, Nov. 9, 12d
- Theatres, visits to—Drury Lane, Nov. 8, 14b; Haymarket, 11, 14f; Prince of Wales's, 15, 14a; His Majesty's, DEC. 11, 14a; Wyndham's, 16, 10b; Lyric, 20, 14e
- Wales, Prince of—guest at dinner, DEC. 18, 17a
- Wartski, Messrs.—visits, DEC. 18, 17a
- Women's Institutes—visits exhibition; accepts bedspread, OCT. 12, 12e
- MARY, Princess (Countess of Harewood)—guest of Lady Hastings, OCT. 2, 17b; at Newmarket, 3, 17c; at Sandringham, 22, 19b; leaves, 29, 19b; to visit Brussels, 30, 13g; postponed, 31, 13g; visits King and Queen, Nov. 5, 19b; at Harrods, 7, 17b; visits King and Queen, 8, 17b; visits Fortnum and Masons, DEC. 12, 17b;

- MARY, Princess (Countess of Harewood) (continued):—
visits King and Queen, 12, 17*b*; 16, 15*b*; at Army and Navy Stores, 18, 17*a*; arrives at Sandringham, 24, 15*b*; leaves, 31, 15*a*
British Hospital for Mothers and Babies—opens extension, DEC. 11, 11*g*
Birmingham—opens College of the Ascension at Selly Oak; inspects girl guides, OCT. 7, 17*c*
Engagements—postponed, OCT. 10, 17*b*; engagements, 21, 17*d*; cancelled, 28, 17*b*
General Trading Co. (Mayfair) Ltd.—visits, DEC. 13, 17*b*
League of Mercy—attends meeting, DEC. 12, 11*a*
Service men, disabled ex.—visits exhibition, Nov. 7, 16*d*
Sheffield—opens Haig Memorial Homes; receives purses for Y.M.C.A., Nov. 29, 17*c*
Windsor—visits Princess Christian's Infant Nursery, DEC. 16, 6*g*
- MARYLAND—Bishop: see MURRAY, Rt. Rev. John G.
- MARYLEBONE—baths, public: alterations: scheme abandoned, DEC. 20, 11*g*;—Housing: see under HOUSING;—Library: exhibition: see under ART: Exhibitions;—Nursing home, new: site, OCT. 4, 11*g*
- MARYLEBONE-ROAD: see under LONDON—Streets
- MARYLEBONE Elementary Schools' Athletic Association—prize giving, Nov. 14, 8*g*
- MARZORATI, M. (Belgium)—at League of Nations Mandates Commission, on Ruanda-Urundi, Nov. 13, 13*g*
- MASARYK, President (Czechoslovakia)—in Prague, OCT. 28, 13*g*
Forest named after: see under PALESTINE
- MASARYK, M. Jan (Czechoslovakia)—at Catford, on economic United States of Europe, OCT. 2, 6*g*
- MASCAGNI, Signor (Italy)—to write opera for talking films, DEC. 30, 10*f*
- MASCRE, M. Louise (Belgium)—death, OCT. 17, 15*g*
- MASEFIELD, Mr. J. R. B.:—
at Manchester, on Hawk Moor nature reserve, OCT. 12, 7*d*
on little auk (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*
- MASEFIELD, Mr. John—"The Hawbucks": reviewed, OCT. 29, 8*e*
- MASON, Mr. A. C.—on R101 (l.), OCT. 18, 12*d*
- MASON, Mr. A. E. W.—on Adm. Sir F. Brock (l.), Nov. 6, 19*c*
- MASON, Mr. Charles T.—will, OCT. 9, 19*e*
- MASON, Mr. D. M.:—
at Liberal Party conference, on government system, OCT. 5, 14*e*
on bank rate (l.), OCT. 2, 19*e*; 30, 10*e*
on Shaw, Mr. T., and national debt (l.), Nov. 28, 15*e*; DEC. 18, 15*e*
- MASON, Mr. and Mrs. D. M.—presentation, DEC. 14, 7*g*
- MASON, May E.—bigamy charge, Nov. 13, 5*c*
- MASON, Lieut.-Col. G. K. M.—on burden of taxation (l.), DEC. 3, 10*c*
- MASON, Maj.-Gen. Harry E.—will, OCT. 7, 17*e*
- MASON, Henrietta—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- MASON, John—fatal accident, OCT. 26, 14*b*
- MASON, Dr. Max—president of Rockefeller Foundation, Nov. 16, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
- MASON, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 29, 10*e*
- MASON, Mrs. Sarah—will, DEC. 16, 19*c* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
- MASON, Thomas—fatal accident, OCT. 15, 13*a*
- MASON, Lieut.-Cdr. Walter—death, OCT. 18, 18*b*
- MASON, William—fatal accident, DEC. 28, 10*c*
- MASON (Frank) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 20*e*
- MASSERENE and Ferrard, Florence Lady—death, OCT. 15, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*); funeral, 18, 19*b*; will, DEC. 21, 14*e*
- MASSES Stage and Film Guild—formed, Nov. 15, 9*b*
- MASSEY, Miss Ann H.—will, Nov. 18, 17*c* (17*e*, 3* 4*)
- MASSEY'S Burnley Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 28, 24*g*;—Report, DEC. 5, 23*d*
- MASSIGLI, M. (France)—leaves for London, DEC. 18, 13*d*; leaves London, 21, 12*e*; delegate to London naval conference, 24, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- MASSIMI, Mgr. (Vatican)—at Rome, on Sacred Roman Rota, OCT. 2, 13*g*
- MASSY, Senator (Australia)—to join Australian Party, Nov. 29, 14*b*
- MASTERS, Mr. William—will, Nov. 23, 17*c*
- MASTIN, James—fatal accident, Nov. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- MASTROCIQUE, Signor G. (Italy)—in Cardiff, DEC. 12, 14*e*
- MATAKIEWICZ, Prof. (Poland)—Minister for Public Works, DEC. 30, 9*f* (and 3* 4*)
- MATCHEK, M. (Yugoslavia)—arrested, DEC. 23, 9*b*; 28, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
- MATCHLESS Motor Cycles (Colliers), Ltd.—report, Nov. 18, 20*e*
- MATCHUS, Stephen and Anna—law case, OCT. 4, 24*b*
- MATERNITY:—
Mortality—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 26, 21*b*;—Neill, Sir T. (add.), Nov. 26, 21*b*
Services—National Association of Insurance Committees: resolution, OCT. 5, 9*d*
Welfare—conference, OCT. 23, 13*d*; report published, 31, 16*a*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 31, 9*c*;—Leading article, OCT. 23, 17*c*;—National Birthday Trust Fund: correspondence, OCT. 25, 10*c*;—"Forge a link" scheme inaugurated, Nov. 20, 19*c*; meetings (Mansion House), DEC. 12, 11*b*; (annual), 18, 11*d*
- MATHER, Mr. Thomas—on temperance (l.), OCT. 1, 12*c*
- MATHER-JACKSON, Sir Henry—on drink licensing (evid.), DEC. 20, 11*e*
- MATHERS, Mr. George—Parliamentary private secretary to Dr. D. Shiels, DEC. 7, 9*c*
- MATHESON, Mr. Donald—St. Paul's Circle scheme, Nov. 23, 9*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); article; map, 25, 8*c*
- MATHESON, Dame Emma F.—will, DEC. 24, 15*e*
- MATHEWS, Mrs. Eleanor F. G.—will, Nov. 29, 10*e*
- MATHEWSON, Mr. Alfred E.—will, OCT. 10, 17*e*
- MATHIE, Robert—fatal accident, OCT. 11, 16*a*
- MATHIEU, Most Rev. Olivier E., Archbp. of Regina—death, OCT. 28, 19*c*

- MATHON, M. Louis (France)—death, Oct. 22, 15g
- MATOUSEK, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of Commerce, Dec. 9, 11d
- MATSON, Mr. Norman—*The Comic Artist*: produced, Nov. 23, 10c
- MATSUDAIRA, Mr. (Japan)—delegate to naval armaments conference, Oct. 11, 14b; 22, 15c; confers with Mr. J. R. Macdonald, Nov. 12, 16f; 30, 12e; Dec. 10, 16c; confers with Gen. G. C. Dawes, Nov. 30, 12e
- MATTERS, Mr. Leonard W. :—
in Parliament, on musical copyright, Nov. 23, 7b
on Hansard reports (l.), Nov. 20, 10c
on trade with Argentina (l.), Nov. 29, 10c
- MATTHEW, Mr. M. K. :—
on animals, care of (l.), Nov. 7, 10e
on horses, shelter for (l.), Nov. 16, 8d
- MATTHEWS, Mr. A. J.—appointment, Nov. 26, 9d; Dec. 2, 19e
- MATTHEWS, Mr. C. W.—on tramways (evid.), Oct. 5, 9c
- MATTHEWS, Mr. Edward—will, Dec. 13, 17e
- MATTHEWS, Mr. Harold E.—on gas testing (l.), Nov. 12, 12e
- MATTHEWS, Mr. James R.—botany professor at Reading, Nov. 8, 16b
- MATTHEWS, Rev. John—death, Oct. 14, 11g
- MATTHEWS, Mrs. Loughton—at National Council of Women, on birth control, Oct. 17, 8c
- MATTHEWS, Mr. Thomas—will, Dec. 24, 15e
- MATTHEWS, Mr. Trevor J.—prime warden of Dyers' Company, Oct. 12, 7g; 21, 11g
- MATTHEWS, Prof. W. R.—on relations with Russia (l.), Nov. 7, 10d
- MATTHEWS, Mr. W. R. C.—on Richmond Park boating pool (l.), Oct. 28, 10d; Nov. 15, 10d
- MATTHEWS, Lieut.-Col. Walter H.—will, Nov. 21, 19d
- MATINGLEY, Charles—theft charge, Oct. 31, 9d (3* 4*)
- MATTSEN, Charles—drowned, Nov. 27, 16e (and 14d, 3* 4*); inquest, 30, 4f
- MATUSZEWSKI, M. (Poland)—Finance Minister, Dec. 30, 9f
- MAUD, Queen of Norway—leaves Oslo for England, Oct. 3, 17b; at Harrods, Nov. 8, 17b; 21, 17b; Dec. 12, 17b; 18, 17a; at Fortnum and Masons, Nov. 20, 17b; birthday, 26, 19b; 27, 17b; at Winter Garden Theatre, Dec. 11, 14a; visits King and Queen, 14, 13a; 19, 17b; visits General Trading Co. (Mayfair), Ltd., 17, 17a; at Duchess Theatre, 18, 12b; leaves for Oslo, 20, 14e
- MAUD, Mr. J. P. R.—biographical; fellow of University College, Oxford, Oct. 12, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
- MAUDE, Mr. Maurice—on Sunday labour in Malayan rubber plantations: circular letter, Nov. 15, 23b (4*)
- MAUDE-ROXBURY, Rev. H. S.—on religious controversy (l.), Nov. 9, 8g
- MAUFE, Mrs. Annie M.—will, Dec. 30, 13e
- MAUFE, Mr. Edward—on Westminster Abbey sacristy (l.), Oct. 23, 12d
- MAUGHAM, Mr. R. C. F.—on big game in Africa (l.), Oct. 3, 10b
- MAUGHFLING, Mr. J.—at Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, on de-rating scheme, Oct. 17, 11f
- MAUNSELL, Brig.-Gen. Frederick—will, Nov. 28, 21c
- MAURA, Antonio—Balearic Isles memorial unveiled, Dec. 14, 9e (9g, 3* 4*)
- MAURER, Pastor (Switzerland)—captured by Chinese bandits, Nov. 8, 14e
- MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick :—
"British Strategy"—reviewed, Oct. 18, 22c
at Working Men's College, on Xerxes march on Thermopylae, Nov. 25, 12b
- MAURICE-WEISS, M. (France)—flying accident (fatal), Nov. 14, 13g; 15, 13g (3* 4*)
- MAURITIUS :—
Council of Government—members, Nov. 6, 13g
- MAUROIS, M. André (France) :—
at Anglo-French Luncheon Club, on Anglo-French relations; English life, Oct. 16, 11a
at Grosvenor House, on French language, Oct. 19, 9b (3* 4*)
- MAWCHI Mines, Ltd.—director, Nov. 18, 20g
- MAWER, Prof. Allen—British Academy English prize, Dec. 10, 16f (3* 4*)
"Problems of Place-Name Study"—reviewed, Dec. 10, 22d
- MAWSON, Sir Douglas—Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
- MAWSON, Mr. Thomas H. :—
on Charing Cross-bridge (l.), Dec. 12, 10b
on London squares (l.), Oct. 1, 17e
- MAXIMOFF (Russia)—executed, Oct. 31, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
- MAXIMOFF, M.—on herrings for Russia (l.), Dec. 7, 8b
- MAXSE, Mr. Leo J.—health, Oct. 23, 19b; 25, 14c; 29, 16g; 30, 14c; Nov. 1, 16e; 2, 12g; 4, 10f; 20, 14e; 21, 14e (14g, 3* 4*); 25, 14d
- MAXTON, Mr. J. :—
at Derby, on Independent Labour Party policy; social reform; tax on wealth, Oct. 8, 11e
at Glasgow, on Labour Party and Clyde group, Dec. 2, 14c; 3, 8g (3* 4*); on MacDonald Ministry; socialism; Mr. J. H. Thomas; unemployment, Dec. 23, 7c (12f, 3* 4*)
at Greenwich, on MacDonald Ministry; unemployment, Nov. 28, 9a
at Labour Party conference, on family allowances, Oct. 1, 7c
at Swansea, on unemployment insurance, Nov. 23, 14a
in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Nov. 22, 9b; 26, 8f; Dec. 4, 8f, g; 5, 9b (3* 4*); 6, 9b; 11, 8g; 12, 9c (3* 4*); 13, 8b; 17, 8g; 18, 8d (3* 4*);—Unemployment relief, Nov. 5, 9c
- MAXWELL, Mr. (Australia)—returned at general election, Oct. 14, 14b; excluded from Nationalist Party meeting, Nov. 20, 13f; to join Australian Party, 29, 14b
- MAXWELL, Mr. A.—at Magistrates' Association conference, on punishment of crime: solitary confinement, Oct. 24, 13a (and 3* 4*)
- MAXWELL, Judge Alexander H.—appointment, Oct. 22, 5d
- MAXWELL, Mr. David—will, Nov. 4, 15e
- MAXWELL, Mr. Donald—"A Detective in Kent": noticed, Dec. 13, 20d
- MAXWELL, Sir Herbert—on laburnum trees (l.), Oct. 24, 12e

- MAXWELL, Sir James :—
in Northern Rhodesia Legislative Council, on union with Southern Rhodesia, Nov. 26, 15*b* (and 3* 4*)
on Rhodesia, Northern—self-government (statement), Nov. 23, 12*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- MAXWELL, Mr. John—chairman of British Empire Film Institute, Oct. 24, 14*b*
- MAXWELL, Dame Louise—death, Oct. 19, 14*b*, 15*b*; memorial service, 26, 15*d*; will, Nov. 14, 17*d*
- MAXWELL, Mr. Marcuswell—elephant photographs, Nov. 27, 14*f*, 18; 30, 16
- MAXWELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ronald—window in Rochester Cathedral: unveiling arrangements, Oct. 19, 15*b*; unveiled, 30, 11*e*
- MAXWELL, Mr. W. B. :—
at Trefoile House, on writing books, Oct. 8, 7*c*
at National Book Council, on non-readers, Oct. 11, 21*d*
- MAXWELL, Mr. William H.—will, Oct. 25, 9*d*
- MAXWELL (Howard) Upholstering Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 17, 5*a*
- MAXWELL-HYSLOP, Lieut.-Cdr. Henry—Albert Medal, Nov. 20, 20*g*; biographical, 23, 18*b*
- MAXWELL-SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. W. J.—appointment; biographical, Dec. 10, 19*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
- MAXWELLTOWN—amalgamation with Dumfries: see under DUMFRIES
- MAY, Mrs. Constance E.—will, Oct. 21, 17*e*
- MAY, Col. H. A. R.—“Memories of the Artists Rifles”: noticed, Nov. 22, 20*d*
- MAY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald S.—appointment; biographical, Dec. 10, 19*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
- MAY, Mr. W. J.—retiring, Nov. 4, 14*g*
- MAY Department Stores—dividend, Oct. 16, 20*e*;—Share issue, Oct. 16, 20*e*
- MAY Fair Hotel—dancing licence: opposition, Oct. 25, 5*d*
- MAY Fair Hotel Co., Ltd.—law case, Dec. 6, 5*c*; 7, 4*c*; 20, 4*c*
- MAYAN civilization: see ARCHEOLOGY: America, Central
- MAYBACH, Dr. Wilhelm—death, Dec. 31, 14*c*
- MAYBANK, Mr. Thomas—art exhibition, Oct. 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- MAYER, Mr. A.—on “dynamitards” (1.), Oct. 18, 12*d*
- MAYER, Mr. Sylvain—on taking the oath (1.), Oct. 11, 15*e*
- MAYFAIR Union—sale, Oct. 25, 17*c*
- MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 16, 24*e*
- MAYHEW, Mr. A. J.—at Religious Tract Society, on tracts in India, Oct. 11, 19*g*
- MAYN, Mr. Albert E.—will, Oct. 10, 17*e*
- MAYNE, Rev. Cyril—vicar of Chiswick, Nov. 15, 17*f*
- MAYNE, Mr. Richard A.—will, Dec. 21, 14*e*
- MAYO, Lord—on Battersea Power Station (1.), Oct. 24, 12*d*
- MAYO, Mr. Charles H. P.—death, Nov. 9, 14*d*
- MAYO, Rev. Edward—will, Oct. 23, 21*f*
- MAYO (Rhodesia) Development Co. (1908), Ltd.—report, Dec. 24, 21*e*
- MAYORS—new, Oct. 4, 16*g*; 5, 9*g*; 10, 11*g*; 18, 12*b*; 24, 9*d*; 30, 17*f*; Nov. 9, 15*e*; list, 11, 8*f*; 12, 18*a*
- MAYOR'S and City of London Court—business: acceleration: Judge Gregory (statement), Oct. 1, 18*b*
- MAYOW, John—Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (lect.), Nov. 18, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- MAZANDERAN—article, Oct. 23, 17*f*
- MAZAPIL Copper Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 25*d*
- MEAD, Mr. James P. C.—will, Nov. 20, 19*c*
- MEAD, John T.: see under MURDERS: Cartledge
- MEAD, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 25, 23*b*
- MEADOW Dairy Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 7, 18*g*
- MEAKINS, Dr. J. C. (Canada)—president of Royal Canadian College of Physicians and Surgeons, Nov. 23, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- MEALING, Maj. P. H. S.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on aerodromes, Nov. 6, 11*d*
- MEALING, Ronald R. W.—body found, Oct. 19, 9*g*
- MEANT, Claire: see MURDERS: Joubert
- MEARA, Mr. D. V. O.—deputy town clerk of Oxford, Dec. 10, 13*g*
- MEASLES—infectious hospitals committee (M.A.B.): decision: leading article, Nov. 11, 15*d*
- MEAT :—
Beef :—
Grading and marking—notes, Oct. 14, 20*b*
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), Dec. 14, 6*f*
Agricultural Ministry—statement, Oct. 8, 16*f*; Nov. 22, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); Dec. 24, 14*b*
Birmingham extension, Nov. 16, 12*e*
Butchers' boycott—comments, Nov. 18, 18*b*;—Correspondence, Nov. 11, 15*e*;—Parliament: question, Nov. 5, 8*c*; 12, 10*b*
Butchers selling—list in preparation, Nov. 7, 9*c*
Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 19, 13*b*
Campaign—scheme, Dec. 12, 11*c*
Correspondence, Dec. 2, 18*e*; 5, 10*b*
Empire Marketing Board (statement), Dec. 6, 9*d*
Haldane, Sir W. S. (1.), Oct. 29, 17*e*
Islington dépôt—described, Oct. 23, 8*c*; Prince of Wales visits, 24, 9*f*
National Federation of Meat Traders—declaration, Nov. 21, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Poster—issued by Ministry of Agriculture, Oct. 14, 20*e*
Scheme—origin: correspondence, Oct. 4, 15*e*
“Home killed”—definition, Oct. 21, 20*b*
Imports—from New Zealand: Sir J. Parr (s.), Oct. 12, 12*d*
Home production—correspondence, Oct. 7, 20*d*;—Subsidy: correspondence, Oct. 28, 20*e*
Imports :—
Argentina, from—declaration concerning duties, Nov. 18, 12*g*; 22, 16*d*; 25, 13*c*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 29, 16*e*;—Correspondence, Nov. 28, 10*c*; 29, 10*c*; Dec. 2, 18*e*;—Robertson, Sir M. (statement), Dec. 7, 7*g*;—Smith, Mr. W. R. (statement), Nov. 28, 14*b*
MEATH, Lord—health, Oct. 7, 14*d*; 8, 16*d*; 9, 14*e*; 10, 14*c*; 11, 14*c*; death, 12, 10*c*, 15*a*; funeral, 17, 19*d*; memorial service, 17, 19*d*;—Appreciation, Oct. 14,

MEATH, Lord (continued) :—

10*b* ; 15, 18*c* ; 16, 10*e* ;—Leading article, OCT. 12, 11*d* ;—Metropolitan Public Gardens Association: tribute, Nov. 9, 9*g* ;—Photograph, OCT. 12, 14 ;—Will, Nov. 30, 15*d*

MEATH, Brig.-Gen. Lord—received by King; delivers up insignia of K.P., Nov. 14, 17*b*

MECCA—pilgrimages: see under **MAHOMEDANS**

MEDALS (British) :—

Air Force Cross—new warrant, Nov. 5, 10*d*

Air Force Medal—new warrant, Nov. 5, 10*d*

British Empire, OCT. 21, 8*e* ; 28, 16*d*

Distinguished Flying Cross, OCT. 30, 16*b* ; new warrant, Nov. 5, 10*d*

Distinguished Flying Medal—new warrant, Nov. 5, 10*d*

Imperial Service medal — gazette notices, OCT. 30, 11*g* ; DEC. 28, 2*g*

King's Police, Nov. 14, 11*f*

Life saving—Albert, OCT. 7, 8*b* ; Nov. 20, 20*g* ;—Bronze, OCT. 12, 15*g* ;

—Edward, Nov. 23, 15*f* ;—Lloyds', DEC. 31, 10*b*

Police—Merit Badge, Nov. 26, 8*g* (3* 4*)

Victoria Cross: see **VICTORIA CROSS**

War, The Great—unauthorized wearing of: prosecution, DEC. 20, 11*b*

MEDALS (foreign) :—

Belgium—Croix de Guerre, OCT. 11, 13*b* ; 30, 17*d* ; Nov. 12, 15*d* (3* 4*)

France—Croix de Guerre, OCT. 30, 17*d*

Portugal—War Cross, Nov. 12, 15*d* (3* 4*)

MEDD, Mr. Frederick A. G. :—

on Wandsworth bridge (l.), OCT. 17, 12*e*

on water bus, (l.) Nov. 19, 12*c*

MEDDIN, Sheikh Freih Abu (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, DEC. 6, 13*d*

MEDICAL :—

Bradford, Sir J. R. (s.), Nov. 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Clubs—Sir H. Rolleston (s.), OCT. 2, 9*a*

Fees—Friendly societies' juvenile sections: see under **FRIENDLY SOCIETIES**

Officers: see under **HEALTH**, public

Practitioners—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 22, 11*a* ;—Panel practice: see under **INSURANCE ACT**, National: Medical benefit

Register—names erased, Nov. 30, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 2, 17*c*

Research—Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), Nov. 22, 11*a*

Specialization—Sir G. Foster (s.), OCT. 3, 19*c*

Surgery: see **SURGERY**

Training—Dr. E. G. Little (lect.), OCT. 17, 8*e*

Women—Dr. J. Walker (s.), OCT. 2, 9*b*

MEDICAL hydrology congress (Budapest): see **INTERNATIONAL Society of Medical Hydrology**

MEDICO-LEGAL Society—dinner, DEC. 14, 8*c*

"**MEDICUS**"—on trains to Twickenham (l.), DEC. 12, 15*e*

MEDITERRANEAN :—

British naval bases: see under **NAVY**

Naval agreement, suggested: see under **NAVIES**: Strength: Limitation

MEDOC—vineyards: see under **FRANCE**

MEDWAY, river—flood: see under **FLOODS** ; —Polluted, OCT. 25, 6*c*

MEDWAY, Mr. James—will, OCT. 11, 19*f*

MEEK, M. (Belgium)—member of international commission on slavery in Liberia, DEC. 21, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)

MEEK, Mr. William—Order of St. Olav, Nov. 5, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)

MEENGAS Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 20*g*

MEGRAH, Mr. Maurice H.—assistant secretary of Institute of Bankers, DEC. 27, 18*g*

MEGUIN (Fr.) A. G.—claims: before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, Nov. 6, 4*e*

MEHARRY, Mrs. Martha R.—will, OCT. 24, 19*e*

MEHTA, Mr. Jamnadas (India)—on Dominion status (statement), Nov. 2, 12*b*

MEHTA, Mr. Jamshed M. R. (India)—evidence before Whitley Commission, OCT. 17, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)

MEIER, Herr Heinrich C. (Germany)—*Amrie Delmar*: application for permanent prohibition, Nov. 16, 11*c* ; 30, 11*f* (3* 4*)

MEIKLEJOHN, Maj. J. R.—appointment, DEC. 12, 7*d*

MEIKLEJOHN, Mr. R. S.—on Civil Service (evid.), Nov. 15, 9*c*

MEISSNER, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of Justice, DEC. 9, 11*d*

MELBOURNE—Archbishop: see **HEAD**, Most Rev. Frederick W. ;—Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital for Women and Children: gift, DEC. 6, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)

MELBOURNE City Properties Trust—dividend, OCT. 15, 25*f*

MELBOURNE Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, OCT. 1, 27*a* ;—Dividend, Nov. 14, 22*c*

MELBOURNE House—offices to let, OCT. 23, 11*c*

MELCHETT, Lord—gives research scholarship to Royal College of Surgeons, OCT. 11, 21*c* ; leading article, 11, 15*d* ; opens new flats at Marylebone, 23, 13*c* ; presents Celtic bronzes to British Museum, Nov. 2, 10*d* ; (photo.), 4, 16 ; addresses Empire Industries Association, 14, 14*g* ; president of Empire Economic Union, DEC. 19, 14*g*

at Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League, on bribery, DEC. 19, 5*d*

at Cannon-street Hotel, on taxation and national expenditure, DEC. 17, 16*a* ; 18, 16*e* (3* 4*)

at Carlton Hotel, on industrial health, Nov. 1, 9*f*

at Connaught Rooms, on oil from coal, OCT. 25, 16*e*

at Hotel Victoria, on trade conditions, DEC. 14, 12*e* (3* 4*)

at Junior Constitutional Club, on British Empire: trade; economic unity, DEC. 10, 10*c*

at Mansion House, on Palestine: afforestation, OCT. 17, 9*c*

at Marylebone, on slum clearance, OCT. 23, 13*e*

at May Fair Hotel, on modern economics; unemployment relief; iron and steel trade; Empire trade, Nov. 28, 9*d*

at Savoy Hotel, on Talmud Torah classes, DEC. 4, 16*a*

at South African Luncheon Club, on British Empire: trade; economic unity, Nov. 20, 9*f*

- MELCHETT, Lord (continued):—
 at Swedenborg Hall, on Palestine, OCT. 18, 18*d*
 at Westminster, on Empire trade, Nov. 13, 16*b*
 in Parliament, on Imperial Economic Conference, DEC. 10, 8*a*;—Russia, relations with, DEC. 5, 8*d*;—Unemployment insurance, DEC. 20, 7*a*
- MELCHIOR, Dr. (Germany)—to attend Hague conference, DEC. 30, 9*a*
- MELDRUM, Mr. Barclay F. G.—will, OCT. 1, 9*d*
- MELLAND, Mr. Frank H.:—
 on East Africa (1.), OCT. 9, 10*d*
 on Saxon walls at Blewbury (1.), Nov. 30, 8*b*; (photo.), 30, 8*b*
- MELLER, Mr. R. J.:—
 at Off-Licences Association, on off-licences, Nov. 15, 12*b*
 in Parliament, on widows' pensions, Nov. 1, 8*g*; 13, 8*e*
- MELLO, Edward—pickpocketing charge, OCT. 14, 9*e*; bail estreated, Nov. 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- MELLON, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
 on income-tax—reduction (statement), Nov. 15, 14*b*
 on Treasury Bill issue (statement), DEC. 11, 22*g*
- MELLOR, Maj. J. G. G.—on imported wall-papers (evid.), DEC. 17, 5*d*
- MELLOR, Joe—found dead, Nov. 22, 11*g*
- MELLOR, Sir John—art exhibition, Nov. 29, 12*d*
- MELLOR, Mr. John B.—will, DEC. 16, 19*e* (3* 4*)
- MELLOWS, Rev. Frank—on Post Office (1.), DEC. 16, 8*e*
- MELLOWS, Mr. William T.—retirement, DEC. 7, 14*a* (3* 4*)
- MELLS—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- MELLUISH, Mr. Edward R.—will, DEC. 21, 14*e*
- MELODY, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 19, 5*c*
- MELSO, Ltd.—capital reduction scheme, Nov. 7, 21*d*; 21, 23*g*; approved, DEC. 14, 19*g*;—Meeting, DEC. 14, 19*g*;—Report, Nov. 21, 23*g*
- MELVILL, Dr. James C.—death, Nov. 6, 19*c*; appreciation, 8, 16*a* (3* 4*)
- MELVILLE, Col. Charles H.—on late Gen. Sir R. Buller (1.), OCT. 31, 15*e*
- MELVILLE, Mr. Frederick—law case, Nov. 14, 5*d*; 16, 4*f*
- MELVILLE, Sir James—elected Bencher of Middle Temple, Nov. 9, 4*a*
 "Memoirs of Sir James of Halhill, 1535-1617"—noticed, Nov. 15, 20*e*
 at House of Commons, on third party insurance, DEC. 6, 9*d*; on workmen's compensation, 13, 26*g*
 in Parliament, on Courts (Emergency Powers) Act, Nov. 27, 9*b*; 28, 9*a* (3* 4*)
- MELVILLE, Mr. Walter—law case, Nov. 14, 5*d*; 16, 4*f*
- MELVILLE manuscripts: see DUNDAS papers
- MELVILLE Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 26*d*
- MEMBAKUT Rubber, Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 21*c*
- "MEMBER of the Kandakar Ski Club, A"—on ski-ing (articles), DEC. 4, 6*e*; 18, 5*g* (5*d*, 3* 4*)
- MEMBERS of Parliament:—
 Amenity Group—formed, Nov. 21, 16*b*; exhibit to be displayed at House of Commons (P.N.), DEC. 27, 10*g*
 Civil Servants, ex—Brighton dinner, OCT. 2, 16*c*
 Divisions—attendance: correspond-ence, DEC. 23, 11*e*; 24, 13*e*; 30, 15*e*
 Late sittings—transport, expenses: question in Parliament, DEC. 4, 8*d*
 Record—Col. J. C. Wedgwood (s.), OCT. 18, 23*d*
 Roads and Bridges Committee—formed, Nov. 22, 16*d*
 Salaries—question in Parliament, DEC. 3, 8*b*; 10, 8*d*
 MEMPHIS Cotton Hull Fibre Inc.—dividend, OCT. 4, 21*c*
 MEN of the Trees Association—aims, Nov. 6, 9*e*; exhibition, 6, 9*e*
 MENARD, Norman and Lawrence (Canada)—murder charge: see under CANADA: Crime
 MENDELSSOHN, Herr Franz von (Germany)—signs manifesto against Nationalist referendum, OCT. 23, 15*c* (3* 4*)
 MENGELBERG, Mr. Wilhelm—concert, OCT. 29, 14*c*; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*)
 MENGES, Miss Isolde—recital announced, OCT. 1, 9*d*
 MENJOU, Mr. Adolphe (U.S.A.)—health, Nov. 20, 13*g*, 21*b*
 MEN'S Dress Reform Party—report, Nov. 18, 9*f*
 MENDSORFF, Count Albert—arrives in London, OCT. 28, 17*b*; received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 15, 17*b*
 MENTAL After Care Association—appeal, DEC. 24, 17*a*
 MENTAL hygiene—conference, joint: arrangements, OCT. 29, 17*e*; held, 31, 9*b*;—Craig, Sir M. (s.), OCT. 31, 9*b*;—Newman, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 2, 18*d*
 MENTON—season: report, DEC. 7, 15*d*; 14, 13*b*; 31, 15*d*
 MENUHIN, Yehudi—at Queen's Hall, Nov. 5, 14*b*; 6, 12*d* (3* 4*)
 MENZIES, Mr. (Victoria)—Nationalist re-form movement, Nov. 30, 11*b*; re-turned for Nunawading, DEC. 2, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
 MENZIES, Dr. F. N. Kay—at Westminster Hospital, on co-ordinated services, OCT. 2, 9*b*
 MENZIES, Mr. Stephen J.—will, OCT. 17, 8*d*
 MERAGHI, Sheikh (Egypt)—resignation, OCT. 2, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
 MERBAU Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 6, 21*c*;—Report, Nov. 18, 20*e*
 MERCANTILE Bank of India—new branches, OCT. 29, 24*b*
 MERCANTILE marine—officers' qualifica-tions: international maritime confer-ence decision, OCT. 24, 15*e*;—Regis-trar-General of Shipping and Seamen: postal address, OCT. 28, 7*d*
 MERCANTILE Marine Finance Corporation, Ltd.—circular to shareholders (F.N.), Nov. 9, 18*b*
 MERCANTILE Marine Service Association—meeting, DEC. 20, 11*f*;
 MERCERS' Chapel—reopening: arrange-ments, DEC. 24, 17*c*
 MERCHANDISE Marks Act: see TRADE marks: Act
 MERCHANT, Police-constable—Merit Badge, Nov. 26, 8*g* (3* 4*)

- MERCHANT, Victor—drunk in charge of car charge, Nov. 21, 9b; acquitted, 28, 16a
- MERCHANT Tailors' School—buildings, new: site (art.), Nov. 1, 17f; (photo.), 2, 16; architects appointed, Dec. 19, 14f;—Correspondence, Nov. 4, 8c;—Photographs, Nov. 1, 20;—Scholarships, Nov. 25, 21c
- Mercury training ship—Duke of York presents prizes, Dec. 18, 11e; (photo.), 18, 18
- MEREDITH, George—tablet to be placed on house at Esher, Oct. 14, 11g
- MEREDITH, Mr. Henry T.—on printing in colour (art., Pg.N.), Oct. 29, 16a
- MEREDITH, Mr. Richard—will, Dec. 24, 15e
- MER-EN-PTAH, Pharaoh—hardening of heart: Lord Moynihan (lect.), Oct. 23, 13c;—Correspondence, 25, 15e; 29, 12e;—Oldfield, Dr. J. (lect.), Nov. 9, 9e (3* 4*)
- MERFINEX (Mineral and Steel Products), Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 3, 5a
- MERLIMAU Pegoh, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 18, 25b
- MERMET, Gen. (France)—sword sheath to be presented to Legion of Honour Museum, Nov. 30, 12b (11f, 3* 4*)
- MERNEY, George—fatal accident, Nov. 25, 11g
- MERRALL, Mrs. Ellen—will, Oct. 31, 19c
- MERRALL, Mr. William G.—will, Oct. 2, 17e
- MERRELL, Richard—acquitted, Dec. 5, 16a
- MERRETT, Mr. J. B. (Australia)—in London, Nov. 19, 27c
- MERRIMAN, Sir Boyd—travelling to Jerusalem, Oct. 10, 14f (13b, 3* 4*); chairman of United Club, Nov. 9, 15b; at Safed (photo.), 19, 20
- MERRIMAN, Capt. Edward C. B.—will, Oct. 10, 17e
- MERRIVALE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on mental treatment, Dec. 11, 8a
on husband and wife—maintenance orders (statement), Oct. 18, 5c
- MERRY and Cuninghame, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 20c;—Law case, Dec. 13, 26g
- MERRY DEL VAL, Marqués de (Spain)—dinner, Dec. 13, 17c
at Forum Club, on Anglo-Spanish relations, Dec. 7, 14e
at Guildhall, on peace, Nov. 11, 8a
on Irish regiments in Spain (lect.), Dec. 2, 18f
on natural man (l.), Nov. 20, 10d
- MERRY DEL VAL, Marquesa de (Spain)—dinner, Nov. 28, 17e
- MERSEY, Lord—memorial service, Oct. 17, 19e; will, 24, 19e
"Kings of England, 1066-1901, The"—reviewed, Dec. 17, 19c
- MERSEY, River—docks: improvements scheme, Nov. 6, 9a;—Docks and Harbour Board: meeting, Nov. 8, 22e; 23, 18e;—Tunnel: visitors' tour of inspection, Oct. 17, 13a; mayoral and consular party travel through, Dec. 31, 12f
- MERSEYSIDE Hospitals Council—report, Nov. 12, 18d
- MERTHYR Tydvil—freedom: Morrell: see MORRELL, Mr. Enoch
- MERU TIN, Ltd.—report, Dec. 9, 20e
- MESS, Dr. Henry A.—at Newcastle, on tuberculosis, Oct. 11, 16d
- MESSAGERIES Maritimes—new vessels under construction, Dec. 27, 17g
- MESSER, Roland—acquitted, Oct. 15, 9d
- MESSIMY, Gen. (France)—elected to Senate, Oct. 21, 13d
- MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Co., Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 12, 24f;—Report, Nov. 29, 22f
- MESSINES—Lone Tree crater: see KEMMEL
- MESSITER, Vivian: see under MURDERS
- MESTON, Lord:—
at Clothworkers' Hall, on city guilds, Dec. 5, 16c
at Mansion House, on Four-and-a-Half Indian Colleges Fund, Oct. 15, 13c
on India—Dominion status (l.), Nov. 7, 15e
- METAL Traders, Ltd.—American agency, Oct. 25, 22f
- METALS Coating Co., Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 15, 22e; 20, 22a, e
- METCALF, Mr. Edwin—100th birthday, Nov. 28, 11g
- METCALFE, Mrs. Garnette H.—will, Oct. 31, 19c
- METCALFE, Mr. H.—appointment, Dec. 30, 3g
- METCALFE, Harry E.—missing from home, Nov. 21, 16b
- METEOROLOGY—aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
- METERS, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 28, 24b
- METHODIST Churches:—
Union—hymnbook: decision, Nov. 22, 17a;—Meeting, preliminary, Oct. 30, 16d
Women, ministry of—Rev. C. R. Smith (s.), Oct. 9, 9a
- METHODIST Church Congress (Bristol), Oct. 8, 14d (18b, 3* 4*); 9, 9a; 10, 9a; 14, 19a
- METHUEN, Lord—at Godolphin School, on careers for women, Nov. 23, 9c
- METHUEN, Mr. Laurence—infant son christened, Nov. 13, 17d
- METHVEN, Mr. James—will, Nov. 25, 21d
- METROPOLE Cinema Theatre—opened, Dec. 28, 6a
- METROPOLITAN-CAMMELL Carriage, Wagon and Finance Co.—Argentine contract, Oct. 15, 13d, 23e; Nov. 29, 8e (4*);—Rhodesian contract, Nov. 15, 16d
- METROPOLITAN Common Poor Fund: see under LONDON: Poor Law
- METROPOLITAN District Railway—electric current: failure, Oct. 25, 9e (3* 4*);—Stations closed: correspondence, Dec. 4, 10e
- METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund—meeting, Dec. 19, 12c
- METROPOLITAN Industrial Dwellings Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 6, 22e;—Report, Oct. 30, 21f
- METROPOLITAN Mayors' Association—dinner, Oct. 15, 18d
- METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association—meeting, Nov. 9, 9g
- METROPOLITAN Railway Co.—Bill (General Powers): text, Nov. 19, 28d; 26, 28d;—Dividend: prospects (F.N.), Nov. 28, 22b;—Improvements scheme, Nov. 6, 9a;—Stations: closing notice, Oct. 3, 12c; St. John's Wood-road and Marlborough-road: partial closing decision, 29, 18e;—Traffic receipts (F.N.), Nov. 28, 22b
- METROPOLITAN Railway Country Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 6, 23e;—Report, Dec. 13, 25f
- METROPOLITAN Water Board—pumping station, new: see under WATER: London;—Report, Nov. 4, 19c

- METTERS, Mr. William H.—will, Nov. 15, 17f
- MEUGENS, Mr. E. E.—death, Oct. 25, 9b (3* 4*); will, DEC. 16, 19c (19e, 3* 4*)
- MEUX, Adm. Sir Hedworth—will, Nov. 25, 21d
- MEW, Colour-Sergeant William—funeral, OCT. 2, 11g
- MEWETT, Edward B.—betting charge, OCT. 9, 11d (3* 4*)
- MEWS, Mrs. Ethel—will, DEC. 11, 17e; 12, 19g
- MEXICAN Corporation, Ltd.—director, OCT. 1, 23g;—Meeting, DEC. 20, 22e;—Report, DEC. 20, 22e
- MEXICAN Eagle Oil—dividend, OCT. 28, 24b; interim statement, DEC. 24, 19f; (F.N.), 24, 18b
- MEXICAN National Packing Co.—bonds: question in Parliament, Nov. 26, 8b
- MEXICAN Railway Co., Ltd.—earnings, OCT. 14, 22g;—Meeting, Nov. 21, 21b;—Report, Nov. 13, 22e
- MEXICAN Southern Railway—report, OCT. 24, 23f
- MEXICO :—
- Administration — Señor O. Rubio : statement of policy, DEC. 2, 11e; 3, 13f (3* 4*)
 - Agrarians—Mexico City affray, DEC. 17, 13g (3* 4*)
 - Agriculture — production : statistics, OCT. 8, 9b
 - Boxing : see under BOXING
 - China, relations with : see under CHINA
 - Cinematograph — talking films : proposed educational use, OCT. 31, 13g; Nov. 1, 15b (3* 4*)
 - Crime :—
 - Murder—Celis, Señor A. (Tampico), OCT. 14, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*)
 - Prisoners—instruction scheme : leading article, Nov. 23, 13d
 - Prisons—Tehuacan : convicts escape, DEC. 13, 14g
 - Education—talking films : see under Cinematograph, above
 - Elections, municipal — Tecolotlan incident, OCT. 14, 13e
 - Finance :—
 - Debt—default (F.N.), Nov. 21, 20b; question in British Parliament, 26, 8a;—Internal : law published, OCT. 30, 21g;—Rubio, Señor O. (statement), DEC. 2, 11e; 3, 13f (3* 4*)
 - Gold—imports : from United States, Nov. 29, 22c
 - Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
 - Holiday, national, Nov. 22, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
 - Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
 - Labour :—
 - Code, new (F.N.), Nov. 21, 20b;—United States oil interests : protest, OCT. 3, 13d; Department of Industry reply, 5, 11c;—Yorke, Mr. V. W. (s.), Nov. 21, 21b
 - Railways—Mexican Railway : strike, DEC. 7, 11d; 9, 11b (3* 4*)
 - Land :—
 - Reforms—article, OCT. 8, 9a;—Gil, President E. P. (statement), OCT. 8, 9b;—Rubio, Señor O. (statement), DEC. 2, 11e; 3, 13f (3* 4*)
 - Oil—United States interests : statement, OCT. 3, 13d; Department of Industry reply, 5, 11c
- MEXICO (continued) :—
- Presidency—election campaign, OCT. 10, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*); nominations, 24, 15b; campaign, Nov. 6, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*); 12, 15b; 18, 12g; result, 19, 16c; 21, 13c; 30, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)
 - President : see GIL, President E. Portes
 - Press — defaulting debtors : leading article, OCT. 29, 17d
 - Revolutionary movements,— arrests, DEC. 24, 11b (and 3* 4*);—Vasconcelos, Señor (statement), DEC. 24, 11b (3* 4*)
 - Sport : see under SPORT
 - United States, relations with — position discussed, DEC. 28, 7b (7f, 3* 4*)
- MEYER, Mr. David—bankruptcy meeting, Nov. 25, 11c
- MEYER, Sir Frank—member of National Theatre committee, DEC. 13, 12b
- MEYER, Miss Marcelle—recital, DEC. 2, 10c
- MEYER, Mr. Wilhelm D. J.—will, Nov. 12, 19d
- MEYER (Montague L.), Ltd.—law case, Nov. 20, 5g; DEC. 19, 5a
- MEYRICK, Mrs. Kate—application for release, Nov. 19, 13g
- MEZHLAUK, M. (Russia)—director of iron industry, DEC. 3, 13f (14f, 3* 4*)
- MICHELET, M. (France)—sentenced, OCT. 16, 13g
- MICHIGAN, Lake—disasters : see under UNITED STATES : Shipping
- MICHIGAN Central Railroad Merger : see New York Central Railroad
- MICKLEOVER Transport, Ltd.—noisy vehicles prosecution, OCT. 7, 11d
- MID-EUROPEAN Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 9, 23e; (F.N.), 9, 21d
- MID-KENT Water Co.—report, DEC. 12, 23f
- MID-NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Joint Railways—new line for coalfields, OCT. 2, 7f
- MIDDLE Level drainage scheme : see under LAND—Drainage
- MIDDLE Temple—Benchers, Nov. 9, 4a; 15, 11c;—Grand Day, dinner, Nov. 15, 17e;—Harmsworth law scholarship : awards, OCT. 16, 11b;—Moots, Nov. 21, 11g; 22, 19e (3* 4*)
- "MIDDLE Temple"—on amalgamations of companies (1.), OCT. 12, 11e
- MIDDLE West Utilities Co.—dividend, OCT. 24, 23e; DEC. 20, 20e; 21, 13e;—Stock : redemption scheme, OCT. 12, 16e
- MIDDLEMORE Homes, Selly Oak—opening : arrangements, OCT. 22, 13g; opened, 25, 21c
- MIDDLESBROUGH — All Saints' Church : discipline : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
- MIDDLESEX—education committee : programme, DEC. 11, 11g;—Vice-Lieutenant, Nov. 13, 19c
- MIDDLESEX County Council—Bill : text, Nov. 20, 5b, 11b; 27, 5b;—Horticultural instructor : woman appointed, OCT. 17, 13g;—Meeting, OCT. 11, 12c; 12, 8c (3* 4*)
- MIDDLESEX Hospital—bazaar (Lady V. Astor) : arrangements, OCT. 18, 19b; 26, 15b; held, Nov. 8, 17c;—Cancer : radiology : special ward opened, OCT. 18, 13d;—Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), OCT. 17, 18e; 18, 18e (3* 4*);—Early rising : new rule, Nov. 4, 19c;—Medical school : dinner, OCT. 2, 16d; prize giving, 2, 9a

- MIDDLESEX Regiment, 8th Battn. (T.A.)—appointments, DEC. 17, 19e;—Dinner, Nov. 25, 17e;—Prize-giving, DEC. 17, 19e
- MIDDLETON, Mr. Frank—at Caxton Hall, on low temperature carbonization, OCT. 29, 25f
- MIDDLETON, George W.—assault charge, DEC. 31, 9g (3* 4*)
- MIDDLETON, Mr. James W.—will, DEC. 30, 13e
- MIDDLETON, Mr. Lambert W.—resignation as deputy chairman of Bank of London and South America, Nov. 6, 20g
- MIDDLETON, Sir Thomas—on Prof. T. B. Wood (1.), Nov. 11, 16f
- MIDGLEY, Mr. Harold E.—directorship, OCT. 9, 21e
- MIDGLEY, Mr. James H.—will, Nov. 29, 10e
- MIDLAND Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, OCT. 8, 24c; 14, 22d; 29, 25f; Nov. 20, 23b; DEC. 10, 26c;—Economic and financial conditions: quarterly graphical survey, DEC. 7, 18d (4*);—Night safes: see under BANKING;—Orchestra: concert, DEC. 17, 12e (3* 4*)
- MIDLAND Counties Electric Supply Co.—share issue (F.N.), Nov. 12, 23b
- MIDLAND Furnishing Co.—to retire from business, DEC. 28, 14g
- MIDLAND Iron Co., Ltd.—receiver appointed, OCT. 21, 24g
- MIDLAND Motor-Omnibus Co., Ltd.—interest sold to railway companies, Nov. 26, 14d
- MIDLAND Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 24g
- MIDLAND Uruguay Railway Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 16, 24e
- MIDDLETON, Lady—opens nurses' home at Holloway Sanatorium, OCT. 21, 21c
- MIDDLETON, Lord:—
at Eton College, on Lord Curzon of Kedleston, DEC. 7, 9d
at Kingston, on Guildford by-pass road, Nov. 6, 11c
in Parliament—on War Office and Admiralty Civil Establishments, Nov. 15, 8a, c
- MIDLOTHIAN—County Clerk: resignation, OCT. 10, 11g;—Lieutenant, OCT. 12, 13c
- MIDLOTHIAN, Lord: see ROSEBERY, Lord
- MIDWIFERY—Bill: introduced in Commons, Nov. 2, 7b;—Burnside, Miss M. (1.), OCT. 17, 12c;—Central Midwives' Board (mem.), Nov. 25, 8a; leading article, 25, 15c;—Committee, departmental: report: leading article, OCT. 8, 17b;—Conference on Maternal Mortality: resolution, OCT. 23, 13d;—Correspondence, OCT. 10, 10b; 23, 12c; 28, 10d; DEC. 28, 9e;—Society of Apothecaries: examination, DEC. 2, 7f
- MIDWIVES' Institute—on midwifery (1.), OCT. 28, 10d; DEC. 28, 9e
- MIEDINGER, Mr. Frank—will, DEC. 11, 17e
- MIES, Herr Paul—"Beethoven's Sketch-books": reviewed, OCT. 5, 10b
- MIEZE, Mr. William—will, Nov. 26, 21d
- MIGEOD, Mr. F. W. H.—on dinosaur discoveries at Tendaguru (art.), DEC. 19, 15f
- MIGRATION — 1925-27: International Labour Office review, DEC. 31, 9a
- MIHAILOFF, Gen. (Russia)—shot, OCT. 22, 15b; 28, 13e
- MIKOYAN, M. (Russia)—on grain collection movements (statement), OCT. 28, 13e
- MILAN—opera: see under OPERA: Italy;—Podesta, Nov. 16, 11g (11e, 3* 4*);—Scala Theatre: see under OPERA: Italy
- MILBANKE, Dgr. Lady—funeral, Nov. 5, 19d
- MILDMAY, Lord—on M. Georges Clemenceau (1. quoted), DEC. 4, 19a
- MILDMAY, Maj. Walter H. St. J.—death, OCT. 22, 18b; funeral, 25, 17c
- MILE End—electoral: see under STEPNEY
- MILES, Mr. Alfred H.—death, Nov. 2, 17a; funeral, 4, 15b
- MILES, Arthur—fatal accident, OCT. 15, 18e (3* 4*)
- MILES, Cdr. G. J. A.—appointment, Nov. 25, 7d
- MILES, Mr. Richard E.—will, OCT. 28, 16e
- MILFORD, Mr. H. S.—on musical copyright (1.), DEC. 11, 10a
- MILFORD Haven, Dgr. Lady—visits King and Queen, Nov. 12, 19b; at Sandringham, DEC. 3, 17b
- MILITIA—Richmond Militia: order-book: articles ("The Year of Minden: Days with the old Militia"), Nov. 18, 13f; 19, 17f
- MILK:—
Adulterated—prosecution, OCT. 4, 24a
Clean — competition (inter-county): prize-giving, OCT. 23, 8b
Composition—Board of Agriculture (mem.), OCT. 14, 20b
Cream:—
Artificial—prosecutions: National Farmers' Union: status, OCT. 14, 20b
Reconstitution—Ferns Pure Milk and Cream Co., Ltd.: demonstration, Nov. 18, 18e
Emulsification—article, Nov. 18, 18e
Grading scheme—trade views invited, OCT. 14, 20b;—Correspondence, OCT. 21, 20f
Recording — Somerset and North Dorset: results, Nov. 25, 20d;—Survey of year, DEC. 30, 16b
School children, for—National Publicity Council: report, OCT. 21, 20b;—Scotland: question in Parliament, Nov. 27, 8e
Supply—Maternity and child welfare services: Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), OCT. 2, 16c
Trade—solicitation from former employer's customers: law case, DEC. 20, 4e
- MILL, Mrs. Frances—will, Nov. 7, 19d
- MILL Hill—new fire station opened, OCT. 24, 13a
- MILLAR, Mr. C. C. Hoyer—"Fifty Years of Rosslyn Park": reviewed, OCT. 30, 7a
- MILLAR, Mr. H. Johnstone:—
on salesmanship (1.), Nov. 30, 8d
on tennis (1.), OCT. 2, 10e
on traffic noises (1.), Nov. 14, 10e
on wasps (1.), OCT. 5, 8d
on winter sports (1.), DEC. 12, 10e
- MILLAR, Mr. J. Duncan—in Parliament, on fishing industry, Nov. 21, 8d
- MILLAR, Mr. Robert G.—directorship, Nov. 6, 21g; 18, 20g
- MILLAR, Rosalie K.—on motor accidents and hospitals (1.), DEC. 5, 10e
- MILLAR, Mr. William R.—will, Nov. 22, 21e
- MILLARD, Dr. C. Killick—on dangerous cross roads (1.), OCT. 18, 12d
- MILLBOURN, Mr. Ralph—at Ambassador Club, on Ex-Services Welfare Society, Nov. 8, 11c

- MILLER, Mr.—infant son christened, Nov. 16, 15c
- MILLER, Dr. Alexander G.—will, DEC. 16, 19c (19e, 3* 4*)
- MILLER, Mr. Alfred M.—will, Nov. 26, 21d
- MILLER, Beatrice—death, Nov. 23, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
- MILLER, Clarence (U.S.A.)—murder charge: see UNITED STATES: Crime: Murder: Aderholt
- MILLER, Mrs. Dora M. E.—law case, Nov. 12, 5c
- MILLER, Miss Ellen E.—will, Nov. 5, 19e
- MILLER, Miss Emily G.—will, Oct. 29, 22d
- MILLER, Mr. F. W.—resigns directorship, DEC. 4, 22g (22b, 4*)
- MILLER, Mr. H. Eric—on tea industry; rubber industry; motor tires; Ceylon and Dutch East Indies (s.), Oct. 16, 22a; (F.N.), 16, 20b
- MILLER, Harry W. J.—fatal accident, DEC. 21, 14a
- MILLER, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 16, 15d
- MILLER, Mr. Hugh—on motoring in Spain (l.), Oct. 8, 12b
- MILLER, Capt. J.—appointment, DEC. 17, 19e
- MILLER, Mr. J.—on musical copyright (l.), DEC. 30, 15e
- MILLER, John—false pretences charge, DEC. 2, 9e; 20, 24g (4*)
- MILLER, Mr. John—will, Oct. 26, 14e
- MILLER, Mr. John B.—directorship, Oct. 18, 24g
- MILLER, Mr. Robert H.—Order of the Dannebrog, Nov. 5, 18a (18d, 3* 4*)
- MILLER, Mrs. Sophia—death, Nov. 11, 16f (3* 4*)
- MILLER General Hospital—appeal, DEC. 13, 20e
- MILLERAND, M. Alexandre (France)—in Parliament, on foreign policy, DEC. 21, 11b (and 3* 4*)
- MILLERSNEUK — training hostel: see EMIGRATION: Empire, within: Women
- MILLIGAN, Sir William—health, DEC. 2, 12e; 3, 14b; 11, 14f; 13, 10b; death, 20, 14d, 16e (14g, 3* 4*); photograph, 21, 16; memorial service, 24, 15d
- at Carlton Hotel, on industrial health, Nov. 1, 9f
- MILLIKAN, Dr. Robert A. (U.S.A.)—at Des Moines, on science, DEC. 31, 11f
- MILLING, Maj. J. McM.—appointment, OCT. 15, 16b (16f, 3* 4*)
- MILLING, Mrs. Jane—will, Oct. 23, 21f
- MILLINGTON, George—fatal accident, OCT. 21, 11g
- MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 25b; (F.N.), 22, 24b
- MILLS, Mr. (Palestine)—acting Chief Secretary, DEC. 5, 13d (3* 4*)
- MILLS, Rev. Arthur E.—will, Oct. 22, 19e
- MILLS, Mr. Bertram W.—law case, Nov. 27, 5f
- MILLS, Mr. Charles E.—will, Nov. 22, 21e
- MILLS, Clifford—illegally dealing in intoxicants charge, Oct. 18, 13b
- MILLS, Lady Dorothy—health, Nov. 13, 17b; 16, 15c
- MILLS, Mrs. Ernestine—enamels exhibition, Nov. 29, 12d
- on road dangers (l.), OCT. 23, 12d
- MILLS, Sir Frederick—resigns directorship (F.N.), DEC. 27, 16a
- Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron and Coal Co.—closing of works: interview with Mr. J. H. Thomas, Oct. 1, 16e
- MILLS, Mr. G.—assistant goods manager for Southern Scottish area L.N.E.R., OCT. 3, 11g
- MILLS, Mr. J. Saxon—death, Nov. 28, 19b; appreciation, 30, 14d
- on India (l.), Nov. 11, 10e
- MILLS, late John: see CALCUTTA: "Black Hole of Calcutta"
- MILLS, John S.—betting charge, DEC. 20, 5e
- MILLS, Sir William—law case, DEC. 10, 5g
- MILLS, Curry and Gaskell, Messrs.—partner, OCT. 12, 17g
- MILLS and Rockleys, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 17, 20g;—Report, DEC. 9, 20e; correction, 11, 26d
- MILLWARD, Police-constable Thomas — fatal accident, DEC. 11, 11g
- MILNE, Mr. A. A.:—
- Toad of Toad Hall*—produced, DEC. 23, 8c
- on B.B.C. dramatic criticism (l.), Nov. 15, 15e
- on golf rules (l.), OCT. 12, 11e
- on musical copyright (l.), DEC. 6, 10b
- MILNE, Mr. David—private secretary to Mr. W. Adamson, OCT. 23, 21e (21g, 3* 4*)
- MILNE, Mr. G. T. G.—funeral, Nov. 12, 18c
- MILNE, F. M. Sir George:—
- at Connaught Rooms, on chemistry; warfare, Nov. 11, 11c (3* 4*)
- at Hotel Victoria, on British Army, OCT. 22, 18d; 23, 18c (3* 4*)
- MILNE, Mr. J. S. Wardlaw:—
- at Conservative Party conference, on banking inquiry, Nov. 23, 7d
- in Parliament, on over-capitalization of industry, Nov. 28, 8f
- MILNE, Mr. J. T. J.—inquest, Nov. 9, 9d; 23, 9a
- MILNE-WATSON, Sir David:—
- at Criterion Restaurant, on gas industry, Nov. 14, 16c; 15, 8f (3* 4*)
- at Institute of Fuel—presidential address, OCT. 25, 8c
- at Willesden, on gas industry, OCT. 23, 9b
- on price of coal (l.), DEC. 23, 11e
- on United States—relations with Great Britain; gas industry (add.), OCT. 17, 22g
- MILNER, late Lord—Mr. R. Kipling (s.), OCT. 7, 11a
- MILNER, Mr. Augustus—recital, Nov. 30, 10c
- MILNER, Mr. F.:—
- at Royal Empire Society, on secondary schools, OCT. 18, 23e
- on British soldier (l.), DEC. 31, 13d
- MILNER, Sir Frederick—health, DEC. 18, 17a
- Aubrey-Fletcher, Sir L. (l.), Nov. 1, 12d
- Birthday—guest of Ex-Services Welfare Society, Nov. 8, 11c; Royal congratulations, 11, 17f; acknowledges tributes (l.), 20, 10d
- Fund—opened, OCT. 29, 12a; Nov. 5, 13a;—Appeal, Nov. 8, 11c;—Ex-Services Welfare Society (statement), Nov. 11, 11g
- British Legion—honorary member, Nov. 13, 11g
- Wilson, Mr. D. L. (l.), Nov. 2, 8d
- on Ex-Services Welfare Society—appeal (l. quoted), Nov. 12, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)
- MILNER, Mr. J.—takes seat in Commons, OCT. 30, 8d
- at Leeds, on Coal Bill, DEC. 17, 16b
- MILNER, John A.—theft charge, Nov. 4, 9g
- MILNERS' Safe Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 23e
- MILNES, Mr. G. T. B.—flying accident (fatal), Nov. 7, 14d

Milo: see under IMPERIAL League of Opera

MILOSAVLJEVITCH, Gen. (Yugoslavia)—governor of Vrbas, OCT. 10, 13c

MILOZI, M. (Rumania)—suspended, OCT. 30, 13d; sentenced, Nov. 21, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)

MILSOM, Maj. Cecil—on cruciform sundials (1.), DEC. 2, 8e

MILSOM, Mr. Sydney H.—will, OCT. 29, 22d

MILSON, Mr. Ernest (India)—missing, Nov. 15, 14d

MILTON, John:—

House in London—correspondence, DEC. 4, 10e

Tercentenary of Ode to Nativity—correspondence, DEC. 28, 10e

MINCING Lane and General Trust, Ltd.—Austin Friars Trust, Ltd., loan to: circulars to shareholders, DEC. 16, 21b; 18, 19g; shareholders' resolution, 21, 21e

MINERS' Federation—committee, executive: meetings, OCT. 12, 12c; Nov. 20, 14e; DEC. 14, 10b;—Delegate conference, Nov. 6, 16d; 8, 14d (and 3* 4*); Yorkshire miners' withdrawal, 8, 14d (and 3* 4*); conference, 21, 14e;—Hancock, Mr. J. G. (s.), OCT. 25, 16d;—Law case, DEC. 16, 14c; 17, 8g (3* 4*);—*Miner*: noticed, OCT. 18, 16e; 25, 16d; 26, 12a (12f, 3* 4*); 31, 14b (14e, 3* 4*); Nov. 1, 16e;—President: reported decision to resign, Nov. 19, 18d; resigns, 20, 14e; 21, 14e; leading article, 21, 15b;—Yorkshire Miners' Association: position, Nov. 12, 9f (18d, 3* 4*); Mr. J. Jones (s.), 18, 14b

MINERVA Motors (England), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 20d

MINES—metalliferous: accidents: see under ACCIDENTS

MINING—examinations: War service candidates; proposed amendment of regulations, OCT. 23, 27a

MINING Association—on Coal Bill (statement), DEC. 21, 6f (14c, 3* 4*)

MINING Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 13, 23a

MINISTRY:—

Coalition, possible—Mr. J. Beard (s.), DEC. 23, 7c

Lord Chancellorship—Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley (s.), DEC. 13, 8c (8e, 3* 4*)

Members' salaries—proposed committee of inquiry (P.N.), Nov. 29, 14g; questions in Parliament, DEC. 3, 8b; 4, 8d; 5, 8d; 10, 8d

Powers: see BUREAUCRACY

Secretary of State for War—title: correspondence, Nov. 29, 10d

MINISTRY (Baldwin):—

Record: see *Work*, below

Work—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 14, 12b;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 18, 5f;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 11, 9e

MINISTRY (MacDonald):—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 21, 9e

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 14c

Bowden, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 3, 11b; 4, 16c (3* 4*)

Cabinet—meetings, OCT. 8, 16c, g; 17, 16f; 23, 16e; Nov. 2, 12b; 7, 14f; 14, 14d; 15, 14d; 21, 14a; 28, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); DEC. 4, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); 12, 14b; 18, 14b; 21, 12c; 24, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 24, 11b; Nov. 25, 8b (8f, 3* 4*)

MINISTRY (Macdonald) (continued):—

Conservative Party attitude—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 24, 11b;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), OCT. 26, 14d;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 23, 5g

Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), OCT. 15, 18f

Crewe, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 11b

Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 24, 9d

Defeat, possible—Mr. T. Shaw (s.), DEC. 17, 8g; 18, 16e (3* 4*)

Defeats—Pensions Bill: in Lords, DEC. 3, 8a;—Road Traffic Bill: in Lords, DEC. 19, 7b, 14f

Devonshire, Duke of (s.), OCT. 3, 11e

Expenditure: see under EXPENDITURE, national

Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 2, 16c; DEC. 14, 12e

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 7d

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 24, 11c

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 11, 9e

Hobhouse, Sir C. (s.), OCT. 4, 7f; 14, 9b

Kirkwood, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 19, 9c

Labour Party, Independent—attitude: Mr. A. F. Brockway (s.), Nov. 25, 8b (8f, 3* 4*)

Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 26, 14d

Lawrence, Mr. F. W. P. (s.), OCT. 24, 18b; 25, 16e (3* 4*)

Lawrence, Miss S. (s.), OCT. 2, 16c

Liberal Party attitude—resolution at conference, OCT. 5, 14e;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 23, 7c;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 30, 7b;—Leading article, OCT. 2, 15b;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 19, 9f

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 5, 14d, e

Londonderry, Lord (s.), DEC. 2, 14c

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 7, 14f

Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 28, 9a; DEC. 23, 7c (12f, 3* 4*)

Nehru, Pandit J. (s.), DEC. 2, 11d

Nield, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 10, 13b

Norwood, Rev. F. W. (s.), OCT. 9, 9b

Opposition attitude—correspondence, OCT. 14, 10c;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 11, 9e

Oxford Union Society—"no confidence" motion defeated, Nov. 22, 11c

Parliament—votes of confidence: question, DEC. 13, 7b

Pledges—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 22, 19c; DEC. 14, 12b;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 24, 11b;—Correspondence, OCT. 26, 8g; Nov. 22, 15e;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), OCT. 26, 14d;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), OCT. 24, 11b;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 30, 14c;—Instone, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 29, 18b;—Kirkwood, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 11, 11b; 19, 9c;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 30, 7b;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), Nov. 5, 11a;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 7, 14f;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: report quoted, Nov. 6, 9c;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 24, 18b; 25, 16e (3* 4*);—Wallhead, Mr. R. C. (s.), DEC. 9, 14d;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 23, 5g

Policy—discussed, OCT. 14, 14e;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), DEC. 14, 6g;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 22, 19c; DEC. 14, 12b;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), DEC. 17, 11d;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 18, 5f; Nov. 1, 9e;—Correspondence,

MINISTRY (Macdonald):—

Policy (continued):—

OCT. 8, 12c;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 8, 7a;—Faringdon, Lord (s.), NOV. 22, 19c;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 2, 16c; Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), NOV. 30, 7d;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 3, 7a;—Iliffe, Sir E. (s.), NOV. 28, 9a;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 28, 16a;—Lawrence, Miss S. (s.), OCT. 9, 16e;—Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), NOV. 25, 8b; 26, 18b (3* 4*); 27, 16a; (16e, 3* 4*);—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 1, 7a; 21, 16b; NOV. 18, 14e (and 3* 4*);—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—report quoted, NOV. 6, 9c; resolution, 23, 7c;—Naylor, Mr. T. E. (s.), DEC. 2, 7g;—Parliament: attitude: leading articles, DEC. 20, 15b; 23, 11b; discussed, 27, 15c;—Salisbury, Lord (s.), NOV. 2, 7e;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 24, 18b; 25, 16e (3* 4*); (l. quoted), NOV. 28, 9a;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 9, 14e;—Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), OCT. 2, 7e;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 23, 5g

Pollitt, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 2, 7e

Record: see *Work*, below

Russia—Press comment, OCT. 16, 13b (and 3* 4*)

Safeguarding of industries, attitude to: see under *TRADE*: Industries: Protection

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 24, 18b; 25, 16e (3* 4*)

Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 30, 16c

Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), NOV. 28, 24a (16d, 3* 4*)

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 2, 7a; NOV. 25, 11d

Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), OCT. 2, 7e

Under-Secretaries of State—number: questions in Parliament, NOV. 26, 8b; 28, 8e; (P.N.), 28, 14f; changes, DEC. 2, 12f; notice of motion ruled out of order, 3, 8e; Indemnity Bill: before Parliament, NOV. 30, 7a; DEC. 4, 8c, e; 5, 8e; 6, 8f; 7, 7a; Royal assent, 7, 7a; note, DEC. 2, 12f

Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 11, 8a

Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), DEC. 30, 12d

Work—correspondence, OCT. 8, 12c; 9, 10e;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), OCT. 26, 14d;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 11, 9e;—Hobhouse, Sir C. (s.), OCT. 4, 7f; 14, 9b;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 23, 18e;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 5, 14e; 19, 9f;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 1, 7a; NOV. 18, 14e (and 3* 4*);—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 23, 7c (12f, 3* 4*)

MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, S.S. Marie Railway—Mortgage bonds: issue, DEC. 19, 19e; 31, 17g

MINOR C. Keith, Inc.—bonds drawn, DEC. 16, 23c; 19, 25b; 23, 20a; 27, 19e

MINORETTI, Mgr., Archbp. of Genoa—nominated Cardinal, NOV. 25, 14b; DEC. 17, 13e; hat conferred, 19, 13f

MINSHALL, Mr. T. H.—on electric cables (l.), OCT. 14, 10e

MINSTER Abbey, Thanet—restoration to religious use: scheme, NOV. 23, 15g

MINT, Royal: see *ROYAL Mint*

MIRONESCU, Prof. George (Rumania)—possible appointment to Council of Regency, OCT. 8, 15c

MIRRELES, Bickerton and Day, Ltd.—Australian contract, OCT. 28, 19d (3* 4*)

MISERS—hunchback's hoard in false hump, OCT. 16, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)

MISSIONS:—

Anglican and Free Church (West Norwood) — arrangements, OCT. 25, 17d

China: see under *CHINA*

East, in—correspondence, OCT. 18, 12d

Foreign—Pope Pius XI. (add.), DEC. 10, 15c

MISSIONS to Seamen—bazaar: arrangements, NOV. 18, 15b

MISSOURI Pacific Railroad—dividend, DEC. 4, 22c;—Stock issue, NOV. 19, 23d

MITCHAM—County School for Girls: opened, NOV. 14, 16e (16a, 3* 4*);—Library, public: site offered, DEC. 24, 9c

MITCHELL, Mr. (Burma)—forthcoming expedition, NOV. 6, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)

MITCHELL, Mr. Albert—will, OCT. 17, 8d

MITCHELL, Mr. Albert—at Church Assembly, on House of Laity election regulation, NOV. 13, 9c

MITCHELL, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.)—on business situation (statement), OCT. 23, 23g

MITCHELL, Miss Clara—will, OCT. 17, 8d

MITCHELL, Mr. Frank—death, NOV. 8, 6b

MITCHELL, Mr. Harold—Parliamentary candidature, NOV. 20, 11g

MITCHELL, Mr. J. C.—on disclosure by directors (l.), DEC. 17, 10c

MITCHELL, Sir James (Western Australia)—in Parliament, on girl immigrants, NOV. 9, 11c (3* 4*)

MITCHELL, Mr. John—death, OCT. 8, 10b

MITCHELL, Mrs. Mary H.—will, DEC. 30, 13e

MITCHELL, Sir P. Chalmers:—

at Manchester, on national parks, OCT. 11, 11a

at Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire, on national parks, NOV. 5, 11c

on National Parks (evid.), DEC. 6, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)

MITCHELL, Mr. P. G. M.—received by President Irigoyen; leaving Buenos Aires, NOV. 7, 13d (13a, 3* 4*)

MITCHELL, Mr. William H.—death, DEC. 30, 12c (3* 4*)

MITCHELL-INNES, Mr. A. E.—at Holborn Restaurant, on definition of insanity, DEC. 14, 8c

MITCHELL-INNES, Maj. James—will, DEC. 30, 13e

MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir W.:—

in Parliament, on broadcasting questions, DEC. 11, 8c;—Musical copyright, NOV. 23, 7b

MITCHELLS and Butlers, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 18g

MITRA, Sir Bhupendra N. (India)—membership of Executive Council: term extended, NOV. 21, 13d (and 13g, 3* 4*)

MITSUBISHI Bank—report, OCT. 26, 18g

MITSU Bank—report, OCT. 16, 24e

MITTELHOLZER, Capt. W.—to attempt to fly over Mount Kilimanjaro, DEC. 17, 19e

MITTEN, Mr. Thomas E. (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 3, 16c; will, 9, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)

MITTER, Sir Binod C.—Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, NOV. 30, 4f

- MITTON, Mr. H. Eustace—at Institution of Mining Engineers: presidential address, Oct. 31, 9b (3* 4*)
- MILCOCH, M. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of Railways, DEC. 9, 11d
- MOCIMBOA SisaL (Holdings), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 16, 24e
- MODDERFONTEIN B. Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19f; (F.N.), 18, 19c
- MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), DEC. 14, 16a
- MODDERFONTEIN East, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19f; (F.N.), 18, 19c
- MODERNISM: see under CHURCH of England
- MODIGLIANA, Commendatore Ettore (Italy)—on restoration of old masters (1.), DEC. 31, 8a; (photo.), 31, 16
- MODRONE, Duke Marcello V. Di (Italy)—Podesta of Milan, Nov. 16, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)
- MODY, Mr. H. P. (India)—evidence before Whitley Commission, Nov. 29, 13b
- MOELLER, Herr Eberhard W.:— see MOLLER
- MOERDIJCK canal scheme: see under BELGIUM: Netherlands
- MOFFAT, Mr. David—will, Nov. 7, 19d
- MOFFAT, Mr. H. U. (Southern Rhodesia):—at Bulawayo, on Tati district; customs; Walvis Bay railway, Nov. 13, 13d
on native unrest—alleged denial (statement), Nov. 22, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
- MOFFAT, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—signs protocols of Permanent Court of International Justice, DEC. 10, 16f
- MOFFATT, Mr. H. C.—claim before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, Oct. 17, 5c
- MOFFATT, Mr. William—will, Nov. 15, 17f
- MOFFETT, Rear-Adm. W. A. (U.S.A.)—technical adviser, London naval conference, DEC. 7, 11b
on United States Navy aircraft carriers (broadcast address quoted), DEC. 2, 19e
- MOFFITT, Lieut.-Col. F.—on Gen. Gordon (art.), Nov. 12, 19e
- MOHAMED, Nagi: see under MURDERS: Franklin
- MOHAMED Khan, Ali (Afghanistan)—Minister of Education, Oct. 29, 15f
- MOHAMED Khan, Faiz (Afghanistan)—Foreign Minister, Oct. 29, 15f
- MOHAMED Khan, Gul (Afghanistan)—acting Minister of Interior, Oct. 29, 15f
- MOHAMED Khan, Gen. Mirza Nek (Afghanistan)—Jalalabad command, Oct. 29, 15f
- MOHAMEDANS: see MAHOMEDANS
- MOHAMMAD, Atta and Ghulam: see under INDIA: Crime: Murders
- MOHSIN, Malik (Afghanistan)—execution, Nov. 5, 15f
- MOIR, Mr. F. R.—resigns directorship, DEC. 4, 22g (22b, 4*)
- MOIR, Mr. J. Reid—on flint implements (1.), DEC. 30, 15d
- MOLDENHAUER, Prof. (Germany)—Minister for Economic Affairs, Nov. 12, 16b; Finance Minister, DEC. 24, 11e; to attend Hague conference, 30, 9a
- MOLDENHAUER, Herr Hans—fatal accident, DEC. 30, 6e
- MOLE, Mr. William K.—will, Nov. 8, 17f
- MOLEFI, Paramount Chief: see under BECHUANALAND
- MOLL, Mrs.—law case, Oct. 10, 11b (3* 4*)
- MOLLEKIN, Mr. Herbert—will, Oct. 15, 19d
- MÖLLER, Herr Eberhard W.—biographical, Nov. 28, 12b; *Douaumont*: production announced, Oct. 31, 12b; produced, DEC. 3, 12b
- MOLLER, Mr. Edwin C.—death, Nov. 1, 19b
- MOLLETT, Mr. John A.—will, DEC. 12, 19g (3* 4*)
- MOLLISON, Mr. (Australia)—round Australia flight: plans, Nov. 20, 13g (3* 4*)
- MOLLO, Mr. Eugene—art exhibition, DEC. 13, 12c
- MOLLOY, Capt. M. Dermot—on automatic traffic signals (1.), Oct. 29, 12e
- MOLLOY, Mr. Michael P.—will, Nov. 25, 21d
- MOLO, Herr Walter von—"Brother Luther": reviewed Nov. 8, 21b
- MOLOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—reparations mission, DEC. 3, 13c; in Rome, 12, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); in Paris, 16, 11f; in London, 18, 14f; confers with Mr. A. Henderson and Mr. Snowden, 19, 13e; leaves London, 21, 11g
- MOLONEY, Mr. Parker (Australia)—Minister of Markets and Transport, Oct. 23, 15d
in Parliament, on export of stud sheep, Nov. 27, 13d; 28, 13g
- MOLONY, J. Chartres—on Roman Catholic education (1.), Nov. 7, 10e
- MOLONY, Sir Thomas—at Gray's Inn, on freedom, Nov. 2, 14b
- MOLSON, Mr. A. H. E.—Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 30, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
- MONACO:—
Article, DEC. 21, 13f
Casino—employment of Monégasques: settlement, DEC. 28, 7f
Constitution—reforms: agreement, Oct. 2, 13b; article, DEC. 21, 13f
Council, national—meeting, DEC. 3, 13g
Crime—murder, attempted (Monte Carlo): A. Leoncini commits suicide, DEC. 2, 11b
Prince (Louis)—returns to Monaco, Nov. 9, 11g
- MONASH, Gen. Sir John (Australia)—promoted General, Nov. 12, 16b
- MONCADA, President (Nicaragua)—financial proposals, DEC. 10, 14a (15g, 3* 4*); opens Parliament, 18, 13d; 19, 13f (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Nicaraguan Railway; National Bank; United States policy, DEC. 18, 13d; 19, 13f (3* 4*)
on National Guard—expenditure (statement), DEC. 10, 15g (3* 4*)
- MONCKTON, Mr. H. Percy—Thames conservator, DEC. 13, 11g
- MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, Mrs. George—son born, Nov. 12, 19b; luncheon, DEC. 3, 17b
- MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, Lieut.-Col. George—infant son christened, DEC. 23, 13c
- MOND, Mr. Henry—address, Nov. 25, 17b
in Parliament, on relations with Russia, DEC. 19, 7d
- MOND, Mr. Robert—gift to Infants' Hospital, Nov. 22, 14b
at Aberystwyth, on limitations of Science, Oct. 10, 16f (3* 4*)
- MOND Nickel Co., Ltd.—Canadian assets: sale: see under INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co. of Canada;—Capital: reduction confirmed, Oct. 9, 22c; approved, 15, 23b; sanctioned, DEC. 17, 5b; explanatory statement, 31, 17c;—Meeting, Oct. 9, 22c
- MONDAY, William—fatal accident, DEC. 10, 16b
- MONERAKALLE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 17, 24b;—Report, Oct. 23, 23d

- MONEY, Brig.-Gen. G. L. C.—death, Nov. 18, 17b
- MONEYLENDERS—loans: repayment: law case, DEC. 11, 5a;—Unlicensed: prosecution, OCT. 17, 5d
- MONEYPENNY, Sir Frederick—freedom of Belfast conferred, DEC. 12, 9e
- MONK BRETTON, Lord:—
at King Edward's Hospital Fund meeting, on L.C.C. cooperation with voluntary hospitals, DEC. 18, 9e
at Vintners' Hall, on cooperation of hospitals, DEC. 6, 12e
- MONKEYS:—
Gorillas—Africa: discussed in Imperial Parliament, Nov. 22, 8a
Orang-utans—importation into Straits Settlements: prohibited, DEC. 31, 14a (14e, 3* 4*)
Psychology of—article, DEC. 2, 19d
- MONKSWELL, Lord:—
in Parliament, on taxation, Nov. 7, 8a
on burdens of taxation (1.), DEC. 10, 12c
on electrification of Brighton line (1.), OCT. 16, 10b; Nov. 4, 8b; 13, 10c
- MONRO, Gen. Sir Charles—health, DEC. 4, 17b; death, 9, 17a; photograph, 9, 16; funeral arrangements, 10, 19d; 11, 17d; funeral, 12, 17e; appreciation, 11, 8d, 15e; 12, 19a
- MONRO, Mr. George—at Olympia, on commercial motor show, Nov. 14, 9e
- MONS—new factories: erection, Nov. 18, 11g (and 11f, 3* 4*)
- MONSELL, Mrs. Mary B.—death, OCT. 4, 14g; will, DEC. 3, 17f
- MONSERATE, Cintra—palace and gardens: sale announced, OCT. 18, 25g; Cork Convent: sale announced, Nov. 8, 21e
- MONSON, Mr. (Australia)—Cape-Cairo walk, DEC. 23, 9e
- MONSON, Mr. Edmund—Minister to Mexico, Nov. 14, 14c
- MONT Blanc—chapel—proposal, DEC. 30, 9g
- MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord—will, Nov. 7, 19d
- MONTAGU, Mrs. Evelyn—luncheon, Nov. 14, 17c
- MONTAGU, Mr. Ivor—resigns chairmanship of Film Society, DEC. 12, 11g
- MONTAGUE, Mr. C. E.—correspondence, OCT. 5, 8d
- MONTAGUE, Mr. Frederick:—
Oxford—proposed aerodrome (statement), Nov. 22, 16b
at Hotel Cecil, on commercial aviation, OCT. 21, 16e
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on municipal aerodromes; Sir C. Wakefield, Nov. 6, 11d
at Stag-lane aerodrome, on commercial aviation; municipal aerodromes, OCT. 8, 13a
in Parliament, on air accident at Wallington, Nov. 12, 10b;—Caterham air disaster, Nov. 8, 8b;—Commercial aviation, OCT. 30, 8c; 31, 8a; 19, 7c;—England-South Africa non-stop flight disaster, DEC. 20, 7c;—R101: Members' flight, Nov. 14, 8c; alteration, DEC. 19, 7c
on airships R100 and R101 (statement), Nov. 11, 21d
- MONTALBA, late Miss Clara—appreciation (art.), OCT. 11, 17f
- MONTEALEGRE, Mr. J. A.—on *Calais - Douvres* (1.), DEC. 21, 8d
- MONTE Carlo—season reports, Nov. 13, 17c; DEC. 17, 17b; 24, 15f; 31, 15d
- MONTEITH, Mr. J. D. (Ontario)—financial statement, DEC. 18, 24g
- MONTENEGRO, Prince of—visits Cancer Hospital, OCT. 17, 13g
- MONTES, Dr. Ismael (Bolivia)—expatriated to Chile, OCT. 7, 13d; 18, 15a
- MONTESARCHIO—Poerio memorial: see POERIO, Baron Carlo
- MONTEVERDE, Claudio—*Orpheus*: revived, DEC. 31, 10c
- MONTEVIDEO Gas and Dry Dock Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 25d
- MONTGOMERY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert A. K.—appointment, Nov. 29, 14a (14c, 3* 4*)
- MONTGOMERY Ward and Co.—dividend, OCT. 12, 17d
- MONTIZAMBERT, Dr. Frederick—death, Nov. 5, 18c
- MONTOIRO, Senhor Fonseca (Portugal)—in Madrid, OCT. 18, 16f
- MONTREAL—finance: bonds, 1950, and 1970: issue, DEC. 19, 19e;—"Milk war": see under CANADA;—Station terminal: proposal, Nov. 25, 13g
- MONTREAL Life Assurance Co.—Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd.: see that title
- MONTREAL Light Heat and Power Consolidated—dividend, DEC. 18, 19f
- MONTREAL London and General Investors, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), DEC. 18, 19b
- MONTREUIL-SUR-MER—Haig monument: see under HAIG, Lord
- MONTROSE, Duke of—at Edinburgh, on Royal National Lifeboat Institution, Nov. 22, 16b
- MONUMENTS, ancient—upkeep: grant from Unemployment Fund, Nov. 18, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)
- MONZA, Count Durini di (Italy)—Ambassador to Chile, DEC. 2, 11g
- MONZIE, M. de (France)—health, DEC. 5, 13g; 6, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
- MOODIE, Rev. Ernest—on Roman Catholic education (1.), Nov. 8, 10d
- MOODY, Mr. George W.—law case, OCT. 17, 5b
- MOODY, Dr. Harold—at Friends' House, on colour question, OCT. 30, 20g
- MOODY, Mr. S. (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, Nov. 26, 15c
- MOOLOYA Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 23g
- MOON, Mr. Edward R. P.—on water-bus (1.), Nov. 29, 10d
- MOON, Mr. Philip G. S.—at Eastbourne, on gas industry, OCT. 31, 9d
- MOONEY, George (Irish Free State)—possession of firearms charge, DEC. 14, 7g
- MOORE, Capt. Charles—infant son christened, Nov. 22, 17d
- MOORE, Mr. Charles—on water-bus (1.), Nov. 18, 8c; 28, 10c
- MOORE, Lady Dorothea—son born, Nov. 20, 17b
- MOORE, Miss Eva M.—will, OCT. 21, 17e
- MOORE, Mrs. Gordon—party, DEC. 4, 17b
- MOORE, James—receiving charge, OCT. 24, 8d; 25, 5f; 29, 5d; Nov. 13, 16d (3* 4*)
- MOORE, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—at Royal Veterinary College, on veterinary science OCT. 2, 9g
- MOORE, Mr. Joseph—will, OCT. 4, 17f
- MOORE, Mr. L. F. (Northern Rhodesia)—in Legislative Council, on relations with Southern Rhodesia, Nov. 26, 15b
- MOORE, Sir Newton—luncheon, OCT. 17, 19b
at Conservative Party conference, on safeguarding of industries, Nov. 22, 19b

- MOORE, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 4, 19c
 MOORE, Miss Vera—recital, NOV. 29, 12c
 MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.—on horse-power tax (1.), DEC. 14, 6c
 MOORFIELDS Eye Hospital—appointment, NOV. 21, 11g
 MORALS—leading article, OCT. 10, 15d
 MORAN, Mr. C. J.—at Manchester, on advertising abuses, OCT. 11, 11a
 MORARJI, Mr. Narottam (India)—found dead, NOV. 7, 13g
 MORAYSHIRE—archæology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
 MORBORNE and Folksworth—combined benefice: attitude of Ecclesiastical Commissioners, NOV. 21 19c (3* 4*)
 MORDAUNT, Mrs. Elinor—on Kenya (1.), NOV. 8, 10d
 MORDEN, Col. W. Grant—health, DEC. 31, 12b
 at Conservative Party conference, on party organization, NOV. 22, 19
 MOREAU, M. (France)—money market reorganization scheme, NOV. 14, 14d; 15, 13c (3* 4*); (F.N.), 15, 22c; to visit London, DEC. 28, 8e (8c, 3* 4*)
 MORELL, Mr. Philip—"Leaves from the Greville Diary" (ed.): noticed, DEC. 13, 20d
 MORENE, Matthew—theft charge, NOV. 4, 5e
 MORET, M. (France)—member of Bank for International Settlements organizing committee, OCT. 1, 16b; leaving for Baden-Baden, 3, 13d (3* 4*); to visit London, DEC. 28, 8e (8c, 3* 4*)
 MORETON, Flying Officer Esmond J. H.—flying accident, OCT. 26, 11g
 MORGAN, Albert W.—pickpocketing charge, OCT. 29, 13c (13a, 3* 4*); acquitted, NOV. 12, 5f
 MORGAN, Sir Arthur (Australia)—candidate for Darling Downs, OCT. 2, 13d (3* 4*)
 MORGAN, Sir Benjamin—vice-chairman of Empire Economic Union, DEC. 19, 14g
 MORGAN, Bessie—fatal accident, OCT. 3, 11g
 MORGAN, Private Cecil—fatal accident, NOV. 29, 11g
 MORGAN, Mr. Charles J.—will, OCT. 7, 17e
 MORGAN, Mr. Daniel K.—will, OCT. 28, 16e (3* 4*)
 MORGAN, Mrs. David—death, OCT. 9, 16e (3* 4*); 14, 19c
 MORGAN, Mr. Edward—will, NOV. 7, 19d
 MORGAN, Rev. Emmanuel M.—will, OCT. 9, 19e
 MORGAN, Capt. Ernest E.—will, DEC. 12, 19g
 MORGAN, Mr. G. E.—on L.N.E.R. (1.), OCT. 4, 10e
 MORGAN, Maj. Harold G.—will, NOV. 9, 15d
 MORGAN, Helen—fatal accident, OCT. 22, 9d
 MORGAN, Mr. Henry—president of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, NOV. 22, 11g, 22g
 MORGAN, Sir Herbert—at First Avenue Hotel, on inventions, OCT. 3, 11b
 MORGAN, Dr. Hyacinth B.—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, NOV. 22, 9b
 MORGAN, Mr. J. H.—member of Académie Diplomatique Internationale, DEC. 21, 15b
 MORGAN, Mr. James—Consul-General in Constantinople, OCT. 11, 13g
 MORGAN, Mr. K. Ivor—at Conservative Party conference, on political education, NOV. 23, 7c
 MORGAN, Leslie—fraud charge, DEC. 27, 12e
 MORGAN, Philip B.—manslaughter charge, NOV. 4, 14c; acquitted, DEC. 4, 7e
 MORGAN, Mr. Sydney W.—death, DEC. 28, 11a
 MORGAN, Prof. W.—at Institution of Automobile Engineers, on status of engineers, OCT. 4, 9d
 MORGAN, Mr. W. D. (U.S.A.)—directorship, NOV. 12, 23d; 18, 20g
 MORGAN, Mr. William—will, NOV. 21, 19d (3* 4*)
 MORGAN, William J.—fraud charge, NOV. 7, 11g
 MORGAN Crucible Co.—Leningrad branch (Tovarishchestvo Tiglei Morgana): forcible liquidation recalled, OCT. 12, 9g
 MORGAN-BROWN, Mrs. H. H.—on lights on stationary cars (1.), NOV. 21, 10e
 MORGAN'S Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 23, 22c
 MORIB Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 5, 17g (17e, 4*)
 MORIN, Mr. George D. (Canada)—death, DEC. 28, 7g
 MORISON, Mr. Stanley—on newspaper types (art., Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 11f
 MORIYA, Mr. Shinichi—inquest, NOV. 30, 9c; police inquiries, DEC. 4, 16e
 MORLAND and Impey, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 28, 24b;—Report, NOV. 20, 23g
 MORLEY, Mr. George—will, OCT. 17, 8d
 MORLEY, Mr. Henry W.—will, OCT. 8, 19e
 MORLEY, Mr. Ralph—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, NOV. 26, 8f; 27, 9b (3* 4*)
 MOROCCO :—
 Coal and coalmining—first coal raised, DEC. 30, 9g
 French zone :—
 Finance—budget, OCT. 30, 13f (and 3* 4*)
 Military policy—Dr. Péchen appointed to investigate, NOV. 29, 13a (and 3* 4*)
 Minerals—development: Government assistance, OCT. 30, 13f (and 3* 4*)
 Oil—Government acquires shares in consortium, OCT. 30, 13f
 Spanish Protectorate, relations with—discussed, NOV. 19, 15d; 22, 13d (3* 4*); 26, 15f (3* 4*);—Conference (Rabat): arrangements, NOV. 28, 13c;—Frontier delimitation: Rabat discussion, NOV. 25, 13f;—Rio del Oro question; map, NOV. 23, 11d
 Tribes—Merija ambush: see ALGERIA: French Foreign Legion;—Tafilaleit raiding party, OCT. 30, 13g
 Map, NOV. 19, 15d
 Spanish zone :—
 Army—Tetuan colour ceremony: article, OCT. 21, 13d (3* 4*)
 French Protectorate, relations with: see under French zone, above
 High Commissioner: see JORDANA, Count
 MORRELL, Mr. Enoch—to receive freedom of Merthyr Tydvil, NOV. 28, 11d
 MORRIS, Lord—at Westminster, on censorship of books and plays, DEC. 5, 19a
 MORRIS, Arthur J.—fatal accident, NOV. 4, 14c
 MORRIS, Miss Christian W.—inquest, OCT. 16, 11c
 MORRIS, Mr. David J.—will, DEC. 7, 15d
 MORRIS, Capt. E. T.—president of National Farmers' Union, DEC. 20, 8f
 MORRIS, Miss Elizabeth—will, OCT. 16, 19e

- MORRIS, Mr. Frederick H.—will, DEC. 9, 17e
- MORRIS, Mr. G. Parker:—
at Town Planning Institute, on Battersea power station, OCT. 5, 9a
on Battersea power station (l.), OCT. 10, 10b
- MORRIS, Mr. Jack—death: appreciation, NOV. 29, 7a
- MORRIS, John—body found, DEC. 30, 12c
- MORRIS, Mr. John—will, DEC. 10, 19e (3* 4*)
- MORRIS, Mrs. Louisa—inquest, OCT. 16, 11c
- MORRIS, Miss Margaret—matinée: arrangements, NOV. 12, 19b
- MORRIS, Miss Muriel—inquest, OCT. 16, 11c
- MORRIS, Mr. Robert—law case, NOV. 11, 21d
- MORRIS, Mr. William—will, DEC. 4, 19c
- MORRIS, Sir William—received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 6, 17b; gift of £10,000 for welfare work at Borstal Institution, DEC. 11, 10b; presentation, 20, 8g
Aeroplane engines—plans, NOV. 16, 9c
- MORRIS, Winifred—fatal accident, OCT. 7, 16d
- MORRIS (Herbert), Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 25b
- MORRIS committee: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Relief: Benefit: Claims
- MORRISON, Mr. A. C. L.—appointment, DEC. 18, 4d
- MORRISON, Cecil A.—burglary charge, OCT. 2, 9c; 8, 13g
- MORRISON, Mrs. Clara L.—will, OCT. 18, 23e
- MORRISON, Mrs. Hannah—will, NOV. 5, 19e
- MORRISON, Mr. Herbert—opens Severn bridge at Atcham, OCT. 25, 11b; received by King, NOV. 11, 17b
London traffic problems—considering, OCT. 2, 14e; receives deputation of Transport and General Workers' Union, 8, 13e
Motor horns at night (statement), NOV. 8, 9d
Road Traffic Bill—receives deputation, DEC. 11, 11e; 12, 16e
Road work schemes—receives deputation, DEC. 27, 7e
Roads—use of British stone: receives deputation, DEC. 18, 8g (16c, 3* 4*)
Street accidents (l. quoted), NOV. 19, 13d
Underground electric cables (statement), NOV. 13, 9f (3* 4*)
at Barnsley, on MacDonald Ministry; unemployment; Socialism, NOV. 18, 14e (and 3* 4*)
at Brighton, on electric cables on Sussex Downs, OCT. 5, 12f
at Connaught Rooms, on electrical industry, NOV. 21, 16d
at Cycle and Motor-cycle Exhibition, on cycle and motor-cycle trades, DEC. 2, 7d
at Edmonton, on Road Traffic Bill, DEC. 20, 9c
at Labour Party conference, on Mr. J. R. MacDonald; Labour Party progress; Government policy; foreign policy; disarmament; unemployment insurance; Socialism, OCT. 1, 7a; on Anglo-Russian relations, 3, 7a; on Herr Stresemann, 4, 7a; on electric cables on Sussex Downs, 5, 7g
at Lewisham, on London traffic, DEC. 5, 16c
at London County Council, on surplus land disposal, NOV. 20, 16b
- MORRISON, Mr. Herbert (continued):—
at London Labour Party conference, on London traffic, DEC. 2, 7g
at Newport (Mon.), on Coal Bill; next general election; unemployment, DEC. 16, 14c; 17, 8g (3* 4*); on motor speed limit, 16, 6g
at North Kensington, on Road Traffic Bill, NOV. 30, 7c
at Paddington, on railways; reorganization: electrification, OCT. 26, 7c
at Savoy Hotel, on co-ordination of transport, OCT. 16, 16b
at Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, on Traffic Bill, OCT. 17, 11f
at South Shields, on Road Traffic Bill, NOV. 4, 14c (3* 4*)
at Tooting, on unemployment; Dartford-Purfleet tunnel; MacDonald Ministry, OCT. 21, 16b
at Woolwich, on electricity industry, OCT. 12, 12d
in Parliament, on Charing Cross bridge, OCT. 31, 8a;—Electricity supply, DEC. 12, 9a;—Finsbury Park Tube extension, OCT. 31, 8b;—London traffic, OCT. 31, 8a; DEC. 3, 8d; 5, 8e; 12, 8f; 19, 7c (3* 4*);—Lord Mayor's Show and dislocation of traffic, NOV. 21, 8d;—Hospitals and motor accidents, OCT. 30, 8c;—Tolls: abolition, NOV. 9, 7b;—Transport system, NOV. 7, 8d; 8, 9d (4*);—Unemployment relief, NOV. 5, 9d
- MORRISON, Mr. Hugh—claim before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 17, 5c
- MORRISON, Mr. J. W. W.—co-opted member of National Radium Trust, OCT. 25, 14b
- MORRISON, Mr. John W.—will, DEC. 12, 19g (3* 4*)
- MORRISON, Mrs. M. H.—on Arbor Day (l.), DEC. 4, 10c
- MORRISON, Mr. Robert A.—will, NOV. 19, 19d
- MORRISON, Mr. William S.—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, NOV. 26, 8d
- MORRISON-BELL, Sir Clive—at Oxford, on European economic union, OCT. 26, 7g
- MORRIS, Mr. Hayley—law case, NOV. 26, 5c; 27, 5g; 28, 5a; 29, 5c; 30, 4b; DEC. 3, 5e; 4, 5d; 5, 5d; 6, 5d; 7, 4c; 10, 5d; 11, 5a; 12, 5a; 13, 4d; 14, 4b
- MORROW, Mr. Dwight (U.S.A.)—delegate to London Naval Conference, NOV. 21, 14d; appointment to Senate, DEC. 2, 12b; leaves Mexico City, 7, 11b
- MORSHEAD, Mr. Owen—infant son christened, OCT. 21, 17b
- MORT, Mr. Macaulay—on Nicholas Barbon (l.), OCT. 8, 12d
- MORTIMER, Mr. Sidney—on relations with Russia (l.), OCT. 10, 10d
- MORTLOCK, Mrs. Charlotte M.—will, OCT. 4, 17f
- MORTLOCK, Mr. Walter—will, OCT. 28, 16e (3* 4*)
- MORTLOCK-BROWN, Dr. Constance—at National Smoke Abatement Society, on heating methods, OCT. 7, 11b
- MORTON, Mr. Charles A.—will, OCT. 28, 16e
- MORTON, Mr. James—on the Highland glens (l.), NOV. 27, 10d
- MORTON, Mr. James B.—will, OCT. 2, 17e
- MORTON, Mr. Ralph—on Rutland mill strike (statement), NOV. 12, 9e (8e, 3* 4*)
- MORTON, Watson—fatal accident, OCT. 25, 11g

- MORUJA, Mr. Schinichi—police inquiries, DEC. 10, 10e
- MOSCICKI, President (Poland)—postpones opening of Parliament, Nov. 1, 15c; 6, 14c; receives Sir W. Erskine, 6, 13e; receives political leaders, 12, 13c (3* 4*); 18, 13c (13f, 3* 4*) at Warsaw, on Anglo-Polish relations, Nov. 6, 13e
- MOSCONI, Signor (Italy):—
on debt, amortization of—amendment of system (statement), Nov. 13, 21c (and 4*)
on Treasury bonds—repayment (statement), Nov. 13, 21c (and 4*)
- MOSCOVITCH, Mr. Maurice—appearance in London: announced, Oct. 7, 12b (3* 4*)
- MOSCOW—wolves: early raids, Nov. 23, 12d
- MOSENTHAL, Mr. William—at Savoy Hotel, on South Africa and Southern Rhodesia; Mr. E. Louw, Oct. 11, 11d; 12, 12b (3* 4*)
- MOSES, Mr. J. J. H.—health, Oct. 21, 9c; petition against return for Drake Division; hearing; arrangements, Oct. 17, 16b; hearing, 18, 9a; 19, 4f; 21, 9a; 22, 9c; 23, 5d; 24, 5e; 25, 5e; 26, 7a; leading article, 26, 13c; message from Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 28, 16e; reception in Commons, 30, 8d; thanksgiving service, Nov. 4, 9b; announcement in Commons, 5, 8c
- MOSHER, Mr. A. R. (Canada)—on unemployment: proposed conference (1. quoted), DEC. 7, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*)
- MOSLEY, Lady Cynthia—in Parliament, on widows' pensions, Nov. 1, 8g
- MOSLEY, Sir Oswald:—
at Hove, on unemployment relief, Oct. 1, 18c
in Parliament, on unemployment relief, Nov. 5, 9e; 6, 8g (3* 4*)
- MOSLEY, Robert C.—acquitted, Nov. 16, 14b
- MOSS, Mr. A. J.—on helm orders (1.), Nov. 29, 10c
- MOSS, Mr. Alfred—"Jerome K. Jerome": noticed, Oct. 11, 20e
- MOSS, Mr. John—at Canterbury on Local Government Act, Oct. 19, 9b
- MOSS Empires, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 5, 5b
- MOSS-KING, Mr. R. C. H.—death, Oct. 17, 18d (3* 4*)
- MOSSE, Rev. William G.—death, Nov. 22, 16c; appreciation, 25, 8f
- MOSSEL, Mr. Max—will, Nov. 18, 17c (17e, 3* 4*)
- Mo Tak-chung (China)—captures Shang-hang, Oct. 1, 15e (16d, 3* 4*)
- MOTHERS' Union—meeting, Oct. 24, 18d
- MOTHERWELL, Mr. W. R. (Canada)—health, DEC. 21, 11c; 24, 11g; 30, 9g
- MOTOR accidents—Acton Vale, Oct. 31, 11d (3* 4*);—Aldershot, Nov. 15, 16a; 18, 9b; 23, 9g; DEC. 31, 9e;—Altrincham, DEC. 21, 14a;—Arrests: police action criticized, Oct. 26, 9b;—Ashdown Forest Ridge, Oct. 21, 16e;—Ashford (Middlesex), DEC. 2, 14d;—Ashton Bridge: prosecution, Oct. 10, 16g (3* 4*);—Ashton Hall, Oct. 15, 18e (3* 4*);—Backford, Oct. 7, 16d;—Barnes, Nov. 1, 11e;—Bath-road: prosecution, Oct. 21, 11d;—Battersea: Nightingale-lane: prosecution, Oct. 24, 9c;—Beckenham, DEC. 18, 16e; 21, 14a;—Bethnal Green, Oct. 30, 11g; DEC. 18, 16e;—Billington: prosecution, DEC. 6, 11c (3* 4*);—Bishop's Stortford, Oct. 19, 9g;—Blackburn, DEC. 28, 10c;—Blackpool, Oct. 21, 16e; police request for witnesses, DEC. 27, 12e (12b, 3* 4*); inquest, 30, 7c;—Blindley Heath, DEC. 5, 11g;—Bournemouth, DEC. 31, 9e (3* 4*);—Brentford, Oct. 7, 16d;—Bristol, near, Lulsgate Bottom, Oct. 1, 18c;—Briton Ferry, DEC. 2, 14d;—Brockley, DEC. 27, 12e (12b, 3* 4*);—Brondesbury Park: inquest; prosecution, Nov. 1, 13a; 5, 18c (18e, 3* 4*);—Buckingham Palace-road, DEC. 20, 11g;—Burnley, Oct. 1, 13g; 15, 18e;—Burnt Fen, Nov. 4, 14c;—Camberwell, Nov. 6, 4a; 29, 5g;—Cantley: prosecution, DEC. 13, 11b (3* 4*);—Carleton, DEC. 27, 12e (12b, 3* 4*);—Cars causing: confiscation: see LAW: Deodand;—Caterham: inquest, Oct. 2, 8d (3* 4*);—Catford, Oct. 26, 9b; Nov. 25, 11f;—Causes: correspondence, Oct. 2, 10c, e; 3, 10e; 10, 10d; 18, 12d; 19, 8f; 22, 12e; 23, 12d;—Cecil, Lord (s.), Nov. 5, 9g; leading article, 6, 15d;—Chadwell Heath, Nov. 11, 11e;—Chailey, Oct. 15, 18e (3* 4*);—Chalk Farm, Oct. 21, 16e;—Charlton, Wantage, Oct. 15, 18e (3* 4*);—Chelmsford, Oct. 22, 9d;—Chelsea Embankment, DEC. 10, 19e (and 16e, 3* 4*); inquest, 12, 5d;—Chiswick: prosecution, Nov. 14, 11c; 18, 9b;—Chiswick Park, Oct. 15, 18e;—Churchman, Oct. 7, 16d;—City-road: inquest, Nov. 27, 9b (3* 4*);—Clapham, Nov. 4, 14c;—Colliers Wood, DEC. 18, 16e;—Correspondence, Oct. 4, 10e; 28, 10e; 30, 10d; Nov. 9, 8g; 20, 10e; 22, 10e;—Coulsdon, Oct. 28, 16d;—Coxbridge, Oct. 22, 9d;—Crouch End Hill, Oct. 21, 16e;—Croydon, Oct. 12, 12e (3* 4*);—Dagenham, DEC. 18, 16e;—Dale Hill, Oct. 14, 16d;—Dishford: inquest, Oct. 16, 11c;—Durham, Oct. 14, 16d;—Duxbury, Oct. 15, 18e (3* 4*);—East Ham, Oct. 1, 13c;—Eastbourne, Oct. 22, 9d; DEC. 30, 7c;—Edgware-road (photo.), Nov. 6, 18; 18, 9b;—Eltham, DEC. 27, 12e (12b, 3* 4*); 28, 10c; 30, 7c; 31, 9e;—Elveden-Euston (Suffolk), Oct. 17, 8c;—Enfield: see ACCIDENTS: Tramway;—Farnborough-road, Oct. 9, 16c;—Farnham, Oct. 22, 9d;—Farnley, Nov. 19, 18b;—Ferndown, Nov. 4, 14c;—Folkestone, DEC. 23, 7e;—Glington, DEC. 28, 10c; inquest, 30, 7c (3* 4*);—Goodmayes, Oct. 28, 16d;—Great North Road, Oct. 16, 11g; inquest, DEC. 14, 4a; prosecution, 14, 7e;—Great Portland-street, DEC. 28, 10c;—Great West Road: inquest, DEC. 30, 7c (3* 4*);—Greenford, Nov. 4, 14e;—Greenwich, Nov. 25, 11f;—Guildford, Oct. 15, 18e (3* 4*);—Guildford-Sutton, Oct. 14, 16d;—Hammersmith: inquest, DEC. 18, 16e; 30, 7c;—Hampstead, DEC. 28, 10c;—Hampstead-road, DEC. 2, 14d;—Hanford, Oct. 18, 13g;—Harlesden: prosecution, DEC. 17, 8g (3* 4*);—Harlington, Nov. 21, 9c; inquest, 23, 9c;—Headley, Oct. 21, 16e;—Hintlesham, DEC. 30, 7c;—Horsham-Worthing-road, Nov. 25, 11f;—Hospitals: see under HOSPITALS;—Hounslow, Oct. 2, 16d; 28, 16d; DEC. 28, 10c;—Hove, Oct. 14, 16d;—Hoxton, DEC. 31, 9e;—Hull, Oct. 7, 16d;—Hutton, Nov. 15, 16a;—Ipswich-Aldeburgh-road: pro-

MOTOR accidents (continued) :—

secution, Nov. 22, 16b (3* 4*);—
Islington, Oct. 22, 9d;—Kendal, Oct.
28, 16d;—Kennington-road, Oct. 7,
16d;—Kensington-road: inquest,
Dec. 28, 10e;—Kentish Town-road,
Oct. 16, 11g;—Kettering, Nov. 18,
9b;—Kilburn, Dec. 30, 7c; 31, 9e;
—Kingsbury, Oct. 15, 18e; prosecution,
17, 13c; Nov. 16, 21b;—Kings-
land, Dec. 27, 14e (12b, 3* 4*);—
Kingston, Oct. 21, 16e; Nov. 11, 11e;
—Kirk Sandall, Nov. 25, 11f;—Lan-
caster, Oct. 7, 16d;—Law cases, Oct.
17, 5c; 22, 5d; 30, 5b; Nov. 2, 4a;
7, 12b; 12, 5d; 13, 5b; 19, 5e; 21,
5b; 22, 11d; 23, 4f; 27, 11g; Dec.
5, 5c;—Leading article, Nov. 6, 15d;
—Lee (photo.), Nov. 9, 16;—Leeds,
Nov. 18, 9b; Dewsbury-road: see
ACCIDENTS: Tramway;—Leeds-Sel-
by, Nov. 19, 18b;—Lenton Abbey,
Oct. 14, 16d; 15, 18e;—Letchmore
Heath, Dec. 21, 14a;—Lewisham,
Nov. 18, 9b;—Leyton, Nov. 25, 11f;
—Lichfield-New Friary cross-roads,
Oct. 21, 16f;—Lingfield, Nov. 25, 11f;
—Lingfield-Newchapel cross-roads,
Oct. 22, 9d;—Liverpool: inquest,
Nov. 11, 11e;—Llangadock-Brynam-
man-road, Dec. 2, 14d; inquest, 3, 11e;
—Ludgate Hill, Nov. 25, 11f;—
Maidenhead, Oct. 28, 16d; 29, 18e;
inquest, Nov. 2, 18f; Windsor-road,
11, 11e;—Manchester, Dec. 3, 11g;
—Manchester-Failsworth, Dec. 27,
12e (12b, 3* 4*);—Marble Arch, Dec.
27, 12e (12b, 3* 4*);—Marlborough,
Dec. 27, 12e (12b, 3* 4*); prosecution,
Dec. 28, 5d;—Marylebone-road, Dec.
2, 14d;—Merthyr, Oct. 3, 11g;—Mex-
borough, Dec. 6, 16e (3* 4*);—Mile
End-road, Dec. 28, 10c (and 3* 4*);
—Mitcham, Dec. 16, 19e;—New
Barnet, Nov. 4, 14c;—Newmarket,
Nov. 25, 11f;—North Finchley, Nov.
11, 11e;—North Mimms, Oct. 10, 16b;
inquest, Nov. 30, 14f (3* 4*);—
Northallerton, Oct. 7, 16d;—North-
ampton, Oct. 28, 16d; 29, 18e;—
Norwich-Dereham-road: prosecution,
Oct. 23, 5g;—Norwood-road: in-
quest, Dec. 28, 10e;—Oxford: inquest,
Dec. 31, 9e;—Oxford-street: Park-
lane, Oct. 17, 13g;—Oxshott, Oct. 21,
16e;—Oxton: Epperstone-road, Dec.
27, 12e (12b, 3* 4*);—Peckham:
inquest, Oct. 29, 18e;—Pedestrians:
correspondence, Dec. 2, 8d;—Pede-
strians' Association: see that title;—
Plawsworth, Nov. 19, 18b;—Ponty-
pool: prosecution, Nov. 4, 9a (3* 4*);
—Poplar, Oct. 12, 12e (3* 4*);—
Portsmouth, Oct. 29, 18e;—Preston,
Oct. 15, 18e (3* 4*);—Purbrook, Dec.
30, 7c;—Railway line: plunge on to
from platform: incident at Euston
Station, Dec. 4, 11c;—Rawdon-Leeds
road: prosecution, Oct. 15, 18e (and
18b, 3* 4*);—Reading, Oct. 31, 11d
(3* 4*); 31, 9e;—Regent's Park, Oct.
28, 16d;—Richmond: prosecution,
Nov. 12, 5e; Upper Richmond-road,
Dec. 31, 9e;—Romford, Oct. 3, 6g
(3* 4*);—Romford Common, Oct. 28,
16d;—Roos-Withernsea-road, Nov. 11,
11e;—Rosebery-avenue, Nov. 25, 8a;
—Rugby, Oct. 29, 18e;—Salisbury,
Oct. 29, 18e;—Saltney, Chester, Oct.
1, 13g;—Sheffield, Oct. 22, 9d;—
Shooter's Hill-road, Oct. 7, 16d;—
Sidcup: prosecution, Oct. 3, 11c;

MOTOR accidents (continued) :—

Nov. 30, 4f;—Siddington, Oct. 7, 16d;
—South Lambeth-road: prosecution,
Oct. 21, 25g;—Southampton: High-
street, Oct. 17, 13g;—Southampton
Dock, Dec. 16, 19e;—Southampton-
row, Dec. 28, 5b;—Southend, Nov.
16, 12e; Dec. 9, 14g; prosecution,
20, 16a;—Southend Village, Dec. 27,
12e (12b, 3* 4*);—Southsea, Oct. 14,
6d;—Steeple Aston, Oct. 14, 16d;
—Stetchworth cross-roads, Oct. 14,
16d; 15, 18e;—Stoke-on-Trent, Oct.
31, 11d (3* 4*);—Taplow, Nov. 8, 16e;
—Taporley, Nov. 18, 9b;—Tempsford,
Nov. 4, 14c;—Thames Ditton, Dec.
2, 14d;—Thatcham-Newbury road,
Nov. 4, 14c;—Thruxton Down, Dec.
30, 7c;—Totton, Dec. 30, 7c;—
Towcester: inquest, Nov. 11, 11e;—
Twyford, Oct. 28, 16d;—Uxbridge-
road, Nov. 25, 11f;—Walton-on-
Thames, Oct. 21, 16e;—Ware, Oct.
15, 18g (3* 4*);—Warmwell Cross,
Oct. 17, 13g;—Water Eaton, Oct. 7,
16d;—Water-splash: Rowley Green-
road, Nov. 18, 12e; inquest, 21, 9a;
prosecution, 21, 9b; 28, 16a; corre-
spondence, 29, 15e;—Watford, Nov.
29, 11g;—Wembley, Nov. 25, 11f;
—Wembley Hill, Nov. 25, 11f;—West
Ealing, Dec. 9, 9g;—Westcliff-on-Sea,
Nov. 11, 11e;—Whitby, Sleights,
Dec. 28, 10c;—Whitehall: prosecu-
tion, Nov. 1, 5b;—Wickham, Dec.
16, 19e;—Willesden: inquest, Nov.
11, 11e;—Wimbleton Common, Dec.
30, 7c; 31, 9e;—Wood Green, Nov.
1, 11e;—Woodmansterne-road, Oct.
14, 16d;—Woolwich, Nov. 11, 11e;
—Workop, Dec. 23, 7f; inquest,
24, 14f (3* 4*);—Worthing: inquest,
Nov. 21, 11g;—Wrottesley Park, Dec.
10, 18c

MOTOR-BOATS :—

Racing :—

Outboard—records: new six hours
record by Mr. V. Bruce and J. S.
Holroyd, Dec. 20, 5d

Speed—bather, injury to: law case,
Dec. 31, 14e;—Brighton Town
Council: discussion, Dec. 14, 8a
(3* 4*);—British production:
note, Oct. 29, 11d;—Deal: to
abolish licences, Oct. 31, 11g;—
Shoreham: prosecutions, Oct. 8,
13c

MOTOR coaches :—

London—encroachment; correspond-
ence, Dec. 18, 10d

Luggage—liability for loss: law case,
Nov. 19, 5g

Speedometers—correspondence, Dec.
4, 10e

MOTOR cycles :—

Attacks upon—protest memorial, Nov.
20, 21e

Noise—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), Dec.
3, 11b; 4, 16c (3* 4*)

Pillion riding—correspondence, Dec.
24, 8g

Racing :—

Amateur Tourist trophy—Senior:
competitors: suspensions: see
Amateurs below

Amateurs—infringement of status
regulations: suspensions, Dec.
21, 4e

British Club—championships, Oct.
7, 7c

Brooklands—meeting, Oct. 21, 7c

MOTOR cycles (continued):—

Show (Olympia)—arrangements, OCT. 5, 10*d*; held, Nov. 30, 14*b*; DEC. 2, 7*d*

Silencers—Mr. H. Morrison (s.), DEC. 2, 7*d*

Trade—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 3, 11*b*; 4, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 2, 7*d*

Trials—Ladies (London-Exeter), OCT. 7, 7*c*

MOTOR omnibuses:—

Exhibition—at Charing Cross tube station, OCT. 24, 13*g*

Labour: see under LABOUR

Oil, heavy—experiments, Nov. 22, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

Overtured (photo.), Nov. 9, 16

Services—Local authorities: Bill introduced in Commons, Nov. 2, 7*a*

Trackless trolley—London United Tramways Co.: scheme, Nov. 18, 14*e*

MOTOR Trades Association—dinner, OCT. 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)

MOTOR water-buses—correspondence, Nov. 16, 8*a*; 18, 8*c*; 19, 12*c*, *e*; 20, 10*c*, *e*; 21, 10*b*, *d*; 22, 10*d*; 23, 8*a*; 25, 10*d*, *e*; 26, 12*c*, *e*; 27, 10*c*, *e*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 10*d*; 30, 8*d*; DEC. 2, 8*e*; 3, 10*d*; 4, 10*e*; 11, 10*e*;—Leading article, Nov. 19, 17*d*;—London County Council: discussion, Nov. 27, 11*d*;—Parliament: question, Nov. 27, 8*d*;—Photographs, Nov. 23, 16

MOTOR-YACHTS—Sir R. Cooper: new vessel launched, Nov. 18, 14*b*

MOTORS:—

Brakes—Dewandre: law case, DEC. 19, 5*a*;—Order, new: Transport Ministry: statement, OCT. 15, 9*d*

Designs:—

A.C., OCT. 22, 22*c*

Alvis, OCT. 22, 22*d*

Armstrong-Siddeley, OCT. 18, 11*a*; 22, 22*b*; Nov. 28, 20*d*

Auburn, OCT. 23, 10*d*

Austin—Seven, OCT. 17, 11*b*; Twelve, 18, 11*a*; Sixteen, 19, 7*e*; Twenty, 21, 23*b*

Austin, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 22, 18*a*

Ballot, OCT. 22, 22*c*

Bentley, OCT. 2, 8*g*; 25, 8*b*; DEC. 28, 5*d*

Bianchi, OCT. 18, 10*d*

Buick, OCT. 11, 12*d*; 21, 23*a*

Cadillac, OCT. 23, 10*d*; Nov. 22, 20*e*

Cars of To-Day—articles ("Singer Junior"), OCT. 1, 10*e*; ("The Marquette"), 8, 10*e*; ("15 H.P. Morris-Oxford Six"), 15, 8*e* ("21/60 6 cyl. Wolseley landaulette"), 29, 9*b*; ("20/70 H.P. Fiat"), Nov. 5, 7*e*; ("Rolls-Royce Phantom II."), 19, 22*e*; ("16/50 H. P. Hummer"), 26, 9*c*; ("Chrysler 77"), DEC. 3, 7*e*; ("Singer Six"), 10, 10*d*; ("Studebaker Commander"), 17, 19*d*; ("21 H.P. 6 cyl. Vivastella Renault"), 24, 9*f*; ("Alvis Silver Eagle"), 31, 8*e*

1930 edition — announcement, DEC. 21, 10*d*

Cars of 1930—articles, OCT. 2, 8*g*; 3, 12*d*; 4, 6*e*; 10, 8*e*; 11, 12*d*; 14, 8*c*; 16, 8*f*

Chevrolet, OCT. 22, 22*d*

Chrysler, OCT. 10, 8*e*; 22, 22*d*

Citroën, OCT. 3, 12*d*; 22, 23*b*

Crossley, OCT. 19, 7*c*; 22, 23*c*

MOTORS:—

Designs (continued):—

Daimler, OCT. 3, 12*d*; 21, 23*c*; 25, 8*a*

Darracq, OCT. 23, 11*b*

Delage, OCT. 10, 8*e*; 26, 4*f*

Delaunay-Belleville, OCT. 26, 4*f*

Dodge, OCT. 10, 8*e*; 23, 10*c*

Donnet, OCT. 3, 12*d*; 18, 11*d*

Duesenberg, OCT. 25, 8*b*

Essex, OCT. 23, 10*c*

Excelsior, OCT. 21, 22*d*

Fiat, OCT. 18, 10*d*; 21, 22*e*

Franklin, OCT. 23, 10*d*

Graham-Paige, OCT. 21, 23*c*

H. E., OCT. 18, 10*d*; 21, 22*c*

Herbert Engineering Co., OCT. 11, 12*d*

Hillman, OCT. 19, 7*b*; 21, 23*b*

Hispano-Suiza, OCT. 11, 12*d*; 24, 9*c*

Horch, OCT. 2, 8*g*; 23, 10*e*

Hotchkiss, OCT. 4, 6*e*; 21, 22*d*

Hudson, OCT. 23, 10*c*

Humber, OCT. 3, 12*d*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 7*b*; 21, 22*d*

Hupmobile, OCT. 22, 23*c*

Imperia, OCT. 21, 22*d*

Invicta, OCT. 25, 8*a*

Isotta Fraschini, OCT. 24, 9*c*

Itala, OCT. 19, 7*c*

Lagonda, OCT. 18, 11*c*; 22, 23*a*

Lanchester, OCT. 11, 12*d*; 25, 8*b*

Lancia, OCT. 10, 8*e*; 22, 22*d*; 24, 9*b*

La Salle, OCT. 23, 10*d*; Nov. 22, 20*e*

Lea Francis, OCT. 2, 8*g*; 18, 11*b*

M.G., OCT. 18, 10*d*

Marmon, OCT. 14, 8*c*; 21, 23*a*

Marquette, OCT. 21, 23*a*

Mercedes-Benz, OCT. 21, 22*e*; 24, 9*b*

Minerva, OCT. 25, 7*a*

Morris Minor, OCT. 18, 10*c*

Morris Oxford, OCT. 19, 7*d*

Nash, OCT. 23, 10*d*

O.M., OCT. 19, 7*a*

Packard, OCT. 14, 8*c*; 24, 9*b*

Panhard, OCT. 26, 4*f*

Peugeot, OCT. 17, 11*c*

Renault, OCT. 16, 8*f*; 18, 11*c*; 21, 23*b*; 23, 10*e*

Riley, OCT. 18, 10*c*; 19, 7*b*

Rolls-Royce, OCT. 14, 8*c*

Rover, OCT. 19, 7*d*

Singer, OCT. 19, 7*d*

Singer Junior, OCT. 17, 11*b*

Standard, OCT. 18, 10*d*

Star, OCT. 22, 22*d*

Stevens (A. J.), DEC. 3, 9*c*

Steyr, OCT. 19, 7*d*

Studebaker, OCT. 23, 10*e*

Stutz, OCT. 10, 8*e*; 23, 10*e*

Sunbeam, OCT. 2, 8*g*; 21, 22*d*; 25, 8*a*

Talbot, OCT. 19, 7*c*

Transport:—

A.E.C., Nov. 12, 21*a*

A.J.S., Nov. 9, 17*a*

Albion, Nov. 8, 21*d*; 11, 21*b*

Austin, Nov. 7, 20*c*

Bean, Nov. 12, 21*a*

Chevrolet, Nov. 8, 21*c*

Chrysler, Nov. 8, 21*d*

Citroën, Nov. 14, 7*f*

Crossley, Nov. 9, 17*b*

Daimler, Nov. 11, 21*c*

Dennis, Nov. 12, 21*b*

Fiat, Nov. 9, 17*a*

Garner, Nov. 14, 7*f*

Guy, Nov. 8, 21*c*; 11, 21*a*

Halley, Nov. 9, 17*b*

Jowett, Nov. 7, 20*d*

MOTORS :—

Designs :—

Transport (continued) :—

Karrier, Nov. 12, 21b; 13, 7d
 Leyland, Nov. 13, 7d
 Mercedes-Benz, Nov. 11, 21a
 Morris Commercial, Nov. 7, 20d;
 14, 7f

Renault, Nov. 7, 20d; 11, 21b

Scammell, Nov. 13, 7d; 100 ton
 lorry (photo.), Nov. 7, 18

Singer, Nov. 7, 20c

Thornycroft, Nov. 8, 21c; 11,
 21c; 13, 7d

Tilling-Stevens, Nov. 11, 21c

Trailers, Nov. 14, 7f

Trojan, Nov. 7, 20d; 14, 7f

Triumph, Oct. 17, 11c

Trojan, Oct. 2, 8g

Vauxhall, Oct. 4, 6e

Voisin, Oct. 22, 23b

Whippet, Oct. 19, 7e

Willys Knight, Oct. 22, 23a

Willys-Overland, Oct. 4, 6e

Wolseley, Oct. 22, 22c; 21, 22c; 24,
 9a

Drivers—alcohol: prohibition: Magi-
 sterial comment, Oct. 28, 11c;—

Bill: see under TRAFFIC: Road

Driving :—

Correspondence, Oct. 2, 10e; Nov.
 22, 10e; DEC. 23, 6a; 30, 15e

Cyclists, in relation to—correspond-
 ence, Oct. 1, 12e

Dangerous—Bill: see under TRAFFIC:
 Road;—Correspondence, DEC.
 28, 10f

Looking-glasses — correspondence,
 DEC. 27, 6e

Signals—correspondence, DEC. 10,
 12e; 12, 10e; 13, 16d; 14, 6d;
 24, 13d

Exchange (New cars for old scheme)—

Phillips, Mr. A. F. (s.), Nov.
 12, 13e;—Skinner, Sir S. (s.), Nov.
 12, 13e

Freezing of petrol in engines—pre-
 cautions: Royal Insurance Co.
 issue descriptive card, Nov. 4, 20d

Fuel—electric pump: Autopulse ex-
 hibit, Oct. 26, 4g;—Hesselman,
 Mr. J.: invention, Oct. 25, 14f

Fumes—poisoning: death from, Oct.
 22, 13g; correspondence, Nov. 29,
 15e; DEC. 6, 10c; inquest, 16, 9g

Garages—Hampstead: suggested, Oct.
 2, 11e

Heavy—new Order, Oct. 23, 9c

Horns—Morrison, Mr. H. (statement),
 Nov. 8, 9d;—"Silent zone" pro-
 posal: question in Parliament,
 DEC. 3, 11a

Import duties: see under Trade,
 below

Industry: see Trade, below

Insurance: see under INSURANCE

Joy-riding—Bill: note, Nov. 1, 9b
 (16f, 3* 4*); introduced in Com-
 mons, 2, 7a; provisions, 12, 16b;
 —Bill (Government): note, Nov.
 5, 18a; introduced in Commons, 8,
 8b; text, 15, 14f; correspond-
 ence, 18, 8e, 13e;—Magistrates'
 Association: report quoted, Oct.
 22, 13d;—National Chamber of
 Trade: resolution, Oct. 1, 11c

Licences—correspondence, DEC. 9, 8e;
 —Daily suggested: correspond-
 ence, Nov. 5, 12e;—Renewal:
 notice, DEC. 28, 6e

Lighting up time—notice, Oct. 3, 12d

MOTORS (continued) :—

Parking—Clements, Prof. R. G. H.
 (p.), DEC. 10, 13e;—Hastings: see
 under HASTINGS;—London: reg-
 ulations revised, DEC. 27, 7b;
 —Mall, The: question in Parlia-
 ment, DEC. 12, 8f;—Site, provi-
 sion of: law case, Oct. 19, 4d;
 —Worcester: experiment, DEC.
 21, 5g

Prosecutions :—

Dangerous driving, Oct. 1, 13d
 (18e, 3* 4*); 2, 11d; 4, 10c; 11,
 16c (3* 4*); 18, 13e; 24, 9c;
 30, 11g; Nov. 1, 5b; 14, 11c;
 26, 18e; DEC. 9, 16a (16e, 3*
 4*); 31, 9e (9g, 3* 4*)

Drivers, drunken, Oct. 1, 13d; 2,
 8d; 9, 11b, 16c; 10, 16e; 11,
 11a (11d, 3* 4*); 15, 18e (and
 18b, 3* 4*); 25, 11d (11b, 3* 4*);
 25, 21e; 28, 9c (9e, 3* 4*); 28,
 11c, 16c (16e, 3* 4*); Nov. 2, 4g;
 14c (14e, 2* 3* 4*); 7, 11g; 12,
 5e; 16, 21b; 21, 9b, 16c (3* 4*);
 26, 13g; 28, 16a; DEC. 2, 9c; 4,
 11d; 5, 16a; 10, 13e; 12, 5d;
 19, 5c, 16g (16c, 3* 4*); 23, 7d
 (7f, 3* 4*); 27, 12g; 31, 9c;—
 Magisterial comments, Nov. 25,
 20f

Licences, Oct. 11, 16c (3* 4*); DEC.
 12, 11d

Lights, Nov. 5, 13g

Manslaughter, Oct. 2, 8d (3* 4*);
 3, 11c; 9, 11c; 10, 16g (3* 4*);
 15, 18e (and 18b, 3* 4*); 17,
 13c, e; 21, 11d, 25g; 23, 5g;
 Nov. 4, 9a (3* 4*), 14c; 5,
 18c (18e, 3* 4*); 16, 21b; 18,
 14b (3* 4*); 22, 16b (3* 4*);
 30, 4f; DEC. 6, 11c (3* 4*);
 13, 11b (3* 4*); 14, 7e; 17,
 8g (3* 4*); 28, 5d;—Suffolk
 Assizes: Magisterial comment,
 Oct. 28, 16d

Noise, Oct. 7, 11d; 23, 13c; DEC.
 10, 13a; statistics, 12, 5c

Suspension of car licence, sug-
 gested—correspondence, DEC.
 30, 11e

Thefts, Oct. 2, 11c; 3, 11b (3* 4*);
 11, 11c (3* 4*); 16, 11a; 22,
 18d (3* 4*); 25, 11c, d; Nov.
 6, 16c; 8, 11a; 16, 21b; 19,
 22e; 26, 13g (3* 4*); DEC. 5,
 16a; 14, 7g; 19, 5c; 27, 12e;
 30, 7b

Racing :—

British Racing Drivers' Club—
 competition, Oct. 14, 5f;—Inter-
 national 500 miles race: placed
 on International Calendar, DEC.
 6, 6b

Championship (World's) — condi-
 tions, DEC. 13, 5e

Fixtures—International 1930: ar-
 rangements, Oct. 10, 8e; 26, 6f
Golden Arrow—presented to Nation,
 DEC. 13, 20e

Ireland, Northern—R.A.C. Tourist
 Trophy race (Ulster): arrange-
 ments, DEC. 6, 6b

Records—Harvey, Maj. C. M., and
 Mr. L. Cushman: new times
 for eight Class "F" records,
 Nov. 6, 16c (3* 4*)

Wash—proposed speedway: Board
 of Trade to hold inquiry, DEC.
 12, 11g

Registration—new cars: return for
 July, Oct. 15, 8e

MOTORS (continued):—

Roads—conditions; reports, Oct. 3, 6*g*; 10, 9*d*; 17, 11*d*; 24, 9*d*; Nov. 8, 21*e*; 14, 7*g*; 21, 24*a*; 28, 20*d*; DEC. 12, 7*c*; 20, 6*g*; 24, 14*f*

Floods—R.A.C. notices, DEC. 10, 16*b*; 11, 14*e*; 12, 16*c*; 14, 10*d*; 18, 14*e*; 30, 12*c*;—Correspondence, DEC. 14, 6*d*

Shows:—

Olympia (International Commercial), Nov. 7, 20*c*; 8, 21*c*; 12, 21*a*; 13, 7*d*; 14, 7*f*

Articles, Nov. 1, 11*e*; 1., 4, 19*c*; II., 6, 25*c*; III., 9, 17*a*; IV., 11, 21*a*; V., 12, 21*a*; VI., 31, 17*d*; VII., 14, 7*f*; VIII., 15, 21*e*; IX., 16, 6*g*

Conference, Nov. 14, 9*e*

Visitors—statistics, Nov. 19, 11*c*

Olympia (Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders), Oct. 17, 16*f*; 18, 10*c*; 19, 7*a*, 12*f*; 21, 14*g*; 22, 16*f*; 23, 16*f*; 24, 16*f*; 25, 14*f* (3* 4*)

Articles, Oct. 17, 10*c*; II. ("7/14 H.P. classes"), 18, 10*c*; III. ("12/16 H.P."), 19, 7*a*; IV. ("16 H.P. and over"), 21, 22*c*; V. ("Over 16 H.P."), 22, 22*a*; VI. ("Some larger exhibits"), 23, 10*c*; VII. ("British and foreign"), 24, 9*a*; VIII. ("More big cars"), 25, 8*a*; IX. ("Accessories and fittings"), 26, 4*f*

Austin, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 22, 18*a*

Car designs: see names under *Designs*, above

Coachwork—noticed, Oct. 22, 23*d*

Conferences—list, Oct. 14, 8*c*

Leading article, Oct. 17, 17*d*

Photographs, Oct. 18, 20

Plan, Oct. 17, 11*c*

Visitors—statistics, Oct. 28, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

Skidding—prevention: Mr. T. P. Frank (p.), Nov. 21, 11*d*

Speed limit—abolition: Bill: see under *TRAFFIC: Road*;—Commercial Motor Users' Association conference: discussion, Nov. 14, 9*e*;—Correspondence, Nov. 5, 12*d*; 30, 8*c*; DEC. 21, 8*a*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 8*d*, *g*; 28, 10*f*;—L.C.C.: recommendation, DEC. 16, 19*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 16, 6*g*

Stationary cars—correspondence, Nov. 8, 10*c*; 15, 10*e*; 19, 12*e*; 21, 10*e*

Sun power—leading article, Oct. 23, 17*d*

Taxation—proposed change: Col. Hacking (statement), DEC. 14, 12*c*;—Convention, international: League of Nations Fiscal Committee decision, Oct. 29, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, Oct. 19, 8*g*; DEC. 14, 6*c*; 16, 8*d*; 18, 10*b*;—Beturn, Nov. 7, 11*f*

Telephone boxes—Sir A. Stanley's Challenge Cup: award, DEC. 20, 11*g*

Thefts, Oct. 30, 20*f*; 31, 9*d*; Nov. 16, 9*g*; DEC. 13, 11*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 21, 9*g*; 23, 7*b*;—London: statistics, DEC. 20, 16*a*;—Parliament: question, Nov. 1, 8*b*

Tires—Mr. H. E. Miller (s.), Oct. 16, 22*a*

MOTORS (continued):—

Tours—ferry service (Dover-Calais): suspended, DEC. 27, 7*g*;—France: cargo boat services: A.A. announcement, DEC. 18, 5*f*;—Kalahari Desert, across: by Mr. D. Bain's expedition, Nov. 30, 11*e*; DEC. 2, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Trade:—

America, South, with—Commodore H. D. King (statement), Oct. 22, 9*d*

Andrew, Mr. V. P. (s.), DEC. 3, 21*a*; (F.N.), 3, 20*d*

Argentina: see under ARGENTINA

Articles—I. ("Statistics of expansion"), Oct. 14, 8*b*; II. ("next year's cars"), 16, 8*f*

Dominions—Australia: see under AUSTRALIA;—Correspondence, Oct. 2, 15*e*; 8, 12*c*; 11, 10*b*; 17, 12*e*, 17*e*; 22, 12*e*; 26, 8*d*; 28, 10*e*;—Leading article, Oct. 9, 15*b*;—New Zealand: see under NEW ZEALAND;—Rootes, Mr. W. E. (statement), Oct. 25, 14*f*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 8, 11*b*; to confer with manufacturers, 19, 16*g*

Exports—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 5, 8*c*

Factories—foreign origin: question in Parliament, DEC. 18, 7*b*

Imports:—

Duties (McKenna)—abolition: question in Parliament, DEC. 24, 6*b*;—Andrew, Mr. N. P. (s.), DEC. 3, 21*a*; (F.N.), 3, 20*d*;—Austin, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 22, 18*a*;—Correspondence, Oct. 17, 17*e*; 19, 8*c*;—Leading article, Oct. 9, 15*b*;—Manville, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 12, 17*a*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 5, 8*c*;—Thornycroft, Sir J. E. (s.), Nov. 14, 22*g*

United States, from—dumping: questions in Parliament, DEC. 4, 8*d*

Kennard, Mr. H. L. (s.), Nov. 21, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

Labour: see under LABOUR

Prudential Assurance Co. investment: see ROOTES, Ltd.

Scandinavia, with—correspondence, Nov. 14, 10*c*

Slack, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 27, 16*f*

Statistics, DEC. 11, 8*c*

Thomas, Mr. J. H.—meeting with manufacturers, Nov. 27, 14*f*

Traffic: see *TRAFFIC*

Transport:—

Articles ("New vehicles for 1930"), Oct. 5, 8*e*; ("30 cwt. Morris Commercial"), 12, 5*g*; ("6 cyl. Thornycroft 68 seater"), Nov. 2, 4*g*; ("50 cwt. Empire Bean"), 23, 18*g*; ("Calico Printers' Association"), 30, 4*g*; ("20 seater Commer omnibus"), DEC. 7, 8*g*; ("The new 30 cwt. Vulcan"), 14, 6*g*; ("Tilling-Stevens Express 32 seater"), 21, 8*g*; ("Singer industrial 2 Tonneur"), 28, 2*g*

Conference (Olympia), Nov. 9, 17*b*

Co-ordination—Government policy: Lord Russell (s.), Oct. 17, 11*c*

Designs, new: see under *Designs*, above

MOTORS (continued):—

Trials:—

Dewar Trophy—award, Oct. 7, 21b

Ladies—London-Exeter, Oct. 7, 7c

London-Exeter, Dec. 30, 5e

Vehicles, new—statistical return for September, Dec. 18, 11d

MOTORWAYS: see under ROADS

MOTORWAYS, Ltd.—voluntary winding up, Nov. 6, 21g; compulsory winding up, 15, 8g

MOTT, Charles—acquitted, Dec. 24, 14c

MOTTERSHEAD, Robert A.—attempted murder charge, Dec. 24, 4a

MOTTLEY, Mr. Herbert W.—on electric cables on Sussex Downs (1.), Oct. 26, 8f

MOTTRAM, Mr. R. H.—“Three Personal Records of the War”: reviewed, Oct. 25, 21b

MOTTU, M. André (France)—on naval armaments (1. quoted), Oct. 12, 10a

MOUBRAY, Capt. Robert—deputy lieutenant for Kinross, Nov. 20, 17b

MOULEY, Mr. Francis H.—will, Nov. 12, 19d

MOULLIN, Mr. E. B.—reader in engineering science at Oxford, Oct. 31, 16e

MOULTON, Prof. William F.—will, Nov. 7, 19d

MOUNSEY, Mr. J. L.—directorship, Nov. 1, 22g

MOUNT Elliott, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 6, 24f; —Report, Nov. 27, 20c

MOUNT Isa Proprietary Co.—income-tax case: see under QUEENSLAND: Finance

MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 8, 23e; —Report, Nov. 15, 23c

MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—liquidation: third distribution, Oct. 16, 20g; —Report, Oct. 1, 23f (23d, 4*)

MOUNT Royal—St. Joseph's oratory: 25th anniversary, Nov. 22, 13g

MOUNT St. Bernard—Abbot: see O'CONNELL, Rev. Celsus

MOUNT Vernon Hospital—appeal, Dec. 24, 17b

MOUNTAINEERING:—

Accidents — Alps: proposed aerial rescue service, Dec. 3, 13d (13g, 3* 4*); —Bec du Souffle, Oct. 4, 13g; —Bergli, Oct. 1, 15b; —Brienz, Oct. 10, 13g; —Chauderon, Gorges du, Dec. 17, 13g; —Klein Mythen, Oct. 26, 11g (3* 4*); —Merzenbach Tal: skeleton found, Oct. 21, 13g; —Torrenthorn, Nov. 29, 13c (3* 4*)

Australian Boy Scouts: see under Boy Scouts

Italy—Alpine passes: two opened, Nov. 30, 11c

Karakoram—Italian expedition: see KARAKORAM range

Kinchinjunga — German expedition: progress, Oct. 4, 13d; returning, 25, 13d; at Darjeeling; map, 30, 14e

Ruwenzori—Massee Ruwenzori Expedition: see under RUWENZORI

MOUNTS Bay—preservation: correspondence, Oct. 11, 10d

MOWBRAY, Mr. Henry W.—will, Nov. 21, 19d (3* 4*)

MOWER, Miss Edith—death, Oct. 8, 15g

MOWINCKEL, M. (Norway)—at Bergen, on polar regions; Franz Josef Land, Nov. 13, 13c; 14, 13g (3* 4*); 19, 15c (and 3* 4*)

MOYES, Rt. Rev. John S.—Bp. of Armidale, N.S.W., Oct. 9, 19e

MOYNIHAN, Lord:—

at Burnley, on cancer research, Oct. 29, 18c; 30, 9d (3* 4*)

at Dewsbury, on voluntary hospital, Oct. 17, 8d

at Trocadero Restaurant, on middle class patients, Nov. 28, 16a

on surgery, ancient and modern (lect.), Oct. 23, 13c

MOYSET, M. (France)—delegate to London Naval Conference, Dec. 24, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)

MOZAMBIQUE:—

Administration — Nyassa Company: territories to be taken over, Oct. 22, 15g (15b, 3* 4*); credit, 31, 13g; report quoted, Nov. 7, 21e; Nyassa Company indemnity claim rejected, Dec. 3, 13g; official statement, 6, 13b (and 13f, 3* 4*)

Labour—agricultural: shortage, Dec. 2, 11e (11a, 3* 4*)

MOZAMBIQUE Convention: see under AFRICA, South: Portugal

MOZART, Wolfgang A.—Mass, alleged new: MS. discovered in Viennese church, Nov. 18, 17e

MUDDIMAN, Mr. J. G. — “The Bloody Assizes” (ed.): reviewed, Dec. 10, 24d

MUECKE, Mrs. Ada C.—will, Dec. 2, 17e

MUFF, Mr. George:—

in Parliament, on Hull tramway dismissals, Dec. 19, 7d; —Musical copyright, Nov. 23, 7b

MUIR, Dame Margaret M.—will, Nov. 12, 19d

MUIR, Mr. Ramsay—chairman of Liberal and Radical Candidates' Association, Dec. 14, 12a; chairman of Liberal Party organization (P.N.), Dec. 19, 14g at Liberal Party conference, on government system, Oct. 5, 14d on balance of parties (1.), Oct. 3, 10d

MUIRHEAD, Mabel W.—theft charge, Dec. 20, 11g

MUKLEVICH, M. (Russia)—on naval cruise (statement), Nov. 28, 13b

MULCAHY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis—on water bus (1.), Nov. 30, 8d

MULCHINOCK, John—body found, Oct. 5, 9b

MULHOLLAND, Thomas W. — blackmail charge, Nov. 1, 18f (18d, 3* 4*); 8, 11c; 15, 11f; 22, 5b; fraud charge, 30, 9b; Dec. 16, 19f (3* 4*)

MULLALLY, Don—Conscience: produced, Oct. 25, 12c; 26, 10c (3* 4*)

MULLARD, W. H.—deprived of rank of lieutenant, Nov. 9, 4f

MÜLLER, Dr. (Germany)—arrested in Switzerland, Dec. 14, 9d; 16, 12b

MULLER, Mr. Harry—will, Oct. 14, 19d

MÜLLER, Herr Hermann (Germany)—presides at conference of Government parties, Oct. 2, 13a

Ministry: see under GERMANY

in Parliament, on financial policy, Dec. 13, 13d

on Hindenburg, President von (message), Oct. 3, 14b (14f, 3* 4*)

MULLETT, Mr. H. A. (Irish Free State)—report on thrift movement, Oct. 8, 7c

MULLINER, Miss Beatrice C.—retires from headmistress-ship of Sherborne School for Girls, Nov. 5, 12a

MULTIDOOR, Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 3, 5a

MUMFORD, William—fatal accident, Nov. 29, 11g

MUNBY, Mr. Alan E.—at Royal Society of British Architects, on design of science buildings, Nov. 19, 11c

MUNICIPAL and General Workers' Union—Iron and Steel Trades Confederation: members' secession: see under IRON and Steel Trades Confederation

MUNICIPAL Mortgage Bank of Finland—loan, 1927: bonds cancelled, DEC. 16, 23*d*

MUNICIPAL trading—Road Traffic Bill: see under TRAFFIC: Road

MUNRO, Mr. George—at Savoy Hotel, on Commercial Motor Users' Association, OCT. 16, 16*b*

MUNSTER, Count Paul—health, DEC. 6, 14*c*

MUNTZ, Mr. A. Irving—on Oliver Cromwell (I.), OCT. 12, 6*g*; 18, 12*d*

MURATOFF, M. Paul—"Fra Angelico": noticed, DEC. 6, 20*d*

MURDERS:—

Allen, James: see *Holden*, below

Austin (infant)—Jane Austin found guilty but insane, Nov. 28, 11*g*

Burnside, Grace (Manchester)—Francis R. Burnside found guilty but insane, DEC. 10, 18*e* (3* 4*)

Campbell, Doris M. (Sunderland)—William G. Campbell: charged, Nov. 22, 11*g*

Cartledge, George (Manchester)—John T. Mead charged, OCT. 5, 7*f*; 8, 8*g*; true bill, Nov. 21, 11*c* (3* 4*); guilty of manslaughter, DEC. 5, 11*b*; to appeal, 18, 16*g*

Cornwell, Charles E. (Botesdale)—body found, DEC. 9, 14*d*; George Whistlecraft charged, 21, 14*d*; 27, 7*g*

Coxon, Thomas G. (Newcastle-on-Tyne)—Louisa M. Coxon: charged, OCT. 3, 11*g*; found guilty but insane, Nov. 9, 9*g*

Da Costa, Sybil S. (Mrs. Starr) (Notting Hill)—found dead, Nov. 26, 13*b* (3* 4*); inquest, 27, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); James Achew (Starr) charged, DEC. 20, 11*g*

Davison, Georgina (Sleekburn)—Joseph Davison sentenced, Nov. 7, 5*e*; appeal dismissed, DEC. 3, 5*f*; reprieved, 7, 9*g*

Franklin, Benjamin G. (South Shields)—Nagi Franklin: found not guilty, Nov. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Hammersley, Annie (Longton)—inquest, Nov. 21, 9*c*

Holden, Charles R. and John Allen (Manchester)—James McGough: found guilty but insane, Nov. 27, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Holt, Peter (Charnock Richard)—found dead, DEC. 11, 11*g*

Howells, John (Merthyr Tydvil)—Frank Roberts: sentenced to death, Nov. 14, 11*b*; petition for reprieve, DEC. 2, 9*g*; appeal dismissed, 10, 5*f*; respited, 12, 16*f*

Joubert, Louis E. and Claire Meant (Sunningdale)—found shot, OCT. 5, 7*c*; police inquiries, 7, 16*b* (3* 4*); inquest, 8, 13*d*

Maguire, Ellen (Liverpool)—John Maguire sentenced to death, Nov. 11, 11*g*; executed, 27, 11*g*

Marden, Francis E.—James Lucas: arrested, OCT. 14, 16*e*; charged, 15, 5*f* (and 3* 4*); found guilty but insane, Nov. 19, 13*f*

Messiter, Vivian (Southampton)—William H. Podmore charged, DEC. 18, 11*f*; 21, 9*a*; 28, 5*a*

MURDERS (continued):—

Oliver, Mr. Alfred (Reading)—inquest, OCT. 3, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); 4, 9*a*; 5, 7*d*; 8, 8*a*; 9, 7*a*; 10, 7*a*; 11, 8*a*; 14*f*; leading article, 11, 15*c*; police investigations, 18, 5*f*; 21, 21*c*; 22, 18*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 23, 18*a*; 30, 16*b*; Joseph Barrett: charged, OCT. 29, 16*g*; released, Nov. 1, 18*c*; Philip J. Dickens sent to mental hospital, 6, 25*e*

"Right to kill"—Corbett case: see under FRANCE: Crime;—Correspondence, Nov. 6, 15*e*

Salisbury, Joseph—Thomas and George Salisbury charged, OCT. 2, 11*d* (3* 4*); 3, 16*c*

Seabrooke, Kitty and J. (Charlton Meads)—found dead, DEC. 3, 11*f*; inquest, 5, 11*b*

Self, Police - constable John A. (Golders Green)—Harry Holman charged, OCT. 31, 11*c* (3* 4*); sentenced, Nov. 1, 5*e*

Taylor, Dorothy R., Betty E., and Robert J. (Worcester)—Frederick G. Taylor charged, OCT. 21, 11*b*; found guilty but insane, 24, 13*e*

Trew, Nellie (Eltham Common)—David Greenwood: release petition: signatures being collected, OCT. 12, 7*g*; sent to Home Secretary, DEC. 20, 16*d*

Wilcox, Robert (Glasgow)—Robert S. Wilcox charged, Nov. 7, 5*b*

Woodhouse, Lance-Corporal Gerald B. (Barry Camp)—Private Ronald F. Wood charged, Nov. 6, 11*d*

Yeo, Winnie—Frederick L. Yeo: found not guilty, DEC. 5, 11*g*

MURDOCH, Mr. John—celebrates 100th birthday, OCT. 19, 9*g*

MUREX, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 12, 17*a*;—Premier Electric Welding Co., Ltd., acquisition of, DEC. 5, 21*g*;—Report, OCT. 3, 19*g*

MURPHY, Mr. John—will, DEC. 2, 17*e*

MURPHY, Teresa M.—threatening letter charge, OCT. 3, 11*g*

MURRAY of Elibank, Lady—funeral, OCT. 1, 19*d*

MURRAY, Mrs.—fatal accident, OCT. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*)

MURRAY, Mr. A. H. Hallam—on art of printing (I.), Nov. 4, 8*c*

MURRAY, Sir Alexander—member of foreign language teaching sub-committee, DEC. 24, 7*d* (3* 4*)

MURRAY, Mr. Charles J.—will, DEC. 4, 19*c*

MURRAY, Mr. Douglas—*Time and the Hour*: produced, OCT. 3, 12*c*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)

MURRAY, Sir Evelyn—on Civil Service (evid.), DEC. 13, 9*e*; 14, 7*b*

MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert—at Oxford, on food ships in war-time, Nov. 27, 16*a* (3* 4*)

MURRAY, Mr. Gladstone—at Manchester, on wireless and politics, OCT. 17, 18*d*

MURRAY, Mr. H.—on motor driving signals (I.), DEC. 10, 12*e*

MURRAY, Paymaster-Capt. H. P. W. G.—appointment; biographical, DEC. 27, 5*e*

MURRAY, Sir Hugh—member of Forestry Commission, Nov. 26, 16*f*

MURRAY, Engineer Capt. J. A.—Greenwich Hospital Pension, DEC. 4, 20*e*

MURRAY, Mr. J. W.—at Cannon Street Hotel, on pulverized fuel, Nov. 8, 24*c*

MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. John—deputy lieutenant of London, DEC. 21, 15*b*

- MURRAY, Mr. John—law case, Nov. 28, 5*d*;
DEC. 5, 5*g*
- MURRAY, Rt. Rev. John G., Bp. of Mary-
land—death, Oct. 5, 14*c*
- MURRAY, Miss Kathleen—recital, Nov. 1,
14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- MURRAY, Sir Oswyn—appoints private
secretary, DEC. 14, 15*f*
- MURRAY, Rev. Robert H. :—
on Pershore Abbey (1.), Nov. 21, 10*d*
on Ulster Scots in America (1.), Oct.
24, 12*d*
- MURRAY, Mr. Staite—pottery exhibition,
Nov. 23, 10*d*
- MURRAY, Capt. T. H. (Northern Rhodesia)
—in Legislative Council, on South
African trade with Germany, Nov.
26, 15*b*
- MURRAY, Dr. Thomas B.—will, Oct. 30, 10*c*
- MURRAY, Thomas H.—life-saving award,
Oct. 14, 11*g*
- MURRAY (D. and W.), Ltd.—report, Oct.
15, 25*f*; (F.N.), 14, 22*b*; 15, 22*e*
- MURRAY River—centenary of discovery :
celebration arranged, DEC. 17, 17*d*
- MURRIE, Mr. W. E.—private secretary to
Mr. T. Johnson, Oct. 23, 21*e* (21*g*,
3* 4*)
- MURRY, Mr. Middleton :—
“God”—reviewed, Oct. 15, 10*c*
- MURSELL, Rev. Walter A.—missing, Oct.
25, 9*d*; found, 29, 13*g*
- MUSCHAMP, Capt. Percival—on Govern-
ment and coal trade (statement), Nov.
16, 14*c*
- MUSCOTT, Mrs. Lilly—will, Oct. 8, 19*e*
- MUSEUMS :—
Admission fees—correspondence, Oct.
12, 6*g*
- Children—correspondence, Nov. 22,
15*e*; 23, 8*d*; 25, 15*e*; 30, 8*d*;—
Leading article, Nov. 21, 15*d*
- Commission, royal—report, Oct. 10,
15*f*; leading article, 10, 15*c*
- Evening opening—MacLagan, Mr.
E. R. D. (statement), DEC. 30, 13*f*
—Pethick-Lawrence, Mr. F. W.
(statement), DEC. 28, 6*c*
- Guide lectures—correspondence, DEC.
21, 15*e*;—Leading article, DEC.
21, 13*d*
- Parochial—suggested : correspond-
ence, Oct. 14, 10*e*
- Sudeley committee—Lord North-
bourne (1.), Nov. 4, 13*e*
- Sunday opening—correspondence, Oct.
15, 12*e*
- MUSEUMS Association—secretary, Nov. 4,
8*a*
- Museums Journal*—number noticed, DEC.
5, 24*b*
- MUSHAR-UL-MULK, Mirza Hassan (Persia)
—Finance Minister, Nov. 23, 11*g*

MUSIC :—

- Bantock, G.—*Omar Khayyam* : per-
formed, DEC. 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*c*
(3* 4*)
- Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY,
wireless—Broadcasting
- Bruckner, A. — 4th Symphony :
noticed, Nov. 6, 12*d*; 8th sym-
phony : performed, Nov. 21, 12*c*;
22, 12*c* (3* 4*); article, 23, 10*b*
- Canada—Toronto festival, Nov. 18,
11*b*
- Christmas carols—correspondence,
Nov. 18, 8*f*
- Church—composers' commemoration :
St. Michael at Thorn, Norwich :
arrangements, Nov. 21, 19*d*;—
St. Nicholas College : meeting,
DEC. 11, 12*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

MUSIC (continued) :—

- Composers—methods : article, Oct.
5, 10*b*
- Concerts—announcements, Oct. 7, 8*c*;
14, 12*c*; 21, 12*c*; 28, 21*e*; Nov.
4, 8*e*; 11, 9*d*; 18, 17*e* (10*c*,
3* 4*); 25, 21*e*; DEC. 2, 10*b*;
9, 10*b*; 16, 10*d*
- Æolian Hall, Oct. 4, 12*b*; 7, 8*d*;
8, 14*d*; 11, 12*b*; 14, 12*c*;
18, 14*c*; 22, 14*d*; 25, 12*d*;
28, 21*e*; Nov. 2, 7*g*; 4, 8*e*;
8, 12*d*; 11, 9*e*; 19, 14*c* (3* 4*);
22, 12*d*; 26, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*);
29, 12*d*; 30, 10*c*; DEC. 9, 10*c*;
20, 12*c*
- Chamber, Oct. 11, 12*b*; 25, 12*d*;
Nov. 22, 12*d*
- Grotrian Hall, Oct. 4, 12*b*; 8, 14*d*;
18, 14*c*; 21, 12*c*; 25, 12*d*;
28, 21*c*, *d*; Nov. 5, 14*d*;
8, 12*d*; 11, 9*e*; 18, 17*e* (10*c*,
3* 4*); 22, 12*a*; 29, 12*d*;
30, 10*c*; DEC. 9, 10*c* (and
3* 4*); 14, 18*d* (3* 4*)
- League of Arts—announced, Oct.
5, 10*c*
- London Museum—announced, Oct.
22, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*); given,
Nov. 9, 7*g*
- Oxford subscription—correspond-
ence, Oct. 24, 17*e*
- People's Palace (B.B.C.)—an-
nounced, Oct. 18, 8*a*
- Promenade (B.B.C.), Oct. 3, 12*c*;
4, 12*b* (3* 4*); 4, 12*c*; 5, 10*c*
(and 3* 4*); 7, 8*d*
- Queen's Hall, Oct. 8, 14*d*; 14, 16*e*
(16*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 14*b*; 18, 14*c*;
21, 12*c*; 22, 14*b*; 23, 14*c*
(3* 4*); 25, 12*d*; Nov. 2, 7*g*;
4, 8*e*; 5, 14*b*; 6, 12*d* (3* 4*);
8, 12*d*; 11, 9*e*; 23, 10*c*; 26,
14*c*; 27, 12*c* (3* 4*); 30, 10*c*;
DEC. 4, 12*b*; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*);
7, 14*c*
- Royal Albert Hall, Oct. 7, 8*d*;
11, 12*b*; 21, 12*c*; 28, 21*e*;
Nov. 4, 8*e*; 17, 12*c*
- Symphony (B.B.C.), Oct. 26, 10*c*;
Nov. 9, 10*c*; 14, 12*c*; 15, 12*c*
(3* 4*); 23, 10*c*; 28, 12*e*;
DEC. 7, 14*c*; 9, 10*a* (3* 4*)
- Wigmore Hall, Oct. 4, 12*b*; 7, 8*d*;
8, 14*d*; 11, 12*b*; 14, 12*c*; 18,
14*c*; 21, 12*c*; 25, 12*d*; 28,
21*e*; Nov. 2, 7*g*; 4, 8*e*; 8, 12*d*;
11, 9*e*; 15, 12*b* (3* 4*); 18, 17*e*
(10*c*, 3* 4*); 19, 14*c* (3* 4*);
22, 12*d*; 29, 12*d*; 30, 10*c*;
DEC. 9, 10*c* (and 3* 4*); 13, 12*b*;
20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Conversation—correspondence, Nov.
6, 10*d*
- Copyright : see under COPYRIGHT
- Delius, F.—“Brigg Fair” performed
in Munich, Nov. 18, 10*b*
- Festivals :—
Bath—arrangements, Oct. 17, 14*d*
- Battersea Borough Council—
arrangements, Oct. 4, 12*d*
- Delius, F., Oct. 12, 8*b*; 14, 16*e*
(16*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 14*e*; 18, 14*c*;
19, 10*d*; 24, 14*c*; 25, 12*c*;
Nov. 2, 10*d*;—Article (“A
Retrospect”), Nov. 2, 10*b*;—
Broadcasting : arrangements,
Oct. 11, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- Federation : see BRITISH Federa-
tion of Musical Competition
Festivals

MUSIC:—

Festivals (continued):—
 North London, Nov. 16, 10a
 Norwich—arrangements, Nov. 4, 10b; 5, 14b (3* 4*)
 Oxford—arrangements, Dec. 12, 12d
 Paddington and Bayswater—arrangements, Nov. 18, 7b
 South London, Nov. 19, 14b; 20, 12a (3* 4*)
 South Wales (Mountain Ash)—suggested, Oct. 15, 11d
 Wallasey—arrangements, Oct. 2, 12e (3* 4*)
 West Kent (Bromley)—arrangements, Oct. 29, 14d (3* 4*)
 Hadley, Patrick—songs noticed, Nov. 1, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
 Handel—*Samson* performed, Oct. 28, 21d
 Hindemith, Paul—viola concerto: performed, Nov. 23, 10c
 Jacob, G.—string quartet: performed, Dec. 9, 10c (3* 4*)
 Jazz—United States: company formed to combat, Dec. 7, 11b
 Lambert, C.—songs noticed, Nov. 1, 14d (14b, 3* 4*); *Rio Grande*: performed, Dec. 14, 8c
 Mahler—eighth symphony B.B.C. performance: postponed, Dec. 10, 10a
 Municipal—musicians' union scheme, Oct. 14, 12c
 "O Valiant Heart"—setting: correspondence, Nov. 15, 10e
 Orchestra, national—leader, Oct. 11, 7e
 Rachmaninoff, M. Serge—pianoforte concerto in G minor performed, Nov. 19, 14d
 Rome, in—article, Dec. 14, 8b
 Suk—pianoforte quintet: performance postponed, Dec. 3, 17b
 United States, in—article II. ("The importation of celebrities"), Nov. 9, 10b;—Henderson, Mr. W. J. (art.), Oct. 26, 10b
 Walton, W.—compositions noticed, Nov. 1, 14d (14b, 3* 4*);—"Siesta": noticed, Nov. 20, 12c
 MUSIC Club—reception, Nov. 4, 15b
 MUSIC Hall Ladies' Guild—meeting, Nov. 28, 12a
 MUSIC Society—concert, Oct. 25, 12d; Dec. 11, 12c
 MUSICAL instruments—antique: sale, Nov. 1, 19e
 MUSICIANS' Company—dinner, Oct. 30, 12c; 31, 12c (3* 4*);—Master, Nov. 18, 9g;—Medals presented, Oct. 31, 12c; 31, 12c (3* 4*);—St. Paul's Cathedral: service, Nov. 23, 7f
 MUSICIANS' Union—municipal orchestras scheme: see under MUSIC
 MUSKERRY, Lord—will, Nov. 9, 15d
 MUSSELS: see under FISH and fishing—Shellfish

MUSSIG, Mr.—missing in China, Dec. 17, 14b
 MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy)—opens Royal Academy (s.), Oct. 29, 15c; (photo.), Nov. 2, 16; receives Sir E. Drummond, 31, 13f (13g, 3* 4*)
 Bologna statue, Oct. 28, 14c
 Dictatorship—seventh year: article, Oct. 26, 13f; leading article, 26, 13b; (message), 26, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
 Fascist membership card No. 1.—presented, Oct. 31, 13e
 Monolith: see under ROME
 at Rome, on Fascism, Oct. 28, 14c; on victory: Italy in the Great War: peace, Nov. 4, 12c
 on Oriani, Alfredo—tribute recalled, Oct. 19, 11c
 MUSSON, Maj. E. L.—appointment, Nov. 5, 10c
 MUSTARD, Mr. J. T.—at London Teachers' Association, on school leaving age, Oct. 14, 21a
 MUSY, M. E. (France)—death at 104, Oct. 4, 13g
 MUSY, M. Jean (Switzerland)—President-elect, Dec. 13, 13g; 14, 9d (3* 4*)
 MUTER, Mr. John W.—will, Dec. 28, 11d
 MUTUAL Finance, Indemnity and Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 31, 19f;—Report, Dec. 21, 23e
 MUZAFFER, Sheikh Abdel Khader (Palestine)—remanded, Nov. 26, 15c; imprisoned at Acre, Dec. 30, 9b (3* 4*)
 MYERS, Mr. Geoffrey E.—on water-bus (l.), Dec. 3, 10d
 MYERS, Prof. John L.—at Burlington House on film technique, Nov. 28, 12d
 MYERS, Mr. L. H.—"The Near and the Far": reviewed, Nov. 8, 21b
 MYERS, Mr. M. S.—directorship, Dec. 9, 19g
 MYERS, Mr. Stephen D.—on Savile-row (l.), Dec. 31, 8a
 MYERS, Mr. William—will, Oct. 28, 16e
 MYHILL, Mr. Albert J.—law case, Oct. 16, 5a
 MYLCHREEST, Miss Ada—recital, Oct. 12, 8c
 MYLNE, Rev. Charles H.—on marriage customs (l.), Dec. 14, 11e
 MYLONAS, Mgr. Nicodemus, Bp. of Kition—in London, Oct. 18, 15g; received by Lord Passfield, 26, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
 MYSORE:—
 Dassara festival—photograph, Nov. 22, 18
 Elephants: see ELEPHANTS: India Map, Nov. 26, 16f (3* 4*)
 MYSORE, Maharajah of (India)—participates in Dassara festival (photo.), Nov. 22, 18; entertains Lord Irwin, 26, 16f; 27, 13b
 MYSORE, Yuverajah of—leaving for Bombay, Oct. 18, 19b
 MYTHOLOGY—Greek: Mr. W. R. Hare (lect.), Oct. 25, 9e

N

N. C. Metal Co., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), Nov. 9, 18b; 19, 23f
 N. V. Kuchenmeister's Internationale Maatschappij—Associated Sound Film Industries, Ltd.: see that title
 N. V. Margarine Unie—Dantzig oil refinery purchased, Nov. 13, 21c (21g, 4*)

NABI Khan, Ghulam (Afghanistan)—Governor of Northern Province, Oct. 29, 15f
 NACHIMSON, Mr. Gregory M., and Mrs. Serafima I.—law case, Nov. 2, 4b; 6, 4d; Dec. 13, 4e; 18, 4a
 NADIR Khan: see AFGHANISTAN: King

- NAGAI, Mr. Matsuzo (Japan)—delegate to London naval conference, DEC. 28, 8c
- NAGPUR Railway Co.—report (F.N.), Nov. 14, 21*d*
- NAHAS, Mustapha Pasha (Egypt)—interview with Sir P. Loraine, OCT. 1, 16*d* on Great Britain, relations with (statement), OCT. 4, 14*c*
- NAIR, Sir Sankaran (India)—leaves London, OCT. 23, 15*g* (18*g*, 3* 4*); returning to India, 31, 13*c* (3* 4*); in Bombay, Nov. 30, 11*e*
- on Constitution—Central Committee's report (l. quoted), OCT. 31, 14*c*; alleged forecast (statement), 30, 11*e*
- NAIRN—new harbour works scheme: anonymous offer to Town Council, DEC. 31, 9*b*
- NAIRNE, Mr. Frank M.—will, Nov. 19, 19*d*
- NAIROBI—cathedral: progress of building fund, OCT. 28, 13*g*
- NAJI Beg es Suwaidi (Iraq)—forms Ministry, Nov. 20, 13*b*
- Ministry: see under IRAQ
- NAJI Pasha Shakwat (Iraq)—Minister of Interior, Nov. 20, 13*b*
- NAMANAKULA Tea Estate Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 22*f*
- NAMES:—
- Changed—Askew, William H., to Askew-Robertson, Nov. 5, 26*g*; 9, 1*d*;—Bennett, Arthur L., to Craig-Bennett, DEC. 14, 3*c*;—Drew, Florence G., to M'Neill, Nov. 6, 1*d*;—Forbes, Lady A., to St. Clair-Erskine, DEC. 27, 13*b*;—Graham, Mr. Richard P., to Graham-Vivian, Nov. 9, 15*b*;—Green, Edward J., to Northcote-Green, OCT. 24, 5*a*;—Gregory, Hamer, to Spencer Gregory, OCT. 18, 28*b*;—Jonas, Mrs. Gertrude M., to Moss, OCT. 23, 4*f*;—Jones, Humphrey F., to Brandram, Nov. 18, 1*d*;—Layng, Mabel Frances, to Frances Layng, Nov. 18, 1*d*;—Parker, Annie, to Gray, DEC. 27, 1*e*;—Sutcliffe, William L., to Sutcliffe-Hey, Nov. 30, 3*c*;—Usher, Neil J. W. H., to Murray-Usher, DEC. 27, 1*e*;—Vivian, Aylmer S., to Maciver-Campbell, Nov. 9, 1*d*;—Welch, Ethel L., to Wexler, OCT. 29, 29*b*
- Place—Butler, Lieut.-Col. P. R. (l.), DEC. 5, 10*e*;—Correspondence, DEC. 3, 10*e*, 15*d*; 7, 8*d*; 9, 8*e*, 13*e*; 10, 12*e*; 11, 15*e*; 13, 10*a*, *d*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*e*; 21, 8*d*; 27, 6*e*; 30, 15*e*;—Leading article, Nov. 30, 13*d*;—Manx: Mr. J. J. Kneen's researches: grant from Nansen Fund, Nov. 23, 18*g* (3* 4*); 26, 10*e*
- Plants: see under HORTICULTURE
- Puns on—correspondence, DEC. 30, 15*e*
- NAMOE Tongan Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 27, 18*g*
- NANKING—Sun Yat-sen monument: see SUN Yat-sen
- NANSEN, Dr. (Norway)—Fram: see under SHIPPING
- NANSON, Mr. E. L.:—
- on Barbon, Nicholas (l.), OCT. 31, 10*c* on early fire insurance (l.), OCT. 8, 12*d*
- NANT-Y-GLO and Blaina Ironworks Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 19, 20*b*
- NAPIER, Mr. John C.—bankruptcy meeting, OCT. 28, 19*d* (3* 4*)
- NAPIER, Rear-Adm. W. R. (Australia)—received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 30, 15*b*;—Assistant Australian representative at London Naval Conference, DEC. 6, 13*e* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
- NAPIER, Gen. Sir William:—
- Letters—articles, DEC. 3, 15*f*; 4, 15*f*;—Correspondence, DEC. 14, 11*e*
- NAPLES—weather: see WEATHER: Italy
- NAPOLÉON I.:—
- Cancers, believed—Lord Moynihan (lect.), OCT. 23, 13*c*
- Death mask—article, NOV. 26, 19*f*;—Correspondence, OCT. 18, 17*f*; 23, 12*a*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 12*e*; 30, 10*e*; Nov. 1, 12*d*; 4, 8*c*; 5, 12*e*; 6, 10*d*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 12*e*; 22, 10*b*; 26, 12*e*; DEC. 4, 10*e*; 13, 10*b*;—Photograph, Nov. 26, 20
- Lyublyana monument—unveiled, OCT. 15, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
- Relics—Paris sale, Nov. 30, 12*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- NAPOLÉON II. (Duke of Reichstadt)—plan to steal body from Vienna vault, Nov. 12, 15*g*; 13, 13*a* (3* 4*)
- NAPOLÉONIC War—French prisoners in Chatham hulks: letters discovered in box: article, DEC. 24, 13*f*; (photo.), 24, 16;—Odiham: correspondence, DEC. 30, 15*e*
- NARAGUTA Karama Areas, Ltd.—report, Nov. 1, 24*f*
- NARAGUTA Korot Areas, Ltd.—report, DEC. 17, 23*g*; (F.N.), 17, 20*e*
- NARAGUTA (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, DEC. 17, 23*g*; (F.N.), 17, 20*c*
- NARBETH, Mr. W. A.—art exhibition, Nov. 6, 10*e*
- NARBOROUGH (F. M. S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Nov. 27, 20*c*
- NASH, Mr. Gee—"The Hansa": reviewed, OCT. 15, 10*b*
- NASH, Canon H. H. A.—on Reculverland (l.), OCT. 21, 10*e*
- NASH, Rt. Rev. J. G., Coadjutor Bp. of Cape Town—resignation, DEC. 11, 17*d*
- NASH, Mr. John—wood-cut "Interior of a Wood" (photo., Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 24
- NASH, Miss Mary A.—will, OCT. 4, 17*f*
- NASH, Sir Philip—at Hotel Cecil, on cast iron research, Nov. 7, 25*e*
- NASH, Mr. Thomas W.—acquittal, DEC. 19, 5*c*
- NASH, Mr. Tom—art exhibition, OCT. 22, 14*d*
- NASH, William—fatal accident, Nov. 6, 11*g*
- NASH-WILLIAMS, Mr. V. E.—at Society of Antiquaries, on excavations at Caerleon, Nov. 20, 21*b*
- NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 22*b*;—Report, DEC. 13, 25*g*; (F.N.), 13, 22*d*
- NATHAN, Maj. H. L.:—
- at Liberal Party conference, on relations with Labour Party, OCT. 5, 14*e*
- in Parliament, on transport system, Nov. 7, 8*d*
- NATHAN, Jacob—cruelty to poultry charge, OCT. 24, 13*g*
- NATHAN, Sir Matthew—at Swedenborg Hall, on Jerusalem University, OCT. 18, 18*d*
- NATHAN (Joseph) and Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 23*d*
- NATIONAL Academy of Design: see under NEW YORK
- NATIONAL Anthem—correspondence, Nov. 15, 10*e*; 19, 12*e*

- NATIONAL Art Collections Fund—Buckingham Palace, visit to: arrangements, OCT. 1, 14*d*;—Forum Club dinner, OCT. 19, 7*g*;—Italian art exhibition: see under ART: Exhibitions
- NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis—conference (Newcastle), OCT. 11, 16*d*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Association of Boys' Clubs—contributions: lists, NOV. 21, 4*a*;—Huddersfield: inspection, NOV. 6, 11*c*
- NATIONAL Association of Insurance Committees—conference, OCT. 4, 11*b*; 5, 9*d*; 7, 11*f*;—Executive council: elected, OCT. 5, 9*d*
- NATIONAL Association of Schoolmasters—on married women teachers (1.), NOV. 7, 10*d*
- NATIONAL Association of Teachers—conference, DEC. 9, 9*b*
- NATIONAL Baby Week Council—awards, DEC. 21, 14*d*
- NATIONAL Bank of Australasia—branches, new, OCT. 30, 21*c*;—Circular, DEC. 13, 25*e*;—Dividend, OCT. 18, 25*b*;—Monthly review, NOV. 23, 22*f*
- NATIONAL Bank of Austria—president: resignation refused, OCT. 17, 23*g*;—Rate: reduced, NOV. 23, 20*b*; DEC. 9, 19*d* (19*g*, 4*);—Returns, OCT. 7, 22*e*, 14, 22*d*; 24, 23*b*; NOV. 19, 24*b*; 30, 18*d*; DEC. 4, 22*a*; 27, 16*g*; 31, 18*a*
- NATIONAL Bank of Belgium—rate: reduced, NOV. 14, 21*g*;—Returns, OCT. 1, 22*f*; 8, 24*b*; 16, 20*d*; 23, 22*e*; 29, 24*a*; NOV. 5, 22*f*; 12, 24*a*; 19, 24*b*; 26, 23*b*; DEC. 3, 20*g*; 10, 25*d*; 17, 21*g*; 24, 19*g*; 31, 18*a*
- NATIONAL Bank of Czechoslovakia—gold purchase, OCT. 24, 26*g*;—Returns, OCT. 2, 20*a*; 8, 24*b*; 15, 22*g*; 24, 23*b*; NOV. 1, 23*b*; 8, 23*b*; 19, 24*b*; 23, 20*b*; 30, 18*d*; DEC. 11, 23*a*; 23, 17*d*
- NATIONAL Bank of Iceland—loan, 1921: bonds drawn, NOV. 27, 19*g*, 23*f*
- NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand, Ltd.—director, NOV. 29, 22*c*;—Dividend, DEC. 5, 23*d*
- NATIONAL Bank of Nicaragua—withdrawal of United States banking groups, DEC. 18, 13*d*; 19, 13*f* (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Bank of Norway—rate reduced, NOV. 22, 23*a*; DEC. 28, 14*c*
- NATIONAL Bank of Rumania—rate reduced, NOV. 25, 22*d*
- NATIONAL Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 15, 23*c*; 16, 18*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 20, 22*f*; (F.N.), 20, 20*a*;—Report, DEC. 12, 22*b*
- NATIONAL Biscuit Co.—capital reorganization scheme, NOV. 21, 20*e*
- NATIONAL Book Council—meeting, OCT. 11, 21*d*;—Report, OCT. 11, 21*d*
- NATIONAL Canine Defence League—silver medal: award, DEC. 6, 11*g*
- NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—conference (Malvern), OCT. 1, 11*c*; 2, 7*e*
- NATIONAL characteristics—Sir W. H. Hadow (s.), OCT. 2, 11*f*
- NATIONAL Children Adoption Association—Pound Day, NOV. 15, 17*b*
- NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage—appeal, DEC. 21, 8*e*;—Contributions, DEC. 23, 8*g*;—Jubilee festival, DEC. 17, 17*f*
- NATIONAL Church League—chairman, NOV. 30, 15*d*
- NATIONAL City Bank of New York—Corn Exchange Bank merger abandoned, NOV. 8, 14*f*; (F.N.), 16, 17*a*;—Report, OCT. 30, 21*f*
- NATIONAL Commercial Temperance League—luncheon, DEC. 5, 11*d*
- NATIONAL Conference of Labour Women: see under PARTIES, political: Labour Party
- NATIONAL Council for Mental Hygiene—conference: see under MENTAL hygiene
- NATIONAL Council for the Prevention of War—British Peace Movement: luncheon, NOV. 28, 9*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Council for the Unmarried Mother and Her Child—matinée: arrangements, NOV. 1, 19*d*
- NATIONAL Council of Nurses of Great Britain—meeting, NOV. 30, 9*g*; president, 30, 9*g*
- NATIONAL Council of Social Service—report, OCT. 8, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Council of Women—conference (Manchester), OCT. 16, 16*c*; 17, 8*c*
- NATIONAL Dairy Products Corporation—dividends, NOV. 8, 23*e*
- NATIONAL Dairymen's Benevolent Institution—dinner, DEC. 14, 7*e*
- NATIONAL debt:—Amount, DEC. 27, 16*g*
- Gifts—acknowledged, OCT. 9, 11*d*;—Lyle, Sir A. P. (£10,000), OCT. 22, 16*b*
- Northern Ireland Land Act bonds: see under IRELAND, Northern
- Statistics, NOV. 23, 19*g*
- Vyle, Sir G. (s.), NOV. 23, 18*f*
- NATIONAL Economic Bank, Warsaw—bonds drawn, DEC. 6, 27*e*; 7, 21*f*
- NATIONAL Equine Defence League—on winter care of animals (1.), NOV. 7, 10*c*
- NATIONAL Farmers' Union—coming of age, OCT. 7, 20*c*;—Northamptonshire branch: meeting, NOV. 4, 18*d*;—President, DEC. 20, 8*f*
- NATIONAL Federation of Off-Licence Holders—meeting, OCT. 4, 7*e*
- NATIONAL Federation of Retail Newsagents, Booksellers and Stationers—Parliamentary representation: ballot, OCT. 17, 18*g*
- NATIONAL Federation of Women's Institutes—exhibition: see under ARTS and crafts
- NATIONAL Flying Services, Ltd.—progress, NOV. 23, 18*a*;—Hanworth club: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Flying clubs;—Yorkshire Aeroplane Club: amalgamation; commemorative luncheon, OCT. 12, 7*c*
- NATIONAL Food Canning Council: see FOOD—Canning
- NATIONAL Gallery—acquisitions, NOV. 11, 11*d*; 12, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Mosaic pavement: east vestibule: article, NOV. 14, 17*f*;—Rooms, redecorated: reopened, DEC. 13, 12*b*; 14, 8*a* (3* 4*);
- NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery)—correspondence, DEC. 19, 15*e*; 30, 11*d*;—Lane pictures: see LANE, Sir Hugh
- NATIONAL Golf Clubs' Protection Association—meeting: arrangements, OCT. 31, 8*g* (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Hardware Association—meeting, NOV. 16, 18*b*
- NATIONAL Hospital for Nervous Diseases—appeal, DEC. 16, 19*d*
- NATIONAL Indian Association—meeting, NOV. 12, 10*f*
- NATIONAL Institute for the Deaf—appeal, NOV. 23, 8*b*;—Charnwood, Lord (1.), OCT. 19, 8*b*

- NATIONAL Institute of Industrial Psychology—appeal, DEC. 21, 8*e*;—Dinner, NOV. 29, 11*a*;—Work described, NOV. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*);—York, Duke of (s.), NOV. 29, 11*a*
- NATIONAL Labour Club—meeting, NOV. 9, 14*e*
- NATIONAL Lead Co. of New York—Associated Lead Manufacturers, Ltd.: acquire holding (F.N.), NOV. 7, 21*b*
- NATIONAL League—meeting, DEC. 14, 6*g* (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL League of the Blind—State help: deputation to Minister of Health, NOV. 15, 11*g*
- NATIONAL Liberal Club—meeting, DEC. 6, 11*d*
- NATIONAL Liberal Federation—conference (Nottingham): arrangements, OCT. 3, 14*b*; held, 4, 7*f*; 5, 14*d*; arrangements for 1930, 5, 14*e*;—Leading article, OCT. 2, 15*b*
- Finance—executive committee's report quoted, OCT. 3, 14*b*; decision at conference, 4, 7*f*; position: note, 5, 12*g*;—Hobhouse, Sir C. (s.), OCT. 4, 7*f*
- NATIONAL Library for the Blind—appeal, NOV. 8, 10*d*; 27, 10*e*;—Braille system: manual published, OCT. 11, 21*d*; edition of *Punch* announced, 24, 13*d*
- NATIONAL Library of Wales: see under WALES
- NATIONAL Mark: see under AGRICULTURE. Produce, and names of Commodities
- NATIONAL Mortgage Bank of Greece—bonds drawn, NOV. 4, 20*f*, 22*d*
- NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society—director, OCT. 11, 22*g*
- NATIONAL Neon Agency—merger: see FEDERAL Neon System, Inc.
- NATIONAL Omnibus and Transport Co.—agreement with London and North Eastern Railway and London Midland and Scottish Railway (F.N.), OCT. 11, 22*b*; 12, 17*g*
- NATIONAL Pari Mutuel Association, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 31, 8*g*; NOV. 1, 9*d*; 7, 11*c*
- NATIONAL Parks:—
Committee of inquiry, OCT. 2, 14*f*; meeting, 12, 10*f*; NOV. 7, 11*d*; activities, 28, 16*b*; meetings, DEC. 6, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 19, 16*f*;—Correspondence, NOV. 5, 12*e*
- Forest of Dean—Lord Bledisloe (p.), OCT. 11, 11*a*; (s.), DEC. 18, 12*b*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Lake District—committee: sitting, DEC. 19, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Conference of societies: discussion, OCT. 14, 11*a*
- Landowners' position—conference to be held, DEC. 21, 14*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
- Leading article, OCT. 3, 15*d*
- Malvern Hills—suggested: see MALVERN Hills
- Parliament—question, NOV. 1, 8*b*
- Royal Society of Arts—resolution, DEC. 17, 7*c*
- Snowdonia—Dr. V. Cornish (s.), OCT. 11, 11*a*
- Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire—report quoted, NOV. 5, 11*c*
- NATIONAL Pig Breeders' Association—honorary member, NOV. 18, 18*b*
- NATIONAL Playing Fields Association—appeal: contributions, NOV. 13, 8*g*; 14, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Ball: see under BALLS;—Dinner, NOV. 13, 8*g*; 14, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Hyde Park: gift for laying
- National Playing Fields Association (continued):—
out playing field, NOV. 1, 18*e*;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), NOV. 13, 8*g*; 14, 16*e* (3* 4*);—York, Duke of (s.), NOV. 13, 8*g*; 14, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Pony Society—meeting, DEC. 2, 18*b*;—Show: see under HORSES—Show
- NATIONAL Portrait Gallery—correspondence, NOV. 13, 10*e*;—Trustee, DEC. 31, 12*c*
- NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, OCT. 4, 21*b*; 26, 19*g* (4*); NOV. 21, 20*e*; 28, 23*g*
- NATIONAL Radium Fund: see under CANCER—Radium
- National Review*—noticed, OCT. 1, 8*e*; NOV. 1, 11*c*; DEC. 2, 19*c*
- NATIONAL Rifle Association—council: member, DEC. 9, 7*d*
- NATIONAL Safety First Association—appeal: Public Works, Roads, and Transport Congress: discussed, NOV. 19, 13*d*;—Provincial Industrial Congress: see under SAFETY First movement;—Treasury assistance, request for: report quoted, OCT. 22, 9*d*
- NATIONAL Sailors and Firemen's Union—Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.: presentation to, DEC. 9, 9*g*;—Membership books: theft; prosecution, OCT. 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Savings Movement: see under FINANCE: Loans: Certificates, National Savings
- NATIONAL Schools Union—conference (Leeds), OCT. 5, 7*g*
- NATIONAL Smoke Abatement Society—new title, OCT. 7, 11*b*;—*Clean Air*: issued, DEC. 7, 9*d*;—Conference (Buxton), OCT. 7, 11*b*
- NATIONAL Society for Lunacy Law Reform—deputation to Health Ministry, DEC. 17, 11*c*
- NATIONAL Speed Boats, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 31, 14*e*
- NATIONAL Sporting Club—premises: sold, OCT. 19, 12*e*; (photo.), 19, 16; correspondence, 22, 12*e*
- NATIONAL Sunday League—concerts, OCT. 7, 8*d*
- NATIONAL Sunday School Union—secretary, OCT. 28, 19*d* (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Theatre: see under SHAKESPEARE, William
- NATIONAL Trust for Scotland—suggested formation: see under SCOTLAND
- NATIONAL Trust for the Preservation of Places of Natural Beauty or Historic Interest—Dukes Warren acquired; map, DEC. 20, 14*g*; (photo.), 21, 16;—Fowey Woods: acquired, OCT. 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Union of Agricultural Workers—meeting, DEC. 21, 6*g*
- NATIONAL Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives—president, DEC. 18, 11*g*
- NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—committee, executive: meeting; arrangements, OCT. 15, 16*f*; 19, 12*g*; held, 23, 16*g*; DEC. 13, 18*f* (3* 4*);—Conference (Royal Albert Hall): arrangements, OCT. 15, 16*f*; 19, 12*g*; 23, 16*g*; agenda, NOV. 6, 9*c*; arrangements, 6, 14*g*; 18, 12*a*; held, 22, 14*c*, 19*a*; 23, 7*e*; leading article, 23, 13*b*;—Conference (1930): president, NOV. 22, 19*b*;—Essex Provincial division; luncheon, DEC. 17, 11*d*;—*Gleanings and Memoranda*: see that title;—Lancashire and Cheshire

NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations (continued):—
division women's advisory committee; meeting, DEC. 9, 14e;—Northern division, proposed: Duke of Northumberland (statement), DEC. 20, 8g;—Reception, Nov. 21, 17e;—Report, Nov. 6, 9c;—Russian pamphlet, Nov. 7, 8e; 18, 9b;—Wessex divisional conference, OCT. 15, 5e (4*)

NATIONAL Union of General Workers—
Amalgamated Weavers' Association: see that title

NATIONAL Union of Journalists—dinner, DEC. 9, 14e (14b, 3* 4*)

NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers—dinner, Nov. 28, 9d;—Meeting, Nov. 28, 24a (16d, 3* 4*)

on safeguarding duties (statement), DEC. 27, 7c

NATIONAL Union of School Teachers—conference (Manchester), OCT. 15, 11a;—Conference (Kingsway Hall): arrangements, DEC. 16, 14e

NATIONAL Union of Seamen: see NATIONAL Sailors and Firemen's Union

NATIONAL Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship—Indian conference: see INDIA: Women

NATIONAL Union of Students—Congress, international: report, Nov. 4, 15c (3* 4*);—Meeting, Nov. 4, 15c (3* 4*); 5, 18e

NATIONAL University of Ireland—honorary degrees, conferred, DEC. 7, 14e

NATIONALITY:—

Women, British:—

Married to aliens—Bill: introduced in Commons, Nov. 2, 7a; (P.N.), 15, 14g; provisions, 18, 7e; correspondence, DEC. 2, 8e;—Jones, Mr. F. Ll. (add.), Nov. 25, 11c

Women, married—conference, 1930: correspondence, DEC. 10, 12c; 16, 8d

NATIONALIZATION of industries: see under TRADE: Industries

NATIVE Races and the Liquor Traffic United Committee—meeting, OCT. 19, 14c (3* 4*)

NATURE reserves—Hawk moor: Mr. J. R. Masfield (s.), OCT. 12, 7d

NATURE study—art forms: see under ART

NAUTILUS Steam Shipping Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 28, 24b

NAVAL and Military Ladies' Work Society—sale: arrangements, Nov. 4, 15b; held, 7, 17b

"NAVAL Officer"—on naval officer's pay (l.), DEC. 19, 10d

"NAVAL Wife, A"—on naval officer's pay (l.), Nov. 2, 8b

NAVIES:—

Blockade in warfare: see INTERNATIONAL law: Naval warfare

Cruisers—French, Japanese and Italian strengths, DEC. 5, 16c

Strength:—

Limitation:—

Articles, Nov. 21, 15f; 22, 15f; questions in Parliament, 28, 8d

Battleships, abolition of—reported British suggestion: American attitude, DEC. 13, 13e; 14, 9a (3* 4*)

Conference, Three Power (Geneva)—Sir J. Parr (s.), OCT. 22, 18d; 23, 18c (3* 4*)

NAVIES:—

Strength:—

Limitation (continued):—

Conference, Five Power (London)

—Dominion approval, OCT. 1, 16b; invitations issued: British Notes, 8, 16a; text, 9, 13d, 14a; acceptances: United States, 11, 14a; Italy, 16, 14d; 17, 15a, 16d; Japan, 16, 14d; 17, 15a, 16d; 19, 11b; France, 17, 15a, 16d; preparations, 28, 14b; Nov. 1, 16g; 9, 12d; date: suggested alteration, 15, 14a (14c, 3* 4*); 18, 11e; 20, 13d; 28, 14c; 29, 14e; St. James's Palace offered as venue, Nov. 25, 14g; accepted; arrangements for meetings, 29, 14e; King George V. to open, DEC. 20, 7c, 14f; procedure, 27, 10b

Australia—representation, DEC. 4, 13d; 5, 14b (and 3* 4*); 6, 13e (13a, 3* 4*)

Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Canada — representation announced, DEC. 3, 13g; 4, 13g (3* 4*)

Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), Nov. 18, 9a

Delegations—composition, OCT. 11, 14a; 21, 14c; 22, 15c; Nov. 21, 14d; 30, 12e; DEC. 3, 8b; 5, 14b; 6, 13e (13a, 3* 4*); 7, 11b; 11, 13e; 13, 13e; 14, 9a (3* 4*); 17, 13d; 23, 10c; 24, 11c (11e, 3* 4*); 28, 8c; 30, 9c; first arrival of delegates, 28, 8c

France — representation discussed, DEC. 17, 13a

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 3, 7a; DEC. 13, 16d

Hoover, President (message), DEC. 4, 13a, 14a

Japan — delegation leaving, Nov. 30, 12e; at Seattle, DEC. 13, 13g; leaves Washington, 20, 14f; arrive in London, 28, 8c

Leading articles, Nov. 12, 17b; DEC. 7, 13b; 17, 15b

London, City of—invitation to delegates, Nov. 1, 9b; Mr. J. R. MacDonald's reply, 27, 14c; banquet: date, DEC. 18, 14c

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 8a

Parliament—questions, DEC. 3, 8b; 20, 7b, c; 24, 6b

Spain—claim to representation: Marqués de Estella (statement), DEC. 30, 9c

United States—position of naval advisers, Nov. 18, 12d; 21, 14d;—Photograph, DEC. 31, 16

Correspondence, Nov. 22, 10e; 23, 13e; 28, 15e; 29, 10b; DEC. 2, 8d; 3, 10b; 5, 10d; 20, 10b; 24, 8a; 27, 6e

France—policy summarized, OCT. 18, 16a; DEC. 10, 16c;—Ligue Maritime et Coloniale (mem.), DEC. 5, 14b

NAVIES:—

Strength:—

Limitation (continued):—

France and Italy—proposed conversations: see under *Tonnage, equivalent*, below

Great Britain and United States:—

Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), OCT. 1, 18c; 26, 14d

Correspondence, NOV. 28, 15e

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 3, 7a

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 11, 9e

Lloyd, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 18d; 23, 18c (3* 4*)

Parity—correspondence, OCT. 15, 12b; 16, 10b; 17, 12b; 18, 12a, d; 26, 8d; 28, 10c; 31, 10e; DEC. 4, 10d; 5, 10d; 7, 8c; 18, 15e; 20, 18b; 23, 6b; 24, 8a; 28, 10f; —Parliament: questions, DEC. 20, 7b;—Taylor, Vice-Adm. E. A. (s.), DEC. 18, 8g

Parr, Sir James (s.), OCT. 22, 18d; 23, 18c (3* 4*)

Pooling agreement, alleged—Mr. Stimson's denial, OCT. 12, 10a

Tonnage, equivalent: see *Tonnage, equivalent*, below

Italy—parity with France: Press comment, NOV. 22, 13a; French attitude, 27, 14c; DEC. 6, 14f; 10, 16c

Japan—attitude, OCT. 1, 16b; official statement, NOV. 23, 11b; claims defined, 27, 14c; —Shidehara, Baron (statement), OCT. 19, 12d; —Wakatsuki, Mr. R. (statement), NOV. 21, 13c; DEC. 18, 14c

Jellicoe, Lord (s.), NOV. 14, 16e

Leading article, NOV. 21, 15c

Mediterranean agreement, suggested—French memorandum quoted, DEC. 27, 10b; Spanish comment, 27, 10b; Italian comment, 30, 9c; Spanish opinion, 30, 9c; United States opinion, 30, 10e

Taylor, Vice-Adm. E. A. (s.), DEC. 18, 8g

Tonnage, equivalent — Anglo-American negotiations resumed: Rapidan camp conference, OCT. 7, 14a; 8, 16a; resumed in Washington, 8, 16b; 9, 14a; joint statement, 10, 14a, c; leading article, 10, 15b; position, 11, 14a; 12, 10a; 14, 14d; 17, 16d; 19, 11a; 21, 14c; Anglo-Japanese conversations, NOV. 30, 12e; DEC. 10, 16c

Aircraft carriers—American attitude, DEC. 23, 10c

Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), OCT. 5, 9b; 15, 18e

Articles, NOV. 21, 15f; 22, 15f; questions in Parliament, 28, 8d

Australia—policy; Mr. J. H. Scullin (statement), 5, 14b

British naval bases in Mediterranean, suggested inclusion of—M. A. Mottu (l. quoted), OCT. 12, 10a

NAVIES:—

Strength:—

Limitation:—

Tonnage, equivalent (continued):—

Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), OCT. 17, 13c; 18, 18e; 19, 14e (3* 4*); NOV. 23, 14b

Conference, Five Power (London): see *Conference*, above

Correspondence, OCT. 8, 12b; 15, 12b; 16, 10b; 17, 12b; 18, 12a, d; 19, 8d; 21, 10c, e; 23, 12c; 24, 12e; 26, 8a; 28, 10c; NOV. 1, 12b; 23, 13e; 28, 15e; 29, 10b; DEC. 5, 10d; 9, 8d; 24, 8a

Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), OCT. 7, 17c

France—attitude, OCT. 9, 14b; 10, 13a; 11, 14b; 15, 16c; 16, 14d; 17, 16d; 18, 16a; Senate naval committee's decisions, NOV. 22, 13a; ministerial conference, 27, 14c; official estimate of requirements, DEC. 6, 14f; attitude, 10, 16c; ministerial conference, 17, 13a; opinion, 21, 12e; memorandum to Powers prepared, 21, 12e; 23, 9d; text, 27, 10a; leading article, 28, 9b; French Press comment, 28, 8c; United States opinion, 28, 8c; Italian comment, 30, 9c; Japanese views, 30, 9c; Spanish opinion, 30, 9c; United States opinion, 30, 10e; Foreign Affairs and Naval Committee's Joint questionnaire, 18, 13d; M. Briand's reply, 19, 13c (14b, 3* 4*); 20, 14f (14b, 3* 4*);—Leading article, DEC. 17, 15b;—Leygues, M. G. (s.), OCT. 19, 12d; NOV. 30, 12e; —Parliament, discussed, DEC. 20, 13a (13c, 3* 4*); 21, 12e;—*Temps* (art. quoted), DEC. 20, 14f (and 14b, 3* 4*)

Franco-Italian conversations, proposed — Italian invitation, OCT. 18, 16a; accepted, 19, 12d; NOV. 18, 12d; opened in Paris, 20, 13d; progress, 27, 14c; 30, 12e; DEC. 4, 13d; 5, 14b; 6, 14f; 10, 16e; 18, 13d; reported Italian abandonment of parity claim, 17, 13b (and 3* 4*); claim not renounced, 18, 13d; 23, 9f; note in reply to France, 23, 9d;—Leading article, DEC. 7, 13b

Great Britain — discussed in Parliament, NOV. 6, 7f (8a, (3* 4*))

Hannon, Mr. P. J. (s.), NOV. 23, 8f (3* 4*)

Hoover, President (statement), OCT. 9, 14a; joint statement with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 10, 14a, c; leading article, 10, 15b; (s.), 25, 14b; (s.), NOV. 12, 11c, 16d (and 3* 4*)

NAVIES:—

Strength:—

Limitation:—

Tonnage, equivalent (continued):—

Italy—Press comment, Oct. 1, 15*e* (3* 4*); opinion, 7, 13*a*; 10, 14*b*; 17, 16*d*; 18, 16*a*; Nov. 22, 13*a*; 30, 12*e*;—Parliament, British: question, Nov. 28, 8*c*

Japan—conference, Oct. 1, 16*b*; attitude, 10, 13*a*; 21, 14*c*; request for preliminary conversations with France accepted, 19, 12*d*; opposition support for policy, 29, 15*g*; attitude, Nov. 20, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*); ratio: official statement, 23, 11*b*; claims defined, 27, 14*c*; attitude, 12, 16*d*; attitude defined, 17, 13*a*; opinion, 18, 14*c*; claim restated, 21, 12*e*;—Article, Oct. 16, 15*f*;—Leading articles, Dec. 7, 13*b*; 17, 15*b*;—London conversations, Nov. 12, 16*f*; 15, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Shidehara, Baron (statement), Oct. 19, 12*d*;—Takarabe, Adm. (statement), Nov. 15, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 30, 12*e*;—United States, conversations with: see under *United States*, below;—Wakatsuki, Mr. R. (statement), Nov. 21, 13*c*; Dec. 28, 8*c*

Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), Nov. 23, 14*b*

King, Mr. M. (s.), Oct. 19, 11*a*

Leading articles, Oct. 7, 15*b*; 10, 15*b*; 15, 17*b*; 17, 17*c*; Nov. 21, 15*c*; Dec. 7, 13*b*; 17, 15*b*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 5, 11*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*); joint statement with President Hoover, 10, 14*a*, *c*; (statement), 10, 14*b*; leading article, 10, 15*b*; (s.), 14, 13*d*; (s.), 19, 11*a*; Nov. 9, 14*e*; 28, 9*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

Pacific Treaty, Four-Power—suggested as model, Dec. 16, 12*d*; 23, 10*c*

Parliament—questions, Nov. 21, 8*c*; discussed, Dec. 19, 7*a* (and 3* 4*)

Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Nov. 15, 16*b*

Stimson, Mr. (statement), Oct. 12, 10*a*

United States—opinion, Oct. 11, 14*a*; 12, 10*a*; 14, 14*d*; 17, 16*d*; attitude, Nov. 1, 16*g*; Dec. 16, 12*d*; 23, 10*c*; 30, 10*e*;—Conference of delegates, Dec. 12, 16*d*; 13, 13*e*; 14, 9*a* (3* 4*); (photo.), 31, 16;—Hoover, President (s.), Nov. 12, 11*c*, 16*d* (and 3* 4*);—Japan: conversations: arrangements, Oct. 21, 14*c*; 28, 14*b*; Nov. 5, 15*c*; 9, 12*d*; progress, 18, 12*d*; 30, 12*e*; conference of delegations in Washington: arrangements,

NAVIES:—

Strength:—

Limitation:—

Tonnage, equivalent:—

United States (continued):—

Dec. 12, 16*d*;—Japanese delegation received by Mr. Hoover, Dec. 17, 13*a*; basis of conference, 17, 13*a*; held, 18, 14*c*; concluded, 20, 14*f*; 21, 13*e*;—Leading article, Dec. 17, 15*b*;—Navy League statement, Oct. 28, 14*b*;—Stimson, Mr. (s.), Dec. 23, 10*c*

Unemployment: see UNEMPLOYMENT: Naval armaments

Submarines:—

Abolition, proposed — correspondence, Oct. 17, 12*b*;—France: attitude, Oct. 16, 14*d*; Nov. 27, 14*c*; Dec. 10, 16*c*; article, 17, 15*f*; leading article, 17, 15*b*;—Italy: new attitude, Nov. 7, 14*c*; *Mattino* (art. quoted), Nov. 9, 12*d*; Press comment, 25, 13*g*; support, Dec. 12, 14*g*;—Japan: Mr. R. Wakatsuki (statement), Nov. 21, 13*c*;—Leading articles, Dec. 7, 13*b*; 17, 15*b*

Article, Dec. 17, 15*f*

NAVIGAZIONE General Italiana—new vessel: contract placed, Dec. 6, 16*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

NAVILLE, Col. Gustave (Switzerland)—death, Nov. 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)

NAVY:—

Acasta—completion date, Nov. 21, 5*c*; to relieve *Wolverine*, Dec. 6, 17*d*; completed, 19, 5*e*; trials, 23, 5*g*

Achates—note, Oct. 4, 9*d*; completion date, Nov. 21, 5*c*

Acheron—completion date, Nov. 21, 5*c*

Active—completion date, Nov. 21, 5*c*

Adamant II.: see *Vulcan II.*, below

Admirals—flag list: changes, Oct. 1, 16*f*; 5, 6*f*; 7, 7*e*, 14*d*; 9, 16*c*

Admiralty:—

Civil establishments—expenditure: discussed in Parliament, Nov. 15, 8*a*

Civil staff—appointments, Oct. 9, 8*e*; Nov. 19, 10*e*; Dec. 11, 21*d*

Construction, Director of, Dec. 3, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Deputy Paymaster Director-General, Oct. 2, 8*e*

Engineer Overseer, Oct. 8, 11*e*

Land sales: see PROPERTY market: Estate sales: Gillingham

Navigation, Director of, Nov. 19, 10*e*

Operations Division—director, Oct. 5, 6*f*

Pharmacists—pay increase, Oct. 14, 21*c*

Plans Division—director, Oct. 22, 8*e*;—Staff appointments, Nov. 25, 7*d*

Press Officer, Nov. 12, 22*e*

Scientific Research and Experiments Department—director, Oct. 16, 14*b*

Adventure—cruise, Nov. 7, 25*e*; to re-commission, 16, 8*f*

Aides-de-Camp, Oct. 7, 7*e*; 17, 16*d*; 19, 12*b*

Air arm—Constantinople display, Oct. 19, 11*e*; 21, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 26, 16;—Correspondence, Oct. 28, 10*c*; 31, 10*e*; Nov. 2, 8*d*;

NAVY :—

Air arm (continued) :—

—Midshipmen's course: notice, DEC. 27, 5e;—Ratings lent to Royal Air Force: pay: notice, DEC. 23, 5g

Amazon—to relieve *Woolston*, OCT. 29, 28c; repairs: completion, Nov. 30, 17f; to relieve *Vansittart*, DEC. 6, 27d

Ambuscade—to relieve *Worcester*, DEC. 6, 27d

America station—Cruiser Squadron: replacements arrangements, OCT. 31, 9e

Antelope—completion date, Nov. 21, 5c

Anthony—completion date, Nov. 21, 5c; to relieve *Wanderer*, DEC. 6, 27d

Ardent—completion date, Nov. 21, 5c

Argus—relief arrangements, Nov. 11, 24c; DEC. 24, 17g

Arrow—completion date, Nov. 21, 5c

Assistance—relief arrangements, OCT. 16, 8e; cruise, 23, 8f; DEC. 17, 19e; 30, 3d

Atlantic Fleet—exercises: plans, OCT. 1, 10c; described, 3, 8a; 4, 9c; 5, 14b; plans, 7, 7g; described, 10, 8a; plans: map, 11, 8c; described, 12, 5f (12d, 3* 4*); dispersing, Nov. 4, 19e

Accountant Officer, DEC. 27, 5e

Composition—changes, OCT. 2, 8d

Cruiser Squadron, 2nd—to be re-constituted, OCT. 30, 20d

Winter leave—note, OCT. 17, 22d; 24, 10e; arrangements, Nov. 30, 17f

Barham—to return home, OCT. 30, 20d; Nov. 18, 7b; transferred to Atlantic Fleet, 27, 7e

Bases :—

Correspondence, Nov. 20, 10c

Mediterranean—French limitation proposal: see under NAVIES: Strength: Limitation

Port Edgar—sale: see under PROPERTY market: Estate sales

Singapore—work to be "slowed down," Nov. 14, 8b;—Australia: Press comment, Nov. 15, 14a; 16, 12e; Melbourne *Argus* (art. quoted), DEC. 31, 11b (3* 4*);

—Correspondence, Nov. 15, 10d; 21, 10b, c;—Dominions, consultation of: Parliament: discussed, Nov. 22, 9c; 23, 7b (3* 4*); questions, 28, 8d;—Japan: opinion, Nov. 20, 13d 14d, 3* 4*);—Jellicoe, Lord (s.), Nov. 14, 16e;—Leading article, Nov. 16, 13e;—New Zealand: Press comment, Nov. 18, 11d;—Parliament: questions, Nov. 19, 8c; 21, 8c; 28, 8d; discussed, DEC. 19, 7a (and 3* 4*); 27, 5b;

—Straits Settlements: attitude: note, Nov. 25, 13a;—Taylor, Vice-Adm. E. A. (s.), DEC. 18, 8g;—Wakatsuki, Mr. (statement), DEC. 18, 14c;—Ward, Sir J. (statement), OCT. 4, 13b

Beaufort—to reduce to winter complement, DEC. 3, 25b

Bermuda—Cash Department: senior pensioner clerk, DEC. 2, 19e

Berwick—to refit, OCT. 28, 7d; DEC. 4, 20e

Bluebell—to be sold, OCT. 18, 8e

Bridgewater—note, OCT. 23, 8f

NAVY (continued) :—

Bryony—cruise, OCT. 3, 8b

Burford (1739)—sale of model: announced, OCT. 28, 17e; (photo.), 28, 18; correspondence, 31, 10e; Nov. 1, 12d; 4, 8c; sold, 16, 9e

Cadets—*Carstairs*: cruise programme, Nov. 5, 10c;—Chinese: programme, DEC. 9, 7c;—Examination results, DEC. 21, 3e;—Forres: cruise, Nov. 5, 10e;—Special entry scheme (1913: original cadets: progress in service), OCT. 15, 5f;

—Training: correspondence, DEC. 12, 15e

Calcutta—cruise, OCT. 16, 8e; 21, 8d; 25, 7g; 14, 19d; 20, 9d

Caledon—cruise, OCT. 12, 15f

Calliope—relief arrangements, OCT. 9, 8e; 11, 8d; cruise, 12, 15f; 21, 8d; to relieve *Shakespeare*, Nov. 7, 25e; to relieve *Dartmouth*, 29, 7g; 13, 21d

Calypto—to relieve *Ceres*, OCT. 9, 8e; cruise, 21, 8d; Nov. 12, 22e

Cambrian—trooping cruise, OCT. 14, 21c; 29, 28c; Nov. 23, 18b; to join Reserve Fleet, DEC. 10, 10e

Canteens—Destroyers: supplies: arrangements, OCT. 28, 7d;—Surplus profits: distribution, Nov. 13, 20d

Canterbury—relief arrangements, OCT. 28, 7d; cruise, Nov. 6, 24g

Capetown—cruise, OCT. 8, 11e; 22, 8e; relief arrangements, 31, 9e; to re-commission for reserve, Nov. 25, 7d; DEC. 23, 5g; cruise, 7, 8f; 21, 3b

Caradoc—cruise, OCT. 8, 11e; 22, 8e; relief arrangements, 31, 9e

Cardiff—relief arrangements, OCT. 9, 8e

Carlisle—to relieve *Lowestoft*, OCT. 16, 8e; 25, 7g; cruise, 14, 19d; DEC. 20, 9d

Castor—cruise, OCT. 28, 7d

Casualties :—

Maine (hospital ship)—collision, DEC. 9, 14c

Submarines—H. 27, Nov. 22, 14e

Tormentor—missing, DEC. 14, 10d; wreckage found, 16, 14a; 22g

Centurion—cruise, DEC. 19, 5e

Ceres—relief arrangements, OCT. 9, 8e; cruise, 21, 8d

Chaplains—appointments, OCT. 28, 7d; 29, 28c; Nov. 4, 19e; 22, 5c; DEC. 2, 19e; 12, 7d

Chatham—Commodore, OCT. 1, 10d

Chemical Warfare Experimental Station—staff appointments, Nov. 21, 5c

China Station—breadmaking competition, Nov. 16, 8f;—Japanese cruise, OCT. 10, 8c; 28, 7d;—Yangtze River forces: command, OCT. 15, 5f

Christmas—observance: arrangements, DEC. 24, 9a; warship stations, DEC. 24, 17g

Chrysanthemum—relief crew, OCT. 11, 8d

City of Marseilles—trooping cruise, Nov. 28, 20c; DEC. 21, 3b; map overboard, 30, 7e

Civil appointments, Nov. 26, 9d

Clematis—relief crew, OCT. 11, 8d

Cleopatra—trooping cruise, OCT. 14, 21c; Nov. 23, 18b; to become parent ship of Nore Reserve, 29, 7g; DEC. 13, 21d

NAVY (continued):—

- Codrington*—completion date, Oct. 7, 7e; Nov. 21, 5e; to relieve *Keppel*, DEC. 6, 27d
- Colne*—refitting, Oct. 18, 6e
- Colombo*—cruise, Oct. 1, 10d; 8, 11e; 22, 8e; relief arrangements, 31, 9e; cruise, DEC. 7, 8f
- Comus*—relief: arrangements, Oct. 28, 7d; cruise, Nov. 6, 24g; DEC. 17, 19e
- Concord*—trooping cruise, Oct. 14, 21c; Nov. 23, 18b
- Conquest*—preparations for sale, Oct. 1, 10d
- Constructors, assistant—notice, Oct. 16, 8e
- Cormorant*—relief crew, Oct. 11, 8d
- Cornflower*—cruise, Oct. 26, 17g
- Cornwall*—cruise, Oct. 28, 7d
- Courageous*—relief arrangements: to relieve *Argus*, Nov. 11, 24c; 20, 20g; DEC. 24, 17g
- Cruiser Squadron, 10th—reunion dinner: arrangements, Nov. 21, 5c
- Cumberland*—to refit, Oct. 11, 8d; completion: date, DEC. 4, 20c; to recommission, 11, 21d;—Ammon, Mr. C. J. (s.), Nov. 16, 6f
- Curacoa*—to relieve *Cardiff*, Oct. 9, 8e; cruise, 12, 15f
- Curlew*—to relieve *Calliope*, Oct. 9, 8e; 11, 8d; 21, 8d; 20, 20g; cruise, DEC. 12, 7d
- Cyclops*—to relieve *Lucia*, Oct. 16, 8e
- Daffodil*—refit: completion date, Nov. 22, 5b; cruise, DEC. 16, 18g
- Danae*—repairs, Nov. 11, 24c
- Dartmouth*—relief arrangements, Nov. 29, 7g; DEC. 13, 21d
- Dauntless*—to relieve *Caradoc*, Oct. 31, 9e
- Delhi*—to relieve *Capetown*, Oct. 31, 9e; repairs, Nov. 11, 24c; to recommission, 26, 9d; cruise, Nov. 28, 20c; DEC. 21, 3b
- Delphinium*—to recommission, Oct. 31, 9e; cruise, Nov. 7, 25e; 22, 5c; DEC. 16, 18g
- Deptford—riverside property: mooring of merchant vessels: new regulations, Nov. 26, 9d
- Depth charges—dropping of: notice, Nov. 27, 7e
- Deputy Judge-Advocate, DEC. 9, 7c
- Despatch*—cruise, Oct. 8, 11e; 22, 8e
- Devonport—Accountant officer, DEC. 14, 15f;—Barracks: Commodore, Oct. 5, 6f
- Devonshire*—repairs, Oct. 4, 9d; relieves *Dragoon*, Nov. 11, 24c; repairs: completion date, 28, 20c; DEC. 16, 18g
- Diplomatic missions—Maj. L. de Rothschild (s.), DEC. 30, 12d; 31, 10a (3* 4*)
- Dockyards—abroad: Sir V. Baddeley to visit, DEC. 21, 6g;—Bricklayers and masons: wage claim disallowed, Nov. 5, 13f;—Chatham: acting inspector of shipwrights, DEC. 2, 19e;—Devonport: Admiral Superintendent, Oct. 10, 8b;—Discharges: Transport and General Workers Union: position discussed, Oct. 21, 16d;—Employees: Christmas holidays: notice, DEC. 24, 17g;—Overseas service: leave: notice, DEC. 2, 19e;—Parliament: question, Nov. 12, 10b; alleged discrepancy in Hansard report

NAVY:—

- Dockyards (continued):—
(P.N.), 13, 14g; questions, 14, 8b; (P.N.), 14, 14g;—Portland: command, Nov. 28, 20c;—Rosyth: Dunfermline Town Council compensation claim: Treasury announcement, Oct. 12, 12c (3* 4*);—Sheerness: draughtsmen, DEC. 2, 19e;—Yard craft crews: wages: Industrial Court award, Oct. 31, 16b
- Dorsetshire*—to replace *Frobisher*, Oct. 28, 7d
- Dorsetshire* (transport)—trooping cruise, Nov. 28, 20c; 30, 17f; DEC. 21, 3b
- Dragon*—to relieve *Colombo*, Oct. 31, 9e; repairs, Nov. 11, 24c; 28, 20c; to commission for trials, DEC. 21, 3b
- Dunoon*—refit: completion date, Nov. 6, 24g
- Durban*—cruise, Oct. 8, 11e; 22, 8e
- East Indies Station—Commander-in-Chief, DEC. 7, 8f;—Cruiser Squadron, 4th: cruise programme, Oct. 15, 5f
- Effingham*—repairs, Oct. 4, 9d; cruise, 15, 5f; Nov. 26, 9d; DEC. 21, 3b
- Emerald*—cruise, Oct. 4, 9d; 15, 5f; Nov. 26, 9d; DEC. 21, 3b
- Endeavour*—programme, Nov. 1, 27g; 16, 8f; cruise, DEC. 3, 25b
- Enterprise*—cruise: return, Oct. 4, 9d; 15, 5f; Nov. 26, 9d; DEC. 21, 3b
- Falcon*—building contract: delay in placing order, DEC. 7, 8f
- Finance—estimates: correspondence, DEC. 3, 10b
- Fishery Protection Flotilla—dispersed for refit, Oct. 1, 10d; additions, 18, 8e
- Fitzroy*—to reduce to winter complement, Nov. 20, 20g; DEC. 3, 25b
- Flinders*—to reduce to winter complement, Nov. 11, 24c; 20, 20g; DEC. 3, 25b
- Folkestone*—construction: progress, DEC. 16, 18g
- Food, home produced—Conservative Agricultural Committee: resolution, Nov. 6, 14g
- Fowey*—named, Oct. 16, 8e; 18, 8e
- Foxglove*—to join Reserve Fleet, DEC. 14, 15f
- Frobisher*—relief: arrangements, Oct. 28, 7d; to refit, Nov. 6, 24g; transferred to Atlantic Fleet, 11, 24c
- Furious*—aeroplane flying off (photo.), Oct. 19, 16
- Glorious*—to relieve *Courageous*, Nov. 11, 24c; 20, 20g; to recommission, DEC. 24, 17g
- Godetia*—on Northern patrol duty, Nov. 6, 24g
- Grenville*—to reduce to reserve status, DEC. 13, 21d
- Grindstones—power driven model to be provided, Nov. 5, 10c
- Harebell*—on Northern patrol duty, Nov. 6, 24g; cruise, 14, 19d
- Hastings*—construction progress, DEC. 16, 18g
- Hawkins*—to relieve *Vindictive*, Oct. 30, 20d; Nov. 6, 24g; repairs: completion date, DEC. 2, 19e; trials, 6, 27d; to recommission, 31, 7e

NAVY (continued) :—

- Hermes*—cruise, OCT. 10, 8c; 28, 7d; repairs: deferred, NOV. 11, 24c; relief arrangements, DEC. 24, 17g
- Implacable*—appeal fund: progress, OCT. 21, 8d; holiday training scheme for boys: appeal, NOV. 5, 13b
- Iron Duke*—struck by torpedo, NOV. 25, 8a (8f, 3* 4*)
- Iroquois*—cruise, NOV. 21, 5c; 30, 17f
- Jews—Chanukah service, DEC. 30, 12d; 31, 10a (3* 4*); dinner, 30, 12d; 31, 10a (3* 4*)
- Kellett*—to reduce to winter complement, DEC. 3, 25b
- Kent*—cruise, OCT. 10, 8c; 28, 7d
- Keppel*—relief arrangements, DEC. 6, 27d
- Leave—Christmas arrangements, DEC. 20, 16c
- London*—relieves *Delhi*, NOV. 11, 24c; cruise, DEC. 16, 18g
- London, City of—relations: Mr. A. V. Alexander (s.), NOV. 11, 8c
- Lowestoft*—relief arrangements, OCT. 16, 8e; 25, 7g
- Lucia*—relief arrangements, OCT. 16, 8e
- Magnolia*—cruise, OCT. 26, 17g
- Maine*—to refit, OCT. 15, 5f
- Maine* (hospital ship)—casualty: see under *Casualties*, above
- Malabar*—relief crew, NOV. 19, 10e; 28, 20c
- Malaya*—to refit, OCT. 30, 20d; NOV. 12, 22e; returning to England, 18, 7b
- Marazion*—pay accounts transferred to *Tamar II.*, NOV. 14, 19d
- Marlborough*—to refit, OCT. 24, 10e; to recommission, NOV. 30, 17f;—Life saving rewards to rescuers of cutter, NOV. 16, 9g
- Mary Rose*—model (photo.), NOV. 5, 20; placed in Cathedral Church of St. Thomas, Portsmouth, 8, 11d; (photos.), 8, 18; correction, 11, 11g; correspondence, 11, 15e
- Medical Service—Director-General, DEC. 5, 7e;—Surgeon Rear-Admiral, DEC. 20, 9d
- Mediterranean Fleet—concentration at Imbros, OCT. 10, 13g; visit to Constantinople, 14, 13a; 16, 13c; 19, 11c; leading article, 14, 15d; leaves, 21, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); (photo.), 26, 16; cruise, OCT. 17, 22d;—Air mail deliveries at Corfu: see under AERONAUTICS: Services: England-India;—Composition: changes, OCT. 2, 8d; 30, 20d;—Cruiser Squadron, 1st: constitution, OCT. 4, 9d;—Cruiser Squadron, 3rd: constitution, NOV. 2, 4f;—Destroyer Flotilla, 1st: command, OCT. 16, 8e;—Destroyer Flotilla, 2nd: to refit, OCT. 18, 8e;—Flagship, OCT. 14, 21c
- Medway*—South American voyage abandoned, OCT. 12, 15f; to relieve *Titania*, 28, 7d; cruise: departure postponed, DEC. 13, 21d
- Minesweepers—Flotilla, 1st: dispersed for refit, OCT. 1, 10d
- Montrose*—to join Chatham Reserve, NOV. 11, 24c; 13, 20d; DEC. 14, 15f
- Motors—insurance: Admiralty order, OCT. 23, 8b
- Nelson*—to recommission, DEC. 9, 7c
- Neuralia*—trooping cruise, OCT. 23, 8f; NOV. 28, 20c; DEC. 21, 3b

NAVY (continued) :—

- Nevasa*—trooping cruise, NOV. 28, 20c; DEC. 21, 3b
- New Zealand Station—cruisers: constitution, OCT. 11, 8d
- Norfolk*—completion date, OCT. 7, 7e; to replace *Comus*, 28, 7d*
- Officers:—
- Air arm—observers courses, OCT. 2, 8e; 28, 7d; NOV. 11, 24c; DEC. 11, 21d
- Course, NOV. 13, 20d
- Dental—seniority: notice, NOV. 19, 10e
- Engineers—acting warrant: promotions, OCT. 29, 28c
- Interpreters—examination: arrangements, NOV. 27, 7e
- Mates—promotions from lower deck, DEC. 9, 7c
- Medical—seniority: notice, NOV. 19, 10e
- Messing—experimental scheme, DEC. 12, 7d
- Pay—correspondence, NOV. 2, 8b; 18, 12c; DEC. 19, 10d; 27, 11e;—Parliament: question, NOV. 13, 8c;—Reduction: notice, DEC. 11, 21d; note, 13, 21d;—Unemployed: notice, DEC. 28, 5g
- Paymasters—Sub-Lieutenant: examination results, DEC. 18, 25b;—Lieutenant-Commander: examination results, OCT. 30, 20d;—Rules: notice, OCT. 30, 20d
- Promotion—Commanders: zone raised, NOV. 23, 18b;—Correspondence, NOV. 12, 12c
- Retiring allowances—Parliament: question, NOV. 21, 8c
- Senior course—announcements, OCT. 14, 21c; DEC. 30, 3d
- Submarine service—dinner: arrangements, NOV. 11, 24c
- Uniform—white coat: use to be discontinued: NOV. 8, 7e; dress regulations: notice, 27, 7e
- Ormonde*—refitted, OCT. 5, 6f; programme, NOV. 1, 27g; 16, 8f; cruise, DEC. 3, 25b
- Paint supply—committee: constitution, NOV. 30, 17f
- Pay—allowances: adopted children: notice, NOV. 15, 21d; 30, 17f;—Marriage allowance: suspension: notice, NOV. 12, 22e;—Meal allowances: notice, OCT. 21, 8d;—Submarine allowance: notice, DEC. 7, 8f
- Pensions—Auxiliary service officers: regulations, DEC. 6, 27d;—Good service, OCT. 21, 8d; DEC. 7, 8f;—Greenwich Hospital, OCT. 2, 9c; NOV. 11, 24c; 18, 7b; DEC. 4, 20c;—Lieutenant-commanders: special scheme, OCT. 24, 10e;—Naval, NOV. 7, 25e;—Third party claims: notice, NOV. 14, 19d;—Widows, officers': Order in Council, DEC. 30, 3d
- Penzance*—construction: progress, DEC. 16, 18g
- Personnel—reduction: questions in Parliament, NOV. 21, 8c
- Petersfield*—cruise, OCT. 10, 8c; 28, 7d
- Plymouth—Commander-in-Chief, OCT. 8, 11e;—"Navy Week": financial result, NOV. 26, 9d;
- Portland—assistant King's harbour master, NOV. 28, 20c

NAVY (continued):—

Portsmouth—barracks: commodore, Oct. 5, 6*f*;—Health officer, Oct. 30, 20*d*;—"Navy Week": financial result, Dec. 13, 26*g*

Prize money—fund accounts: White Paper issued, Nov. 11, 16*e*

Queen Elizabeth—cruise, Oct. 3, 8*b*; to return to England to refit, 14, 21*c*; 22, 8*e*; 30, 20*d*; Nov. 18, 7*b*

Ramillies—to relieve *Royal Sovereign*, Oct. 26, 17*g*; cruise, Nov. 1, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*); 9, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); Dec. 12, 7*d*; 18, 25*b*

Ratings:—

Advancement—notice, Dec. 7, 8*f*

Mate (E)—examinations: arrangements, Nov. 16, 8*f*; Dec. 21, 3*b*

Stokers—to be given instruction in electrical installations, Dec. 3, 25*b*

Submarine detector operators—vacancies: notice, Nov. 19, 10*e*

Warrant supply officers—promotion: successful candidates, Dec. 4, 20*e*

Warrant writers—promotion: successful candidates, Dec. 4, 20*e*

Recruiting—gratuities suspended, Oct. 26, 17*g*

Repulse—to be docked, Oct. 24, 10*c*

Reserve—destroyers: command, Oct. 24, 10*e*

Reserve Fleet—Nore: command, Nov. 19, 10*e*;—Rosyth: Captain (D): title changed to Senior Officer, Dec. 27, 5*e*;—Submarines: command, Oct. 26, 17*g*

Resource—completion date, Oct. 7, 7*e*; 9, 9*c*; to relieve *Assistance*, 16, 8*e*; completion to be delayed, 23, 8*f*; cruise, Dec. 17, 19*e*

Revenge—at Alexandria, Oct. 14, 13*b*

Review of 1855—correspondence, Dec. 24, 8*g*

Rodney—refitting, Nov. 8, 7*e*

Rosemary—refitting, Oct. 18, 8*e*; completion date, Nov. 6, 24*g*

Royal Oak—to recommission, Oct. 29, 28*c*; Nov. 14, 19*d*; 27, 7*e*; cruise, Dec. 12, 7*d*; 27, 5*e*

Royal Sovereign—relief arrangements, Oct. 26, 17*g*; cruise, Dec. 12, 7*d*; 18, 25*b*

Sale list—additions, Oct. 1, 10*d*; 16, 8*e*; 18, 8*e*; Nov. 14, 19*d*; 27, 7*e*; Dec. 9, 7*c*; 11, 21*d*

Salvage award, Oct. 14, 21*c*; Dec. 4, 20*c*

Sandwich—note, Oct. 23, 8*f*

Scarborough—construction: progress, Dec. 16, 18*g*

Scythe—cruise, Nov. 1, 27*g*

Seawolf—cruise, Nov. 1, 27*g*

Shakespeare—relief arrangements, Nov. 7, 25*e*; to reduce to reserve status, Dec. 13, 21*d*

Ships' badges—storage: note, Nov. 15, 21*d*

Ships' bells—sale: note, Nov. 9, 4*g*

Shoreham—named, Oct. 16, 8*e*; 18, 8*e*

Shropshire—note, Oct. 2, 8*d*; completion, 12, 15*f*; to relieve Frobisher, Nov. 11, 24*c*; cruise, 28, 20*c*; Dec. 16, 18*g*

Signal School—command, Nov. 25, 7*d*

Signalling—practice with merchant vessels, Oct. 9, 8*e*; Nov. 28, 20*c*

Sir Hugo—to be prepared for sale, Nov. 14, 19*d*

NAVY (continued):—

Somersetshire—cruise, Nov. 28, 20*c*; Dec. 21, 3*b*

Spey—refitted, Oct. 18, 8*e*

Staff College—director, Dec. 21, 3*b*

Stormcloud—at Hong-kong (photo.), Oct. 16, 18

Strength:—

Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Nov. 11, 8*c*

Building programme—progress, Oct. 7, 7*e*; Nov. 21, 5*c*; Dec. 19, 5*e*;—vessels launched during 1929: note, 21, 3*b*

Armament firms—Mr. D. Vickers (s.), Oct. 26, 14*d*

Destroyers—"A" class: note: Dec. 23, 5*g*

Gunboat—order placed, Dec. 10, 18*c*

Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), Oct. 4, 14*f*

Sloops—named, Oct. 16, 8*e*; note, 18, 8*e*; construction: progress, Dec. 16, 18*g*; to be known as "Shoreham" class, 18, 25*b*

Correspondence, Oct. 8, 12*b*; 26, 8*a*

Cruisers—8in. gun: note, Oct. 12, 15*f*;—Parliament: discussed, Dec. 19, 7*a* (and 3* 4*);—Taylor, Vice-Adm. E. A. (s.), Dec. 18, 8*g*

Evans, Rear-Adm. E. R. G. R. (s.), Oct. 23, 16*d* (3* 4*)

Jellicoe, Lord (s.), Nov. 14, 16*e*

Lloyd, Lord (s.), Oct. 22, 18*d*; 22, 18*c* (3* 4*)

Parity with United States: see NAVIES: Strength Limitation: Great Britain and United States United States, comparison with—statistics, Nov. 23, 18*d*

Stuart—to refit, Oct. 18, 8*e*; to recommission, Nov. 25, 7*d*

Submarines—Flotilla, 2nd: Christmas leave extended, Nov. 20, 20*g*;—Flotilla, 3rd: to relieve 4th Flotilla, Oct. 28, 7*d*; South American voyage abandoned, Dec. 12, 15*f*;—Flotilla, 4th: relief arrangements, Oct. 28, 7*d*; return cruise, Nov. 2, 4*f*; Dec. 6, 27*d*; future: note, 11, 21*d*;—H 34: transferred to Fifth Flotilla, Nov. 22, 5*c*;—H 47: memorial unveiled, Nov. 11, 8*g*;—L 3: to be sold, Dec. 11, 21*d*;—L 4: to be sold, Dec. 9, 7*c*;—L 5: to be sold, Dec. 9, 7*c*;—*Odin*: South American voyage abandoned, Oct. 12, 15*f*; trials, 14, 19*d*; alterations, Nov. 27, 7*e*; trials, Dec. 10, 10*e*; cruise, 31, 9*g*;—*Olympus*: completion date, Nov. 27, 7*e*;—*Orpheus*: completion date, Nov. 27, 7*e*;—*Osiris*: South American voyage abandoned, Oct. 12, 15*f*; alterations, Nov. 27, 7*e*;—*Oswald*: South American voyage abandoned, Oct. 12, 15*f*; alterations, Nov. 27, 7*e*;—*Otus*: South American voyage abandoned, Oct. 12, 15*f*; trials, 14, 19*d*; alterations, Nov. 27, 7*e*;—*Phoenix*: note, Oct. 3, 8*b*; 4, 14*f*;—Safety devices: question in Parliament, Nov. 14, 8*b*

Suffolk—model of Suffolk horse presented, Oct. 21, 9*d*; to refit, Dec. 4, 20*e*

NAVY (continued):—

Surgeons and agents, OCT. 2, 8e; Nov. 22, 5c; DEC. 4, 20c
 Survey service—programme, Nov. 1, 27g; 2, 8f
Sussex—relieves *Danae*, Nov. 11, 24c; cruise, DEC. 16, 18g
Sutton—fishery protection duty, OCT. 18, 8e; Nov. 6, 24g
Tarantula—dispatched to Wuchow, Nov. 18, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
Tiger—cruise arrangements, Nov. 2, 4f
Titania—relief arrangements, OCT. 28, 7d; return cruise, Nov. 2, 4f; DEC. 6, 27d; to be reduced to reserve, 11, 21d
Tiverton—refit: completion date, Nov. 6, 24g
Tormentor: see under *Casualties*, above
Triad—relief crew, Nov. 19, 10e
Valentine—to refit, OCT. 18, 8e; to recommission, Nov. 25, 7d
Valiant—to return home, OCT. 30, 20d; Nov. 18, 7a; to recommission, DEC. 18, 25b
Vanessa—to refit, OCT. 18, 8e; to recommission, Nov. 25, 7d
Vanquisher—to refit, OCT. 18, 8e
Vansittart—relief arrangements, DEC. 6, 27d
Vega—to refit, OCT. 18, 8e; to recommission, Nov. 25, 7d
Venetia—to refit, OCT. 18, 8e
Verbena—to recommission, OCT. 31, 9e; cruise, DEC. 3, 25b; 20, 9d
Vesper—relief arrangements, OCT. 21, 8d; Nov. 15, 21d
Veteran—relief arrangements, DEC. 6, 27d
Viceroy—to refit, OCT. 18, 8e; condition: note, 21, 8d
Vidette—repairs: completion date, Nov. 11, 24c
Vimy—to relieve *Vesper*, OCT. 21, 8d; repairs: completion, Nov. 5, 10c; 15, 21d
Vindictive—relief arrangements, OCT. 30, 20d; to refit, Nov. 6, 24g; to go into reserve, DEC. 2, 19e; troop- ing cruise: arrangements, 14, 15f; to recommission, 31, 7e
Viscount—to refit, OCT. 18, 8e; to recommission, Nov. 25, 7d
Vivian—relief arrangements, OCT. 21, 8d; Nov. 5, 10c; reduced to reserve, DEC. 28, 5g
Voyager—relief arrangements, OCT. 29, 28e; Nov. 5, 10c; 15, 21d; to recommission in reserve, 22, 5c
Vulcan II.—to be sold, OCT. 16, 8c; Nov. 27, 7e
Wakeful—relief arrangements, DEC. 28, 5g
Wallflower—cruise, OCT. 21, 8d; DEC. 20, 9d
Walpole—to relieve *Vivian*, OCT. 21, 8d; Nov. 5, 10c; members of crew washed overboard, DEC. 9, 12b
Wanderer—relief arrangements, DEC. 6, 27d
 Warships—Cruisers: "C" class: note, OCT. 1, 10d
Warspite—to be flagship of Mediter- ranean Fleet, OCT. 30, 20d
Waterhen—to relieve *Voyager*, OCT. 29, 28c; Nov. 5, 10c; 15, 21d; cruise, 30, 17f; DEC. 14, 15f
 "Weeks"—grant to Royal Navy Bene- volent Trust, OCT. 25, 16a
 West African Station—disposition of ships, OCT. 21, 8d

NAVY (continued):—

Westminster—to relieve *Wakeful*, DEC. 28, 5g
Wild Swan—cruise, OCT. 3, 8b; relief arrangements, DEC. 6, 27d
Winchelsea—to refit, OCT. 18, 8e; to recommission, Nov. 25, 7d
Wishart—relief arrangements, DEC. 6, 27d
Wolverine—relief arrangements, DEC. 6, 27d; to refit, 28, 5g
Woolston—relief arrangements, OCT. 29, 28c
Worcester—relief arrangements, DEC. 6, 27d
York—completion date, OCT. 7, 7e; to replace *Canterbury*, 28, 7d
Navy—noticed, Nov. 21, 5c
 NAVY, Army and Air Force Institutes— service establishments: monopoly; National Chamber of Trade decision, OCT. 1, 11c
 NAVY, Army and Air Force Insurance Fund—National Association of Insurance Committees: resolution, OCT. 5, 9d
 NAVY League—dinner: arrangements, OCT. 9, 17b;—Lectures: arrangements, DEC. 21, 3b;—Meeting: Canadian dele- gation: in London, OCT. 23, 13f; arrangements, DEC. 11, 11g, 21, 3b;—Sale arrangements, Nov. 12, 19b;—Trafalgar Day—message, OCT. 21, 8e; dinner, 22, 18d; 23, 18c (3* 4*) on naval policy (1.), OCT. 8, 12b on Singapore Base (1.), Nov. 15, 10d on United States, naval parity with (1.), DEC. 7, 8c
 NAWANAGAR, Maharajah Jam Sahib of— received by Secretary of State for India, OCT. 24, 19b; in Bombay, Nov. 9, 12f
 on Simon Commission's report: pro- posed conference (statement), Nov. 9, 12f
 NAYLOR, Mr. David—on imported cheroots (1.), OCT. 31, 15d
 NAYLOR, Mr. Lister A.—will, Nov. 20, 19c
 NAYLOR, Mr. T. E.—member of Royal Commission on Civil Service, OCT. 1, 16f; resigns, Nov. 12, 16b (16e, 3* 4*) at Connaught Rooms, on literature in press, OCT. 7, 16c
 at Labour Party conference, on family allowances, OCT. 1, 7d
 at London Labour Party conference, on MacDonald Ministry and national expenditure, DEC. 2, 7g
 in Parliament, on unemployment in- surance, DEC. 4, 8f
 NAZIMUDDIN, Mr. (Bengal)—Minister, DEC. 16, 11b (and 3* 4*)
 N'CHANGA Copper Mines, Ltd.—amalgama- tion scheme: denial, DEC. 5, 20g
 NEAGH, Lough—drainage scheme: Bill in- troduced in Northern Ireland Parlia- ment, Nov. 14, 16b
 NEAL, Mr. T. P.—death, Nov. 19, 10c
 NEAL, Mr. W. P.—at Guildhall, on Im- perial defence, Nov. 11, 8c
 NEALE, Mr. J.—resigns directorship, OCT. 25, 22g; Nov. 12, 23e
 NEALE, Prof. J. E.—lecture, OCT. 18, 23d on Tudor Parliaments (1.), DEC. 16, 8c
 NEALE, Mr. William—will, DEC. 18, 10c
 NEAR and Middle East Association—recep- tion, DEC. 7, 15c
 NEATE, Claude—gaming charge, DEC. 10, 13c; acquitted, 18, 16d
 NEATH—water supply scheme, OCT. 3, 7e
 NEAVEON, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 21, 14e

- NEEDHAM, Mr. (Australia)—candidate for Perth, Oct. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- NEEDHAM, Sir C. T.—member of Royal Commission on Civil Service, Oct. 1, 16*f*
- NEEDLEMAKERS' Company—master, Oct. 7, 11*g*
- NEEDLEWORK—sales: Lady Binning, DEC. 13, 12*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- NEELD, Col. Mortimer—funeral, Oct. 3, 17*d*; will, 28, 16*c*
- NEEPSSEND Steel and Tool Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 11, 22*f*
- NEHRU, Pandit Jawaharlal (India)—agitation in Bengal, Oct. 26, 11*a*; processional entry into Lahore, DEC. 27, 10*d* (and 3* 4*); reported quarrel with Mr. S. C. Bose, 31, 12*a*
- at National Congress, Lahore, presidential address, DEC. 30, 10*a*; Press comment, 30, 10*b*
- at Trades Union Congress, on Whitley Commission; British Government, DEC. 2, 11*d*
- NEHRU, Pandit Motilal (India)—conference with Lord Irwin, DEC. 24, 12*b*; *Tri-bune* photograph caption, 30, 10*b*
- NEILL, Sir Thomas—at Industrial Assurance Approved Societies' conference: presidential address, Nov. 26, 21*b*
- NELSON, Mr. Alexander—will: law case, Nov. 8, 5*c*
- NEISH, Mr. G. W.—on perching partridges (1.), Oct. 21, 10*d*
- NEJD:—
- Egypt, relations with: see EGYPT: Hejaz and Nejd
- Iraq, relations with: see under IRAQ
- NELDER, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 11, 17*e*
- NELLES, Com. P. W.—appointment; biographical, Oct. 23, 8*f*
- NELSON, Lord—pension: question in Parliament, Nov. 13, 8*c*
- NELSON, 1st Lord:—
- Chelengk—suggested purchase for Nation: Sir R. Witt (1.), Nov. 8, 10*a*; (photo.), 8, 10*a*;—Correspondence, Nov. 12, 17*e*
- Letters—sold, Oct. 11, 19*f*; law case, Nov. 8, 5*c*
- Trafalgar Day: see that title
- NELSON, Rev. Adam—will, Oct. 17, 8*d*
- NELSON, Miss E. J.—on arterial roads (1.), Oct. 23, 12*d*
- NELSON, Sir Frank—possible resignation from House of Commons, DEC. 17, 8*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- NELSON, Brig.-Gen. H.—lays wreath on Cenotaph, DEC. 2, 9*g*
- NELSON, Mr. Horace B.—will, Nov. 7, 19*d*
- NELSON, Ida, Sara and Anna: see CANADIAN trio
- NELSON, Mr. Thomas P. (U.S.A.)—body found, DEC. 7, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- NELSON Financial Trust, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 11, 23*g*;—Report, DEC. 2, 21*c*
- NELSON Hospital—cricket match in aid, Nov. 16, 5*e*
- NEMI, Lake—Roman galleys: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Italy
- NEPAL:—
- Army—Commander-in-Chief, DEC. 17, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- Prime Minister, DEC. 17, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)
- Slavery, abolition of—correspondence, Nov. 28, 10*b*; DEC. 14, 6*b*
- Suttee, abolition of—correspondence, DEC. 14, 6*b*
- NER-SAG, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 19*f*
- NESBITT, Rev. E. J. W.—on railway gradients (1.), Nov. 30, 13*d*
- NESBITT, Miss Frances E.—art exhibition, Nov. 2, 8*f*
- NESHOFSKI, Abraham—fraud charge, DEC. 2, 19*e*
- NESS, Mrs. Patrick—lecture: arrangements, Nov. 30, 15*b*
- NESTERENKO (Russia)—arrested, Oct. 22, 15*b*
- NESTOROVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—governor of Morava, Oct. 10, 13*c*
- NETHERLANDS:—
- Accidents—explosions: Groningen, DEC. 21, 11*g*
- Africa, South—relations: see under AFRICA, South
- Art: see under ART
- Beet—crop estimate, DEC. 3, 21*c*
- Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
- Bodies found—believed Englishwomen, at Texel, DEC. 14, 10*e*
- Crime—murder: wrongful conviction at Dordrecht: men released after four years, Oct. 2, 13*b*
- Electricity—underground cables: Rotterdam and Amsterdam Haarlem cables changed, Oct. 3, 13*c*
- Finance—Stock Exchange (Amsterdam): proposal to close, Nov. 1, 22*g*; application refused, 2, 19*g*;—Stocks and shares: losses, Oct. 31, 20*e*
- Fires—Middelburg, DEC. 9, 12*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
- Printing industry—article (Pg.N.), Oct. 29, 24*a*
- Queen, see WILHELMINA, Queen
- Railways—electrification: underground cable system, Oct. 3, 13*c*
- Stamps: see under STAMPS
- Trade—Africa, South: see under AFRICA, South
- NETHERLANDS Bank—rate reduced, Nov. 1, 16*f*, 23*a*; (F.N.), 1, 22*a*; 16, 18*a*;—Returns, Oct. 3, 21*a*; 17, 24*a*; 23, 22*e*; 30, 22*a*; Nov. 13, 22*c*; 15, 22*g*; 20, 23*a*; 28, 23*b*; DEC. 4, 22*a*; 11, 23*a*; 18, 19*e*; 27, 16*g*
- NEUCHÂTEL Asphalte Co., Ltd.—chairman, Nov. 20, 22*g*; director, DEC. 2, 20*f*;—Dividend, Oct. 26, 18*g*;—Meeting, DEC. 3, 21*e*
- NEU-FIAME (Canada), Ltd.—to go into voluntary liquidation, DEC. 10, 25*g*
- NEU-FLAME Parent, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 15, 24*a*;—Report, Nov. 7, 25*d*
- NEUMARKT—Roman defeat: see under ROME, ancient
- NEVA, River—floods: see under RUSSIA
- NEVE, Miss Annie—fatal accident, Oct. 12, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- NEVEREST Automatic Supply, Ltd.—wind-ing-up order, Oct. 16, 5*d*
- NEVETT, Ltd.—report, Oct. 8, 24*g*
- NEVILLE, Mr. Peter—on theatres on Sundays (1.), Nov. 23, 8*d*
- NEVILL, Lady George—death, DEC. 21, 15*a*; funeral, 27, 13*c*
- NEVILL, Sir Walter P.—funeral, Oct. 9, 17*c*; will, Nov. 20, 19*c*
- NEVILLE, Mr. George W.—death, Nov. 30, 14*d*
- NEVILLE, Mr. Ralph—on jousts and tourneys (1.), Oct. 21, 10*e*
- NEW, Prof. Chester W.:—
- “Lord Durham”—reviewed, DEC. 11, 20*d*
- NEW, Mr. H. H. G.—on partridges on house roof (1.), Oct. 8, 12*e*

- NEWBOLD, Mr. J. T. Walton—member of banking inquiry committee, Nov. 5, 8*b*, 16*f*
at Labour Party conference, on marketing of goods, Oct. 2, 7*d*
on armaments and employment (1.), Dec. 10, 12*d*
- NEWBOLT, Sir Francis—on Italian art exhibition: Sunday opening (1.), Dec. 14, 11*e*
- NEWBOLT, Sir Henry—opens Bean Memorial Library at Brentford School, Oct. 9, 19*f*
at Brentford School, on class understanding, Oct. 9, 19*f*
- NEWBON, Frederick—assault charge, Oct. 30, 11*c*
- NEW Bond-street—bullding: threatened collapse, Dec. 9, 9*b*; traffic resumed, 12, 11*g*
- NEWBOROUGH, Grace Lady—dinner, Dec. 10, 19*c*
- NEW Brunswick—immigration: see under CANADA
- NEWCASTLE, Duke of—gift of Glory Woods to Dorking, Oct. 9, 12*e*; 10, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- NEWCASTLE Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 7, 18*g*;—Report, Dec. 14, 19*f*
- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE — Corporation: loan: discussed by City Council, Oct. 3, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); request for public inquiry, Nov. 16, 21*b*;—R.C. church dedicated, Nov. 21, 19*d*
- NEWCOME, Lady Helen A.—will, Oct. 31, 19*c*
- NEW Consolidated Gold Fields, Ltd.—Ex-Lands Nigeria, Ltd.: to take over management, Dec. 24, 19*b*
- NEW Consort Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 20, 24*g*
- NEW Darvel Bay (Borneo) Tobacco Plantations, Ltd.—report, Nov. 25, 22*e*
- NEWELL, Olga—fatal accident, Dec. 31, 9*e*
- NEW England—birds: see under UNITED STATES;—Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES: United States
- NEW English Dictionary—correspondence, Oct. 30, 10*e*;—Erlebach, Mr. A.: notes quoted, Oct. 25, 17*e*; 28, 15*e*
- NEW English Music Society—concert, Nov. 20, 12*c*; Dec. 20, 12*b*
- NEW Era Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), Dec. 14, 16*a*
- NEW Era Housing Society—inquiry costs: magisterial decision, Nov. 8, 5*c*
- NEW Forest Association—meeting, Oct. 28, 16*c*; 29, 18*d* (3* 4*)
- NEWFOUNDLAND:—
Correspondence, Dec. 3, 10*d*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Fish and fishing—leading article, Nov. 27, 15*d*
Map, Dec. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Shipping—schooners: feared losses, Dec. 3, 13*b*; 4, 13*g* (3* 4*); ten accounted for, 21, 11*a*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Weather: see under WEATHER
- NEW G. and S. Processes Syndicate, Ltd.—director, Dec. 17, 20*g*;—Meeting, Oct. Oct. 31, 23*e*
- NEW Guinea:—
Gold—production (F.N.), Oct. 8, 23*b*
- NEW Guinea Goldfields, Ltd.—formation (F.N.), Oct. 8, 23*b*
- NEW Hayoep Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 8, 24*g*; (F.N.), 8, 23*b* (4*);—Meeting, Oct. 29, 25*e*;—Report, Oct. 21, 24*e*; 22, 25*b*
- NEWHOUSE, Walter—bathing without costume charge, Oct. 8, 13*d*
- NEW Hucknall Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 25*d*
- NEW Inman Club—law case, Oct. 22, 5*b*
- NEW London Municipal Club—formation announced, Nov. 27, 8*d*; correspondence, Dec. 4, 10*b*
- NEWMAN, Maj. E. W. Polson:—
on Great Britain and Egypt (1.), Dec. 16, 8*e*
on Palestine mandate (1.), Dec. 28, 10*e*
- NEWMAN, Mr. F. Winton—at Architectural Association, on training, Oct. 29, 18*d*
- NEWMAN, Sir George—lectures: arrangements, Oct. 1, 14*b*
School medical service—report, Nov. 25, 11*a*
- NEWMAN, Mr. Harry J.—master of Distillers' Company, Oct. 14, 11*g*
- NEWMAN, Sir Robert—at Church House, on slum clearance, Nov. 5, 18*e*
- NEWMAN, Lieut.-Col. Thomas G. W.—fatal accident, Oct. 31, 11*g*
- NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 18, 19*f*; (F.N.), 18, 19*c*;—Meeting, Dec. 30, 18*a*;—Report, Oct. 1, 23*d* (4*); (F.N.), 1, 22*d*
- NEWNES (George), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 20*d*
- NEWHAM and Co., Messrs.—law case, Nov. 20, 5*f*; 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*a*
- NEWHAM College: see under CAMBRIDGE University
- NEWPORT (Isle of Wight)—St. Thomas's Roman Catholic Church: bequest: law case, Nov. 19, 5*d*
- NEWPORT (Mon.)—reservoir scheme, Oct. 26, 7*a*
- NEW Regent Syndicate, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 12, 5*d*; rescinded, 13 5*b*
- NEWRY—new swing bridge opened, Nov. 2, 9*g*
- NEWSAM, Mrs. Florence—will, Dec. 4, 19*c*
- NEWSHOLME, Dr. H. P.—at Birmingham, on Church and civic life, Nov. 29, 16*c* (3* 4*)
- NEWSON-SMITH, Capt. Henry H.—will, Oct. 10, 17*e*
- NEW South Wales:—
Agent-General in London: see FULLER, Sir George
Banking—Savings banks: deposits, Oct. 8, 7*c*
Child endowment: see under AUSTRALIA: Labour: Wages
Finance—budget introduced, Dec. 11, 13*f*;—Loans: maturing: list (F.N.), Oct. 29, 23*a*
Governor: see DE CHAIR, Sir Dudley
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
Savings banks: see under Banking, above
Trade—commercial tours: Sir G. Fuller (1. quoted), Dec. 11, 11*e*;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA
- NEWSPAPER Club—suggested formation: meeting, Oct. 22, 19*d*
- NEWSPAPERS: see PRESS
- NEW State Areas, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 17, 23*g*; (F.N.), 17, 20*b*
- NEWSTEAD, Mr. Arthur C.—will, Nov. 2, 15*d*
- NEWSTEAD, Prof. R.—on Lancaster Museum excavations (report), Oct. 8, 11*c*
- NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Institution—dinner: arrangements, Oct. 15, 13*g*; held, 23, 18*e*
- NEW Sylhet Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 13, 25*f*

- NEW Symphony Orchestra—concert, Oct. 7, 8*d*
- NEW Tabernacle Sick and Provident Society—share out, Dec. 16, 9*c*
- NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, Nov. 28, 26*f*;—Report, Nov. 18, 20*e*; Dec. 16, 21*c*
- NEWTEX Safety Glass Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 15, 25*f*; (F.N.), 15, 22*e*
- NEWTH, Mr. Herbert G.—will, Dec. 18, 10*e*
- NEW Theatre, Oct. 15, 14*c*; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- NEW Theatre (Cardiff), Ltd.—law case, Nov. 5, 5*b*
- NEWTON, Lord—honorary degree conferred by Budapest University, Dec. 9, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- “Lord Lansdowne”—reviewed, Oct. 22, 10*b*; correspondence, 31, 15*e*
- NEWTON, Miss (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, Nov. 28, 13*e*; 29, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
- NEWTON, Mrs. Annie B.—will, Nov. 28, 21*c*
- NEWTON, Mr. Cecil—will, Oct. 16, 19*f*
- NEWTON, Mrs. Diana—will, Nov. 8, 17*f*
- NEWTON, Sir Douglas—in Parliament, on imported German wheat, Oct. 31, 8*c*
- NEWTON, Rev. F. H. J.:—
on B.B.C. pronounciation (l.), Oct. 29, 12*c*
on motor driving manners (l.), Dec. 23, 6*a*
- NEWTON, Mr. Herbert H.—art exhibition, Dec. 6, 12*b*
- NEWTON, Mr. William G.—architect of Merchant Taylors’ new school, Dec. 19, 14*f*
on street lighting (l.), Nov. 28, 10*e*
- NEWTON, Chambers and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 27*d*
- NEWTON (J. M.) Vitreo-Coloid (1928), Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 31, 23*f*;—Report, Oct. 23, 23*c*
- NEWTON Trust, Ltd.—winding-up order, Dec. 17, 5*a*
- NEWTONIA Wallpapers, Ltd.—report, Oct. 23, 23*c*
- NEWTONSTEWART—floods: see IRELAND, Northern
- NEW Transvaal Chemical Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 25, 23*g*
- NEW Year—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (add.), Dec. 30, 7*a*;—Leading article, Dec. 30, 11*d*
- NEW York (City) — architecture: see ARCHITECTURE: United States;—Art and music centre: scheme abandoned, Dec. 7, 11*g*;—Buildings: store, 83-storey departmental: proposal, Dec. 17, 13*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*); Lower Broadway skyscraper scheme, Oct. 7, 13*a*; Skyscrapers: tallest: Chrysler Building device, Nov. 30, 13*b* (3* 4*); correspondence, 25, 10*d*;—Burlap and Jute exchange: see under UNITED STATES;—Harbour: improvement schemes, Nov. 26, 16*b*; proposed new piers, 30, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*); Ambrose lightship: new berth, Dec. 13, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Hippodrome theatre: to be demolished, Dec. 17, 13*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*);—Labour: see under UNITED STATES;—Loan, 4½ per cent.: bond issue postponed, Oct. 30, 14*b*, 21*f*; issued, Dec. 2, 20*f*; 12, 21*d*;—Mayoralty: campaign, Oct. 3, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*); election, Nov. 6, 13*b*; (13*g*, 3* 4*); 7, 13*f*;—National Academy of Design: judging incident: see ART: Hanging pictures;—Noise: inquiry commission appointed, Oct. 23, 15*f*;—Opera centre: see ART and music
- NEW York (City) (continued):—
centre, above;—Stock Exchange: see under UNITED STATES: Finance;—Taxable values: statistics, Oct. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Traffic: improvement schemes, Oct. 25, 13*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); tunnels, proposed, 25, 13*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 26, 16*b*
- NEW York (State)—Western Diocese: Bishop Coadjutor: see DAVIES, Rev. Dr. Cameron J.
- NEW York, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad—notes: sale, Nov. 14, 22*a*;—Wheeling and Lake Erie Railway: purchase authorized, Nov. 8, 23*e*
- NEW York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad—dividend, Nov. 27, 19*d*
- NEW York Central Railroad—dividend, Dec. 14, 19*f*;—Equipment notes: sale, Oct. 11, 22*d*; Dec. 4, 22*c*;—Merger: date, Dec. 14, 16*e*;—Stock issue, Oct. 10, 20*e*; proposal, Nov. 16, 17*f*
- NEW York Title and Mortgage Co.—Manhattan Co.: share exchange, Oct. 26, 19*g*
- NEW Zealand:—
Agriculture—Annett, Dr. H. E. (s.), Nov. 18, 18*c*;—British farmers’ tour: arrangements, Oct. 31, 11*b*; Dec. 16, 18*b*
- Boy Scouts: see under Boy Scouts
- By-elections—Hutt, Dec. 19, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Children—low infant mortality: Lord Passfield (s.), Dec. 17, 11*e*
- Cinematograph—British films: correspondence, Oct. 15, 12*d*
- Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
- Defence—Sir J. Ward (statement), Oct. 4, 13*b*
- Education—Rhodes Scholarships: see under OXFORD University
- Electricity—Kissel, Mr. (s.), Nov. 22, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Ransom, Mr. (s.), Nov. 22, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Waikare-Moana, Lake: new power station opened, Nov. 22, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
- Finance:—
Customs—Bill introduced, Oct. 30, 13*b*
- Loans—Bill: provisions, Nov. 8, 22*e*;—Conversion: Mr. Forbes (s.), Nov. 9, 19*a*;—1935-45 Conversions: applications (F.N.), Oct. 3, 20*b*; result, 4, 20*g*;—London, in: alleged agreement: Sir J. Ward’s withdrawal, Oct. 26, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- Revenue and expenditure — Mr. Forbes (s.), Nov. 9, 19*a*
- Fruit—continental shipments: forward sales, Dec. 2, 20*f*;—Export guarantee scheme; to continue, Nov. 1, 22*g*
- Gold—export to Great Britain Oct. 19, 19*g*; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
- Governor-General designate: see BLEDISLOE, Lord
- High Commissioner in London: see PARR, Sir James
- High Commissioner in London, new: see WILFORD, Mr. T. M.
- Immigration — public schoolboys: land settlement scheme, Dec. 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Labour:—
Unemployment — relief proposals, Nov. 4, 11*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Ward, Sir J. (statement), Oct. 2, 13*e*

New Zealand (continued):—

Land:—

Settlement—article, OCT. 24, 15a;
—Leading article, OCT. 25, 15c

Taxation—amendment Bill before
Parliament, OCT. 24, 16g; 25,
13e; passed, 26, 11b (11e,
3* 4*);—Article, OCT. 24, 15a;
—Leading article, OCT. 25, 15c

Meat—pork exports subsidy to be dis-
continued, Nov. 12, 23d

Ministry (Ward)—changes, DEC. 16,
11c

Motors—British: shipping freights:
leading article, OCT. 9, 15b; cor-
respondence, 10, 10c;—Imports:
statistics, Nov. 5, 15g

Navy—*Diomedé*: repairs, OCT. 11,
8d; cruise, Nov. 1, 27g; DEC. 2,
19e; repairs, 20, 9d;—*Dunedin*:
cruise, OCT. 10, 8c

Parliament—prorogued, Nov. 11, 14a;
—British Prime Ministers, por-
traits of: gift, Nov. 1, 15g;—56
hours' sitting, OCT. 25, 13e

Pork: see under *Meat*, above

Public Service—salaries: Labour mo-
tion defeated in Parliament, Nov.
5, 15c

Public works—programme, OCT. 26,
11b (11e, 3* 4*)

Railways—development programme,
OCT. 26, 11b (11e, 3* 4*);—Fin-
ance: deficit, OCT. 3, 20d (4*)

Roads—development programme,
OCT. 26, 11b (11e, 3* 4*)

Salvation Army: see under SALVA-
TION Army

Shipping—mails: booklet, DEC. 20, 13g

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Summer time: see under DAYLIGHT
saving

Telegraphs—cable merger: see under
TELEGRAPHS

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELE-
GRAPHY wireless

Tobacco—acreage and exports, Nov.
11, 8e;—Great Britain, in: see
under TOBACCO, cigars and cigar-
ettes: Imports

Trade—Canada, with: see under
CANADA;—Great Britain, with: see
under TRADE;—Imports and ex-
ports: statistics, OCT. 19, 19g;—
Secondary industries: promotion:
special committee appointed, Nov.
9, 11g

Transport—Control Bill: position,
Nov. 4, 15b (16d, 3* 4*); modifica-
tion, 7, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)

Unemployment: see under *Labour*,
above

Whaling: see WHALES

Wheat—exports: plans for October,
OCT. 9, 21g;—Trade: inquiry, OCT.
9, 21g

Wool—exports: statistics, OCT. 1, 23g;
19, 19g; Nov. 22, 22g; DEC. 21,
17g;—Prices, DEC. 2, 20e;—Sales,
Nov. 15, 24e; 19, 26c; 26, 24d;
27, 23e; 28, 24b; DEC. 2, 20e; 7,
20b; 12, 25b; 17, 21e; 19, 22b;
21, 18d

New Zealand and Australian Land, Ltd.—
dividend, OCT. 24, 23e;—Report, Nov.
11, 22f

New Zealand and River Plate Land Mort-
gage Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 28, 14g;
(F.N.), 28, 14b

New Zealand Association—luncheon, DEC.
17, 11e

New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency
Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 8, 23e; DEC.
6, 23e;—Meeting, DEC. 6, 25a;—Re-
port, Nov. 22, 26e

New Zealand Shipping Co.—new vessels:
note, Nov. 23, 9d

NEXT of kin and persons wanted—Aldridge,
Maj. C. P., OCT. 1, 1e;—Baldock, Lilian
M., OCT. 19, 1d;—Bell, Herbert A.,
DEC. 10, 1d; 14, 1d;—Bratby, J. D.,
DEC. 20, 1d;—Brett, Reginald H. K.,
OCT. 19, 1d;—Burden, Henry J., OCT.
17, 1d; 19, 1d;—Chapman, Nov. 22,
1d;—Cowie, Capt., Nov. 27, 1d;—
Craig, Arthur E. S., Nov. 5, 1e; 11,
1d;—Daniel, Richard D., OCT. 16, 1d;
—Dawson, William A., DEC. 5, 1e; 7,
1d;—Dey, Joseph, Nov. 25, 1d;—Falk,
Anna, OCT. 24, 1d;—Falkiner, Mr.
Caesar L., OCT. 2, 1d;—Gape, Charles,
Nov. 15, 1d;—Greenbaum, Hyman L.,
OCT. 8, 1e;—Gumbrecht, Anna: see
Falk, above;—Gumbrecht, Rudolph,
OCT. 24, 1d;—Harshaw, Edith S., OCT.
3, 1d;—Hazard, Jack, DEC. 19, 1d;
27, 1e;—Higgins, James F., OCT. 18,
1d;—Hughes, John C., DEC. 12, 1d;
—Johns, Hilda, OCT. 30, 1d;—Kasse-
verov, Rosie, OCT. 31, 1d; Nov. 1, 1d;
2, 1d; 4, 1e; 5, 1e; 6, 1d;—Leighton:
see *Leipziger*, below;—Leipziger,
Jakob, Nov. 25, 1d;—Marsh, Gilbert,
Nov. 1, 1d;—Martin, William J., Nov.
2, 1d;—Morgan, Hannah A., DEC. 7,
3d;—Mulligan, Capt. T., Nov. 27, 1d;
—Nesham, Jane, DEC. 18, 1d;—Play-
fair, Jean, Nov. 22, 1d;—Ray, Harry,
DEC. 17, 1d;—Read, W. D., OCT. 28,
1d;—Risel(ey), Florence M., OCT. 14,
1e;—Russell, Mrs., Nov. 28, 1d;—
Ryles, Ada C. M., OCT. 19, 1d;—Simp-
son, Stephen, DEC. 7, 1d;—Smith, Mr.
F. Dempster, OCT. 23, 13a;—Stephens,
George J., OCT. 31, 1c; Nov. 1, 1d;—
Stevenson, Gladys, DEC. 27, 1e;—
Stewart, Maj. Frederick J. W., OCT. 2,
1d;—Tolmey (or Tolmae), Alexander,
DEC. 12, 1d; 19, 1d; 27, 1e;—Tyson,
Annie, DEC. 13, 1d;—Van Voorst,
Jane: see *Nesham*, above;—Van Zurck,
Susanna S., OCT. 28, 25g;—Waite,
Elizabeth M., OCT. 18, 1d;—Waller,
Thomas, Nov. 18, 1d;—Watson, P. J.,
OCT. 30, 1d;—White, James, Nov. 1,
1d

NGATA, Sir Apirana (New Zealand)—
Samcan administration, views on (art.),
Nov. 19, 15a (and 3* 4*)

NICARAGUA:—

Army—National Guard: expenditure:
President Moncada (statément),
DEC. 10, 15g (3* 4*)

Bandits—La Colonia post: attack
on, DEC. 2, 11g (3* 4*)

Finance—loans, 1909: instalment ser-
vice, Nov. 5, 23g

Parliament—opened, DEC. 18, 13d; 19,
13f (3* 4*)

President: see MONCADA, President

Public works—funds: President Mon-
cada's proposals, DEC. 10, 14a
(15g, 3* 4*)

Railway—Government assumes man-
agement, DEC. 18, 13d; 19, 13f
(3* 4*)

United States, relations with—Hoover,
President (message), DEC. 4, 13a,
(14a;—Moncada, President (s.),
DEC. 18, 13d; 19, 13f (3* 4*)

NICE—Bishop: see RICARD, Mgr.:—
Season: report, DEC. 3, 17e

- NICHOL, Mr. Hiram O.—will, DEC. 28, 11*d*
- NICHOLAS, Sir Edward—railings removed from tomb, OCT. 9, 16*b*
- NICHOLAS, John—keeping daughter from school charge, DEC. 23, 3*c*
- NICHOLL, Mr. A. Hume:—
at London Safety First Council meeting, on street accidents, OCT. 31, 11*e*
at Public Works, Roads, and Transport Congress, on street accidents, NOV. 19, 13*d*
- NICHOLLS, Mr. Bertram—art exhibition, NOV. 22, 12*b*
- NICHOLS, Hamilton S.—theft charge, NOV. 19, 13*a*
- NICHOLS, Mr. P. F.—secretary of Alliance Assurance Co., OCT. 1, 23*g* (23*f*, 4*)
- NICHOLSON, Sir Arthur—on rainfall (1.), DEC. 13, 10*d*
- NICHOLSON, Capt. Charles S.—death, OCT. 18, 18*b*; will, NOV. 29, 10*e*
- NICHOLSON, Adm. Sir Douglas R.—member of Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, DEC. 21, 3*d*
on naval armaments (1.), NOV. 23, 13*e*
- NICHOLSON, Mr. E. M.—on British Guiana rain-forest expedition (art.), OCT. 15, 15*a*
- NICHOLSON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, NOV. 12, 19*d*
- NICHOLSON, Mr. H.:—
at Eton College, on classical education, DEC. 21, 7*e*; on French teaching in schools, 21, 7*f*
- NICHOLSON, Mr. John—will, OCT. 8, 19*e*
- NICHOLSON, Mr. John C.—death, DEC. 9, 17*c*; appreciation, 12, 19*c*; funeral, 16, 15*c*
- NICHOLSON, Mrs. Letitia M.—will, DEC. 14, 15*e*
- NICHOLSON, Mr. William R.—will, DEC. 19, 17*f*
- NICKLIN, Mr. George T.—will, OCT. 8, 19*e*
- NICKSON, Rt. Rev. George, Bp. of Bristol—welcomes Methodist Church congress, OCT. 11, 19*a*
on Prayer-book (statement), OCT. 16, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- NICOL, Miss Margaret—will, DEC. 23, 12*e*
- NICOL, Dr. William W. J.—will, OCT. 31, 19*c*
- NICOLL, Mr. John—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*
- NICOLOPOULO, Miss Marica—recital, NOV. 8, 12*d*
- NICOLSON, Mr. Harold—resignation: leading article, NOV. 29, 15*b*
- NICULESCU, M. (Rumania)—possible appointment to Council of Regency, OCT. 7, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- NIEDZIALKOWSKI, M. (Poland)—audience of President Moscicki, DEC. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- NIELD, Sir Herbert:—
at Cardiff, on MacDonald Ministry; Conservative Party; trade, DEC. 10, 13*b*
in Parliament, on musical copyright, NOV. 23, 7*b*
- NIESTROY (Germany)—murder charge: see GERMANY: Crime: Murder: Dusseldorf
- NIGER Province:—
Roads—Mr. O. Tweedy (p.), DEC. 3, 16*c*
- NIGERIA:—
Executive Council—member, OCT. 2, 13*g*
Legislative Council—member, OCT. 16, 13*g*
- NIGERIA (continued):—
Natives—unrest, DEC. 13, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 16, 12*b*; 19, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 20, 13*f* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 21, 11*d*; 28, 7*f* (8*c*, 3* 4*); 30, 9*d*; 31, 11*e*; maps, 13, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 20, 13*f*; 30, 9*d*;—Parliament, Imperial: questions, DEC. 19, 7*c*; 24, 11*e*
- NIGERIA Power and Tin Fields, Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 23*g*
- NIGERIAN Base Metals Corporation—amalgamation scheme, OCT. 25, 23*f*;—Report, OCT. 25, 23*g*
- NIGERIAN Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 21*e*
- NIGERIAN Power and Tin Fields, Ltd.—amalgamation scheme, OCT. 25, 23*f*
- NIGHTINGALE, Florence—correspondence, NOV. 13, 10*e*
- NIKLAS, Herr Heinrich (Germany)—flying accident (fatal), NOV. 7, 14*d*; inquest, 9, 9*d*; 23, 9*a*
- NIKOVSKY, M. (Ukraine)—arrest, NOV. 22, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- NILE, River:—
Aswan Dam—heightening scheme: tenders, OCT. 2, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Gebel Aulia dam—postponed, NOV. 9, 11*c*; discussed, 25, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Waters, control of—forthcoming Sudan-Abyssinian negotiations, NOV. 12, 15*g*; 13, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Great Britain and Egypt—Makram Bey Ebeid (s.), NOV. 15, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- NILE, Blue:—
Tana, Lake—dam scheme: forthcoming Sudan-Abyssinian negotiations, NOV. 12, 15*g*; 13, 13*a* (3* 4*); DEC. 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- NILEN, Hugh—murder: see under BOLIVIA: Crime
- NIMMO, Sir Adam—on Coal Bill (statement), DEC. 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- 1912 Club—meetings, OCT. 2, 16*c*; 9, 9*d*; 23, 5*g*; 30, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); NOV. 13, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*); DEC. 4, 16*c*; 11, 16*d*; 18, 8*g*
- 1917 Club—dinner, DEC. 5, 16*e*; 6, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- Nineteenth Century—noticed, OCT. 1, 8*e*; NOV. 1, 11*c*; DEC. 2, 19*b*
- NIPAH Distilleries of Malaya, Ltd.—report, OCT. 26, 18*g*
- NIPPON Life Assurance Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 23, 23*d*
- NIPPON Yusen Kaisha—report, DEC. 3, 23*g*;—Vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
- NISBET, Mr. W. B.—on hatches in cargo vessels (1.), DEC. 21, 8*b*
- NISBET, Mr. William—will, NOV. 25, 21*d*
- NITESCU, M. (Rumania)—on "Green Guards" (statement), OCT. 5, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- NITOE, Dr. (Japan)—at Institute of Pacific Relations conference, presidential address, OCT. 29, 15*b*
- NITRATE Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 2, 19*f*
- NIXON, Ernest—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- NIXON, George F.—drunk in charge of motor-car charge, DEC. 10, 13*e*
- NIXON, Mr. John—law case, NOV. 6, 4*b*; 7, 5*c*
- No More War Movement—report for 1928-29, OCT. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- NOAKES and Co., Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 28, 23*e*;—Report, NOV. 20, 23*e*

- NOBEL, Edward—"The Life of Edward Nobel" (Schück and Sohlman): reviewed, DEC. 20, 9a
- NOBEL Prize—chemistry: award, Nov. 1, 16e; 13, 13f (14b, 3* 4*);—Distribution, DEC. 11, 13g;—Literature, 1929: award, Nov. 13, 13f (14b, 3* 4*);—Peace, 1928 and 1929: no award, Nov. 30, 12c;—Physics, 1928 and 1929: awards, Nov. 13, 13f (14b, 3* 4*); 14, 13b;—Value, Nov. 14, 13b
- "NOBELL hosbar": see RALEIGH, Lady
- NOBILE, Gen. (Italy)—on Arctic expedition: report to Pope, DEC. 31, 11d (3* 4*)
- NOBLE, Sir George—leaves for sea voyage, DEC. 20, 17b
- NOBLE, Dame Margery D.—will, Nov. 8, 17f
- NOBLE, Rear-Adm. P. L. H.—promoted Rear-Admiral, Oct. 9, 8e, 16c
- NOBLE, Sir William J.—re-elected chairman of Tyne Improvement Commission, Nov. 20, 11g (and 16b, 3* 4*)
at Newcastle, on North East Coast Exhibition, Nov. 13, 16d; on Jarrow Slake development scheme, 20, 16b (3* 4*)
- NOBLE, Rev. William M.—death, Oct. 5, 14c
- NOBLET, M. de (France)—suspension, Nov. 18, 11g (3* 4*)
- NOEL, Rev. Montague H.—will, DEC. 5, 17e
- NOEL, Capt. R. L. G.—on links with past (1.), Nov. 19, 12e
- NOEL Baker, Prof. P. J.—address in Coventry Cathedral—diocesan conference: discussion, Nov. 6, 9a
at London School of Economics, on opium traffic, Nov. 14, 9d
in Parliament, on Egypt: proposed treaty with Great Britain, DEC. 24, 7c;—Russia: relations with Great Britain, Nov. 6, 8f, 7, 8e (3* 4*)
- NOEL y Compania Limitada—report, Oct. 26, 18g
- NOGUER, M. (France)—balloon race: missing, Oct. 15, 15b
- NOISE—correspondence, Nov. 12, 12e; 14, 10e; DEC. 19, 15d
- NOLENS, M. (Netherlands)—at International Maritime Conference, on seamen's hours, Oct. 26, 11c (3* 4*)
- NOLLOTH, Canon H. E.—death, Nov. 19, 10c; appreciation, DEC. 2, 17d (3* 4*)
- NON-FERROUS Metal Products, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 23, 17g
- NOPS, Mr. Wilfrid W.—clerk of peace for City of London and Southwark, Oct. 4, 16a
- NORCOCK, Lieut.-Col. Henry J. L.—will, Nov. 1, 19d
- NORDDEUTSCHER Lloyd—expansion of freight service to New York, Nov. 28, 23g
- NORDENSKIÖLD, Baron Erland—on American Indians (lect.), Nov. 27, 11b
- NORDMANN, Mr. Charles W.—will, DEC. 28, 11d
- NORDON, Mr. C. L.:—
at Conservative Party conference, on Socialism, Nov. 23, 7d
at Law Society meeting, on safeguarding investors; company prospectuses, Oct. 2, 8d
- NORFOLK, Duchess of—goes abroad, Oct. 7, 17b
- NORFOLK, Duke of—in Rome, DEC. 16, 11c
- NORFOLK and Western Railroad—dividend, Oct. 23, 23a
- NORMAN, Capt.—"Into the Blue": reviewed, DEC. 12, 20e
- NORMAN, Isaac J.—inquest, Nov. 25, 11b (3* 4*)
- NORMAN, Mr. J. S.—death, DEC. 30, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)
- NORMAN, John—fatal accident, Nov. 21, 14f (and 3* 4*)
- NORMAN, Mr. Montagu C.—to be re-elected governor of Bank of England (F.N.), Nov. 15, 22c
- NORMAN, Mr. O. C.—at Olympia, on speed of commercial vehicles, Nov. 14, 9e
- NORMAN, Rev. Samuel J.—will, Nov. 26, 21d
- NORMAN, Mr. Thomas—death, Oct. 2, 16b
- NORMAN Kerr memorial lecture—delivered, Oct. 9, 9c
- NORMANTON, Lady—house party, Oct. 3, 17c
- NORRIS, Vice-Adm. D. T.—promoted Vice-Admiral: retirement; biographical, Oct. 7, 7e, 14d
- NORRIS, Frederick—theft charge, Nov. 19, 13e
- NORRIS, Maj. Stephen L.—on Mrs. Craig-Sellar (1.), DEC. 3, 16c
- NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley, Dean of Westminster—resigns chairmanship of House of Clergy, Nov. 8, 9f
at Church Assembly, on Patronage measure, Nov. 18, 17d
at Publishers' Association, on modern literature, Nov. 20, 21d
on Westminster Abbey sacristy: advisory committee (1.), Oct. 22, 17e
- NORTH, Lord—residence burgled, DEC. 19, 11c
- NORTH, Mr. Alfred:—
on *Calais Douvres* (1.), DEC. 16, 8c
on a colliers' ship canal (1.), DEC. 31, 8d
on Wellington, Duke of—death mask (1.), Oct. 18, 17e
- NORTH, Capt. Dudley B. N.—appointment, Oct. 5, 8f; biographical, Nov. 2, 4f
- NORTH, Mr. G. C.—private secretary to Miss S. Lawrence, Oct. 1, 14c (18d, 3* 4*)
- NORTH American Co.—dividend, Oct. 31, 26f; (F.N.), 31, 20b (4*)
- NORTH British Artificial Silk, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 23, 4c
- NORTH British Cold Storage and Ice Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 25f
- NORTH British Locomotive Co., Ltd.—contract, DEC. 21, 14a; 24, 11g
- NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 2, 20g;—Power station: see under AUSTRALIA: Electricity;—Report, Oct. 23, 23e
- NORTH Caucasian Oilfields, Ltd.—report, Oct. 10, 19f
- NORTH Charterland Exploration Co. (1910), Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 31, 18g;—Report, DEC. 23, 19e
- NORTH-EAST Coast Exhibition—closed, Oct. 28, 16c;—Crowe, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 31, 9g;—Empire Market Board: pavilion to be permanent, Oct. 16, 11b (and 11c, 3* 4*);—Financial result: Sir W. Noble (s.), Nov. 13, 16d;—Visitors: four millionth; gold watch presented, Oct. 21, 11g; statistics, 28, 16c
- NORTH Eastern Marine Engineering Co., Ltd.—contracts, Nov. 19, 13g; 22, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
- NORTH German Lloyd—services: see under SHIPPING
- NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 4, 21c

- NORTH of England Gas Managers' Association—meeting, OCT. 24, 18c
- NORTH Paddington Labour Party—bazaar and fête, DEC. 14, 15e
- NORTH Queensland Mortgage and Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19f
- NORTH Seaton Hall—tablet, OCT. 7, 24a
- NORTH Shields—new dock opened, OCT. 2, 11g
- NORTH Staffordshire Regiment — 5th Battn.: ball: see under BALLS;—6th Battn.: colours presented, NOV. 13, 9e; 14, 8g (3* 4*)
- NORTH Western Newspaper Co., Ltd.—law case, NOV. 7, 5a
- NORTH Western of Uruguay Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 24e;—Report, OCT. 17, 24d
- NORTH Western Polytechnic — scope of scheme, OCT. 8, 14e; opened, 18, 13a; 26, 10a (3* 4*)
- NORTH Wimbledon Hospital — cricket match in aid, NOV. 16, 5e
- NORTHALLERTON—post office, new: contract placed, NOV. 13, 11g
- NORTHAMPTON Brewery Co., Ltd.—Eady and Dulle, Ltd.: obtain controlling interest (F.N.), NOV. 20, 22c;—Report, NOV. 20, 23c
- NORTHAMPTON Polytechnic Institute—prize distribution, DEC. 10, 22e
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Regt. — 4th Battn.; dinner, DEC. 2, 15a
- NORTHBORNE, Lord:—
on museum guide lecturers (1.), DEC. 21, 13e
on Sudeley committee: work (1.), NOV. 4, 13e
- NORTHBROOK Society—meeting, NOV. 12, 10f
- NORTHCLIFFE Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 19, 4e; 23, 5a; 26, 4d;—Meeting, NOV. 26, 24c;—Report, NOV. 16, 18c
- NORTHCOTE-GREEN, Rev. Edward J.—on clergy pensions (1.), NOV. 14, 10e
- NORTHCOTT, Mr. Clarence H.—Columbia University medal for Service, DEC. 20, 13g (13a, 3* 4*)
- NORTHERN Air Lines, Ltd.—possible transference of headquarters to Liverpool, OCT. 26, 7b (3* 4*)
- NORTHERN American Trust Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 22b
- NORTHERN Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 22b
- NORTHERN Banking Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 24c
- Northern Daily Telegraph*—law case, NOV. 7, 5a
- NORTHERN General Transport Co.—agreement with L. and N.E.R., DEC. 3, 16a
- NORTHERN Mexico Power and Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 20b
- NORTHERN Nigeria (Bauchi) Tin Mines—fusion: see LONDON Tin Syndicate
- NORTHERN Provinces Electricity Co., Holland—plant: contract placed, OCT. 19, 14e
- NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of:—
on Durham Castle preservation fund (1.), DEC. 19, 10b
on National Union of Conservatives and Unionist Associations — proposed Northern division (statement), DEC. 20, 8g
- NORTHUMBERLAND Fusiliers — Amsterdam memorial window: see AMSTERDAM: English Church;—1st Battn.: command, NOV. 22, 5c;—Regimental alliances, NOV. 14, 19d; DEC. 12, 7d
- NORTON, Mr. C. J.—biographical, OCT. 12, 9g
- NORTON, Prof. Edgar—at Institution of Civil Engineers, on water supply, DEC. 7, 7f
- NORTON, Mr. Gilbert T.—claims before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 16, 9b
- NORTON, Maj. Henry A. R.—will, NOV. 29, 10e
- NORTON, Mr. R. F.—memorial: unveiling arrangements, NOV. 19, 13g; unveiled, 22, 19e
- NORTON, Rose and Co.—claim before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 17, 5c
- Norvegia expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
- NORWAY:—
Arctic and Antarctic regions, claims concerning: see under ARCTIC regions; and ANTARCTIC regions
Crime—embezzlement: Fredriksstad bank cashier, NOV. 29, 13c (13g, (3* 4*))
Finance—loans: 1894: bonds cancelled, NOV. 29, 27a;—1911: bond redemption, DEC. 16, 23d;—1921: bonds drawn, OCT. 21, 24g, 25g
King: see HAAKON
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Railways—coal: British contract, OCT. 7, 13f (13a, 3* 4*)
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Whaling: see under WHALES
- NORWICH diocese—financial position, NOV. 5, 19e
- NORWICH Players—performance, NOV. 19, 18a; 20, 12d (3* 4*)
- NORWICH Union Life Insurance Society—combined whole life and endowment policy (F.N.), DEC. 23, 17c
- NORWOOD, Dr. Cyril:—
“English Tradition of Education, The”—reviewed, OCT. 8, 22a
at Eton College, on French teaching in schools, DEC. 21, 7f
at Hurstpierpoint School, on public school life, OCT. 18, 18d
on Harrow School Coat of Arms (art. quoted), OCT. 28, 11c
- NORWOOD, Rev. F. W.—president of John Barnes Philanthropic Society, OCT. 22, 12c
- NORWOOD, John V.—fraud charges, DEC. 27, 12c
- “NOTARIES Public”—on railway breakdowns (1.), OCT. 10, 15e
- NOT Forgotten Association—Christmas party, DEC. 24, 15b;—Dance tea: arrangements, DEC. 6, 17b; given, 14, 13b;—Reception, NOV. 2, 15f
- NOTT, Dr. (Australia)—candidate for North Sydney, OCT. 2, 13d; defeated, 14, 14b
- NOTT-BOWER, Lady—memorial scheme, OCT. 21, 11b
- NOTTINGHAM—aerodrome: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Stations;—Castle Museum: curator, DEC. 14, 15d;—Chief Constable, NOV. 30, 9g; appointment of Capt. A. Popkess: Labour Party: protests, DEC. 16, 9e;—City Council's decision, 17, 11b;—question in Parliament, 24, 14d;—Goose fair, OCT. 4, 11d;—Hospital for Women: opened, NOV. 6, 10e;—Lord Mayor: see ATKEY, Mr. A. R.;—University College: principal, NOV. 13, 16a
- Nottingham Evening Post*—law case, NOV. 7, 5a

- NOTTINGHAMSHIRE—electoral: Bassetlaw, Nov. 30, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
- NOTTINGHAMSHIRE and Derbyshire Regiment: see SHERWOOD Foresters
- NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Miners' Association—Notts and District Miners' Industrial Union: see that title
- NOTTS and District Miners' Industrial Union—assault on supposed member: prosecution, Nov. 25, 8a;—Council meeting, Nov. 4, 14d (9b, 3* 4*);—Derbyshire branches: conference, OCT. 25, 16d;—Nottinghamshire Miners' Association: proposed fusion: Mr. J. G. Hancock (statement), OCT. 2, 16e; 25, 16d; executive committee's resolution, 14, 9c
- NOURSE Line—cargo vessel: contract placed, Nov. 26, 11c
- NOURSE Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19f; (F.N.), 18, 19c
- NOVA Scotia:—
Coal and coalmining: see under CANADA
Drink: see under CANADA
Earthquakes: see EARTHQUAKES: Canada
Fires: see under CANADA
Fruit—apples: crop estimate, OCT. 18, 25c;—Exports: Mr. W. H. Chase's scheme, OCT. 16, 13b
- NOVA SCOTIA Steel and Coal Co.—mortgage bonds: coupon payment, OCT. 4, 21g
- NOVELLO, Mr. Ivor—*Symphony in Two Flats*: produced, OCT. 15, 14c; 16, 12c (3* 4*)
- NOVO BRDO Mines, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 23d
- NOXON, Mr. W. C.—on return of Canadian V.C.s (statement), Nov. 25, 21b
- NOYAPARA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 23g
- NOYES, Mr. Alfred—poetry reading, Nov. 19, 13e
“Opalescent Parrot, The”—noticed, DEC. 13, 20d
at English Speaking Union, on *Punch*, Nov. 20, 12d
on Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (l.), DEC. 28, 10d
- NOYES, Mr. Charles F. (U.S.A.)—New York skyscraper scheme, OCT. 7, 13a
- NUISANCES:—
Burglars alarm bells—correspondence, OCT. 4, 10e
- NUISANCES (continued):—
Loud speakers in shops—Surrey: complaints, DEC. 24, 14a
Pneumatic drills—silencers: Westminster City Council: discussion, Nov. 29, 10g; report, DEC. 18, 11b
Power station fumes—law case, Nov. 29, 5a
Refuse dumps—prosecution, OCT. 3, 11b
- NUNBURNHOLME, Marjorie Lady—town house sold, OCT. 23, 11c; dinner, Nov. 30, 15c
- NUNEATON—gas, low-grade: see under GAS;—Market: restored to old position, Nov. 18, 9g
- NUNN, Mr. John—will, Nov. 15, 17f
- NUNN-WHITSON, Mrs. A.—on pedestrians' safety (l.), Nov. 29, 10d
- NUREMBERG—Budapest civic visit: see under BUDAPEST
- NURI Pasha Said, Gen. (Iraq)—Defence Minister, Nov. 20, 13b
- NURSE, Tom—betting charge, DEC. 20, 5c
- NURSERY Nurses' Club—Christmas sale: arrangements, DEC. 10, 19b
- NURSES and nursing—Register: probationer examination, DEC. 3, 11g
- NUSSEY, Sir Willans—on motoring offences penalties (l.), DEC. 30, 11e
- NUTS—storing: correspondence, OCT. 3, 10e; 8, 12e; 14, 10e
- NUTTALL, Capt. T.—at Manchester, on British Cotton Industry Research Association, OCT. 2, 11d
- NUTTALL-SMITH, Rev. G. N.—on Ulster Scots (l.), OCT. 31, 10e
- NUTTING, Sir Harold—presentation (photo.), Nov. 8, 18
- NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 30, 21f
- NYASALAND Minerals, Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 21c;—Share issue proposal, OCT. 24, 21g
- NYASSA Co.—termination of charter: Lord Kysant (s.), OCT. 22, 25c; indemnity claim rejected, DEC. 3, 13g; official statement, 6, 13b (and 13f, 3* 4*);—Mozambique territories, releasing of: see MOZAMBIQUE: Administration;—Report, Nov. 7, 21e; 8, 23e
- NYASSA Consolidated, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 22, 25c;—Report, OCT. 12, 19g
- NYILLISSY, Gerald—failure to register as alien charge, Nov. 30, 4f

O

- “O. P. B.”—on litter in Sydney (l.), OCT. 15, 12c
- O. P. Club—dinner, Nov. 25, 11b; 26, 14b (3* 4*);—Meeting, OCT. 14, 16b;—President, OCT. 14, 16b
- OAK Hill Convalescent Home: see under INSTITUTE of Journalists
- OAK Investment Corporation, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 16, 5c; creditors' meeting: arrangements, Nov. 27, 19c (19g, 4*)
- OATES, Mr. V. E.—on Rhine Army dogs (l.), OCT. 31, 10e
- OATS:—
Crops—*The Times* special report, IV., OCT. 7, 20a
Imports:—
German—at Ormskirk, OCT. 4, 9b; Parliament: question, Nov. 20, 8a
Prices, OCT. 4, 9b
- OBATA, Mr. (Japan)—Minister to China DEC. 10, 16f; Chinese objection, 21 12c; Chinese Government refuses, 28 7c; Japanese warning, 30, 10d
- O'BEIRN, Mr. James—directorship, DEC. 9, 19g
- OBERAMMERGAU—Passion play: caste, OCT. 15, 19f
- OBERKIRCH, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Health, Nov. 4, 11a
- OBERTH, Prof. (Germany)—rocket experiment: plans, OCT. 11, 14e; 21, 13g
- O'BRIEN, Mrs. Ada M.—will, OCT. 26, 14e
- O'BRIEN, Mrs. Dorothy—fatal accident, DEC. 16, 9d
- O'BRIEN, Frank—fatal accident, Nov. 25, 11f
- O'BRIEN, Mr. Horace S.—will, DEC. 9, 17e
- O'BRIENSBRIDGE—Shannon power works: see SHANNON, River: Power scheme

- OBSERVATORIES—Mill Hill: opening arrangements, OCT. 8, 13*d*; opened, 9, 19*g*;—Radcliffe (Oxford): site sold; ultimate removal to South Africa, NOV. 25, 14*g*; correspondence, 26, 12*c*; 28, 10*d*
- O'CALLAGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond—on late Sir V. Chirol (l.), OCT. 28, 19*d*
- O'CASEY, Mr. Sean—*The Silver Tassie*: produced, OCT. 12, 8*c*
- OCEAN Salvage and Towage Co.—fleet: portion to be disposed of, NOV. 7, 22*g*
- OCEANA Consolidated Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 23, 20*c*
- OCEANIA, French:—
Stamps: see under STAMPS
- OCEANIC Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—law case, NOV. 28, 5*d*
- OCEANOLOGY—south equatorial current: Sir F. Dyson (statement), OCT. 4, 14*c*
- O-CEDAR Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 12, 17*b*
- OCKEY, Police Inspector — award for bravery, NOV. 1, 18*e*
- O'CONNELL, Rev. Celsus, Abbot of Mount St. Bernard—installed, NOV. 15, 11*a*
- O'CONNELL, Mr. Frederick W.—death, OCT. 21, 21*b*
- O'CONNOR, Sir James—to practice as solicitor in Ireland, NOV. 4, 9*f*; Letters Patent revoked, 26, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); application for re-admission as solicitor, 30, 6*g*; DEC. 14, 12*e*; granted, 17, 11*d*
- O'CONNOR, Mr. T. J.—on social services (l.), OCT. 25, 10*a*
- O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P. — health, NOV. 11, 14*a*; 16, 12*e*; death, 18, 12*f*; memoir, 19, 10*a*; photograph, 19, 20; appreciation, 20, 10*e*, 19*a*; 21, 10*d*; Requiem Mass, 21, 17*d*; 22, 17*e*; 26, 19*c*; DEC. 19, 17*c*;—Correspondence, NOV. 23, 8*d*; 26, 12*c*;—Greek Parliament: tribute, NOV. 22, 17*e*
- O'CONNOR, Thomas—fatal accident, DEC. 30, 7*g*
- ODDFELLOWS — Manchester Unity: see MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows
- ODGERS, Mr. Justice C. E.—on Indian cheroots (l.), OCT. 28, 15*e*; DEC. 21, 13*e*
- ODLUM, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 4, 17*f*
- O'DONOGHUE, Mr. Freeman M. — death, DEC. 11, 19*b*
- O'DONOVAN, Mrs. Ethel K.—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 1, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- O'DONOVAN, Dr. W. J.—Parliamentary candidature, NOV. 30, 9*g*
- O'DOWD, Father (Canada)—at Ottawa, on Mr. J. R. MacDonald's Roman Catholic joke, OCT. 22, 16*d*
- O'DWYER, Sir Michael F.:—
at Oxford Luncheon Club, on India, OCT. 19, 4*g*
on India—Dominion status (l.), NOV. 7, 15*e*; 9, 8*f*; 18, 8*b*
- OERTZ International Streamline Rudder Co., Ltd.—statutory meeting, OCT. 17, 24*f*
- OESTERREICHISCHE Boden Credit Anstalt—absorption: see under OESTERREICHISCHE Credit Anstalt fuer Handel und Gewerbe
- OESTERREICHISCHE Credit Anstalt fuer Handel und Gewerbe — absorption of Oesterreichische Boden Credit Anstalt, OCT. 8, 23*f*; (F.N.), 8, 23*a*; position, 9, 21*g*; 11, 22*b*; Bill passed, 19, 19*c*; effect on associated industries, 22, 24*c*
- OETZMANN and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 7, 8*e*
- OFFERMAN, G. (Germany)—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, NOV. 13, 5*d*
- OFFICE Machinery Users' Association — meeting, NOV. 23, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- OFFICERS' Association—appeal for posts, NOV. 15, 17*c*;—Correspondence, NOV. 12, 8*c*
- OFFICERS' Training Corps—Army enlistments: statistics, DEC. 16, 18*g*;—Oxford and Cambridge Corps: signalling competition, NOV. 26, 9*d*;—Parliament: question, NOV. 14, 19*d*
- OFF-LICENCES Association—dinner, NOV. 15, 12*b*
- OGAWA, Mr. (Japan)—bribery charge, NOV. 27, 13*c*
- OGDEN, Mr. Percy L.—will, OCT. 16, 19*e*
- OGILVIE, Mrs. Catherine B.—will, NOV. 5, 19*e*
- OGILVIE, Father John—martyrdom decree; DEC. 2, 11*c*; beatification, 16, 11*c*; 23, 9*d*
- O'GORMAN, Mr. Mervyn:—
on Charing Cross bridge (l.), DEC. 10, 12*b*
on rights of pedestrians (l.), NOV. 12, 12*d*
on speed limit (l.), DEC. 21, 8*a*
on third-party risks (l.), OCT. 31, 10*c*
- O'GRADY, Sir James—success at Hobart Royal Stock Show, OCT. 24, 15*g*
- OGSTON, Mr. John—death, NOV. 9, 7*c*
- O'HAGAN, Lady—health, NOV. 11, 17*b*; 19, 19*b*
- O'HEGARTY, Mr. D. (Irish Free State)—leaves Dublin, OCT. 7, 14*f*
- OHIO River—waterways system: opening arrangements, OCT. 21, 14*c*; monument unveiled, 24, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
- OHLSON'S Cape Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 25*f*
- OHMAN, Mme. Karin—recital, NOV. 30, 10*c*
- OHSOL, Mr. Johann (U.S.A.)—purchases Shipping Board vessels, NOV. 15, 22*e*
- OIL:—
Coal, from—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), OCT. 29, 11*a*;—Buchanan, Sir G. C. (s.), OCT. 17, 25*d*, *e*;—Melchett, Lord (s.), OCT. 25, 16*e*;—Milne-Watson, Sir D. (add.), OCT. 25, 8*c*
Consumption — increase (F.N.), NOV. 11, 22*b*
Fuel—shipping: see under SHIPPING
Industry—application of science: Sir J. Cadman (s.), OCT. 12, 12*d*
Production—curtailment: Sir H. Deterding (statement), DEC. 9, 19*f*; Tanker freights (F.N.), NOV. 22, 22*b*
- OIL Shares Incorporated—report, OCT. 16, 24*c*
- OILFIELDS Finance Corporation, Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 23*e*
- OKE, Mr. Ernest H. (Nigeria)—member of Legislative Council, OCT. 16, 13*g*
- O'KELLY, Count Gerald (Irish Free State)—Minister in Paris, OCT. 15, 16*c*; presents credentials, 16, 13*g*; received by President Doumergue, 21, 13*b* at Paris, on relations with France, OCT. 21, 13*b*
- OLD Blundellian Club—dinner, DEC. 18, 16*c*
- OLD Boulainians Club—dinner, DEC. 10, 18*c*
- OLD Bradfordians' Club—dinner, OCT. 28, 8*c*
- OLD Cholmeleian Society—dinner, DEC. 17, 12*a*; 18, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- OLD Citizens' Athletic Union—dinner: arrangements, NOV. 12, 19*b*; held, 22, 19*e*
- OLD Colony Corporation—merger: see FIRST National Old Colony Corporation

- OLD Colony Trust Co.—merger: see FIRST National Bank of Boston
- OLD Cranleighian Society—dinner, DEC. 6, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- OLD Emanuel Association—dinner, DEC. 9, 15*e*
- "OLD Friend, An"—on late Mr. E. E. Meugens (1.), OCT. 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- Old Furniture—noticed, NOV. 23, 18*g* (3* 4*); DEC. 21, 5*g*
- "OLD Magdalen Chaplain, An"—on late Dr. A. H. Mann (1.), NOV. 26, 11*c*
- OLD Mancunians' Association—correspondence, DEC. 3, 10*d*;—London section revived, DEC. 14, 8*d*
- OLD Millhillians' Club—dinner, OCT. 28, 11*b*
- OLD Radleian dinner, DEC. 14, 13*c*
- OLD Scholars' Clubs: see LONDON Association
- OLD Stortfordians' Club—dinner, DEC. 9, 15*f*
- "OLD Vic": see ROYAL Victoria Hall
- OLDACRE, Mr. Everard E.—on electric cables on Sussex Downs (1.), NOV. 8, 10*d*
- OLDENBURG, Prof. S. F. (Russia)—resigns secretaryship of Academy of Sciences, OCT. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*); dismissed, NOV. 7, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); alleged counter-revolutionary sabotage: inquiry arranged, DEC. 9, 11*e*
- OLDFIELD, Mrs. G. M.—on Charing Cross bridge (1.), NOV. 23, 8*d*; DEC. 23, 6*c*
- OLDFIELD, Mr. Herbert R.—on effect of new legislation on old will (1.), NOV. 7, 10*e*
- OLDFIELD, Mr. J. R.—in Parliament, on school leaving age, NOV. 14, 8*e*
- OLDFIELD, Dr. Josiah—at College of Preceptors, on diet, NOV. 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- OLDFIELD, Miss Margaret K.—will, NOV. 13, 19*d*
- OLDHAM, Mr. J. H.—on East Africa (1.), NOV. 7, 10*c*
- OLDMEADOW, Mr. Ernest—on Roman Catholic education (1.), NOV. 1, 12*c*; DEC. 5, 10*d*; 17, 10*e*
- OLDROYD, David—fatal accident, NOV. 25, 11*g*
- O'LEARY, Maj. B. J.—received by Prince of Wales, NOV. 21, 17*b*
- O'LEARY, John—motor theft charge, OCT. 2, 11*d*
- O'LEARY, Father Patrick R. (Canada)—death, DEC. 24, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- OLIESLAGERS, Lieut. Jan (Belgium)—Order of Leopold, OCT. 1, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- OLIPHANT, Lawrence—centenary of birth; article, NOV. 20, 15*f*; correspondence, DEC. 2, 8*e*; 4, 10*e*
- OLIVE and Partington, Ltd.—report, DEC. 27, 18*g*
- OLIVEIRA, Dr. Raul R. de (Brazil)—leaves for continent, OCT. 12, 13*b*; British Government dinner, DEC. 12, 9*c*; 13, 8*d* (3* 4*)
- at Lancaster House, on trade and relations with Great Britain, DEC. 12, 9*c*; 13, 8*d* (3* 4*)
- OLIVER, Mr. A. R.—on ugliness (1.), OCT. 17, 12*e*
- OLIVER, Mr. Alfred: see under MURDERS
- OLIVER, Mr. Arthur C.—will, DEC. 4, 19*c*
- OLIVER, Mr. Basil—awarded R.I.B.A. bronze medal, NOV. 19, 13*b*
- "The Cottages of England"—reviewed, NOV. 19, 22*c*
- OLIVER, Dr. James:—
- on Food Consumers' Council (1.), NOV. 14, 10*c*
- on wheat milling (1.), OCT. 7, 20*g*
- OLIVER, Mr. P. M.:—
- at Liberal Party conference, on organization, OCT. 5, 14*d*
- in Parliament, on musical copyright, NOV. 23, 7*b*;—Widows' pensions, NOV. 13, 8*e*; 19, 9*a*
- OLIVER, Sir Thomas—at Newcastle, on tuberculosis, OCT. 11, 16*d*
- OLIVER Typewriter Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 4, 21*c*;—Report, OCT. 23, 23*c*
- OLIVIER, Lord—at Trinidad, on sugar industry, DEC. 5, 13*b*
- OLLIFF, Mr. Leonard—will, NOV. 12, 19*d*
- OLSHAUSKAS, Father (Lithuania): see under LITHUANIA: Crime: Murder
- OLUFSEN, Prof. Ole (Denmark)—death, DEC. 14, 9*g*
- OLYMPIA, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 22*f*; 14, 22*e*
- OLYMPIC Games:—
- "Broken time"—payment for: British Olympic Council's resolution, DEC. 5, 7*d*
- Congress—decisions: British Olympic Council's resolution, DEC. 5, 7*d*
- OLYMPIC Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 26*f*; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
- OMAN, Sir C.—in Parliament, on capital punishment, OCT. 31, 8*f*
- O'MANT, Evelyn—drink sale charge, OCT. 1, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*
- OMAR Khan, Sirdar Mohammed (Afghanistan)—views on situation, OCT. 15, 15*f*; returns to Allahabad, 24, 16*f*
- One and All: see under DUKE of Cornwall's Light Infantry
- O'NEILL, Lord—directorship, NOV. 2, 19*g*
- O'NEILL, Sir Hugh—member of Electoral Reform committee, DEC. 3, 8*c*
- in Parliament, on electoral reform, DEC. 3, 8*g*;—German wheat, imported, OCT. 31, 8*c*;—Hansard reports: alterations, NOV. 15, 8*d*;—Unemployment insurance, DEC. 13, 7*c*
- ONSLOW, Lady—health, DEC. 16, 15*b*; 24, 15*b*
- ONSLOW, Lord—health, NOV. 16, 15*b*
- in Parliament, on game preservation, NOV. 5, 11*c*; 22, 8*a*;—Mental treatment, NOV. 29, 8*b*;—Road traffic, DEC. 17, 8*b*;—Widows' pensions, NOV. 27, 8*b*; DEC. 3, 8*a*
- ONTARIO:—
- By-elections—North Bruce, NOV. 29, 13*g*
- Communists: see under CANADA
- Electricity: see under CANADA
- Finance—debt retirement: funds, DEC. 18, 24*g*;—Revenue and expenditure: statistics, DEC. 18, 24*g*
- General election—nominations, OCT. 22, 15*c*; campaign, 30, 14*f*; article, 30, 13*a*; polling, 31, 13*c*; results, NOV. 1, 15*c*
- OOTACAMUND—jackals: see under INDIA
- OPEL, Herr Fritz von (Germany)—successful rocket-driven aeroplane flight, OCT. 1, 16*c*; leading article, 2, 15*d*
- OPEL, Herr Wilhelm von (Germany)—signs manifesto against Nationalist referendum, OCT. 23, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- OPENSHAW, Mr. Thomas H.—death, NOV. 19, 10*c*; funeral, 21, 17*c*
- OPERA:—
- Austria—State: employees' salary demands, DEC. 14, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- Bartered Bride, *The* (Smetana)—to be performed by O.U.O.C., NOV. 15, 10*g*; performed, 27, 12*c*

OPERA (continued):—

- Beecham, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 9, 10c (and 3* 4*)
- Campana Sommersa, La*—performed in Milan, DEC. 9, 11f; 28, 6b
- Carl Rosa Opera Co.—season at Lewisham announced, DEC. 9, 10d (10a, 3* 4*)
- Covent Garden Syndicate—London season: announcements, OCT. 19, 10c; 21, 12d (3* 4*); Nov. 19, 14d
- Dido and Aeneas*—performed by pupils of Hammersmith Day Continuation School, DEC. 20, 12d
- Don Giovanni*—performed at Milan, DEC. 28, 6b
- France—Paris: "unrehearsed scene" incident, Nov. 15, 13g
- Gilbert and Sullivan—season at Savoy Theatre: announced, OCT. 3, 12b; 10, 12b; 17, 14b;—*Cox and Box*, DEC. 10, 14d; 11, 12b (3* 4*);—*Gondoliers, The*, OCT. 22, 14c; 23, 14c (3* 4*);—*H.M.S. Pinafore*, DEC. 10, 14d; 11, 12b (3* 4*);—*Iolanthe*, DEC. 31, 10d;—*Mikado*: cast, DEC. 12, 12c (3* 4*); performed, 17, 12b; 18, 12c (3* 4*);—*Patience*, Nov. 12, 14b; 13, 12c (3* 4*);—*Princess Ida*, DEC. 3, 12c; 4, 12c (3* 4*);—*Rudigore*, Nov. 5, 14b; 6, 12c (3* 4*);—*Yeomen of the Guard, The*, Nov. 19, 14b; 20, 12c (3* 4*)
- Hugh the Drover*—performed in Toronto, Nov. 18, 11b
- Italy—Milan (La Scala): reorganization scheme; programme, Nov. 12, 14b (3* 4*); season opened, DEC. 9, 11f; article, 28, 6b;—Rome: season arrangements, DEC. 3, 12b
- Magic Flute, The*—performed by Latymer-road schoolboys, DEC. 10, 14d
- Netherlands—Co-Operative: aims, OCT. 9, 12c;—*Op Hoop van Zegen*: produced, OCT. 9, 12c
- New Scala Theatre—season announced, OCT. 7, 8d, 28, 12c; DEC. 2, 10a; 30, 8d;—*Orpheus*, DEC. 31, 10c
- Salamina*—Paris production, Nov. 15, 13g
- Samson* (Handel)—performed, OCT. 28, 21d
- Samuel Pepys*—production announced, DEC. 21, 14c; produced, 23, 8c
- Semele*—performed in Utrecht, Nov. 30, 10d; DEC. 2, 14c (3* 4*)
- Tosca, La* (Old Vic), Nov. 22, 12c; 23, 10c (3* 4*)
- Vestale, La*—performed in Milan, DEC. 9, 11f; 21, 10b
- "OPHTHALMIC surgeon and motorist"—on motor accidents (l.), OCT. 30, 10d
- OPHTHALMOLOGY—congress, international (Budapest), OCT. 15, 15g (3* 4*)
- OPIUM traffic:—
- Burma—League of Nations commission leaves, OCT. 18, 15g (and 15d, 3* 4*);—Rangoon: prosecution, DEC. 17, 13g
- China—Mr. L. A. Lyall (s.), Nov. 14, 9d
- Chinamen—prosecution, OCT. 19, 9c (3* 4*)
- Conference (1929), proposed—postponement, Nov. 30, 11d (3* 4*)
- Control—board, central: third session, OCT. 3, 13b (3* 4*)

OPIUM traffic (continued):—

- East, Far—League of Nations inquiry commission: leaves Burma, OCT. 18, 15g (and 15d, 3* 4*)
- India—Anderson, Rev. H. (s.), Nov. 14, 9d;—Calcutta: police seizure, OCT. 21, 13g
- Manufacture, control of—Italy: Government statement, Nov. 9, 11c;—Women's International League: resolution, Nov. 14, 9d
- Unauthorized possession—prosecutions, Nov. 13, 12b; 15, 16d; DEC. 14, 7d
- OPPELN—theatre incident: see under GERMANY: Poland
- OPPENHEIMER, Sir Ernest—law case, DEC. 11, 5f; chairman of De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd., 21, 17g
- OPPENHEIMER, Mr. Louis—law case, DEC. 11, 5f
- OPPENHEIMER, Mr. Otto—law case, DEC. 11, 5f
- OPTICAL trade:—
- International Optical League: see that title
- Exhibition—arrangements, DEC. 6, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
- Spectacles—art, depicted in: correspondence, OCT. 1, 17d; 4, 10e; 5, 8d; 7, 10e; 9, 10e; 12, 6g;—Imports: Mr. J. H. Sutcliffe (s.), Nov. 22, 21f;—Normal sight, for: Industrial Health Research Board's report, Nov. 5, 21d
- ORANG-UTANS: see under MONKEYS
- ORANGES: see under FRUIT
- ORANMORE Investment Trust, Ltd.—voluntary winding-up, Nov. 6, 21g
- ORASHTIE—Ferdinand, late King: monument: see FERDINAND, late King of Rumania
- ORATORY Central Schools—bazaar in aid: arrangements, Nov. 26, 19b
- ORD, Mr. Bernhard—organist of King's College, Cambridge, DEC. 2, 17b
- ORD, Mr. Hubert—on old Greenwich (l.), OCT. 28, 8f
- ORD, Mr. Lewis C.—managing director of William Beardmore and Co., OCT. 12, 16e
- ORDE, Sir Julian W.—will, OCT. 9, 19d
- ORDE, Mr. R. H. P.—on voluntary hospitals (report), DEC. 20, 9c
- ORDERS (British):—
- British Empire—Nuer operations, Sudan, OCT. 30, 16b
- Royal Victorian, OCT. 23, 13g
- St. John of Jerusalem, OCT. 9, 17b;—Life-saving awards, DEC. 2, 19c
- St. Michael and St. George, OCT. 28, 13c
- Thistle—service at St. Giles's Cathedral, DEC. 2, 9b
- Wearing—order of precedence: list published, Nov. 23, 7b
- ORDERS (foreign):—
- Belgium—Leopold, OCT. 1, 15g (3* 4*); Nov. 19, 16c
- Chile—Merit, Nov. 1, 22g
- Czechoslovakia—Military Merit, Nov. 9, 14e;—White Lion, DEC. 4, 17e
- Denmark—Dannebrog, Nov. 5, 18a (18d, 3* 4*); DEC. 7, 15a
- Egypt—Ismail, DEC. 31, 11g;—Nile, Nov. 9, 14e
- France—Legion of Honour, Nov. 12, 16f (16b, 3* 4*)
- Iraq—Al Rafidain, Nov. 5, 18a (18d, 3* 4*)
- Italy—Crown, Nov. 9, 14e; DEC. 28, 2e

- ORDERS (foreign) (continued):—
 Japan—Rising Sun, Nov. 9, 14e;—
 Sacred Treasure, Nov. 9, 14e
 Netherlands—Lion, Oct. 25, 17b;—
 Orange Nassau, Nov. 9, 14e
 Norway—St. Olav, Nov. 5, 18a (18d,
 3* 4*); DEC. 4, 17e
 Siam—Crown, DEC. 14, 6g;—White
 Elephant, DEC. 14, 6g; 28, 2e
 Spain—Civil Merit, Nov. 18, 15b;—
 Naval Merit, 9, 14e; 23, 14d;
 DEC. 4, 17e
 Yugoslavia—Saint Sava, Nov. 19, 15g
 Zanzibar—Brilliant Star, Nov. 5, 18a
 (18d, 3* 4*)
- ORDJONIKIDZE, M. (Russia)—at Moscow,
 on peasants, OCT. 1, 15e
- ORDNANCE Committee—naval secretary,
 OCT. 31, 9e
- OREGON Mortgage Co., Ltd.—dividend,
 DEC. 27, 18g
- O'REILLY, Dr. Joseph—fatal accident, OCT.
 29, 18e
- ORIANA Madrigal Society—concert, DEC.
 20, 12c
- ORIANI, Alfredo (Italy)—20th anniversary
 of death commemorated, OCT. 19, 11c
- ORIENT Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—meet-
 ing, DEC. 21, 19f; (F.N.), 21, 17b;—
 Report, DEC. 11, 26d; (F.N.), 11, 22b
- ORIENTAL Gas Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 13,
 22e
- ORIENTAL Produce Co., Ltd.—winding-up
 order, Nov. 26, 5b
- ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd.
 —dividend, OCT. 9, 22c
- ORLEBAR, Squad-Leader A. H.—at Oxford,
 on Schneider Trophy race, Nov. 19, 13a
- ORLEBAR, Lieut.-Col. Rouse—on little auk
 (l.), Nov. 29, 10d
- ORLOFF, M. (Russia)—expelled from Com-
 munist Party, OCT. 29, 15c (16e, 3* 4*)
- ORLOFF, M. Nicolas—recital, Nov. 25, 21c
- ORME-JOHNSON, Mrs. Margaret—will, DEC.
 4, 19c
- ORMISTON, Mr. Thomas M.—will, OCT. 25,
 9d
- ORMSBY-GORE, Lady Beatrice—daughter
 born, Nov. 16, 15b
- ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W. William:—
 "Kenya from Chartered Company to
 Crown Colony"—writes foreword,
 OCT. 22, 10d
 in Parliament, on unemployment
 insurance, Nov. 26, 8e; DEC. 4,
 8g; 11, 8d
- O'RORKE, Maj. J.—directorship, DEC. 2,
 20f
- ORPEN, Rev. J. H.—invested Dean of
 Cathedral Church of Bury St. Ed-
 munds, OCT. 19, 15b
- ORR, Miss Isabella C.—will, OCT. 24, 19e
- ORTHODOX Eastern Church—"Historic
 Episcopate": correspondence, OCT.
 18, 12d
- ORTWEILER, Mr. E. P.—on *Baltic*: rescue
 of crew of *Northern Light* (l. quoted),
 DEC. 23, 9a (and 3* 4*)
- ORWIN, Mr. Charles S.—estates bursar to
 Balliol College, Oxford, Nov. 7, 17f
 "Agricultural Research," Vol. 4—
 noticed, DEC. 9, 18b
- OSAKA—bonds, 5 per cent.: cancelled,
 Nov. 29, 27a;—Harbour loan, 1902:
 bonds drawn, DEC. 19, 25b
- OSBORN, Mr. P. G.—on tube extensions
 (l.), OCT. 23, 12d
- OSBORN (Samuel) and Co., Ltd.—report,
 OCT. 23, 23c
- OSBORNE, Mr. Charles C.—on Sunday
 opening of Italian art exhibition, DEC.
 16, 8c
- OSBORNE, Mrs. Elizabeth L.—fined for
 evading dog quarantine, Nov. 20, 16b
 (16d, 3* 4*)
- OSBORNE, Paymaster Capt. G. B.—appoint-
 ment, DEC. 14, 15f
- OSBORNE House—state apartments: ad-
 mission statistics, OCT. 8, 13g
- OSGOOD Bradley Co.—merger: see under
 PULLMAN Incorporated
- O'SHEA, Mr. James J.—will, Nov. 5, 19e
- OS - KE - NON - TON, Chief—entertains
 children at Hotel Victoria, DEC. 21, 9e
- OSMAN, Mr. Alfred—death, OCT. 10, 11g;
 will, DEC. 28, 11d
- OSMOND, Wing-Cdr. E.—at Tunis, DEC.
 31, 11b (3* 4*)
- OSOSKI, Mr. Gerald—portrait of Lord
 Haldane (photo), DEC. 16, 16
- OSPEDALETTO—season: report, DEC. 4, 17d
- OSSINSKY, M. (Russia)—director of tractor
 industry, DEC. 3, 13f (14f, 3* 4*)
- OSTIA—Marciana, marble head of: see
 ARCHÆOLOGY: Italy
- OSTROVSKY, Alexander—*The Storm*: pro-
 duced, DEC. 4, 12b; 5, 12c (3* 4*)
- OSTROVSKY, Max—theft charge, OCT. 8,
 11d
- O'SULLIVAN, Mr. John F.—will, Nov. 18,
 17c (17e, 3* 4*)
- OSWALD, Mr. H. R.—inquest, DEC. 4, 19b
- OSWESTRY—electricity: taken over by
 Town Council, OCT. 1, 13g
- OTIS Elevator Co.—stock splitting scheme,
 DEC. 12, 21d
- OTTAWAY, Patrick N.—inquest, DEC. 14,
 4a
- OTTERSON, Mr. John E. (U.S.A.)—trustee
 for Fox film interests, DEC. 9, 19g
- OTTOBONI, Princess—dance, DEC. 4, 17e
- OTTOMAN Bank—committee: London mem-
 ber, Nov. 28, 22g
- OTTOMAN Railway Co. of Anatolia—
 coupons: announcement, DEC. 12, 21g
- OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin—
 meeting, OCT. 1, 23b
- OTZ and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order,
 DEC. 10, 5g
- UGHTERSON, Mr. Thomas—body found,
 Nov. 19, 13c
- UGHTON, Harry E.—theft charge, DEC.
 16, 9e
- OUNDE School—Bach B Minor mass:
 performed, DEC. 17, 12c
- "OUR Golf Correspondent"—on late Mr.
 Jack Morris (l.), Nov. 29, 7a
- OUSE, Great, River—polluted, OCT. 25, 6c
- OUSIEYENKO, M. (Russia)—Minister in
 Warsaw, DEC. 30, 9g
- OUVAH Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend,
 OCT. 16, 24e
- OUZOUNOFF, Dotcho (Bulgaria)—attempted
 attack on Sofia-Varna train, OCT. 1, 15d
 (3* 4*); 29, 15c
- OVERAN, Mrs. Lily—law case, DEC. 7, 9b
- Oversea Education—noticed, OCT. 25, 9e
- OVERSEAS League—luncheon, OCT. 26, 7f
- OVERSEAS Settlement Committee—chair-
 man, DEC. 10, 9b
- OVEY, Sir Esmond—Ambassador in Mos-
 cow, Nov. 13, 14d; leaves London,
 DEC. 9, 11g; in Moscow, 13, 14c; pre-
 sents credentials, 23, 9e
- OWEN, Mr. D. J.—on docks and harbours
 (evid.), Nov. 1, 27f
- OWEN, Dame Ethel S. P.—will, Nov. 13,
 19d
- OWEN, Mr. Harold—*The Man Who Missed
 It*: produced, Nov. 28, 12c; 29, 12d
 (3* 4*)
- OWEN, Mr. Joseph—offers site for Mitcham
 public library, DEC. 24, 9c

OWEN, Mr. Owen—will, DEC. 30, 13e
 OWEN, Owen L. R.—acquitted, OCT. 28, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)
 OWEN, Philip—bathing without costume charge, OCT. 8, 13d
 OWEN, Mr. Richard—will, OCT. 28, 16e (3* 4*)
 OWEN, Mr. Richard W.—will, NOV. 8, 17f
 OWEN, Capt. Stanley H.—retirement, DEC. 11, 16f (3* 4*)
 "OWEN JOHN"—on boat-race training (l.), DEC. 11, 15e
 OWSTON, Miss Jane E.—will, OCT. 8, 19e
 OWTRAM, Mr. T. C.—on Altmann prize award (l.), NOV. 14, 15e
 OXFORD—aerodrome: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Stations;—Bridge suggested: see under ROADS;—Deputy town clerk, DEC. 10, 13g;—Diocesan conference: arrangements, OCT. 22, 19d;—Ferry punts: suggested abolition; Ald. T. Basson (l. quoted), OCT. 8, 16f;—Floods: see under FLOODS;—Music festival: see under MUSIC: Festivals;—Radcliffe Infirmary: extension scheme, NOV. 25, 14g; correspondence, 26, 12c;—Radcliffe Observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES;—St. Edward's School: science buildings: opened, DEC. 9, 15c
 OXFORD and Asquith, late Lord:—Bust—unveiled at City of London School, OCT. 5, 9g; (photo.), 5, 16
 Memoir—announced, DEC. 19, 14c (14g, 3* 4*)
 OXFORD Arts Club—activities, NOV. 7, 8g
 OXFORD Dictionary: see NEW English Dictionary
 OXFORD House—meeting, NOV. 12, 13b
 OXFORD Luncheon Club—meetings, OCT. 19, 4g; NOV. 2, 19g; 30, 7c
 Oxford Mail—law case, NOV. 7, 5a
 OXFORD Players—programme, OCT. 10, 12c
 OXFORD Preservation Trust—contributions, NOV. 4, 9b (9f, 3* 4*);—Matinées: arrangements, DEC. 12, 17d
 OXFORD-STREET—electric light failure, OCT. 1, 13g
 OXFORD Union Society—debate, NOV. 22, 11c; officers elected, 26, 11c
 OXFORD University:—Anglo-German research—studentship, DEC. 14, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
 Air Squadron: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force: Auxiliary Force
 All Souls College—Archbp. of Canterbury visits, OCT. 14, 17e;—Fellows, OCT. 14, 17e; NOV. 5, 16g
 Appointments, OCT. 31, 16e
 Art (modern and medieval)—diploma: announcement, OCT. 18, 14c
 Balliol College—fellows, NOV. 7, 17f; Sebag - Montefiore scholarship, NOV. 26, 18f (18c, 3* 4*)
 Bodleian Library—changes, NOV. 13, 16a
 Brasenose College—appointments, OCT. 5, 9c (9a, 3* 4*);—Fellow, OCT. 10, 9b;—Scholarships, OCT. 8, 14d (18e, 3* 4*)
 Charles and Julia Henry Fund—trustees, OCT. 30, 17d
 Christ Church—exhibitions, DEC. 6, 16b (16e, 3* 4*);—Scholarships, NOV. 15, 16c
 Craven scholarships, DEC. 14, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
 Degrees, OCT. 18, 18c; NOV. 25, 21c; DEC. 18, 9g
 Degrees, honorary—conferred, NOV. 18, 19d; 27, 14f

OXFORD University (continued):—

Eastman visiting professorship, OCT. 31, 16e
 Edwin Arnold Memorial scholarship—award, OCT. 12, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
 Eldon law scholarship—award, NOV. 21, 16d
 Evans collection—curator, OCT. 25, 11d;—City of London: grant, NOV. 6, 16c
 Exeter College—fellow, NOV. 12, 18e
 Faculties, General Board of—member, OCT. 23, 18a
 Ford's lecturer in English history, NOV. 22, 17c
 George Webb Medley scholarship—award, OCT. 17, 18c
 Gibbs scholarship in chemistry—award, NOV. 28, 17e
 Gibbs scholarship in modern history—award, DEC. 5, 9c
 Gordon, Mr. W.—bequest, OCT. 23, 18a
 Guiana, British—expedition: see under GUIANA, British
 Imperial Forestry Institute—report, DEC. 19, 11d
 Ireland scholarships, DEC. 14, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
 Jessie Theresa Rowdon scholarship, OCT. 14, 17e
 Jesus College—Lord Sankey: portrait presented, OCT. 11, 11d
 Keble College—scholarships, DEC. 17, 17d
 Michaelmas term—article, OCT. 15, 10e
 Oriel College—fellow, OCT. 14, 17e;—Philosophy lecturer, DEC. 11, 16f (16a, 3* 4*);—Provost, OCT. 9, 14d
 Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew scholarship—no award, OCT. 25, 11d
 Queen's College—chaplain, OCT. 26, 14a (14e, 3* 4*);—Scholarships, NOV. 12, 18c; 22, 17c
 Queen's College Association—dinner, DEC. 10, 19c
 Radcliffe camera: see under OBSERVATORIES
 Registrar—vacancy, DEC. 5, 9c
 Rhodes Memorial lectures—note, OCT. 8, 9d; dates, 9, 14g; 16, 14c; 21, 14c (14f, 3* 4*); given, NOV. 4, 17c; 11, 19b; 18, 19a
 Rhodes Scholarships—Africa, South: award, NOV. 11, 13g;—German, reintroduction of: committee formed, OCT. 30, 13e;—New Zealand: award, NOV. 26, 15c (15g, 3* 4*)
 Rhodes Trust—work of academic year, NOV. 25, 21b
 St. Edmund Hall—grant, DEC. 4, 16c;—Tudor discoveries, OCT. 30, 15e; (photo.), 31, 18
 St. John's College—fellow, OCT. 10, 9b
 St. Peter's Hall—Dr. F. W. Pember (s.), OCT. 9, 19b
 Scholarships, OCT. 11, 16e (16c, 3* 4*); 17, 18c; DEC. 5, 9c; 6, 16b; 10, 19d
 College awards, DEC. 18, 9g; 19, 16c; 20, 16d; 23, 12c; 24, 14e
 Select Preachers—list, NOV. 27, 14f
 Sheldonian Theatre—curators, OCT. 30, 17d
 Slavonic lecturer, DEC. 4, 16c
 University College—fellowships, OCT. 12, 12c (12e, 3* 4*); 19, 14a
 Walker, Dr. J. M.—legacy; rejected, NOV. 6, 16c; statement, 8, 16b

OXFORD University (continued):—

- Waynflete professor of chemistry, Nov. 12, 18e
 Winchester Senior scholarship, Oct. 14, 17e
 Winter Williams Law Scholarship for Women—award, Nov. 28, 17e
 OXFORD University Conservative Association—meeting, Oct. 17, 8a
 OXFORD University Labour Club—meeting, Nov. 2, 7e
 OXFORD University Opera Club—performance announced, Oct. 7, 8d; Nov. 15, 10g; given, 27, 12c
 OXFORD University Press—articles (Pg.N.), Oct. 29, 17f;—Headquarters (photo., Pg.N.) Oct. 29, 22b

- OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, 8th Battn.—reunion dinner, Nov. 26, 19b
 OXLEY, William B.—deprived of rank of Second Lieutenant, Oct. 16, 8d
 OXYGEN—discoverer: see MAYOW, John
 OYSTERS:—
 Colchester — feast, Oct. 25, 11c;
 Cornish—correspondence, Oct. 8, 12e;
 —Helford river feast, Oct. 1, 18b
 House of Commons—supply in members' dining room: see under HOUSE of Commons
 Norfolk fisheries—possibility of revival, DEC. 4, 11b
 Skyscrapers—leading article, Nov. 7, 15d
 OZANNE, Sir Edward C.—will, Oct. 4, 17f

P

- P.C.T. Construction Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 20, 23e; (F.N.), 20, 22d
 PA, BA (Burma):—
 in Legislative Council, on Indian Constitution: conference, DEC. 13, 13f
 PACELLI, Mgr.—nominated Cardinal, DEC. 17, 13e; hat conferred, 19, 13f; leaves Berlin, 24, 11c
 PACEY, Frank—bribing police-constables charge, DEC. 30, 7b
 PACIFIC—scientific congress: article, Oct. 21, 21d
 PACIFIC Coast Steel Co.—sale: see under BETHLEHEM Steel Corporation
 PACIFIC Islands:—
 Conference (Kyoto)—article, Oct. 28, 13a; held, 29, 15b; Nov. 7, 13a; 9, 11f
 Japanese mandate—report before League of Nations Mandates Commission, Nov. 11, 13g (and 3* 4*)
 PADDEY, Mr. Henry—will, Oct. 31, 19c
 PADDINGTON—electricity failure, Nov. 27, 16a;—Mayor: to be paid expenses allowance, Oct. 30, 11g;—Road subway: see under ROADS
 PADDINGTON Bowling and Sports Club, Ltd.—water waste summons withdrawn, Oct. 10, 23f
 PADDINGTON Station: see under GREAT Western Railway Co.
 PADEBIEWSKI, M. (Poland)—health, Oct. 19, 15g; 15, 15g (15b, 3* 4*); DEC. 6, 13g (3* 4*)
 PADFIELD, Rev. Joseph E.—will, Oct. 29, 22d
 PADILLA, Don Ezequiel (Mexico)—on talking films in schools (statement), Oct. 31, 13g; Nov. 1, 15b (3* 4*)
 PADWICK, Mrs.—fatal accident, Oct. 15, 18e (3* 4*)
 PADWICK, Mr. E. H.—appointment, Oct. 9, 8e
 PAGE, Mr. A. Wilson (U.S.A.)—appointment, Nov. 18, 11g (3* 4*); adviser at London naval conference, DEC. 13, 13e; 14, 9a (3* 4*)
 PAGE, Mr. B. S.—second librarian of Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies, Oct. 7, 16c
 PAGE, Dr. Earle (Australia)—general election: returned unopposed, Oct. 2, 13d; leader of Country Party, Nov. 20, 13f
 in Parliament, on Commonwealth Bank Bill, DEC. 4, 13c; on company tax, 6, 13e (13a, 3* 4*)
 on Bruce, Mr. S. M.—tribute, Oct. 18, 16b

- PAGE, Mr. Ernest—resignation, Oct. 12, 10f (10c, 3* 4*)
 PAGE, Mr. Frank—will, Oct. 4, 17f
 PAGE, Mr. John J. G.—will, Nov. 9, 15d
 PAGE, Mr. Laurence B.—on Laurence Oliphant (1.), DEC. 4, 10e
 PAGE, Mr. R.—joins committee of Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire, Nov. 5, 11c
 PAGE and Gwyther, Messrs.—partner, Oct. 4, 21g
 PAGE-TURNER, Capt. Hugh G.—will, Nov. 7, 19d
 PAGEANTS—Church (Royal Albert Hall): arrangements, Oct. 19, 15d
 PAGET, Rt. Rev. Henry L., Bp. of Chester—on Prayer-book (s.), Oct. 10, 11e (11a, 3* 4*)
 PAGET, Lady Muriel E. V.—Order of White Lion, DEC. 4, 17e
 PAGET, Lord Victor—creditors' meeting, Nov. 1, 5a
 PAGET, Walburga Lady—death, Oct. 12, 10c, 15c; appreciation, 14, 19c; 15, 19d; will, Nov. 12, 19d
 PAGHAM Church—rose window: unveiling arrangements, Nov. 23, 8f
 PAGNOL, M.—Jazz: produced as *Dancing Shadows*, Oct. 17, 14c; 18, 14d
 PAHANG Consolidated, Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 30, 21f;—Meeting, DEC. 4, 23c;—Report, Nov. 25, 22e; (F.N.), 25, 22c
 PAI CHUNG-HSI (China)—leading article, Nov. 19, 17b
 PAINE, Mr. Alfred E. W.—will, DEC. 4, 19c
 PAINE, Edwin—fatal accident, Nov. 11, 11e
 PAINE, Mr. Frederick C.—will, Oct. 9, 19e
 PAINE, Mr. L.—on farm wages in Argentina (1.), DEC. 2, 8e
 PAINE, Mr. W. W.:—
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on iron and steel trade; textile trade, DEC. 17, 16a; 18, 16e (3* 4*)
 on company law (1.), Nov. 15, 15e
 PAINLEVÉ, M. (France)—mentioned as delegate to London naval conference, DEC. 17, 13b
 at Sorbonne, on Army, Oct. 17, 15c
 on Eastern frontiers—defence works (statement), Oct. 1, 15d; 5, 11e (3* 4*)
 PAINTERS' Company—master, Oct. 30, 11g; Nov. 4, 9g;—Royal Academy, connexion with: mural tablet unveiled, DEC. 14, 7b
 PAINTERS' Hall—condition, Oct. 14, 9b

PAISH, Sir George—at Hotel Victoria, on China, OCT. 17, 18*d*

PAKENHAM-Walsh, Lieut.-Col. Winthrop P.—will, NOV. 19, 19*d*

PAKINGTON, Mr. Humphrey—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on early British architecture, DEC. 31, 10*e*

PALACE and Derby Castle, Ltd.—report, NOV. 18, 20*e*

PALACE Theatre, NOV. 15, 12*b*; 16, 10*c* (3* 4*)

PALAIRET, Mr. C. M.—in Bucharest: presents credentials, DEC. 18, 13*g*

PALERMO—Archbishop: see LAVITRANO, Mgr.

PALESTINE:—

Accidents—level crossing: Ras-el-ain, NOV. 4, 11*f*; 5, 15*g* (3* 4*); 6, 13*g*

Administration:—

Articles, NOV. 26, 17*f*; 28, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)

Commission, inquiry — suggested appointment: correspondence, DEC. 20, 15*e*; 28, 10*e*;—Leading article, DEC. 20, 15*c* (and 3* 4*);—Parliament: question, DEC. 24, 6*b*

Mandate—note, DEC. 20, 13*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)

Ordinances, new, DEC. 21, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)

Southern district—Jerusalem to become seat, DEC. 9, 11*c*

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*b*; 19, 11*b*; NOV. 28, 11*c*

Arabs:—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 5, 11*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*)

General strike: see under *Jews, relations with*, below

Jaffa—strike, NOV. 25, 14*c*; 26, 15*c*; ended, 29, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Jews, relations with—situation, OCT. 2, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 16, 13*d*

Arab grievances, OCT. 15, 15*d*; 16, 13*d*; General strike, 17, 15*b*

Correspondence, OCT. 29, 12*b*; NOV. 19, 12*d*; DEC. 27, 6*e*; 31, 8*b*

Cost—question in Imperial Parliament, NOV. 20, 9*a*

Einstein, Prof. A. (int.), NOV. 16, 11*b*

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 3, 7*a*

Husseini, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 14, 6*g* (3* 4*)

Inquiry:—Commission — leaves London, OCT. 14, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); in Jerusalem, 24, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*); visits Safed, NOV. 2, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); Beisan, 4, 11*f*; Talpiot and Hebron, 6, 13*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*); Jaffa, Telaviv and Bertuvia, 11, 13*e*; 12, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Sittings, OCT. 25, 14*c*; 29, 16*e* (and 16*b*, 3* 4*); 30, 13*c*; 31, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); NOV. 1, 15*d* (and 3* 4*); 5, 15*d*; 6, 13*d* (14*c* and 13*c*, 3* 4*); 7, 13*d*; 8, 13*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); 11, 13*e*; 12, 13*f* (3* 4*); 13, 13*a*; 14, 13*c*; 15, 13*e*; 16, 12*g*; 18, 12*e*; 19, 15*d*; 20, 13*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 21, 13*f* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 22, 13*f*; 23, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 25, 13*d*; 26, 15*c*; 27, 13*a*; 28, 13*e* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*); 29, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); 30, 11*d* (and

PALESTINE:—

Arabs:—

Jews, relations with:—

Inquiry (continued):—

3* 4*); DEC. 2, 11*b*; 3, 13*e*; 4, 13*b*; 5, 13*d*; 6, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); 7, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 10, 15*e* (and 3* 4*); 11, 13*b*; 12, 13*f* (and 3* 4*); 13, 13*b*; 14, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 16, 11*e* (and 3* 4*); 17, 13*f*; 18, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); 19, 13*b*; 20, 13*c* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*); 21, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 24, 11*f* (and 3* 4*); 27, 10*c*; 28, 7*e*; concluded, 30, 9*b*; statement to people of Palestine, 28, 7*e*; leaves Jerusalem, 30, 9*b*

Counsel, OCT. 10, 14*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 15*d* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*); 22, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Leading article, DEC. 20, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)

Parliament, Imperial — questions, OCT. 30, 8*c*

Photograph, NOV. 19, 20

Press representation—decision, OCT. 29, 16*e* (and 16*b*, 3* 4*)

The Times: see under *The Times*

Theodoli, Marquis (s.), NOV. 7, 13*e*

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*b*

Jerusalem—curfew hour, OCT. 24, 15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*); arrests, NOV. 25, 14*c*

Jerusalem and The East Mission —discussion, OCT. 4, 16*e*

League of Nations Mandates Commission—decision, NOV. 16, 11*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 5, 14*e*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—receives American deputation, OCT. 12, 10*b*

Manuilsky, M. (s.), NOV. 26, 15*b* (15*e*, 3* 4*)

Mizran—raid, NOV. 9, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 1, 7*a*

Parliament, Imperial—questions, OCT. 30, 8*c*; NOV. 14, 8*b*; 21, 8*c*

Police black list—*Davar* disclosures, NOV. 5, 15*d*; 6, 13*c* (3* 4*); police corporal exonerated, DEC. 13, 13*b*

Prosecutions, OCT. 16, 13*d*; 21, 13*g*; 26, 11*c*; 29, 16*e*; 30, 13*c*; 31, 13*d* (3* 4*); NOV. 7, 13*d*; 8, 13*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); 21, 13*f* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 26, 15*c*; 28, 13*e*; 29, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); DEC. 3, 13*e*; 9, 11*c*; 13, 13*b*; 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Relief fund (Palestine emergency fund)—closed, OCT. 24, 13*b*

Safad—rifle fire episode, NOV. 15, 13*e*

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 18, 18*d*

Trade boycotts, OCT. 16, 13*d*; DEC. 9, 11*c*; 11, 13*b*

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*b*; 19, 11*b*; NOV. 28, 11*c*

Parliament, Imperial — question, NOV. 28, 8*e*

PALESTINE :—

Arabs (continued) :—

Spokesmen, threatening letters to, DEC. 30, 9b (3* 4*)

Sydenham, Lord (s.), DEC. 14, 6g (3* 4*)

Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day

Blasphemy—new ordinance, DEC. 21, 11c (and 3* 4*)

British forces—command, DEC. 30, 9b (3* 4*) ;—Parliament, British : question, Nov. 14, 8c

Chief Secretary, acting, DEC. 5, 13d (3* 4*)

Communists—Jaffa : reimprisonment, DEC. 9, 11c

Crime :—

Murder, attempted :—

Bentwich, Mr. N. de M. (Jerusalem)—Abdul Ghani Mohamed Abu Tabik arrested, Nov. 25, 14c ; charged, DEC. 9, 11c ; —Palestine Inquiry Commission : condemnation, Nov. 26, 15c ; —Parliament, Imperial questions, Nov. 26, 8c

Berkowitz, Dr., DEC. 4, 13b ; 5, 13d

Ticho, Dr. (Jerusalem), Nov. 13, 13a

Supervision of suspected persons—new ordinance, DEC. 21, 11c (and 3* 4*)

Deliverance Day—not to be regarded as public holiday, DEC. 30, 9b

Education—article, Nov. 26, 17f ; —Jerusalem Hebrew University : see that title

Electricity — Rutenberg concession : Jaffa : see JAFFA : Lighting

Finance—revenue and expenditure : correspondence, DEC. 31, 8b

Forestry—Balfour Forest : Lord Melchett (s.), OCT. 17, 9c ; —Masaryk Forest : proposal, DEC. 13, 13g ; —Melchett, Lord (s.), OCT. 17, 9c

Garrison : see *British forces*, above

Health, public—article, Nov. 26, 17f

Immigration :—

Jews—articles, Nov. 26, 17f ; 28, 13a (and 3* 4*) ; —Husseini, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 14, 6g (3* 4*) ; —Statistics, OCT. 19, 11a

Jews :—

Arabs, relations with : see under *Arabs*, above

Armouries—question in British Parliament, Nov. 14, 8c

Articles, Nov. 26, 17f ; 28, 13a (and 3* 4*)

Atonement, Day of, OCT. 15, 15d ; 16, 13d

Golden Book—London civic names recorded in third volume, OCT. 17, 9c

Immigration : see under *Immigration*, above

Land settlement : see *Land settlement*, below

Melchett, Lord (s.), OCT. 18, 18d

National Home—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.) OCT. 5, 11e (11a, 3* 4*) ; —Balfour Declaration : Arab Conference (Amman) : resolution, Nov. 1, 15g (3* 4*) ; Arab one-day strike, 4, 11f ; (photos.), 14, 18 ; Egyptian Press : Arab protests published, 4, 11f ; —Ussich kin, Mr. M. M. (message), OCT. 17, 9c

PALESTINE :—

Jews (continued) :—

Samaritans—plight : correspondence, OCT. 18, 12c

Telaviv—permission to erect slaughter house, Nov. 28, 13e ; 29, 13c (3* 4*)

Trevelyan, Sir C. (s.), OCT. 30, 9e

Wailing wall—commission, suggested mixed : British memorandum to League of Nations Mandates Commission, Nov. 23, 11c ; Mandates Commission decision, 25, 13d ; —Arab rights : question in Imperial Parliament, Nov. 28, 8e ; —Regulations, OCT. 12, 9f

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.), OCT. 19, 11b

Labour—article, Nov. 26, 17f ; —Unemployment : article, Nov. 26, 17f

Land redemption—Jewish National Fund for Great Britain and Ireland : resolution, OCT. 1, 11d ; scheme, 17, 9c

Land settlement—article, Nov. 28, 13a (and 3* 4*)

Liberation Day—celebrated, DEC. 10, 15e

Map, Nov. 27, 13a (3* 4*)

Municipal authorities—replacement of inefficient : new ordinance, DEC. 21, 11c (and 3* 4*)

Police—black list : publication by *Davar* : see under *Arabs : Jews, relations with*, above ; —Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), Nov. 28, 11c

Railways—coal contract placed, DEC. 24, 14e (3* 4*)

Tourists — Government statement, Nov. 28, 13e ; 29, 13c (3* 4*) ; DEC. 9, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)

Trade—boycotts : see under *Arabs : Jews*, above

Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above

PALESTINE Emergency Fund : see PALESTINE : Arabs : Jews : Relief fund

PALESTINE Exploration Fund — Jerash mosaics exhibition : see under ARCHÆOLOGY : Palestine

PALESTINE Potash, Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 2, 19g

PALEY, Princess (Russia)—death, Nov. 4, 14c

PALMA—seventh centenary of capture from Moors, DEC. 31, 11g

PALMER, Lady—funeral, OCT. 18, 19b ; appreciation, 21, 21b

PALMER, Lady—on Armistice Day and children (l.), DEC. 3, 10e

PALMER, Mrs.—gives Treknow headland to nation, DEC. 4, 14f

PALMER, Dr. Alfred—health, DEC. 11, 17b

PALMER, Mr. Charles C.—Order of Dannebrog, DEC. 7, 15a

PALMER, Mrs. Clementina I.—will, Nov. 8, 17f

PALMER, Mr. E. W.—on British and foreign wages (l.), Nov. 30, 8d

PALMER, Bp. Edwin J.—on Church union in South India (l.), Nov. 12, 12b

PALMER, Mr. Frederick—photograph, OCT. 24, 20

PALMER, Mr. Frederick—member of East India Association, Nov. 14, 16e (3* 4*)

PALMER, George—acquitted, Nov. 13, 9e

PALMER, Dame Gertrude M.—will, Nov. 21, 19d

PALMER, Mr. Oxley W.—will, OCT. 19, 15d

PALMER Shipbuilding Co.—contract, Nov. 22, 16a (16e, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 2, 17d

- PALMSTIERNA**, Baron (Sweden)—dinner, Nov. 30, 15c
- PANAMA** :—
Riviera scheme—concession, Oct. 10, 13g
- PANAMA Corporation, Ltd.**—meeting, Nov. 1, 23c ;—Report, Oct. 24, 23g
- PAN-AMERICAN Airways** — extension schemes, Nov. 23, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
- PAN AMERICAN Oil and Transport Co.**—Tankers, Ltd. : see that title
- PANDAN Tea Co., Ltd.**—dividend, Nov. 27, 20c
- PAN de Azucar Nitrate Co., Ltd.**—report, Dec. 20, 24g
- PANGANI River**—electricity : see under TANGANYIKA
- PANGNGA River Tin Concessions, Ltd.**—meeting, Dec. 20, 22f ;—Report, Dec. 12, 22b
- PANKHURST, Mrs.**—statue in Victoria Tower Gardens : unveiling arrangements, Nov. 18, 9c (14c, 3* 4*)
- PANKHURST, Mr. Louis J.**—will, Nov. 12, 19d
- PANNELL, Mrs. Ellen**—will, Oct. 9, 19d
- PANOVA, M. (Rumania)**—suspended, Oct. 30, 13d ; sentenced, Nov. 21, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
- PANTHEON**, the : see under ROME
- PANTIN, M. Carl F. A.**—biographical ; fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 9c (9a, 3* 4*) ; lecturer at Cambridge University, Dec. 4, 16c
- PANTIYA Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.**—dividend, Oct. 12, 19g
- PANTOMIMES**—*Babes in the Wood* (New Scala Theatre) : production announced, Dec. 19, 12b ; scene (photo.), 24, 16 ; produced, 27, 8b ;—*Cinderella* (Brixton Theatre) : produced, Dec. 27, 8d ;—*Dick Whittington* (Chelsea Palace) : produced, Dec. 24, 10d ;—*Jack and the Beanstalk* (Children's Theatre) : production announced, Dec. 19, 12b ; scene (photo.), 24, 16 ; produced, 27, 12f ; 28, 6c (3* 4*) ;—*Puss in Boots* (Lyceum Theatre) : production announced, Dec. 19, 12b ; scene (photo.), 24, 16 ; produced, 27, 8c ;—*Shepherdess Without a Heart, The* : scene (photo.), Dec. 24, 16 ; produced, 27, 8e ;—*Shockheaded Peter* (Wimbledon Theatre) : production announced, Dec. 19, 12b ; produced, 27, 8b ;—*Sleeping Beauty* (Drury Lane Theatre) : production announced, Oct. 26, 10c ; Nov. 21, 12b ; Dec. 19, 12b ; scene (photo.), 24, 16 ; produced, 27, 13e
- PANTON, Rev. S. F.**—lectures : arrangements, Oct. 31, 19c
on uncovered dust carts (l.), Oct. 23, 12d
- PANTONE Processes, Ltd.** — winding-up order, Nov. 26, 5b
- PAPADOPOULOS, Mr. and Mrs. Stylianos G.**—law case, Nov. 6, 4d
- PAPER** :—
Art—article ("The process of coating : colour and half-tone work," Pg.N.), Oct. 29, 22b
Calendering—article (Pg.N.), Oct. 29, 22d ;—Machine (photo., Pg.N.), Oct. 29, 22
Durability—article, Oct. 23, 11d
Newsprint—article ("Product of British mills," Pg.N.), Oct. 25, 22d
Packing and wrapping—duties : removal : question in Parliament, Nov. 15, 8c
- PAPER (continued)** :—
Production—Mr. J. Strachan (s.), Nov. 28, 11e
Wall papers and ceiling papers—imports : marking inquiry : arrangements, Nov. 6, 11g ; held, Dec. 10, 13c ; 13, 6f ; 17, 5d ; 18, 9f
Wood pulp—article ("Sources of supply : problems of the future," Pg.N.), Oct. 29, 22a
- PAPER Industries, Ltd.**—dividend, Oct. 4, 21c ;—Report, Oct. 5, 17g (17e, 4*)
- PAPITZ, Dr. (Germany)**—resignation, Dec. 23, 10e
- PAPPAS, M. (Greece)**—resignation from Ministry and Kondylis Party, Dec. 31, 11e
- PAPWORTH Village Settlement** — appeal, Dec. 24, 17a
- PARA Electric Railways and Lighting Co., Ltd.**—dividend, Nov. 13, 22e
- PARAGUAY** :—
Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade—Mr. R. Foster (s.), Dec. 18, 21a
- PARAGUAY Central Railway Co., Ltd.**—dividend, Nov. 30, 20g ;—Meeting, Dec. 12, 23g ;—Report, Dec. 4, 25b
- PARAMOUNT-FAMOUS-LASKY Corporation**—capital reorganization scheme, Oct. 23, 23a ; Nov. 28, 22d ;—Warner Brothers : reported forthcoming merger, Nov. 5, 15a
- PARANSKI, M. (Poland)**—fatal flying accident, Nov. 4, 11g (3* 4*)
- PARENT Trust and Finance Co., Ltd.**—directors' statement, Oct. 31, 20g (20e, 4*) ;—Board : Lord Glenavy appoints alternate, Nov. 4, 20f ;—Director, Dec. 2, 20f
- PARENTS' Association**—meeting, Oct. 17, 9d ; Nov. 12, 8g (3* 4*)
- PARES, Sir Bernard** :—
at Church House, Westminster, on Russian Church, Oct. 18, 13e
on relations with Russia (l.), Nov. 5, 12b
- PARHAM, Mr. Ernest E.**—will, Nov. 9, 15d
- PARI Tin, Ltd.**—dividend, Dec. 12, 22b ;—Report, Dec. 4, 25b
- PARIBENI, Prof. (Italy)**—report on Rome underground railway scheme, Dec. 16, 12b
- PARIS** :—
Ada Leigh Homes—appeal, Dec. 21, 8e
American Club—luncheon, Oct. 11, 13c (and 13f, 3* 4*)
Archbishop : see DUBOIS, Cardinal ; and VERDIER, Signor
Bourse : see FRANCE : Finance : Stock Exchange (Bourse)
British Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE : France, with
British Institute—appointment, Oct. 14, 17e ;—Meeting, Dec. 17, 12e ;—Report, Dec. 17, 12e ;—Spears, Brig.-Gen. E. L. (s.), Dec. 14, 7f ;—Symonds, Sir A. (s.), Dec. 14, 7f
Buildings—article, Nov. 23, 15d
Carpeaux memorial : see CARPEAUX, Jean Baptiste
Casts, plaster : see under SCULPTURE
Colonial Exhibition : see under FRANCE
Finances—State contribution : dispute, Nov. 25, 3b
Financial centre, as : see FRANCE : Finance : Money market : Reorganization
Foch statue : see FOCH, Marshal

PARIS (continued):—

- Herrick memorial: see HERRICK, Mr. Myron T.
- Housing—fortification clearance zone: eviction of hut-dwellers, OCT. 1, 15c
- Institute of History (photo.), Nov. 26, 20
- International Diplomatic Academy: see that title
- Library, national—Horace Walpole's gift: see under WALPOLE, Horace
- Motor show: see under FRANCE—Motors
- Motor-cycle show: see under FRANCE: Motor-cycles
- Municipal Council—Liverpool visit: see under LIVERPOOL
- Petrol tax: see under FRANCE: Motors
- Russian Orthodox Theological Institute and Student Christian Movement—appeal, DEC. 27, 6d
- Streets—Clemenceau, M.: street to be named after, Nov. 26, 15d
- Theatre Pigalle—described, OCT. 1, 14b; opened, 8, 14c; 9, 12c (3* 4*)
- "Water-buses"—success of service, Nov. 23, 12f
- PARIS, Lyons and Mediterranean Railway Co.—bonds drawn, DEC. 11, 22g, 27c
- PARIS University—medical school: new building: Mr. Rockefeller's offer, DEC. 27, 9f; 28, 7c (3* 4*)
- PARISH, Lieut.-Col. Woodbine—at Argentine Club, on Sir M. Robertson, DEC. 20, 11c
- PARK, Mr. Charles R.—will, OCT. 8, 19e
- PARKE, Mr. Edward—on burns (1.), Nov. 5, 12e
- PARKE, Col. Laurence—funeral, DEC. 5, 17e
- PARKE, Mr. William—will, OCT. 16, 19f
- PARKER, Chief Inspector—appointment, Nov. 30, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
- PARKER, Mr. Albert—will, OCT. 10, 17e
- PARKER, Mr. Barry—at Caxton Hall, on town-planning in Manchester, Nov. 23, 23d
- PARKER, Mr. Christopher W.—death, OCT. 11, 16f; funeral, 15, 19d; will, DEC. 24, 15e
- PARKER, Mr. Edmund W.—at Leadenhall-street, on Australia: wool, Nov. 15, 23d; (F.N.), 15, 22d
- PARKER, Mr. Edwin—will, OCT. 18, 23e
- PARKER, Mr. Eric:—
 "English Wild Life"—reviewed, OCT. 18, 23c
 "Gamonía"—writes introduction, DEC. 20, 9b
 "Shooting by Moor, Field and Shore"—reviewed, OCT. 22, 10d
 on meteors (1.), DEC. 9, 8e
- PARKER, Rev. F. Talbot—on "member for Scotland Yard" (1.), Nov. 23, 8d
- PARKER, Mr. G. H.—at Connaught Rooms, on building trade, DEC. 6, 11c
- PARKER, Mr. H. M. D.—member of General Board of Faculties at Oxford University, OCT. 23, 18a
- PARKER, Vice-Adm. H. W.—promoted Vice-Admiral, OCT. 7, 7e, 14d
- PARKER, Mrs. Helen—law case, Nov. 20, 5c
- PARKER, Mr. Henry A.—law case, Nov. 20, 5c
- PARKER, Mr. John—on Sir H. Irving (1.), OCT. 8, 12e
- PARKER, Rev. Dr. Joseph—correspondence, Nov. 28, 10e

- PARKER, Capt. P. E.—appointment, OCT. 17, 16d
- PARKER, Samuel—thrift charge, OCT. 22, 13g
- PARKER, Col. William—president of Chartered Institute of Secretaries, DEC. 5, 17g; 6, 23f (23b, 4*)
- PARKER, Mr. William—will, OCT. 29, 22d
- PARKER, Mr. William S.—will, DEC. 11, 17e
- PARKES, Dr. Oscar—"Jane's Fighting Ships" (ed.): reviewed, DEC. 31, 7b
- PARKHOMENKO, Dmitry (Russia)—death sentence, Nov. 25, 14e
- PARKILL, Mr. (Australia)—General election: returned, OCT. 14, 14b
- PARKIN, G. H.—bribing police-constables charge, DEC. 30, 7b
- PARKINGTON, Mr. T.—gives golf course to Oak Hill Home for Journalists, OCT. 28, 16
- PARKINSON, Mr. Charles T.—will, OCT. 16, 19f
- PARKINSON, Miss Florence—will, OCT. 21, 17e
- PARKINSON, Mr. Frederick W.—will, DEC. 24, 15e
- PARKINSON, Mr. J. A.—health, OCT. 9, 14e; 21, 14c
- PARKINSON, Mr. John T.—will, DEC. 12, 19g
- PARKS, Harry—acquitted, OCT. 25, 5g
- PARKS, Capt. M. T.—awarded Naval pension, Nov. 7, 25e
- PARKS and open spaces—Gunnerysbury Park: see GUNNERSBURY Park;—Hull: see under HULL;—London: see under LONDON
- PARLIAMENT:—
 Acts—drafting: Capt. E. A. Fitz Roy (s.), Nov. 2, 7d;—"Repugnant": removal: question in Commons, DEC. 17, 8c (2* 3* 4*)
 Bills—newspapers: alleged "leakage" of details to: questions, Nov. 15, 8e;—Report stage: ruling, DEC. 13, 7d
 Bills, private members'—lists, Nov. 19, 9d; 20, 11b, 19b; first readings, Nov. 2, 7a; 5, 8c; 6, 7f; 13, 8d; 15, 8e; 21, 8d; 26, 8c; 28, 8a, 8e; 30, 7a; DEC. 18, 7b; 19, 7c; 20, 7c; 24, 6c; second readings, Nov. 1, 8a; 8, 8a; 21, 8f; third readings, DEC. 6, 8a; 10, 8b; Royal Assent, DEC. 21, 6a
 Unemployment relief work—proposed new procedure (P.N.), Nov. 21, 16b; text of special standing orders, DEC. 10, 16e; 11, 16c (3* 4*); motion postponed, 11, 8b; (P.N.), 11, 14g; agreed, 12, 9b
 Business—questions, OCT. 30, 8d; Nov. 1, 8d; 8, 8b; 15, 8a, d; 20, 8a; 21, 8d; 22, 8b; 29, 8c; DEC. 6, 8g; 10, 8d; 11, 8c; 13, 7c; 17, 8a; 20, 7c;—Notes, OCT. 30, 14g (and 3* 4*); 31, 14g; Nov. 4, 12g; 11, 14g; 18, 12a; 25, 14a; DEC. 2, 12g (12e, 3* 4*); 5, 14f; 6, 14g; 9, 12e; 10, 16g; 12, 14b; 14, 10a; 16, 12a; 19, 14a, g; 23, 10a
 Private members' motions—ballot: note, OCT. 22, 16g; 28, 14e; result, 30, 8d; note, Nov. 1, 9b (16f, 3* 4*)
 Scottish questions—new procedure, Nov. 13, 14g

PARLIAMENT (continued):—

- Committees and Commissions—correspondence, OCT. 25, 15*d*
- Cromwell's dissolution: see CROMWELL, Oliver
- Divisions—note, Nov. 26, 16*d*; 27, 14*g*; (P.N.), 30, 12*d*; discussed, DEC. 20, 14*c*; 21, 12*b*
- History—Col. J. C. Wedgwood (s.), OCT. 18, 23*d*
- Laski, Prof. H. J. (lect.), OCT. 26, 7*c* (3* 4*)
- Members: see MEMBERS of Parliament
- Opposition, Leader of—salary: questions in Parliament, DEC. 4, 8*d*; 5, 8*e*
- Petitions to—correspondence, OCT. 30, 10*c*; 31, 15*e*
- Press Gallery: see under PRESS: Journalists
- Privilege—question raised, DEC. 4, 8*e*
- Proceedings, OCT. 30, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); 31, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); Nov. 1, 16*c*; 2, 7*c*, 12*b*, *c*; 5, 16*a*; 6, 14*a*, *d*; 7, 14*b*; 8, 14*a*; 9, 7*c*; 12, 18*d*; 13, 14*d*; 14, 14*e*; 15, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*); 16, 7*d*, 14*e*; 19, 16*e*; 20, 14*c*; 21, 14*b*; 22, 14*a*, *b*, 16*d*; 23, 7*b*, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); 26, 16*d*; 27, 14*e*; 28, 16*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 29, 14*d*; 30, 7*b*, 12*g*; DEC. 3, 14*a*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 14*a*; 6, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); 7, 7*b*, 12*g* (3* 4*); 10, 16*e* (and 3* 4*); 11, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); 12, 14*d*; 13, 14*c*; 14, 6*e*, 10*b* (3* 4*); 17, 14*c*; 18, 14*a* (and 3* 4*); 19, 14*c*, *e*, *f*; 20, 14*a* (and 3* 4*); 21, 6*e*, 12*a*; 24, 12*b*, *e* (and 3* 4*); 27, 10*e*, 15*f*
- Official report (Hansard)—alleged discrepancy (P.N.), Nov. 13, 14*g*; alteration: questions in Parliament, 14, 8*b*; (P.N.), 14, 14*g*; discussed, 15, 8*d*; correspondence, 16, 8*b*; 20, 10*c*; 22, 10*c*; 25, 10*e*
- Questions — Dominion Parliaments, concerning: ruling, DEC. 3, 8*d*; —Supplementary: ruling, Nov. 27, 8*d*
- Scenes, DEC. 11, 8*e*; 12, 9*b* (3* 4*); —Blows struck for first time: correspondence, Nov. 23, 8*d*; 26, 12*c*
- Scottish Provisional Orders—commissioners appointed, Nov. 16, 7*f*
- Session—programme: discussed, OCT. 14, 14*e*; notes, 22, 16*g*; 23, 16*g*; prospects, 28, 14*e*; (art.), 29, 17*f*; reassembly, 30, 8*a*, *b*, 14*d*; —Christmas recess: prospects (P.N.), Nov. 29, 14*g*; DEC. 6, 14*g*; 10, 16*g*; questions, 11, 8*c*; note, 12, 14*b*; decision, 13, 7*c*; motion agreed, 27, 15*b*
- Leading articles, DEC. 20, 15*b*; 23, 11*b*
- Sitting—all-night, Nov. 14, 8*f*
- Sittings, late—transport expenses of Civil Service officials: question, DEC. 4, 8*d*
- Speaker—rulings, Nov. 27, 8*d*; DEC. 3, 8*d*; 13, 7*d*; 18, 7*b*
- Standing Orders—proposed reform (P.N.), DEC. 11, 14*g*
- Tudor—correspondence, DEC. 12, 10*d*; 13, 10*c*; 16, 8*c*
- Verbal slips—instances, OCT. 30, 8*d*
- “PARLIAMENTARY Reporter”—on Hansard reports (l.), Nov. 16, 8*b*; 22, 10*c*
- PARLIAMENTS — local; correspondence, Nov. 6, 10*d*
- PARMOOR, Lady—at 10, Downing-street, on World Alliance, Nov. 13, 16*d*
- PARMOOR, Lord—visits Fuel Research Station, Greenwich, OCT. 18, 9*e*; inspects Gas Light and Coke Company's low temperature carbonization plant, Nov. 16, 9*c*
- Audiences of King, Nov. 6, 17*b*; DEC. 18, 17*a*
- at Fulham, on relations with Russia; foreign policy; naval warfare, Nov. 19, 9*c*
- at Guildhall, on relations with Poland and Russia; peace, Nov. 11, 8*a*
- at Paddington, on unemployment; Egypt, DEC. 14, 15*e*
- in Parliament, on:—
- Children—employment abroad, Nov. 1, 8*a*
- Egypt—British policy, DEC. 12, 8*c*
- Empire free trade, Nov. 20, 8*g*
- India—Dominion status: conference on Simon Commission's report, Nov. 6, 7*c*
- Irish Free State—Privy Council appeals, DEC. 4, 8*b*
- Property of ex-enemies, OCT. 30, 8*b*; Nov. 28, 8*a*
- Russia, relations with, DEC. 5, 8*e*
- Unemployment insurance, DEC. 20, 7*b*
- War Office and Admiralty Civil Establishments, Nov. 15, 8*c*
- Widows' pensions, DEC. 3, 8*a*; 7, 7*a* on Optional Clause (l.), OCT. 7, 10*c*
- PARNELL, Miss Gwendolen—pottery exhibition, Nov. 30, 8*e*
- PARNELL, Mr. Wallace R.—bankruptcy: order of discharge, DEC. 18, 11*g*
- PARNIS, Mr.—law case, Nov. 8, 5*a*
- PARODY—Sir O. Seaman (lect.), Nov. 20, 12*d*; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- PAROUNAKIAN brothers (Cyprus)—claim before Anglo-Turkish mixed tribunal, DEC. 17, 13*c*
- PARR, Sir James (New Zealand)—term as High Commissioner extended, OCT. 4, 14*g*; delegate to Dominions legislation conference, 4, 14*g*; leaving for Geneva, Nov. 12, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*); farewell functions: arrangements, DEC. 13, 11*g*; guest of New Zealand Association, 17, 11*e*; guest of British Empire League, 18, 11*c*
- Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), DEC. 18, 11*c*
- Islington, Lord (s.), DEC. 18, 11*c*
- Passfield, Lord (s.), DEC. 17, 11*e*
- at Alexandra Palace, on Empire trade, OCT. 17, 13*d*
- at British Empire Club, on British Empire; free trade, DEC. 18, 11*c*
- at Connaught Rooms, on refrigeration; New Zealand beef, OCT. 12, 12*d*
- at Hotel Victoria, on limitation of navies, OCT. 22, 18*d*; 23, 18*c* (3* 4*)
- at League of Nations Mandates Commission, on Samoa, Nov. 16, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
- at Savoy Hotel, on Dominion legislation conference; Imperial relations; Lord Bledisloe; League of Nations; trade with Great Britain; food imports, DEC. 17, 11*e*
- PARR, Mrs. Jessie M.—will, DEC. 18, 10*e*
- PARRAIN, M. (France)—flying accident (fatal), Nov. 11, 13*g*
- PARRATT, Capt. Geoffrey—on Last Post on Armistice Day (l.), OCT. 19, 8*f*

PARROTS : see under BIRDS

PARRY, Capt. Arthur—directorship, DEC. 17, 20*g*

PARRY, Sir Edward—"Concerning Many Things" : noticed, OCT. 11, 20*e*

PARRY, Frederick W.—fatal accident, OCT. 7, 16*d*

PARRY, Mr. J. E.—at Hotel Metropole, on insurance brokers, NOV. 14, 16*e*

PARRY, Col. L. E. S.—death, NOV. 19, 10*d* ; appreciation, 21, 19*c*

PARRY, Miss Maud—fatal accident, DEC. 9, 14*c*

PARRY, Mr. T. Sydney—retirement from Owen Parry, Ltd., and British Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd., DEC. 31, 17*g*

PARRY (Owen), Ltd.—chairman : retirement, DEC. 31, 17*g*

PARSONAGE, Mr. Septimus—will, NOV. 26, 21*d*

PARSONAGE Dépôt—sale, OCT. 16, 19*d*

PARSONS, Judge Albert — appointment, OCT. 22, 5*d*

PARSONS, Mr. Edwin J.—will, DEC. 4, 19*c*

PARSONS, Harry—body found, NOV. 25, 11*f*

PARSONS, Mr. Harry—on marine motor industry (1.), OCT. 19, 8*c*

PARSONS, Capt. W. M.—fatal accident, DEC. 31, 9*e*

PARSONS (C. A.) and Co., Ltd.—contract, OCT. 19, 14*e*

PARSONS Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 23, 23*d*

PARTIES, political :—

Coalition of Conservative and Liberal Parties, proposed—note, NOV. 4, 12*a*

Conservative and Unionist Party :—
Agricultural Committee—meetings, NOV. 6, 14*g* ; DEC. 11, 16*e* ; 12, 19*d* (3* 4*) ; 18, 14*g*

Apathy—Ebbisham, Lord (s.), NOV. 7, 8*e* ;—Jersey, Lady (s.), NOV. 7, 8*e*

Ashridge House : see *Bonar Law Memorial College*, below

Bonar Law Memorial College—
Baldwin, Mr. S. : discussion with governing body, DEC. 16, 12*a* ;—Broughton Memorial unveiled, DEC. 12, 11*b* ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, NOV. 23, 7*c* ;—Students : statistics, DEC. 16, 12*a*

Central Office—publicity department : controller, DEC. 3, 8*g* ;—
Western area agent : change, OCT. 29, 13*g*

Committees, Standing Conference of—to be held weekly, NOV. 2, 12*g* ;—Constitution (P.N.), NOV. 12, 16*g* ;—Meeting, NOV. 9, 12*g*

Conference : see under NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations

Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), NOV. 7, 8*e*

Correspondence, OCT. 8, 12*c*

Crewe, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 11*b*

Divisions — members' non-attendance (P.N.), NOV. 30, 12*d* ; DEC. 3, 14*g* ; correspondence, 23, 11*e* ; 24, 13*e* ; 30, 15*e*

Elections, municipal : see under ELECTIONS, municipal

Faringdon, Lord (s.), NOV. 22, 19*c*

General election : see under GENERAL election

Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 2, 16*c* ; DEC. 9, 9*f* ; 14, 12*e*

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 11, 9*e*

PARTIES, political :—

Conservative and Unionist Party (continued) :—

Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 17, 16*c*

Leaders—meeting : possibility, OCT. 2, 14*f* ; 19, 12*g* ; held 24, 16*f*

Lloyd, Lord (s.), NOV. 29, 16*e*

Ministry (MacDonald), attitude to : see under MINISTRY (MacDonald)

1922 Committee—dinner : arrangements, DEC. 21, 12*g*

Organization (P.N.), NOV. 23, 12*g* ;—
Bracken, Mr. B. (s.), OCT. 2, 16*c* ;—
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 11, 9*e* ;—
Inquiry sub-committee : progress, OCT. 1, 16*g* ; report : quoted, NOV. 7, 14*e* ; discussed at Conference, 22, 19*a* ;—
Research Department : formation announced, NOV. 18, 12*a*

Policy—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), NOV. 8, 11*b* ; (1. quoted), DEC. 27, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 22, 19*c* ; DEC. 14, 12*b* ;—
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 24, 11*b* ;—
Eden, Capt. R. A. (s.), NOV. 28, 21*d* ;—
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), NOV. 22, 19*e* ;—
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 30, 14*c* ;—
Londonderry, Lord (s.), DEC. 2, 14*c* ;—
Macmillan, Capt. H. (s.), OCT. 24, 11*b* ;—
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, NOV. 23, 7*c* ;—
Nield, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 10, 13*b* ;—
Percy, Lord (s.), OCT. 17, 8*a* ;—
Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), NOV. 28, 24*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;

Propaganda — National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, NOV. 23, 7*d*

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 24, 18*b* ; 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Speakers—informal practice classes to be held, OCT. 17, 11*g*

Title—Scottish Unionist Association conference : resolution, DEC. 14, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

Wolmer, Lord (s.), OCT. 17, 8*a*

Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 23, 5*g*

Youth—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 22, 19*c* ;—
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : resolution, NOV. 23, 7*d*

Labour Party :—

American view—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), NOV. 9, 14*e*

Committee, executive—elected, OCT. 4, 7*e* ; chairman, 5, 12*g* ; power discussed at conference, 5, 7*g*

Commonwealth Group — meeting, NOV. 5, 9*f*

Conference (Brighton), OCT. 1, 7*a*, 16*e* ; 2, 7*a*, 14*d* ; 3, 7*a*, 14*a* ; 4, 7*a*, 14*d* ; 5, 7*g* ; report issued, NOV. 25, 21*f* ;—
Communists : ejected, OCT. 4, 7*e* ;—
Demonstration, OCT. 2, 16*c* ;—
Leading article, OCT. 3, 15*d* ;—
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. : reply to message, OCT. 1, 7*c* ;—
Procedure : resolutions defeated, OCT. 5, 7*g* ;—
Russian Press comment, OCT. 16, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—
Scene, OCT. 1, 7*d*

Constitution—revision : discussed at conference, OCT. 2, 7*e* ; 3, 7*e* ; 4, 7*a* ; 5, 7*g* ;—
Leading article, OCT. 3, 15*d*

PARTIES, political:—

Labour Party (continued):—

Counsel, standing—change, OCT. 24, 18*b*

Dissensions over Unemployment Insurance Bill, NOV. 20, 14*a*; 21, 14*a*; (P.N.), 22, 16*d*; 23, 12*g*; reported party resolution calling for expulsion of Clydeside members: official statement, 30, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*); (P.N.), DEC. 4, 14*g*; 5, 14*f*; decision at party meeting, 7, 12*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*);—Buchanan, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 9, 14*d*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 14, 12*e*;—Labour Party, Independent: National Council: resolutions, DEC. 9, 14*e*; No. 9 divisional council: resolution, DEC. 3, 11*a*; Scottish Council: attitude, 30, 12*e*;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 2, 14*c*; 3, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Wallhead, Mr. R. C. (s.), DEC. 9, 14*d*;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 2, 14*c*; 3, 8*g* (3* 4*)

Elections, municipal: see under ELECTIONS, municipal

Executive, National—meeting, OCT. 24, 18*b*; joint meeting with Trades Union Congress General Council, 24, 18*b*; Nov. 28, 14*e*

Finances—affiliation fees: increase: discussed at conference, OCT. 3, 7*e*; decision, 4, 7*e*; 5, 7*g*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—Christmas letter, DEC. 27, 15*f*

Macmillan, Capt. H. (s.), OCT. 24, 11*b*

Meetings, OCT. 31, 14*g*; Nov. 1, 9*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*); Nov. 6, 14*g*; 20, 14*a*; 30, 12*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*); DEC. 7, 12*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*); 11, 4*a*, *g*

Rise—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 24, 11*c*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 1, 7*a*

Unity—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), DEC. 7, 14*f*

Women—conference (1930): arrangements, OCT. 17, 9*d*

Labour Party, Independent:—

Council, National—meeting, NOV. 2, 12*b*; DEC. 9* 14*e*

Derby—new headquarters opened, OCT. 8, 11*e*

“Festive night”—arrangements, NOV. 16, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Ministry (MacDonald)—attitude to: see under MINISTRY (MacDonald)

Oldham—conference, NOV. 25, 8*b* (8*f*, 3* 4*)

Policy—Mr. J. Maxton (s.), OCT. 8, 11*e*

Scottish Council—meeting, DEC. 30, 12*e*

Thurtle, Mr. E.—resignation: see THURTLÉ, Mr. E.

Liberal Party:—

Administrative committee—meetings, OCT. 17, 18*d*; NOV. 1, 9*c*; 28, 14*e*; 29, 14*e*; DEC. 19, 14*g*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 23, 7*c*

Conference: see under NATIONAL Liberal Federation

Correspondence, OCT. 3, 10*d*

Council—meeting: arrangements (P.N.), DEC. 5, 14*f*

Crewe, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 11*b*

PARTIES, political:—

Liberal Party (continued):—

Fund—position discussed, OCT. 24, 16*e*; sub-committee appointed, NOV. 1, 9*c*; Sir C. E. Hobhouse (l.), 1, 9*c*; report, 28, 14*e*; discussed, 29, 14*e*;—Correspondence, NOV. 2, 8*b*;—*Daily News* (art. quoted), NOV. 2, 12*g*;—Leading article, OCT. 2, 15*b*

Future—Prof. H. J. Laski (lect.), OCT. 26, 7*c* (3* 4*)

Garro-Jones, Mr. G. M.—secession: see GARRO-JONES, Mr. G. M.

General election: see under GENERAL election

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), NOV. 30, 7*d*

Hobhouse, Sir C. (s.), OCT. 4, 7*f*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 5, 14*d*; 19, 9*f*

Machin, Mr. A. G. F.—secession: see MACHIN, Mr. A. G. F.

Martin, Mr. F.—secession: see MARTIN, Mr. F.

Ministry (MacDonald), attitude to: see under MINISTRY (MacDonald)

Organization—resolution at conference, OCT. 5, 14*d*;—Chairman: forthcoming resignation, OCT. 5, 12*g*; change (P.N.), DEC. 19, 14*g*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D.: to meet administrative committee, OCT. 17, 18*d*; meets, NOV. 1, 9*c*

Policy—leading article, OCT. 2, 15*b*

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 24, 18*b*; 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Unity—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), OCT. 5, 14*d*

Young, Mr. R.—secession: see YOUNG, Mr. R.

Youth—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), OCT. 5, 14*d*

PARTNERSHIPS:—

Changes, OCT. 2, 19*f*; 4, 21*g*; NOV. 2, 20*g*; DEC. 24, 18*g* (18*e*, 4*); 28, 14*g*; 30, 17*f*; 31, 21*e*

Dissolved, OCT. 2, 20*f*; 5, 18*g*; 9, 25*d*; 12, 20*d*; 16, 24*g*; 19, 22*a*; 23, 23*f*; 26, 19*f*; 30, 22*g*; NOV. 2, 18*g*; 6, 24*b*; 9, 19*e*; 13, 22*d*; 16, 18*g*; 20, 23*f*; 23, 22*g*; 27, 23*e*; 30, 21*d*; DEC. 4, 25*c*; 7, 19*e*; 11, 26*e*; 14, 19*e*; 18, 20*g*; 21, 23*f*; 27, 19*e*; 28, 15*f*

PARTRIDGE, Mr. Eric—“Three Personal Records of the War”: reviewed, OCT. 25, 21*b*

PARTRIDGE, Mr. Frederick H.—will, DEC. 28, 11*d*

PARTRIDGE, Mr. S.—appointment, DEC. 2, 19*e*

PARTRIDGE (W. S.) and Co.—law case, OCT. 17, 5*b*; 18, 5*a*; DEC. 7, 4*f*

PARTRIDGES—perching: correspondence, OCT. 8, 12*e*; 11, 10*d*; 14, 10*e*

PASCAL, Mr. Roy—fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge, OCT. 15, 13*c*

PASSAL, Clément (France)—death, OCT. 5, 11*c*; 7, 14*g*

PASSEFIELD, Lord—to preside at Dominion legislation conference, OCT. 7, 14*f*; receives Mgr. N. Mylonas, 26, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*); audience of King, NOV. 9, 15*b*

Australian immigration—assisted passages agreement: correspondence with Mr. Scullin, DEC. 13, 8*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

PASSFIELD, Lord (continued) :—

Ceylon Constitution—correspondence with Sir H. Stanley published, Oct. 30, 15*f* (and 16*b*, 3* 4*)

"Growing Dependence of British Industry upon Empire Markets, The"—contributes foreword, Dec. 4, 9*c*

Newfoundland seismic wave—message, Dec. 5, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)

Orang-utans—prohibition of imports (statement), Dec. 31, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Performing Right Society—appeal to Privy Council: correspondence issued, Dec. 20, 16*a* (3* 4*)

at Canada Club dinner, on Canada; Imperial relations, Oct. 10, 16*d*

at Criterion Restaurant, on Imperial relations; British Empire, Oct. 26, 7*f*

at Hotel Cecil, on anthropology; International Institute of African Languages and Cultures, Nov. 29, 16*e*; 30, 14*f* (3* 4*)

at Savoy Hotel, on Sir J. Parr; New Zealand infant mortality; Dominion legislation conference, Dec. 17, 11*e*; on South African High Commissioner's status, Oct. 11, 11*d*; 12, 12*b* (3* 4*)

in Parliament, on :—

Africa—big game, Nov. 22, 8*a*

Imperial Economic Conference, Dec. 10, 8*b*

India—Dominion status, Nov. 6, 7*e*; Joint Standing Committee, 21, 8*a*

Irish Free State and Privy Council appeals, Nov. 14, 8*a*; Dec. 4, 8*b*

Property of ex-enemies, Oct. 30, 8*a*

Yemen, relations with, Dec. 4, 8*a*

on Hong-kong—mui-tsai system (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

on Robb, late Mr. J. A. (message), Nov. 14, 14*b*

PASSINGHAM, Mr. Bernard—Travers Smith scholarship, Dec. 10, 13*f*

PASSMAN, Mr. Charles (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, Dec. 17, 13*f*; 18, 13*c*

PASSPORTS :—

False statement—prosecution, Oct. 18, 13*b*

Procedure — Parliament: question, Nov. 7, 8*a*

Visas—diplomatic: statistics, Nov. 19, 8*c*;—Great Britain and Russia: questions in Parliament, Nov. 21, 8*c*; 29, 8*c*;—Great Britain and United States: Lord Derby (s.), Dec. 13, 11*e*;—Hungary: statement, Oct. 29, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)

PASSY, Mrs. Georgina C. V.—claim before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, Oct. 17, 5*c*

PAST Overseers' Society of St. Margaret and St. John—dinner, Nov. 30, 4*g*

PASTRE, Mr. and Mrs. Pierre—law case, Dec. 20, 4*d*

PATANI Para Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 11, 22*f*;—Report, Oct. 23, 23*c*

PATCHETT, John—acquitted, Oct. 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)

PATE, Mr. George—directorship, Oct. 24, 23*g*

PATÉ, M. Henri (France)—Under-Secretary for Physical Education, Nov. 4, 11*a*

PATEL, Mr. Govind N.—Order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, Nov. 5, 18*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*)

PATEL, Mr. V. J. (India)—refused to extend Legislative Assembly session, Oct. 2, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); conference with Lord Irwin, 24, 12*b*; probable resignation as president of Legislative Assembly, 28, 8*a*

PATENTS :—

Applications—statistics, Dec. 18, 11*e*

Law—committee, inquiry: meetings, Oct. 29, 13*b*;—Reform: Dr. H. Levinstein (s.), Oct. 4, 24*b*

Law case, Oct. 24, 5*b*

System—Chartered Institute of Patent Agents: discussion, Nov. 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)

PATENTS Office—examining staff increased, Nov. 30, 9*d*; salaries: see under CIVIL Service

PATERSON, Mr. (Australia)—deputy-leader of Country Party, Nov. 20, 13*f*

PATERSON, Mr. Andrew J.—will, Oct. 1, 9*d*

PATERSON, Lieut.-Cdr. Quentin H.—on helm orders (l.), Oct. 5, 8*e*

PATERSON, Very Rev. W. P.—at Church of Scotland Assembly, on union, Oct. 4, 11*a*

PATERSON, Mr. William—will, Dec. 10, 19*e*

PATERSON, Laing and Bruce, Ltd.—report, Nov. 23, 20*c*

PATINO Mines and Enterprises Consolidated—dividend, Nov. 26, 23*e*

PATON, Mr. Ebenezer—will, Dec. 20, 17*e*

PATON, Mr. G. P.—commercial secretary in Moscow, Dec. 24, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)

PATON, Mr. J.—at Labour Party conference, on procedure, Oct. 5, 7*g*

PATON, Mr. Robert—will, Oct. 11, 19*f*

PATON, Mr. Thomas—resigns directorship, Oct. 22, 24*c*

PATON, Rev. William—at Westminster, on Serempore College, Oct. 8, 10*e*

PATRAS—plague: see under PLAGUE: Greece

PATRIKIOS, M. (Greece)—Salonika municipal election defeat, Oct. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*)

PATRIOTISM—Mr. P. Snowden (s.), Nov. 26, 18*d*

PATRO, Sir Annepu P. (India)—on proposed conference of Simon Committee's report (views), Nov. 5, 16*d*

PATTERSON, Alexander F.—body found, Nov. 21, 9*c*; inquest, 23, 9*c*

PATTERSON, Rev. Sutton—death, Oct. 8, 18*e* (3* 4*); will, Dec. 2, 17*e*

PATTINSON, Maj. George H.—inquest, Dec. 24, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)

PAUL, Rev. David—will, Nov. 27, 17*f*

PAUL, Rev. F. J.—D.D. degree at Queen's University, Belfast, Dec. 19, 16*c*

PAUL, James—assault charge, Dec. 31, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)

PAUL, Mr. Reginald—recital, Oct. 25, 12*d* (3* 4*)

PAUL-BONCOUR, M. (France) :—
in Parliament, on Navy, Dec. 20, 13*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

on cooperation with Socialist-Radical Party (statement), Oct. 30, 14*c*

PAULISTA Land, Timber and Railway Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 16, 5*d*

PAVAN, Alvise (Italy)—murder charge: see under FRANCE: Crime

PAVELITCH, Dr. Ante (Yugoslavia)—expelled from Austria, Oct. 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)

- PAVIORS' Company—dinner, DEC. 13, 8c (and 8e, 3* 4*);—Highway engineering classes : Mr. G. A. J. Smallman (s.), DEC. 13, 8c (8e, 3* 4*)
- PAYNE, Sir Henry—Egyptian appointment, OCT. 8, 16f; in Cairo, NOV. 8, 13g
- PAYNE, Mr. John—recital, NOV. 19, 14d
- PAYNE, Mr. W.—member of control committee of William Beardmore and Co., OCT. 12, 16e
- PAYS de Gex—Free zone : see FRANCE : Switzerland
- PAYTON, Mr. Frank J.—will, NOV. 20, 19c
- PEACE—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), OCT. 26, 14d;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 22, 19c;—Brancker, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 21, 16e;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), NOV. 23, 14b;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 1, 9e; 11, 8g;—Congregational Union Assembly : discussion, OCT. 11, 19c;—Congress, international (Athens) OCT. 8, 15b; 9, 13g; 10, 13g; delegates in Sofia : received by King Boris, 22, 15g (3* 4*);—Correspondence, DEC. 28, 10f;—Freemasons' memorial : see under FREEMASONS;—Grey of Fal-lodon, Lord (s.), NOV. 12, 18e;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 24, 11c; 29, 18b; NOV. 18, 9b;—Higgins, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 16, 9c;—Hoover, President (s.), NOV. 12, 11c, 16d;—Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), NOV. 23, 14b;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 18d; 23, 18c (3* 4*);—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), NOV. 23, 7f (3* 4*);—London Teachers' Association : resolution, OCT. 14, 21a;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 17, 15d; 22, 16d; NOV. 11, 8a; 13, 16d;—Merry del Val, Marques (s.), NOV. 11, 8a;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), NOV. 4, 12c;—Natural state of man, as : correspondence, NOV. 18, 8a; 20, 10d; 23, 8b, d; 25, 10e; 26, 12e; 27, 10e; 28, 10e; 30, 8d;—Nobel Prizes : see NOBEL prizes;—Pact : see under WAR : Out-lawry;—Parnoor, Lord (s.), NOV. 11, 8a;—Parr, Sir James (s.), OCT. 22, 18d; 23, 18c (3* 4*);—Price : Sir F. Ware (lect.), NOV. 11, 16e (16b, 3* 4*);—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (lect.), NOV. 11, 19b; (s.), 15, 16b;—Swanwick, Mrs. (s.), OCT. 29, 14d;—York, Duke of (s.), NOV. 13, 16d
- PEACE Commemoration Dinner : see under LEAGUE of Nations : Covenant
- PEACE River country : see under CANADA
- PEACH, Mr. Harry H.—at Royal Society of Arts, on advertising signs, DEC. 6, 16e (3* 4*)
- PEACHEY (infant)—fatal accident, OCT. 8, 13g
- PEACHEY, Miss Ada F.—will, NOV. 12, 19d
- PEACHEY, Mr. Ebenezer W.—will, OCT. 10, 17e
- PEACOCK, Sir Alexander (Victoria) — Speaker, DEC. 12, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
- PEACOCK, Mr. E. R.—at Savoy Hotel, on Imperial relations, OCT. 10, 16d
- PEACOCK, Mrs. E. R.—launches *Empress of Japan*, DEC. 18, 11d
- PEACOCKE, Mr. William J.—will, NOV. 13, 19d
- PEAK District and Northern Counties Footpaths Preservation Society—report, DEC. 28, 5c
- PEAKE, Prof. Arthur S.—will, DEC. 7, 15d
- PEAKE, Rev. George C.—will, DEC. 5, 17e
- PEAKE, Capt. Osbert—in Parliament, on holidays with pay, NOV. 16, 7d
- PEARCE, Senator (Australia)—to lead Nationalist Party in Senate, NOV. 20, 13f
on military training (statement), NOV. 2, 11c
- PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. C., Bp. of Derby :—at Derby, on religious education commission, OCT. 30, 19b
- PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of Worcester :—at Worcester, on Prayer Book revision, OCT. 19, 9b
- PEARCE, Mr. Lionel—on river pollution (l.), OCT. 7, 20g
- PEAREY, Mrs. Sarah—107th birthday, DEC. 11, 11g
- PEARKES, Lieut.-Col. G. R.—at Houses of Parliament, on ex-service men, NOV. 11, 16e
- PEARL Assurance Co., Ltd.—prosecution, DEC. 7, 9b
- PEARLMAN, Mr. Benno—founds scholarships at Hull University College, OCT. 2, 11g
On Hull civic and Empire week (l.), OCT. 23, 12b
- PEARSON, Lady—daughter born, DEC. 11, 17b
- PEARSON, Sir Arthur—anniversary of death : observance arrangements, DEC. 7, 9g
- PEARSON, Surgeon-Cdr. Devonshire P. H.—will, OCT. 1, 9d
- PEARSON, Mrs. Frances J.—will, DEC. 14, 15e
- PEARSON, Frederick—inquest, OCT. 22, 13g
- PEARSON, Rev. Harry—at Mansion House, on London Police Court Mission, NOV. 1, 18e
- PEARSON, Mr. James F.—will, OCT. 19, 15d
- PEARSON, Sir Neville—on Imperial markets (l.), DEC. 9, 8d
- PEARSON, Sidney G.—receiving charge, OCT. 1, 11c
- PEARSON, Dr. Thomas E.—will, OCT. 11, 19f
- PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 23g
- PEARY, Robert E.—“Robert Edwin Peary” (Hayes) : reviewed, DEC. 11, 21b
- PEASE, Sir Alfred E.—on links with the past (l.), NOV. 30, 13d
- PEASE, Mr. J. W. Beaumont—health, NOV. 23, 15b; 25, 14d
- PEAT, Sir William B.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on licensing commission; unemployment; taxation; trade, DEC. 21, 19d
- PECHA, Vincent (Czechoslovakia) — sentence reduced, NOV. 9, 11g
- PÉCHEN, Dr. (France)—appointed to investigate military policy in Morocco, NOV. 29, 13a (and 3* 4*)
- PECK, Canon H. J.—at Church Assembly, on pensions for older clergy, NOV. 14, 9a
- PECO, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 19, 23d;—Report, DEC. 9, 21f
- PEDDAR, Miss Gertrude M.—will, OCT. 28, 16e
- PEDDOCK, Reuben—fatal accident, NOV. 11, 11e
- PEDESTRIANISM :—
Cape-Cairo walk—by Messrs. Monson and Wilson, DEC. 23, 9e
Club competitions, OCT. 14, 5f; 21, 7d; 28, 6f; DEC. 16, 5g; 23, 3g; 31, 5f
Manchester to Blackpool, OCT. 7, 7o
Police championship, NOV. 13, 7e
Powderhall meeting, DEC. 23, 3g; 30, 4d

- PEDESTRIANISM (continued):—
 Stock Exchange Club—25 miles race, Nov. 2, 5*g*;—Championship, Dec. 9, 5*f*
- PEDESTRIANS — footpaths: see under ROADS
- PEDESTRIANS' Association—formed, Oct. 24, 9*d*; invited to conference on report of Home Counties and Metropolitan Traffic Advisory Committee, Nov. 29, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, Nov. 9, 8*e*, *g*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 12*d*; 13, 10*d*; 19, 12*e*;—Leading article, Nov. 6, 15*d*;—Meeting, Nov. 5, 9*g*
- PEDLER, Mr. T. Simpson—on Post Office (1.), Oct. 9, 15*e*
- PEDRO-STREET Settlement—concert: arrangements, Dec. 10, 19*b*
- PEEK Brothers and Winch, Ltd.—report, Oct. 21, 24*e*
- PEEL, Lord—in Bombay, Nov. 23, 11*g* in Parliament, on India: Government policy, Nov. 6, 7*e*
- PEEL, Miss Alice—will, Oct. 26, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- PEEL, Mr. George—on German private property (1.), Nov. 26, 12*d*
- PEEL, George G.—fatal accident, Oct. 22, 9*d*
- PEEL, John—centenary of song: leading article, Oct. 17, 17*d*; commemoration at Caldbeck, 18, 13*e*; (photo.), 18, 20;—Correspondence, Oct. 18, 17*e*; 21, 10*e*; 22, 14*b*; 23, 12*d*; 24, 12*e*; 25, 10*d*; 26, 8*f*;—House near Bassen-thwaite: sale announced, Oct. 22, 27*g*;—Photograph, Oct. 18, 20
- PEEL, Sir Robert—portrait presented to Home Office by county and borough police forces, Nov. 15, 17*e*
- PEEL, Sir William—in Malayan Federal Council, on tin and rubber industries, Nov. 6, 22*e*
- PEEL River Land and Mineral Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 14, 19*f*;—Report, Dec. 23, 19*f*
- PEERS, Mr. C. R.—president of Society of Antiquaries, Oct. 24, 18*d* at Society of Antiquaries, on archaeological activities, Nov. 20, 21*b*
- PEET, Prof. T. Eric—at British Academy, on Egyptian literature, Nov. 28, 11*c*; Dec. 7, 10*d*
- PEGG, Emily A.—found dead, Dec. 9, 9*g*
- PEIRSE, Adm. Sir Richard H.—deputy lieutenant of Somerset, Nov. 2, 15*b*
- PEKING—crime: see under CHINA;—Labour: see under CHINA;—Pre-Neanderthal skull discovery: see ANTHROPOLOGY: China
- PELÉ, Mont: see VOLCANOES: West Indies
- PELHAM, Mr. E. H.—deputy secretary to Board of Education, Oct. 30, 9*d*
- PELLATT, Lady—death, Dec. 23, 12*d*
- PELOTAS—Loan (1911): funds for service, Nov. 7, 22*d*
- PEMBER, Dr. F. W.—outgoing vice-chancellor of Oxford: Latin speech, Oct. 9, 19*a*
- PEMBERTON, Mr. E. St. C.—on death mask of Napoleon (1.), Oct. 28, 10*d*
- PEMBERTON, Mr. R. O. W.—claim before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, Oct. 17, 5*c*
- PEMBERY Investment Co., Ltd.—particulars, Oct. 25, 22*g*
- PEMBROKE, Mr. F. T.—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 28, 14*a*; 29, 16*d*
- PENANG—harbour: extension schemes, Oct. 29, 15*e* (3* 4*)
- PENFOLD, William H.—acquitted, Oct. 11, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- PENGELLEY, Gen. George F.—death, Nov. 13, 19*b*
- PENGKALEN, Ltd.—proposed new articles of association, Oct. 30, 21*g*;—Dividend, Dec. 13, 25*f*
- PENHALONGA West (Rhodesia), Ltd.—address, Oct. 22, 24*d* (24*g*, 4*);—Chairman, Dec. 5, 20*g*;—Directors, Nov. 19, 23*f*; Dec. 5, 20*g*
- PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.—deputy chairman, Dec. 3, 20*g*;—Director, Dec. 3, 20*g*;—Dividend, Oct. 31, 26*f*; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*;—Meeting, Dec. 12, 14*f*, 23*a*; (F.N.), 12, 21*a*; leading article, 12, 15*d*;—Report, Dec. 3, 20*g*, 23*g* † (F.N.), 3, 20*c*;—Riviera: office established, Oct. 29, 18*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
- “PENITENT”—on gossip writing (1.), Dec. 4, 15*e*
- PENN, Charles—betting charge, Dec. 13, 11*f*
- PENNEY (J. C.) Co.—merger: see SEARS, Roebuck and Co.
- PENNINGTON, Katherine—fatal accident, Dec. 27, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- PENNINGTON, Mr. Thomas R.—will, Oct. 25, 9*d*
- PENNO, Maj. Thomas W. L.—will, Dec. 18, 10*e*
- PENNROAD Corporation—Pittsburgh and West Virginia Railway: control acquired, Nov. 7, 22*g*;—Share issue, Oct. 21, 24*f*
- PENNSYLVANIA Oil Co.—service stations: 65 sold, Dec. 14, 16*g*
- PENNSYLVANIA Railroad Co.—dividend, Oct. 24, 23*c* (4*);—Electrification scheme, Nov. 22, 13*e*;—Stock issue, Nov. 28, 22*d*; Dec. 2, 20*f*
- PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Co.—dividend, Dec. 5, 23*d*
- PENNY, Rev. Edwin B.—will, Dec. 3, 17*f*
- PENNY, Sir Frederick G.:—
 in Parliament, on Singapore base, Dec. 27, 15*b*;—Unemployment relief, Nov. 5, 9*c*
- PENNY, Mr. Louis—death, Dec. 21, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
- PENNY, Capt. William—Franklin relief expedition, 1850: document discovered, Oct. 16, 17*e*
- PENPOLL Tin Smelting Co., Ltd.—amalgamation: see under EASTERN Smelting Co.
- PENRHOS College for Girls—speech day, Oct. 21, 11*d*
- PENRRHYN, Lord—deputy lieutenant for Carnarvon, Nov. 9, 15*b*
- PENRUDDOCKE, Mr. Charles—death, Oct. 5, 14*c*; funeral, 8, 19*c*; will, Nov. 19, 19*d*
- PENSIONS:—
 Blind—correspondence, Oct. 7, 10*e*
 Contributory:—
 Army, Territorial:—suggested privileges: correspondence, Nov. 13, 10*d*
 Bill, amending (Widows, Orphans and Old Age)—text, Oct. 17, 9*a*, 16*a*; (P.N.), 25, 16*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*); in Commons; second reading, Nov. 1, 8*d*; financial resolution agreed in Committee, 2, 7*b*; on Report, 5, 9*f*; 6, 8*g* (3* 4*); Committee, 8, 9*d*; 12, 10*b* (13, 8*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 8*e* (14, 8*f*, 3* 4*); 14, 8*f*; 15, 8*e* (16, 7*e*, 3* 4*); 19, 8*d* (20, 9*b*, 3* 4*); Report, 20, 9*a*; third reading, 20, 9*b* (21, 8*f*, 3* 4*); in Lords: first reading, 21, 8*a*; second reading, 27, 8*a*; Committee, Dec. 3, 8*a*; Report; third reading,

PENSIONS:—

Contributory;—

Bill, amending (Widows, Orphans and Old Age (continued):—

4, 8a; amendments agreed and negatived in Commons, 6, 9c; 7, 7b (3* 4*); Royal Assent, 7, 7a; coming into force, 31, 6e;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (statement), Oct. 18, 9e;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 21, 21c; 22, 14c (3* 4*);—Correspondence, Oct. 19, 8g; 22, 12c; Nov. 16, 13e;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 21, 9e;—Lawrence, Miss S. (s.), Oct. 9, 16e;—Leading articles, Oct. 17, 17b; Nov. 2, 13c; 14, 15c;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 24, 18b; 25, 16e (3* 4*);—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Oct. 23, 5g, 11d

Emigration, after: see under EMI-GRATION

Employment, persons in—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Nov. 25, 11d

Industrial schemes—Prudential Assurance Co., Ltd.: booklet issued (F.N.), Nov. 26, 22e

Perpetual—question in Parliament, DEC. 4, 8d

War, The Great:—

Blind—Mr. F. O. Roberts receives deputation, Oct. 16, 11d

Disablement—widows: correspondence, Oct. 3, 10e

East Cumberland committee—member, DEC. 20, 11g

Roberts, Mr. F. O.—receives deputation, Nov. 7, 9c

Time limit—Government decision: announcement in Commons, Nov. 19, 8c; (P.N.), 19, 16g; 27, 14g;—British Legion circular (P.N.), DEC. 21, 12g;—Parliament: questions, Oct. 30, 8b; 26, 8b; DEC. 24, 6a

Widows—Bill: see under CONTRIBUTORY, above;—Government policy: note, Oct. 14, 14e;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 2, 16c

PENSIONS, Ministry of—Cosham Hospital: see QUEEN Alexandra Hospital

PENTONVILLE Prison—governor, Oct. 30, 16c (16f, 3* 4*)

PEOPLE'S Concert Society—meeting, Oct. 29, 14c

PEOPLE'S Dispensary for Sick Animals of the Poor—Christmas market: arrangements, Nov. 23, 15b; DEC. 4, 17b

PEOPLE'S Palace, Mile-end—organ: re-opening announced, DEC. 17, 12c (3* 4*)

PEPLER, Mr. George L.:—

at Ambleside, on Lake district amenities, Oct. 14, 11a

at Dorchester, on Dorset amenities, DEC. 4, 11c

at Town Planning Institute, on garden city movement, Oct. 5, 9a

PEPLOE, Mr. S. J.—art exhibition, DEC. 7, 10c

“Aloe Tree, The”—acquired for Manchester Art Gallery, DEC. 23, 7g

PEPPER, Mr. G. H.—directorship, Oct. 22, 24c; DEC. 9, 19g

PEPPER, Mr. G. L.—at Public Works, Roads and Transport Congress, on water supply, Nov. 22, 11b

PEPYS, Lieut. A. H.—appointment, DEC. 7, 8f

PERAK River Hydro-Electric Power Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), DEC. 24, 18c 27, 16a

PERCEVAL, Sir Edward—art exhibition, Oct. 19, 10c (3* 4*)

PERCEVAL, Miss Emma C.—will, Oct. 17, 8d

PERCY, Mr. Charles—will, DEC. 21, 14e

PERCY, Lady Eustace—on miners' children (l.), DEC. 5, 10d

PERCY, Lord Eustace:—

at Beckenham, on study of languages, DEC. 21, 9c

at Caxton Hall, on unemployment, Nov. 15, 8g (3* 4*)

at Eastbourne, on education in industry and commerce, Oct. 30, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)

at Hastings, on school leaving age, Oct. 19, 14e; on Territorial Army, DEC. 16, 18f

at Leeds, on school leaving age, Nov. 18, 14c

at National Association of Teachers, on new curriculum, DEC. 9, 9b

at Oxford, on politics; Conservative Party; Imperial fiscal policy; wages and profit-sharing; rationalization of industries, Oct. 17, 8a

in Parliament, on charities: collecting, Oct. 30, 9b; 31, 8g (3* 4*);—Employment of juveniles, Nov. 30, 7a;—School leaving age, Nov. 14, 8d;—Unemployment insurance, Nov. 29, 8d; DEC. 10, 9a; 11, 18e;—Workmen's compensation, Nov. 30, 7b

on “The New Despotism” (l.), Nov. 8, 15e

PERDUE, Mr. G. C.—wounded in China, DEC. 9, 12g

PEREIRA, Mr. Aelian (Ceylon)—resignation from National Congress executive, DEC. 11, 13e (13b, 3* 4*)

at Colombo, on Budget, Oct. 7, 13e

PEREZ, Don Anibal M. y (Spain): see CARTAGENA, Count of

PERFORMING Right Society—law case: discussed in Parliament, Nov. 14, 8a; forthcoming appeal, DEC. 5, 9b; date of hearing, 18, 4d; correspondence issued, 20, 16a (3* 4*)

PERIES, Mrs. (Ceylon)—on Constitution reform (views), Oct. 31, 13c (3* 4*)

PERJURY—prosecutions, Oct. 21, 11g; Nov. 21, 11g

PERKIN, Mr. W. Hilton—on early man in South Africa (l.), Oct. 11, 10d

PERKIN, Dr. William H.—will, DEC. 9, 17e

PERKINS, Mr. (Australia)—general election: defeated, Oct. 22, 15f (16c, 3* 4*)

PERKINS, Benjamin—perjury charge, Oct. 21, 11g

PERKINS, Canon Jocelyn—at Westminster City Council, on Charing Cross bridge, Oct. 11, 11c

PERKINS, Mr. K. A. G.—on pass-books (l.), Oct. 14, 10e

PERKINS, Mr. W. R. D.—biographical, DEC. 17, 8g (16d, 3* 4*)

PERKS, Sir Robert—on Charing Cross bridge (l.), DEC. 12, 10b

PERKS, Mr. Sydney—on Egyptian Hall at Mansion House (art. quoted), Oct. 25, 11f

PERMAS Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 24, 23e

PERNAMBUCO—Malakoff Tower: demolition ordered, Nov. 1, 15g

PERNOT, M. (France)—Minister of Public Works, Nov. 4, 11a

PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. Arthur W., Bp. of Bradford :—
at Bradford, on Church patronage, Nov. 1, 9c; on Prayer-book, 29, 16c (3* 4*)
on wool trade dispute (l. quoted), Oct. 31, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)

PERRETT'S Brick and Tile Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 21c

PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W.—presentation, DEC. 4, 19b

PERRING, Sir William—at Malvern, on trusts and combines, Oct. 1, 11c

PERRINS, Mr. Meredith D.—on Malvern Hills (l.), Oct. 9, 15d

PERRON, Mr. J. L. (Quebec)—at Montreal, on cooperative marketing, Oct. 11, 13c

PERRY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Allan—death, DEC. 30, 12c

PERRY, Mr. Charles P.—will, DEC. 7, 15d

PERRY, Mrs. Fanny E.—will, DEC. 30, 13c

PERRY, Frank—inquest, Nov. 29, 11c (and 3* 4*)

PERRY, Lawrence—assault charge, Nov. 25, 8a

PERRY, Mr. R.—wounded in China, DEC. 9, 12g

PERRY, Mr. Samuel F.—in Parliament, on cooperative societies, DEC. 7, 7b

PERRY, Rev. William V. B.—will, Oct. 29, 22d

PERRY and Co. (Bow), Ltd.—creditors' meeting, Nov. 28, 5f

PERSE School—speech day, Nov. 16, 10c

PERSHAD, Sir Kishan (Hyderabad)—entertains Lord Irwin, DEC. 19, 14c

PERSHEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—arrested, Nov. 2, 11b

PERSHING, Gen. (U.S.A.)—visits M. Clemenceau, Nov. 12, 15e (15g, 3* 4*)

PERSHORE Abbey—excavations, Nov. 18, 9e; correspondence, 21, 10d

PERSIA :—
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Caspian provinces (Gilan and Mazandaran)—article, OCT. 23, 17f; map, 23, 17f
Education—Stuart Memorial College, Isfahan : appeal : correspondence, OCT. 14, 10c
Finance—loans : 1911 : coupon payment, Nov. 5, 24b;—Treasurer-General, Nov. 23, 11d (3* 4*)
Fish and fishing—Caspian Sea fisheries: Russian exploitation (art.), OCT. 23, 17f
Floods—Tabriz : barriers to be constructed, OCT. 25, 13g
Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
Hejaz, relations with : see under HEJAZ
Ministry—changes, Nov. 9, 11e; 23, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
Railways—Trans-Persian Railway : Shah Riza Khan completes tour of northern section, Nov. 13, 13f; proposed further construction, 13, 13f;—Bandarshah-Sari : opened, Nov. 6, 13g
Shah : see RIZA Khan
Trade—Caspian provinces; resources : article, OCT. 23, 17f;—Russia, with : see under RUSSIA

PERTH—Infirmary : gift of £10,000 from Lord Forteviot, DEC. 3, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)

P'ERTWEE, Mr. Roland—*Heat Wave* : produced, OCT. 16, 12c

PERU :—

Finance :—

Currency—stabilization measures :
Nov. 18, 20f; Mr. O. R. H. Bury, (s.), DEC. 18, 21e; (F.N.), 18, 19c
Exchange—fall, DEC. 18, 20b

Loans—external 6% : bonds drawn, OCT. 3, 20g, 24a; 10, 23f; 17, 27f; 24, 23g, 27d;—Internal, 1918 : bonds drawn, DEC. 9, 19g, 22d

Money market—stabilization measures : see under CURRENCY, above

Trade—Bury, Mr. O. R. H. (s.), DEC. 18, 21e; (F.N.), 18, 19c;—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE;—Import percentages, DEC. 18, 20g (4*)

PERUGIA—St. Augustine's Church : fresco discovered, OCT. 12, 9e (9g, 3* 4*);—Photo., OCT. 14, 18

PERUVIAN Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 18, 21e; (F.N.), 18, 19c;—Report, Nov. 22, 26e; (F.N.), 22, 22b; 25, 22e; (F.N.), 25, 22c

"PERVERSE widow" : see BOEVEY, Mrs. William

PERYAM, Chief Baron—portrait discovered : Mr. R. A. Riches (l.); portrait, OCT. 14, 10d (10b, 3* 4*)

PESCA, Mr. Luigi—will : law case, Nov. 19, 5d; particulars, DEC. 6, 17f

PESCHKOFF, Gen. (Russia)—to be extradited from Manchuria, DEC. 28, 7c

PESKETT, Mr. A. G.—on wasps (l.), OCT. 2, 10c

PETALING Tin, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 24e

PETERBOROUGH—Bishop : see BLAGDEN, Rt. Rev. Claude;—Bridge Fair revived, OCT. 2, 11g;—Cathedral : Christmas tree to be placed in nave, DEC. 17, 17e;—Diocesan conference, Nov. 20, 21d (3* 4*);—Town Clerk : retirement, DEC. 7, 14a (3* 4*)

PETERBOROUGH, Ontario—letter of vicar to Dean of Peterborough, OCT. 17, 19e

Peterborough Citizen—editor : presentation, DEC. 24, 9g

PETERHOUSE Society—dinner, DEC. 11, 17d; 12, 17b

PETERS (Russia)—member of inquiry commission on Leningrad Academy of Sciences, DEC. 9, 11e

PETERS, Mr. John H.—will, Nov. 4, 15e

PETERS, Dr. S. J.—in Parliament, on poor prisoners' defence, Nov. 9, 7b

PETERSON, Mr. E. W. J.—on water-bus (l.), Nov. 20, 10e

PETERSON, Mr. Jonathan (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 11, 13g (3* 4*)

PETHICK-LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. : see LAWRENCE

PETO, Sir Basil—member of Electoral Reform committee, DEC. 3, 8c
in Parliament, on widows' pensions, Nov. 12, 10c

PETRI, Mr. Egon—recitals, OCT. 14, 12c; Nov. 11, 9e

PETRIE, Sir Charles—Spanish Order of Civil Merit, Nov. 18, 15b

PETRIE, Sir Flinders—cheque presented by World's Evangelical Alliance, OCT. 18, 13c
at Russell-square, on Palestine excavations, OCT. 18, 13c
on Beth-pelet excavations (l.), DEC. 4, 10d
on Cromwell, Oliver (l.), OCT. 3, 15d; 7, 10e; 15, 12e

- PETRIE, Mr. John—will, Nov. 30, 15*d*
 PETROFF, M. Toshko (Bulgaria)—murder :
 see under BULGARIA : Crime
 PETROL :—
 Consumption—increase (F.N.), Nov.
 11, 22*b*
 Marketing—Mr. A. V. Lucas (s.), Oct.
 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
 Prices, Oct. 25, 14*f*;—Reduction, Oct.
 31, 16*d*
 Stations—correspondence, DEC. 13,
 10*d*
 Tax—revenue statistics, DEC. 27, 15*b*
 PETROLEUM : see OIL
 PETROLEUM Corporation of America—divi-
 dend, Nov. 13, 22*e*
 PETROLEUM Storage and Finance Corpora-
 tion, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 31, 19*g*
 PETSCHÉ, M. (France)—Under-Secretary
 for War, Nov. 4, 11*a*
 PETTER, Sir Ernest W.—on bank rate (l.),
 Oct. 4, 10*c*; 9, 10*e*
 PETTIT Farm : see under DAGENHAM
 PEYRONNET, M. Albert (France)—elected
 to Senate, Oct. 21, 13*d*
 PFLEGER, M. (France)—Haut Rhin by-
 election : returned, Oct. 21, 13*d*
 PHALANUSANDHI, Lieut. (Siam)—flying ac-
 cident, DEC. 31, 11*f*
 PHARMACEUTICAL Society of Great Britain
 —School of Pharmacy : session opened,
 Oct. 3, 19*e*
 PHARMACISTS—Admiralty : see under NAVY
 —Admiralty
 PHARMACY—week : arrangements, Oct. 1,
 13*e*
 PHARAOH Mer-en-ptah : see MER-EN-PTAH
 PHEASANTS — motor-car wind-screen
 smashed by, Nov. 13, 11*g*;—Shooting :
 prosecution, Nov. 6, 11*f*
 PHELAN, John—fatal accident, Nov. 8, 11*e*
 PHELPS, Rev. Dr. L. R.—chairman of
 casual poor committee, Oct. 2, 14*f*;
 furniture sale, 4, 12*b*; fellow of Oriel
 College, Oxford, 14, 17*e*
 PHILATELIC Congress of Great Britain—
 executive committee meeting, Nov. 5,
 13*a*
 PHILHARMONIC Choir—concert, Nov. 13,
 12*c*; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
 PHILIP, Archbishop (Russia)—arrest, Oct.
 3, 13*g*
 PHILIPPI, Mrs. Alex.—son born, DEC. 28,
 11*a*
 PHILIPPINE Islands :—
 Fibre—standardization board to be
 reappointed, Oct. 22, 24*b*
 Independence — motion in United
 States Senate : rejected, Oct. 11,
 13*g* (3* 4*); forthcoming discus-
 sion in Parliament, Nov. 26, 16*c*;
 discussed, DEC. 9, 12*c*; note, 17,
 13*a*
 Japanese penetration, possible —
 American opinion, Nov. 26, 16*b*
 PHILIPS, Mr. Andrew (Canada)—death,
 Oct. 7, 13*g*
 PHILIPS, Mrs. Emily—will, Oct. 11, 19*f*
 PHILIPS, Gloeilampen A.—capital : increase
 proposal, Oct. 16, 20*g*; 17, 23*e*; sanc-
 tioned, Nov. 5, 23*e*
 PHILLEIGH parish church—tower : appeal,
 Nov. 29, 10*e*
 PHILLIMORE, late Lord—honorary degree
 conferred posthumously by Budapest
 University, DEC. 9, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
 PHILLIMORE, Miss Catherine M.—will, Nov.
 6, 19*d*
 PHILLIMORE, Adm. Sir Richard—retire-
 ment : biographical, Oct. 5, 6*f*; 7, 14*d*
 on naval policy (l.), Oct. 28, 10*c*; DEC.
 18, 15*e*; 24, 8*a*
 PHILLIPOWSKY, Mr. Ivan—recital, DEC. 20,
 12*c*
 PHILLIPS, Mrs.—fatal accident, Oct. 28, 16*d*
 PHILLIPS, Mr. A. F. Palmer—at Olympia,
 on new cars for old scheme, Nov. 12,
 13*e*
 PHILLIPS, Allen R.—fraud charge, DEC. 27,
 12*c*
 PHILLIPS, Maj. Charles E. S. :—
 at Trocadero Restaurant, on British
 Institute of Radiology, DEC. 7, 14*e*
 on death mask of Duke of Wellington
 (l.), Oct. 19, 13*e*
 PHILLIPS, Mr. Edmund A. — presents
 Columbine cup to nation, Nov. 13, 9*e*
 (3* 4*)
 PHILLIPS, Mr. Edward S.—on chivalry on
 the road (l.), DEC. 30, 15*e*
 PHILLIPS, Miss Eleanor A.—on new schemes
 for education (l.), DEC. 14, 6*a*
 PHILLIPS, Mr. H. L.—on solicitors' costs
 (l.), Oct. 7, 10*e*
 PHILLIPS, Harold J.—bankruptcy : dis-
 charge suspended, Nov. 6, 4*d*
 PHILLIPS, Joseph : see MURDERS : Salisbury
 PHILLIPS, Mr. Joseph—application for
 leave to act as company director, Nov.
 20, 5*e*
 PHILLIPS, Dr. Marion—member of Elec-
 toral Reform committee, DEC. 3, 8*c*
 in Parliament, on employment of
 juveniles, Nov. 30, 7*a*;—Holidays
 with pay, Nov. 16, 7*c*;—Unem-
 ployment insurance, DEC. 11, 8*e*
 PHILLIPS, Mrs. Mary—will, Oct. 18, 23*e*
 PHILLIPS, Ald. Nehemiah—will, DEC. 21,
 14*e*
 PHILLIPS, Rev. Percy R.—death, Oct. 19,
 14*e*
 PHILLIPS, Richard—manslaughter charge,
 Oct. 21, 11*g*; 29, 18*e*; acquitted, Nov.
 1, 18*c* (3* 4*)
 PHILLIPS, Capt. Tracy—on purring snakes
 (l.), DEC. 30, 15*e*
 PHILLIPS, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—resigna-
 tion, Nov. 14, 14*c*; leaves Ottawa,
 DEC. 16, 11*g*
 PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd.—United King-
 dom Tobacco Co. (1929), Ltd. : offer
 for shares (F.N.), DEC. 14, 16*b*
 PHILLIPS Petroleum Co.—dividend, Nov.
 26, 23*c*
 PHILLPOTTS, Dame B. S.—head of lan-
 guages department at Cambridge
 University, Oct. 23, 18*a*
 PHILOSOPHY—Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.),
 Oct. 4, 12*b*
 PHILP, Mr. John S.—will, DEC. 7, 15*d*
 PHILPOT, Mr. Glyn—church panel exhibited,
 Oct. 28, 12*c*
 PHILPOTT, Mrs. Mary F.—will, Nov. 18, 17*c*
 (17*e*, 3* 4*)
 PHIPPS, Mr. A. E. (Canada)—at Toronto,
 on stock market conditions, Nov. 16,
 12*d*
 PHIPPS, Sir Edmund—retirement, Oct. 30,
 9*d*
 PHIPPS (P.) and Co. (Northampton and
 Towcester Breweries), Ltd.—report,
 Nov. 27, 20*f*
 PHENIX Assurance Co., Ltd.—chairman,
 deputy joint, Nov. 29, 22*c*;—Foreign
 fire manager : change, DEC. 13, 23*d*;
 — "Guaranteed Savings Policy"
 scheme (F.N.), DEC. 2, 20*c*; 6, 22*e*
 PHENIX Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend,
 Oct. 10, 19*f*
 PHENIX Press, Ltd.—winding-up order,
 Oct. 16, 5*d*; law case, 16, 5*e*
 PHOTIOS II. Maniatis, Mgr., Œcumenical
 Patriarch of Constantinople—candi-
 dature, Oct. 3, 13*b*; elected, 8, 15*a*

- PHOTOGRADE Printing Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 10, 5*g*
- PHOTOGRAPHY:—
Exhibitions—aerial, Nov. 5, 14*d*;—
Camera Club, Nov. 21, 12*d*;—
L.M.S. Photographic Society, Nov. 20, 21*c*
Finlay colour process—Prince of Wales visits studios, Nov. 22, 21*e*
Wireless transmission: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
- PHOTOMATON (Lancashire and Midland) Co., Ltd.—future: shareholders' resolution, OCT. 16, 25*c*
- PHOTOMATON Parent Corporation, Ltd.—board: reconstituted, Nov. 12, 23*d*;—Investigation: progress, Nov. 12, 23*d*;—Meeting: arrangements, DEC. 21, 17*g* (17*e*, 4*) ;—Shares: notice to holders, OCT. 14, 22*g*; Nov. 18, 20*g*
- PHYSICS—Dr. J. Langmuir (art. quoted), Nov. 18, 7*e*
- PHYTHIAN-ADAMS, Rev. W. J.—on science and theology (1.), Nov. 7, 10*e*
- PIANOFORTE Society—concert, Nov. 19, 14*d*
- PIANOFORTES—double keyboard: recital, DEC. 9, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- PIATAKOV, M. (Russia)—British trade delegation, statements to: Anglo-Russian committee's report, OCT. 23, 9*c*
- PIBWORTH, Mr. Albert—will, Nov. 4, 15*e*
- PICCADILLY—pavement: condition: see LONDON—Streets—Pavements
- PICCADILLY Magazine, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 3, 5*a*
- PICCADILLY Picture Theatre (Manchester), Ltd.—report, Nov. 20, 23*e*
- PICCARDO Tobacco Manufacturing Co.: see SOCIEDAD Anonima Manufactura de Tabacos Piccardo & Cia., Ltda.
- PICCOLI, Prof.—at Cambridge, on Italian humanities, Nov. 2, 17*c*
- PICK, Mr. Frank—on national mark beef (1.), DEC. 5, 10*b*
- PICKARD, Lieut.-Col. J. A. A.—on Road Traffic Bill (statement), DEC. 3, 11*a*
- PICKARD, Dr. R. H.—at Manchester, on cotton industry research, OCT. 2, 11*d*
- PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, Mr. A. W.—biographical; fellow of Balliol College, OCT. 11, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- PICKERING, Mr. J. Russell—on musical copyright (1.), DEC. 4, 10*b*
- PICKERING, Dr. Robert W.—will, DEC. 2, 17*e*
- PICKFORD, Miss Mary: see FAIRBANKS, Mrs. Douglas
- PICKING, Mr. George G.—will, Nov. 22, 21*e*
- PICKTHORNE, Mr.—flying accident, Nov. 4, 9*g*
- PICTON-TURBEVILL, Miss Edith—in Parliament, on coal trade, DEC. 20, 8*c*
- PIEDMONT, Prince of (Italy): see ITALY: Crown Prince
- PIENAAR, Mr. F. F. (South Africa)—representative at Geneva, OCT. 26, 11*g*; Minister in Rome: presents credentials, DEC. 9, 11*g*; 11, 13*c*
- PIERCY, Mr. Henry E.—flying accident, Nov. 22, 13*a*; body recovered, 29, 13*g*; biographical, DEC. 12, 19*b*
- PIERCY, Mrs. Mary L.—candidate for London County Council, OCT. 12, 7*g*
- PIERPONT, Capt. G.—at Conservative Party conference, on safeguarding of industries, Nov. 22, 19*b*
- PIERREPONT, Mr. G. E.—on circulars (1.), OCT. 9, 10*e*
- PIETRI, M. (France)—Minister for Colonies, Nov. 4, 11*a*; delegate to London naval conference, DEC. 24, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
on Colonial loan (statement), DEC. 14, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- PIGACHE, Daniel L. N.—bankruptcy examination, DEC. 11, 5*g*
- PIGGOT, Mr. H. J. (U.S.A.)—on Mr. MacDonald in America (1.), Nov. 11, 10*e*
- PIGGOTT, Mr. Julian—in Montreal, OCT. 22, 16*d*
- PIGGOTT, Mr. Michael C.—will, DEC. 16, 19*c* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
- PIGNATTI, Count (Italy)—Minister in Buenos Aires, Nov. 7, 13*f* (3* 4*)
- PIGOTT, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 23, 17*c*
- PIGRAM, Ivy—fatal accident, DEC. 12, 14*e* (and 14*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; 13, 16*c*; inquest, 17, 9*e*
- PIGS: see SWINE
- PIKE, Mr. D. F.—captured by Chinese brigands, OCT. 3, 14*c*; 7, 14*d*
- PIKE, Mr. E. W.—on entrance to Waterloo Station (1.), DEC. 19, 10*e*
- PILDITCH, Sir Philip—dinner, Nov. 30, 15*c* at Plymouth, on Elizabethan houses, OCT. 12, 7*c*
on Conservative attendances (1.), DEC. 23, 11*e*
on gorse fires (1.), OCT. 10, 11*d*
on place names (1.), DEC. 9, 13*e*
- PILGRIM Fathers: see under UNITED STATES
- PILGRIMS—dinner, Nov. 23, 14*b*;—Luncheon, DEC. 18, 17*b*
- PILKINGTON, Mrs. Frances E.—will, DEC. 28, 11*d*
- PILLING, Mr. John T.—will, OCT. 16, 19*e*
- PILSUDSKI, Marshal (Poland)—health, OCT. 7, 13*g*; acting Prime Minister, Nov. 1, 15*c*; demonstration of force in Parliament, 1, 14*c*; interview with President Moscicki, 5, 15*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; M. Daszynski repudiates alleged report of conversations, 5, 15*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; relations with Parliament, DEC. 5, 13*d*; political position, 12, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Minister for Military Affairs, 30, 9*f*
- PIM, Mr. Theodore—will, Nov. 23, 17*b*
- PINCHING, Mr. William B.—on London traffic (1.), DEC. 13, 15*e*
- PINCKARD, William—fatal accident, OCT. 29, 18*e*
- PINEDO, Gen. de (Italy)—Air Attaché in Buenos Aires, DEC. 4, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- PINHEIRO, Senhor Columbano (Portugal)—death, Nov. 11, 16*f*
- PINKHAM, Mr. Charles—will, Nov. 23, 17*c*
- PINNERS Hall (Austin Friars), Ltd.—report, Nov. 27, 20*c*
- PINNEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Royal Fusiliers, DEC. 2, 19*c*
- PINSENT, Mr.—to attend Paris meeting of reparations experts, DEC. 16, 11*f*
- PINSENT, Mr. Ross—will, Nov. 4, 15*e*
- PINTO, Col. A. da Costa (Portugal)—paradoned, Nov. 11, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- PIONEER Life Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 27*d*
- PIONEER Mining Corporation of Canada—merger scheme: see HURONIAN Mining and Finance Co.
- PIPER, Mr. Oliver J. S.—on Greaves, Bull and Lakin (Harbury Works), Ltd.; cement prices; Allied Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., DEC. 14, 19*d*; (F.N.), 14, 16*a*
- PIPON, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—retirement, OCT. 18, 8*c*

- PIRANDELLO, Signor Luigi (Italy)—plays produced abroad: reply to criticism, Nov. 5, 15*d*
Liola—produced, Nov. 14, 12*b*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Odi Uno o di Nessuno—produced, Nov. 6, 12*d*; 7, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Six Characters in Search of an Author—performed, Oct. 11, 12*e*
- PIRANI Trio—concert, Nov. 25, 21*f*
- PIRELLI, Signor (Italy)—at Rome, on European economic union; trade and finance, Nov. 18, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- PIRES, Victorine A.—law case, DEC. 11, 5*f*
- PIRNIE, Mr. Donald—recital, Nov. 2, 7*g* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
- PIROT protocols: see BULGARIA: Yugoslavia: Communications
- PIROW, Mr. O. (South Africa)—opens new Appeal Court building, Bloemfontein, OCT. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*); returned for Gezina, 24, 15*g*
 at Pretoria, on native unrest; Communist propaganda, Nov. 20, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
 on Native unrest—Communist agitation (statement), Nov. 16, 12*b*
 on Rhodesia, Southern—natives: withdraws statement concerning unrest, Nov. 23, 11*c*
- PISA — leaning tower: consolidation scheme; article, DEC. 27, 11*f*; photograph, 27, 14
- PISARRO, Mr. Lucien—art exhibition, Nov. 9, 10*d*
- PIT Ponies' Protection Society—memorandum, Nov. 26, 13*c*
- PITCHFORD, Mr. Rupert W.—on meteors (l.), DEC. 7, 8*d*
- PITE, Prof. Beresford:—
 on London University site (l.), Nov. 20, 10*d*
 on Westminster Abbey sacristy (l.), OCT. 26, 8*d*
- PITE, William A.—fatal accident, OCT. 14, 11*g*
- PITMAN, Mr. C. R. S. (Uganda)—accident, DEC. 20, 13*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- PITMAN, Mr. Clement F.—curator of Nottingham Castle Museum, DEC. 14, 15*d*
- PITMAN'S College—prize distribution, Nov. 18, 22*a*; DEC. 12, 11*c*
- PITT, Mr. and Mrs. Archie—law case, Nov. 14, 5*d*; 16, 4*f*
- PITT, Rev. George W.—will, Nov. 23, 17*c*
- PITT, Miss Rachel—102nd birthday, Nov. 19, 13*g*
- PITT, St. G. Lane Fox—electric light scheme: correspondence, OCT. 25, 10*d*
- PITT, William (father and son)—Hayes Church: memorial unveiled, OCT. 1, 11*b*;—Williams, Mr. B. (lect.), OCT. 1, 11*b*
- PITT Club—dinner, DEC. 5, 17*b*
- PITTS, Mr. A. G.—on imported bricks and tiles (evid.), OCT. 22, 5*f*
- PITTS-TUCKER (John), Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 17, 5*a*
- PITTSBURGH and West Virginia Railway—control: see PENNROAD Corporation
- PIUS XI., Pope—receives Irish pilgrims, OCT. 2, 13*g*; receives members of Sacred Roman Rota, 2, 13*g*; gift of sewing machines, 10, 13*g*; receives Sir E. Drummond, Nov. 1, 15*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*); receives students from Propaganda Fede College, 5, 15*g*; receives first copy of new edition of Index, 11, 13*d*; visited by Prince of Piedmont and Princesses Giovanna and Maria of Italy, DEC. 9, 12*f*; receives
- PIUS XI., Pope (continued):—
 Catholic Union deputation, 16, 11*c*; celebrates Mass in Cathedral Church of St. John Lateran, 21, 12*d*; receives John Ogilvie Troop of Glasgow Boy Scouts, 24, 11*d*; celebrates mass in St. Peter's, 23, 9*d*; (photo.), 23, 14; receives Cardinal Bourne and Mr. Chilton, DEC. 31, 11*g*
 Alfonso XIII., King—gift, DEC. 18, 17*e*
 Bust by Prof. Mascagnani—approved, Nov. 9, 11*g*
 College of Cardinals, gift from, DEC. 18, 17*e*
 Consistory, public, OCT. 29, 15*g*; DEC. 19, 13*f*; 20, 13*a*
 Consistory, secret—arrangements, OCT. 21, 13*g*; held, DEC. 17, 11*e*
 English martyrs—attends beatification ceremony, DEC. 16, 11*c*
 Hungarian books—collection offered by Government, DEC. 23, 9*g*
 Italy, relations with (add.), DEC. 17, 13*e*; encyclical, 24, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); ill-treatment of Roman Catholic Press and Azione Cattolica (statement), DEC. 27, 9*e*; 28, 7*b* (3* 4*)
 Jubilee—(add.), DEC. 17, 13*e*; Rome celebrations, 23, 9*d*; special encyclical, 24, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
 Meditation and prayer, retreat for—encyclical, DEC. 20, 13*a*
 Rome, drives through, DEC. 21, 12*d*
 Vestments—presented by Order of Child Jesus, Nov. 28, 16*a*
 Victor Emmanuel, King—arrangements for visit, Nov. 2, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 11, 13*g*; DEC. 3, 14*b*; article, 5, 13*a* (and 3* 4*); visit, 6, 14*d*; leading article, 6, 15*c*
 at Vatican, on English Martyrs; Protestantism, DEC. 9, 11*f*; on foreign missions, 10, 15*c*
- PIXLEY, Mrs.—death, OCT. 4, 19*d*
- PLACE, Mr. John—on automatic telephones (l.), DEC. 4, 10*e*
- PLAGUE—Greece: spread, OCT. 3, 23*f*; Nov. 4, 22*c*;—Uganda: Sir W. Gowers (s.), Nov. 2, 11*c*
- PLAINSONG and Medieval Music Society—Dom Anselm (s.), Nov. 16, 10*c*
- PLAISTOW Maternity Hospital—appeal, DEC. 24, 17*c*
- PLAISTOWE, Mr. Francis—will, Nov. 19, 19*d*
- PLANCK, Col. Oswald B.—deputy lieutenant of Warwick, Nov. 23, 15*b*
- PLANTIN, Christopher (Belgium)—printing room (photo., Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 10
- PLATT, Mr. Thomas A.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*
- PLATT, Mr. W. A.—at Insurance Committee's conference, on national health insurance, OCT. 5, 9*d*
- PLATTS, Mr. Joe—will, Nov. 21, 19*d* (3* 4*)
- PLAXTON, Mr. C. P. (Canada)—in London, OCT. 3, 14*b*
- PLAYERS' Theatre—opening announced, OCT. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*); 15, 14*d*; 17, 14*b*; Nov. 2, 10*c*; 4, 10*b* (3* 4*); performances, 23, 10*c*; DEC. 13, 12*g*; 14, 8*c* (3* 4*)
- PLAYFAIR, Group—Capt.—evidence before Palestine inquiry commission, Nov. 5, 15*d*; 6, 13*c* (3* 4*); 7, 13*d*; takes over command of Palestine forces, DEC. 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- PLAYFAIR, Sir Nigel—member of National Theatre committee, DEC. 13, 12*b*
 at English Speaking Union, on National Theatre, OCT. 23, 14*c*
 on B.B.C. criticism (l.), OCT. 29, 12*b*

- PLAYHOUSE, The, DEC. 24, 10*b*
- PLAYING Card Makers' Company—dinner, DEC. 21, 7*f*;—King's recovery: special pack issued, DEC. 21, 7*f*;—Master, Nov. 11, 11*g*; DEC. 17, 11*g*
- PLAYNE, Mrs. Frances A.—will, Nov. 23, 17*c*
- PLEDGE, Mr. Walter—will, OCT. 5, 15*d*
- PLEOMORPHIC streptococcus: see INFLUENZA: Germ
- PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Lieut.-Cdr. Edward—leaves for South Africa, OCT. 26, 15*b*
- PLIMSOLL, Mr. S. R. C.—on mental clinics (1.), OCT. 15, 12*c*
- PLOWMAN, Mrs. A. M. F.—on Sir H. Irving (1.), OCT. 4, 10*c*
- PLUM, M. Harald (Denmark)—suicide, OCT. 25, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- PLUMBE, Mr. Philip A.—will, Nov. 29, 10*e*
- PLUMBERS' Company—dinner, Nov. 27, 12*c*; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Master, OCT. 7, 11*g*; 9, 11*a*
- PLUMER, F.-M. Lord—takes seat in Lords, Nov. 28, 8*a*; health, DEC. 13, 14*b*
at Burlington House, on British School of Archæology in Jerusalem, OCT. 26, 7*d*
at Exeter, on work of disabled, OCT. 31, 16*b*
- PLUMMER, Mr. Bertha K.—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
- PLUMPTRE, Mr. Reginald C. E.—death, Nov. 5, 18*c*
- PLUNKET, Miss Katharine—109th birthday, Nov. 22, 17*b*; message from King and Queen, 25, 17*b*
- PLUNKET, Mr. Otway—infant son christened, Nov. 4, 15*b*
- PLUNKETT, Sir Horace—on agricultural policy (1.), Nov. 13, 15*e*
- PLYMOUTH—Chief Constable, Nov. 16, 9*g*;—Elizabethan houses: preservation: meeting, OCT. 12, 7*c*;—General election: Drake: petition: hearing arrangements, OCT. 17, 16*b*; heard, 18, 9*a*; 19, 4*f*; 21, 9*a*; 22, 9*c*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 5*e*; 25, 5*e*; 26, 7*a*; leading article, 26, 13*c*; thanksgiving service, Nov. 4, 9*b*; announcement in Commons, 5, 8*c*;—Guildhall: gale damage; (photo.) DEC. 6, 18;—Y.M.C.A. Service Men's Institute: reopening arrangements, Nov. 1, 13*g*
- PLYMOUTH, Lord—in Parliament, on Imperial Economic Conference, DEC. 10, 8*a*
- PNEUMATIC drills—noise: see under NUISANCES
- POACHING—Baggeridge Wood: affray, DEC. 17, 11*g*;—Summons: suicide after issue of: instance, OCT. 26, 7*b*
- POCKLINGTON, William H.—fatal accident, DEC. 16, 9*g*
- POCOCK, Miss Augusta S.—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
- PODMORE, William H.: see MURDERS: Messiter
- PODTYAGIN (Russia)—withdraws Kolchak funds in Tokyo, OCT. 14, 13*f*
- POE, Edgar Allan—letter sold in New York, DEC. 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- POEL, Mr. William:—
on National Theatre (1.), OCT. 29, 12*e*
on right to kill (1.), Nov. 6, 15*e*
- POERIO, Baron Carlo—memorial unveiled at Montesarchio, OCT. 15, 15*b* (3* 4*)
- POETRY:—
Darling, Lord—"For Valour" Nov. 8, 15*c*;—"The Return of the Conquerors," DEC. 16, 15*c*
Draper, Rev. W. H.—"A Christmas Gift to England," DEC. 24, 15*b*
- POETRY (continued):—
"F."—"Water for Athens," DEC. 24, 8*b*
"M. T."—"The Water Bus," Nov. 23, 8*a*
Warren, Sir H.—"The Pqet Laureate," DEC. 5, 17*e*
Whately, Rev. W. R.—"The Cenotaph," Nov. 11, 15*e*
- POETRY Society—silver medal: recital, Nov. 27, 11*d*
- POETT, Maj.-Gen. Joseph H.—death, DEC. 11, 19*a*; appreciation, 13, 16*d*
- POINCARÉ, M. (France)—health, OCT. 8, 16*c*; 21, 14*d*; second operation, 22, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); health, 23, 16*b*; 25, 14*e*; 26, 12*a*; 28, 13*d*; 29, 16*a*; 30, 13*b*; Nov. 6, 13*g*; 7, 14*e*; 19, 16*c*; 26, 15*f*; 27, 14*d*; 29, 13*b*; DEC. 19, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*); leaves Paris, 24, 11*b*; at Roquebrune, 27, 10*e*
on Government, system of (art. quoted), Nov. 16, 11*c*
on Tardieu, M. (art. quoted), DEC. 9, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- POISONING:—
Carbon monoxide—correspondence, DEC. 19, 10*b*
Coal gas—Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (statement), OCT. 9, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Bristol, OCT. 16, 11*g*;—Committee of inquiry (Board of Trade): sittings, OCT. 9, 16*c* (3* 4*); 11, 11*c*; 17, 13*b*; 25, 11*b* (3* 4*); Nov. 1, 9*g*; 6, 6*g*; 14, 5*c*; DEC. 6, 9*d*; 13, 11*d*; 18, 16*c*
Eltham—case, DEC. 2, 7*g*
Enamelled jugs—Folkestone, OCT. 29, 11*b*
Gas—Palmers' blast-furnaces, OCT. 17, 13*g*;—Well, fall down: inquest, OCT. 29, 13*f*
Motor-car fumes: see MOTORS
- POLAND:—
Accidents, railway—Briansk, OCT. 22, 15*f* (3* 4*);—Deblin, OCT. 11, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Beet—crop estimate, DEC. 3, 21*c*
Constitution—reform: position discussed, DEC. 5, 13*d*;—Daszynski, M. (s.), DEC. 6, 13*f*; 7, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Switalski, M. (s.), Nov. 21, 13*d* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
Corn—export premiums: questions in British Parliament, Nov. 12, 10*a*
Crime—attempted robbery: Jaryozewo synagogue scene, OCT. 10, 13*a*
Finance—budget: before Parliament, DEC. 6, 13*f*; 7, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Debts: Austro-Hungarian pre-War: see under AUSTRIA-Hungary;—Dewey, Mr. C.: report, Nov. 22, 23*b*;—Loans: bond redemption, Nov. 22, 22*g*; 1927: funds for service, DEC. 18, 20*b* (20*f*, 4*);—Revenue and expenditure: statistics, OCT. 4, 21*g*; Nov. 22, 23*b*
Fires—Slupia Nowa, OCT. 4, 13*g*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Gold—imports from United States, OCT. 24, 26*g*; Nov. 29, 22*c*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Jews: see under JEWS
Lions: see under LIONS
Lithuania, relations with: see under LITHUANIA

POLAND (continued):—

- Ministry (Switalski)—re-formation: prospects, DEC. 5, 13*d*; no confidence motion carried against, 7, 11*e*; resignation, 9, 11*e* (and 3* 4*); negotiations, 12, 13*c* (3* 4*); 18, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- Ministry (Bartel)—to be formed, DEC. 23, 9*c*; formed, 30, 9*f* (and 3* 4*)
- Parliament—demonstration by armed officers; M. Daszynski refuses to open session, Nov. 1, 15*c*; summoned; M. Daszynski's precautions, 5, 15*a* (15*d*, 3* 4*); opening adjourned, 6, 14*c*; position reviewed, DEC. 5, 13*d*; opened, 6, 13*f*; 7, 11*e* (3* 4*);—British trade union and Labour movements: message, DEC. 2, 9*e*
- President: see MOSCICKI, President
- Printing industry—article (Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 24*f*
- Railways — Czechoslovakia and Rumania, agreement with, Nov. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Dewey, Mr. C.: report quoted, Nov. 22, 23*b*
- Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- Seym: see *Parliament*, above
- Trade—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Imports and exports: statistics, OCT. 4, 21*g*; 18, 24*g*; Nov. 22, 23*b*
- United States, relations with—possible adoption of Ambassadorial status, OCT. 16, 14*b*
- POLAND, Cdr. Albert E.—death, Nov. 16, 14*a*; appreciation, 26, 11*b*; will, DEC. 18, 10*e*
- POLAND, Miss Emily—death, OCT. 12, 15*d*; will, Nov. 13, 19*d*
- POLE, Maj. D. Graham:—
at Grosvenor House, on trade, Nov. 7, 8*e*
in Parliament, on India, DEC. 19, 7*f*; High Courts Bill, DEC. 12, 8*g*
- POLE, Sir Felix—at Connaught Rooms, on electrical industry, Nov. 21, 16*d*
- POLICE:—
- Assaults by—law case, Nov. 11, 21*d*;—Prosecution, OCT. 16, 9*d*
- Assaults on—prosecutions, OCT. 2, 11*d*; 15, 5*d*; 22, 18*d* (3* 4*); 23, 8*d*; Nov. 15, 11*g*, 16*e*; 22, 19*e*; DEC. 21, 3*d* (and 3* 4*)
- Bravery—awards, Nov. 1, 18*e*
- Bribery — attempted: prosecution, Nov. 11, 11*b*; 21, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- Cenotaph—wreaths placed, Nov. 16, 15*b*
- Leicester—disciplinary action after football match, DEC. 6, 11*g*; appeal to Home Secretary, 19, 11*g*
- London, City of—Anderson, Sir John (s.), OCT. 26, 9*b*;—Brentford, Lord (s.), DEC. 2, 17*d* (3* 4*);—Committee: luncheon, DEC. 2, 17*d* (3* 4*);—Headquarters, new: foundation stone laid; luncheon, OCT. 26, 9*b*;—Heilbuth, Mr. G. H. (s.), OCT. 26, 9*b*; DEC. 2, 17*d* (3* 4*);—Married quarters: Brixton flats opened, OCT. 12, 12*c*;—Rogers, Maj. V. (s.), OCT. 26, 9*b*;—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 2, 17*d* (3* 4*)
- Methods—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), Nov. 14, 11*f*
- Metropolitan—Brentford, Lord: portrait presented by county and borough police forces, Nov. 14,

POLICE:—

Metropolitan (continued):—

- 11*f*; farewell address, 14, 11*f*;
—Byng, Lord: Christmas message, DEC. 27, 12*c*;—Centenary: Mr. J. R. Clynes: message, OCT. 8, 13*c*; portrait of Sir R. Peel presented to Home Office by county and borough police forces, Nov. 15, 17*e*;—Commissioner: Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), Nov. 14, 11*f*;
—Helmets: correspondence, OCT. 11, 15*e*; 14, 10*e*; 17, 12*e*; 18, 12*d*; 19, 8*g*;—Scotland Yard: special branch: appointment, Nov. 30, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Strength: increase: question in Parliament, Nov. 8, 8*b*;—Telephone boxes: ring formed round London, Nov. 30, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Traffic duty: statistics, DEC. 17, 8*d*
- Portsmouth—"flying squad" to be formed, DEC. 28, 2*f*; wireless equipment: to be installed, DEC. 28, 2*f*
- Private houses—entry: law case, OCT. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Residential flats at Islington—completion, DEC. 6, 11*d*; (photo.), 6, 18
- Sheffield—bribery charges: suspensions, DEC. 16, 14*f* (17*g*, 3* 4*); prosecutions, 30, 7*b*
- Shopbreaking charge against constable, Nov. 2, 9*b*
- Traffic control—accidents: statistics, DEC. 5, 10*b*
- Truncheons—thrift: prosecution, OCT. 23, 8*d*
- Women—deputation of societies received by Home Secretary, DEC. 3, 11*e*
- POLICE Courts—London: magistrates: changes, DEC. 16, 14*e*; 30, 3*g*;—Poor boxes: contributions, DEC. 13, 11*a*; 27, 7*a*; 30, 8*c*
- POLICE Federation—meeting, Nov. 14, 11*f*
- Police Journal*—noticed, OCT. 3, 11*b*; DEC. 31, 9*c*
- POLITICS — broadcasting speeches: see under TELEPHONY, wireless: Broadcasting;—Oecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), Nov. 21, 9*c*;—Education in: National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolutions, Nov. 23, 7*c*;—Industry, in: see under TRADE: Industries;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 7, 11*e*;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), OCT. 17, 8*a*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), DEC. 9, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Temple, Most Rev. W. (s.), OCT. 21, 16*c*
- POLLARD, Mr. (Victoria) — honorary Minister, DEC. 13, 13*f*
- POLLARD, Prof. A. F.:—
on Dundas papers (l.), Nov. 14, 15*e*
on income-tax (l.), OCT. 22, 17*e*; 24, 17*e*
- POLLARD, Mr. Alfred W.—on printing: origin and development (art., Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 9*c*
- POLLARD, Rev. Harry P.—on place names (l.), DEC. 27, 6*e*
- POLLARD, Herbert—inquest, Nov. 5, 13*g*
- POLLARD, Maj. Hugh—"Game Birds": reviewed, Nov. 15, 20*d*
- POLLARD, Dr. John (U.S.A.)—candidate for Governorship of Virginia, Nov. 6, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*); elected, 7, 13*f*
- POLLEN, Mr. A. H.—on naval armaments (l.), DEC. 5, 10*d*; 24, 8*a*

- POILEY, Henry E.**—wounding charge, Nov. 8, 5b
- POLLITT, Mr. Harry**—at Communist Party congress, on Communist Party; trade unions; MacDonald Ministry, DEC. 2, 7c
- POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich**—leaving for Jerusalem, DEC. 4, 19b
- “Disestablishment and the Prayer-Book” noticed, Nov. 30, 14b
- on Sunday school teaching (art. quoted), OCT. 4, 24a
- POLLOCK, Mrs. Emily E.**—will, DEC. 31, 15d
- POLLOCK, Miss Louisa C. M.**—will, DEC. 16, 19c (19e, 3* 4*)
- POLLOCK, Mr. Robert G.**—at Law Society meeting, on divorce laws, OCT. 3, 16d
- POLO** :—
- America Cup—England: challenge issued, DEC. 13, 5e
- Australia—Goulburn team: to visit England, Nov. 23, 5e
- Biarritz—matches played, OCT. 1, 6e
- Brioni—matches played, Nov. 28, 6c
- Chantilly—matches played, OCT. 29, 6e; Nov. 4, 4d; 5, 7c
- Handicap—lists, Nov. 13, 6e
- Hurlingham Club—chairman, OCT. 4, 6c; fixtures, DEC. 20, 5b
- Parkgate—matches played, OCT. 15, 6c; DEC. 12, 6g; 17, 7c
- Roeampton Club—fixtures, DEC. 24, 5c
- United States—Irish Free State Army team: arrival, OCT. 9, 6e
- Westchester Cup: see *America Cup*, above
- POLOKONTSEFF, M. (Russia)**—director of metal working industry, DEC. 2, 11c (3* 4*)
- POLTRONIERI String Quartet**—concert, Nov. 25, 21e
- POLUSKI, Mr. Will**—death, DEC. 10, 14c
- POLYCHRONIADES, M. (Greece)**—presents letters of credence to Mustapha Kemal Pasha, DEC. 2, 11g (3* 4*)
- POLYPHONWERKE A.G.**—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, DEC. 5, 24c
- POLYTECHNIC, The**—exhibition and fête, DEC. 31, 14d (10c, 3* 4*);—Extension: opened, OCT. 11, 9a; fund; appeal: Sir J. E. K. Studd (l.), 30, 15e; leading article, 30, 15d; contributions, Nov. 8, 9f (4*);—Mary, Queen: gives signed portrait, OCT. 16, 12d
- PONCET, M. François (France)**—Under-Secretary for Fine Arts, Nov. 4, 11a
- PONSONBY, Mr. Arthur A.**—visits Hull and District Boys’ Training Hostel, OCT. 30, 16d; Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Transport, DEC. 2, 12f; appoints private secretary, 17, 11g
- at Beverley, on Empire settlement, OCT. 30, 16d
- at Birmingham, on Empire settlement, OCT. 25, 22c
- at Hotel Victoria, on Empire settlement; emigration regulations, OCT. 15, 5e
- in Parliament, on Egypt: draft treaty with Great Britain, Nov. 7, 8b;—Emigration within Empire, Nov. 9, 7c;—Lane bequest, Nov. 21, 8c;—Singapore base, Nov. 22, 9c; 23, 7c (3* 4*);—Tariff truce, proposed, Nov. 21, 8c;—Widows’ pensions, Nov. 19, 8d
- PONSONBY, Col. Justinian G.**—death, DEC. 14, 12e (12b, 3* 4*); funeral, 17, 17b
- PONSONBY, Rev. Maurice**—withdraws acceptance of Wartling, Sussex, DEC. 6, 16e
- PONSOT, M. (France)**—leaves Syria, OCT. 16, 13g; at Beirut, 24, 15b
- PONTIAN (Malay) Rubber Co., Ltd.**—report, DEC. 19, 20b; 21, 23e
- PONTIFEX, Mr. Bryan**—on pass-books (l.), OCT. 11, 10d
- POOLE**—curfew ringing to be revived, OCT. 7, 11g
- POOLE Grammar School**—Speech Day, DEC. 12, 9b
- POOLLEY (A. M.) and Co., Messrs.**—posted by Liverpool Cotton Association, Nov. 1, 23g
- POONA**—Parvati Temple: see **INDIA: Hindus**
- POOR Clergy Relief Corporation**—grants made, OCT. 24, 19e; Nov. 26, 21c; Dec. 21, 14c
- POOR law** :—
- Acts :—
- Consolidation—correspondence, OCT. 7, 10e; 12, 6g; 16, 10e;—Foster, Mr. Walter H. (s.), OCT. 2, 8a
- Bill—before Parliament, DEC. 4, 8a; 6, 8f
- Boards of guardians :—
- Abolition—transfer of powers :—
- Cavendish, Lord R. (s.), Nov. 23, 18c
- Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 21, 9e; Nov. 22, 21d
- Lambeth—heirlooms: see under **SILVER plate**
- London: see under **LONDON**
- Monmouthshire—Mr. A. Greenwood receives deputation, DEC. 20, 8g (3* 4*)
- Propert. Preb. P. S. G. (s.), Nov. 22, 21d
- Women—correspondence, OCT. 11, 10b; 14, 10e; 29, 12c; 31, 10e; Nov. 5, 12d; DEC. 2, 8c
- Casuals**—Committee, Departmental: constitution; terms of reference, OCT. 2, 14f; preliminary meeting, 22, 18e (3* 4*); progress, DEC. 4, 11c;—Newark: refusal to perform task: prosecution, OCT. 17, 18e (3* 4*);—Smoking in wards: Edmonton: Guardians’ discussion, Nov. 22, 11f;—Woodley scheme, OCT. 3, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
- Conference, Central**—arrangements, Nov. 21, 9c; committee meeting, 21, 9c
- London**: see under **LONDON**
- Relief** :—
- Article (“Legal poor: on the verge of change”), DEC. 31, 6a
- Bedwellty**—appointed guardians: allowances; questions in Parliament, Nov. 22, 8b;—Debt: Monmouthshire County Council conference: resolutions, OCT. 31, 16c
- Buckinghamshire**—public assistance officer, DEC. 20, 11f
- Chester-le-Street**—appointed guardians: allowances: questions in Parliament, Nov. 22, 8b; DEC. 6, 8f
- Doncaster**—Christmas rate, Nov. 19, 27c
- Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.)**, Nov. 30, 9b
- Hertfordshire**—public assistance officer, Nov. 11, 11g

POOR law :—

Relief (continued) :—

Keynsham—Christmas beer allowance, Nov. 27, 11e

Lancashire — public assistance officer, Nov. 20, 11a

Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (add.), Nov. 18, 9g

Leigh (Lancashire)—surcharge on guardians remitted, DEC. 13, 6g

Necessitous areas—Mr. A. Greenwood receives deputation, DEC. 11, 16c

Loans — Pontefract : repayment : guardians' decision, Oct. 23, 13b

Statistics, DEC. 16, 19d (19b, 3* 4*) ; 31, 6c ; for September quarter, DEC. 30, 15c

Sunderland—out-relief : guardians surcharged, DEC. 7, 14c (3* 4*)

Unemployment claimants — comparative statistics, Nov. 20, 9c

West Ham—appointed guardians : allowances : questions in Parliament, Nov. 22, 8b

Vagrants : see VAGRANCY

POOR Law Officers' Union—future : resolution at conference, DEC. 9, 9e ; dinner, 9, 9e

POPE, the : see PIUS XI.

POPE, Mr. C. G.—retirement, Nov. 25, 21c

POPE-HENNESSY, Dame Una — "Three English Women in America" : reviewed, Oct. 22, 10c

POPKES, Capt. A. N.—appointment as chief constable : see under NOTTINGHAM

POPLAR—St. Gabriel's Church : Christmas appeal, DEC. 13, 20c

POPLAR Hospital—appeal, Nov. 26, 11d ; 28, 11g ;—Dinner, DEC. 12, 12c

POPOVICI, Dr. Mitail (Rumania)—possible resignation, Oct. 14, 13g ; 15, 15g (3* 4*) ; resigns, 15, 15b

POPOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—governor of Danube division, Oct. 10, 13c

POPOVITCH, M. Velya (Yugoslavia) — governor of Drina, Oct. 10, 13c

POPULATION—children : see under CHILDREN ;—Registrar-General : statistical review, Oct. 7, 11e ; leading article, 8, 17c

PORCELAIN—see POTTERY and Porcelain

PORCHESTER Trust, Ltd. — winding-up order, Oct. 16, 5e ; creditors' meeting, Nov. 9, 11c

PORCUPINE Goldfields Development and Finance Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 23, 20c

PORKOFF, Lieut.-Col. (Bulgaria)—Col. D. Velcheff's allegations against, Oct. 25, 13g (3* 4*)

PORRITS and Spencer, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 20, 23e

PORT, Dr. Frederick J.—will, Oct. 23, 21f

PORT of Manchester Warehouses, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 15, 25f

PORT of Para—report, DEC. 9, 20e

PORT Said—Lesseps, M. de : statue : see LESSEPS, M. de ;—Lighthouse (photo.), Nov. 15, 18

PORT Stanley—new floating dock : dispatched from Wallsend, Nov. 18, 17b

PORT Williams—becomes fruit-shipping port, Oct. 16, 13b

PORTA, Mr. Joseph L. D.—will, DEC. 27, 13d

PORTAL, Sir Spencer :—

at Burlington-gardens, on international thrift congress, Oct. 9, 8a

at Guildhall, on trustee savings banks ; thrift movement, Oct. 12, 12b

on thrift congress (1.), Oct. 1, 12d

PORTAL, Sir William—freedom of Winchester, DEC. 13, 12c (3* 4*) ; 16, 19f

PORTAL, Lieut.-Col. Wyndham R.—received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 6, 17b at Post-War Brotherhood meeting, on brotherhood movement, Oct. 7, 9d

PORTER, Capt. (Burma)—forthcoming expedition, Nov. 6, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)

PORTER, Charles—fatal accident, DEC. 11, 14d

PORTER, Mr. E. Guss (Canada)—death, DEC. 24, 11g

PORTER, Frank H.—betting charge, Nov. 25, 21f ; DEC. 18, 5c

PORTER, Mr. H. C.—directorship, Oct. 1, 23g

PORTER, Sir Haldane — complimentary luncheon, Nov. 25, 12c

PORTER, Mrs. Hannah L.—will, DEC. 18, 10e

"PORTA of Belmont"—on Malvern Hills

(1.), Oct. 10, 15e

PORTLAND, Duke of—on Irish ex-Servicemen (1. quoted), Nov. 9, 9d

PORTLAND Cement and Limestone Products, Ltd.—petition for winding-up lodged, Oct. 12, 17g ; order made, Nov. 19, 5c

PORTMADOC — hospital : reconstruction opened, DEC. 5, 16b (3* 4*)

PORTMAN, Lord—will, DEC. 17, 17e

PORTMAN, Mr. Gerald W. B.—directorship, Oct. 25, 22g

PORTS :—

Development (F.N.), Nov. 18, 20c ;—

Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 2, 7d ;—

British Sailing Ship Owners' Association : resolution, DEC. 4, 25a ;

(F.N.), 4, 21d ;—Chamber of

Shipping Port Facilities Committee : recommendations, Nov.

7, 11f ;—Committee (Chamber of

Shipping, Association of British

Chambers of Commerce, and Fed-

eration of British Industries) : re-

port issued, DEC. 16, 9a ;—Cor-

respondence, DEC. 20, 10f ;—

Inspection by business men, Oct.

2, 14g ; (F.N.), 2, 19d ;—Leading

article, DEC. 17, 15c ; Parliament

discussed, Nov. 21, 8d ;—Royal

Commission on Transport : evi-

dence before, Nov. 1, 27f ; 15, 9d

Docks—charges (F.N.), Nov. 6, 20e

PORTSDOWN Trust, Ltd.—voluntary winding-up, Nov. 6, 21g

PORTSMOUTH — aerodrome : see under

AERONAUTICS ;—Great Britain :

Stations ;—Bishop : see LOVETT, Rt.

Rev. E. Neville ;—Cathedral Church

of St. Thomas : *Mary Rose* model :

see under NAVY ;—Cinemas : Sunday

opening : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ;

—Diocesan conference, Oct. 23, 18b

(3* 4*) ;—Municipal College : anniversary

celebrations, DEC. 10, 13a ;

—Police : see under POLICE ;—Race-

course (Farlington) : purchase for

housing, Nov. 27, 11g

PORTUGAL :—

Africa, South—relations : see under

AFRICA, South

Agriculture—Exchange : closed, Nov.

11, 22f (and 13g, 3* 4*)

Bolsa Agricola : see *Agriculture : Ex-*

change, above

Crime—political exiles : 80 pardoned,

Nov. 11, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)

Electricity—Lisbon : see under LIS-

BON

PORTUGAL (continued):—

Finance—budget: surplus, Nov. 20, 22*g*;—Currency: stabilization: official statement, Nov. 20, 22*g*;—Loans: 1902: bonds drawn, DEC. 14, 16*g*, 20*b*

Fires—Caramujo, DEC. 14, 9*g*

Fish and fishing—Tagus: boat lost, DEC. 14, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Foreign Office—director of legal section, OCT. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Government—Dictatorship: methods described, OCT. 1, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Article, OCT. 18, 15*a*;—Leading article, OCT. 22, 17*c*

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Insurance—foreign companies: inspector to be appointed, Nov. 14, 22*e*

Medals: see under MEDALS (foreign)

Ministry (Ferraz)—Minister of Education resigns, Nov. 15, 13*g*

Navy—Adamastor: casualty, OCT. 7, 21*e*; 8, 26*g*

Olive oil—adulteration passed by officials: Agricultural Exchange closed, Nov. 11, 13*g*

President: see CARMONA, President Spain, relations with—forthcoming Madrid conversations, OCT. 18, 16*f*;—Article, OCT. 18, 15*a*;—Estella, Marques de (statement), OCT. 21, 13*e*; 22, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Leading article, OCT. 22, 17*c*

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

Poso-GRAPH Parent Corporation, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 10, 5*g*; creditors' meeting, 31, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Post Office:—

Administration:—

Commission, Royal, proposed — British Science Guild: resolution, OCT. 24, 13*b*; 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)

Correspondence, OCT. 3, 15*e*; 4, 10*b*; 5, 8*c*; 7, 10*d*; 8, 12*b*; 9, 15*e*; 10, 10*a*, *e*; 11, 10*b*, *d*; 12, 6*e*, *g*; 14, 10*e*; 15, 12*b*, *e*; 16, 10*d*; 19, 8*g*; 21, 10*d*, *e*; 23, 12*d*; 24, 12*b*; 25, 10*d*; 28, 10*e*; Nov. 1, 12*d*; 14, 10*d*

Inquiry—London Chamber of Commerce proposal, Nov. 19, 9*c*

Keynes, Mr. J. M. (s.), OCT. 24, 11*b*

Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*a*

Union of Post Office Workers—*Post* (art. quoted), OCT. 12, 7*c*

Wolmer, Lord (arts.), OCT. 1, 17*f*; 2, 15*f*; (l.), 9, 15*e*; (s.), 17, 8*b*; Nov. 22, 16*e*; DEC. 12, 11*c*

Air mails: see under AERONAUTICS: Services

Employees—higher grades: proposed open competition, Nov. 5, 18*b* (3* 4*);—Hours: application for reduction: Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith's reply to union, DEC. 7, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); Supervising officers' claim: Industrial Court award, 24, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*a*;—Messengers: proposed raising of age of recruitment, Nov. 5, 18*b* (3* 4*);—Prosecutions, OCT. 15, 5*f*; 17, 13*d*; Nov. 16, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); DEC. 9, 9*g*; 28, 5*b*; 31, 9*a*;—Wages: auxiliary postmen: Sir E. Wild (statement), OCT. 17, 13*d*;—Wolmer, Lord (art.), OCT. 2, 15*f*

Post Office (continued):—

Hendon—conditions: correspondence, OCT. 23, 12*d*

Letters—misdirected: correspondence, OCT. 12, 6*g*; 19, 8*g*; 22, 12*e*; 30, 10*e*; DEC. 10, 12*e*; 13, 10*d*; 16, 8*e*; 17, 10*e*; 18, 10*c*; 20, 10*b*, *g*; 24, 13*e*;—Postmark forged: prosecution, DEC. 31, 9*a*

Ludgate Circus—to remove to larger premises, DEC. 19, 11*c*

Mails:—

Australasian—booklet, DEC. 20, 13*g*

Bag—damaged in transit from London to Portsmouth, OCT. 17, 18*f*

Bermuda, to—loss on *Fort Victoria*, DEC. 24, 14*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

Christmas—dates of dispatch, OCT. 14, 23*c*; arrangements, Nov. 28, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*); Postmaster-General's notice, DEC. 17, 12*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Article, DEC. 28, 6*e*;—United States, from: arrival, DEC. 5, 16*f* (16*a*, 3* 4*); 19, 11*g*; 21, 7*d*; (photo.), 21, 16

Delayed delivery—letter posted in 1907: instance, OCT. 12, 7*g*;—Correspondence, Nov. 5, 12*e*; DEC. 10, 12*e*; 11, 10*e*

Far East—Siberian route: resumed, OCT. 24, 18*c*

Pilot boat, by—correspondence, OCT. 3, 10*e*

Robberies—*Atlantian*, from, OCT. 25, 16*e*;—Correspondence, DEC. 18, 15*d*;—Grays (Essex), Nov. 27, 16*e*;—Hull, DEC. 27, 12*a*; 28, 10*a*;—Statistics, Nov. 22, 5*d*;—Swindon - London train, DEC. 7, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Trent: charred remains of bags found, Nov. 27, 16*e*

Money orders—forgery: prosecution, OCT. 22, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Northallerton: see under NORTHALLERTON

Parcels:—

Cash-on-delivery service — Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (l. quoted), OCT. 25, 8*f*;—New Zealand, to: termination announced, OCT. 29, 18*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*)

Rates: see under Rates, below

Postal orders—lost: correspondence, OCT. 5, 8*d*

Rates:—

France, to—suggested reduction, OCT. 5, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

Parcels—Tasmania, from: complaint, Nov. 20, 16*a*

Penny—correspondence, OCT. 7, 10*d*;—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 12, 13*a*

Robberies—Highbury, Nov. 13, 16*f*;—Kew, OCT. 18, 13*g*

Savings bank — increased facilities, Nov. 23, 9*b*;—Funds: Treasury return, Nov. 28, 22*c*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 9, 8*a*;—Statistics, OCT. 8, 7*c*;—Wales, Prince of (s.), OCT. 12, 12*b*

Services—correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*b*; 5, 8*c*; 7, 10*d*; 10, 10*d*; 11, 10*d*; 14, 10*e*; 25, 10*d*; Nov. 13, 10*e*;—Printed-paper rate: correspondence, OCT. 7, 10*d*; 9, 10*e*; 11, 10*d*;—Sunday: correspondence, OCT. 12, 6*g*

Telegraphs: see TELEGRAPHS

- Post Office (continued):—
 Telephones: see TELEPHONES
 Tube railway—Lord Wolmer (art.), Oct. 1, 17f
- POST-WAR Brotherhood Federation — meeting, Oct. 7, 9d
- POSTAL Telegraph and Cable Corporation — dividend, Dec. 7, 19f
- POTASH Syndicate of Germany—loan: coupon payment, Oct. 18, 24e (24c, 4*)
- POTATOES:—
 Canning—leading article, Dec. 19, 15c; Report, Dec. 16, 18f
 Crops—*The Times* special report: IV., Oct. 7, 20a
 Export—to India: Mr. J. H. Thomas (l. quoted), Dec. 23, 7e; 24, 10c (3* 4*)
 Grading and marking scheme, Oct. 14, 11c; draft regulations, 21, 20d; —Addison, Dr. C. (s.), Oct. 25, 11d (3* 4*), Nov. 4, 18b
 Industry—conference (Spalding): arrangements, Dec. 7, 9c (3* 4*); held, 9, 18e
 Lancashire, South-West—glut: farmers' meeting, Nov. 23, 8f
 Marketing—conference (Ormskirk), Dec. 23, 7e; 24, 10c (3* 4*); —Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
 Marking: see *Grading*, above
 Prices, Oct. 16, 10e; —Buxton, Mr. N. (statement), Dec. 5, 9b
 Shows—Holland (Lincs.): Spalding, Oct. 25, 11d (3* 4*)
 Trials—Ormskirk: gold medal: no award, Nov. 11, 20c
 Wart disease—false statement: prosecution, Dec. 16, 18c
- POTGIETERSRUIT Platinums, Ltd.—report, Dec. 17, 23g
- POTTER, Mr. A. B.:—
 on Thornton, Mr. C. I. (l.), Dec. 16, 19c
- POTTER, Bernard J. (Kenya Colony) — murder charge: see under KENYA Colony: Crime
- POTTER, Mr. Philip E. (Southern Rhodesia) —member of railway commission, Dec. 31, 11b
- POTTERY and Porcelain:—
 Ashstead—exhibition, Nov. 8, 11f
 Chinese — sales: announced, Oct. 7, 12d; Mr. M. L. T. Hare, 25, 9d; Mr. J. C. Higford, 25, 9d (3* 4*)
 Copenhagen—Mr. F. Dalgas (p.), Oct. 19, 10c
 Exhibitions — Beaux Arts Gallery, Nov. 23, 10d; —British (Chesham House): arrangements, Oct. 30, 12d; held, Nov. 13, 9e; luncheon, 13, 9e (and 3* 4*); —Colnaghi Gallery, Nov. 30, 8e; —Crofts, Miss S., Oct. 22, 14d; —Murray, Mr. S., Nov. 23, 10d; —Powell, Mr. and Mrs. A. H., Dec. 12, 12d; —Vyse, Mr. and Mrs. C., Nov. 23, 10d
 Kent—china clay discovered at Pembury, Oct. 7, 12b
 Painted—Miss I. Sesia: exhibition, Oct. 28, 12c
 Sales:—
 Binning, Lady, Dec. 13, 12d
 Christie, Messrs., Nov. 20, 21d
 Trade—marketing: Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Nov. 13, 9e
- POTTINGER, Lieut.-Col. Eldred C.—death, Dec. 14, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
- POTTLE, Prof. Frederick A. (U.S.A.)—to edit Malahide collection of Boswell MSS., Nov. 21, 14f
- POTTS, Mrs. Ada—law case, Oct. 26, 4c
- POTTS, Dr. T. N. V.—medical officer of health to West Riding of Yorks, Oct. 22, 13g
- POTTS, Dr. William A.—law case, Dec. 19, 5b
 on juvenile crime (l.), Oct. 29, 17e
- POULEUR, Gen. (Belgium)—takes farewell of Allied commanders on Rhine, Nov. 19, 16c
- POULLET, M. (Belgium)—received by King Albert, Nov. 29, 13g
- POULSEN, Mr. Victor C.—body found, Oct. 19, 9g
- POULTER, Sydney—inquest, Nov. 11, 11e
- POULTERS' Company—dinner, Oct. 3, 16e
- POULTRY:—
 Agricultural holdings, on — census, Nov. 4, 18c
 Blood tests—laboratory fee reduced, Oct. 24, 9f
 Breeding and keeping—by-products: manurial values, Nov. 25, 20d; —Cod liver oil: article, Dec. 16, 18c; —Correspondence, Oct. 5, 8d; —Intensive farming: article, Oct. 28, 20c; —Replacement problem: article, Dec. 9, 18c
 Census—preliminary figures, Nov. 18, 18c
 Christmas trade—note, Dec. 20, 11b
 Congress, World (Crystal Palace) — arrangements, Dec. 9, 18c; —Australia: attitude, Dec. 23, 16e; —Delegates' tour of British Isles: booklet issued, Dec. 30, 16e; —Government luncheon, Oct. 28, 20c; —Horticultural display: arrangements, Oct. 7, 20e; —Show: see under *Shows*, below
 Cruelty to—prosecution, Oct. 24, 13g
 Diseases—Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
 Egg-laying:—
 Article, Oct. 21, 20c
 Economics—article, Dec. 2, 18c
 Records—register (National Council): Vol. III. issued, Oct. 29, 18e (3* 4*); published, Nov. 11, 20f
 Trials—county: article, Nov. 4, 18c; —Harper Adams College: reports, Oct. 7, 20f; Dec. 16, 18c; —Melford: report, Dec. 2, 18f; —Northamptonshire: Moulton Farm Institute: report, Oct. 21, 20c; —Records: see *Records*, above
 Winter, in—article, Oct. 14, 20c
 Farming: see *Breeding and keeping*, above
 Grading scheme, Oct. 14, 11c
 Housing—night arks: article, Dec. 23, 16c
 Imported—marking: National Council discussion, Oct. 28, 20d
 Industry—National Institute: report, Oct. 7, 20g
 Prices—correspondence, Oct. 1, 12e
 Shows — dairy farmers: see under DAIRYING: Shows — International (Crystal Palace): arrangements, Nov. 11, 20c; held, 21, 16c (16e, 3* 4*); 23, 9b; —World Congress (1930): calendar issued, Nov. 25, 20c
- POUND, Mrs. Ezra — on nationality of married women (l.), Dec. 2, 8e
- POUNTNEY, Mr. Frederick T.—will, Nov. 6, 19e
- POUSCHINA, Alexandra—on religion under the Soviet (l.), Nov. 28, 10e

- POWELL, Mr. H. Coke—on coal at sea (1.), Nov. 4, 8c
- POWELL, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred H.—pottery exhibition, DEC. 12, 12d
- POWELL, Mr. Charles M.—will, DEC. 14, 7d
- POWELL, Col. E. Alexander—"The Last Home of Mystery": noticed, Nov. 1, 10e
- POWELL, Mr. F. E. (U.S.A.)—resigns chairmanship of Ruths Steam Storage, Ltd., OCT. 17, 23g
at Savoy Hotel, on Stock market collapse, Nov. 22, 16b
- POWELL, Ald. H. G.—at Kingston, on Guildford by-pass road, Nov. 6, 11c
- POWELL, Harriet—on winter garden in Hyde Park (1.), DEC. 7, 8d
- POWELL, Rev. J. H.—on place names (1.), DEC. 6, 15e
- POWELL, Mr. J. W. Damer—on helm orders (1.), DEC. 7, 8d
- POWELL, Mrs. Joan—on winter flowers (1.), DEC. 13, 10d
- POWELL, Mr. John—at Cardiff, on Government and coal trade, Nov. 19, 18d
- POWELL, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 2, 17e
- POWELL, Mr. Joseph—retiring as general manager of Commercial Union Assurance Co., OCT. 10, 20c
- POWELL, Miss Margaret—death, Nov. 14, 19c; DEC. 23, 12e
- POWELL, Mr. Oswald B.—on B.B.C. pronouncement (1.), OCT. 22, 12e
- POWELL, Philip W.—improper offence charge: appeal dismissed, DEC. 3, 16d
- POWELL, Mr. Ronald—appointment, Nov. 8, 11g
- POWELL, Mr. V.—on Sunday observance (1.), DEC. 23, 6c
- POWELL, Mr. Walter E.—will, DEC. 20, 17e
- POWELL, Mr. William—will, OCT. 5, 15d
- POWELL-COTTON, Maj. P. H. G.—on elephant cemeteries (1.), OCT. 31, 10e
- POWELL DUFFRYN Steam Coal Co., Ltd.—address, DEC. 17, 20c; chief accountant, 21, 17g
- POWER—conference (World): see under FUEL
- POWER, Sir John C.:—
at Guildhall, on League of Nations Union, Nov. 15, 16c
in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, DEC. 3, 8e
- POWER, Rev. Patrick—pilgrimage to grave at Malden, Nov. 22, 13c (3* 4*)
- POWER, Mr. W. R.—on links with the past (1.), DEC. 3, 10e
- POWER-GAS Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 20g;—Report, DEC. 11, 26d
- POWER Securities Corporation—Pangani Falls contract, DEC. 24, 11f; (F.N.), 24, 18c
- POWIS, Mrs.—fatal accident, OCT. 31, 11g
- POWNALL, Lieut.-Col. Sir Assheton—member of Royal Commission on Civil Service, OCT. 25, 14b
in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Nov. 22, 9b
- POWYS, Mr. A. R.—on death watch beetle (1.), OCT. 10, 10c
- POZZI, Rev. H. Dunstan—on Napoleon's death mask (1.), Nov. 11, 10e
- POYNTON, Dr. A. B.—at Oxford University, on Gen. J. C. Smuts, Nov. 18, 19d
- PRAG, Mr. Joseph—will, Nov. 1, 19d
- PRAGNELL, Col. T. W.—directorship, OCT. 2, 19f
- PRAGUE—loan, 1922: bonds drawn, OCT. 17, 23g; Slav philological congress: see that title
- PRAGUE University—student disorders, Nov. 19, 15b
- PRATT, Mr. C. D. (Australia)—flying accident, OCT. 7, 13b
- PRATT, Lady Caroline—funeral, Nov. 14, 17d
- PRATT, Mr. Charles B.—will, OCT. 11, 19e
- PRATT, Mr. Edward (Australia)—on Central Australia: dry lakes; cattle conditions (statement), DEC. 11, 13d
- PRATT, Mr. J. Davidson—at Burlington House, on rationalization of industry; chemical industry, OCT. 12, 12e (and 12d, 3* 4*)
- PRATT, Rev. James W.—death, Nov. 11, 16g
- PRATT, Adm. William (U.S.A.)—delegate to London naval conference, OCT. 21, 14c; DEC. 13, 13e; 14, 9a (3* 4*)
- PRATTEN, Mr. (Australia)—general election: defeated, OCT. 14, 14b
- PREDAVETZ, M. (Yugoslavia)—arrested, DEC. 12, 13g
- PREEDY, Mr. Kenelm—leaves for Palestine, OCT. 22, 15g (3* 4*)
- PREMCHAND, Mr. Kikabhai (India)—separate report on Constitution, DEC. 24, 7g, 12c
- PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 22e
- PREMIER Electric Welding Co., Ltd.—sale: see under MUREX, Ltd.
- PRESAN, Gen. (Rumania)—possible appointment to Council of Regents, OCT. 7, 13b (13e, 3* 4*); 8, 15c (3* 4*); defeated, 10, 13e
- PRESBYTERIAN Church of England—Moderator, OCT. 31, 9f
- PRESBYTERIANISM—Rev. I. J. Robertson (s.), OCT. 11, 19a
- PRESCOTT, Prof. (Australia)—on Lake Eyre (statement), DEC. 27, 9c
- PRESCOTT, Mr. C. B.—art exhibition, Nov. 5, 14d
- PRESCOTT, Miss Emily R.—will, OCT. 22, 19e
- PRESCOTT, Sir W.—at Holborn Restaurant, on sanitation; water supply, Nov. 7, 16e
- PRESS:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 4, 11d
Congress, international (Barcelona), OCT. 16, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*)
Gossip, personal: supplied by guests—correspondence, Nov. 25, 15e; 26, 17e; 27, 15e; 28, 15e; 29, 15e; 30, 13e; DEC. 2, 13e; 3, 15e;—Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.), DEC. 6, 11c;—Leading article, DEC. 4, 15d;—*Yorkshire Post* (art. quoted), Nov. 28, 15e
Journalists—Hanover, visit to, OCT. 26, 15a;—Hewart, Lord (s.), OCT. 11, 21d;—Lawson, Lieut.-Col. E. F. (s.), OCT. 7, 16e;—Naylor, Mr. T. E. (s.), OCT. 7, 16e;—Parliamentary Gallery: Lord Hewart (s.), OCT. 11, 21d; Nov. 4, 9f (and 3* 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), DEC. 9, 14e (14b, 3* 4*);—War Correspondents: Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (s.), OCT. 18, 13d
Jowitt, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 14, 8c
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 9a
Newspapers:—
American influence—article (Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 10d
Article ("The Newspaper Press", Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 18a

PRESS:—

Newspapers (continued):—

- Bill boards—removal at Rugby, Oct. 12, 12e
- Employees—enticement: law case, Oct. 19, 4e; 23, 5a; 26, 4d
- Evening—article ("The modern newspaper: the evening papers," Pg.N.), Oct. 29, 10c
- Exhibition (Press Club), Dec. 13, 11a
- Football competitions—*Sheffield Daily Telegraph* and *Yorkshire Telegraph and Star*: attendance forecast competition abandoned, Nov. 25, 7d
- Hewart, Lord (s.), Oct. 11, 21d; 19, 14d; Nov. 4, 9f (and 3* 4*)
- Illustration:—
Articles ("Its origin and development: from woodcut to wireless" (Pg.N.), Oct. 29, 19a; ("Half-tones for newspapers: rotary press printing" (Pg.N.), 29, 19c; "Rotogravure printing" (Pg.N.), 29, 19d
- Photographs (Pg.N.), Oct. 29, 19
- London Dailies—article ("The modern newspaper: from 1850 to 1929," Pg.N.), Oct. 29, 10b
- Offices—derating: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates
- Printing: see under PRINTING
- Transport—international conference (Geneva), Nov. 26, 15g; 30, 11g (3* 4*); Dec. 3, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
- Periodicals—article ("Weekly journals and magazines," Pg.N.), Oct. 29, 18f
- Powers—Gen. J. C. Smuts (lect.), Dec. 2, 17a
- PRESS Club—dinners, Oct. 7, 17c; Nov. 4, 9f (and 3* 4*)
- PRESTES, Dr. Julio (Brazil)—Presidential election campaign, Dec. 19, 13a
at Rio de Janeiro, on banking reform; industrial production; cotton cultivation; coffee industry; taxation, Dec. 19, 13a
- PRESTON, Mr. Edwin—on water bus (l.), Nov. 22, 10e
- PRESTON, Lieut.-Col. R. M.—directorship, Oct. 10, 19g
- PRETE, Maj. del (Italy)—Rome-Brazil flight: aeroplane to be presented to Brazil, Nov. 9, 11g
- PRETORIA convention: see AFRICA, South: Portugal
- PRETYMAN, Mr. Herbert—infant son christened, Nov. 13, 17d
- PREVOST, Maj. William—will, Oct. 1, 9d
- PRIBRAM, Prof. Adolf—lecture, Nov. 6, 17b
- PRICE, Mr. A. Grenfell—"Founders and Pioneers of South Australia": reviewed, Dec. 20, 9a
- PRICE, Mr. Alfred—will, Oct. 11, 19f
- PRICE, Mr. Arthur—will, Dec. 31, 15d
- PRICE, Mrs. D. G.—funeral, Nov. 6, 11g
- PRICE, Rev. E. J.—at Congregational Union, on war, Oct. 10, 9b
- PRICE, Frank—forgery charge, Oct. 7, 11g
- PRICE, Mr. John—silver medal of National Canine Defence League, Dec. 6, 11g
- PRICE, Mr. M. P.—in Parliament, on imported German wheat, Oct. 31, 8e
- PRICE, Thomas R.—betting charge, Nov. 25, 21f
- PRICE and Pierce, Ltd.—report, Dec. 23, 19f

- PRICE-DAVIES, Brig.-Gen. L. A. E.—appointment, Nov. 29, 11g
- PRICE Y ALVAREZ, Mr. J. B.—on registered luggage abroad (l.), Nov. 12, 12e
- PRICES:—
Cassel, Prof. G. (art. quoted), Oct. 29, 23a; (F.N.), 29, 23a
Wholesale—index number for September, Oct. 1, 23g, 25d; 10, 19g; for October, Nov. 1, 22c; for November, Dec. 2, 21d
- PRICHARD, Rev. A. G.—Mayor of Battersea, Oct. 30, 17f
- PRICKARD, Miss Maria E.—death, Nov. 4, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
- PRICKETT, Capt. C. B.—appointment; biographical, Dec. 13, 21d
- PRIDEAUX, Mrs. M. M.—on egg marking order (l.), Oct. 14, 20g
- PRIDHAM, Col. Geoffrey R.—to continue as president of Royal Engineers Board, Oct. 11, 8d
- PRIEST, Mr. Alfred—death, Nov. 28, 19c
- PRIESTLEY, Mr. J. B.—"English Humour": reviewed, Oct. 18, 23c
- PRIESTMAN, Sir John—gives £10,000 to Monkwearmouth and Southwick Hospital, Oct. 10, 17c
- PRIEUR, Capt. Y. Le (France)—claims before Royal Commission on awards to inventors, Nov. 28, 11d
- PRIME, Mr. G.—on deodand (l.), Nov. 8, 10d
- PRIMITIVA Gas Co.—Compania Hispano-Americana de Electricidad S.A.: agreement, Oct. 31, 20c
- PRIMITIVA Holdings, Ltd.—statutory meeting, Oct. 2, 21c
- PRIMITIVE Methodist Church—acting president, Oct. 28, 19d (3* 4*)
- PRIMROSE, Miss Caroline M.—death, Nov. 8, 16e (16a, 3* 4*); will, Dec. 28, 11d
- PRIMROSE, Pilot Officer Hugh D.—flying accident, Oct. 11, 11c
- PRIMROSE League—Bournemouth meeting, Oct. 24, 9d;—Ebbisham, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 8e;—Grand Council: meeting, Oct. 4, 16c; 6, 16e; Member, Dec. 6, 16e;—Grand Star, Fifth Grade of: award, Oct. 4, 16c;—Ladies' Grand Council: meeting, Nov. 7, 8e
- PRINCE, Mr. John H.—will, Dec. 20, 17e
- PRINCE, Miss O. I.—on National Library for the Blind (l.), Nov. 27, 10e
- PRINCE, Thomas R.—betting charge, Dec. 18, 5c
- PRINCE Line, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 10, 20b; (F.N.), 10, 19c
- PRINCE of Wales Colliery, Abercarn—to reopen, Oct. 2, 11f
- PRINCE of Wales's Volunteers: see SOUTH Lancashire Regiment
- PRINCESS-STREET: see under LONDON, City of—Streets
- PRINCES' Theatre, Dec. 7, 12f; 28, 6c (3* 4*)
- PRINCESS Louise Kensington Hospital for Children—appeal, Dec. 9, 8d;—Bazaar: arrangements, Oct. 30, 17b; held, Nov. 1, 19c;—Concerts, Nov. 1, 19c; 20, 17d
- PRINCESS Royal—health, Oct. 1, 16b; 2, 14g; 3, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); 4, 14f; 5, 12f; journey to London, 7, 14f; health, 8, 16e; 9, 17b; 10, 17c; 11, 14f; 12, 10f; 19, 12g; visited by King, Nov. 8, 17b; visits King and Queen, Dec. 13, 17b; 20, 17b
- PRINCETOWN—stationmaster's house struck by lightning, Dec. 7, 12e

PRINGLE, Rev. J. C.—on employment exchanges (l.), OCT. 21, 10*d*

PRINGLE, Rear-Adm. J. R. (U.S.A.)—technical adviser, London naval conference, DEC. 7, 11*b*

PRINGLE, Mr. Robert B.—will, OCT. 3, 19*f*

PRINTERS' and Kindred Trades Blind Aid Committee—collection, DEC. 3, 11*g*

PRINTERS' Pension, Almshouse and Orphan Asylum Corporation—dinner, Nov. 14, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); Christmas entertainment, DEC. 16, 19*e*

PRINTING :—

Books—article ("Printing fine editions: some governing principles," Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 13*a*;—Offset method: article (Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 15*g*

Colour :—

Articles ("Survey of recent progress," Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 16*a*; ("Three-colour half-tone," Pg.N.), 29, 16*c*; ("Photogravure and litho-offset," Pg.N.) 29, 16*d*; (magazines and books," Pg.N.), 29, 16*f*; ("Newspapers: the problems to be solved," Pg.N.), 29, 16*g*

Machines—articles ("Some notable inventions" Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 16*a*; (Precision machinery," Pg.N.), 29, 16*e*;—Photographs (Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 16

Photographs (Pg.N.), OCT. 29 (in-set)

Commercial—article (Stimulus of new ideas: simplicity in design," Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 17*d*

Gas, use of—article (Light, power, and heat: fifty years of progress," Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 23*a*

Illustrations :—

Articles ("Monochrome and colour: the various processes," Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 14*a*; ("Photo-engraving: the half-tone process," Pg.N.), 29, 14*d*; ("Lithographic printing," Pg.N.), 29, 14*f*; ("Photogravure: flat plate and rotary," Pg.N.), 29, 14*g*; ("Photo-lithography: printing surfaces," Pg.N.), 29, 15*a*; ("Collotype," Pg.N.), 29, 15*a*; ("Pantone," Pg.N.), 29, 15*b*; ("The Renck system," Pg.N.), 29, 15*c*; ("Wood cut and wood engraving," Pg.N.), 29, 15*d*; ("Copper and steel engraving," Pg.N.), 29, 15*e*; ("Etching," Pg.N.), 29, 15*e*; ("Mezzotint," Pg.N.), 29, 15*f*; ("Aquatint," Pg.N.), 29, 15*f*

Artists—cooperation (art., Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 22*g*

Photographs (Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 14

Inks—article ("Classification and manufacture," Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 22*f*

Machinery :—

Books and general presses (art., "Improved designs: pile, feed, and delivery," Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 21*a*

Colour: see under *Colour*, above

Driving equipment (art., "Electric power devices," Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 21*c*

Newspaper presses—articles ("Evolution in machinery: new methods," Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 2*a*; ("The deck type press,"

PRINTING :—

Machinery :—

Newspaper presses (continued) :—

Pg.N.), 29, 20*a*; ("The line type press," Pg.N.), 29, 20*a*; ("Improvements in rotary presses," Pg.N.), 29, 20*f*;—Photographs (Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 20

Offset—article ("Flat-bed and rotary," Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 20*g*; (photo., Pg.N.), 29, 21*b*

Metals—article ("Composition of the alloy," Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 12*e*

Municipal establishment—Goodwin, Mr. A. E. (s.), OCT. 29, 18*d*

Origin and development — article (Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 9*c*

Press—Sixteenth century (G. Badius, Paris) (illus. Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 11*j*; (see *Machinery*, above)

Private presses—articles ("The universities: revival of fine printing," Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 17*f*; ("Religious presses," Pg.N.), 29, 17*g*;—Photographs (Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 17

Scotland—article (Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 19*b*

Sixteenth century room (photo., Pg.N.) OCT. 29, 10

Stereotyping — article ("Improved plant; moulding and casting," Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 21*f*;—Photographs (Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 21

Technical training—article ("An apprenticeship scheme: courses in management," Pg.N.), OCT. 25, 23*b*

The Times number: see under *The Times*

Trade—correspondence, Nov 1, 12*d*;—Exhibition: American (Stamford-street), DEC. 20, 12*d*;—Labour: see under LABOUR;—Wood division: teaching article, DEC. 17*d*

Typefoundry—article (Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 11*b*

Typography — article ("Type-faces and design," Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 11*a*

Book types—article ("The European tradition," Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 11*c*

Composing and casting :—

Intertype machine—article (Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 12*c*; (photo., Pg.N.), 29, 12

Linotype machine — article ("Seventeen years of progress," Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 12*b*; (photo., Pg.N.), 29, 12

Ludlow machine—article (Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 12*d*

Monotype machine—article (Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 12*a*

Photo-composing machine — article (Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 12*g*

Typograph machine — article (Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 12*d*

Newspaper types—article ("English modern face: a study of *The Times*," Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 11*f*

Typon process—article (Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 12*e*

PRIOR, Maurice—fatal accident, DEC. 31, 9*e*

PRISONERS' Aid Society—appeal, DEC. 12, 10*c*;—Correspondence, DEC. 30, 15*c*

PRISONS :—

Community experiment—Wakefield: Col. G. D. Turner (s.), OCT. 24, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)

PRISONS (continued):—

- Football—Wakefield: Col. G. D. Turner (s.), OCT. 24, 13a
 Reform—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), OCT. 25, 16c
 Visitors—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), OCT. 25, 16c

PRITCHARD, Capt. Geoffrey J.—will, OCT. 5, 15d

PRITCHARD, Sir Harry—at Law Society meeting, on bureaucracy, OCT. 3, 16d

PRITCHARD, Flax Fibre and Pulp Co., Ltd.—directors: resignations, DEC. 4, 22g (22b, 4*);—Meeting, DEC. 4, 22g (22b, 3* 4*)

PRIVY Council—Judicial Committee: see under Law

PRO Patria Day Nurseries—boxing tournament in aid, Nov. 29, 16e; 30, 10e (3* 4*)

PRO Patria Films, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 21e

PROBERT, Mr. Thomas R.—will, OCT. 19, 15d

PROBYN, Squad-Leader H. M.—at Royal Society of Arts, on pilots; caravan aeroplanes, Nov. 29, 10e

PROCTER, Lady—member of East India Association council, Nov. 14, 16e (3* 4*)

PROCTER, Mr. Ernest—portrait of Frederick Delius (photo.), DEC. 7, 16

PRODUCTION Appliances Co., Ltd.—wind-up order, OCT. 16, 5d

PROFESSIONAL Classes Aid Council—report, OCT. 1, 14b

PROJECTILE and Engineering Co., Ltd.—chairman, DEC. 16, 21d

PROPERT, Prebendary P. S. G.—complimentary dinner, Nov. 23, 18c
 at Kingsway Hall, on abolition of boards of guardians, Nov. 22, 21d
 on unemployment (I.), OCT. 7, 15e

PROPERTY:—

- Act—correspondence, OCT. 19, 13e; 21, 10e; 25, 10d
 Insanitary—Mr. W. H. Foster (s.), OCT. 2, 8b
 Realty—undivided shares of land: law case, OCT. 24, 5c

PROPERTY market:—

Estate sales:—

- Abington Hall—announced, OCT. 11, 21e; 19, 6g; 30, 26a; sold, DEC. 5, 11f
 Allextion House—announced, Nov. 13, 25g
 Arlington-street—sites announced, OCT. 16, 25g; sold, 30, 14f
 Armscote Manor—sold, OCT. 26, 20g
 Astrop Park—announced, OCT. 3, 6f; lots sold, 15, 9e
 Barnwell Castle—announced, DEC. 17, 24g
 Basildon Park—announced, OCT. 12, 15g; Nov. 1, 28c; 19, 26g; DEC. 13, 21e; sold, 14, 7a;—Correspondence, DEC. 12, 10b
 Beaurepaire Park—sold, Nov. 30, 17g
 Beddington — freeholds: announced, OCT. 28, 24a
 Bermondsey—sites: announced, OCT. 1, 26g
 Blackwell Hall—announced, Nov. 9, 21e
 Blyth Hall—announced, Nov. 28, 21e; DEC. 2, 18g
 Bosham—Church Farm House; announced, Nov. 26, 5g
 Bradford—mills: announced, DEC. 24, 21g

PROPERTY market:—

Estate sales (continued):—

- Broadway—Grey Gables: announced, OCT. 21, 25f
 Broadwell Hill—sold, OCT. 5, 20g
 Brogborough—brick earth acres: withdrawn, DEC. 28, 15g
 Brookman's Park—lots: announced, Nov. 22, 5d
 Busbridge—The House in the Wood sold, Nov. 30, 17g
 Buxted Park—sold, DEC. 7, 6g
 Camberley — Brambleden: announced, OCT. 7, 24a
 Cardrona—announced, OCT. 9, 7g
 Carham Hall—announced, OCT. 26, 20g; Nov. 7, 25f; DEC. 28, 15g
 Carlton House-terrace, 3—announced, DEC. 12, 5f
 Caterham — Moyle House: sold, Nov. 12, 26d;—Upwood House: announced, Nov. 5, 10d
 Chalfont St. Giles—freeholds: announced, OCT. 3, 6f
 Chelmsford—Baddow Place: announced, Nov. 20, 7d;—Springfield Rectory: announced, OCT. 3, 6f
 Chelsea—houses sold, OCT. 4, 24a;—Birch House: announced, Nov. 6, 25d
 Chesham—Botchmore Farm: announced, OCT. 18, 25g;—Brazilier's End: announced, OCT. 1, 26g
 Chesters—sold, Nov. 9, 12b; 12, 26d
 Chiddingfold — Pickhurst: sold, Nov. 16, 21a
 Cleeve Lodge—sold, OCT. 31, 9f
 Compton Bassett—sold, Nov. 20, 7d; 27, 9g; DEC. 17, 24g
 Compton Verney—acres sold, Nov. 16, 21a; DEC. 6, 20e; resold, 28, 15g
 Coopers Hill—announced, DEC. 20, 4f
 Coventry — building land: announced, OCT. 19, 6g
 Craigweil House—announced, Nov. 9, 9g; 11, 11e; 12, 26d
 Cranbrook—Angley House: announced, OCT. 9, 7g
 Crewe—Broomlands and Hather-ton Hall: announced, OCT. 2, 21g; 7, 24a; sold, 9, 7g
 Craesnewydd Hall—sold, Nov. 7, 11c
 Crowborough — Cross Commons: sold, Nov. 11, 24d
 Cwm House—sold, Nov. 14, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
 Daventry—The Lodge: announced, Nov. 16, 21a
 Derby—freehold sites: announced, OCT. 14, 24a
 Draycott-place, 44—sold, DEC. 13, 21e
 Droitwich—Hadzor Park: sold, OCT. 3, 6f
 Drumochter and Crubenmore—acres announced, DEC. 24, 21g
 Drungewick Manor—sold, OCT. 15, 9c
 Dry grange—announced, DEC. 4, 25g
 Duffryn Aberdare Colliery Co., Ltd.—announced, DEC. 6, 20e
 Eastbourne—Peak Dean Farm: announced, Nov. 22, 5d
 Edwardes-square, 31—sold, DEC. 13, 21e;—46: announced, OCT. 10, 23f

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

Epping—Beech Hill House : announced, DEC. 5, 19a
 Epsom—Downs View : sold, Nov. 2, 18e
 Flaxley Abbey—announced, OCT. 2, 21g
 Foliejohn Park—announced, DEC. 30, 3g
 Frilford House, near Abingdon—announced, OCT. 8, 11d
 Galloway House—sold, DEC. 18, 4g
 Gilling Castle—bought in, Nov. 15, 5e ; sold, DEC. 28, 15g
 Gillingham—Admiralty freehold : announced, OCT. 8, 11d
 Golden Manor House—sold, Nov. 22, 5d
 Grosvenor-street, 61—announced, OCT. 1, 26g
 Hackney—Three Crowns Brewery : announced, OCT. 1, 26g
 Hadlow—Style Place : announced, Nov. 29, 26g
 Hammershott—announced, Nov. 15, 5e
 Hammersmith — Beadon - road : business premises sold, DEC. 30, 3g ;—Bradmore estate : announced, Nov. 13, 25g
 Hampstead—Spedan Tower : announced, DEC. 4, 25g
 Hampton — Temple House : announced, OCT. 19, 6g
 Harley-street—houses sold, Nov. 5, 10e
 Harrogate — Royal Hotel : announced, Nov. 29, 26g ; DEC. 11, 20e
 Harrold Hall—announced, Nov. 26, 5g ; DEC. 3, 25a
 Havesham Grange : see under RICHMOND HILL
 High Wycombe—" Grapes and the Cross Keys " : announced, DEC. 2, 18g
 Hitchin — Holwell Bury : announced, OCT. 9, 7g
 Hockerton—announced, DEC. 18, 4g
 Hoddesdon—nursery : announced, Nov. 15, 5e ; 18, 22a
 Hornby Castle—announced, Nov. 1, 28c
 Hotel Cecil—sold, DEC. 19, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
 Hurstmonceux Castle : see that title
 Invergarry House — announced, Nov. 25, 7f ; sold, 30, 17g
 Jermyn-street—Geological Museum : announced, DEC. 4, 20b ; 5, 19a
 Johnstone House—announced, OCT. 17, 22e
 Kensington — Phillimore estate : building plans ; map, OCT. 8, 16d ; correspondence, 8, 16d
 Killiechassie—sold, Nov. 15, 5e
 Kiplin Hall—announced, DEC. 14, 19g
 Kirklington—announced, DEC. 18, 4g
 Klibreck Lodge—sold, OCT. 29, 25g
 Knightons — Epping Forest : announced, DEC. 16, 7d
 Knutsford prison—sold, DEC. 4, 16e
 Ladbroke-square — Italian House : announced, OCT. 25, 25g ; 28, 24a ; withdrawn, Nov. 1, 28c
 Lambeth-road—freeholds sold, OCT. 5, 20g

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

Lambeth wharf—announced, Nov. 8, 21e
 Lingfield — Weir Courtney : sold, Nov. 29, 26g
 Littlestone-on-Sea — Sandycroft : announced, Nov. 22, 5d
 Liverpool—freehold land : announced, DEC. 5, 19a ; shops : announced, 21, 3g
 Llandrindod Wells—Pump House Hotel : announced, Nov. 7, 25f ; sold, DEC. 3, 25a
 Loch Oich—fishing rights : see *Invergarry House*, above
 Longstock Manor (Henry Smith's charity)—announced, DEC. 11, 20e
 Looe — Windsworth : announced, OCT. 9, 7g
 Lymore—announced, OCT. 23, 11c ; sold, 26, 12f
 Maidenhead—Guards' Boat Club : announced, Nov. 20, 7d
 Maidstone—shops : announced, OCT. 19, 6g
 Medway — freeholds : announced, OCT. 19, 6g
 Micheldever—Warren : sold, Nov. 5, 10d
 Midlands—breweries : sold, OCT. 16, 25g
 Nant-y Frith—sold, DEC. 30, 3g
 Nantwich—Hankelow Hall, OCT. 7, 24a
 Northfield House—sold, OCT. 11, 21e
 Northiam — Goteley Manor : announced, OCT. 2, 21g
 Olympia to Shepherd's Bush—disused railway track : announced, DEC. 14, 19g
 Panyer Alley—freeholds : announced, OCT. 1, 26g
 Peverel Court—sold, DEC. 27, 19d
 Pickhurst, Chiddingfold : see *Chiddingfold*, above
 Pityoulish and Kincardine—sold, OCT. 10, 23f
 Port Edgar naval base—withdrawn, DEC. 21, 6g
 Princethorpe — The Wood House : sold, OCT. 3, 6f
 Putney Heath — Wildcroft : announced, OCT. 10, 23f ; 12, 15g ; sold, DEC. 28, 15g
 Queen's Club Gardens—acres sold, DEC. 28, 8d
 Ramsgill—announced, OCT. 22, 27g
 Rannoch—announced, OCT. 1, 26g ; 24, 10c
 Regent's Park — freehold : announced, OCT. 31, 9f
 Review for 1929, DEC. 31, 22b
 Roxburgh—Drygrange : announced, Nov. 16, 21a
 Royal Surrey Theatre : see that title
 Rushden Hall—sold, DEC. 28, 15g
 Russell-square—premises sold, Nov. 14, 7c
 St. Leonards-on-Sea—North Lodge : announced, OCT. 16, 25g
 St. Mawes—Tanrego : announced, OCT. 22, 27g
 Scrooby—lots announced, OCT. 30, 26a
 Seamore-place, 1—announced, Nov. 4, 8f

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

Serlby Hall—announced, Oct. 8, 11*d*; 23, 11*c*; Nov. 13, 25*g*; Dec. 7, 6*g*; sold, 13, 21*e*
 Sevenoaks—freeholds sold, Oct. 3, 6*f*;—Hollywood Manor: announced, Oct. 2, 21*g*; 7, 24*a*
 Shipton Court—announced, Nov. 8, 21*e*
 Shoreditch — *Manchester Arms*: premium, Oct. 9, 7*g*
 Shute, South Devon—announced, Oct. 5, 20*g*; 14, 24*a*
 Slough—factory sites: announced, Nov. 14, 25*e*
 Smallfield Place—sold, Dec. 7, 6*g*
 Sosbury—announced, Dec. 18, 16*g*
 Southwark—leases sold, Dec. 24, 21*g*
 Stanhope-gate — house adjoining: announced, Nov. 14, 25*e*
 Stanmore — sanction by Charity Commissioners: map, Oct. 4, 11*d*
 Stanshawes Court — announced, Oct. 30, 26*a*
 Stapleton Manor-house—sold, Nov. 7, 25*f*
 Starborough Castle — announced Nov. 28, 21*e*
 Stichill House—announced, Oct. 11, 21*e*; 17, 22*e*
 Stratford-on-Avon—Falcon Hotel: announced, Oct. 10, 23*f*; bought in, Nov. 5, 10*d*;—Welcombe: see WELCOMBE estate
 Stratton Park—announced, Oct. 23, 11*c*
 Surrenden-Dering — remaining portions: sold, Oct. 3, 6*f*
 Surrey—sites sold, Oct. 22, 27*g*
 Surrey Theatre: see ROYAL Surrey Theatre
 Sutton Courtenay—The Grange: announced, Oct. 3, 6*f*; 8, 11*d*
 Thames riverside—lots withdrawn, Dec. 13, 14*d*
 Totteridge—Berwyn: sold, Nov. 28, 21*e*
 Tunstall Hall—announced, Nov. 13, 25*g*
 Upper Thames-street—Horse Shoe Wharf: announced, Oct. 12, 15*g*; Nov. 6, 25*d*;—London Parochial Charities: site announced, Oct. 15, 9*e*
 Verrey's Restaurant: see that title
 Waltham Cross—Goffs Oak Villa and Burton-lane Farm: announced, Nov. 11, 24*d*
 Welcombe: see WELCOMBE estate
 Weston Turville—17th century barn: announced, Dec. 20, 4*f*
 Weybridge — building sites: announced, Oct. 9, 7*g*
 Wimbeldon Common—sales, Dec. 11, 20*e*
 Winslow — White House: announced, Dec. 11, 20*c*
 Winterton-on-Sea—old lighthouse: announced, Nov. 9, 21*e*
 Wittersham—postponed, Nov. 13, 25*g*
 Wolverton Rectory—sold, Nov. 16, 21*a*
 Womersley Park—announced, Nov. 30, 17*g*
 Worksop Manor: see WORKSOP Manor
 Wotton House—sold, Oct. 29, 13*b*

PROPERTY market :—

Estates sales (continued) :—

Wroxall Abbey—sold, Oct. 4, 24*a*
 Wyfold Court—sold, Oct. 12, 15*g*
 Zoffany House—announced, Oct. 10, 23*f*
 PROPORTIONAL representation — Liberal Party conference: resolution, Oct. 4, 7*f*
 PROPORTIONAL Representation Society—appeal, Nov. 25, 11*d*
 PROPRIETORS of Hay's Wharf, Ltd.—report, Oct. 18, 25*b*
 PROSSER, George A.—drunk in charge of motor-car charge, Dec. 31, 9*c*
 PROSSER, Preb. Henry P.—at Haberdashers' Company, on City Guilds and education, Dec. 5, 16*e*
 PROSSER, William—fatal accident, Oct. 19, 9*g*
 PROTESTANTISM—decline: Pope Pius XI. (add.), Dec. 9, 11*f*
 PROTHEROE, Mr. James S.—will, Dec. 28, 11*d*
 PROTHEROE, Mr. John—*Dancing Shadows*: produced, Oct. 17, 14*c*; 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
 PROTOPAPESCO, Dr. D. (Rumania)—on police methods (1.), Nov. 7, 15*d*
 PROTZE, Herr (Germany)—illegal export of munitions charge, Dec. 14, 9*f* (3* 4*); acquitted, 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)
 PROUT, Mrs. Fisher—art exhibition, Nov. 22, 12*b*
 PROVINCE of Buenos Ayres Waterworks Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 23*c*
 PROVINCIAL Newspapers, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 23, 19*f*
 PROWSE, Mr. (Australia)—general election: candidature, Oct. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
 PRUDEN, Mr. A. G.—received by Prince of Wales, Oct. 23, 19*b*
 PRUDENTIAL Assurance Co., Ltd.—business abroad: Sir E. Horne (s.), Nov. 22, 23*b*;—Capital: increase approved, Nov. 22, 23*b*;—Profit-sharing scheme (F.N.), Nov. 1, 22*a*;—Rootes, Ltd.: investment: see ROOTES, Ltd.;—Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.: debenture holders: trustees, Oct. 18, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*), 24*c*; (F.N.), 18, 24*a*;—Share issue (F.N.), Nov. 1, 22*a*;—Staff pensions schemes: booklet issued (F.N.), Nov. 26, 22*e*
 PRUSSIA :—
 Diet: see *Parliament*, below
 German Constitution reform, position under: see GERMANY: States
 Parliament—scene, Oct. 18, 15*b* (3* 4*)
 PRUSSIA, Princess Victoria of: see SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, Princess Adolf von
 PRYCE, Mr. T. Davies—at Society of Antiquaries, on advisory committee for archaeology, Nov. 20, 21*b*
 PRYSTOR, Col. (Poland)—Minister of Labour and Social Welfare, Dec. 30, 9*f*
 PRZEDECKI, Joseph (Germany) — claim against: before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, Nov. 5, 5*c*
 PSICHARI, M.—death, Oct. 1, 15*e*
 PSYCHOLOGY — Industrial tests: see LABOUR: Juvenile: Vocational;—Spiritualism: see SPIRITUALISM
 PU, Tharrawaddy (Burma)—on Mandalay municipality suspension (statement), Oct. 18, 15*e* (3* 4*)
 PUBLIC Record Office—Lambert's flag exhibited, Oct. 4, 17*e*; correspondence, 5, 8*d*
 PUBLIC Service Corporation of New Jersey —dividend, Dec. 11, 22*d*

PUBLIC Trustee—law case, OCT. 25, 5*b*;
26, 4*b*; 29, 5*a*; NOV. 16, 4*f*; 28, 5*d*;
30, 4*d*

PUBLIC Utilities Consolidated Corporation
—failure, NOV. 4, 12*c*

PUBLIC Works—congress and exhibition:
see under TRANSPORT

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed:—

Aberdeen (Lord and Lady)—“More
Cracks with ‘We Twa,’” NOV. 22,
20*d*

“Afghanistan” (Macmunn), NOV. 8,
20*c*

“Africa (East), Big Game Hunting
in” (Kittenberger), OCT. 25, 20*e*

“African (Central) Game, The Hunt-
ing and Spoor of” (Lyell), OCT.
25, 20*e*

“African Game Tracts” (Puxley), OCT.
11, 20*e*

“Agricultural Research” (Orwin), DEC.
9, 18*b*

“Air, and the Future, The World, the ”
(Burney), OCT. 10, 8*d*; 15, 10*a*

“Air Defence” (Ashmore), OCT. 4, 8*c*

“Albert, King of the Belgians”
(Graham), OCT. 25, 20*e*

“Allbutt, The Right Hon. Sir Thomas
Clifford” (Rolleston), NOV. 12,
22*c*

“Ambassador of Peace, An”: see
D'Abernon, below

“America, Three English Women in”
(Pope-Hennessy), OCT. 22, 10*c*

“America (North) under Henry VII.
and Henry VIII., The Voyages of
the Cabots and the English Dis-
covery of” (Williamson), DEC. 6,
20*d*

“America (South), Twenty-five Years
in” (Every), NOV. 29, 20*e*

“Angelico, Fra” (Muratoff), DEC. 6,
20*d*

“Ant Heap, The” (Knoblock), OCT.
1, 8*c*

“Arab-Syrian Gentleman and Warrior,
An” (Hitti; ed.), DEC. 6, 20*d*

“Architect's Note-book, Leaves from
an”: see *Byways*, below

“Art Treasures of the Nation, The”
(Harcourt-Smith), NOV. 22, 20*d*

“Artists Rifles, Memories of the”
(May), NOV. 22, 20*d*

Asche, Mr. Oscar—“His Life by Him-
self,” NOV. 1, 10*e*

“Assyrians and Their Neighbours,
The” (Wigram), OCT. 4, 8*c*

“Australia and the British Common-
wealth” (Latham), NOV. 29, 20*c*

“Australia (South), Founders and
Pioneers of” (Price), DEC. 20,
9*a*

“Australian Infantry Force, The His-
tory of the 14th Battalion”: see
under *War, The Great*, below

“Austria-Hungary's Foreign Policy
from the Annexation Crisis to the
Outbreak of the War, 1908-14,”
DEC. 2, 11*c*; 3, 13*b* (3* 4*); 20,
15*f*;—Correspondence, DEC. 5,
10*e*;—Leading Article, DEC. 28,
13*c*

“Beautiful Years, The” (Williamson),
OCT. 25, 20*d*

Berlioz (Hector) — “Soirées de
l'Orchestre” (Roche), OCT. 19, 10*b*

“Bird Haunts and Bird Behaviour”
(Raven), OCT. 29, 8*d*

“Birds, Game” (Pollard), NOV. 15, 20*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (con-
tinued):—

“Birmingham and the Black Country,
The Industrial Development of”
(Allen), DEC. 6, 21*c*

“Black Forest, In the” (Marlowe),
DEC. 20, 9*b*

“Bloody Assizes, The” (Muddiman;
ed.), DEC. 10, 24*d*

Booth, Gen. Bramwell—“These Fifty
Years,” NOV. 8, 20*e*

“Bradfieldiana,” DEC. 13, 20*d*

“British Commonwealth, Australia and
the”: see *Australia*, above

“British Dominions, The Sovereignty
of the” (Keith), NOV. 5, 21*a*

“Broadsheets, A Second Book of,”
OCT. 11, 21*c*

“Bromley, Kent, from the Earliest
Times to the Present Century”
(Horsburgh), DEC. 6, 20*d*

“Brother Luther” (Molo), NOV. 8, 21*b*

“Browning, Elizabeth Barrett: Letters
to Her Sister” (Huxley; ed.),
DEC. 13, 20*c*

“Building Societies as Investments”
(Southam), OCT. 10, 20*g*

“Burke (Edmund) and the Revolt
Against the Eighteenth Century”
(Cobban), NOV. 15, 20*e*

“Byways: Leaves from an Architect's
Note-book” (Blomfield), NOV. 26,
10*c*

“Canada, The Civil Service of” (Daw-
son), DEC. 6, 20*d*

“Canterbury, The Saxon Cathedral
at” (Cotton), DEC. 12, 20*e*

“Chancery Lane, Notes on the South-
East Corner of” (Sale), DEC. 20,
9*b*

“Chariot Wheels” (Thompson), OCT.
18, 23*c*

“Chinese Civilization, A Short History
of” (Wilhelm), OCT. 18, 22*d*

“Chinese Lady and Certain of Her
Contemporaries, Portrait of a”
(Hosie), NOV. 8, 20*d*

“Christie's Season, 1929,” OCT. 18, 22*e*

Christmas gift books—articles, DEC. 10,
22*c*; 11, 20*c*, 21*b*; 12, 20*c*; 13,
20*a*, 21*c*

Clemenceau, Georges—“In the Even-
ing of My Thought,” NOV. 15, 20*e*

“Climbs and Ski Runs” (Smythe),
OCT. 25, 20*d*

“Clipper Ships, The Romance of”:
see *Sail*, below

“Commands” (Reitz), OCT. 18, 22*c*;
correspondence, NOV. 7, 15*d*

“Company Law and Precedents”
(Stiebel), DEC. 6, 20*d*

“Concerning Many Things” (Parry),
OCT. 11, 20*e*

“Congo, Then I Saw the” (Flandrau),
NOV. 15, 20*e*

“Congo Belge, Le” (Franck), OCT. 4,
8*e*

“Connaught and Strathearn, His
Royal Highness the Duke of”
(Aston and Graham), NOV. 15, 20*c*

“Cook (Captain), The Life and
Voyages of” (Thiéry), OCT. 18,
22*d*

“Costume of the Nineteenth Century,
English” (Laver), DEC. 6, 20*d*

“Cottages of England, The” (Oliver),
NOV. 19, 22*c*

“Country Parson, Diary of a”: Vol.
IV. (Woodforde), NOV. 22, 20*d*;
DEC. 11, 20*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Courtts": The History of a Banking House" (Robinson), Nov. 22, 21*b*
 D'Abernon's (Lord) Diary: "An Ambassador of Peace": Vol. II., Oct. 25, 20*c*
 "Darling (Lord) and His Famous Trials" (Graham), Oct. 18, 22*d*
 "Despotism, The New" (Hewart), Nov. 1, 10*c*;—Correspondence, Nov. 6, 10*c*; 8, 15*e*;—Leading article, Nov. 1, 17*c*
 "Dido" (Atherton), Oct. 29, 8*e*
 "Division, 17th (Northern), History of the": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Do What You Will" (Huxley), Oct. 11, 20*c*
 "Dogs, Forty Years with" (Richardson), Oct. 18, 22*d*
 "Doubts and Difficulties" (Alington), Oct. 8, 22*c*
 "Down Easters, The: The Story of the Cape Horners" (Lubbock), Nov. 8, 20*e*
 "Durham, Lord" (New), Dec. 11, 20*d*
 "Early Sorrow" (Mann), Nov. 15, 20*d*
 "East for Pleasure" (Harris), Oct. 29, 8*e*
 "Eastern Lands when I was Young, With Pen and Brush in" (Chirrol), Nov. 26, 10*a*
 "Eastwards" (Hook), Oct. 4, 8*e*
 "Echoes of Larger Life": see *Welby (Victoria Lady)*, below
 "Edinburgh, Haunting" (Grierson), Nov. 29, 20*e*
 "Education, The English Tradition of" (Norwood), Oct. 8, 22*a*
 "Edward P." (Graham), Nov. 22, 20*d*
 "Elephant Hunting in West Africa" (Stanley and Hodgson), Oct. 11, 20*e*
 "Elizabeth, Queen" (Anthony), Nov. 1, 10*e*
 "Encyclopædia Britannica, The," Oct. 1, 8*b*
 "English People, A Modern History of the" (Gretton), Nov. 29, 20*c*
 "English Wild Life" (Parker), Oct. 18, 23*c*
 "Essays and Addresses" (Burnet), Nov. 8, 21*a*
 "Essex Survivals" (Roe), Dec. 6, 20*d*
 "Family, All in the" (Roosevelt), Oct. 11, 20*e*
 "Farewell to Arms, A" (Hemingway), Nov. 15, 20*d*
 "Finland, Atlas of" (Geographical Society of Finland), Oct. 25, 20*e*
 "Fish at Sea, The Handling and Stowing of White," Dec. 14, 3*g*
 "Fisher of Kilverstone (Lord), The Life of" (Bacon), Oct. 10, 10*e*
 "Fisherman's Log, A" (Ashley), Nov. 22, 20*d*
 "Five and Ten" (Hurst), Oct. 22, 10*c*
 "Flanders, Open House in": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Flanders, Plain Tales from": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Foch (The Late Marshal), The Biography of" (Aston), Nov. 1, 10*d*;—Correspondence, Nov. 5, 17*c*; 8, 15*e*; 13, 10*d*
 "Français, Documents Diplomatiques (1871-1914)"—first volume of first series, Nov. 19, 15*g* (3* 4*)

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Freethought in the Nineteenth Century, A History of" (Robertson), Nov. 1, 10*e*
 "Freyre de Andrada (Ruy), Commentaries of" (Boxer; ed.), Oct. 4, 8*e*
 "From Day to Day": see *Sandhurst, Lord*, below
 "Fugitive's Return" (Glaspell), Nov. 15, 20*d*
 "Fumifugium" (Evelyn), Nov. 29, 20*d*
 "Furniture, English" (Symonds and Griffiths), Oct. 18, 22*d*
 "Gamonia" (Rawstone), Dec. 20, 9*b*
 "Garden of Fidelity, The" (Steel), Nov. 5, 21*a*
 "George V. (King) in His Own Words" (Mackenzie; ed.), Nov. 15, 20*c*
 "German Diplomatic Documents, 1871-1914," Vol. II. (Dugdale; ed.), Oct. 11, 20*c*
 "Glass, A History of English and Irish" (Thorpe), Dec. 6, 20*d*
 "God" (Murry), Oct. 15, 10*c*
 "Golf, The Architectural Side of" (Wethered and Simpson), Nov. 12, 22*d*
 "Grant (Ulysses S.), The Generalship of" (Fuller), Nov. 19, 22*d*
 "Greville Diary, Leaves from the" (Morell; ed.), Dec. 13, 20*d*
 "Hall (Sir Edward Marshall-), Life of" (Marjoribanks)—correspondence, Nov. 23, 13*e*; 27, 15*d*; 29, 15*e*
 "Halsbury, The Earl of" (Wilson-Fox), Oct. 29, 8*c*
 "Sansa, The" (Nash), Oct. 15, 10*b*
 "Hawbucks, The" (Masefield), Oct. 29, 8*e*
 "Henry the Fifth, The Reign of" (Wylie and Waugh), Oct. 18, 22*c*
 "Hidden City, The" (Gibbs), Oct. 1, 8*c*
 "Himalayas, Four Months' Camping in the" (Van der Sleen), Oct. 4, 8*e*
 "His Life by Himself": see *Asche, Mr. Oscar*, above
 "History, The Causal and the Casual in" (Buchan), Nov. 22, 20*d*
 "Hitchin, History of" (Hine), Nov. 22, 20*d*; Dec. 31, 7*b*
 "Hopkins, Johns" (Thom), Dec. 6, 20*d*
 "Humour, English" (Priestley), Oct. 18, 23*c*
 "I Zingari Book," Dec. 9, 5*f*;—Correspondence, Dec. 11, 15*e*
 "Imperialist, The Apologia of an" (Hewins), Oct. 11, 20*e*
 "In Quest of the Sun" (Gerbault), Dec. 10, 24*c*
 "In the Evening of My Thought": see *Clemenceau*, above
 "India, The Dilemma in" (Craddock), Oct. 4, 8*d*;—Correspondence, Oct. 14, 10*e*
 "India under Wellesley" (Roberts), Oct. 8, 22*b*
 "Indian Discontents, Thoughts on" (Bevan), Dec. 6, 20*c*
 "Into the Blue": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Ireland's National Theatre, The Story of" (Byrne), Nov. 15, 20*e*
 "Iron Man and the Tin Woman, The" (Leacock), Nov. 15, 20*e*
 "It Might Have Been Lost": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Italian Masters, The" (Shipp), Dec. 20, 9*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Italian Painting, An Introduction to" (Holmes), DEC. 20, 9b
 "Jane's Fighting Ships" (Parkes and McMurtie; ed.), DEC. 31, 7b
 "Jerome, Jerome K." (Moss), OCT. 11, 20c
 "Johnston (Sir Harry), The Life and Letters of" (Johnston), OCT. 4, 8d
 "Jutland, The Fighting at": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Kent, A Detective in" (Maxwell), DEC. 13, 20d
 "Kenya from Chartered Company to Crown Colony" (Hobley), OCT. 22, 10d
 "Kenya Mountain" (Dutton), OCT. 25, 20c
 "Kings of England, 1066-1901, The" (Bigham), DEC. 17, 19c
 "King's Royal Rifle Corps, The Annals of the": Vol. IV. (Hare), NOV. 22, 20d
 Komisarjevsky, Mr. Theodore—"Myself and the Theatre," NOV. 22, 20c
 Kyasht, Mme Lydia—"Romantic Recollections," DEC. 13, 20d
 "La Fayette" (Whitlock), OCT. 29, 8d
 "Lacquer Lady, The" (Jesse), DEC. 3, 19d
 "Lakeland Past and Present, Days in" (Ward), NOV. 8, 20c
 "Lancashire, The Charm of" (Walters), NOV. 15, 20c
 "Lansdowne, Lord" (Newton), OCT. 22, 10b;—Correspondence, OCT. 31, 15c
 "Legion Book": see under BRITISH Legion
 "Light and Leading," NOV. 15, 20c
 "Literature, Studies in" (Quiller-Couch), DEC. 10, 22d
 "Livingstone" (Campbell), OCT. 8, 22b
 "London (Port of), The Peepshow of the" (Linney), OCT. 1, 8d
 "MacDonald, J. Ramsay" (Hamilton), NOV. 15, 20
 "Magellan, Ferdinand" (Benson), OCT. 18, 22d
 "Malta of the Knights" (Schermerhorn), NOV. 29, 20c
 "Man Who Lost Himself, The" (Sitwell), OCT. 25, 20d
 "Map Reading, Notes on," NOV. 25, 7d
 "Margaret Dashwood" (Brown), NOV. 29, 20d
 "Marys, Royal" (Cook), NOV. 8, 20c
 "Medusa" (Visiak), OCT. 15, 10d
 "Melville of Halhill (Sir James), Memoirs of: 1535-1617" (Steuart; ed.), NOV. 15, 20e
 "Memories of Four Fronts": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Memories of My Life": see *Westermarck, Edward*, below
 "Men o'War" (Dorling), OCT. 25, 20c
 "Miscellany, A" (Bradley), DEC. 3, 19d
 "Montague (C. E.): A Memoir" (Elton), OCT. 1, 8d
 "Moore (George), Conversations with" (Goodwin), NOV. 19, 22b
 "Mountains, To the" (Bertram), OCT. 25, 20c
 "Music, A Door-keeper of" (Fuller-Maitland), NOV. 5, 21b
 "Myself and the Theatre": see *Komisarjevsky*, above

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Mystery, The Last Home of" (Powell), NOV. 1, 10c
 "Napoleon, The Peace Tactics of" (Butterfield), DEC. 31, 7a
 "Napoleon and His Family" (Geer), OCT. 4, 8e
 "Nationalism in the East, A History of" (Kohn), OCT. 25, 21b
 "Navigators and Discoverers, Great" (Brendon), NOV. 22, 20d
 "Near and the Far, The" (Myers), NOV. 8, 21b
 "Nelson" (Forester), OCT. 25, 20c
 "Nobel (Alfred), The Life of" (Schück and Sohlman), DEC. 20, 9a
 "On the Screen" (Hichens), OCT. 25, 20d
 "Parkin, Sir George" (Willison), OCT. 29, 9a
 "Parrot, The Opalescent" (Noyes), DEC. 13, 20d
 "Peary, Robert Edwin" (Hayes), DEC. 11, 21b
 "Place-Name Study, Problems of" (Mawer), DEC. 10, 22d
 "Polo, American" (Bent), NOV. 6, 6f
 "Print Collector, The" (Clayton), DEC. 13, 20d
 "Private Life" (Selver), OCT. 25, 20d
 "Psyche, The Proving of" (Fausset), NOV. 1, 10c
 "Public School, The English" (Darwin), OCT. 18, 23c
 "Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles (3rd), The Regimental History of" (Woodyatt), DEC. 20, 9b
 "Rackets, Squash" (Read), OCT. 25, 6e
 "Rathenau, Walther" (Kessler), NOV. 22, 20c
 "Rationalization, The Meaning of" (Urwick), NOV. 5, 21b
 "Religion, Our New" (Fisher), NOV. 22, 20e
 Reviews and magazines—articles, OCT. 1, 8c; NOV. 1, 11c; DEC. 2, 19b
 "Reynolds (Sir Joshua), Letters of" (Hilles; ed.), DEC. 6, 20c
 "Rice (Sir Cecil Spring), The Letters and Friendships of" (Gwynn; ed.), OCT. 3, 19a
 "Rolls, Calendar of the Plea and Memoranda" (Thomas), OCT. 11, 20e
 "Romantic Recollections": see *Kyasht*, above
 "Rosetta Stone in the British Museum, The" (Budge), NOV. 1, 10c
 "Rosslyn Park, Fifty Years of" (Millar), OCT. 30, 7a
 "Royal Welch Fusiliers (23rd Foot), Regimental Records of the": Vol. IV. (Ward), DEC. 20, 9b
 "Russia, The Riddle of" (Ashmead-Bartlett), NOV. 15, 20e
 "Sail: The Romance of the Clipper Ships" (Lubbock), OCT. 4, 8c
 "St. Albans, Cautionary Guide to," OCT. 1, 13c;—Correspondence, OCT. 3, 10c
 "St. James's Palace, The Story of" (Graeme), OCT. 25, 20c
 Sandhurst, Lord—"From Day to Day, 1916-1921," NOV. 1, 10e
 "Saorstát Éireann, Coinage of" (Yeats), DEC. 20, 9b
 "Scotland in 1819, Journal of a Tour in" (Southey), DEC. 3, 19c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Scott, Captain" (Gwynn), DEC. 10, 24c
- "Seven Ages of an East Lothian Parish: Being the Story of Whittingehame" (Lang), DEC. 20, 9b
- "Shakespeare" (Bailey), OCT. 18, 23c
- "Shooting by Moor, Field and Shore" (Parker and others), OCT. 22, 10d
- "Siva, Four Faces of" (Casey), OCT. 11, 20e
- "Sketch of a Sinner" (Swinerton), OCT. 1, 8c
- "Ski Year Book for 1929, The British" (Lunn; ed.), NOV. 8, 20c
- "Slavery" (Simon), DEC. 3, 19c
- Smith, Mr. Alfred L.—"Up Till Now," NOV. 17, 22d
- "Snowden, Philip" ("Ephesian"), NOV. 22, 20d
- "Society of Friends, A Mirror for the" (Hine), DEC. 31, 7b
- "Spain, The Queen of" (Graham), OCT. 11, 20e
- "Stafford (Viscount), Sir William Howard" ("S. N. D."), DEC. 6, 20d
- "Strange Tales of the Seven Seas" (Lockhart), NOV. 22, 20d
- Strategy, British (Maurice), OCT. 18, 22c
- "Striding Dales, The" (Sutcliffe), DEC. 13, 20d
- "Tattershall Castle, Lincolnshire" (Curzon and Tipping), NOV. 19, 22c
- "Theories Stratégiques" (Castex), DEC. 17, 15f; leading article, 17, 15b
- "These Fifty Years": see *Booth*, above
- "Times of Stress" (James), OCT. 11, 20d
- "Tolstoy's (Countess) Later Diary; 1891-1897," OCT. 11, 21b
- "Tropical Tapestry, A" (Banner), NOV. 15, 20e
- "Unemployment Problem, The Post-War" (Clay), OCT. 11, 20d
- "Up to Now": see under *Smith, Mr. Alfred L.*, above
- War, The Great:—
- "Australian Infantry Force, The History of the 14th Battalion" (Wanliss), DEC. 20, 9b
- "Division, 17th (Northern), History of the" (Atteridge), DEC. 20, 9b
- "Flanders, Open House in: Chateau de la Motte au Bois" (Baronne E. de la Grange), NOV. 8, 20c
- "Flanders, Plain Tales from" (Clayton), OCT. 8, 22a
- "Into the Blue" (Norman), DEC. 12, 20c
- "It Might Have Been Lost" (Lonergan), NOV. 29, 20c
- "Jutland, The Fighting at" (Fawcett and Hooper; ed.), NOV. 1, 10c
- "Memories of Four Fronts" (Marshall), OCT. 1, 8c
- "Three Personal Records of the War" (Motttram, Easton and Partridge), OCT. 25, 21b
- "War Letters to a Wife" (Feilding), NOV. 8, 20c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Wealth and Life" (Hobson), DEC. 17, 19b
- "Welby (Victoria Lady), A Selection from the Early Correspondence of: Echoes of Larger Life" (Cust; ed.), NOV. 5, 21c
- "Wellesley, India under": see *India*, above
- "West Indies, The Scourge of the" (Besson), DEC. 6, 20d
- Westermarck, Edward—"Memories of My Life," NOV. 19, 22d
- "Whistlers' Room The" (Alverdes), NOV. 29, 20d
- "Whittingehame, The Story of": see *Seven Ages*, above
- "Wolfe and North America" (Whitton), OCT. 18, 22d
- "Woodhenge" (Cunnington), NOV. 28, 15f
- "Wrangel (General), The Memoirs of," NOV. 26, 10c
- "York, The Duke of" (Darbyshire), OCT. 25, 20e
- PUBLICHOUSES: see under *DRINK*
- PUBLICITY: see under *ADVERTISING*
- PUBLISHERS' Association—dinner, NOV. 20, 21d
- PUBLISHING trade—article ("Low cost books: the publishers' position," Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 13f
- PUGH, Mr. Arthur—directorship, NOV. 12, 24g
- PUGH, Rev. J. Richards—at Cardiff, on unemployed coalminers, OCT. 24, 13b (3* 4*)
- "PUKKA journalists"—on gossip writing (l.), NOV. 27, 15e
- PULASKI, Kasimir—150th anniversary of death, OCT. 16, 14b
- PULLANGODE Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, NOV. 1, 23g
- PULLAR, Mr. William L.—lieutenant of Stirling, NOV. 19, 19b
- PULLMAN Car Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 21c;—Meeting, DEC. 24, 19f
- PULLMAN Incorporated—merger, DEC. 30, 17c, f
- Punch—Braille edition: announced, OCT. 24, 13d;—Noyes, Mr. A. (s.), NOV. 20, 12d; 21, 12d (3* 4*)
- Punch Almanac—noticed, NOV. 5, 21d
- PUNISHMENT: see under *CRIME*
- PUNJAB:—
- Land: see under *INDIA*
- PURCHASE, Mr. S. A.—on imported wall-papers (evid.), DEC. 10, 13c
- PURDY, Mr. Thomas E.—life governor of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, OCT. 7, 11g
- PURSE, Mr. Ben.—on pensions for blind (l.), OCT. 7, 10c
- PURVES, J. S. (Burma)—assault charge: acquitted, DEC. 23, 9g (3* 4*)
- PURVES, Sir Thomas F.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers: presidential address, OCT. 25, 11b
- PUSCH, Mr. Emile—retirement as managing director of Lazard Brothers and Co., DEC. 31, 21c; (F.N.), 31, 17b
- PUTNEY-BRIDGE—widening scheme; map, DEC. 11, 11d
- PUTNEY High School—headmistress, DEC. 21, 9c

PUXLEY, Mr. Frank L.—“African Game Tracks”: noticed, OCT. 11, 20*e*

PYBUS, Mr. P. J.—member of Royal Commission on Civil Service, OCT. 1, 16*f*; presents 17th century bell to Harwich, 26, 9*c*; joint deputy chairman

PYBUS, Mr. P. J. (continued):—
of Phenix Assurance Co., Nov. 29, 22*c*

PYE, Miss Edith M.:—
on China (1.), DEC. 19, 10*c*
on midwifery (1.), OCT. 28, 10*d*

PYWELL, Mr. Ernest A.—will, Nov. 19, 19*d*

Q

“Q” Theatre, Nov. 13, 12*c*; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)

QUAINTON Church—Lipscombe memorial: unveiled, OCT. 11, 9*c*; (photo.), 12, 14

QUARRINGTON Church—memorials placed, OCT. 8, 19*d*

QUARRYING industry—accidents: see under ACCIDENTS;—Labour: see under LABOUR;—Wales: development prospects, DEC. 24, 17*g*

QUARTIM, Dom Fernando (Portugal)—appointment, OCT. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)

QUEBEC:—

Agriculture: see under CANADA

By-elections, OCT. 2, 13*g*; Nov. 19, 15*d* (3* 4*)

Conservative Party: see under *Parties*, political, below

Labour: see under CANADA

Marriages: see under CANADA

Milk: see under CANADA

Parties, political—Conservative Party: article, DEC. 3, 13*a*

Trade unions: see CANADA: Labour

QUEBEC Power Co.—dividend, DEC. 13, 25*f*

QUEEN Alexandra Military Hospital, Millbank—wing: opening arrangements, Nov. 20, 14*e*

QUEEN Alexandra (Ministry of Pensions) Hospital, Cosham—administration: inquiry: arrangements, OCT. 7, 8*e*; held, 8, 18*c*; 9, 11*d*; report issued, DEC. 11, 11*b*

QUEEN Alexandra's Hospital for Officers—dinner, Nov. 1, 14*c*

QUEEN Charlotte's Maternity Hospital—new building: foundation-stone laying arrangements, OCT. 29, 11*c*; laid, Nov. 5, 13*d*

QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End—dinner, Nov. 19, 18*b*; 20, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Maternity isolation wing: opening arrangements, Nov. 26, 13*g*; opened, DEC. 4, 11*g*

QUEEN Mary's London Needlework Guild—article, Nov. 18, 14*e*;—Parcels: allocation, DEC. 6, 17*b*

QUEEN Victoria School, Dunblane—contributions, DEC. 14, 15*f*

QUEEN Victoria's Rifles: see under LONDON Regiment

QUEEN's Bays (2nd Dragoon Guards)—regimental alliance, DEC. 12, 7*d*

QUEEN's Hospital for Children (Hackney)—appeal, DEC. 16, 19*d*; 21, 8*e*;—Contributions, DEC. 28, 10*d*;—*Matinée*: arrangements, Nov. 1, 19*d*;—Rowing regatta in aid, DEC. 27, 5*b*

QUEEN's Hotel, Manchester, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 18*c*

QUEEN's Institute of District Nursing—appointment, OCT. 28, 17*d*; Nov. 14, 17*c*;—Committee meetings, OCT. 10, 9*b*; DEC. 5, 16*a*;—Council meeting, Nov. 7, 16*c*;—Queen Alexandra's

QUEEN's Institute of District Nursing (continued):—

National Memorial Fund: gardens: opening: list, OCT. 5, 15*f*; 12, 7*g*; report, DEC. 13, 11*a*; leading article, 14, 11*d*

QUEEN's Own Royal West Kent Regiment—1st Battn.: command, Nov. 26, 9*d*; dinner, DEC. 10, 19*c*

QUEEN's Royal Regiment (West Surrey)—Australia affiliation, Nov. 14, 19*d*

QUEEN's Theatre, DEC. 9, 10*c*; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*); 12, 5*f*

QUEEN's University, Belfast—Carson, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 11*f*;—Degrees, honorary, DEC. 19, 16*c*;—Livingstone, Dr. R. W. (s.), DEC. 6, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Londonderry, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 11*f*;—Report, Nov. 28, 17*e*

QUEEN's University, Kingston (Ontario)—Chancellor, OCT. 14, 13*g*

QUEENSBERRY, Lady—son born, DEC. 20, 17*b*

QUEENSLAND:—

Finance:—

Loans—maturing: list (F.N.), OCT. 29, 23*a*

Taxation—Mount Isa Proprietary Co. income-tax case: controversy revived, OCT. 9, 13*e* (3* 4*); inquiry announced, 10, 13*e*

Trade—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Macartney, Mr. E. H. (s.), DEC. 5, 9*c*

QUEENSLAND Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 23*g*

QUEENSLAND National Bank—dividend, OCT. 3, 23*g*

QUENNEL, Mr. C. H. B.—on children's museums (1.), Nov. 22, 15*e*

QUENNEL, Mr. Hugh—partnership, DEC. 31, 21*e*

QUENNEVILLE, Mlle. Chantal—art exhibition, Nov. 2, 8*f*

QUESNAY, M. (France)—member of Bank for International Settlements organizing committee, OCT. 1, 16*b*; leaving for Baden-Baden, 3, 13*d* (3* 4*); to visit London, DEC. 28, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)

QUICK, Florence—lottery charge, OCT. 15, 9*e*

QUIGLEY, Mr. (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, Nov. 13, 13*a*

QUIGLEY, Mr. Hugh—on Canada and British electrical industry: report quoted, OCT. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)

QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur—“Studies in Literature”: reviewed, DEC. 10, 22*d*

QUILT making—miners' wives: exhibitions, OCT. 10, 9*c*; DEC. 4, 11*f*

QUILT Manufacturers, Ltd.—statutory meeting, OCT. 5, 18*b*

QURA'N: see KORAN, the

R

"R. H. C."—on Miss J. F. Charles (1.),
OCT. 4, 19*d* (3* 4*)

RABAT—Franco-Spanish conference: see
under MOROCCO: French zone

RABBITS:—

Bill—introduced in Commons, NOV. 2,
7*a*

Industry—report (Harper Adams
College): published, OCT. 7, 20*g*

RABCHENKO, M. (Russia)—director of peat
industry, DEC. 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)

RACAMOND, M. (France)—arrested, OCT. 14,
13*g*

RACHMANINOFF, M. Serge—recital, NOV. 4,
8*c*

RACKETS:—

Charterhouse School—matches played,
NOV. 4, 4*g*; DEC. 2, 6*g*

Clifton College—matches played, OCT.
17, 7*d*

Eton College—matches played, OCT.
23, 7*d*; 28, 6*b*; 31, 7*b*; NOV. 1,
6*f*; 6, 5*f*; DEC. 2, 6*g*; 3, 6*e*

Fixtures, OCT. 24, 6*g*

Harrow School—matches played, OCT.
17, 7*d*; NOV. 1, 6*f*; 4, 4*g*; DEC. 9,
4*d*; Founders' Day matches, OCT.
9, 5*c*

Malvern College—matches played,
NOV. 1, 6*f*; 4, 4*g*

Professional invitation handicap, DEC.
24, 5*e*

Public Schools handicap, DEC. 31, 5*a*
Public Schools Old Boys' competition,
DEC. 19, 6*e*; 20, 6*d*; 21, 4*f*; 23, 3*f*

Radley College—matches played, OCT.
29, 6*e*; NOV. 20, 6*c*; 29, 7*d*

Squash:—

Army—championships, NOV. 19, 7*f*;
20, 7*a*; 21, 7*e*; 22, 7*g*; 23, 5*g*;
25, 4*g*

Cambridge University v. Mr. G. J. V.
Weigall's side, NOV. 4, 7*c*; v.
Bank of England, 15, 7*f*; v.
Queen's Club, DEC. 2, 4*d*;—
Courts, new: opened, NOV. 26,
6*e*

Cavendish Club v. Royal Engineers
(Chatham), NOV. 28, 7*f*

Championships—amateur, DEC. 7,
5*g*; 9, 6*e*; 10, 6*f*; 11, 7*e*; 13, 6*d*;
16, 6*d*; 17, 6*b*

Christmas Junior tournament, DEC.
31, 4*g*

Englemere Club v. Old Cliftonians,
NOV. 12, 6*d*

Fixtures, OCT. 24, 6*g*

Guards' Club v. Bank of England,
NOV. 4, 7*c*; v. Old Cliftonians,
23, 6*b*; v. Sandhurst, 30, 5*g*

Inter-club competition (Bath Club
Cup)—prospects: article, OCT.
11, 7*b*; results, 15, 6*e*; 16, 7*c*;
17, 6*c*; 18, 7*c*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 6*f*;
24, 6*g*; 25, 6*e*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 7*e*;
31, 7*f*; NOV. 1, 7*f*; 5, 7*a*; 6, 5*f*;
7, 7*d*; 8, 7*e*; 12, 6*d*; 13, 7*c*;
14, 7*e*; 15, 7*f*; 19, 7*f*; 20, 7*a*;
21, 7*e*; 22, 7*g*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 6*f*;
28, 7*e*; 29, 7*f*

Junior Carlton Club—new courts
opened, DEC. 3, 6*d*

Ladies—Queen's Club v. Sussex
County Sports Club, NOV. 27, 6*f*

RACKETS:—

Squash (continued):—

Navy—association formed, OCT. 11,
8*d*; championships, DEC. 20, 6*b*;
21, 4*f*; 23, 3*e*

Old Cliftonians v. Balliol College,
Oxford, DEC. 3, 6*d*; v. Badmin-
ton Club, 7, 5*g*

Oxford University v. Queen's Club,
NOV. 26, 6*e*; return match, 30,
5*g*; v. Cambridge University,
DEC. 9, 6*e*

Queen's Club v. Bank of England,
OCT. 14, 4*f*; v. Royal Military
Academy, 22, 7*e*; v. Sussex
County Sports Club, NOV. 7, 7*d*;
v. Royal Engineers (Aldershot),
NOV. 11, 5*e*; v. Balliol College,
12, 6*d*

Read v. Johnson—exhibition match,
DEC. 3, 6*d*

Royal Air Force—championships,
DEC. 3, 6*d*; 4, 6*g*; 5, 6*g*; v.
Navy, 18, 5*d*

Royal Engineers (Chatham) v. Royal
Air Force, NOV. 11, 5*e*

Royal Military College, Sandhurst
v. School of Physical Training,
OCT. 5, 5*b*; v. Sandhurst Wan-
derers, 11, 7*b*; v. Staff College,
18, 7*c*; v. Old Cliftonians, DEC.
10, 6*g*; v. Royal Military
Academy, Woolwich, 11, 7*e*

Season—prospects, OCT. 11, 7*b*

Services tournament, DEC. 16, 6*d*;
17, 6*b*; 19, 6*e*

Union Club v. Greenjackets, NOV.
26, 6*e*

Tonbridge School—matches played,
DEC. 2, 6*g*

Wellington College—matches played,
NOV. 11, 5*e*; DEC. 13, 5*e*; 16, 6*b*

Winchester College—matches played,
NOV. 1, 6*f*; 13, 7*e*

RACKLAM, Mr. A. L.—on horses: sires of
jumpers (1.), DEC. 12, 6*d* (6*f*, 3* 4*)

RACKLEY, Mrs. E.—fatal accident, NOV. 11,
11*e*

RADCLIFFE, Sir Frederick—health, OCT. 1,
19*b*; NOV. 13, 17*b*

RADCLIFFE, Mr. James A.—will, DEC. 18, 10*c*

RADCLIFFE, Mr. William:—
on Balliol and Merton Colleges (1.),
NOV. 13, 10*c*

on universities and archbishops (1.),
DEC. 10, 17*e*; 18, 10*d*

RADFORD, Mr. Thomas H.—will, NOV. 23,
17*c*

RADIATION, Ltd.—gas fires: demonstration,
NOV. 9, 9*e*

RADIO Corporation of America—General
Motors Radio Corporation: see that
title

RADIO Music Co.—formed, DEC. 7, 11*b*

RADIOLOGICAL Society of North America—
meeting, DEC. 6, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—
Radiology: financial backing: Dr. M.
J. Huberv (s.), DEC. 6, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

RADIOVISOR Foreign and Colonial, Ltd.—
director: resignation, NOV. 12, 23*e*;
disclaimer, DEC. 3, 20*g*

RADIOVISOR Parent, Ltd.—directors:
resignations, OCT. 25, 22*g*;—Meeting,
NOV. 15, 24*d*

RADITCH, Stefan—Petrinja statue (photo.),
NOV. 21, 18

- RADIUM**—cancer treatment: see under **CANCER**;—Curie, Mme.: American gift, OCT. 31, 13*g*; Nov. 18, 8*c*;—Dawson of Penn, Lord (s.), Nov. 22, 11*a*
- RADLEY**, Mr. Philip—on marriage customs (l.), DEC. 18, 10*d*
- RADNOR**, late Helen Lady—appreciation (art.), OCT. 11, 17*f*; will, Nov. 27, 17*f*
- RADOLOSLOVITCH**, M. (Yugoslavia)—sentenced, Nov. 11, 13*g*; hunger strike, 12, 15*g*; removed to hospital, 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- RADOSLAVOFF**, M. Vassil (Bulgaria)—death, OCT. 22, 16*a*, 18*b*
- RAFFETY**, Mr. F. W.—declines Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 2, 9*g*
- RAFFLES**, Sir Stamford—Batavia memorial unveiled, DEC. 27, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)
- RAGALLA** Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 25*f*
- RAGG**, Rev. Frederick W.—will, OCT. 15, 19*d*
- RAGHIB**, Mohammed Bey (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, DEC. 7, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
- RAHMAN** Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 25*f*
- RAIBERTI**, M. (France)—death, DEC. 17, 13*g*
- RAIKES**, Mr. Arthur H.—death, DEC. 17, 17*d*; appreciation, 19, 16*b* (3* 4*)
- “**RAILPLANES**”: see under **RAILWAYS**
- RAILS**, steel: see under **IRON** and **Steel**
- RAILWAY accidents**:—
- Ardwick Junction—report, OCT. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Ashton, Lancs—fatal, OCT. 1, 13*g*
- Barrhead—coach derailed, OCT. 8, 13*b*
- Bath—runaway coal train, Nov. 21, 14*f* (3* 4*); (photo.), 22, 18; inquest, 25, 11*b* (3* 4*); inquiry, 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- Bedford, near—collision, OCT. 23, 13*f*
- Borough Market Junction—coach derailed, OCT. 17, 8*c*
- Brentford Station, near—goods train derailed, Nov. 9, 9*d*
- Brighton—train collides with buffers, Nov. 7, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- Camden Town—engine derailed, OCT. 15, 13*g*
- Chester—coaches derailed, Nov. 16, 12*c*
- Darlington—man caught between buffers, 11, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Deodand: see under **LAW**
- East Linton—bullock struck by goods train, DEC. 6, 11*g*
- Edinburgh (Piershill Junction)—report, OCT. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Edinburgh (Waverley Station)—report, OCT. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Elvanfoot—fireman killed by bridge, OCT. 28, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- Glasgow (Bridgeton Cross), OCT. 2, 11*e*
- Hatch End, Middlesex—collision, DEC. 23, 12*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
- Ingatestone—train fouls points, Nov. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Iver—couplings break, Nov. 14, 11*g*
- Level crossings—Belton: report, OCT. 12, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Cliff's End, DEC. 9, 9*g*
- Lewes—collision, DEC. 12, 14*e*
- Linesmen and others—on permanent way, OCT. 1, 13*g*; 19, 9*g*; 21, 11*g*; 31, 11*g*; Nov. 5, 13*g*; 6, 11*g*; 7, 11*g*; 18, 9*g*; 23, 9*g*; 26, 13*f*; 29, 11*g*; DEC. 2, 9*g*; 3, 11*f*; 7, 9*g*; 10, 13*g*; 13, 11*g*; 23, 7*g*; 24, 9*g*; 31, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- RAILWAY accidents (continued)**:—
- Liverpool-street Station—engines derailed, OCT. 10, 11*c*; correspondence, 10, 15*e*; 11, 15*e*; 14, 15*e*
- Metropolitan Railway—defect in train, Nov. 16, 9*g*
- North Dulwich Station—man knocked down by train, OCT. 23, 13*g*
- Piershill Junction: see *Edinburgh*, above
- Purley—collision, DEC. 17, 11*g*
- Radcliffe-on-Trent—goods trains collide, DEC. 19, 11*g*
- Raynes Park—girl's fall from train: inquest, NOV. 5, 13*c*
- Sandbach—wagons foul points, DEC. 12, 11*g*
- Statutory return—law case, DEC. 20, 4*b*
- Tay Bridge disaster, 1879—recalled, DEC. 28, 5*e*; correspondence, 31, 13*d*
- Tottenham—goods train derailed, DEC. 19, 16*e*
- Tottenham North Junction—collision, OCT. 5, 9*f*; (photo.), 5, 16
- Train, fall from—Chiswick Park, DEC. 3, 11*g*
- Trent Valley Junction—goods trains collision, Nov. 21, 11*g*
- Waterloo Station—empty trains collision, OCT. 2, 11*g*
- West Ham—workmen killed, DEC. 21, 9*b*
- Winchester—fall from train, OCT. 17, 13*g*
- Wolverhampton—collision, DEC. 23, 12*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
- Wood-lane depot—train derailed, OCT. 29, 13*g*
- RAILWAY and General Investment Trust, Ltd.**—dividend, OCT. 19, 22*b*;—Report, OCT. 31, 26*f*
- RAILWAY Clearing House**—chairman, OCT. 10, 19*g*;—General Managers' conference: chairman, DEC. 4, 11*g*
- RAILWAY Clerks' Association**—London Political Council: meeting, OCT. 24, 11*c*;—Meeting, OCT. 26, 7*c*
- RAILWAY Companies' Association**—secretary, DEC. 31, 6*e*
- RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust Co., Ltd.**—claim before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 17, 5*c*
- RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Co., Ltd.**—claim before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 17, 5*c*
- RAILWAYS**:—
- Air transport—goods services: negotiations concluded, Nov. 27, 14*b*
- Carriages—attacks in, DEC. 5, 16*e*; prosecution, OCT. 28, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- Christmas holidays—arrangements, Nov. 30, 12*f*; DEC. 14, 7*d*; 23, 7*d*
- Coaches and carriages—manufacturers: proposed international cartel, OCT. 24, 23*b*; DEC. 31, 17*g*
- Comforts for passengers—article, OCT. 30, 20*e*
- Communication cord—improper use: prosecution, Nov. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Companies—directors: Sir H. Thornton (s.), DEC. 12, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- Continental services—Côte d'Azur Pullman express: inaugurated, DEC. 13, 11*d*;—Registered luggage: correspondence, OCT. 2, 10*e*; Nov. 7, 10*e*; 12, 12*c*; 16, 8*d*; 18, 8*c*

RAILWAYS (continued):—

Couplings, automatic—International Labour Office inquiry committee, OCT. 8, 15*b*

Development: see *Reorganization and modernization*, below

Early—correspondence, OCT. 2, 10*d*; 4, 10*e*

Electrification—committee: constitution: Mr. H. Morrison (s.), OCT. 26, 7*c*;—Grierson, Mr. W. W. (add.), Nov. 6, 9*d*;—Manchester-Altrincham: contract placed, Nov. 23, 9*c*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 26, 7*c*;—Parliament: question, OCT. 30, 8*b*

Fares—evading payment: prosecution, OCT. 30, 11*d*;—Facilities: joint group conference report, Nov. 15, 11*d*;—Second class: correspondence, OCT. 29, 12*c*

Goods traffic—correspondence, Nov. 5, 12*c*

Gradients—correspondence, Nov. 30, 13*d*; DEC. 10, 12*d*; 12, 10*e*; 16, 8*e*; 17, 10*e*; 18, 10*d*

Labour: see under LABOUR

Lighting—correspondence, OCT. 28, 10*e*; 30, 10*e*

Locomotives: see LOCOMOTIVES

London underground—Bakerloo: last iron-gate train to be taken off, DEC. 31, 6*e*;—Bill (General Powers): text, Nov. 19, 29*d*; 26, 29*d*; deposited, DEC. 24, 18*g*;—Camden Town station: escalators installed, OCT. 9, 11*g*;—Charing Cross station: correspondence, Nov. 27, 10*e*;—Correspondence, OCT. 24, 12*c*; 25, 10*d*;—Current failure, OCT. 31, 11*a* (3* 4*); DEC. 12, 16*b*;—Euston-square Station: platforms to be lengthened, DEC. 17, 9*e*;—Extensions: correspondence, OCT. 5, 8*d*; 16, 10*c*; 22, 17*e*; 23, 12*d*; 26, 8*g*; schemes, Nov. 6, 9*a*; 19, 9*d*; Parliament: question, OCT. 31, 8*b*; discussed, Nov. 5, 8*c*; question, DEC. 11, 8*b*;—Finsbury Park extension: delayed, OCT. 2, 14*e*; (statement), 12, 10*g*; particulars, 21, 14*d*; map, 21, 14*a*; question in Parliament, 31, 8*b*; Transport Ministry receives deputation, DEC. 3, 11*d*;—Improvement scheme, OCT. 28, 16*c*;—Piccadilly Circus station: new lighting, OCT. 4, 11*g*;—Piccadilly line: proposed extension from Hammersmith to Northfields, OCT. 21, 14*a*;—Safety devices: exhibition of: working models, DEC. 14, 7*b*;—Winter services: announcement, OCT. 5, 9*c*

Nationalization—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 7, 8*d*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Negligence—train overrunning platform: law case, OCT. 26, 4*c*

Outrages—Cramlington: see under LABOUR: Disputes: Strike, general

"Railplanes"—George Bennie system described, OCT. 22, 18*a* (3* 4*)

Rates, freight—Government policy: note, OCT. 14, 14*e*; 15, 16*f*;—Payment, method of: correspondence, Nov. 2, 8*b*;—Tribunal: president, Nov. 30, 9*g*

RAILWAYS (continued):—

Reorganization and modernization—schemes, Nov. 6, 9*a*;—Grierson, Mr. W. W. (add.), Nov. 6, 9*d*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 26, 7*c*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 5, 8*c*

Road transport services—negotiations (F.N.), DEC. 4, 21*c*; 5, 20*b*;—Conference (Olympia): discussion, Nov. 9, 17*b*;—Co-ordination plans, Nov. 15, 11*d*;—Hadfield, Mr. W. J. (s.), OCT. 4, 7*g*;—Midland Motor-Omnibus Co., Ltd.: interest acquired by companies, Nov. 26, 14*d*;—South Yorkshire Joint Line: see that title;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 30, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*); (evid.), DEC. 7, 4*g*

Shunting—control by wireless telephony: experiments by L.N.E.R., DEC. 19, 11*d*

Signalmen—report quoted, OCT. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Sleepers, steel—Mitton, Mr. H. E. (add.), OCT. 31, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 5, 8*c*; questions, 13, 8*b*; discussed, DEC. 21, 6*a*

"Stanhope" carriage—correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*e*

Statistics—for July, OCT. 15, 13*e*; for September, DEC. 10, 9*c*

Time-tables—conference, international (Warsaw), OCT. 24, 15*g*

Traffic receipts, OCT. 3, 20*g*; 10, 20*g*; 17, 24*c*; 24, 26*g*; 31, 26*f*; Nov. 7, 21*e*; (F.N.), 7, 21*b*; 14, 21*f*; 21, 21*b*; 28, 24*f*; DEC. 5, 23*c*; 12, 22*f*; (F.N.), 16, 20*d*; 19, 19*d*; 28, 14*d*; 31, 18*b*

Train arrivals—method of announcement: correspondence, DEC. 24, 8*f*

Wagons—coal: see under COAL and coalmining: Transport: Railways;—Timber, home grown: use: questions in Parliament, Nov. 13, 8*b*

RAINBOW Luminous Products, Inc.—merger: see FEDERAL Neon System, Inc.

RAINE, Mr. Ernest—will, OCT. 10, 17*e*

RAINE, Sir Walter—member of banking inquiry committee, Nov. 5, 8*b*, 16*f* at Chambers of Commerce meeting, on Government and industry; Hague conference; Australian trade mission; cotton trade wages; coal trade, OCT. 4, 16*d* on Australian tariff (l. quoted), DEC. 14, 6*f*

RAINY, Sir George (India)—at Simla, on railways, OCT. 14, 13*c*

RAIT, Prof. Robert S.—principal of Glasgow University, OCT. 29, 16*f*

RAJAH, Mr. M. C. (India)—returning to India, OCT. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*)

RAJAH Alli Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 22*b*

RAJAWELLA Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 20*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 21, 21*a*;

—Report, DEC. 7, 18*g*; (F.N.), 7, 18*d*

RAJPIPLA, Maharajah of—leaving for Bombay, OCT. 18, 19*b*

RAKOVSKY, M. Christian (Russia)—alleged offer to abandon opposition, OCT. 14, 16*c*; reported arrest and banishment, 21, 14*b*

RALEIGH, Lady—"nobell hosbar": letter recalled, OCT. 28, 24*a*

RALEIGH, Sir Walter—railings removed from tomb, OCT. 9, 16*b*

- RALSTON, Col. (Canada)—delegate to London naval conference, DEC. 23, 10c
- RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—proposed new articles of association, OCT. 30, 21g
- RAMSAY, Mr. (Canada)—on wheat prices (statement), OCT. 3, 14f; 4, 13f
- RAMSAY, Mr. A. B.—installed vice-chancellor of Cambridge University, OCT. 2, 9c
- RAMSAY, Mr. Albert (U.S.A.)—gem purchase in Burma, OCT. 12, 9c
- RAMSAY, Capt. Alexander—appointment, OCT. 5, 6f
- RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—at National Gallery, NOV. 14, 17c; at Harrods, 19, 19b
- RAMSAY, Mr. Patrick—arrives at Sandringham, OCT. 23, 19b; in Athens, NOV. 27, 13g; to present credentials, 30, 11g
- RAMSAY, Mr. T. B. W.—in Parliament, on Scottish medical services, DEC. 4, 11c (3* 4*)
- RAMSEOTHAM, Mr. Herwald—member of Primrose League Grand Council, DEC. 6, 16c
in Parliament, on cooperative societies, DEC. 7, 7b
- RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. John—keeper of botany at British Museum, NOV. 23, 8f
- RAMSDEN, Henry W.—betting charge, DEC. 13, 11f
- RAND Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19f; (F.N.), 18, 19c
- RAND Selection Corporation, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), DEC. 14, 16a
- RANDALL, George—fatal accident, DEC. 18, 16c
- RANDALL, Henry—gaming charge, DEC. 10, 13c; 18, 16d
- RANDALL, Sir Henry—birthday party, DEC. 28, 6c
- RANDALL, William—burglary charge, OCT. 15, 9e; 23, 13g
- RANDALL, William H. M.—false pretences charge, DEC. 21, 3a (3* 4*)
- RANDALL (C. W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 21c
- RANDEFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—debentures: drawing announced, OCT. 29, 23g
- RANDLE, Miss Maud—recital, DEC. 16, 10d
- RANGLES, Mr. John T. T.—will, DEC. 20, 17c
- RANDOLPH, Rev. E. S. L.—on boat-race training (1.), DEC. 12, 15e
- RANGACHARIAR, Diwan Bahadur Tiruvenkata (India)—joins National Liberal Federation, DEC. 31, 12b
- RANGER, Vincent W. G.—dangerous driving charge, OCT. 24, 9c
- RANKIN, Miss—benefactions to Greenock, DEC. 23, 7g
- RANKINE, Mr. Richard S. D.—British Resident, Zanzibar, DEC. 14, 10g
- RANSOM, Mr. (New Zealand):—
in Parliament, on public works programme, OCT. 26, 11b (11e, 3* 4*)
on electrical development (statement), NOV. 22, 13d (3* 4*)
- RANSOM, Paymaster Rear-Adm. Alfred C.—on naval officers' pay (1.), DEC. 27, 11c
- RANSON, Hannah and Jenny—gaming machine charge, OCT. 9, 11b (3* 4*)
- RAO, Mrs. Rama (India):—
at Caxton Hall, on child marriage, OCT. 9, 9d
at Mansion House, on Four and a Half Colleges Fund, OCT. 15, 13c
- RAPER, Mr. W. A.—presentation, DEC. 24, 9g
- RAPSON Tyre Co.—sale: see under DUNLOP
- Perdrian Rubber Co.
- RASHID, Abd el Kader Effendi (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, NOV. 28, 13e; 29, 13c (3* 4*)
- RASHID, Abdul—arrest at Malta, NOV. 26, 15b
- RASMUSSEN, Dr. Knud (Denmark)—at Copenhagen, on Eskimos; Stone Age research, NOV. 7, 13c (3* 4*)
- RAS Shamra—inscriptions: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Syria
- RASSAK (F. M. S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 22g;—Report, OCT. 17, 24b
- RATCLIFF, Marshall (U.S.A.)—lynched, NOV. 22, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
- RATCLIFFE, Mr. S. K.—on India and United States (lect.), OCT. 22, 11d
- RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor:—
at Caxton Hall, on women in India, OCT. 8, 9c
in Parliament, on school leaving age, NOV. 14, 8e;—Widows' pensions, NOV. 12, 10c
on women in India (1.), OCT. 24, 12a
- RATHFONE, Mr. Frederick—on German wheat exports (1.), NOV. 25, 20c
- RATHBONE, Mr. Harold S.—death, DEC. 16, 19c
- RATHENAU, Walther—"Walther Rathenau" (Kessler): reviewed, NOV. 22, 20c
- RATING Surveyors' Association—dinner arrangements, OCT. 11, 11g (3* 4*); meeting: dinner, 26, 7b
- RATIONALIST Press Association—meeting, DEC. 11, 16c
- RATNAM, Dr. (Ceylon)—resignation from National Congress executive, DEC. 11, 13e (13b, 3* 4*)
- RATS:—
Destruction—article, NOV. 2, 9e;—
Cats: see under CATS;—Correspondence, NOV. 5, 12d;—Leading article, NOV. 7, 15c
Infection carriers—deaths caused by: instance, NOV. 7, 9c
- RATTENBURY, Rev. J. E.—at Methodist congress, on sacramental doctrines, OCT. 9, 9a
- RATTRAY, Dr. M. J.—appointment, DEC. 4, 20c
- RAUCH, Dr. (Germany)—released, DEC. 24, 11g
- RAUSCHER, Dr. (Germany)—before Reichstag Foreign Affairs Committee, NOV. 28, 14c
- RAVEN, Canon Charles E.:—
"Bird Haunts and Bird Behaviour"—reviewed, OCT. 29, 8d
at Birmingham, on youth, NOV. 29, 16c (3* 4*)
- RAVEN, Mr. E.—on Civil Service (evid.), DEC. 13, 9e; 14, 7b
- RAVEN, Mr. Roger A.—vice-principal of Goldsmiths' College training department, OCT. 24, 18a (18e, 3* 4*)
- RAVERAT, Mrs.—woodcut "Jeu de Boules, Vence" (photo., Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 13
- RAW, Dr. Nathan—at Holborn Restaurant, on progress in medicine, DEC. 14, 8c
- RAWANG Concessions, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 21, 23g
- RAWDING, Mr. Edward—will, DEC. 28, 11d
- RAWDON-HASTINGS, Lady Maud—will, NOV. 8, 17f
- RAWLINS, Mr. P. L. E.—on rural amenities (1.), OCT. 8, 12e
- RAWLINS, Mr. T. J.—"Gamonia": illustrates, DEC. 20, 9b

- RAWLINSON, Mr. R.—at Ormskirk, on potato marketing, DEC. 23, 7e; 24, 10c (3* 4*)
- RAWSTORNE, Mr. Lawrence—"Gamonia": noticed, DEC. 20, 9b
- RAWTENSTALL — St. Michael's Church, Lumb: dispute, Nov. 22, 21c
- RAY, Kumar Sib Shekhareswar (Bengal)—Minister, DEC. 16, 11b
- RAY, Sir William:—
at London County Council on widening of Waterloo-bridge, OCT. 23, 13a; on housing schemes; slum clearance, Nov. 20, 16b; on British building materials, 27 11d; on transference policy, DEC. 11, 11a; on reorganization of staff, 18, 11a on New London Municipal Club (l.), DEC. 4, 10b
- RAYMAN, Nation—receiving charge, DEC. 2, 19d
- RAYMAR, Mr. Aubyn—recital, OCT. 8, 14d; NOV. 22, 12d
- RAYMER, Rev. H. J.—on traffic noise (l.), NOV. 12, 12e
- RAYMOND, Miss M.—on lighting in Regent's Park (l.), Nov. 6, 10d
- RAYNER, Mr. E. B.—on legal riddles (l.), DEC. 14, 6d
- RAYNER, Mr. J. F.—on plant names (l.), DEC. 21, 8d
- RAYNER, Lieut.-Cdr. John W.—on *Frances Duncan* (l.), DEC. 9, 13e
- RAYNER and Co.—on patents (statement), DEC. 18, 11e
- RAYNER-WOOD, Mr. A. C.—on Malvern Hills (l.), OCT. 18, 12a
- RAYNES, Rev. H. A.—lectures: arrangements, OCT. 3, 19g
- RAYNES, Sgt.-Maj. John C.—death, Nov. 14, 19b; funeral, 18, 9f (19b, 3* 4*)
- RAZSUKANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—delegate to Yugoslav frontier conference, Nov. 13, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
- READ, Mr. Charles R.—"Squash Rackets": reviewed, OCT. 25, 6e
- READ, Edward—drowned, OCT. 25, 11g
- READ, Mr. Henry W.—death, OCT. 11, 16f
- READ, Mr. J. E. (Canada)—in London, OCT. 3, 14b
- READ, Mrs. Laura F.—fatal accident, Nov. 25, 11f
- READE, Lady—funeral, OCT. 14, 17b
- READE, Mr. Gifford—death, DEC. 6, 16b; 7, 14b
- READE, Mr. Hubert — on James I. and Russia (l.), Nov. 6, 15d
- READE, Mr. Joseph—silver plate sale, Nov. 8, 16d
- READER, Mr. Ernest R.—on port development (l.), DEC. 20, 10f
- READERS' Pension Committee—dinner, OCT. 21, 16e;—President, OCT. 14, 19c
- READHEAD (John) and Sons, Messrs.—contract, OCT. 24, 27c
- READING—museum: Henry III. penny presented, DEC. 4, 11g
- READING, Lord:—
at Guildhall, on Pudding-lane, OCT. 31, 11d
at Park-lane Hotel, on Gen. C. G. Dawes; English-Speaking Union, DEC. 10, 9c; 11, 6e (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Imperial Economic Conference, DEC. 10, 8a;—India: Dominion status; conference on Simon Commission's report, Nov. 6, 7a;—Irish Free State: Privy Council appeals, DEC. 4, 8b;—Russia, relations with, DEC. 5, 8c
- READING, Lord (continued):—
on Zangwill memorial fund (l.), OCT. 17, 12d
- READING Company—dividend, DEC. 20, 20e
- READING Trust, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 11, 5a
- READING University—appointments, Nov. 6, 16c;—Article, Nov. 13, 15g;—Botany professor, Nov. 8, 16b;—Extension scheme: appeal, Nov. 15, 9b;—Students' "rag" result, Nov. 16, 9g
- READMAN, Mrs. Muriel F.—will, OCT. 16, 19f
- Realist—noticed, OCT. 1, 8e; Nov. 1, 11c; DEC. 2, 19b
- REALIZATION and Debenture Corporation of Scotland—dividend, OCT. 22, 25b;—Report, OCT. 28, 24d
- REAY, Lieut.-Col. William T.—death, Nov. 14, 19b
- RÉBAUD, M. (France)—France-Indo-China flight: commenced, DEC. 16, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*); missing, 20, 13g; search, 21, 11g; wreckage seen, 24, 11g; bodies found, 27, 9c
- RECORDERS—appointments, OCT. 12, 10f (10c, 3* 4*)
- RECORDS, public:—
Cambridge — ancient records: discovered, OCT. 29, 22e
Dundas papers—article, Nov. 13, 11a;—Correspondence, 14, 15e
Parochial: see *Registers, parish*, below
Photographic copies—correspondence, OCT. 30, 10c
Preservation—census suggested, Nov. 13, 11a;—Society of Antiquaries: report, Nov. 20, 21b
Registers, parish — correspondence, OCT. 3, 10d; 7, 10e; 10, 10d; 26, 6g; Nov. 7, 15e; 11, 10e
- RECULVER land—correspondence, OCT. 21, 10c
- RED Cross—conference: see under BRITISH Empire;—Voluntary Aid Detachment: Netley war services: At Home to, Nov. 25, 17b
- REDCAR—Sunday games: see under SPORT
- REDDI, Sir Venkata (India)—health, Nov. 28, 13g
- REDDIE, Mrs. Jane A.—will, DEC. 11, 17e
- REDDIN, Lilian—fatal accident, OCT. 7, 16d
- REDDY, K. C. V. and S. (Burma)—income-tax fraud: sentenced, OCT. 8, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)
- REDLICH, Herr Josef (Hungary)—Harvard University appointment, OCT. 9, 13d (3* 4*)
- REDMAN, Mr. Thomas—will, DEC. 20, 17c
- REDMAYNE, Sir Richard A. S.:—
at Halkin-street, on training camps for miners' sons, Nov. 22, 9f
on coal marketing (l.), OCT. 23, 17e; 30, 10d
- REDMAYNE, Mr. Robert R., jun.—will, OCT. 31, 19c
- REDPATH, Brown and Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 16, 21c; (F.N.), 16, 20c
- REED, Senator David (U.S.A.)—delegate to London naval conference, OCT. 22, 15c on Tariff Bill (statement), OCT. 29, 16a
- REED, Miss Georgina G.—will, DEC. 7, 15d
- REED, Mr. Leicester M.—master of Vintners' Company, DEC. 17, 11g
- REED, Ald. Marlow—at Public Works, Roads, and Transport Congress, on street accidents; safety first movement, Nov. 19, 13d
- REED, Mr. P. H.—at London County Council, on Thames levels, DEC. 18, 11a

- REED, Sir Stanley**:—
 at Hotel Cecil, on British Empire, Nov. 8, 11*b*
 on India (I.), Nov. 6, 15*e*
REED (Austin), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 7, 22*g*;—Trade notice, DEC. 9, 9*c*
REES, Mr. F. E.—director of education for Wales, Oct. 23, 9*a*
REES, Mr. J. Aubrey—at House of Commons, on British films, Nov. 16, 7*f* (4*)
REES, Mr. W. J.—on imported bricks and tiles (evid.), Oct. 9, 9*b* (2* 3* 4*)
REEVE, Mr. C. W.—managing director of Associated Equipment Co., Oct. 7, 22*g*; directorship, DEC. 5, 20*g*
REEVES, Rear-Adm. Joseph (U.S.A.)—evidence at naval publicity inquiry, OCT. 1, 16*a*
REFRIGERATION—Kylsant, Lord (s.), OCT. 12, 12*d*;—Parr, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 12, 12*d*
REFUSE:—
 Botany — article, OCT. 15, 19*f*;—
 Correspondence, OCT. 18, 12*d*
 Collection: see *Removal*, below
 Disposal—Bradford: method, OCT. 7, 16*a*;—Correspondence, OCT. 11, 10*d*
 Dumps — Hornchurch: local views, Nov. 30, 9*c*; Sir P. Shepherd (statement), Nov. 29, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—London: see under LONDON;—Nuisance: see under NUISANCES
 Reclamation—correspondence, OCT. 2, 10*e*
 Removal—Commercial motor show: exhibit, Nov. 15, 21*e*;—Correspondence, Nov. 30, 8*d*; DEC. 20, 10*g*;—German vehicle: loan offer to Westminster, DEC. 18, 9*f*;—Law cases, DEC. 11, 5*g*; 20, 4*c*;—London: see under LONDON;—Parliament: question, DEC. 6, 8*g*;—S.M. system: Westminster City Council experiment, DEC. 18, 9*f*
REGAN, Francis—fatal accident, OCT. 17, 13*g*
REGENT-STREET—Prof. C. H. Reilly (s.), Nov. 16, 14*b*
REGENT Theatre, DEC. 24, 10*c*
REGENT'S Park—lighting: correspondence, Nov. 6, 10*d*;—Park-road: trees: removal decision, Nov. 30, 9*g*;—Pavilion: gift by Mr. L. Baron, OCT. 19, 12*e*; 21, 21*c* (3* 4*)
REGENT'S-SQUARE Church — pew-closer: paragraph in *The Times* of 1829: leading article, DEC. 11, 15*d*
REGGIO Calabria—National Shakespearian Academy: see SHAKESPEARE, William: Florio
RÉGINENSI, M. (France)—France-Madagascar flight: see BAILLY, M.
REGO Clothiers, Ltd.—employees' strike (1928): see under LABOUR: Tailoring trade
REICHSTADT, Duke of: see NAPOLEON II.
REID, Mr. (Ceylon)—special duty, DEC. 20, 14*g*
REID, Sir Archdall—death, Nov. 19, 10*c*; appreciation, 23, 17*a*
REID, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), Nov. 21, 16*f*
REID, Very Rev. H. S., Dean of Edinburgh—at Carlisle, on Scottish Church union, OCT. 16, 9*d*
REID, Mr. James W.—on solicitors' costs (I.), OCT. 5, 8*d*
REID, John—drowned, Nov. 14, 14*f*
REID, Mrs. Mary S.—will, DEC. 3, 17*f*
REID, Mrs. Nora—inquest, DEC. 28, 5*b*
REID, Mr. Robert—death, Nov. 4, 19*a*
REID (J. and J.), Messrs.—law case, DEC. 20, 4*e*
REIGATE—Parish Church: roof repair: mayor's liability discussed, OCT. 30, 26*a*
REILLY, Prof. C. H.:—
 at Architecture Club, on Regent-street, Nov. 16, 14*b*
 on Chavasse memorial hall, Liverpool (art quoted), DEC. 3, 17*e*
REILLY, Maj. James M. T. — deputy lieutenant of Somerset, Nov. 2, 15*b*
REINACH, M. Solomon (France):—
 Letters from late Miss G. Bell (art.), Nov. 8, 15*f*
 on "a place in the sun" (I.), DEC. 31, 13*e*
REINCKE, Mr. H. A. — member of foreign language teaching sub-committee, DEC. 24, 7*d* (3* 4*)
REINDORP, Rev. H. W.—on Chelsea housing conditions (s.), DEC. 18, 8*f*
REINER, Mr. John W. H.—law case, DEC. 31, 14*e*
REISCH, Dr. (Austria)—biographical, OCT. 8, 23*f*; resignation not accepted, 17, 23*g*; 19, 19*c*
REISS, Capt. R. L.—at Mansion House, on public utility societies, OCT. 2, 7*f*
REITH, Sir John—at Coventry, on broadcast religious services, Nov. 6, 9*a*
REITZ, Col. Deneys—"Commando": reviewed, OCT. 18, 22*e*; correspondence, Nov. 7, 15*d*
REJANG (Sarawak) Plantations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 19*e*
RELIANCE Rubberware, Ltd.—report, OCT. 29, 24*g*
RELIGION — controversy: correspondence, Nov. 9, 8*g*;—Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), OCT. 4, 12*b*;—Science, in relation to: Most Rev. C. G. Lang (s.), DEC. 2, 17*d* (17*b*, 3* 4*); Sir J. Rutherford (s.), 2, 17*d* (17*e*, 3* 4*);—Talmud-Torah: classes: see under JEWS
RELIGIOUS Tract Society — anniversary, 130th: meeting (Mansion House), OCT. 11, 19*g*;—Book shop: new address, OCT. 21, 21*c*;—Correspondence, OCT. 22, 12*e*;—Forward movement inaugurated, OCT. 11, 19*g*
REMARQUE, Herr—"All Quiet on the Western Front": banned at Northampton Free Library, OCT. 14, 16*g*
REMBAU Jelei Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 24*g*; (F.N.), 8, 23*b* (4*)
REMBIA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 19*f*
REMBRANDT—"A Priest in Sacramental Dress": photograph, Nov. 23, 16*i*; sold, 23, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Engraving: sale (£3,500), Nov. 7, 10*d*;—Etchings: sale, Nov. 20, 21*d*;—Massimo Palace: stolen picture recovered, DEC. 5, 13*c*;—Works: false and genuine: Prof. A. P. Laurie (lect.), Nov. 14, 9*b*
REMER, Mr. John R.—directorship, DEC. 5, 20*g*
 at Conservative Party conference, on party organization, Nov. 22, 19*b*
 in Parliament, on coast erosion, OCT. 30, 9*b*;—Widows' pensions, Nov. 12, 10*b*
RENCK, Mr. Heinrich — printing system (art., Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 15*c*
RENDALL, Dr. Montague—at Polytechnic, on broadcast adult education, OCT. 24, 13*c*

- RENDELL, Lieut.-Col. A. W.—on telephone service (1.), DEC. 9, 8e
- RENFREW, Alexander—fraud charge, DEC. 16, 18e
- RENKIN, M. (Belgium)—audience of King Albert, Nov. 30, 11f
- RENNER, Dr. (Austria)—in Parliament, on Constitution Amendment Bill, OCT. 23, 15c (and 3* 4*)
- RENONG Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 2, 19f
- RENSHAW, Miss Marjory R.—on electric cables (1.), OCT. 2, 10a
- RENTON, Capt. A. F. G.—at 1912 Club, on Imperial fiscal policy, OCT. 9, 9d
- RENTON, Jack—acquitted, NOV. 21, 8g
- RENTOUL, Sir Gervais:—
in Parliament, on coast erosion, OCT. 30, 8f;—Hull tramway dismissals, DEC. 19, 7c (and 3* 4*)
- RENTZAIOS, Yanni and Elthimios (Greece)—sentenced, OCT. 9, 13b; 10, 13d (3* 4*)
- RENWICK, Mr. John—will, NOV. 28, 21c
- REPARD, Mr. William J.—will, DEC. 31, 15d
- REPERTORY Players—performance, OCT. 1, 14c (3* 4*); NOV. 4, 10c; 5, 14b (3* 4*); DEC. 9, 10d; 10, 14c (3* 4*)
- REPTON, Mr. Guy—on pedestrians (1.), NOV. 14, 10e; 18, 8f
- REPUBLIC Brass Corporation: see REVERE Copper and Brass Inc.
- REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Co. merger: see REPUBLIC Steel Corporation
- REPUBLIC Research Co.—to be formed, DEC. 19, 22g; 20, 20e (4*)
- REPUBLIC Steel Corporation—formed, DEC. 19, 22g; 23, 17f
- RESERVOIRS: see under WATER: Supply
- RESIDENTIAL Properties Improvement Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 13, 22e
- RESPIGHI, Signor (Italy) — *Campana Sommersa*: performed in Milan, DEC. 9, 11f
- RESTAURANT Public Houses Association—*Anchor*: see under ST. PANCRAS;—Meeting, NOV. 20, 11b
- RETAIL Trade Securities, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 16, 5c; creditors' meeting, DEC. 12, 5d
- REVENTLOW, Count (Germany)—at Cologne, on Young Plan, OCT. 8, 18e (15b, 3* 4*)
- REVENUE and expenditure:—
Leading article, DEC. 3, 15b
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 25, 16b; 26, 11b (3* 4*)
Statistics—for six months, OCT. 1, 16f, 23g; (F.N.), 1, 22b; weekly, 9, 21g; 16, 24f; 23, 26a; 30, 22b; NOV. 6, 21c; 13, 22b; 20, 23b; 27, 20b; DEC. 4, 22b; 11, 22f; 18, 20b (20g, 4*); 27, 17g
- REVERE Copper and Brass Inc.—title adopted, NOV. 4, 20f
- Review of Reviews—noticed, OCT. 15, 10c; NOV. 14, 12c; DEC. 17, 11a (11c, 3* 4*)
- "REVIEWER, The"—on "Biography of the late Marshal Foch" (1.), NOV. 8, 15c
- REVILLE, Ltd.—trade notice, OCT. 7, 8e
- REVILLON Frères—trade notice, OCT. 1, 11d
- REYNE, Capt. C. N.—appointment, NOV. 19, 10e; biographical, DEC. 28, 5g
- REYNOLDS, Ellen—encouraging children to beg charge, OCT. 21, 11b
- REYNOLDS, Col. Frank R.—will, OCT. 31, 19c
- REYNOLDS, Mr. H. R.—on kerbstone dangers (1.), OCT. 3, 10e
- REYNOLDS, Iris M.—fatal accident, OCT. 7, 16d
- REYNOLDS, Mr. Jackson E. (U.S.A.)—member of Bank for International Settlements organizing committee, OCT. 1, 16b; chairman, 2, 13c; in Paris, 3, 13d (3* 4*); leaves for Baden-Baden, 3, 13a (13d, 3* 4*)
- REYNOLDS, Sir James—in Parliament, on holidays with pay, NOV. 16, 7c
- REYNOLDS, Mrs. Jeannie (Northern Ireland)—false pretences charge, NOV. 27, 11g
- REYNOLDS, Maj. John H.—will, NOV. 28, 21c
- REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua—"Letters": reviewed, DEC. 6, 20c;—Portraits sold, NOV. 28, 6b; 30, 9f
- REYNOLDS, Leslie—death, OCT. 1, 13g
- REYNOLDS, Phillip—encouraging children to beg charge, OCT. 21, 11b
- REYNOLDS, Cdr. R. M.—tour in India and Malaya: leaves London, OCT. 4, 24b
- REYNOLDS, Mr. Reginald F.:—
on Mount's Bay (1.), OCT. 11, 10d
on Tate Gallery (1.), NOV. 25, 10e
- REYNOLDS, Richard J.—dangerous driving charge, NOV. 14, 11c
- REYNOLDS-STEPHENS, Mr. W.—on Foch memorial (1.), NOV. 29, 15e; DEC. 5, 10e
- REZENDE Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 25f
- RHEIMS—Archbishop: see LUCON, Cardinal;—Cathedral: restoration progress, OCT. 28, 14e; photographs, 28, 18
- RHEINELBE Union—bonds drawn, DEC. 9, 22c
- RHEINISCH Westfälisch Kolensyndikat A.G.—correspondence, DEC. 14, 6b
- RHEUMATISM—British Red Cross clinics: Sir A. Stanley (s.), DEC. 13, 12d (16c, 3* 4*)
- RHINE—bridges: Cologne and Düsseldorf, new: see COLOGNE: and DÜSSELDORF;—Demilitarization: see under GERMANY: Armaments
- RHINE-DANUBE Canal—article, DEC. 10, 17f; map, 10, 17f; photographs, 10, 20
- RHOADS, Mr. and Mrs. (U.S.A.)—arrest, OCT. 10, 13d; 11, 13c (3* 4*)
- RHOADS, Willa (U.S.A.)—death: see UNITED STATES: Royal Arm of the Great Seal, Divine Order of
- RHODES, Lady—death, OCT. 15, 18a (18c, 3* 4*)
- RHODES, Mr. (Kenya Colony)—in Legislative Council, on Kenya-Uganda Railway extensions, NOV. 5, 15f (and 3* 4*)
- RHODES, Sir Campbell—gives convalescent home to Evelina Hospital, OCT. 23, 18b
- RHODES, Cecil—Gen. J. C. Smuts (lect.), NOV. 4, 17c; 18, 19a
- RHODES, Mrs. Isabella—inquest, DEC. 30, 7c (3* 4*)
- RHODES scholarships: see under OXFORD University
- RHODESIA:—
Railways—rolling stock: contracts placed in England, NOV. 15, 16d; 30, 14e (14a, 3* 4*); DEC. 21, 14a
- RHODESIA, Northern:—
Administration—future self-government: statements in Legislative Council, NOV. 23, 12e; (11g, 3* 4*); questions in Imperial Parliament, 26, 8c
- Africa, South—relations: see under AFRICA, South
- Capital—question in Imperial Parliament, NOV. 28, 8e
- Congo, Belgian—frontier: see under CONGO, Belgian

RHODESIA, Northern (continued):—

Enteric: see under ENTERIC
 Future—Gen. J. C. Smuts (lect.), Nov. 4, 17c

Governor: see MAXWELL, Sir James

Lions: see under LIONS

Malaria: see under MALARIA

Minerals—Gen. J. C. Smuts (lect.), Nov. 4, 17c

Rhodesia, Southern—proposed union: motion defeated in Legislative Council, Nov. 23, 12e (11g, 3* 4*); —Article, Nov. 26, 15a (and 3* 4*); —Map, Nov. 26, 15a; —Maxwell, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 26, 15b (and 3* 4*)

Survey, aerial—contract awarded to British firm; plans, DEC. 10, 12a; map, 10, 13a; leading article, 10, 17d

Typhoid: see under TYPHOID

RHODESIA, Southern:—

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
 Africa, South—relations: see under AFRICA, South

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day

Crime—murder of white woman by native, DEC. 27, 9g (9b, 3* 4*)

Diamonds—Vungu River: diamondiferous ground discovered, DEC. 7, 11a

Finance:—

Customs—Africa, South: agreement: see under AFRICA, South; —Hudson, Major R. J. (s.), Oct. 14, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); —Salisbury Chamber of Commerce resolution, Nov. 7, 13c

Gold—output: statistics, Oct. 29, 24c; Nov. 27, 23a; DEC. 31, 19b

Minerals—output: statistics, Oct. 29, 24c; Nov. 27, 23a; DEC. 31, 19b

Natives—Bulawayo affray, DEC. 30, 9c; 31, 11d; —Languages: Dr. C. M. Doke's research work, Oct. 5, 11d (3* 4*); —Unrest: Mr. Pirow (s.), Nov. 20, 13b (13g, 3* 4*); Mr. Moffat's denial, 22, 13b (13e, 3* 4*); Mr. Pirow's withdrawal, 22, 11c

Railways—Sinoia-Kafue cut-off, proposed: Mr. McGillivray (s.), Oct. 14, 13f (3* 4*); inquiry commission appointed; map, DEC. 31, 11b; —Walvis Bay extension, proposed: Mr. McGillivray (s.), Oct. 14, 13f (3* 4*); Mr. Moffat (s.), Nov. 13, 13d; suggested survey, 18, 11f; map, 18, 11f

Rhodesia, Northern—relations: see under RHODESIA, Northern

Tati district—proposed acquisition: Mr. Moffat (s.), Nov. 13, 13d; map, 13, 13d

Tobacco—marketing: proposed delegation to England, Nov. 2, 11e; Mr. Rowland's mission to Australia and China, 2, 11e

RHODESIA Railways, Ltd.—contracts placed, Nov. 15, 16d; 30, 14e (14a, 3* 4*); DEC. 21, 14a

RHODESIAN and General Asbestos Corporation, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under TURNER and Newall, Ltd.; —Meeting, Oct. 11, 23d

RHODESIAN Anglo-American, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 30, 23c; —Share issue, Oct. 21, 24g; (F.N.), Nov. 12, 23b; DEC. 12, 25c

RHODESIAN Congo Border Co.—amalgamation scheme: denial, DEC. 5, 20g; —Report, DEC. 7, 18g

RHODESIAN Mining and Land Co., Ltd.—meeting: arrangements, Nov. 14, 22c

RHODESIAN Selection Trust, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 19, 21d; —Report, DEC. 4, 25b; —Share issue, Oct. 26, 19g

RHONDDA Valley—floods: see under FLOODS
 RHYMNEY Iron Co., Ltd.—address, DEC. 17, 20c

RHYS, Mr. Charles—on Mr. J. R. MacDonald's American visit (l.), Oct. 5, 8d

RIAM Estate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 19c

RIBBLE Motor Services, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 17, 24b

RIBEIRO, Lieut.-Col. Helder (Portugal)—pardoned, Nov. 11, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)

RIBON Valley (Nigeria) Tinfields, Ltd.—report, Oct. 23, 23d

RICARD, Mgr., Bp. of Nice—death, Oct. 23, 15g*

RICE, Rev. C. M.—on marriage custom (l.), DEC. 19, 10c

RICE, Mr. Edward D.—law case, Nov. 30, 4a

RICE, Mr. Elmer—See *Naples and Die*: produced, Oct. 29, 14b

RICE, Mr. George S.—Institution of Mining Engineers medal, Oct. 31, 9b (3* 4*)

RICE, Mr. Henry E. H.—law case, Nov. 30, 4a

RICE, Mr. Patrick A.—law case, Nov. 30, 4a

RICE, Cdr. W. V.—appointment, Oct. 5, 6f

RICE-OXLEY, Mr. (Australia)—flying accident, Nov. 28, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)

RICE-OXLEY, Mrs. Marjorie H.—will, Nov. 30, 15d

RICH, Col. C. E. F.—appointment, Oct. 22, 18c; 28, 11g

RICHARD, Ven. Robert H. (Australia)—death, Oct. 4, 13g

RICHARDS, Mr. Alfred—will, DEC. 20, 17e

RICHARDS, Mr. Allan—will, Oct. 16, 19f

RICHARDS, Mr. E. H.—research in artificial manure: demonstration, Nov. 11, 11g (3* 4*)

RICHARDS, Mr. Henry M.—honorary degree at St. Andrews, Nov. 7, 11a

RICHARDS, Ven. J. H.—at Birmingham, on youth and unemployment, Nov. 29, 16c (3* 4*)

RICHARDS, John C.—false trade description, Oct. 18, 5c

RICHARDS, John H.—found dead, DEC. 21, 9g

RICHARDS, Mr. Leyton—at Congregational Union, on war and Christianity, Oct. 11, 19c

RICHARDS, Mr. R. D.—on Nicholas Barbon (l.), Oct. 11, 10b

RICHARDS, Rev. Richard M.—will, Nov. 4, 15e

RICHARDS, Mr. Robert—member of Royal Commission on Civil Service, Oct. 1, 16f; member of Bureaucracy committee, 31, 14f

RICHARDS, Mr. T. F.—boots and shoes' trade conference: tribute Oct. 23, 18c

RICHARDS, Rev. T. R.—appointment, Nov. 4, 19c

RICHARDS, Mr. Tom—president of Miners' Federation, Nov. 20, 14e; leading article, 21, 15b

at Cardiff, on Government and coal trade, Oct. 28, 16b

on Government and coal trade (statement), Nov. 21, 14e

RICHARDSON, Mr. A. M.—on National Anthem (l.), Nov. 19, 12e

- RICHARDSON, Capt. Alastair—on gossip writers (l.), Nov. 27, 15c
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Antony—*Through a Window*: produced, Nov. 2, 10c; 4, 10c (3* 4*)
- RICHARDSON, Charles—acquitted, Oct. 10, 16c
- RICHARDSON, Mrs. E. M.—on parish records (l.), Oct. 3, 10d
- RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. Edwin H.—“Forty Years with Dogs”: noticed, Oct. 18, 22d
- RICHARDSON, Mr. George—will, Dec. 17, 17c
- RICHARDSON, Mr. James A. (Canada)—Chancellor of Queen's University, Kingston, Oct. 14, 13g
- RICHARDSON, Miss Josephine M.—on charitable cats (l.), Nov. 25, 15c
- RICHARDSON, Prof. Owen W.—Nobel Physics Prize, Nov. 13, 13f (14b, 3* 4*); (photo.), 14, 18
- RICHARDSON, Miss Tessa—recital, Nov. 11, 9c
- RICHARDSON, Mr. W. P.—at Sherburn Hill, on miners' welfare; coal prices, Dec. 16, 14c
- RICHARDSON, Col. Sir Wodehouse D.—will, Oct. 5, 15d
- RICHARDSON (J. N.), Sons and Owden, Ltd.—report, Dec. 5, 23d
- RICHE, Mr. A. H.—on Cornish oysters (l.), Oct. 8, 12c
- RICHES, Mr. R. A.—on early legal portraits (l.), Oct. 14, 10d (10b, 3* 4*)
- RICHEY, Mr. J. A.—at Caxton Hall, on education of Indian women, Oct. 9, 9d
- RICHINGS Park Estate (1928), Ltd.—report, Dec. 11, 26d
- RICHMOND—education committee: chairman, Dec. 3, 11g;—Pagoda Café: police raid, Oct. 1, 13b; prosecution, 18, 13b;—Royal Hospital: ice carnival, Oct. 25, 12b (3* 4*)
- RICHMOND, Lady—on gossip writing (l.), Nov. 30, 13c
- RICHMOND, Mr. Arthur C.—at Canterbury, on Local Government Act, Oct. 19, 9b
- RICHMOND, Mrs. Bruce—at Caxton Hall, on women in India, Oct. 8, 9c
- RICHMOND, Adm. Sir Herbert—biographical, Oct. 5, 6f; promoted admiral, 7, 7e, 14d
on naval armaments (arts.), Nov. 21, 15f; 22, 15f; questions in Parliament, 28, 8d
- RICHMOND, Mr. Ian A.—Director of British School at Rome, Dec. 16, 12g
- RICHMOND, Maj. R. H.—retirement, Dec. 11, 21d
- RICHMOND and Gordon, Duchess of—chairman of ladies' committee of Oak Hill Convalescent Home, Oct. 16, 15b
- RICHMOND Hill—Haversham Grange: sale announced, Oct. 18, 15g; Nov. 27, 9g
- RICHMOND Militia: see under MILITIA
- RICHMOND Park—boating pool: correspondence, Oct. 28, 10d; Nov. 2, 8c; 15, 10d; Mr. G. Lansbury (statement), Nov. 6, 11f
- RICHTER, Mr. Derek—studentship at Oxford University, Dec. 14, 12c (12b, 3* 4*)
- RICHTER, Mr. Willibald—death, Nov. 2, 17b
- RICKABY, Mr. J. W.—death, Oct. 3, 11c
- RICKCORD, Herbert G. M.—bankruptcy: meeting, Dec. 4, 5f
- RICKETT, Mr. Denis H. F.—fellow of All Souls', Oxford, Nov. 5, 16g
- RICKETTS, John—body found, Oct. 1, 13g
- RICKMAN, Mr. Philip:—
Art exhibition, Nov. 26, 9b (14c, 3* 4*)
“Game Birds”—illustrated, Nov. 15, 20d
- RICOLFI, M. (France)—Vice-President of Chamber, Nov. 21, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
- RIDDELL, Lord—re-elected president of Advertising Association, Oct. 30, 16c
at Gray's Inn, on freedom, Nov. 2, 14b
at London County Hall, on old scholars' clubs, Nov. 11, 11d (3* 4*)
at Press Club, on Gen. C. G. Dawes, Oct. 7, 17c; on history of newspapers, Dec. 13, 11e
at Sir John Cass Technical Institute, on salesmanship, Oct. 1, 18c
- RIDDELL, Mr. J. R.—on newspaper printing: article (Pg.N.), Oct. 29, 20a
- RIDDLE, Miss Marian M.—will, Dec. 12, 19g (3* 4*)
- RIDEAL, Dr. Samuel—death, Nov. 23, 17a
- RIDGE, Mr. Pett—at Crewe House, on publichouses, Nov. 20, 11b
- RIDGELANDS College—10th anniversary: meeting, Oct. 18, 8d
- RIDGWAYS, Ltd.—report, Dec. 20, 24g
- RIDING, Mr. G. A.—at Eton College, on French teaching in schools (l.), Dec. 21, 7f
- RIDLER, Mr. John K.—will, Oct. 19, 15d
- RIDLER, Cdr. P. H.—appointment; biographical, Oct. 31, 9e
- RIDLEY, Mr. Arnold—*Third Time Lucky*: produced, Nov. 20, 12c; 21, 12c (3* 4*)
- RIDLEY, Mrs. Blanche E.—will, Nov. 22, 21c
- RIFLE shooting:—
Army—competitions: results, Dec. 24, 7e
Army, Territorial — competitions: results, Dec. 6, 12d (16c, 3* 4*); team matches: arrangements, 23, 7f; — Middlesex Justices' Shield, Nov. 9, 4g; presented, 25, 7g
Australia—King's Prize, Oct. 19, 9b
Bisley meeting, Dec. 27, 7d;—Trophies won by British teams: Lord Mayor accepts safe custody, Nov. 4, 19f
British Hundred Roll, Oct. 14, 21d; Dec. 16, 18f
Brussels international meeting—small-bore match to be held, Dec. 23, 7f
City Club—competition, Oct. 7, 7d
Ham and Petersham Club—international meeting: arrangements, Dec. 23, 7f
India—King's Medal and Army championships: arrangements, Dec. 6, 27d
King's Medal—awards, Nov. 15, 11c
London and Middlesex Association—competition, Oct. 7, 7d
Miniature:—
Army—Team Cup: entries, Oct. 21, 8c; 28, 8b; — Brigade leagues, suggested: note, Nov. 4, 19g
Army, Territorial—Team Cup: suggested competition, Oct. 21, 8c; arrangements, Nov. 11, 7g; Dec. 9, 7d
B.S.A. Cup, Oct. 7, 7d
Bingham Challenge Shield, Dec. 2, 18f
Browne-Martin Cup, Dec. 25, 7e
Burroughes and Watts Cup, Nov. 18, 14a; Dec. 9, 7d
County Cup, Oct. 7, 7d

RIFLE shooting :—

Miniature (continued) :—

County of London League—entries,
Oct. 21, 8*d*; results, Nov. 11,
7*g*; 25, 7*e*; DEC. 2, 18*f*

Embankment Club—note, Nov. 25,
7*c*

Engineers' National League—final
placings, Nov. 4, 19*g*

Inter Varsity League—formed, Oct.
7, 7*d*; constitution, 14, 21*d*;
results, Nov. 4, 19*g*; 18, 14*a*;
DEC. 2, 18*f*; 16, 18*f*

Junior Winter competition, DEC. 2,
18*f*

Ladies' League—arrangements, Oct.
7, 7*d*; results, DEC. 9, 7*d*; 23, 7*f*

London Clearing Banks League—re-
sults, DEC. 16, 18*f*

Metropolitan Special Constabulary
League, Nov. 25, 7*e*

National League, Oct. 7, 7*d*; 14, 21*d*;
23, 7*f*

Queen Alexandra Cup—prospects:
note, Nov. 11, 7*g*

Scottish Cup—draw, DEC. 2, 18*f*;
results, 23, 7*f*

Scottish Hundred, DEC. 30, 6*g*

Scottish League, Oct. 7, 7*d*; pros-
pects: note, Nov. 11, 7*g*

Season—reviewed, Oct. 7, 7*d*

Short Range League, Nov. 25, 7*e*;
DEC. 9, 7*d*

Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs—
new headquarters, Oct. 7, 7*d*;
financial position, 21, 8*e*

National Association—meeting; re-
port; suggested new class, Oct.
14, 21*d*

North London Club—competition, Oct.
7, 7*d*

Roberts Cadet Trophy, DEC. 11, 7*e*; 12,
16*e* (3* 4*)

RIGAUDIN (France)—murder: see under
FRANCE: Crime

RIGBY, Lilian: see TALBOT

RIGBY, Noah A.—suspended from practising
as a solicitor, DEC. 14, 4*c*

RIGDEN, J.—deprived of rank of Captain,
DEC. 4, 20*c*

RIGG, Miss Caroline E.—death, DEC. 17,
16*e*; photograph, 17, 18; funeral, 20,
17*d*

RIGGS, Mr. Benjamin (U.S.A.)—Chargé
d'Affaires in Ottawa, DEC. 16, 11*g*
"RIGHT to kill": see under MURDER

RIGNOLD, Miss Patience—motor accident,
Oct. 17, 13*g*

RILEY, Jnr., Mr. (Australia)—Labour Party
Whip, Oct. 23, 15*d*

RILEY, Mr. Ben.—in Parliament, on imported
German wheat, Oct. 31, 8*d*

RILEY, Rev. Edward B.—death, Oct. 25, 9*c*

RILEY, Miss Evelyn W.—will, Oct. 12, 13*d*

RILEY (Coventry), Ltd.—report, DEC. 21,
17*g*

RIMMER, Mr. Arthur F.—will, Oct. 28, 16*c*

RIN, Angelo de—on Napoleon's death-mask
(l.), Oct. 29, 12*c*

RIND, Miss Adelaide—recital, Nov. 8, 12*d*

RING, The, Blackfriars—to be rebuilt, Nov.
11, 4*d*

RINGROSE, Mr.—gas in mines detector
demonstrated, DEC. 19, 11*c*

RINTOUL, Mr. Peter—directorship, Nov. 11,
22*f*

Rio Claro Railway and Investment Co.,
Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 25*f*;—Report,
DEC. 27, 18*g*

Rio de Janeiro—air survey: Air Ministry
report quoted, Oct. 21, 16*c*; 22, 14*d*
(3* 4*); article, DEC. 18, 15*f*; (photo.),
18, 18;—Crime: see under BRAZIL;—
Fires: see under BRAZIL;—Loan,
1912: bonds drawn, Oct. 1, 23*g*, 27*a*;
—Improvement scheme: article, DEC.
18, 15*f*; 20, 10*d*;—Map, DEC. 18, 15*f*

Rio de Janeiro (State)—loan, 1912: bonds:
redemption announcement, Oct. 2, 19*f*

Rio de Janeiro City Improvements Co.,
Ltd.—debentures: bonds drawn, Nov.
7, 26*a*

Rio de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries,
Ltd.—London manager, Oct. 1, 23*g*;
—Managing director: retirement, Oct.
1, 23*g*

Rio Tinto Co.—dividend, Oct. 8, 24*g*;
(F.N.), 8, 23*b*

RIORDAN, Mr. James J. (U.S.A.)—suicide,
Nov. 11, 14*b*

"RIPARIAN"—on Thames amenities (l.),
DEC. 14, 11*e*

RIPON—Cathedral: honorary canons
installed, Oct. 31, 17*d*;—Diocesan con-
ference, Oct. 30, 19*b*

RIPPON, Mr. Reuben—will, DEC. 11, 17*e*

RISEBOROUGH, Ralph W.—fraud charge,
Nov. 2, 7*e* (3* 4*); 5, 18*d*

RISK, Mr. James—retiring from Scottish
Malt Distillers, Ltd., DEC. 27, 16*g*

RIST, M. Charles (France)—invited to
advise on Spanish monetary position,
Nov. 6, 21*f*

RIST, Dr. Edouard (France)—at Newcastle,
on tuberculosis, Oct. 11, 16*d*

RITCHER and Co., Messrs.—partner, Oct.
2, 19*f*

RITCHIE, Mr. A. J.—at Old Broad-street, on
rubber industry, Oct. 16, 21*g*; (F.N.),
16, 20*b*

RITCHIE, Skipper Alexander—award for
able seamanship, DEC. 11, 11*d*

RITCHIE, Mr. Charles—flying accident
(fatal), Oct. 28, 14*a*; 29, 16*d*

RITSON, Rev. J. H.—complimentary
luncheon, DEC. 6, 12*d*

at Methodist congress, on secular
civilization abroad (p.), Oct. 11,
19*b*

RITTER, Dr. (Germany)—conducting United
States debt negotiations, Nov. 8, 13*c*
(and 3* 4*)

RIVER Plate, British and Continental Meat
Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 31, 19*e*;—
Report, DEC. 23, 19*c*

RIVERS :—

Article ("The flood"), Nov. 22, 17*f*

Pollution—committee, joint advisory:
meeting, DEC. 14, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*);
—Firth, Mr. J. B. (s.), Nov. 22,
11*b*;—Great Ouse: see OUSE,
Great;—Medway: see MEDWAY;

—Pearce, Mr. L. (l.), Oct. 7, 20*g*;
—Prevention: Trent Fishery
Board: gift toward legal expenses
of Eastern Counties bodies, DEC.
20, 5*e*;—Prosecutions, Nov. 4,
14*a* (3* 4*); DEC. 13, 11*g*;—
Wales, South: boards suggested,
Oct. 28, 8*a*;—Witham: see
WITHAM, river;—Yorkshire
Fishery Board: Agricultural
Ministry attitude, Oct. 28, 8*a*

RIVIERA—article, DEC. 7, 13*f*;—Improve-
ment schemes, Nov. 26, 15*g* (and 3*
4*);—Map, DEC. 7, 13*g*;—Train ser-
vice, new: see under RAILWAYS: Con-
tinental;—Tramways: see under
FRANCE

RIZA Khan, Shah of Persia—leaves Teheran, Oct. 10, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*); at Tabriz, 25, 13*g*; at Pahlevi, 28, 13*g*; opens Bandarshah-Sari railway, Nov. 6, 13*g*; completes tour of Trans-Persian Railway northern section, 13, 13*f*

RIZZIO, Mrs. Ruth A. W. (U.S.A.)—arrest, Oct. 10, 13*d*; 11, 13*c* (3* 4*)

ROACH, Albert—child neglect charge, Dec. 19, 11*d*

ROACH, Rev. Francis H.—pension contribution action, Dec. 10, 13*f*

ROADS:—

Arterial—correspondence, Oct. 23, 12*d*; —“Motorways”: Roads Improvement Association plans, Oct. 26, 12*g*;—Refuges: correspondence, Nov. 27, 10*c*

Ashford by-pass—scheme, Dec. 7, 9*f*

Bath road—widening scheme, Nov. 1, 9*b*

Bromley by-pass—suggested new route, Dec. 21, 9*d*

Cardiff—scheme, Dec. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*); 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Carnarvon—schemes, Nov. 1, 13*d*

Concrete—test: section on Great West-road, Dec. 9, 18*e*

Congress and exhibition: see under TRANSPORT

Construction and maintenance—Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), Oct. 2, 7*d*;—Materials: use of British stone: Mr. H. Morrison receives deputation, Dec. 18, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 21, 16*b*; receives deputation, Dec. 27, 7*e*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 5, 8*c*;—Research: Mr. P. E. Spielmann (s.), Nov. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 2, 7*a*; receives deputation, Dec. 27, 7*c*

Dorking by-pass—residents' meeting, Oct. 17, 22*f*; booklet issued to ratepayers, Nov. 27, 12*e*; ratepayers' meeting, Dec. 13, 8*c*

Dudley—schemes: question in Parliament, Nov. 27, 8*d*

Durham—Government grant, Oct. 2, 7*e*; schemes, Nov. 6, 9*a*

Esher—two way scheme, Oct. 14, 16*a*

Exhibition: see under TRANSPORT

Floods: see MOTORS: Roads: Conditions

Footpaths—correspondence, Oct. 1, 12*d*; 3, 10*e*; Nov. 11, 10*c*, *e*; 13, 10*e*; 14, 10*e*; 16, 8*d*; 18, 8*f*; 19, 12*f*

Fund—report, Nov. 30, 9*b*

Glamorgan—delay in receiving grant: Roads and Bridges Committee's attitude, Oct. 8, 6*g*; inter-valley scheme: two sections opened, Nov. 5, 11*b*; schemes, Dec. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Great Bath—Reading-Newbury: reconstruction decision, Nov. 23, 9*g*

Guildford by-pass—correspondence, Oct. 28, 10*d*; 29, 12*d*; 30, 10*d*; Dec. 6, 10*b*; 16, 8*d*; 18, 10*d*;—Godalming Town Council: meeting, Nov. 1, 13*b*;—Maps, Oct. 25, 10*b*; Dec. 6, 10*b*;—Surrey County Council: conference, Nov. 6, 11*c*

Hampshire—schemes, Nov. 26, 13*d*

High Wycombe—widening scheme, Oct. 29, 13*a*

Hope Valley—opened, Nov. 16, 9*b*

Jeffreys, Mr. R. (avid.), Dec. 6, 11*c*

ROADS (continued):—

Kent County Council—schemes, Nov. 21, 11*c*

Lancashire—scheme, Nov. 6, 9*a*

Leatherhead by-pass—Surrey County Council discussion, Nov. 13, 9*d*

London—Northern exits: correspondence, Dec. 17, 10*d*

London-Fishguard scheme—Glamorgan Roads and Bridges Committee's discussion, Oct. 8, 6*g*

Man, Isle of—repairing scheme, Oct. 5, 9*g*

Morecambe coastal—scheme, Dec. 17, 9*d*; first sod cut, 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Motorway—Midlands-Mersey: scheme, Nov. 2, 7*e* (3* 4*)

Newport (Mon.)—scheme, Oct. 26, 7*a*

North Orbital (photo.), Oct. 29, 16;

—Appeal, Oct. 4, 15*e*;—Ashley,

Lieut.-Col. W. (l.), Oct. 4, 15*e*;

—Leading article, Oct. 4, 15*d*;—

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message),

Oct. 4, 15*e*;—Roads Beautifying

Association: scheme, Oct. 4, 15*e*;

correspondence, 5, 8*b*; 8, 12*d*;

10, 10*a*; 26, 8*c*; Dec. 3, 10*c*;—

Town Planning Institute: resolution, Oct. 5, 9*a*

Oxford—suggested bridge or tunnel: City Council discussion, Oct. 8, 16*f*

Oxford by-pass scheme—correspondence, Nov. 22, 10*e*; 27, 10*c*

Oxfordshire—reconstruction of Oxford-Cheltenham road scheme, Oct. 4, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Paddington—improvement scheme, Oct. 1, 10*c*; suggested subway beneath Grand Junction Canal, 2, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Pedestrians—rights: correspondence, Nov. 11, 10*c*; 12, 12*d*; 13, 10*d*, *e*; 14, 10*e*; 19, 12*e*;—Rules: correspondence, Oct. 4, 10*e*

Pontypridd—scheme, Oct. 19, 7*g* (3* 4*)

Ribbon development—correspondence, Oct. 28, 10*e*; 30, 10*e*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 21, 11*e*

Selby by-pass—proposal, Nov. 6, 9*a*

Signals: see under TRAFFIC

South Shields coast—opened, Nov. 4, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Surfaces—bituminous materials:

Mr. T. P. Frank (p.), Nov. 21,

11*d*;—Emulsions: Mr. P. E.

Spielmann (p.), Nov. 21, 11*d*;—

Tar dressings, British: question

in Parliament, Nov. 13, 8*b*; 14,

8*g*; Mr. H. C. Head (p.), 19, 13*d*

Tolls—abolition Bill: introduced in Commons, Nov. 2, 7*a*; second reading, 9, 7*b*; before Standing Committee, 27, 11*c*

Towcester by-pass—tradesmen's meeting, Oct. 17, 22*f*; rural District Council attitude, 31, 11*g*;

Traffic: see TRAFFIC

Tree planting—Bow: Powis-road, Nov. 5, 13*a*;—Transport Ministry: adviser and consultant, Dec. 24, 14*b*

Trees of remembrance—Kingston by-pass: planting of oak tree: arrangements, Oct. 22, 13*g*;—Pinner: planted, Nov. 12, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Tynemouth—scheme, Oct. 3, 7*e*

ROADS (continued):—

- Wales, South—schemes, DEC. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- Watford by-pass—described; map, OCT. 1, 13*d*
- West Ham scheme—Mr. W. L. Jenkins (s.), NOV. 7, 16*e*
- Western-avenue—Middlesex section: to be commenced, DEC. 7, 12/*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- Widening schemes—Surrey County Council discussion, NOV. 13, 9*d*
- Wight, Isle of—correspondence, OCT. 7, 10*e*; schemes: approved, DEC. 6, 11*a*
- Willington by-pass—correspondence, OCT. 1, 12*e*
- Worcester—reconstruction scheme, OCT. 2, 7/*f*
- Wrexham—schemes, OCT. 26, 7*a*
- York ring—scheme, NOV. 22, 20*e*
- Yorkshire—West Riding schemes, OCT. 18, 13*e*; NOV. 6, 9*a*
- ROADS Beautifying Association—appeal, OCT. 26, 8*c*;—Arbor Day: see that title;—Correspondence, OCT. 12, 6*g*;—North orbital road scheme: see under ROADS: North Orbital;—Sculpture section advisory committee formed, DEC. 13, 11*a*; leading article, 13, 15*d* on North Orbital road (1.), DEC. 3, 10*c*
- ROAN Antelope Copper Mines, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 26, 24*a*; (F.N.), 26, 22*e*;—Report, NOV. 11, 22/*f*
- ROBB, Mr. George—will, DEC. 19, 17/*f*
- ROBB, Mr. James A. (Canada)—health, OCT. 30, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*); NOV. 9, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 12, 15*g* (3* 4*); death, 12, 16*b*, 18*c*; photograph, 13, 18; funeral, 14, 14*b*; 15, 13*b* (3* 4*); Lord Passfield's message of sympathy, 14, 14*b*; appreciation, 16, 14*a*
- ROBBINS, Sir Alfred—presentation, DEC. 9, 18*c*
at Kingsway Hall, on Freemasons' peace memorial, DEC. 5, 16/*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- ROBBINS, Prof. Lionel—on Nicholas Barbon (1.), OCT. 15, 12*d*
- ROBBINS, Mr. Rowland R.—on imported German wheat (1.), NOV. 7, 10*a*; 18, 18/*f*
- ROBERT, Capt. (Burma)—forthcoming expedition, NOV. 6, 13/*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- ROBERTON, Rev. Ivor J.—at Methodist congress, on Presbyterianism, OCT. 11, 19*a*
- ROBERTS, Mr. Bob—death, OCT. 29, 7*a*
- ROBERTS, Rev. C. E.—on "seven sleepers" (1.), NOV. 15, 10*d*
- ROBERTS, Mr. C. E. Bechhofer—"Philip Snowden": noticed, NOV. 22, 20*d*
- ROBERTS, Mr. C. T. K.—on National Sporting Club (1.), OCT. 22, 12*e*
- ROBERTS, Charles H.—fatal accident, DEC. 30, 7*c*
- ROBERTS, Ewart D.—embezzlement charge, NOV. 6, 11*d*
- ROBERTS, Mr. F. O.—health, NOV. 7, 14*d*; audience of King, 14, 17*b*
- Pensions, war—receives deputations, OCT. 16, 11*d*; NOV. 7, 9*c*
- Servicemen, ex—receives deputation from British Legion, DEC. 18, 10*c* in Parliament, on war pensions, OCT. 30, 8*b*; NOV. 19, 8*c*; (F.N.), 19, 16*g*; 26, 8*b*; DEC. 24, 6*a*
- ROBERTS, Frank: see under MURDERS: Howells
- ROBERTS, Mr. Griffith—will, OCT. 10, 17*c*
- ROBERTS, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 4, 17/*f*
- ROBERTS, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*

- ROBERTS, Mr. Howard—at Public Works, Roads, and Transport Congress, on street accidents, NOV. 19, 13*d*
- ROBERTS, Joseph—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- ROBERTS, Mrs. Mary E.—will, DEC. 12, 19*g*
- ROBERTS, Mr. P. E.:—
"India under Wellesley"—reviewed, OCT. 8, 22*b*
on Post Office (1.), OCT. 4, 10*b*
- ROBERTS, Mr. R. Ellis—lectures: arrangements, NOV. 8, 17/*f*
- ROBERTS, Mr. Richard McM.—will, DEC. 2, 17*e*
- ROBERTS, Judge Richard O.—will, DEC. 27, 13*d*
- ROBERTS, Rob: see PARNELL, Mr. Wallace R.
- ROBERTS, Thomas—released, DEC. 24, 14*a*; 27, 7*g*
- ROBERTS, Mr. W.—on Louis Antoine de Bougainville (1.), NOV. 12, 17*e*
- ROBERTS, Prof. W. Rhys—death, NOV. 1, 18*d*; appreciation, 2, 17*a*
- ROBERTS, William—conspiracy charge, OCT. 4, 7*g*; 11, 11*b* (3* 4*); 18, 5*c*; NOV. 1, 13*e*
- ROBERTS (J. F. and H.), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 24*g*
- ROBERTSHAW, Mr. Charles R.—will, OCT. 29, 22*d*
- ROBERTSON, Dr. (Australia)—on Alsatian dogs (statement), NOV. 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- ROBERTSON, Mr.—law case, OCT. 24, 5*b*
- ROBERTSON, Mr. A.—resigns directorship, DEC. 4, 22*g* (22*b*, 4*)
- ROBERTSON, Dame Agnes—funeral, OCT. 2, 17*d*; will, 30, 19*c*
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
- ROBERTSON, Mrs. Askew—dance, DEC. 21, 15*d*
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Charles—at London School of Economics, on drug traffic in Egypt, NOV. 14, 9*d*
- ROBERTSON, Sir Charles G.:—
on roads to commerce (1.), DEC. 31, 13*e*
on rural amenities (1.), OCT. 12, 11*e*
- ROBERTSON, Prof. D. S.—at St. Albans, on classics, OCT. 14, 17*e*
- ROBERTSON, Mr. H. G.—Master of Inner Temple, NOV. 25, 17/*f*
- ROBERTSON, Mr. J. H.—found shot, NOV. 5, 11*c*
- ROBERTSON, Mr. J. M.—"A History of Freethought in the Nineteenth Century": noticed NOV. 1, 10*e*
- ROBERTSON, Dame Kate A.—will, OCT. 18, 23*e*
- ROBERTSON, Sir Malcolm A.—telegraphs to London final details of Argentine trade agreement, NOV. 8, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); resignation, NOV. 15, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); Argentine regret, 16, 11*d*; photograph, 16, 16; at Southampton, DEC. 7, 7*g*; audience of King, 16, 15*b*; received by Prince of Wales, 19, 17*b*; guest of Argentine Club, 20, 11*c*
Leading article, NOV. 29, 15*b*
Parish, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), DEC. 20, 11*c*
at Argentine Club, on his resignation; salary of British Ambassador in Buenos Aires: trade and relations with Argentina, DEC. 20, 11*c*
on Anglo-Argentine trade (statement), DEC. 7, 7*g*
- ROBERTSON, Mrs. Margaret A.—will, DEC. 12, 19*g* (3* 4*)
- ROBERTSON, Mrs. Naomi—will, OCT. 29, 22*d*
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Peter—will, NOV. 2, 15*d*

- ROBERTSON, Mr. R. A.—botany professor at St. Andrews University, Nov. 9, 9g
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Rae—recital, Oct. 17, 14c
- ROBERTSON, Mr. W.—at Belfast, on linen trade, Nov. 30, 14e
- ROBERTSON, Rev. W. Lewis—moderator of Presbyterian Church of England, Oct. 31, 9f
- ROBERTSON, F.-M. Sir William—on late Sir C. Monro (l.), DEC. 11, 15e
- ROBERTSON, Mr. William—will, DEC. 19, 17f
- ROBEY, William—theft charge, Oct. 25, 11d
- ROBINETTE, Mr. Edward B.—directorship, Oct. 18, 24g
- ROBINS, Mr. Harold G.—death, Nov. 19, 7a
- ROBINS, Mr. Harry H.—will, Oct. 31, 19c
- ROBINSON, Canon A. G. :—
at Church Assembly, on Cathedrals measure, Nov. 15, 9a
on Cathedrals measure (l.), Nov. 23, 8c
- ROBINSON, Canon A. W.—memorial in All Hallows' Church (photo.), DEC. 6, 18c; dedicated, 7, 14d
- ROBINSON, Mrs. Agnes E.—will, DEC. 31, 15d
- ROBINSON, Mr. Andrew—death, Oct. 24, 21c
- ROBINSON, Sir Arthur—at Piccadilly Hotel, on local government reform; superannuation of officials, Nov. 15, 8g
- ROBINSON, Sir Arthur (Australia)—candidate for Fawknor, Oct. 2, 13d; defeated, 14, 14b
- ROBINSON, Mrs. B. C. M.—on cross-Channel boats (l.), DEC. 28, 10f
- ROBINSON, Mr. Charles F.—will, Nov. 19, 19d
- ROBINSON, Miss Elizabeth R.—will, Oct. 25, 19d
- ROBINSON, Miss F.—directorship, DEC. 14, 16g
- ROBINSON, Rev. F. T.—retirement: biographical, Oct. 29, 28c
- ROBINSON, Mr. Foster G.—directorship, DEC. 19, 19g
- ROBINSON, Mr. Francis J. H.—will, DEC. 7, 15d
- ROBINSON, Mr. Gustavus W. W.—will, Oct. 25, 9d
- ROBINSON, Mr. H. K.—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 28, 14a; 29, 16d
- ROBINSON, Dr. Henry—reception, Oct. 11, 17d
- ROBINSON, Mr. Herbert C.—will, Oct. 5, 15d
- ROBINSON, Dr. James—Stenode radiostat: article, Nov. 29, 11e; (l.), DEC. 12, 10c
- ROBINSON, John—fatal accident, Oct. 3, 11g
- ROBINSON, Senator Joseph (U.S.A.)—delegate to London naval conference, Oct. 22, 15c
- ROBINSON, Mrs. Joseph—cantata: performance announced, Nov. 12, 19d
- ROBINSON, Sir Joseph B. (South Africa)—health, Oct. 28, 13g; death, 31, 14f, 19a (14d, 3* 4*); photograph, 31, 18; appreciation, Nov. 1, 18e (3* 4*); estate, 8, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); 23, 11c
- ROBINSON, Mr. Lennox—*Ever The Twain*: produced, Oct. 9, 12c; 10, 12c (3* 4*)
- ROBINSON, Lieut.-Col. Macleod—on natives in South Africa (l.), DEC. 7, 8a
- ROBINSON, Mgr. Paschal—Apostolic Nuncio in Ireland, Nov. 28, 14d; presentation of credentials: arrangements, DEC. 27, 13b
- ROBINSON, Mr. R. L.—technical commissioner, Forestry Commission, Nov. 26, 16f
- ROBINSON, Mr. Ralph—"Coutts': The History of a Banking House": reviewed, Nov. 22, 21b
- ROBINSON, Dr. Robert—Waynflete professor of chemistry at Oxford, Nov. 12, 18e
- ROBINSON, Mr. W. Heath—designing cock-tail bar of *Empress of Britain*, Nov. 14, 16a
- ROBINSON, Mr. W. M.—on setting of "O Valiant Hearts" (l.), Nov. 15, 10e
- ROBINSON, Mr. W. S.—resigns directorship, Oct. 22, 24c
- ROBINSON, Mrs. Walter—fatal accident, Oct. 15, 18e (3* 4*)
- ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—trade notices, Oct. 17, 13e; Nov. 28, 16b
- ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—report, Oct. 2, 19f;—Trade notices, Oct. 1, 11d; DEC. 9, 9c; 30, 7d
- ROBINSON (J. H.) and Co. (Liverpool), Ltd.—amalgamation: see UNITED Gas Industries, Ltd.
- ROBINSON Deep, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, DEC. 24, 21f;—Village Deep, Ltd.: working arrangement (F.N.), DEC. 11, 22b; 24, 21f
- ROBOTOM, Mr. (India)—evidence before Whitley Commission, Nov. 25, 13b
- ROBSON, Mr. John—death, Oct. 9, 16e (3* 4*)
- ROBSON, Mr. Walter—death, DEC. 18, 16b
- ROCCA, M. Peretti de la (France)—Ambassador in Brussels, Nov. 27, 13a
- ROCCO, Signor (Italy)—superseded, Oct. 23, 15c; 24, 15g (3* 4*)
- ROCCO, Signor Alfredo (Italy)—report on new Penal Code, Nov. 1, 15d (3* 4*)
- ROCH, Alfred (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, Nov. 30, 11d
- ROCHDALE, Lord—opens Sunbury Court Home for Aged Men, Nov. 12, 10f (3* 4*)
- ROCHDALE and Manor Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 27d;—Report, Nov. 5, 23f
- ROCHE, Mr. Charles E.—"Soirées de l'Orchestre": translation reviewed, Oct. 19, 10b
- ROCHE, J. W.—bribing police-constables charge, DEC. 30, 7b
- ROCHESTER—Bishop: see HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R.;—Diocese: Church building fund: appeal: Lord Camden (with others, l.), Nov. 7, 10b; conference, 7, 9d;—Freedom: see CASSON, Mrs. Lewis
- ROCHESTER Cathedral—Maxwell memorial window: unveiled, Oct. 30, 11e
- ROCHFORD—sewerage scheme, Oct. 3, 7e
- ROCK footprints—correspondence, Oct. 11, 10d
- ROCKEFELLER, Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—offer to Paris University, DEC. 27, 9f; 28, 7c (3* 4*)
- ROCKEFELLER, Jr., Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—abandons New York opera centre scheme, DEC. 7, 11g
- ROCKEFELLER Foundation—president, Nov. 16, 11g (and 3* 4*)
- ROCKETS—forthcoming attempt to reach speed of 50 miles a minute: plans, Oct. 11, 14e; postponed, 21, 13g
- Incendiary—claim before Royal Commission on awards to inventors, Nov. 28, 11d
- ROCKWELL, Ruth (U.S.A.)—suicide, Nov. 13, 13c (and 3* 4*)

- RODD, Sir Rennell—leaving for Rome, DEC. 13, 17b
 at Marylebone, on slum clearance, OCT. 23, 13e
 in Parliament, on Egypt: proposed treaty with Great Britain, DEC. 24, 7d;—Russia: relations with Great Britain, Nov. 6, 8f; 7, 8e (3* 4*)
 on Homer's Ithaca (I.), Nov. 14, 10b: 30, 8a
- RODGER, Mr. Alexander (India)—at Debra Dun, on Forest Research Institute, Nov. 8, 13d (3* 4*)
- RODGER, Mr. N.—on train lighting (I.), OCT. 28, 10e
- RODGERS, Mr. (Australia)—general election: defeated, OCT. 14, 14a
- RODNEY, Lord—pension: question in Parliament, DEC. 4, 8d
- RODOCANACHI, Sons and Co., Messrs.—receiving order issued, Nov. 27, 14e (14b, 3* 4*), 20g; (F.N.), 27, 19b; creditors' meeting, DEC. 6, 5f
- RODOCANACHI (P. P.) and Co., Messrs.—disclaimer, Nov. 28, 23g
- RODSCHINKA, Herr Bruno (Germany)—flying accident (fatal), Nov. 7, 14d; inquest, 9, 9d; 23, 9a
- ROE, Mr. Fred—"Essex Survivals": noticed, DEC. 6, 20d
- ROE, Mr. H. V.—on housing (I.), OCT. 29, 12e
- ROEDER, Mrs. Adeline M. von—will, Nov. 20, 19c
- ROELESEMA, M. (Netherlands)—rubber conservation proposals, DEC. 7, 18e
- ROG, M. (Poland)—audience of President Moscicki, DEC. 12, 13c (3* 4*)
- ROGERS, Rev. Edgar—on Sir C. Monro (I.), DEC. 11, 8d
- ROGERS, Edward—theft charge, DEC. 31, 9d
- ROGERS, Mrs. Florence L.—death, OCT. 30, 19e
- ROGERS, Gerald—forged money order charge, OCT. 22, 13b (3* 4*)
- ROGERS, Rev. Henry M.—Toc H. Lamp dedicated, DEC. 2, 9g
- ROGERS, Sir Henry M.—nominated Sheriff of Cornwall, DEC. 18, 17b
- ROGERS, Mr. John T. (Irish Free State)—law case, Nov. 28, 5d
- ROGERS, Mr. L. V.—withdraws Parliamentary candidature, OCT. 16, 19g
- ROGERS, Rev. Stanley—on employment of ex-servicemen (I.), OCT. 8, 12e
- ROGERS, Maj. Vivian B.—reception, OCT. 18, 19f
 at Holborn Restaurant, on smoke abatement, Nov. 7, 16e
 at Guildhall, on City of London Police, OCT. 26, 9b
- ROGERS, Mr. William—will, Nov. 14, 17
- ROGERS, William W.—arson charge, DEC. 23, 5g
- ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 25f
- ROSENMAN, M. (Russia)—Paris Embassy incident, OCT. 4, 14e
- ROLLAND, Miss Ada J.—will, OCT. 18, 23e
- ROLLER, Harold (U.S.A.)—burglary charge, Nov. 28, 14f
- ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry:—
 "Allbutt, The Right Hon. Sir Thomas Clifford"—reviewed, Nov. 12, 22c
 at Guy's Hospital, on medical clubs, OCT. 2, 9a
 at Kingsway Hall, on preventive medicine, Nov. 27, 11c
- ROLLESTON, Dr. J. D.—on *Calais-Douvres* (I.), DEC. 23, 6c
- ROLLIN, M. Louis (France)—Minister for Mercantile Marine, Nov. 4, 11a; ship-building survey proposal, DEC. 9, 11g (and 3* 4*)
- ROLLINSON, Mr. E. H.—on women's votes in City of London (I. quoted), OCT. 29, 11b
- ROLLO, Miss Constance A.—will, Nov. 5, 19e
- "ROMAC" Motor Accessories, Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 26d
- ROMAN Catholic Church:—
 Bequest to—law case, Nov. 19, 5c
 College of Cardinals—gift to Pope, DEC. 18, 17e
 Education: see under EDUCATION
 Emancipation—centenary: Pius XI., Pope: encyclical, DEC. 24, 11d
 English martyrs—list before Sacred Congregation of Rites, Nov. 27, 13c; 28, 9b; beatification: decision, DEC. 9, 11f; 11, 13g; preparations, 14, 9g (and 9c, 3* 4*); ceremony, 16, 11c;—Pius XI., Pope (add.), DEC. 9, 11f
 Irish pilgrims—received by Pope, OCT. 2, 13g
 Meditation and prayer, retreat for—encyclical, DEC. 20, 13a
 Missions, foreign—Pius XI., Pope (add.), DEC. 10, 15a
 Pilgrimages—Malden, Massachusetts: grave of Rev. P. Power, Nov. 22, 13c (3* 4*);—Rome: party leaves Victoria Station, DEC. 12 9d
 Rites, Sacred Congregation of—meeting, Nov. 27, 13b; 28, 9b (3* 4*)
 Sacred Roman Rota: see under VATICAN
- ROMANENCO, Conrad (Rumania)—sentenced, Nov. 2, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
- ROME—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Italy;—British School: meeting, DEC. 4, 20c; director, 16, 12g;—Istituto Benito Mussolini: opened, Nov. 22, 13g (13f, 3* 4*);—Medieval history: Mr. N. H. Baynes (add.), DEC. 4, 20c;—Mussolini Monolith: towed up Tiber, Nov. 23, 11e; 25, 13b (3* 4*);—Pantheon: condition: Prof. G. Giovannoni (art. quoted), OCT. 8, 15a (15c, 3* 4*);—Railway, underground: scheme, DEC. 16, 12b;—Reconstruction: Trajan's Forum quarter: progress, OCT. 9, 13c; 10, 13a (3* 4*); 26, 12e; 28, 14c, (photo.) 26, 16;—Russian Seminars: College: completed, OCT. 11, 13d (3* 4*);—St. Peter's Cathedral: Crime;—Santa Pudenziana church: excavations, Nov. 9, 11d (and 11f, 3* 4*); possible Laocoon group: see under SCULPTURE;—Tramways: to be abolished from central area, OCT. 28, 14c
- ROME, ancient—Neumarkt defeat by Teutons and Cimbri: proposed memorial, DEC. 17, 13g (3* 4*)
- ROMER, Sir Mark L. (Mr. Justice)—Lord Justice of Appeal, Nov. 12, 16f; sworn Privy Councillor, DEC. 18, 17a
- ROMERIL, Mr. H. G.—at Euston, on housing, OCT. 17, 9c
- ROMNEY, George—portrait of John Matthews: bequeathed to Nation (photo.), DEC. 14, 14
- RONALD, Mr. (Australia)—candidate for Fawknor, OCT. 2, 13d

- RONALD, Sir Landon :—
 at Guildhall School of Music, on broadcasting and music, Oct. 28, 21d
 at Imhof House, on gramophone industry, Oct. 30, 20g
- RONEO, M. Camille (France)—pardoned, DEC. 31, 11c
- RONEO, Ltd.—report, Oct. 5, 17g (17e, 4*) ; 5, 17b
- RÖNTGEN Society—dinner, DEC. 7, 14e
- ROOPER, Mr. W. O.—on electricity cables on Sussex Downs (l.), Oct. 31, 10d
- Roos, Mr. S. H. de (Netherlands)—on printing industry (art., Pg.N.), Oct. 29, 24a
- Roos, Mr. Tielman (South Africa)—returns to South Africa, Oct. 12, 9g ; mentioned as Chief Justice, 16, 14c ; Judge of Appeal Court, Nov. 16, 12c
- ROOSEVELT, Theodore—"Navy Day" : see under UNITED STATES
- ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore—"All in the Family" : noticed, Oct. 11, 20e
- ROOT, Mr. William—will, Nov. 11, 17e
- ROOTES, Ltd.—Prudential Assurance Co. investment, Oct. 25, 14f
- ROOTHAM, Dr. C. B.—on Dr. J. E. Barkworth (l.), Nov. 25, 8f
- ROPER, Mr. Henry A.—will, Oct. 23, 21f
- ROPNER, Maj. L.—Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 12, 11g
- ROQUES, Mme. (France)—death at 101, Oct. 8, 15g
- ROSA, Fernando de (Italy)—biographical, Oct. 25, 14b ; attempt to assassinate Prince of Piedmont : see ITALY : Crown Prince : Assassination, attempted
- ROSADO, Gen. Thomas A. G. (Portugal)—conversation with Mr. A. Henderson, DEC. 11, 13g
- ROSARIO Drainage Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 11, 22f ;—Meeting, Oct. 25, 23b ;—Report, Oct. 16, 24e
- ROSBOTHAM, Mr. S. T.—at Ormskirk, on potato exports to India, DEC. 23, 7e ; 24, 10c (3* 4*)
- ROSCOE, Mr. E. S.—on Roads Beautifying Association (l.), Oct. 12, 6g
- ROSCOE, Mr. Edward G. :—
 on skyscrapers in England (l.), DEC. 9, 8e
 on solicitors costs (l.), Oct. 4, 10e
- ROSCOE, Miss Theodora—art exhibition, Oct. 19, 10c (3* 4*)
- ROSE, Dr. J. Holland—opens hall at Bedford Modern School, DEC. 9, 15e
- ROSE, Mr. William—will, Nov. 2, 15d
- ROSE-TROUP, Mrs. J.—on Red Indian Bible (l.), Oct. 31, 10e ; Nov. 12, 12e
- ROSEBURY, late Lord :—
 Buchan, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 16, 14d
 Dickens, Charles—table bequeathed to Dickens' Fellowship, Oct. 15, 13f
- ROSEBURY, Lord—lieutenant of Midlothian, Oct. 12, 13c ; takes seat in Lords as Lord Midlothian, Nov. 7, 8a ; to retire from Mastership of Whaddon Chase Hunt, 12, 6e ; leaving for Dalmeny, 25, 17b
- ROSEBURGH, William C.—fatal accident, DEC. 31, 9e (3* 4*)
- ROSEBY, Judge Thomas E.—death, Nov. 12, 18b ; appreciation, 12, 18b (3* 4*)
- ROSEHAUGH Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 22b
- ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 17, 24b
- ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 17, 24b
- ROSEIR, Hugh—fatal accident, DEC. 24, 9g
- ROSENBERG, Mr. Gershon W.—will, Nov. 1, 19c
- ROSENHEIM—unemployment scheme : see under GERMANY : Labour
- ROSENTHAL, Mr. Woolf L.—will, DEC. 17, 17e
- ROSENWALD, Mr. Julius (U.S.A.)—gift for Canadian child welfare, Nov. 30, 11c ; DEC. 2, 11b (3* 4*)
- ROSEVALE Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 21, 24e ; 22, 25b
- ROSEVEARE, Mr. Frank L.—will, DEC. 13, 17e
- ROSIN, Prof. P.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on use of coal for electricity, Nov. 22, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)
- ROSLING, Mr. Percy—on overhead cables (l.), Nov. 6, 10d
- ROSS, Mr. Alexander G.—law case, Nov. 15, 5c
- ROSS, Sir E. Denison :—
 on Beveridge, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 14, 19b
 on Middle East (lect.), DEC. 12, 9d (16b, 3* 4*)
- ROSS, Lieut.-Col. H. C. E.—retirement, Oct. 11, 14c
- ROSS, Mr. Hugh—at Belfast, on linen trade, Nov. 30, 14e
- ROSS, Mrs. Janet A.—will : law case, Nov. 15, 5c
- ROSS, Mr. John—on foreign grain and potatoes (l.), DEC. 17, 10e
- ROSS, Mrs. Lydia G.—will, Oct. 3, 19f
- Ross, Sir Ronald :—
 Fund—contribution ; total, Nov. 26, 10c ; 30, 9e
 Italian Society of Medicine—tribute, Nov. 2, 17b
 on Manson, Sir P.—suggested memorial (l.), DEC. 18, 10c
- Ross, Canon Spence—will, Nov. 16, 15d
- ROSS, Mr. W. McGregor—on big game in Africa (l.), Oct. 4, 10d
- ROSS, Mr. William D.—biographical ; Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, Oct. 9, 14d
- Ross Institute—contributions, DEC. 20, 17d ;—Fellowships, Nov. 12, 13f
- ROSS Sea—whaling : see WHALES
- ROSSELLI, Dr. Carlo (Italy)—at National Liberal Club, on Fascism, DEC. 6, 11d
- ROSSI, Capt. (France)—France-Indo China flight : see BRIX, Capt. Le
- ROSSI, Signor (Italy)—flying accident, DEC. 30, 9g
- ROSSIDES, M. Zenon (Cyprus)—in London, Oct. 18, 15g
- ROSTAND, M. Maurice—*Le Dernier Tsar* : produced, Oct. 8, 14b
- ROSTRON, Mr. Charles H.—directorship, Nov. 12, 23d
- ROSYTH Dockyard : see under NAVY : Dockyards
- ROTH, Herr (Switzerland)—arrest, DEC. 14, 9d
- ROTHAFEL, Mr. S. L. (U.S.A.)—directorship, DEC. 7, 11b
- ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station—report, Oct. 28, 20b
- ROTHENSTEIN, Prof. William—"The Prince of Wales" : drawing (photo.), Oct. 1, 20
- ROTHER, river—correspondence, Nov. 25, 10e ; DEC. 4, 10e
- ROTHERFORD, Mrs. Mary E.—will, Nov. 8, 17f
- ROTHSCHILD, Baron Henri de—Théâtre Pigalle : described, Oct. 1, 14b
- ROTHSCHILD, Mr. James A. de—in Parliament, on coal trade, DEC. 18, 8d

- ROTHSCHILD, Maj. Lionel de—at First Avenue Hotel, on Navy, DEC. 30, 12*d*; 31, 10*a* (3* 4*)
- ROTHSCHILD, Baron Louis de—proposed Serengeti hunting trip, DEC. 4, 13*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- ROTHSCHILD, M. Maurice de (France)—elected to Senate, OCT. 21, 13*d*
- ROTTERDAM Dry Dock Co.—dry dock sunk off Terschellingbank, DEC. 9, 11*g*
- ROTTINGDEAN—Church: preservation appeal, DEC. 7, 8*a*
- ROUBILIAC, Louis F.—Esdaile, Mrs. A. (art.), OCT. 1, 19*f*;—Lay figure (photo.), OCT. 1, 20;—Relics: acquired by London Museum, OCT. 1, 19*f*
- ROVEN—Bristol: civic visit to: see BRISTOL: Anglo-French festival
- ROUGERIE, M. (France)—fatal accident, DEC. 14, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- "ROUGH Riders" Old Comrades' Association—reunion: arrangements, OCT. 26, 17*d*
- Round Table—noticed, DEC. 10, 22*e*
- ROUND-TURNER, Capt. C. W.—appointment, OCT. 17, 16*d*
- ROUSTAN, M. (France)—at International Maritime Conference, on Seamen's hours, OCT. 26, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- ROUTLY, Mr. F. C.—on shelters for horses (1.), Nov. 25, 10*e*
- ROVER Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 8, 24*g*; (F.N.), 8, 23*b*
- ROWARK, Dennis—drowned, Nov. 14, 14*f*
- ROWE, Mr. Albert (Australia)—general election: returned, OCT. 15, 16*d*
- ROWE, Mr. Henry T.—Official Receiver, Nov. 15, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- ROWE, Flight-Lieut. Herbert G.—D.F.C., OCT. 30, 16*b*
- ROWE, Mr. R. C. Burton—at Hotel Metropole, on insurance brokers; invisible imports, Nov. 14, 16*e*
- ROWING:—
- Auriol Club v. Kensington Club, OCT. 14, 6*e*
- Cambridge University—season: prospects: notes, OCT. 10, 5*e*; 22, 7*a*; meeting: fixtures, 12, 5*c* (5*f*, 3* 4*); Coxwainless Fours, 30, 7*b*; 31, 7*e*; Nov. 1, 7*g*; Light Fours, 2, 6*b*; 4, 6*f*; Colquhoun Sculls, 13, 7*e*; 14, 7*b*; 15, 7*c*; 16, 5*d*; Clinker Fours, 21, 6*f*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 5*f*; 25, 5*f*; Fairbairn Cup, 28, 6*g*
- Lord Cave's Cup, Nov. 18, 6*f*
- Mortlake Club—competition, OCT. 15, 7*d*
- National Amateur Association—competitions, DEC. 16, 6*b*; 23, 4*f*
- Oxford University—captains' meeting, OCT. 18, 7*b*; season: prospects; note, 26, 6*a*; Coxwainless Fours, Nov. 6, 6*d*; 7, 7*c*; 8, 6*f*; 9, 5*f*; 11, 4*g*; Silver Challenge Sculls, 15, 7*c*; 16, 5*d*; 18, 6*f*; Clinker Fours, 21, 6*f*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 5*f*; 25, 5*f*;—Trinity College v. Brasenose College, Nov. 15, 7*c*
- Oxford University v. Cambridge University—practice, OCT. 16, 7*c*; 18, 6*f*; 21, 7*c*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 7*b*; 24, 6*g*; 25, 7*e*; 26, 5*e*; 28, 7*c*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 7*b*; 31, 7*e*; Nov. 1, 7*g*; 2, 6*b*; 5, 7*c*; 6, 6*d*; 7, 7*e*; 8, 6*f*; 9, 5*f*; 11, 4*g*; 12, 6*g*; 13, 7*e*; 14, 7*b*; 15, 7*c*; 16, 5*d*; 18, 6*f*; 19, 6*g*; 20, 6*f*; 21, 6*f*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 5*f*; 25, 5*f*; 26, 6*d*; 27, 6*e*; 28, 6*g*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 5*e*; DEC. 2, 4*f*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 7*a*; arrangements, Nov. 21, 6*f*; DEC. 6, 6*d*;—Correspondence,
- Rowing:—
- Oxford University v. Cambridge University (continued):—
- DEC. 11, 15*e*; 12, 15*e*; 13, 15*e*; 16, 13*e*; 17, 15*e*; 19, 15*e*; 21, 8*d*, 13*e*; 24, 8*g*; 24, 13*e*; 27, 6*e*
- Polytechnic Club—competition, Nov. 4, 6*f*
- Putney—light-weight eights' race, Nov. 11, 4*g*
- Quintin Club v. Ibis Club, OCT. 14, 6*e*
- Regattas—Henley: Stewards' meeting, DEC. 13, 6*c*;—Kingston, DEC. 27, 5*b*;—Putney, DEC. 27, 5*b*;—Richmond, DEC. 27, 5*a*;—Vesta Club, OCT. 7, 7*c*;—West End Amateur Association, OCT. 7, 7*c*
- Sculling championships (World's)—A. Burns: challenge to B. Barry, DEC. 5, 7*b*;—Tyne handicap, DEC. 28, 3*d*
- Thames—head of the river race, OCT. 21, 7*c*; arrangements, DEC. 23, 4*f*
- West End Amateur Association—competitions, Nov. 11, 4*g*; 18, 6*f*; DEC. 18, 6*b*
- ROWLAND, Mr. Frederick—luncheon, DEC. 6, 12*e*
- on Burnham Beeches (1.), Nov. 16, 13*e*
- ROWLAND, G. W.—fatal accident, OCT. 15, 18*e*
- ROWLAND, Mr. James—on Hastings (1.), OCT. 2, 10*e*
- ROWLAND, Mr. Reid (Southern Rhodesia)—mission to Australia and China, Nov. 2, 11*e*
- ROWLAND and Marwood's Steamship Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 23, 23*d*
- ROWLAND Hill Memorial and Benevolent Fund—meeting, Nov. 12, 13*a*
- ROWLANDS, Mr. Gwilym—at Conservative Party conference, on general election; organization, Nov. 22, 19*a*
- ROWLANDSON, Thomas—drawings: sale, Nov. 25, 12*c*
- ROWLEY, Mr. C. W. (Canada)—in London, OCT. 21, 16*b*
- on British branch factories and agencies—proposed establishment (statement), OCT. 21, 16*b*
- ROWLINSON, Charles G.—fatal accident, OCT. 29, 18*e*
- ROWNTREE, Mr. Arnold S.—on depressed areas (1.), DEC. 28, 10*f*
- ROWSON, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on accidents in mines, Nov. 7, 8*c*
- ROWTHORNE, Mr.—England-Nairobi flight see BLACK, Mr. T. C.
- ROXBURGH, Mr. H. L.—at Liverpool, on reduction of dock dues, Nov. 23, 18*e*
- ROY, Mr. (India)—expelled from Communist International, DEC. 5, 14*b*
- ROY, Mr. D.—on publishing trade (art. "Low cost books": question of larger sales," Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 13*f*
- ROY, Mr. Philippe (Canada)—in Paris: presents credentials, OCT. 16, 13*g*
- ROY, Mr. William—will, DEC. 4, 19*c*
- ROYAL Academy of Arts—Chantry bequest purchases, Nov. 27, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Painters' Company: connexion with; see under PAINTERS' Company;—Prize distribution, DEC. 11, 16*a*
- ROYAL Academy of Music—awards, DEC. 14, 10*d*;—Concert, Nov. 27, 12*d*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Aero Club—gold medal awarded to Capt. C. D. Barnard, OCT. 9, 16*f*
- ROYAL Aeronautical Society—lectures, OCT. 11, 16*e*; 25, 9*e* (3* 4*); Nov. 29, 10*e*;—Meeting, Nov. 12, 13*b*

- ROYAL Agricultural Society of England—*Agricultural Research*, Vol. 4: noticed, DEC. 9, 18b;—Meetings, Nov. 7, 12d (16c, 3* 4*); DEC. 12, 11d;—Show: see under AGRICULTURE;—Show director, Nov. 11, 20a
- ROYAL Air Force: see AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force
- ROYAL Air Force College, Cranwell—commandant, Nov. 27, 7e;—Entrance examination: successful candidates, DEC. 21, 3e
- ROYAL Air Force Staff College, Andover—course, 1930: Admiralty appointment, OCT. 12, 15f
- ROYAL Albert Hall—box and stall rights: sale announced, OCT. 9, 7g
- ROYAL Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution—anonymous gift, DEC. 20, 12b (3* 4*); appeal, 21, 8e
- ROYAL Amateur Orchestral Society—concert, Nov. 27, 12c; 28, 12c (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Anthropological Institute—Huxley Memorial Lecture, Nov. 27, 11b;—Meeting, DEC. 16, 19f (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Army Medical College—commandant, OCT. 15, 16b (15f, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Army Medical Corps—6th London Field Ambulance Old Comrades' Association: church parade, Nov. 19, 10e;—140th (County of London) Field Ambulance (Territorial Army): church parade, Nov. 19, 10e;—Rhine Army detachment: leaves Germany, OCT. 5, 11e
- ROYAL Army Pay Corps—badges, new, OCT. 17, 22d;—Rhine Army: details leave Germany, OCT. 2, 13d; 3, 13e (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Army Service Corps—Egyptian Expeditionary Force: dinner, OCT. 22, 19c;—Horse Transport Company, No. 4: disbandment, DEC. 12, 7d;—Mechanization: see under ARMY: Mechanization;—*Quarterly*: noticed, OCT. 26, 17g;—Rhine Army: details leave, OCT. 2, 13d; 3, 13e (3* 4*); 5, 11e; 7, 16c
- ROYAL Army Service Corps Regimental Association—reunion, OCT. 21, 8d
- ROYAL Artillery—colonel commandant, OCT. 4, 14e; Nov. 29, 14a (14c, 3* 4*);—50th Division: dinner, DEC. 16, 15c;—*Journal*: noticed, OCT. 29, 28c;—King's Prize, OCT. 17, 22d;—IX. Corps: dinner, Nov. 9, 15f;—Orchestra: concert, Nov. 11, 9e;—Rhine Army units: leave Wiesbaden, OCT. 2, 13d; 3, 13e (3* 4*); in England, 3, 14e; 5, 11e; 7, 16c;—Territorial brigades: National Artillery Association King's Cup, OCT. 7, 7g; King's and Prince of Wales's prizes: presented, 28, 7d; Parliament: question, Nov. 14, 19d;—33rd Division: reunion, OCT. 24, 10e;—37th Division: dinner, OCT. 26, 15c;—Wessex Area: commander, DEC. 17, 16e (14d, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Asiatic Society—Bombay branch: 125th anniversary celebrated, DEC. 7, 11g
- ROYAL Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb—bridge tournament, OCT. 28, 17b
- ROYAL Automobile Club—luncheon, OCT. 17, 11c
on Road Traffic Bill (statement), DEC. 2, 14c
on transport commission's report (statement), Nov. 21, 11d
- ROYAL Bank of Canada—dividend, OCT. 17, 24b;—Report, DEC. 28, 14b
- ROYAL Bank of Scotland—directors (F.N.), Nov. 23, 19a;—Dividend, Nov. 7, 25d;—Meeting, Nov. 28, 23f; (F.N.), 28, 22b;—Report (F.N.), Nov. 23, 19a; details, 28, 22f
- ROYAL Blackheath Golf Club—dinner, OCT. 16, 12c
- ROYAL Bucks Hospital—new wards opened, DEC. 14, 7c
- ROYAL Choral Society—concert, OCT. 11, 12b; Nov. 18, 10b; 19, 14c (3* 4*); DEC. 17, 12c
- ROYAL College of Music—concert, Nov. 2, 10c; DEC. 16, 10d;—Patron's Fund: concert, DEC. 9, 10c (3* 4*);—Prizes: awards, DEC. 27, 19b
- ROYAL College of Physicians—examinations, OCT. 8, 11e;—Licences to practice, Nov. 1, 19e;—Lloyd Roberts lecture, Nov. 18, 9f (3* 4*);—Meeting, Nov. 1, 19e;—Members, Nov. 1, 19e
- ROYAL College of Surgeons—Bernard Baron scholarship founded, Nov. 15, 12e;—Council: meeting, OCT. 11, 21c; representation of members: resolution, Nov. 22, 21c;—Dental surgery: examinations, OCT. 3, 16d; 5, 9d;—Examinations, OCT. 8, 11e; 11, 21c; DEC. 17, 19e;—Fellowship: Toronto examination, OCT. 11, 21e;—Macloghlin, Mrs. E.: bequest of £10,000, OCT. 11, 21c;—Meeting, Nov. 22, 21c;—Members, OCT. 11, 21c; Nov. 15, 12c (16c, 3* 4*);—Research scholarship: founded by Lord Melchett, OCT. 11, 21c; leading article, 11, 15d
- ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons—curriculum: revision, OCT. 15, 5e;—Diploma: examination results, DEC. 24, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Commercial Travellers' Schools—dinner, DEC. 14, 8a
- ROYAL Copenhagen Porcelain Manufactory—Mr. F. Dalgas (p.), OCT. 19, 10c
- ROYAL Court Theatre, DEC. 24, 10b
- ROYAL Dental Hospital—at Home, Nov. 25, 11e;—School of Dental Surgery: conversazione, OCT. 3, 19d
- ROYAL Dutch Co. for the Working of Petroleum Wells in Netherlands India—capital: increase proposals, OCT. 24, 22f; (F.N.), 24, 22e; 31, 20c; Nov. 7, 22b; authorized, 23, 25b;—Dividend, Nov. 20, 23e; announcement, DEC. 27, 16g
- ROYAL East Sussex Hospital—contributions, OCT. 31, 11g
- ROYAL Empire Society—Children's entertainment, DEC. 21, 9e;—Christmas Lecture for Young People, DEC. 28, 5g;—Dinner, Nov. 28, 17e;—Essay competition, 1930: subjects, DEC. 18, 12c;—Home travelling commissioner, DEC. 23, 7g;—India and Malaya: attempt to secure members, OCT. 4, 24b;—Luncheon, Nov. 13, 16c; DEC. 12, 9g; arrangements, 28, 8c (8e, 3* 4*);—Meetings, OCT. 18, 23e; Nov. 6, 8g; DEC. 4, 16b; 5, 16c (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Engineers—Board: president, OCT. 11, 8d;—Colonel Commandant, Nov. 29, 14a (14c, 3* 4*);—Railway Operating Division: dinner, Nov. 25, 17e
- ROYAL Engineers Old Comrades' Association—dinner and parade, Nov. 18, 9b (and 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Exchange—carols announced, DEC. 21, 9g
- ROYAL Exchange Assurance—bonus, DEC. 5, 21e;—Dividend, OCT. 10, 19f;—Fire department: removal, OCT. 31, 20c

- ROYAL Eye Hospital—appeal, DEC. 24, 17a
- ROYAL Fine Art Commission for Scotland : see under ART—Scotland
- ROYAL Fusiliers—1st Battn. : command, OCT. 18, 8e ;—2nd Battn. : leaving Germany, DEC. 5, 9d ; leave Wiesbaden, DEC. 13, 14d ; Wiesbaden headquarters flag presented, 13, 14d ; at Colchester, 14, 10f ;—Pinney, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. (s.), DEC. 2, 19c
- ROYAL Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—2nd Battn. dinner ; new headquarters, NOV. 9, 9e ;—Memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials
- ROYAL Fusiliers' Association—reunion dinner, DEC. 2, 19c
- ROYAL Garrison Artillery—29th Brigade : dinner, NOV. 25, 17e ;—39th Brigade : dinner, DEC. 10, 19c
- ROYAL General Theatrical Fund—dinner : arrangements, OCT. 31, 12c (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Geographical Society—centenary : celebrations : King George V. (message), DEC. 18, 16d ;—Lowther Lodge : history ; extension scheme, DEC. 17, 11a ; 18, 4g ; (photo.), 17, 18 ;—Meeting, DEC. 3, 16c
- ROYAL Historical Society—meeting, NOV. 28, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Horse Artillery—colonel commandant, OCT. 4, 14e
- ROYAL Horticultural Society—fruit show : see under FRUIT ;—Hall : R.I.B.A. medal to architects : see EASTON and Robertson, Messrs.—Shows : see under HORTICULTURE : Shows ;—Vegetables : see under VEGETABLES
- ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea—law case, NOV. 28, 5d
- ROYAL Hospital, Richmond—rowing regatta in aid, DEC. 27, 5a
- ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—Board of management : member, OCT. 25, 17b ; 27, 17b ;—Candidates' election, NOV. 30, 15b ;—Contributions, NOV. 11, 17b ;—Dinner : arrangements, NOV. 1, 19b ; DEC. 7, 15a ;—Founders' Day : celebration arrangements, OCT. 1, 19b ;—Lee of Fareham, Lord : visits, DEC. 28, 11a ;—Rowing regattas in aid, DEC. 27, 5b
- ROYAL Humane Society—awards, OCT. 8, 14d (3* 4*) ; 14, 11e ; 29, 22b ; NOV. 13, 11c ; 19, 11e ; 20, 11g ; DEC. 27, 15g (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Indian Marine : see INDIA : Navy
- ROYAL Institute of British Architects—Christmas lectures : arrangements, DEC. 12, 9e ; 31, 10e ;—Essex, Cambridge and Hertfordshire : bronze medal, NOV. 19, 13b ; (photo.), 19, 20 ;—London building medal : presentation arrangements, OCT. 30, 11g ;—Members, DEC. 10, 19b ;—Tapper, Mr. W. : portrait unveiled, NOV. 5, 11b
- ROYAL Institute of International Affairs—meeting, NOV. 6, 16d
- ROYAL Institute of Public Health—appointments, DEC. 2, 17b ;—Building, new : site and design : article ; map, DEC. 14, 7a ; (photo.), 14, 14 ;—Congress (Portsmouth) : arrangements, DEC. 30, 7g ;—Lectures, OCT. 17, 8e ;—Meeting, OCT. 31, 11b
- ROYAL Institution—Christmas lectures : arrangements, NOV. 14, 11d ; DEC. 30, 12d ;—Meeting, NOV. 6, 11g ;—Members, NOV. 6, 11g
- ROYAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 24g
- ROYAL Irish Constabulary : see under IRELAND
- ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital : see MOORFIELDS Eye Hospital
- ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital Guild—sale : arrangements, OCT. 26, 15b ; held, 31, 17b
- ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Co.—Argentina services : proposed expansion, NOV. 7, 13d (13a, 3* 4*) ;—Debenture holders : trustees, OCT. 18, 16f (16c, 3* 4*), 24c ; (F.N.), 18, 24a ;—Debenture interest payments : announcement, DEC. 23, 10c, 17c ; (F.N.), 23, 17b ;—Directors, OCT. 18, 16f (16c, 3* 4*), 24c ; (F.N.), 18, 24a ;—Dividend : announcement, DEC. 6, 23f ; passed, 12, 14f, 21f ;—Financial position (F.N.), OCT. 18, 24a ; official statement, DEC. 12, 21f ; 14, 21f ; leading article, 12, 15d ; (F.N.), 19, 19a ;—Shares : fall (F.N.), OCT. 7, 22c ;—Stock : proposed dealing in £1 units (F.N.), OCT. 19, 19a ;—Trade Facilities Act loans : Parliament : notice of question, DEC. 13, 22g
- ROYAL Marines :—
Aide-de-Camp, DEC. 12, 7d
Majors—unemployment pay : notice, NOV. 13, 20d
Officers—entrance examination : result, DEC. 21, 3e ;—Pay : lieutenant - colonels (quartermaster) : Order in Council, DEC. 31, 7d
Plymouth Division—Colonel Commandant, NOV. 18, 7b
- ROYAL Metal Trades Pension and Benevolent Society—dinner, DEC. 5, 16d
- ROYAL Meteorological Society—Howard prize : award, OCT. 31, 19c ;—Symons gold medal : award, OCT. 22, 18e
- ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich—entrance examination : successful candidates, DEC. 21, 3e ;—Inspection and prizegiving, DEC. 20, 16c ;—Scholarships : awards, OCT. 31, 9d
- ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst—entrance examination : successful candidates, DEC. 21, 3e ;—Indian cadets, DEC. 7, 8f ;—Inspection, half-yearly, DEC. 19, 5f ;—Officers and under officers appointed, DEC. 23, 5g ;—Scholarships : awards, OCT. 31, 9e ;—Sports captains, OCT. 3, 5f
- ROYAL Mint—Hong-kong dollar contract, NOV. 1, 27e ;—Report, DEC. 24, 9d ; leading article, 27, 11c ;—Rumanian contract, OCT. 10, 9d
- ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor—appeal, DEC. 13, 20e ;—President, DEC. 4, 11g
- ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution—awards, NOV. 20, 11a (3* 4*) ; DEC. 23, 7d (3* 4*) ; 24, 14d ; 28, 11g ;—Bamburgh : Grace Darling's coble to be permanently housed, OCT. 26, 9c ;—Brixham : new boat ordered, NOV. 28, 21c ;—Caister : one station to be closed, OCT. 22, 13b ;—Canadian Pacific Railway offers boat, NOV. 22, 16b ;—Conference of workers (Harrowgate) : arrangements, OCT. 8, 13g ; held, 26, 9c ;—Dover : new boat described, NOV. 13, 11d ; launched, 22, 11d ; to be on view, 29, 11c (14a, 3* 4*) ; on view at Chelsea, DEC. 5, 11g ; (photo.), 5, 18 ; to undergo alterations, 13, 11c ;—False alarms : statistics, NOV. 2, 18d ;—Fastest boat : see Dover, above ;—Harrow School : dramatic performance : arrangements, DEC. 7, 9g ;—Life Boat Day : arrangements, DEC. 14, 10f ;—Life governor

- ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution (continued) :—
elected, OCT. 7, 11*g*;—Lifejackets : use of kapok : recommendations, OCT. 17, 22*g* (4*);—Lyme Regis-Isle of Wight service : suggested reorganization, NOV. 19, 10*e* (4*);—Matinée : arrangements, NOV. 28, 17*b*;—Naval Canteen profits : contribution, NOV. 7, 11*g*;—Newport (I.W.) : Ladies' Guild meeting, OCT. 3, 6*g*;—Plymouth boat : to be equipped with wireless, OCT. 15, 13*g*;—Rye : relief fund : settlement reached, OCT. 5, 12*f*;—St. Mary's, Scilly Isles : Italian award to lifeboat crew, OCT. 3, 7*e*;—Scottish Council Edinburgh meeting : arrangements, OCT. 29, 13*a* : 30, 14*d* (3* 4*); NOV. 6, 4*g*; held, NOV. 22, 16*b*;—Torrey : lifeboat crew rewarded, DEC. 28, 11*g*;—Weymouth : new boat ordered, NOV. 28, 21*c*
- ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital for Children—appeal : chairman, NOV. 14, 17*b*;—Wakefield, Sir C. : visit and donation, OCT. 17, 13*c*
- ROYAL Naval Benevolent Trust—meeting : arrangements, OCT. 24, 10*e*; held, 25, 16*a* (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth—cadets : volunteers for engineering : notice, NOV. 4, 19*g*;—Entrance examination : successful candidates, DEC. 23, 5*g*
- ROYAL Naval College, Greenwich—Captain NOV. 19, 10*e*;—Commander, DEC. 10, 10*e*;—Newman Memorial Prize : award, DEC. 4, 20*e*
- ROYAL Naval Engineering College, Keyham—entries : notice, OCT. 31, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Naval Reserve—dinner, OCT. 19, 14*b*;—Madden, Adm. Sir Charles (s.), OCT. 19, 14*b*;—Ratings, new : light gunlayer, NOV. 11, 24*c*
- ROYAL Naval Seamen and Mariners' Orphan Home, Portsmouth—meeting, OCT. 23, 11*c*
- ROYAL Naval Staff College, Greenwich—staff : appointments, DEC. 16, 18*g*
- ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—aide-de-camp, OCT. 4, 14*c*;—Committee : member, OCT. 24, 10*e*; 25, 7*g*;—Tyne Division : officer-instructor, DEC. 23, 5*g*
- ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol) Club—dinner, NOV. 16, 6*f*;—York, Duke of (s.), NOV. 16, 5*f*
- ROYAL Naval War College, Greenwich—staff appointments, DEC. 27, 5*e*
- ROYAL Navy and Royal Marines Warrant Officers' Benevolent Fund—chairman, OCT. 25, 7*g*
- ROYAL Navy Club—dinner, OCT. 23, 19*c*; NOV. 20, 17*c*
- ROYAL Northern Hospital—dinner dance : arrangements, NOV. 27, 17*b*; DEC. 19, 17*b*;—Ice Carnival : arrangements, OCT. 4, 17*b*; 12, 13*b*; held, NOV. 1, 19*b*
- ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation—member, DEC. 21, 3*d*
- ROYAL Philatelic Society—George V., King : loan exhibit, OCT. 14, 21*b*
- ROYAL Philharmonic Society—concerts, OCT. 25, 12*c*; NOV. 15, 12*c*; 16, 10*d* (3* 4*); 29, 12*b*; 30, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Sanitary Institute—congress and exhibition (Margate) : arrangements, DEC. 11, 11*g*;—Lecture, OCT. 8, 13*b*
- ROYAL School of Needlework—Mary, Queen, visits, OCT. 10, 17*b*;—Sale : arrangements, NOV. 12, 19*b*; 26, 19*b*; held, 28, 12*e*
- ROYAL Scots Greys—leave Edinburgh for Tidworth, NOV. 9, 9*g*
- ROYAL Scottish Corporation—St. Andrew's Day festival, DEC. 2, 9*b*
- ROYAL Scottish Geographical Society—lecture, NOV. 22, 16*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Scottish Museum—acquisition, DEC. 9, 9*a*;—Beasts of prey hall opened, DEC. 6, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Lioness : presented by Gen. Smuts, NOV. 22, 11*c*
- ROYAL Society—council : members for election, NOV. 8, 14*e*;—Dinner, DEC. 2, 17*d* (17*b*, 3* 4*);—Meeting, DEC. 2, 17*d*
- ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—silver medal awards, NOV. 21, 16*e*
on sheep worrying by dogs (1.), DEC. 3, 10*c*
- ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds—essay competition : result, DEC. 13, 12*b*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), OCT. 12, 7*d*
- ROYAL Society of Arts—children's lectures, DEC. 31, 10*e*;—Indian section : meeting, NOV. 11, 12*b*;—Mann juvenile lectures, DEC. 31, 10*e*;—Meeting, NOV. 7, 12*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
on National Parks—resolution, DEC. 17, 7*c*
- ROYAL Society of British Artists—associates, OCT. 25, 14*b*;—Members, NOV. 15, 8*f*
- ROYAL Society of British Sculptors—associates, NOV. 20, 11*c*
- ROYAL Society of Medicine—dinner, NOV. 22, 11*a*;—Psychiatry section : meeting, NOV. 13, 16*a*
- ROYAL Society of Teachers—committee of inquiry : see under TEACHERS : Registration
- ROYAL Society of Tropical Medicine—Manson memorial : see under MANSON, Sir Patrick
- ROYAL South Hants and Southampton Hospital—home for maids opened, NOV. 30, 9*g*
- ROYAL Statistical Society—meeting, NOV. 20, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Surgical Aid Society—meeting, DEC. 4, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Surrey Theatre—sale announced, DEC. 3, 25*a*; 24, 21*g*
- ROYAL Swedish Academy of Technical Science—gold medal, OCT. 25, 14*f*
- ROYAL Tank Corps—dinner, NOV. 22, 17*e*;—3rd Battn. : leaves Germany, OCT. 5, 11*e*; 7, 16*c*
- ROYAL Tank Corps Old Comrades' Club—formation, NOV. 28, 17*b*
- ROYAL Thames Yacht Club—dinner : arrangements, OCT. 28, 17*d*
- ROYAL Tournament, Olympia—financial result, OCT. 31, 16*e*
- ROYAL Tournament, 1931—date, DEC. 11, 14*e*
- ROYAL Ulster Rifles—1st Battn. : to return to Belfast, OCT. 18, 8*e*; leaves for Belfast; railway engines renamed in honour, 24, 13*c*; in Belfast; welcomed, 28, 16*d*
- ROYAL United Service Institution—Admiralty notice, DEC. 4, 20*e*;—Lectures, OCT. 10, 16*b*; cancelled, DEC. 18, 25*b*;—Meeting, DEC. 12, 9*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—Military essay competition : arrangements, NOV. 23, 18*b*

ROYAL Veterinary College—appeal, DEC. 23, 16*b*;—Committee, departmental: report, OCT. 28, 8*c*

ROYAL Victoria Hall—Cons, Miss E.: tablet: inscription, OCT. 24, 18*e*; unveiled, OCT. 31, 12*d*; Nov. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Demolition: Sir P. Simmons (statement), OCT. 22, 13*a*;—Report, OCT. 24, 18*e*

ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment—Amsterdam memorial window: see AMSTERDAM: English Church;—Cenotaph: wreath placed, Nov. 4, 9*g*

ROYAL Welch Fusiliers—2nd Battn.: advance party leaves Germany, OCT. 2, 13*d*; 3, 13*e* (3* 4*); in England, 3, 14*e*; main body leaves Germany, 14, 14*b* (3* 4*); in England, 14, 14*c*

ROYAL West Kent (Queen's Own) Regt.—4th (Reserve) Battn.: dinner, DEC. 2, 15*e*

ROYALTY Theatre, DEC. 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)

ROYDEN, Sir Thomas—deputy-chairman of Union Marine Insurance Co., DEC. 6, 23*f*

ROYDS, Mr. Charles B.—death, Nov. 26, 11*c*

ROYDS, Rev. T. F.—on "John Peel" (I.), OCT. 23, 12*d*

ROYLANCE, Frank—arson charge, Nov. 21, 12*c*; DEC. 21, 9*g*

ROYLE, Mr. George E.—death, OCT. 24, 19*g*

RUANDA-URUNDI:—

Administration—Belgian report before League of Nations Mandates Commission, Nov. 13, 13*g*

RUBANA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 16, 24*e*; (F.N.), 16, 20*b*

RUBBER:—

Artificial: see RUBBER (Artificial)

Companies — capitalization (F.N.), OCT. 18, 24*b*; 19, 19*b* (and 4*); 21, 24*b*;—Dividends and reports (F.N.), OCT. 8, 23*b* (4*); 29, 23*b*

Consumption—increase (F.N.), OCT. 16, 20*b*; Nov. 2, 19*b*;—Miller, Mr. H. E. (s.), OCT. 16, 22*a*

Crops—output: statistics, OCT. 3, 23*c*; 7, 21*f*; 10, 20*a*; 11, 22*c* (4*); 12, 17*g* (16*g*, 4*); Nov. 5, 24*b*; 8, 24*f*; 13, 22*g*; 14, 23*g*; DEC. 4, 25*c*; 6, 24*e*; 11, 24*g*; 14, 19*g*; 16, 21*d*

East Indies, Dutch—production (F.N.), OCT. 7, 22*d*; investigation by Messrs. V. A. Taylor and J. Stephens: report (F.N.), Nov. 29, 22*b*

Malaya—crops (F.N.), OCT. 16, 20*b*;—Exports: statistics, OCT. 3, 20*d*; 18, 24*g*; Nov. 5, 23*g*; DEC. 4, 21*e*;—Peel, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 6, 22*e*;—Production: Mr. H. E. Miller (s.), Mr. A. J. Ritchie (s.), OCT. 16, 22*a*;—Stocks: statistics, OCT. 12, 17*g*; 18, 24*g*; Nov. 12, 23*e*; 19, 23*f*

Market (F.N.), Nov. 6, 20*e*

Prices (F.N.), OCT. 16, 20*b*; Nov. 2, 19*b*; 6, 20*e*;—Harvard, Mr. C. E. (statement), OCT. 18, 24*a*;—Ritchie, Mr. A. J. (s.), OCT. 16, 21*g*

Production:—

Increase (F.N.), OCT. 16, 20*b*

International association of producers—Dutch proposal, OCT. 8, 23*b*; (F.N.), 10, 19*c*; producers' views, 15, 23*e* (4*); indecisive meeting at Amsterdam, 23, 23*g*; (F.N.), 23, 22*b*;

RUBBER:—

Production:—

International Association of producers (continued):—

—Baumann, Mr. A. A. (s.), OCT. 9, 22*g*;—Miller, Mr. H. E. (s.), OCT. 16, 22*a*;—Ritchie, Mr. A. J. (s.), OCT. 16, 21*g*

Miller, Mr. H. E. (s.), OCT. 16, 22*a*

Restriction—M. Roeseema's proposals, DEC. 7, 18*e*

Selling organization, proposed (F.N.), Nov. 19, 23*a*

Rubber Growers' Association inquiry committee—report issued, Nov. 21, 21*f*; (F.N.), 21, 20*a*; growers' objections, 22, 22*c*;—Ceylon: opinion, Nov. 23, 19*f*;—Netherlands: opinion, Nov. 23, 19*f*; 26, 23*f*

Unrestricted—first year's results (F.N.), Nov. 2, 19*b*

Stocks (F.N.), OCT. 29, 23*b*

Trade—Mr. E. Macfadyen (statement), DEC. 17, 20*d*

United States—statistics, OCT. 4, 21*g*

RUBBER (artificial)—Mr. T. A. Edison claims invention, DEC. 5, 13*f*; correction, 6, 13*g*

RUBBER Growers' Association—Cooperative Selling Committee: report adopted (F.N.), Nov. 19, 23*a*; issued, 21, 21*f*; (F.N.), 21, 20*a*;—Council meeting (F.N.), Nov. 19, 23*a*

RUBBER Plantations Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 23*e*

RUBBER Processes, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 19, 5*c*

RUBENS, Peter P.—drawings: Amsterdam sale, Nov. 23, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Panel sold, OCT. 9, 11*b*

RUBENS-REMBRANDT Associated Hotels, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 9, 23*f*

RUBINSTEIN, Mr. Arthur—recital, OCT. 21, 12*c*

RUBIO, Senor Ortiz (Mexico)—Presidential campaign, Nov. 6, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); candidature, 12, 15*b*; 18, 12*g*; elected, 19, 16*c*; 21, 13*c*; 30, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); in United States, DEC. 7, 11*d*; 9, 11*b* (3* 4*); in New York, 11, 13*g* (and 3* 4*); to visit Washington, 28, 7*b* (7*f*, 3* 4*)

Policy (statement), DEC. 2, 11*e*; 3, 13*f* (3* 4*)

RUBLEE, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—adviser at London naval conference, DEC. 11, 13*e*; 13, 13*e*; 14, 9*a* (3* 4*)

RUCK, Mr. Arthur—bankruptcy: meeting, DEC. 17, 5*d*

RUDDUCK, Miss Mary—will, Nov. 11, 17*e*

RUDGE, Miss Ellen—will, DEC. 11, 17*e*

RUDGE, Mr. William E. (U.S.A.)—on printing industry (art., Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 23*d*

RUDGE-WHITWORTH, Ltd.—report, Nov. 14, 22*c*

RUDKIN, Maj. H. R. E.—on footpaths (I.), Nov. 16, 8*d*

RUDOLF Steiner Hall, OCT. 9, 12*c*; 10, 12*d* (3* 4*)

RUDY, M. (Russia)—nomination for managership of Chinese Eastern Railway, DEC. 16, 12*c*; leaving for Harbin, 23, 9*f*

on Chinese Eastern Railway (statement), DEC. 31, 12*g*

RUFFELL, Charles W.—burglary charge, Nov. 1, 27*f*

RUFFELL, John A.—burglary charge, Nov. 1, 27*f*

- RUGBY—newspaper bill boards removed, OCT. 12, 12e
- RUGBY Fives Association—meeting: arrangements, OCT. 10, 6e;—Officers, OCT. 29, 6b
- RUGBY School—register published, Nov. 6, 12d (3* 4*)
- RUGBY Union—committee: meeting, OCT. 5, 5b;—Members: press articles by: committee's finding, OCT. 5, 5b;—Selection committee: constitution, OCT. 9, 5f
- RUGOLES-BRISE, Lieut.-Col. E. A.:—
in Parliament, on coast erosion, OCT. 30, 9a;—German wheat, imported, OCT. 31, 8e
- RUGIO, Señor Pascal O. (Mexico)—Presidential candidate, OCT. 24, 15b
- RUM—adulterated: prosecution, OCT. 31, 11b
- RUMANIA:—
Accidents—railway: Breaza, Nov. 23, 11g
Agriculture—leading article, OCT. 12, 11c;—Madgearu, M. (s.), OCT. 9, 16b;—Statistics, album of: published, OCT. 7, 20d
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army—manœuvres: arrangements, OCT. 24, 15c; concluded, Nov. 1, 15g (15d, 3* 4*)
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Cinematograph—Austro-Hungarian and Russian uniforms, use of: prohibitions, DEC. 11, 13g (3* 4*)
Communications—M. Madgearu (s.), OCT. 9, 16b
Communists—Chisinau: meeting dispersed, Nov. 27, 13g;—Timisoara: arrests, Nov. 23, 11g (3* 4*);—Yassy: organizations, OCT. 8, 15g
Crime:—
Brigands—Romanenco, Conrad: sentenced, Nov. 2, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
Murder, attempted—Bucharest: Dr. A. Vayda-Voevod shot at, OCT. 7, 13b; arrests, 8, 15g; M. S. Solomon released, 30, 13d; Nov. 5, 15b; 9, 11g (3* 4*); 21, 13g (13c, 3* 4*); correspondence, 7, 15d
Smuggling—Grigore Ghica Voda train incident, OCT. 21, 13g (3* 4*)
Train-wrecking—Brazi, DEC. 23, 9g
Development—Mr. W. J. Stewart (s.), OCT. 10, 9d
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions—M. Madgearu (s.), OCT. 9, 16b
Finance:—
Budget—details, DEC. 10, 15g (and 3* 4*);—Madgearu, M. (statement), DEC. 14, 9d (9a, 3* 4*)
Currency—new coinage: British contract, OCT. 10, 9d
Leading article, Nov. 5, 17c
Loans—Monopolies Institute: bonds drawn, DEC. 23, 17g; scrip certificates: exchange, 28, 14g;—1913: schedules to 1928 agreement: amendments to list of numbers, Nov. 7, 22g, 25g;—1922: bonds drawn, Nov. 13, 21g, 26b; 27, 19g
Madgearu, M. (s.), OCT. 9, 16b
- RUMANIA (continued):—
Fires:—
Oil wells—Bustenari, DEC. 7, 11g (11b, 3* 4*);—Mislea, DEC. 7, 11g (11b, 3* 4*);—Moreni, Nov. 1, 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*); DEC. 23, 9b (and 3* 4*);—Runcu, DEC. 7, 11g (11b, 3* 4*);—Teleaga, DEC. 7, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
Freemasons: see under FREEMASONS
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
“Green Guards”: see under *Parties*, political: National Peasant Party, below
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Jews: see under JEWS
Labour—coalmining: Lupeni affray: Cabinet decision, OCT. 30, 13d; Nov. 5, 15b;—France, in: see under FRANCE
Ministry (Maniu)—Finance Minister resigns, OCT. 15, 15b; first year of office, Nov. 11, 13c; changes, 16, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*);—Averescu, Gen.: manifesto, OCT. 29, 15b;—Leading article, Nov. 5, 17c
Motors—reckless drivers, parading of: leading article, OCT. 29, 17d
National Peasant Party: see under *Parties*, political, below
Parliament—session opened, Nov. 18, 11e (and 11c, 3* 4*)
Parties, political:—
National Peasant Party—“Green Guards”: M. Nitescu (s.), OCT. 5, 11b (3* 4*)
People's Party—Bucharest demonstration, OCT. 29, 15b
People's Party: see under *Parties*, political, above
Police—dogs: use to stop street fighting, Nov. 23, 11g (3* 4*);—Methods: Secretary-General and Commissioner suspended, OCT. 30, 13d; Nov. 5, 15b; 9, 11g (3* 4*); sentenced, 21, 13g (13c, 3* 4*); correspondence, 7, 15d;—Motorists, punishment of: see *Motors*, above;—Reform proposals, OCT. 30, 13d; leading article, Nov. 5, 17c
Queen Dowager: see MARIE
Railways—accidents: see under *Accidents*, above;—Czechoslovakia and Poland, agreement with, Nov. 25, 13g (3* 4*);—Locomotives: loan from Germany, Nov. 8, 13g
Reconstruction—leading article, OCT. 12, 11c;—Madgearu, M. (s.), OCT. 9, 16b
Reforms—leading article, Nov. 5, 17c
Regency, Council of—possible appointment of Queen Dowager Marie, OCT. 2, 13d; 3, 13f (3* 4*); vacancy, 8, 15c; 9, 13e; election, 10, 13e; leading article, 12, 11c; Opposition attitude, 14, 13g; 15, 15g (3* 4*);—Article, OCT. 29, 15a
Roads—Bucharest-Brassov: British contract, OCT. 10, 9d
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Tariff—Sir E. Crowe (s.), OCT. 10, 9d
Teachers—salaries: protest conference, DEC. 7, 11g (3* 4*); increase proposal, 11, 13g (3* 4*)
Trade—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Madgearu, M. (s.), OCT. 9, 16b

- RUMPLER, Dr. (Germany)—on aircraft design; flying boats (p.), Nov. 8, 13*d*
- RUNCIMAN, Mr. Philip—at Wharnccliffe Rooms, on Cereals and Baltic Friendly Society; stabilization of prices, Nov. 26, 8*g*; 27, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—directorship, DEC. 20, 20*c*
at Central Hall, on Methodist Church, OCT. 30, 16*e*
in Parliament, on expenditure, national, DEC. 5, 9*a*;—Fishing industry, Nov. 21, 8*e*;—German wheat, imported, OCT. 31, 8*c*;—Industry: over-capitalization, Nov. 28, 8*f*
on secular civilization (p.), OCT. 11, 19*b*
- RUNDELL, Mr. W. W.—on agricultural policy (l.), DEC. 30, 16*d*
- RUNGAJAUN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 20*e*
- RUNNYMEDE: see under MAGNA Carta
- RWO Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 4, 21*f* (4*)
- RUPAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22*c*
- RUPPRECHT, ex Crown Prince of Bavaria—refusal to sign Nationalist referendum appeal, OCT. 25, 13*b* (3* 4*); attempts to secure support for Young Plan referendum defeated, Nov. 2, 11*d*
- RURAL Community Councils—Prof. W. G. S. Adams (s.), Nov. 5, 13*d*
- RURAL District Councils Association—deputation to Health Ministry, OCT. 11, 11*b*
- RURAL Industries Bureau—quilt making by miners' wives: see under QUILT making
- RUSBY, Dr. H. H.—at School of Pharmacy, on standardization of drugs, OCT. 3, 19*e*
- RUSH-BAGOT Agreement: see under CANADA: United States
- RUSHBURY, Mr. Henry—art exhibition, Nov. 16, 10*d*
- RUSHMER, Rev. P. W.—resignation, OCT. 23, 21*e*
- RUSHTON, Mr. (Fiji)—in Legislative Council, on Indian franchise demands, Nov. 6, 13*f*
- RUSHTON, Mr. George—at Federation of British Industries, on Rushton tractor, Nov. 20, 9*e*
- RUSHTON, Mr. W.—at Public Works, Roads and Transport Congress, on stocking of reservoirs with fish, Nov. 22, 11*b*
- RUSHTON Traction Co.—Agricultural and General Engineers, Ltd.: see that title
- RUSHWORTH, Mr. William—death, Nov. 15, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- RUSSELL, Lord—Parliamentary Under-Secretary, India Office, DEC. 2, 12*f*; appoints private secretary, 12, 9*d*, 13*g* at Royal Automobile Club, on motor insurance; motor transport, OCT. 17, 11*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on repair of bridges, Nov. 20, 9*d*
in Parliament, on mental treatment, Nov. 29, 8*a*; DEC. 11, 8*a*; 18, 7*a*;—Road traffic, DEC. 6, 8*a*; 13, 7*a*; 17, 8*a*; 18, 7*a*; 19, 7*b*; 20, 8*d* (3* 4*)
- RUSSELL of Killowen, Lord (Mr. Frank Russell)—Lord of Appeal, Nov. 12, 16*f* takes title of Baron Russell of Killowen, Nov. 20, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); takes seat in Lords, 21, 8*a*; takes seat as member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council, 22, 5*b*
- RUSSELL of Liverpool, Lady—health, Nov. 19, 19*b*
- RUSSELL, Mr. A. H.—on "unearned" income (l.), OCT. 15, 17*e*
- RUSSELL, Mr. A. L. N.—on Constantinople (l.), Nov. 26, 12*e*
- RUSSELL, Brig.-Gen. A. V. F. V.—directorships, DEC. 18, 20*g*
- RUSSELL, Mrs. Ann G.—106th birthday, Nov. 20, 11*g*
- RUSSELL, Arthur W.—burglary charge, OCT. 15, 5*e*
- RUSSELL, Mr. Frank: see RUSSELL of Killowen, Lord
- RUSSELL, Mr. H. P.—on "borrowed" motors (l.), Nov. 18, 8*e*
- RUSSELL, Mr. Harold H.—struck off Solidators' Roll, Nov. 22, 5*c*
- RUSSELL, Councillor J.—presentation, DEC. 16, 9*g*
- RUSSELL, Mr. John E.—will, OCT. 4, 17*f*
- RUSSELL, Joseph—thrift charge, Nov. 19, 13*g*; DEC. 3, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- RUSSELL, Mr. Richard J.:—
at Ormskirk, on potato marketing, DEC. 23, 7*e*; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on unemployment relief, DEC. 21, 6*b*
- RUSSELL, Mr. S. J. C.—on November flowers (l.), Nov. 7, 10*e*
- RUSSELL, Sean (Irish Free State)—illegal possession of bombs charge, DEC. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- RUSSELL, Mr. Sheridan—violin cello stolen, DEC. 6, 12*a*
- RUSSELL, Mrs. Walter—on widows' pensions (l.), OCT. 19, 8*g*
- RUSSELL (Christabel), Ltd.—law case, Nov. 26, 5*a*; 27, 5*g*
- RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A.—on silver birch (l.), DEC. 3, 10*e*
- RUSSIA:—
Academy of Sciences—Prof. S. F. Oldenburg resigns secretaryship, OCT. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*); dismissal, Nov. 7, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); purge, 28, 13*b*; DEC. 9, 11*e*; inquiry commission appointed, 9, 11*e*
Afghanistan, relations with—chargé d'affaires in Kabul to resume post, Nov. 16, 11*b*;—Karakhan, M. (statement), OCT. 21, 14*f*;—Litvinoff, M. (s.), DEC. 5, 13*f*; 6, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Agricultural machinery industry—director, DEC. 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Agriculture:—
Collective farms—"black list," OCT. 18, 15*f*; peasants' sale of stock on joining: preventive measures, Nov. 23, 11*g*; intensive policy: M. Krzhizhanovsky (art. quoted), DEC. 7, 11*d*; Marxian agricultural politicians' conference: decision, 31, 12*c*; M. Stalin (statement), 31, 12*c*
Live stock—shipment from Great Britain, OCT. 21, 20*f*
Red Army farm scheme, OCT. 24, 15*b* (and 3* 4*)
Russian Agricultural Society—dissolved, DEC. 23, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
Slepkooff, Prof. (statement), OCT. 24, 15*b*
Union Commissariat—created, DEC. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Air and Chemical Defence Society (Osoaviakhim)—unsatisfactory contributions, Nov. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Alphabet: see under Language, below

RUSSIA (continued):—

Anti-Bolshevist movement — Chinese Eastern Railway operations: see CHINA: Russia: Chinese Eastern Railway: White Russians;—Kolchak funds: see *Japan, relations with*, below;—Kuban organization: executions, OCT. 28, 13e (3* 4*);—Semenoff, Gen.: activities in Siberia, OCT. 14, 13f;—Turkistan, Russian: executions, DEC. 3, 13f (14f, 3* 4*); 5, 13g (13d, 3* 4*);

Army—disorganization plot, alleged; executions, OCT. 22, 15b; 28, 13e. —Five-day week introduced, OCT. 9, 13g;—Political department: chief, OCT. 18, 15g (15e, 3* 4*);—Tanks: 30 completed, OCT. 26, 12b; presentation cancelled, Nov. 11, 13g (and 13f, 3* 4*)

Australia, relations with — British Agreement: see *Great Britain*, below;—Melbourne *Argus* (art. quoted), Nov. 9, 11c;—Scullin, Mr. (statement), DEC. 19, 13g

Banking—savings banks: M. K. Abo- lin's report, OCT. 8, 7c;—State Bank: seven day week announced, OCT. 28, 22f;—Zaporozhie State Bank: officials sentenced, OCT. 4, 13d (3* 4*)

Beet—crop estimate, DEC. 3, 21c

Bread—rationing system; to be continued, OCT. 11, 13f (3* 4*)

Calendar—reform proposals, OCT. 1, 15c; abandoned, Nov. 6, 13c

Canada, relations with—reported intention not to appoint Ambassador in Moscow: Russian annoyance, Nov. 29, 13e (3* 4*)

Cheka: see *Political department (Ogpu)*, below

Chemical industry—director: chairman, DEC. 3, 13f (14f, 3* 4*)

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Christmas—campaign against: see under *Religion*, below

Church — Anglican and Eastern Churches Association: see that title;—Campaign against: see *Religion, campaign against*, below;—Davidson, Lord (l. quoted), OCT. 18, 13e;—Russian Church Aid Fund: London meeting in aid, OCT. 18, 13e

Cinematograph—Igolkin fire: see under *Fires*, below

Citizens abroad—penalties for refusal to return, Nov. 23, 12d;—Biezedowsky, M.: see BIEZEDOWSKY, M.

Coal and coalmining—industry: director, DEC. 2, 11c (3* 4*)

Comintern: see COMMUNIST International

Communist Party:—

Dissension—alleged submission offer by Trotskyist party, OCT. 14, 16c; growth of opposition, 24, 15b; drastic measures threatened, Nov. 1, 15e; Rykoff and Tomsy censured; Bukharin dismissed from Political Bureau, 19, 16b; 21, 13e; joint declaration of repentance, 26, 15b (16b, 3* 4*); 27, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)

Expulsions, OCT. 29, 15c (16e, 3* 4*); Nov. 19, 16b

"Pan-Turki Party" for creation of Turanian Republic — leaders expelled, Nov. 7, 14f

RUSSIA (continued):—

Conditions—British miners' report: issued as pamphlet, Nov. 7, 8e; 18, 9b;—Correspondence, OCT. 25, 10b

Crime:—

Bank robberies—Leningrad: gang captured, OCT. 9, 13b (14c, 3* 4*)

Frauds—trade delegation in Berlin: see under *Trade: Germany, with*, below

Prisoners—long term: to be delivered to care of OGPU, Nov. 20, 13c

Prisons—Solovetsky Island: thirteen prisoners escape, Nov. 4, 11d (11f, 3* 4*); brutality of gaolers, 4, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)

Dentistry—use of gold: regulations, DEC. 16, 12f (3* 4*)

Diplomatic representation, foreign—statistics, Nov. 27, 13c (3* 4*)

Divorce—proposed reform of law, OCT. 11, 13b (3* 4*)

Dukhobors: see under CANADA

Economic Council, Supreme—reorganization, DEC. 2, 11c (3* 4*); 3, 13f (14f, 3* 4*)

Emigration—Government warning to would-be emigrants, DEC. 20, 13d (13a, 3* 4*)

Engineers — disciplinary measures against, Nov. 13, 13c

Finance:—

Budget—particulars, DEC. 2, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)

Currency — prohibition of remittances: Lena Goldfields, Ltd.: see under LENA Goldfields, Ltd.

Loans — compulsory non-interest bearing: decree issued, Nov. 22, 14f;—Internal, new: decision, Nov. 16, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)

Taxation — collection before appointed dates ordered, OCT. 15, 16e

Fires—Igolkin cinema: operator sentenced, OCT. 4, 13g

Flax—collection: action against peasants, Nov. 8, 14e (14b, 3* 4*)

Floods—Neva, River, OCT. 16, 13g

Food—Donetz Basin: shortage, OCT. 12, 9b (9e, 3* 4*); ration category raised, 29, 15c (16e, 3* 4*);—Rationing system: extension, OCT. 11, 13f (3* 4*); new categories, 29, 15c (16e, 3* 4*);—Supplies: position, OCT. 11, 13f (3* 4*)

Foreign policy—M. Litvinoff (s.), DEC. 5, 13f; 6, 13e (3* 4*)

France, relations with—Paris Embassy escape incident: see BIEZEDOWSKY, M.

German settlers in Siberia: see *Menonites*, below

Germany, relations with—M. Litvinoff (s.), DEC. 5, 13f; 6, 13e (3* 4*)

Government:—

Biezedowsky, M. (art. quoted), OCT. 24, 15d

Correspondence, OCT. 7, 15e

Propaganda:—

Africa, South—Manuisky, M. (s.), Nov. 26, 15b (15e, 3* 4*);—Native organizations: denial, Nov. 22, 13b;—Parliament, Imperial: questions, Nov. 19, 8c;—Pirow, Mr. (s.), Nov. 20, 13b (13g, 3* 4*);—*Pravda* (art. quoted), Nov. 26, 15b (and 15e, 3* 4*)

RUSSIA :—

Government :—

Propaganda (continued) :—

Australia, in—Press comment, Nov. 21, 14c; Mr. Scullin (statement), 23, 11b

Belgium—Antwerp police instructions concerning Russian sailors, Oct. 10, 13b (3* 4*)

Competitions, inter-town—Red Trade Union International scheme, Dec. 30, 10f (10b, 3* 4*)

Egypt, in—Communist International booklet, Dec. 6, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); questions in Imperial Parliament, 17, 8c

France—Brest: leaflets distributed by sailors, Dec. 28, 7e

Germany—*Brulle China*: see DRAMA: *Roar, China*!

Great Britain—mutual undertakings to abstain: Notes exchanged, Dec. 21, 12g; 23, 9e; text, 28, 7d;—Biezedowsky, M. (art. quoted), Oct. 26, 11c;—Coalminers' wages: see under LABOUR;—*Izvestia* (art. quoted), Nov. 14, 13e; 26, 15b (3* 4*);—Litvinoff, M. (s.), Dec. 5, 13f; 6, 13e (3* 4*);—London "industrial workers" undertaking, Dec. 30, 10f (10b, 3* 4*);—Parliament, British: discussed, Nov. 6, 8a; question, 12, 10a; 19, 8a; discussed in Lords, Dec. 5, 8a; questions, 17, 8c; discussed, 19, 7d (and 3* 4*); questions, 24, 6a;—*Pravda* (art. quoted), Nov. 15, 14b; Dec. 7, 12b (12e, 3* 4*); questions in British Parliament, 17, 8c;—Zinovieff letter, 1924: see ZINOVIEFF, M.

India, in—Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Knox (s.), Nov. 1, 27f; questions in Imperial Parliament, 19, 8a, b

Lozovsky, M. (s.), Dec. 18, 13b (3* 4*)

Grain :—

Collection—Government policy, Oct. 1, 15e; labour conscription resumed, 10, 13f (14f, 3* 4*); position, 11, 13f (3* 4*); trade union officials to enforce: mobilization fails, 21, 13b;—Aubagen, Prof. (statement), Nov. 14, 13b (3* 4*);—Caucasus, North: proposed severe measures, Oct. 28, 13e

Harvest—decrease, Oct. 10, 13f (14f, 3* 4*)

Private sale by collective farms—Government proceedings, Oct. 18, 15f

Great Britain, relations with—position: Russian Press comment, Oct. 1, 16b; Lewes agreement announced, 2, 14g; signed, 4, 14e; text, 5, 12d; British Cabinet approval (P.N.), 8, 16c; Russian rejoicing, 8, 16c; acceptance by Soviet Government, 15, 16e; published, 29, 15e

Ambassadors—in London, Nov. 18, 12b; Counsellor, Dec. 4, 13g; in Moscow, Nov. 13, 14d

Australia—agreement to resumption, Nov. 11, 14b; Press comment, 21, 14c

RUSSIA :—

Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—

British factory workers' delegation—return to London, Nov. 29, 11g

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 18, 5f; 21, 21c; 22, 14c (3* 4*)

Commercial Secretaries in Moscow, Dec. 24, 11c (and 3* 4*)

Correspondence, Oct. 4, 15e; 7, 15e; 10, 10d; Nov. 5, 12b; 6, 10c; 7, 10d; Dec. 20, 15e

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), Oct. 8, 7a

Debts—bonds, value of: statistics, Nov. 8, 23g;—Correspondence, Nov. 5, 12b;—Gillett, Mr. G. M. (s.), Nov. 15, 11b;—London Chamber of Commerce: resolution, Nov. 6, 16c;—Parliament, British: discussed, Nov. 6, 8a; questions, 12, 10a; Dec. 17, 8c; discussed, 19, 7d;—*Pravda* (art. quoted), Nov. 15, 14b;—Sokolnikoff, M. (statement), Dec. 21, 11d;—Wise, Mr. E. F. (s.), Oct. 25, 5f

Diplomatic privileges—questions in Parliament, Nov. 19, 8b, c; 28, 8c

Dominions, attitude of—questions in British Parliament, Nov. 12, 10a

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), Oct. 31, 16a

Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Dec. 9, 9f

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 2, 14g, 16c; 3, 7a

India, consultation of—question in Imperial Parliament, Nov. 19, 8a

Italy—Press comment, Oct. 3, 14a

Izvestia (art. quoted), Nov. 14, 13e

James I., King—Col. Chamberlain's report: note, Nov. 4, 13f; correspondence, 6, 15d

Junior Imperial League—resolution, Nov. 4, 9d

Knox, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. (s.), Nov. 1, 27f

Leading articles, Oct. 3, 15b; 8, 17c; Nov. 6, 15b

Litvinoff, M. (statement), Oct. 5, 12d; (s.), Dec. 5, 13f; 6, 13e (3* 4*)

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 8a

Military attaché—Parliament: question, Dec. 19, 5e

Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 1, 7a; 3, 7a

National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—resolution, Nov. 23, 7c

Norwegian Government—supervision of interests: tribute in British Parliament, Dec. 24, 6a

Parliament, British—questions, Oct. 30, 8c; forthcoming debate, Nov. 1, 9b; 2, 12g; motion adopted, 6, 8a; questions, 12, 10a; 19, 8a, b, c; 28, 8c; Dec. 3, 8b; motion in Lords, 5, 8a; questions, 10, 8c; (P.N.), 10, 16g; questions, 17, 8c; 19, 7c; censure motion defeated in Commons, 19, 7d (and 3* 4*); questions, 24, 6a

Parmoor, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 8a; 19, 9c

Political Department (Ogpu), members of—admission: question in Parliament, Nov. 28, 8c

RUSSIA:—

Great Britain, relations with (continued):—

Pravda (art. quoted), Nov. 15, 14b

Propaganda: see under *Government*, above

Property, confiscated — London Chamber of Commerce: resolution, Nov. 6, 16c;—Russo-Asiatic Consolidated: see that title

Sokolnikoff, M. (statement), DEC. 21, 11d

Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l. quoted), DEC. 14, 12d

Housing—Boikoff, M. (s.), DEC. 16, 11g (3* 4*);—Policy, new: proposals, DEC. 16, 11g (3* 4*); 18, 13b (3* 4*)

Iron and steel—iron industry: director, DEC. 3, 13f (14f, 3* 4*);—Leningrad State crucible works: closed, OCT. 12, 9g;—Morgan Crucible Co. branch: see under MORGAN Crucible Co.

Japan, relations with—possible rapprochement: Moscow incident, DEC. 13, 13e (3* 4*);—Kolchak funds in Tokyo: incident, OCT. 14, 13f

Jews—emigrants: OGPU treatment, Nov. 26, 15e (3* 4*);—Persecution: Mr. L. Wolf (s.), DEC. 16, 14b

Kerosine—shortage, DEC. 3, 13d (3* 4*); Moscow panic: arrests, 7, 11g

Kim: see YOUNG Communists' International

Labour:—

Coalmining — conditions: British miners' reports: Russian counter-propaganda delegation in England, OCT. 14, 9d; Mr. A. J. Cook (statement), 14, 9d;—Wages: fund to increase, OCT. 15, 15c (3* 4*)

Discipline—M. Voroshiloff (s.), OCT. 3, 13g; 4, 13c (3* 4*)

Production, continuous — decree, OCT. 1, 15c; general introduction abandoned, Nov. 6, 13c (and 13b, 3* 4*); propaganda campaign, 13, 13g;—Donetz miners: opposition, OCT. 19, 11c;—State Bank: statement, OCT. 28, 22f

Trade Unions—discord: weeding out campaign ordered, OCT. 21, 13f (3* 4*);—Red International (Profintern): central council's session, DEC. 18, 13b (3* 4*);—Trade Union Council, Central: conference postponed, OCT. 21, 13f (3* 4*)

Week, uninterrupted: see *Production*, continuous, above

Language—alphabet: proposed reform, Nov. 29, 13d (13a, 3* 4*)

Livestock: see under *Agriculture*, above

Manchuria: see MANCHURIA

Marriage — law: proposed reform, OCT. 11, 13b (3* 4*)

Matches—in Australia: see *Trade: Australia*, with, below

Meat—camel and rabbit flesh: Moscow experiment, OCT. 11, 14c;—Rations: reduction in Moscow, OCT. 11, 14c

RUSSIA (continued):—

Mennonite settlers, German—movement from Siberia, OCT. 16, 13f (3* 4*); Nov. 6, 13c; 7, 13c (3* 4*); OGPU coercion to return home, 20, 13c (and 3* 4*); 25, 13e (and 13b, 3* 4*); 27, 13g (3* 4*); DEC. 20, 13d (13a, 3* 4*)

Canada — negotiations for entry, Nov. 6, 13c; 7, 13c (3* 4*); Saskatchewan opposition, 7, 13b; Canadian Mennonites' offer, 14, 13b; 15, 13b (3* 4*); Dr. Anderson (statement), 16, 11g (and 11f, 3* 4*); entry refused, 27, 13g; DEC. 3, 13c (3* 4*)

Germany—public concern, Nov. 14, 13b (and 3* 4*); relief measures, 20, 13c (and 3* 4*); 21, 13e (13g, 3* 4*); arrangements for passage through Latvia, 23, 11g; 25, 13f (13b, 3* 4*); 26, 15e (3* 4*); passage of parties effected, DEC. 2, 12b (12e, 3* 4*); 3, 13b; 12, 13g (and 3* 4*); 13, 13g (13a, 3* 4*); 14, 10c; Russian allegations, 20, 13d

Metal working industries—director DEC. 2, 11c (3* 4*)

Milk—ration cards: to be introduced, OCT. 11, 13f (3* 4*); Leningrad system, Nov. 23, 11g

Motors—M. Stalin (art. quoted), Nov. 8, 14e

Muskrats—10,000 pairs ordered from Canada, DEC. 5, 13g

Navy—cruise of *Profintern* and *Paris Commune*: M. Muklevich (statement), Nov. 28, 13b; at Brest, DEC. 5, 13g; 12, 7d; leave, 28, 7e; *Izvestia* (art. quoted), 11, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*)

Officials—Astrakhan trial: see under *Trade*, below

OGPU: see *Political department*, below

Oil industry—director, DEC. 2, 11c (3* 4*)

Osoaviakhim: see *Air and Chemical Defence Society*, above

Parliament (Tsik)—opened, Nov. 30, 11g; closed, DEC. 16, 11g (3* 4*)

Passports: see under *PASSPORTS*

Peasants—Government attitude, to OCT. 1, 15e

Arms supplies—Gaisin executions, Nov. 20, 13c (and 3* 4*)

Briansk—arrests, OCT. 18, 15f

Caucasus, North — alleged anti-Soviet organization: arrests, OCT. 22, 15b; executions, 28, 13e (3* 4*)

Executions—particulars, OCT. 22, 15b (3* 4*); 24, 15b (and 3* 4*); 28, 13e (and 3* 4*); 31, 13e (and 13g, 3* 4*); Nov. 4, 11d (and 11f, 3* 4*)

Kieff district—unrest, OCT. 24, 15b

Kolomna—anti-Soviet acts: sentences, Nov. 4, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)

Poltava—death sentences, Nov. 21, 13b (3* 4*)

Priluki—death sentences, DEC. 13, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)

Sukhun—death sentence, Nov. 22, 13b (3* 4*)

Yekaterinova—sentences, DEC. 17, 13g

Peat industry—director, DEC. 2, 11c (3* 4*)

RUSSIA (continued):—

- Poland, relations with—Minister in Warsaw, DEC. 30, 9g
- Political department (Ogpu)—usurpation of Law Courts functions, OCT. 9, 13b (14c, 3* 4*); deputy chairman removed, 30, 13g (14c, 3* 4*); jurisdiction extended, Nov. 20, 13c
- Press—*Berliner Tageblatt*: see under GERMANY;—*Krasnaya Gazeta*: editors expelled from Communist Party, OCT. 29, 15c (16c, 3* 4*);—Tass Agency: secretary of Paris branch resigns, OCT. 22, 15g; denied, 23, 15g
- Profintern: see *Labour: Trade unions: Red International*, above
- Religion, campaign against:—Artemovsk—cathedral, church and synagogues closed, Nov. 11, 13f (3* 4*)
- Bevan, Rt. Rev. E. L. (l. quoted), DEC. 31, 14d (3* 4*)
- British Israel World Federation—resolution, DEC. 14, 12d
- Caucasus—execution of members of monastic sect, OCT. 28, 13e (3* 4*)
- Christian Protest Against Soviet Persecutions—committee: Most Rev. C. G. Lang declines presidency, DEC. 14, 12d; Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram defines attitude, 14, 12d; meeting: arrangements, 17, 11d; 19, 11f; held: resolution, 20, 8f; offices, 21, 14c
- Christmas—Anti-God Society campaign against, DEC. 13, 13g; 17, 13b (and 3* 4*); 28, 8c (8g, 3* 4*)
- Church bells—confiscation, DEC. 17, 13b
- Churches closed in 1929, DEC. 28, 8c (8g, 3* 4*)
- Correspondence, Nov. 7, 10d; 28, 10c
- France—protest meetings arranged, DEC. 21, 14c
- Kimry church, defence of:—executions, OCT. 30, 13g (14c, 3* 4*)
- Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (l. quoted), DEC. 14, 12d
- Ostroff, commune burnt near—reprisal executions, OCT. 31, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
- Parliament, British—questions, DEC. 24, 6a
- Philip, Archbp., and priests—arrest at Astrakhan, OCT. 3, 13g
- Saransk—mullah condemned to death, Nov. 11, 13f (3* 4*)
- Ukrainian Supreme Church Council in France (l. quoted), DEC. 21, 14c
- Viatka—Bishop Victor and others arrested, OCT. 19, 11g (3* 4*)
- "White Crusaders"—Voronezh trial, Nov. 13, 13c (and 3* 4*); sentences, 25, 14e; followers banished, 28, 13b
- Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l. quoted), DEC. 14, 12d
- World's Evangelical Alliance—form of guided intercession issued, DEC. 14, 12d
- Revolution, 1917—12th anniversary celebrated, Nov. 8, 14e
- Rumania, relations with—Bessarabia: see Bessarabia

RUSSIA (continued):—

- Savings banks: see under *Banking*, above
- Shipbuilding industry—director, DEC. 2, 11c (3* 4*)
- Stamps: see under STAMPS
- Timber—exports to Great Britain, Nov. 12, 16f; (F.N.), 13, 21b; (and 4*);—Russian Soft Wood Importers, Ltd.: see that title
- Tourist traffic—preparations, DEC. 4, 13g (3* 4*)
- Tractor industry—director, DEC. 3, 13f (14f, 3* 4*)
- Trade:—
- Australia, with—matches: dumping duty application before Australian Tariff Board, Nov. 26, 15c (15e, 3* 4*)
- Belgium, with—railway sleeper contract, OCT. 25, 13g
- Exports—concentration of best factories and works on: Supreme Economic Council order, Nov. 16, 11c (and 11f, 3* 4*)
- Germany, with—delegation in Berlin: inquiry into bond forgery by members, OCT. 23, 15d;—Litvinoff, M. (s.), DEC. 5, 13f; 6, 13e (3* 4*)
- Great Britain, with—Anglo-Russian Committee: delegation in Russia: see *Delegation of business men*, below;—Armstrong, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 25, 5f;—Balfour, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 17, 18d;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 21, 21c; 22, 14c (3* 4*);—Correspondence, Nov. 5, 12b;—Delegation of business men, visit by: Anglo-Russian Committee's report, OCT. 23, 9c; Nov. 8, 11g;—Gillett, Mr. G. M. (s.), Nov. 15, 11b;—Herrings, importation of: discussed, Nov. 23, 7g; correspondence, DEC. 7, 8b;—London Chamber of Commerce: resolution, Nov. 6, 16c;—Parliament, British: discussed, Nov. 6, 8a;—Parmcor, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 9c;—Sokolnikoff, M. (statement), DEC. 21, 11d;—Statistics, OCT. 30, 8c;—Wise, Mr. E. F. (s.), OCT. 25, 5f
- Industries—factory dictators: trade union opposition, OCT. 21, 13f (3* 4*);—Future: M. Stalin (art. quoted), Nov. 8, 14e;—Plants: United States engineering contract, Nov. 12, 16f;—Tax, 1930: immediate payment decreed, OCT. 15, 16e
- Officials—Astrakhan trial: sentences, OCT. 28, 13e; new purge, Nov. 15, 13b
- Persia, with—exploitation of Caspian resources (art.), OCT. 23, 17f
- Sokolnikoff, M. (statement), DEC. 21, 11d
- Turkey, with—M. Karakhan (statement), DEC. 21, 11d
- United States, with—M. Litvinoff (s.), DEC. 5, 13f; 6, 13e (3* 4*)
- Trade unions: see under *Labour*, above
- Tsik: see *Parliament*, above
- Turkey, relations with—proposed amendment of 1924 agreement, DEC. 9, 12g; M. Karakhan's mission: in Constantinople, 13, 13d; 1925 Treaty renewed with protocol, 18, 13c (and 13e, 3* 4*), 19, 14b (and 3* 4*)

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Typhoid : see under TYPHOID

United States, relations with—position, DEC. 24, 11e

Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN

Wheat—crops : position, DEC. 20, 13d (13a, 3* 4*);—Spring campaign : instructions, DEC. 20, 13d (13a, 3* 4*)

“White Crusaders” : see under Religion, campaign against, above

Wolves—early appearance, Nov. 23, 12d

Young Communists' International : see that title

RUSSIAN Church Aid Fund : see under RUSSIA : Church

RUSSIAN Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 16, 17g

RUSSIAN Oil Products—London employees : strike, Nov. 22, 14f

RUSSIAN Orthodox Theological Institute, Paris : see under PARIS

RUSSIAN Red Cross Society—bazaar : arrangements, Nov. 8, 17b

RUSSIAN Soft Wood Importers, Ltd.—negotiations for Russian timber fail, Nov. 12, 16f; (F.N.), 13, 21b (and 4*); broken off, DEC. 5, 14b

RUSSIAN Student Christian Movement : see PARIS : Russian Orthodox Theological Institute and Student Christian Movement

RUSSO-ASIATIC Consolidated — meeting (F.N.), Oct. 30, 21b;—Properties, confiscated : Mr. L. Urquhart (s.), Oct. 30, 21b; (F.N.), 30, 21b

RUST, Mr. Charles—arrested in Paris, Oct. 11, 13g

RUST, Mrs. Louisa A. : see SCOTT

RÜSTRINGEN—Town Hall (photo.), Nov. 26, 20

RUTENBERG, Mr. (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, Nov. 21, 13f (14g, 3* 4*)

RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest :—

at Hotel Victoria, on religion and science, DEC. 2, 17d (17b, 3* 4*)

at Royal Society, on new theories on light and hydrogen, DEC. 2, 17d (17b, 3* 4*)

RUTHERFORD, Mr. James A.—will, Oct. 16, 19f

RUTHERFORD, Mr. Thomas—law case, Oct. 19, 4d

RUTHS Steam Storage, Ltd.—chairman, Oct. 17, 23g;—Director, Oct. 9, 21e;—Meeting, Nov. 5, 23a;—Report, Oct. 30, 21f

RUTLAND, Mr. P. J.—gift for Wycombe nurses' home, DEC. 7, 14a (14e, 3* 4*)

RUTTER, Mr. F. W. Pascoe—gives parish hall to Kingston Vale, Nov. 30, 15b

RUTTER, Mr. William H.—will, Oct. 4, 17f

RUWENZORI—Massee Ruwenzori Expedition : Mr. C. Wells (lect.), Nov. 19, 11e; (photos.), 19, 20

RYABKOFF (Russia)—death sentence, Nov. 4, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)

RYAN, Mr. A.—on canning or tinning (l.), DEC. 30, 16d

RYAN, Mr. J. H.—D.Litt. degree at National University of Ireland, DEC. 7, 14e

RYDER, Miss Louisa—will, Oct. 29, 22d

RYDER, Susan M.—arrested in France, Nov. 13, 13b (13f, 3* 4*); released; leaves Calais, 14, 13g; smuggling charge, 18, 22b

RYKOFF, M. (Russia)—censured by Communist Party central committee, Nov. 19, 16b; 21, 13e; declaration of repentance, 26, 15b (16b, 3* 4*); 27, 14d (14b, 3* 4*); attends opening of Parliament, 30, 11g

RYLAND, Mr. W. J. :—on historic gales (l.), DEC. 30, 15e on piebald blackbirds (l.), Oct. 19, 8g

RYLANDS, Sir Peter—at Manchester, on free trade, Oct. 3, 16e

RYMER, Mr. Edwin—gives silver cream jug to York Mansion House, Nov. 4, 14f

RYMOND, Mr. Joshua H.—will, Oct. 16, 19f

RYRIE, Sir Granville (Australia) :—at Newcastle, on shipping services; trade; British motors, Oct. 1, 18b on tariff, new (statement), DEC. 3, 16d

RYRIE, Mr. J. M.—at St. Helen's Place, on Siamese finance, Oct. 16, 22d

RYVES, Lieut.-Col. B. H. :—on blue tits (l.), Nov. 5, 12e on wagtails (l.), Nov. 1, 12d

S

S. AND M. (1928), Ltd.—report, Oct. 3, 23g

“S. N. D.”—“Sir William Howard, Viscount Stafford” : noticed, DEC. 6, 20d

S.T.D. Motors, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 19, 22b

SAADULLA, Sir Saiyid M. (Assam)—Knighthood gazetted, Oct. 19, 11g (3* 4*)

SAAR :—

Coal and coalmining—Director of Mines, DEC. 2, 11g (3* 4*)

France—committee's report, DEC. 14, 9f (3* 4*); Bill to establish Mines Office, 14, 9f (3* 4*)

Germany—settlement of claims : preparations for Paris conference, Oct. 9, 13b (13d, 3* 4*); 14, 13c; postponement, 14, 13c; work of French and German committees, 15, 15d (and 3* 4*); note, 24, 16b; French committee's report, 26, 11b; arrangements, Nov. 18, 11e; 19, 15c (and 3* 4*); 21, 13g (13c, 3* 4*); German delega-

SAAR :—

Germany (continued) :—

tion, 20, 13f; conference held, 22, 13d; suspended, DEC. 20, 13g

Article, Nov. 6, 15f

Briand, M. (s.), Nov. 9, 12a

Colonies, former—proposed exchange, DEC. 24, 11f

Correspondence, Oct. 1, 12c; Nov. 11, 10d; 14, 10d

French Parliament—notice of interpellation, Nov. 19, 15c (and 3* 4*); postponed, 21, 13g (13c, 3* 4*); withdrawn, 22, 13d

Grumbach, M. (s.), DEC. 24, 11f

Kaas, Dr. (s.), Nov. 18, 11e

Map, Nov. 6, 15f

Tardieu, M. (s.), Nov. 8, 13a

SAASTAMOINEN, M. Armas H. (Finland) :—at Hyde Park Hotel, on economic conditions; trade with Great Britain, DEC. 6, 16d

- SAASTAMOINEN, M. Armas H. (Finland) (continued):—
on language question (l.), Nov. 1, 12c
on trade with Great Britain (l.), Nov. 1, 12c
- SAAVEDRA, Señor Abdon (Bolivia)—exiled, OCT. 7, 13d; 8, 15a
- SABLAS—North Borneo Rubber Co., Ltd.—meeting: postponed, OCT. 11, 22g;—Report, Nov. 16, 18c
- SABRY, Abdel Rahim Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Communications, OCT. 5, 12c
- SABURI, Mr. Sadas (Japan)—suicide, Nov. 30, 12b, 14d
- SA CARDOZO, Gen. (Portugal)—pardoned, Nov. 11, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
- SACASA, Dr. Juan (Nicaragua)—president of Nicaraguan Railway board, DEC. 18, 13d
- SACCO, Riccardo: see JONES, Mr. Richard H.
- SACHER, Mr. Harry—evidence before Palestine inquiry commission, DEC. 19, 13b; 20, 13c (and 13a, 3* 4*); 21, 11c
- SACKETT, Mr. Frederic M. (U.S.A.)—Ambassador in Berlin, DEC. 30, 10b (and 10e, 3* 4*)
- SACRED Roman Rota: see under VATICAN
- SADDINGTON, James G.—fatal accident, DEC. 23, 7e; inquest, 31, 9c
- SADDLER, Dr. William—appointed to Canterbury College, New Zealand, Nov. 13, 16a
- SADIG Khan, Mohamed (Afghanistan)—killed, OCT. 19, 12c; report confirmed, Nov. 4, 12d; 5, 15f
- SADLER, Sir Michael E.:—
at Oxford, on public schools, Nov. 1, 9c
on commerce as a profession (l.), DEC. 10, 17e; 28, 9e
on education reorganization (l.), DEC. 17, 10a
on Oxford and Radcliffe Observatory (l.), Nov. 26, 12c
- SADLER and Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 14, 22e
- SAEZ, Cardinal P. Segura y (Spain)—cardinal's hat to be conferred, OCT. 21, 13g
- SAFEGUARDING of industries: see TRADE: Industries: Protection
- SAFETEX Safety Glass, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 21, 21c
- "SAFETY First" movement—London
"Safety First" Council: meeting:
"Street Safety" Committee's report, OCT. 31, 11e;—National "Safety First" Association: week: arrangements, DEC. 3, 9e;—Provincial Industrial congress, OCT. 10, 6g;—Reed, Mr. G. M. (p.), Nov. 19, 13d
- SAGE (Frederick) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22c;—Report, Nov. 30, 20g
- SAGGA Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 20, 23e
- SAGGARAH—step pyramid: see under ARCHEOLOGY: Egypt
- SAHAIBEDAR, Mr. Bhagwau (United Provinces)—in Legislative Council, on release of political prisoners, DEC. 16, 11b (3* 4*)
- SAID, Mahommet—grant of Suez Canal concession recalled (art.), Nov. 15, 15f; (photo.), 15, 18
- SAID-RUTE, Mr. Rudolph—on Palestine (l.), Nov. 19, 12d
- SAIF-AL-ISLAM Ahmed, Emir (Yemen)—peace negotiations with Zaranik, OCT. 3, 13d; 4, 13d (3* 4*); occupies Bait-al-Fakh, 16, 13g
- SAIGOL, Lieut.-Col. Raghuber D.—will, Nov. 13, 19d
- SAINSBURY, Franklin—thrift charge, DEC. 19, 5g
- SAINSBURY, Henry F.—embezzlement charge, Nov. 29, 5f
- ST. ABB'S Monastery—site: included in sale of Northfield House, OCT. 11, 21e
- ST. ALBANS—Abbey: tablet to Dean Blenkin: unveiled, DEC. 23, 6g;—Bishop: see FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael B.;—"Cautionary Guide to St. Albans": published, OCT. 1, 13c; correspondence, 3, 10e;—Diocese: repair fund: appeal, Nov. 1, 14b; 2, 14e (3* 4*);—Round House: correspondence, OCT. 14, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)
- ST. ALBAN'S High School for Girls—speech day, OCT. 14, 17e
- ST. ANDREW—Sir W. Grenfell (add.), Nov. 7, 11a
- ST. ANDREW Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 23e
- ST. ANDREW by the Wardrobe—lecture, OCT. 8, 13a
- ST. ANDREW'S Day—article, Nov. 30, 15e;—India: deserved, DEC. 2, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*);—St. Columba's Church: service, DEC. 2, 9b
- ST. ANDREW'S Hospital, Dollis Hill—reception, DEC. 2, 17d
- ST. ANDREWS University—botany professor, Nov. 9, 9g;—Columbia University: gift, DEC. 2, 17b;—Degrees, honorary: to be conferred, OCT. 22, 18a (18c, 3* 4*); conferred, Nov. 7, 11a;—History professor, DEC. 2, 17b;—Institute for Clinical Research: report: leading article, DEC. 28, 9c;—Mathematics professor, DEC. 23, 12c;—Rector: installation, Nov. 7, 11a; (photo.), 7, 18; leading article, 7, 15c
- ST. ANDREW'S Waterside Mission—Stevens Buckley launch dedicated, OCT. 7, 11c; (photo.), 7, 18
- ST. ASAPH Cathedral—preservation: appeal, OCT. 3, 19g
- ST. AUBYN, Mrs. A. R.—on winter garden for Hyde Park (l.), DEC. 13, 10d
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW Priory—announcements, OCT. 4, 17c
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital—Ball costume competition: announced, DEC. 21, 9c;—Beacon light: released, DEC. 5, 16b; (photo.), 5, 18;—Land sale: see PROPERTY market—Estate sales: Stanmore.—Leading article, DEC. 5, 15d;—Property: Mr. J. Stower: report, Nov. 21, 9d;—Radium: post-graduate course, OCT. 4, 16c;—Reconstruction: appeal, Nov. 23, 9c; fund inaugurated: meeting, DEC. 5, 16b; (photo.), 5, 18
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Priory—Sir C. Wakefield gives address, DEC. 9, 18g
- ST. BENET'S, Paul's Wharf—jubilee services arrangements, OCT. 25, 17d; Nov. 14, 17d
- ST. BRIDE Foundation Institute—lectures: announced, OCT. 2, 11b;—Library: article (Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 18g;—Programme, OCT. 14, 17f
- ST. CHAD'S College: see under DURHAM University
- SAINT Christopher and Nevis:—Legislative Council—members, Nov. 9, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
- ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE, Lady Angela—name changed, DEC. 27, 13b
- ST. CLEMENT—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), Nov. 26, 18d

- ST. DAVIDS, Lord—directorship, OCT. 15, 22g
at Winchester House, on Argentina railways; British economic mission, OCT. 19, 20a
- ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostels—old patients' dinner, DEC. 7, 9g
- ST. EDMUND the King and Martyr—strip of land acquisition by Barclays Bank, Ltd.: consistory court arrangements, OCT. 18, 23d; held, 21, 11b
- ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich—Bishop: see WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G.;—Diocese: conference, Nov. 7, 9d
- ST. ELOI—last crater: correspondence, OCT. 7, 15e; Nov. 11, 15e
- ST. ETHELBURGA'S Church, Bishopsgate—congregation: dinner, Nov. 30, 9c;—Hudson window—second unveiling arrangements, Nov. 15, 17f;—Porch: preservation: correspondence, Nov. 4, 13d
- ST. GEORGE'S Church, Hanover-square—Christmas carols: arrangements, DEC. 18, 10e
- ST. GEORGE'S Singers—concert, Nov. 25, 21e
- ST. GILES'S Cathedral: see under EDINBURGH
- ST. GILES' Christian Mission—appeal, DEC. 13, 20e
- ST. GREGORY of Nin—split statue: controversy (art.), OCT. 5, 11a; correction, 9, 13g; correspondence, 16, 10e
- ST. HELIER—name proposed for new suburb: Jersey Society resolution of protest, Nov. 23, 10a
- ST. JAMES'S, Garlickhithe—gramophone lunch hour recitals, Nov. 1, 11d
- ST. JAMES'S Park—dog restrictions: question in Parliament, DEC. 19, 7c;—Scenes: photographs, Nov. 4, 16; DEC. 21, 16
- ST. JAMES'S Theatre, OCT. 16, 12c; 17, 14c (3* 4*)
- ST. JOHN, Mr. Christopher—*The Rising Sun*: produced, OCT. 10, 12c; 11, 12c (3* 4*)
- ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- ST. JOHN Del Rey Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 24f
- ST. JOHN the Baptist—article, DEC. 14, 13e
- ST. JOHN'S — earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Newfoundland
- ST. JOHN'S Foundation School—appeal, DEC. 21, 8f
- ST. JOHN'S Guild for the Blind—bazaar arrangements, Nov. 14, 17b
- ST. JOHN'S Hospital—rowing regatta in aid, DEC. 27, 5a
- ST. JUDE on the Hill—vicar: 21st anniversary: presentation, Nov. 2, 10a
- SAINT KITT'S: see SAINT CHRISTOPHER and Nevis
- ST. LAWRENCE, River—waterway scheme: President Hoover (s.), OCT. 25, 14b
- ST. LAWRENCE Jewry—repair work: progress, OCT. 4, 17c; reopening: arrangements, 24, 19e; restoration completed, Nov. 5, 13b; reopening service, 6, 11e
- ST. LOUIS and San Francisco Railway—dividend, Nov. 14, 22a
- ST. LOUIS Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 23e
- ST. LUKE'S Guild: see GUILD of St. Luke
- ST. LUKE'S Hospital—appeal, DEC. 24, 17b
- STE. MADELEINE Sugar Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 16, 21f
- ST. MARGARET'S House, Bethnal Green—appeal, DEC. 13, 20e
- ST. MARY LE BOW—bells: renovation fund: City Corporation discussion, OCT. 18, 5f; leading article, 23, 17d
- ST. MARYLEBONE: see MARYLEBONE
- ST. MARYLEBONE Hospitals League—report, Nov. 23, 14d
- ST. MARY Woolnoth—services announced, OCT. 1, 9d
- ST. MICHAEL, Cornhill—musical services: announcements, Nov. 2, 15c
- ST. MICHAEL'S Singers—music festival, Nov. 12, 14c; 13, 16c (3* 4*); 14, 12c; 15, 12d (and 12c, 3* 4*)
- ST. PANCRAS—Anchor public house: described; visited by Prince of Wales, DEC. 18, 8e
- ST. PANCRAS House Improvement Society Ltd.—report, OCT. 5, 10c
- ST. PAUL, island of—absence of news concerning: investigation, DEC. 4, 13g; *Euripides* report, 11, 13g
- ST. PAULS, Knightsbridge—vicar, OCT. 21, 21c
- ST. PAUL'S Cathedral:—
Alexander, Canon S. A. (lect.), OCT. 5, 9e; Nov. 13, 16e (16a, 3* 4*); 29, 11d; DEC. 11, 11b
Organ—Dr. S. Marchant (art.), OCT. 23, 19e
Preservation work—Alexander, Canon S. A. (lect.), OCT. 1, 9c; 15, 13f; 25, 9e; Nov. 26, 13b; DEC. 17, 14g (14b, 3* 4*);—Committee, representative: meeting, DEC. 5, 11d;—Stainless steel: use discussed, DEC. 28, 5d;—Works committee: report, DEC. 5, 11d
Reopening—announcement, DEC. 17, 14g (14b, 3* 4*)
Sacred picture—appeal for, DEC. 11, 11b
Seafarers' service, OCT. 24, 18a
Van Dyck memorial—metal wreath from Antwerp, DEC. 19, 17e; unveiled, 23, 6e
- ST. PAUL'S Circle—scheme, Nov. 23, 9b; (14d, 3* 4*); article and map, 25, 8c
- ST. PAUL'S School—foundation scholarships: award, Nov. 8, 16b
- ST. PETER'S, Vauxhall—Club House and Hostel for Boys: ball in aid: see under BALLS
- ST. RAPHAEL—season: report, DEC. 3, 17e
- ST. RAPHAEL'S Guest House for Blind Ladies, St. Albans—appeal, OCT. 9, 10e
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Coleman-street—organist: retirement, DEC. 16, 19c (19e, 3* 4*)
- ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—medical school: old students' dinner, OCT. 5, 9c;—Southwark land sold, DEC. 24, 21g;—Stanley, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 5, 9c
- ST. WENCESLAS—millenary: Prague celebrations, OCT. 1, 14e (3* 4*)
- SAKLATVALA, Mr. S.—permission to visit India refused, Nov. 20, 9c; question in Parliament, DEC. 10, 8b
- SAKONJI, Vice-Adm. (Japan)—to attend naval armaments conference, OCT. 11, 14b
- SALA, Mr. Antoni—recital, OCT. 21, 12c
- SALE, Mr. R. T. D.—“Notes on the South East Corner of Chancery Lane”: noticed, DEC. 20, 9b
- SALEBY, Dr. C. W.—on Armistice Day music (l.), Nov. 14, 10e
- SALERNI Coupling Co.—circular, OCT. 26, 19g
- SALES, Mr. William—fatal accident, Nov. 30, 9c; body recovered, DEC. 2, 9g; inquest, 4, 11d (and 3* 4*)

- SALESMANSHIP**—correspondence, Nov. 30, 8*d*; Dec. 2, 8*e*; 10, 17*e*;—Education: advisory committee: interim report issued, Nov. 28, 11*a*; leading article, 28, 15*c*; Mr. F. W. Goodenough: correspondence with Manchester Chamber of Commerce, Dec. 21, 9*f*;—Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), Oct. 16, 11*b*; (add.), Nov. 15, 11*c*; (s.), Dec. 23, 7*a*;—Headmasters' conference: discussion, Dec. 23, 7*b*;—Newbold, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 2, 7*d*;—Riddell, Lord (s.), Oct. 1, 18*c*;—Weaver, Sir L. (s.), Oct. 30, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- SALFORD**—cemetery clerkship: examination paper criticized, Oct. 3, 11*g*;—Corporation cashier: prosecution, Dec. 3, 16*a*; 4, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Medical officer: report, Nov. 1, 28*d*
- SALISBURY**—Bishop: see DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair;—Diocesan conference, Oct. 17, 8*e*
- SALISBURY (Rhodesia)**—loan, 4½ per cent.: bonds cancelled, Nov. 27, 19*g*
- SALISBURY, Lord**:—
at Church Assembly, on patronage measure, Nov. 14, 9*a*
at Ilford, on foreign policy; Mr. P. Snowden; MacDonald Ministry; India, Nov. 2, 7*e*
at St. Ermins Restaurant, on League of Nations; relations with Poland, Dec. 20, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Egypt: British policy, Dec. 12, 8*a*;—Empire free trade, Nov. 20, 8*g*;—Irish Free State and Privy Council appeals, Nov. 14, 8*a*; Dec. 4, 8*b*;—Mental treatment, Dec. 11, 8*b*;—Unemployment insurance, Dec. 20, 7*b*;—War Office and Admiralty Civil Establishments, Nov. 15, 8*c*;—Widows' pensions, Dec. 3, 8*a*; 7, 7*a*
on Optional Clause (I.), Oct. 5, 8*a*
- SALISBURY, Thomas, George and Joseph**: see under MURDERS
- SALLES, Senhor (Brazil)**—Secretary of Treasury, Sao Paulo, Oct. 14, 16*b*
- SALLEY, Jack**—illegally dealing in intoxicants charge, Oct. 18, 13*b*
- SALMON, Mr. E. C. H.**—private secretary to Mr. E. R. Forber, Oct. 1, 14*c* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
- SALMON, Lieut. G.**—Greenwich Hospital pension, Nov. 18, 7*b*
- SALMON, Mr. Howard S.**—at Hotel Cecil, on food canning, Dec. 13, 11*c* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
- SALMON Miss Isabella**—will, Oct. 25, 19*d*
- SALMON, Maj. Isidore**—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Dec. 13, 8*b*
- SALMOND, Air Chief Marshal Sir W. G.**—report on Kabul air rescues, Oct. 8, 17*f*; leading article, 8, 17*d*; tour of Indian aerodromes: plans, Nov. 28, 13*d*; map, 28, 13*d*; received by Prince of Wales, Dec. 5, 17*b*; Chief of Air Staff; biographical, 31, 12*c*
- SALOMON, Chaim (Palestine)**—evidence before inquiry commission, Dec. 13, 13*b*
- SALONIKA**—British cemeteries: see under WAR, The Great: Graves: British;—Land drainage: see under GREECE;—Municipal election, Oct. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Roman remains: see under ARCHÆOLOGY: Greece
- SALONIKA Reunion Association**—parade, Oct. 7, 12*c*
- SALPERTON Church**—tablet unveiled, Oct. 11, 7*e*
- SALSO Maggiore**—article, Nov. 19, 19*e*
- SALT, Mrs. Sarah A.**—will, Nov. 2, 15*d*
- SALTER, Dr. Alfred**—at Pedestrians' Association, on road accidents, Nov. 5, 9*g*
- SALTER, Sir Arthur**—at Oxford, on unemployment; trade, Oct. 26, 7*g*
- SALTERS' Company**—master, Oct. 31, 11*g*
- SALTLEY Training College**—extension opened, Nov. 4, 9*c*
- SALTRATES, Ltd.**—winding-up order, Dec. 17, 5*a*
- SALTS (Saltaire), Ltd.**—address, Dec. 9, 19*g*;—Directors: change, Oct. 22, 24*c*; board reconstructed, Dec. 9, 19*g*;—Gates (Ernest H.) and Co.: fusion, Nov. 22, 22*c*
- SALTWELL, Mr. Henry T.**—will, Dec. 27, 13*d*
- SALVADOR Railway Co., Ltd.**—report, Dec. 24, 21*e*
- SALVATION Army**:—
Canadian emigrants—training scheme: see under CANADA: Immigration
Dipsomaniac, reformed—biographical, Oct. 10, 16*f*
Germany—head, Oct. 1, 15*g*
New Zealand—bequest, Oct. 4, 13*g*
Sunbury Court—opened as retreat for aged men, Nov. 12, 10*f* (3* 4*)
United States—new New York headquarters: corner-stone laid, Oct. 8, 15*g*
- SALVIDGE, Lady**—death, Dec. 30, 12*c*
- SALVIN, Mr. Anthony G.**—will, Nov. 22, 21*e*
- SAMARAWICKREME, Mr. (Ceylon)**—on Constitution reforms (views), Oct. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- SAMARITANS**: see under PALESTINE: Jews
- SAMOA**:—
Administration—New Zealand report before League of Nations Mandates Commission, Nov. 16, 11*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*);—Article, Nov. 19, 15*a* (and 3* 4*);—New Zealand Parliament debate: article, Nov. 19, 15*a* (and 3* 4*)
Crime—Apia riot, Dec. 30, 9*e*; 31, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- SAMPSON, Arthur**—acquitted, Dec. 5, 16*a*
- SAMPSON, Mr. William W.**—death, Nov. 2, 17*a*
- SAMSON, Air Commodore Charles R.**—retirement, Nov. 6, 16*a*
- SAMUEL, Mr. Arthur M.**:—
at Leeds, on exports and oversea investments, Dec. 13, 8*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on broadcasting licences, Nov. 27, 9*a*;—Cooperative societies, Dec. 7, 7*a*;—Labourers (Ireland) Act, 1883, Nov. 27, 8*e*
- SAMUEL, Mr. Benjamin L.**—law case, Nov. 6, 4*b*; 7, 5*c*
- SAMUEL, Capt. Edward**—will, Oct. 22, 19*e*
- SAMUEL, Sir Herbert**—forthcoming retirement from chairmanship of Liberal Party organization, Oct. 5, 12*g*; resigns, Dec. 19, 14*g*; member of Electoral Reform committee, Dec. 3, 8*c*
at Darwin, on India, Nov. 9, 9*e*
at Liberal Party conference, on general election; unemployment relief; Mr. J. H. Thomas, Oct. 4, 7*f*
at St. Ermins Hotel, on Coal Bill, Dec. 13, 8*e*
at Swedenborg Hall, on Palestine, Oct. 18, 18*d*
in Parliament, on accidents in mines, Nov. 7, 8*c*;—Capital punishment, Oct. 31, 8*f*; Nov. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Coal trade, Dec. 18, 8*c*;—Cotton trade, Nov. 28, 8*g*;—Egypt: proposed treaty with Great Britain,

SAMUEL, Sir Herbert :—
in Parliament (continued) :—
DEC. 24, 7*d* ;—Electoral reform,
DEC. 3, 8*c* ;—Industry : over-
capitalization, Nov. 28, 8*f* ;—
Unemployment insurance, DEC.
11, 8*f* ; 12, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Widows'
pensions, Nov. 13, 8*f* (and 3* 4*) ;
19, 19*b* ; 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)

SAMUEL, Mrs. Isabella—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*

SAMUEL, Mr. Samuel :—
in Parliament, on relations with
Russia, Nov. 6, 8*f* ; 7, 8*e* (3* 4*)
on bank rate (1.), OCT. 3, 10*c*

SAMUEL (M.) and Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC.
18, 4*c* ; 20, 4*b*

SAMUELS, Sam : see NESHOFSKI, Abraham

SAMUELSON, Mr. R. E. H.—directorship,
DEC. 3, 20*g*

SAMWAYS, Dr. D. W. :—
on loud speakers in churches (1.), Nov.
26, 12*e*
on rocket apparatus (1.), Nov. 20, 10*e*

SAMY, Mahmoud Pasha (Egypt) — re-
lieved of post, Nov. 21, 13*g*

SAN FRANCISCO Mines of Mexico, Ltd.—
dividend, DEC. 18, 19*f*

SAN PAULO : see SAO PAULO

SAN Remo—developments, Nov. 5, 19*d* ;—
Season : report, Nov. 7, 17*c* ; DEC.
4, 17*e* ; 31, 15*d*

SAN Sebastian Nitrate Co., Ltd.—report,
DEC. 5, 23*d*

SAN Terezio—Shelley's house : see SHEL-
LEY, Percy Bysshe

SANA, Zaidi Iman of : see under YEMEN

SANDBERG, Mr. C. P.—at Crystal Palace,
on engineering and languages, DEC. 16,
14*c* (3* 4*)

SANDEMAN, Sir Alexander S.—in Parlia-
ment, on holidays with pay, Nov. 16,
7*c*

SANDERS, Mr. (Netherlands)—at Amster-
dam, on proposed rubber producers'
association, OCT. 23, 23*g*

SANDERS, Mr. J. H.—on Ras Shamra in-
scriptions (1.), OCT. 24, 12*e*

SANDERS, Mr. Robert—on cheap electricity
(1.), DEC. 11, 10*c*

SANDERS, Mr. Samuel P.—will, DEC. 4, 19*c*

SANDERS, Coxswain W. G.—Royal National
Lifeboat Institution : award, DEC. 28,
11*g*

SANDERS, Wentworth—acquitted, DEC.
7, 9*g*

SANDERS, Mr. William S. :—
in Parliament, on musical copyright,
Nov. 23, 7*b* ;—Russia, relations
with, DEC. 19, 7*d* ;—Unemploy-
ment insurance, DEC. 10, 9*b* ;
11, 8*f* (3* 4*)

SANDERSON, Preb. Edward—birthday, Nov.
30, 9*g*

SANDERSON, Sir Frank B.—declines Par-
liamentary candidature, OCT. 3, 16*g* ;
chairman of Salts (Saltaire), Ltd., DEC.
9, 19*g*

SANDERSON, Mr. Harold A.—health, DEC.
2, 15*b*

SANDERSON, Mr. W. Waite—president of
Rating Surveyors' Association, OCT.
26, 7*b*

SANDHURST, Lord :—
"From Day to Day, 1916-1921"—
noticed, Nov. 1, 10*e*
in Parliament, on mental treatment,
Nov. 29, 8*b* ; DEC. 11, 8*a*

SANDIFORD, Mr. George—death, DEC. 16, 9*f*

SANDILANDS, Mr. J. E.—on a postal
triumph (1.), OCT. 12, 6*g*

SANDS, Lord—at Church of Scotland
Assembly, on union, OCT. 2, 9*d*

SANDS, Mr. John—death, OCT. 10, 11*g*

SANDY, Mr. H. W. K.—kidnapped in China,
DEC. 17, 14*b* ; mission not to ransom,
30, 10*c*

SANDYS, Lady—death, OCT. 9, 16*e* ;
funeral, 12, 13*b*

SANDYS, Miss Harriet G.—will, OCT. 11, 19*f*

SANFORD, Mr. Charles H.—will, Nov. 18,
17*c* (17*e*, 3* 4*)

SANGER, Mr. Ernest—secretary of L.C.C.
departmental committee for refuse
removal, Nov. 23, 9*g*

SANGER, Mr. John ("Lord John")—will,
DEC. 2, 17*e*

SANGLI—new bridge opened, Nov. 19, 16*d*

SANGLI, Chief of (India)—at Sangli, on
ruling Princes, Nov. 19, 16*d*

SANGSTER, Mr. Alfred E.—will, DEC. 18, 10*e*

SANITATION—Sir W. Prescott (s.), Nov. 7,
16*e*

SANKEY, Lord—presents portrait to Jesus
College, Oxford, OCT. 11, 11*d* ; presi-
dent of Magistrates' Association, 22,
13*d* ; audience of King, Nov. 8, 17*b*
at Guildhall, on judges and magis-
trates ; Crown litigation ; British
Empire, Nov. 11, 8*d*
at House of Lords, on Sir W. Water-
low, OCT. 15, 11*a*
on Haldane Memorial trust—appeal
(1. quoted), Nov. 30, 7*c*

SANKEY, Mr. R. H.—on death mask of
Napoleon (1.), Nov. 26, 12*c*

SANKEY, Sir Stuart :—
on Davenport and 2LO (1.), DEC. 28, 10*e*
on "terrors of litigation" (1.), OCT.
19, 13*e*

SANKEY-BARKER, Mr. J. P.—on railway
gradients (1.), DEC. 17, 10*e*

SANROMA, Mr. J.—recital, Nov. 30, 10*c*

SANTA Catalina Nitrate Co., Ltd.—report,
Nov. 11, 22*f*

SANTA Catharina (State)—loan : bonds
drawn, Nov. 6, 21*g*, 25*e*

SANTA Cruz Coffee Co., Ltd.—meeting,
DEC. 19, 22*d* ;—Report, DEC. 12, 22*b*

SANTA Gertrudis Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov.
29, 22*f* ;—Meeting, DEC. 23, 18*c* ;—
Report, DEC. 13, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 13, 22*d*

SANTA Maria—eruption : see VOLCANOES :
Guatemala

SANTIAGO Nitrate Co., Ltd.—notice to
holders of share warrants, DEC. 6, 23*b*
(4*) ; liquidation : final distribution,
16, 21*d* ; sale : see under LIVERPOOL
Nitrate Co., Ltd.

SANTOS—loan, 1927 : bonds drawn, Nov.
4, 20*f*, 22*e*

SAO PAULO (State) :—
Coffee—see under Brazil, OCT. 14, 16*b*
Finance :—
Credit—negotiated (F.N.), Nov. 27,
19*a*
Loans—1905 Hypothecated Rail-
way : bonds drawn, OCT. 31,
20*g* (3* 4*), 27*a* ; coupon pay-
ment, DEC. 17, 20*g* ;—1928 :
bonds drawn, DEC. 11, 22*b*, 27*c* ;
—New : authorized, DEC. 27, 16*g*
Government—Secretary of Treasury,
OCT. 14, 16*b*

SAPIRO, Mr. Aaron (U.S.A.)—agitation for
compulsory wheat pools in Canada,
OCT. 25, 13*c* (3* 4*)

"SAPPER, A"—on St. Eloi (1.), OCT. 7, 15*e*

SAPRU, Sir Tej B. (India)—conference with
Lord Irwin, DEC. 24, 12*b*
at Allahabad, on proposed conference
on Simon Commission's report,
Nov. 19, 15*b*

- SAPRU, Sir Tej B. (India) (continued):—
 at Madras, on proposed conference on Simon Commission report, DEC. 31, 12b
 on constitution—proposed conference on Simon report (statement), Nov. 1, 15d
 on Dominion status (statement), Nov. 1, 15d
- SAQAO, Bacha-i (Afghanistan)—defeat at Bala Hissa, OCT. 8, 15d; besieged in Kabul, 9, 13f (14c, 3* 4*); flight from Kabul, 10, 14e; 11, 14c; 12, 9f (10c, 3* 4*); 14, 14f; 15, 15f (16c, 3* 4*); retires to Kohistan, 16, 13e; 17, 16b; 18, 16c; 19, 12c; reported surrender, 24, 16b; imprisoned in Kabul, 26, 11d; 28, 13d (3* 4*); reported execution, Nov. 4, 12d; confirmed, 5, 15f; 16, 11b (3* 4*)
 Diary of events, OCT. 14, 13c
 Photograph, OCT. 10, 18
- SARATZEANU, M. Constantine (Rumania)—member of Council of Regency, OCT. 10, 13e; leading article, 12, 11c; opposition comment, 14, 13g; 15, 15b (3* 4*); article, 29, 15a
- SARNOFF, Mr. (U.S.A.)—directorship, DEC. 7, 11b
- SARDIS, Titular Metropolitan of: see GERMANOS, Mgr.
- SARGENT, Harry—body found, OCT. 17, 13g
- SARK, Dame de: see BEAUMONT, Mrs. Dudley
- SARKER, Mr. John—at Newcastle, on tuberculosis, OCT. 11, 16d
- SARRAUT, M. Albert (France)—elected to Senate, OCT. 21, 13d
- SARRAUT, M. Maurice (France)—elected to Senate, OCT. 21, 13d
- SARTORIS, Mr. Leonard—will, OCT. 22, 19e
- SASKATCHEWAN:—
 Dukhobors: see under CANADA
 Education: see under CANADA
 General election, OCT. 1, 15g
 Immigration: see under CANADA
 Resources, natural: see under CANADA
 Wheat: see under CANADA
- SASKATCHEWAN University—bequest, Nov. 21, 14f
- SASSE, Mr. George J.—will, DEC. 4, 19c
- SASSOON, Mr. David R.—funeral, Nov. 13, 17e
- SASTRI College, Durban: see under AFRICA, South
- SASUN, Mr. Davi D.—law case, OCT. 16, 5d
- SATO, Mr. Naotake (Japan)—leaves Tokyo, Nov. 27, 14c
- SATOW, Sir Ernest M.—will, DEC. 4, 19c
- SAUERBREY, Siegfried (Germany)—arrested in Prague, Nov. 4, 12f
- SAÜLE, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 16, 5d
- SAUNDER, Nicholas—correspondence, DEC. 12, 10d; 13, 10c; 16, 8c
- SAUNDERS, Maj. (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, OCT. 29, 16e (and 16b, 3* 4*); 30, 13c; 31, 13d (and 3* 4*); Nov. 1, 15d (3* 4*)
- SAUNDERS, Mr. David P.—will, Nov. 16, 15d
- SAUNDERS, Frederick—fined for refuse dump, OCT. 3, 11b
- SAUNDERS, Stoker John A.—life saving award, Nov. 20, 11g
- SAUNDERS, Mr. M. J.—appointment, OCT. 2, 8e
- SAUNDERS, Mrs. Rica—will, DEC. 28, 11d
- SAUNDERS, Mr. Theodore R.—will, Nov. 20, 19c
- SAUNDERS, Mr. W. H. R.—presentation, DEC. 24, 9g
- SAUNDERSON, Mr. Edward A.—will, OCT. 28, 16c
- SAUPIN, Raoul—absconds while on bail, Nov. 27, 11c (11a, 3* 4*)
- SAUVAGE, M. Marcel (France)—*Gringoire* prize, Nov. 19, 15g; 20, 16b (3* 4*)
- SAVAGE, Mr. George—law case, Nov. 21, 5b
- SAVAGE Club—meeting, DEC. 10, 19b
- SAVE the Children Fund: see under CHILDREN
- SAVELIEFF (Russia)—Khabarovsk raid, OCT. 14, 13f
- SAVILLE, Lieut.-Col. Clare, R.A.—biographical, DEC. 5, 9d
- SAVILLE-ROW: see under LONDON—Streets
- SAVILL, Miss Gertrude—will, DEC. 19, 17f
- SAVILL, Mr. H. N.—on Dr. James's powders (L), DEC. 31, 8d
- SAVINGS banks—congress, international: see under THRIFT;—Funds: Treasury return, Nov. 28, 22c;—International Thrift Congress: resolutions, OCT. 11, 11f
- SAVOIR, M. Alfred—*Lui*: produced, DEC. 17, 12b (3* 4*)
- SAVORELLI, Angelo (Italy)—murder: see under FRANCE: Crime
- SAVOY, Upper—Free Zone: see under FRANCE: Switzerland
- SAVOY Hotel—courtyard reconstructed, Nov. 2, 9f
- SAVOY Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 22f;—Report (F.N.), Nov. 9, 18a
- SAVOY Hydro, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 21c
- SAVOY Theatre, OCT. 3, 12b; 10, 12b; 17, 14b; 22, 14c; 23, 14c (3* 4*); Nov. 5, 14b; 6, 12c (3* 4*); 12, 14b; 13, 12c (3* 4*); 19, 14b; 20, 12c (3* 4*); DEC. 3, 12c; 4, 12c (3* 4*); 10, 14d; 11, 12b (3* 4*); 17, 12b; 18, 12c (3* 4*); 31, 10d; reconstruction described, OCT. 21, 12b
- SAW, Mr. Athelstan J. H.—death, Nov. 29, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
- SAWABEY, Capt. G. T. C. P.—biographical, OCT. 5, 6f
- SAWERS, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 25f
- SAWNEY, Seaman Ronald—fatal accident, OCT. 10, 8b; memorial service, 14, 21b
- SAWYER, Maj.-Gen. H. T.—retirement, DEC. 4, 16a
- SAXONY—loan: sterling bonds, 1927: drawn, Nov. 1, 22g, 28d
- SAXTON, Rev. J. H.—death, OCT. 28, 19d (3* 4*)
- SAYCE, Prof. A. H.—at Buxton, on Sir W. B. Rawkins, OCT. 31, 11c (16c, 3* 4*)
- SAYERS, Mr. G. F. (Tanganyika)—on African game (art.), OCT. 17, 17f
- SBERT (Spain)—Government measures against, Nov. 29, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
- SCAGLIONE, Signor (Italy)—on Reggio Calabria Academy (statement), OCT. 25, 12c
- SCAIONI, Signor—photograph exhibition, Nov. 21, 12d
- SCALE, Eric R.—fatal accident, OCT. 28, 16d
- SCAMMELL Lorries, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 21, 21a;—Report, Nov. 9, 18g;—Shares: dealings, Nov. 15, 23c; 22, 22g
- SCANDINAVIA—trade with Great Britain: see under TRADE
- SCANTLEBURY, Mr. William R.—will, DEC. 13, 17e
- SCARAMANGA, Mr. C.—retirement, Nov. 2, 20g
- SCARAMANGA (S. P.), Messrs.—partner: retirement, Nov. 2, 20g
- SCARGILL, Mrs. Emily—will, Nov. 14, 17d

- SCHACHT, Dr. (Germany)—member of Bank for International Settlements organizing committee, OCT. 2, 13*g*; confers with Ministers, DEC. 13, 13*d*; views on proposed American short-term loan, 13, 13*d*; modifies demands, 16, 11*d*; financial reforms, 23, 10*e*; not to attend second Hague conference, 30, 9*a*
 Berlin municipal loan—conditions, DEC. 17, 13*b*
 Leading article, DEC. 27, 11*b*
 on Delacroix, M. L.—tribute, OCT. 16, 16*d*
 on financial policy (l. quoted), DEC. 13, 13*d*
 on Young Plan (mem.), DEC. 6, 13*g*; 7, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*); Government communiqué, 7, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*); German Press comment, 7, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*); French opinion, 7, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); leading article, 9, 13*c*
- SCHAEFFER, Herr (Germany)—Secretary of State, Finance Ministry, DEC. 30, 9*a*
- SCHARRER, Muriel—fraud charge, DEC. 10, 14*b*; 14, 5*g*; 17, 5*d*; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, Princess Adolf von (Mme. Zubkoff)—to sell contents of Bonn Palace, OCT. 9, 13*c*; sale held, 16, 13*c*; 17, 15*g*; 18, 15*g*; divorce petition, Nov. 4, 11*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*); health, 7, 14*b*; 8, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 11, 13*g*; death, 14, 14*c*, 19*a*; body taken to Cronberg, 15, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); funeral, 18, 11*g*
- SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, Prince Eugen—flying accident, Nov. 7, 14*d*; death, 8, 14*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*); inquest, 9, 9*d*; 23, 9*a*; body removed to London, 11, 11*g*
- SCHAEFFER, Herr Paul (Germany)—refused re-admission to Russia, Nov. 18, 12*b*
- SCHEIBE (Germany)—espionage charge, Nov. 13, 13*a*; sentenced, 28, 14*b*
- SCHELDT, River :—
 Navigation—Belgium and Netherlands: Antwerp representations, OCT. 17, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- SCHEN, Mr. Leopold—president of Jewish National Fund, OCT. 1, 11*d*
 at Mansion House, on Palestine land redemption scheme, OCT. 17, 9*c*
- SCHERMERHORN, Miss E. W.—“Malta of the Knights”: noticed, Nov. 29, 20*e*
- SCHERURER, Herr Karl (Switzerland)—death, Nov. 15, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
- SCHIASSI (Schiasse), Mr. Henry T.—will, Nov. 18, 17*c* (17*e*, 3* 4*)
- SCHIDE, Herr (Germany)—attitude to Nationalist Party leadership, DEC. 2, 11*a*; 4, 13*f* (3* 4*)
- SCHILDKRANT, Simon—fraud charge, OCT. 1, 13*c*; 2, 16*a*; 11, 11*d*; withdrawn, 21, 11*a*
- SCHILLING, Mr. George—on policemen's helmets (l.), OCT. 19, 8*g*
- SCHMIDT, Mr. F. C. W.—law case, Nov. 13, 5*c*
- SCHMIDT, Herr Robert (Germany)—Minister for Economic Affairs, DEC. 24, 11*e*; to attend Hague conference, 30, 9*a*
- SCHMITZ, Herr Richard (Austria)—in Parliament, on Constitution reform, OCT. 24, 15*c*
 on Constitution reform (statement), OCT. 28, 13*d*
- SCHNEE, Dr. Heinrich (Germany)—signs manifesto against Nationalist referendum, OCT. 23, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- SCHNEIDER-KAINER, Frau L.—art exhibition, OCT. 16, 12*b*
- SCHOBER, Herr (Austria)—conversations with Dr. Danneberg, Nov. 15, 13*d*; to attend Hague Conference, DEC. 14, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
 Leading article, Nov. 26, 17*c*
 Ministry: see under AUSTRIA
 in Parliament, on relations with Italy, DEC. 14, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
 on situation (statement), OCT. 2, 13*d*
 on War reparations (statement), DEC. 14, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- SCHOCH, Dr. Carl—appreciation, DEC. 27, 6*c*
- SCHOFIELD, Police-sergeant—death, DEC. 30, 7*g*
- SCHOFIELD, Mr. George—on control of clubs (l.), Nov. 21, 10*d*
- SCHOFIELD, Dr. R. K.—at Welwyn, on folk dance tunes, OCT. 28, 9*c*
- SCHOLDERER, Mr. Victor—deputy keeper to printed books at British Museum, Nov. 23, 8*f*
- SCHOLES, Mr. Percy A.—on electric cables (l.), OCT. 11, 10*c*
- SCHOLES, Rev. T. Wilfrid—on motors and cycling (l.), OCT. 1, 12*e*
- SCHOLZ, Dr. (Germany)—leader of People's Party, DEC. 16, 11*d*
 at Berlin, on municipal finance, DEC. 21, 14*b*
- SCHOMBERG, Duke of—pension: question in Parliament, DEC. 4, 8*d*
- SCHOOL of Oriental Studies—Iranian lectureship endowed, Nov. 15, 17*e*
- SCHOOLEY, Sidney—fatal accident, DEC. 30, 7*c*
- SCHREINER, M. Ingvald (Norway)—missing in Antarctic, DEC. 30, 10*f*
- SCHRODER, Herr von (Germany)—Spain-Canaries flight, DEC. 7, 11*g*; 18, 13*c* (3* 4*); flying accident (fatal), 20, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
- SCHUBERT, Herr von (Germany)—to attend Hague Conference, DEC. 30, 9*a*
- SCHUCK, H.—“The Life of Alfred Nobel”: reviewed
- SCHULTE, Mr. David (U.S.A.)—New York sky-scraper scheme, OCT. 7, 13*a*
- SCHULTZ, Lady—death, OCT. 8, 18*e*; biographical, 24, 21*c*
- SCHUMAN, Mr. Jacob G. (U.S.A.)—resignation, DEC. 28, 7*b*
- SCHUMANN, Mme. Elisabeth—recital, Nov. 4, 8*e*
- SCHUMANN, Fraulein Maria (Germany)—death, Nov. 16, 11*g*; 19, 10*d*
- SCHUMANN, Robert—article, Nov. 16, 10*b*; —Berlioz, appreciation of: correspondence, Nov. 21, 10*b*
- SCHUMY, Herr (Austria)—at Hoertendorf, on new Constitution, OCT. 15, 15*e*
- SCHUSCHNIGG, Dr. (Austria)—at Innsbruck, on Constitution reform, DEC. 3, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- SCHUSTER, Sir Claud—member of Bureaucracy commission, OCT. 31, 14*f*
- SCHUSTER, Sir George (India)—to visit England, OCT. 23, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*); statement, 28, 13*d*; in London, Nov. 12, 16*g*; leaving London, 28, 14*e*
- SCHUTZINGER, Dr. Oscar (Germany)—evidence before Palestine inquiry committee, Nov. 30, 11*d*
- SCHWAB, Mr. Charles M. (U.S.A.)—at New York, on steel industry, OCT. 26, 12*b*
- SCHWARTZ, M. (Russia)—director of coal industry, DEC. 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- SCHWARZ, Herr (Germany)—illegal export of munitions charge, DEC. 14, 9*f* (3* 4*); acquitted, 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)

SCHWENINGER (Germany)—murder charge, Nov. 13, 13a; 16, 11d; 22, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)

SCIENCE :—

Apparatus — exhibition (Science Museum), Nov. 14, 11d; 16, 10d

Articles ("Gorges of the tarn"), Oct. 7, 8b; ("Nature protection in the Pacific"), 21, 21d; ("Biological control of pests"), Nov. 4, 19d; ("New concepts in physics"), 18, 7e; ("Psychology of apes"), Dec. 2, 19d; ("Silica: distribution and uses"), 16, 19g (19c, 3* 4*); ("Diet and intelligence"), 30, 18g

Building design: see under ARCHITECTURE

Committee, parliamentary — to be formed (P.N.), Dec. 14, 10g

Empire research, coordination of—Sir R. Gregory (lect.), Dec. 4, 16b; 5, 16e (3* 4*)

Industry, application to — Sir J. Cadman, (s.), Oct. 12, 12d

Limitations—Mr. R. Mond (s.), Oct. 10, 16f (3* 4*)

Millikan, Dr. R. A. (s.), Dec. 31, 11f

Smuts, Gen. J. C. (lect.), Dec. 2, 17a

Theology, and—correspondence, Nov. 4, 8a; 6, 10c; 7, 10e; 9, 8g

SCIENCE Museum, South Kensington—winning Schneider trophy machine lent, Oct. 24, 9c

SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of—director, Oct. 16, 14b;—"Handling and Stowing of White Fish at Sea, The", Dec. 14, 3g

SCIENTIFIC Association for Aviation—meeting (Berlin), Nov. 6, 13g; 7, 13c (and 13d, 3* 4*); 8, 13d

SCILLY Isles—St. Mary's lifeboat: see under ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution

SCINDIA Steam Navigation Co.—report, Dec. 18, 19f

SCIOTTI, Mr. Silvio—recital, Nov. 18, 17e

SCLANDERS, Mr. F. Maclure (Canada)—on trade with Great Britain (l. quoted), Nov. 28, 21d

SCOBY-SMITH, Mr. G.—death, Nov. 19, 18c

SCOTLAND :—

Accidents :—

Bathing and drowning—Glenmuir water, Nov. 25, 14f

Bridge collapse—Tay Bridge: see under RAILWAY accidents

Coalmining—Bank Colliery, Ayrshire: announcement in Commons, Dec. 20, 7c;—Cadgow Colliery, Oct. 11, 16a

Motor—Aberdeen, Dec. 30, 7c;—Dalmaur, Oct. 31, 11g;—Peebles-Edinburgh road, Dec. 31, 9e (3* 4*);—Stracathro, Nov. 4, 14c

Railway: see RAILWAY accidents

Steampipe valve, burst, Oct. 25, 11g

Agriculture :—

Cooperation—committee of inquiry: formed, Oct. 11, 14e

Livestock sales — prices, Oct. 7, 20d

Report, Oct. 21, 20b

Arms and ammunition—unauthorized possession: search at Assynt; question in Parliament, Nov. 22, 8b

Bilingualism—correspondence, Oct. 3, 10e

Births—statistics for 1928, Oct. 3, 14c (3* 4*)

SCOTLAND (continued) :—

Canals—Forth-Clyde scheme: inquiry committee appointed; terms of reference, Oct. 22, 16g; leading article, 23, 17c

Cattle :—

Sales—Balcairn, Oct. 14, 20d;—Shorthorns (Aberdeen), Oct. 14, 20d

Shows—Scottish National (Edinburgh), Dec. 5, 9c

Children — illegitimate: Bill introduced in Commons, Nov. 13, 8d; text, 16, 9b; second reading, 21, 8f; 22, 9c (3* 4*); before Standing Committee, Dec. 11, 16c (3* 4*); 13, 11g

Church: see CHURCH of Scotland

Coal and coalmining—nystagmus: see under DISEASES, industrial

Crime :—

Jewelry robberies—Glasgow, Dec. 2, 9g

Murders—infanticide charge, Dec. 30, 7g;—White, Mrs.: John White charged, Dec. 10, 13g;—Willox (Glasgow): Robert S. Willox charged, Dec. 18, 5g; sentence, 21, 14c; appeal for reprieve, 27, 19c

Prisoners—assault on warders: prosecution, Oct. 17, 5c

Statistics, Nov. 23, 7c (3* 4*)

Deaths—statistics for 1928, Oct. 3, 14c (3* 4*)

Deer, red—depredations on agricultural land: representations made, Dec. 7, 14c (3* 4*)

Drink :—

Licensing—Commission, Royal: appointed; constitution, Oct. 8, 16f; secretary, Nov. 7, 5b; sitting, 16, 7e; address, Dec. 5, 16g (16c, 3* 4*); sittings: arrangements, 11, 11c

Local option—polls, Dec. 12, 16d (3* 4*)

Education—Bill: before Parliament, Dec. 6, 9c; 7, 7b (3* 4*);—Caird scholarship scheme, Nov. 29, 17c;—Evening classes: Mr. H. B. Guthrie (s.), Dec. 27, 15g (12e, 3* 4*);—Johnston, Mr. T. (s.), Dec. 28, 5b; leading article, 31, 15c;—Milk supply: see under MILK;—Roman Catholic school: transfer to county authority: law case, Dec. 17, 5a

Electricity :—

Grampian scheme—first stage completed, Nov. 30, 7b;—Bill: select committee appointed, Nov. 15, 23c; meeting postponed, 26, 16c; preamble not proved, Dec. 6, 16d (3* 4*);—Correspondence, Nov. 27, 10d

Lochaber scheme—Ben Nevis tunnel tested, Dec. 11, 12c; release of water postponed, 30, 12a

Fires—Falkirk: operating box at cinema, Oct. 28, 8b;—Glasgow: John Brown and Co.'s Garvel yard, Oct. 19, 18g; income-tax office, Dec. 16, 9d;—Kenmuir Colliery, Oct. 22, 13g;—Wellfield, Dec. 16, 9d

Fish and fishing :—

Herring fleets :—

Clyde—failure, Oct. 18, 13b

Nets, loss of—questions in Parliament, Nov. 14, 8c; 15, 8d; 27, 8c; 28, 11d; Dec. 24, 9e;

SCOTLAND :—

Fish and fishing :—

Herring fleets :—

Nets, loss of (continued) :—

national relief fund : announcement in Commons, Nov. 19, 8*d*; to be established, DEC. 23, 12*e* (3* 4*)

Morayshire distress fund — contribution, DEC. 4, 11*g*

Floods—Spey, river, DEC. 9, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Forestry—Mr. T. Johnston (s.p.), Nov. 21, 8*f*; 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Grocers' and bakers' exhibition, Glasgow (1930)—Empire Marketing Board to participate, DEC. 3, 24*g*

Housing—progress table, Nov. 23, 16*e* (3* 4*);—State aided schemes : report, DEC. 21, 3*b*

Insanity—boarding out lunatics : General Board of Control report, Nov. 2, 4*e*

Iron and steel trade—amalgamation : negotiations, Oct. 23, 23*g*

Labour :—

Unemployment relief — conference (Edinburgh), Nov. 16, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Grants : Mr. W. Adamson (s.), Nov. 16, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Land :—

Drainage—Government policy discussed, Oct. 11, 14*d*; Bill : introduced in Commons, Nov. 19, 8*d*; text, 21, 9*b*

Values—taxation : Bill introduced in Commons, Nov. 28, 8*e*

Law—statistics of Civil Proceedings, 1928 : issued, Oct. 31, 5*e*

Law case—Doyle v. Slater : arrangements, Oct. 16, 16*c*

Local government—new powers and responsibilities : official circular, Oct. 1, 14*c*

Grant — supplementary estimate, Nov. 1, 13*f*

Reform—Act : amendment Bill : withdrawn, Oct. 30, 9*b*; 31, 8*g* (3* 4*)

Medical services—Highlands and islands : Bill : provisions, Nov. 1, 28*c*; financial resolution agreed in committee, 19, 9*b*; 20, 9*c* (3* 4*); on report, 20, 9*b*; 21, 8*g* (3* 4*); second reading, 27, 9*b*; 28, 9*a* (3* 4*); Committee, DEC. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*); third reading, DEC. 10, 9*b*; 11, 8*f* (3* 4*) in Lords : first reading, 11, 8*a*; second reading, 17, 8*a*; Committee, 18, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 21, 6*a*; supplementary estimate, 13, 8*c*; vote agreed, 17, 8*g*; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*)

Motors—exhibition (Kelvin Hall), Nov. 9, 10*c*

National Gallery—catalogue : reviewed, DEC. 28, 5*e*

National Library — correspondence, Oct. 15, 12*c*

National Trust—suggested formation, Oct. 23, 5*c*

Potatoes—proposed marketing board : resolution, DEC. 10, 11*e*

Poultry disease—official action, Nov. 25, 20*c*

Printing : see under PRINTING

Registrar-General's report, 1928, Oct. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Roads — Balmoral : suggested new route from Tomintoul, Oct. 26, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Sheep—ewe flocks : survey, Oct. 7, 20*d*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—

Small holdings—Bill : introduced in Commons, Nov. 2, 7*a*; second reading, DEC. 14, 6*e*;—Bill (No. 2) : introduced in Commons, Nov. 2, 7*a*

Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS

Unemployment : see under Labour, above

Union (1707)—Prof. G. M. Trevelyan (lect.), Nov. 19, 13*c*

SCOTLAND Division—electoral : see under LIVERPOOL

SCOTS Guards, 1st Batt.—change quarters, Oct. 11, 11*g*; command, 11, 14*c*; 12, 10*f*

SCOTT, Rev. A.—on legal riddles (1.), DEC. 20, 10*g*

SCOTT, Mr. Angus :—

at County Hall, on municipal banking, Nov. 6, 16*b*

at London County Council, on surplus land disposal, Nov. 20, 16*b*

SCOTT, Mr. Cyril—on musical copyright (1.), DEC. 5, 10*a*

SCOTT, Lord Francis :—

at Hotel Victoria, on East Africa, Nov. 6, 8*g*

on East Africa (1.), Nov. 8, 10*c*

SCOTT, Maj. G. H.—photograph, Oct. 15, 20

on R101 (statement), Oct. 15, 16*a*

SCOTT, Mr. George—death, DEC. 20, 16*e*

SCOTT, Sir Giles G.—architect of Merchant Taylors' new schools, DEC. 19, 14*f*

SCOTT, Mr. H. H.—directorship, Nov. 2, 19*g*

SCOTT, Harold J. W.—corruption charge, Nov. 22, 11*e*; 25, 20*f*; 26, 13*f*; DEC. 13, 26*g*

SCOTT, Lord Herbert—at Cannon-street Hotel, on taxation, DEC. 17, 16*a*; 18, 16*e* (3* 4*)

SCOTT, Mr. James—in Parliament, on Scottish small holdings, DEC. 14, 6*e*

SCOTT, Mr. John—law case, Nov. 6, 4*b*; 7, 5*c*

SCOTT, John W.—fatal accident, Oct. 23, 13*f*

SCOTT, Sir Leslie—member of Bureaucracy Commission, Oct. 31, 14*f*

SCOTT, Mrs. Louisa A.—will, DEC. 20, 17*e*

SCOTT, Mr. M. H. Baillie—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on building by-laws and rural beauty, DEC. 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)

SCOTT, Mr. Malcolm D.—will, Oct. 26, 14*e*

SCOTT, Phoebe A.—fatal accident, DEC. 27, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

SCOTT, Mr. Reginald B. J. :—

on auction bridge (1.), Nov. 27, 10*e*

on Post Office (1.), Oct. 21, 10*e*

SCOTT, Capt. Robert F.—“ Captain Scott ” (Gwynn) : reviewed, DEC. 10, 24*c*

SCOTT, Sir Russell—on Civil Service (evid.), Nov. 12, 11*e*; 13, 9*a*; 14, 9*c*

SCOTT, Mr. Sydney—on Sunday opening of museums (1.), Oct. 15, 12*e*

SCOTT, Mr. Walter—will, Nov. 15, 17*f*

SCOTT, Sir Walter—London association : suggested tablet on house : correspondence, Oct. 23, 17*e*; 26, 13*d*

SCOTT, William—shopbreaking charge, Nov. 2, 9*b*

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Mr. C. K.—on Hansard reports (1.), Nov. 25, 10*e*

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Rev. C. W.—resignation, Nov. 5, 19*e*

SCOTT-MURRAY, Mrs.—pictures destroyed by fire, Oct. 1, 18*c*

- SCOTT-TAGGART, Mr. John—flying accident, DEC. 27, 7*g*
- SCOTTISH Allied Investors, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 22*f*;—Report, DEC. 16, 21*c*; 17, 23*g*
- SCOTTISH and Canadian General Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 24*e*
- SCOTTISH and Dominions Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 22*e*
- SCOTTISH Australian Investment Co., Ltd.—director, Nov. 8, 23*g*;—Dividend, DEC. 7, 18*g*;—Meeting, DEC. 21, 20*e*;—Report, DEC. 12, 22*b*
- SCOTTISH Central Investment Trust, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 2, 20*a*
- SCOTTISH Cities Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 18*g*
- SCOTTISH Clans Association of London—dinner, Nov. 25, 7*g*
- SCOTTISH Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—report, DEC. 20, 24*g*
- SCOTTISH History Society—meeting, DEC. 16, 14*d*
- SCOTTISH Horse—dinner, DEC. 11, 17*c*
- SCOTTISH Insurance Corporation—director, OCT. 4, 21*g*
- SCOTTISH Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 25*d*;—Report, Nov. 26, 23*e*
- SCOTTISH Liberal Federation—general council meeting, OCT. 14, 9*b*
- SCOTTISH Malt Distillers, Ltd.—managing director retiring, DEC. 27, 16*g*
- SCOTTISH Mineworkers' Union—Communist opposition union: Russian miners' delegation: Mr. A. J. Cook (statement), OCT. 14, 9*d*
- SCOTTISH National Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 25*b*;—Report, Nov. 4, 20*d*;—Share issue, Nov. 14, 22*f*; DEC. 13, 23*g*
- SCOTTISH Naval and Military Veterans' Residence—report, Nov. 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- SCOTTISH Rifles: see CAMERONIANS
- SCOTTISH Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—awards, OCT. 14, 11*g*
- SCOTTISH Stockholders' Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 24, 19*e*;—Report, DEC. 18, 19*g*
- SCOTTISH Tea and Lands Co., of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 6, 24*c*;—Report, Nov. 28, 24*g*
- SCOTTISH Temperance and General Assurance Co., Ltd.—law case, Nov. 2, 4*c*
- SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Co.—director, Nov. 1, 22*g*;—Short term life assurance: prospectus issued (F.N.), DEC. 16, 20*e*
- SCOTTISH Unionist Association—conference, DEC. 14, 12*c*, (12*e* 3* 4*)
- SCOTTISH Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society—director, Nov. 29, 22*c*
- SCOTTISH Womens' Hospitals Association—meeting, DEC. 4, 16*e*
- SCRIBBANS and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 23*g*
- SCRIMGEOUR, Mr. Edwin—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, DEC. 6, 9*c*
- SCRIVEN, Mrs. Edith E.—will, OCT. 26, 14*e*
- SCUDAMORE, Brig-Gen. Charles P.—death, DEC. 6, 16*b*; appreciation, 10, 18*b*; 12, 19*a*
- SCUDAMORE, Mr. W. K.—on furs and cruelty (l.), OCT. 2, 10*e*
- SCULLEN, Mr. John—will, Nov. 6, 19*e*
- SCULLIN, Mr. James H. (Australia)—general election: returned unopposed, OCT. 2, 13*d*; appeal, 11, 14*d*; success, 14, 14*a*; 15, 16*d*; 16, 13*e*; forms Ministry, 23, 15*d*; attends Armistice Day service, Nov. 12, 15*d* (3* 4*); leaves for Sydney, 16, 11*g* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*); confers with State Premiers, DEC. 10, 15*b*; leaves for Sydney, 21, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); returns to Melbourne, 27, 9*b*
- Biographical, OCT. 14, 14*b*; DEC. 16, 13*f*
- British immigrants—proposed suspension of assisted passages scheme, Nov. 5, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*); correspondence with Lord Passfield, DEC. 13, 8*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- Cosgrave, President—messages exchanged, OCT. 30, 16*e*
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—exchange messages, OCT. 26, 11*d*
- Ministry: see under AUSTRALIA
- Note issue, alleged increased—denial, Nov. 7, 21*d*
- at Melbourne, on tariff, DEC. 21, 11*e*
- at Mentone, on New South Wales coal dispute, DEC. 19, 13*d*
- in Parliament, on suggested suspension of British immigration, Nov. 23, 11*b*; on tariff schedule, 28, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*); DEC. 5, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); on New South Wales coal dispute, 4, 13*e*; on London naval conference, DEC. 5, 14*b*; 6, 13*e* (13*a*, 3* 4*); on Australia House inquiry; immigration machinery, 13, 13*c*; 14, 9*a* (3* 4*); on New South Wales coal dispute, 14, 9*a* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- on Clemenceau, M. (tribute), Nov. 27, 13*d*
- on financial policy (tel. quoted), OCT. 29, 24*b*
- on Government policy (statement), OCT. 17, 16*b*
- on immigration agreement (statement), Nov. 9, 11*c*
- on Imperial Economic Conference (statement), Nov. 5, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*); 30, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- on industrial arbitration (statement), OCT. 24, 15*f*
- on MacDonald, Mr. J. R.: proposed visit (statement), Nov. 2, 11*c*
- on military training, compulsory—suspension (statement), Nov. 1, 15*b*; 2, 11*c*
- on Ministry (statement), OCT. 15, 16*d*; 22, 15*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); "Talkie" messages, 25, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- on New South Wales basic wage (statement), OCT. 26, 11*e*
- on New South Wales coal dispute (statement), DEC. 18, 14*e*; 19, 13*d*; 20, 13*e*; (tel. quoted), 20, 13*e*; (statement), 27, 9*b*
- on Russia—propaganda (statement), Nov. 23, 11*b*;—Relations (statement), Nov. 11, 14*b*; DEC. 19, 13*g*
- on tariff revision (statement), Nov. 5, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
- on trade with Great Britain (statement), Nov. 5, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
- SCULPTURE:—
Casts:—
London, suggested gallery for—correspondence, OCT. 2, 15*d*; 3, 10*c*; 4, 10*d*; 9, 10*d*; 26, 8*f*;—Leading article, OCT. 24, 17*d*

SCULPTURE:—

Casts (continued):—

Paris, in—article, Oct. 8, 19*b*;—
Trocadéro Museum of Com-
parative Sculpture (photo.),
Oct. 10, 18

Exhibitions—Lady Hilton Young,
Oct. 30, 12*d*

Feodora Gleichen Memorial prize—
award, Nov. 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)

France—casts: see *Casts*, above

Laocoon, the—theory of Belvedere
group as copy; possible discovery
of original at Santa Pudenziana,
Nov. 9, 11*d* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)

Rima—tarred and feathered, Oct. 10,
16*a*

Rodin—"Le Baiser" sale announced,
Oct. 8, 13*e*; withdrawn, 25, 9*d*

Sales:—

Cibber—"The Piper and His Dog,"
DEC. 20, 17*f*

Parr, Mr. C. F., Nov. 7, 11*d*

Sweden, in—Sir R. Witt (s.), Nov. 6,
6*g*

SCURR, Mr. John—in Parliament, on
aliens: restrictions, Nov. 27, 9*b*; 28,
9*a* (3* 4*)

SCUTT, Mr. G. P. Symes—on third-party
insurance (l.), DEC. 5, 10*c*

SCUTT, William E.—theft charge, DEC. 3,
8*g* (2* 3* 4*)

SEABORD Airline Railway—share issue,
Nov. 28, 22*g*

SEABROOK, Mr. (Australia)—candidate for
Franklin, Oct. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)

SEABROOK, Mr. Thomas H.—will, Nov. 28,
21*c*

SEABROOKE, Mr. J. and Mrs. Kitty: see
under MURDERS

SEAFORD—church, new: scheme, Oct. 18,
23*d*;—Landslide: see under LAND-
SLIDES

SEAFORTH Highlanders Regimental Asso-
ciation—dinner, DEC. 11, 17*c*;—Re-
port, DEC. 19, 5*e*

SEAGER, Mr. J. E.—on electric cables on
Sussex Downs (statement), Oct. 11,
16*b*

SEAL, The Great—proposed new: Royal
Mint report quoted, DEC. 24, 9*d*

SEALE, Lady—will, Oct. 12, 13*d*

SEALE, Mr. Harry—death, Nov. 28, 19*c*

SEALS—grey: Protection Act: continu-
ance: amendment defeated in
Commons, Nov. 27, 9*b*; 28, 9*a* (3* 4*)

SEALY, Mr. Francis M.—will, DEC. 11, 17*e*

SEAMAN, Sir Owen—at English Speaking
Union, on parody, Nov. 20, 12*d*: 21,
12*d* (3* 4*)

SEAMAN'S Hospital, Greenwich—Empire
Exhibition, DEC. 21, 6*f*

SEAMEN'S Hospital Society—appeal, DEC.
13, 20*e*

SEARLE, Mrs. Daisy—fatal accident, Nov.
25, 11*f*

SEARLE, Frederick E.—theft charge, Oct.
3, 11*b* (3* 4*)

SEARS, Roebuck and Co.—Penney (J. C.)
Co.: merger scheme, DEC. 5, 13*c*
(3* 4*)

SEARSON, Mr. George—will, Oct. 17, 8*d*

SEAS, freedom of: see INTERNATIONAL
law: Naval warfare

SEATON, Rt. Rev. James B., Bp. of Wake-
field—removal to Bishopgarth pos-
tponed, Oct. 18, 23*d*

on advowson sales (l.), DEC. 18, 10*e*

SEATON, Mr. Philip R.—release from prison:
law case, DEC. 5, 5*e*

SEATON, Mr. Robert W.—law case, DEC.
5, 5*e*

SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, Mr. Edmund—funeral,
DEC. 2, 15*b*; memorial service, 4, 17*c*

SEBERT, M. André (France)—report on
savings banks, Oct. 8, 7*c*

SECOND American Trust Co., Ltd.—report,
Oct. 5, 17*g* (17*e*, 4*)

SECOND Anglo-Scottish Investment Trust,
Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), Nov. 5, 22*d*;
11, 22*a*; (F.N.), 11, 22*b*

SECOND Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—divi-
dend, DEC. 3, 23*g*

SECOND Cooperative Investment Trust,
Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), Oct. 17, 23*a*;
—Report, Nov. 16, 18*c*; (F.N.),
16, 17*b*;—Shares: repayment facilities
to be discontinued (F.N.), Oct. 17, 23*a*

SECOND Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd.
—report, Oct. 14, 22*e*

SECOND Great Northern Investment Trust,
Ltd.—report, Nov. 14, 22*c*

SECOND Guardian Trust, Ltd.—dividend,
Oct. 12, 19*g*

SECOND Industrial Trust, Ltd.—dividend,
Nov. 8, 23*e*;—Meeting, Nov. 22, 24*a*;
—Report, Nov. 12, 23*e*

SECOND Investors' Mortgage Security Co.,
Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 20*d*;—Re-
port, Nov. 6, 24*b*

SECOND Lincolnshire Beet Sugar Co.—
change of name: see SECOND Lin-
colnshire Sugar Co.

SECOND Lincolnshire Sugar Co.—name
changed, DEC. 24, 18*g*

SECOND London Scottish American Trust,
Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 25*b*

SECOND Mercantile Trust, Ltd.—dividend,
Oct. 16, 24*e*

SECOND Scottish Eastern Investment Trust,
Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 27, 18*g*;—Re-
port, DEC. 31, 17*f*

SECOND Scottish Investment Trust Co.,
Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, Oct.
10, 19*d*;—Dividend, Oct. 10, 19*d*;—
Meeting, Nov. 7, 23*c*;—Report, Oct.
28, 24*b*; (F.N.), 30, 21*b*

SECOND Scottish Mortgage and Trust Co.,
Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 2, 19*d*;—Share
issue, Nov. 14, 22*f*

SECOND Scottish National Trust Co., Ltd.—
dividend, Oct. 22, 25*b*;—Report, Nov.
4, 20*d*

SECOND Scottish Northern Investment
Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 10, 19*f*

SECRET Service—abolition: questions in
Parliament, Nov. 1, 8*b*

SECRETARIES, company: see under COM-
PANIES

SEDGELEY (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—
dividend, Nov. 18, 20*e*

SEDGWICK, Mr. R. R.—private secretary to
Mr. W. Lunn, DEC. 7, 9*c*

SEDGWICK, Mr. W. F.—on late Mr. E. C.
Cunningham (l.), Nov. 26, 11*a*

SEDGWICK, Collins and Co., Messrs.—Heap
(William) and Son, Ltd.: agreement,
Nov. 1, 23*b*; 4, 20*f*

SEDLISCOMBE—Elizabethan cottages: clos-
ing order (photo.), DEC. 16, 16

SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.—at Mansion
House, on National Savings Certifi-
cates, Oct. 16, 9*c*

SEELY, Mrs. J. E. H.—opens wing of
Southampton Children's hospital, Oct.
21, 8*c*

SEEMANN, Herr (Germany)—illegal export
of munitions charge, DEC. 14, 9*f*
(3* 4*); acquitted, 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)

SEFTON—town-planning scheme: ap-
proved, Nov. 30, 9*g*

SEFTON-JONES, Mr. Felix W.—will, Oct.
19, 15*d*

- SEFTON-JONES, Mr. Herbert—will, DEC. 4, 19c
- SEGAR, Rev. Halsall—will, NOV. 7, 19d
- SEGRAVE, Sir Henry—International Association of Recognized Automobile Clubs medal, OCT. 4, 13g; opens Scottish motor exhibition, NOV. 9, 10c
- SEGURA, Cardinal—hat conferred, OCT. 29, 15g
- SEIF-AL-ISLAM Ahmed, Emir (Yemen)—operations against Zaranik rebels, OCT. 3, 13d; 4, 13d (3* 4*); 16, 13g; 23, 15g (3* 4*)
- SEIN island—weather: see WEATHER: France
- SEINE Department—loan: bonds drawn, NOV. 8, 23g, 25f; payments: announcement, DEC. 17, 20g
- SEIPPEL, Dr. (Austria)—vacation announced, OCT. 2, 13d
- SEKON, Mr. G. A.—on streamlining of locomotives (1.), OCT. 4, 10e
- SEKONG Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 9, 18g
- SELANGOR River Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 26d
- SELBIE, Mr. R. H.—chairman of general managers' conference of Railway Clearing House, DEC. 4, 11g
- SELBORNE, Lady—on midwifery (1.), OCT. 10, 10b
- SELBORNE, Lord—in Bulawayo, DEC. 24, 11g (3* 4*)
at Church Assembly, on patronage measure, NOV. 18, 17d
on Biddulph, late Mr. G. T. (1.), NOV. 21, 10e
- SELBOURNE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 17, 5a
- SELBY, Lieut.-Col. Charles W.—will, DEC. 28, 11d
- SELBY, George—fatal accident, OCT. 7, 16d
- SELBY, Mr. Percival M.—directorship, DEC. 28, 14g
- SELBY-BIGGE, Sir L. A.—on education in India (1.), OCT. 23, 17e
- SELDEN, Mr. C. A.—on hanging pictures (1.), NOV. 21, 15e
- SELDTE, Herr (Germany)—signs Nationalist referendum manifesto, OCT. 25, 13b (3* 4*)
- SELECTION Trust, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, NOV. 4, 20f; approved, 26, 23f
- SELETAR Plantations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 21e
- SELF, Police-constable John A.—see under MURDERS
- SELFRIDGE and Co., Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 1, 11d; 10, 11c; 21, 11f; NOV. 4, 15c; 18, 9c; DEC. 2, 9d; 30, 7e
- SELFRIDGE (Gordon) Trust, Ltd.—report, OCT. 23, 23c
- SELIGMAN (J. and W.) and Co.—negotiations with Bank of the United States, OCT. 17, 23g
- SELLAKING, Pte.—accident, NOV. 4, 11f; 5, 15g (3* 4*)
- SELLAR, Mr. Gerard C.—death, NOV. 14, 19a
- SELLERS, Edwin—betting charge, DEC. 18, 5c
- SELVER, Mr. Paul—"Private Life": reviewed, OCT. 25, 20d
- SELWYN, Canon E. G.—at Church Assembly, on clergy pensions, NOV. 14, 9a
- SEMBILAN Estates Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 19f;—Share issue, OCT. 14, 22g
- SEMENOFF, Gen. (Russia)—anti-Soviet operations in Siberia, OCT. 14, 13f; to be extradited from Manchuria, DEC. 28, 7c
- SEMON (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 25g
- "SEMPER FIDELIS"—on Officers' Association (1.), NOV. 12, 8c
- SEMPILL, Master of: see FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. F.
- SEN, Mrs. Hannah (India)—at Caxton Hall, on women's institutes, OCT. 8, 9c
- SEN, Mrs. Mirilani (India)—at Caxton Hall, on women and social reform, DEC. 10, 19f (3* 4*)
- SEN, Satindra (India)—trial, OCT. 25, 13g (and 13f, 3* 4*)
- SENEGAL—stamps: see under STAMPS
- SENGAT Rubber Estate, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 24, 24e;—Report, OCT. 12, 19g
- SENILOLI, Ratu Papi (Fiji)—in Legislative Council, on Indian franchise demands, NOV. 6, 13f
- SENIOR, Miss—fatal accident, OCT. 15, 18e (3* 4*)
- SENIOR, Mr. George W.—will, OCT. 1, 9d
- SENSIBLE Heat Distillation, Ltd.—director, OCT. 19, 19g;—Meeting, OCT. 29, 25f;—Report, OCT. 21, 24e
- SEREMBAN, Ltd.—proposed new articles of association, OCT. 30, 21g;—Dividend, NOV. 23, 20c
- SEREMPORE College—principal, OCT. 8, 10e
- SERKIN, Mr. Rudolph—recital, DEC. 9, 10c
- SERKUL, M. (Yugoslavia)—on administrative reforms (statement), DEC. 18, 13b
- SERNETZ, M. (Yugoslavia)—governor of Drava, OCT. 10, 13c
- SEROM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 18g;—Report, DEC. 11, 26d
- SEROT, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Agriculture, NOV. 4, 11a
- SERVICE, Mr. Frank S.—law case, OCT. 22, 5d
- SERVICE MEN, ex:—
American kindness to — correspondence, OCT. 19, 13e
Bishop, Lieut.-Col. W. A. (s.), NOV. 11, 16e
Blind—Manchester: meeting, OCT. 12, 7c;—Pensions and allowances: National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution, NOV. 23, 7d;—Towse, Capt. Sir B. (1.), NOV. 11, 16b
Claims—proposed appeal tribunal; British Legion deputation received by Ministers, NOV. 9, 12g
Disabled:—
Christmas entertainments: see under CHRISTMAS
Employment:—
King's Roll—National Council: meeting, NOV. 28, 14b;—Statistics, NOV. 28, 14b;—Westminster City Council: contracts placed with enrolled firm, NOV. 8, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
German disabled ex-service men—message to, DEC. 27, 7a
Work:—
Cripples exhibition: see under CRIPPLES
Exhibition (Imperial Institute)—details, NOV. 4, 8d; held, 6, 11b; 7, 16d; 8, 11a; 9, 14f
Employment—correspondence, OCT. 8, 12e;—Officers: Aides-de-Camp, Ltd.: see that title;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), NOV. 15, 8g
Pearkes, Lieut.-Col. G. R. (s.), NOV. 11, 16e
Rates—prosecution for non-payment: saved from committal: instance, NOV. 13, 8g; question in Parliament, NOV. 14, 8c

- SESA, Signorina Ida**—painted china exhibition, OCT. 28, 12c
SETALVAD, Sir Chimanlal (India)—return; at Bombay, OCT. 24, 15c; 31, 14b
 at Madras, on National Congress policy, DEC. 31, 12b
 on Constitution reform (statement), OCT. 24, 15c
SETCHFIELD, Herbert—acquitted, DEC. 7, 9g
SETHNA, Sir Phiroze (India)—at Madras, on Liberal Party aims, DEC. 30, 10b
SEVENTH (Palestine) Dominion League—meeting, OCT. 19, 11b
SEVERELLS estate: see under FRIDAY Street
SEVERING, Herr (Germany)—slander proceedings against Herr Hugenberg, Nov. 4, 11c; dropped, DEC. 23, 9g
 on Young Plan—Nationalist referendum (add.), OCT. 10, 13d
SEVERN, River—Atcham bridge: see under ATCHAM;—Barrage scheme: Mr. D. G. Vaughan (s.), OCT. 18, 5g (18d, 3* 4*);—Floods: see under FLOODS
SEVILLE—article, OCT. 21, 13a;—Exhibition: see under SPAIN
SEWAGE—disposal: Health Ministry report, OCT. 5, 7g
SEWELL, Beatrice—theft charge: sentence: question in Parliament, DEC. 24, 14b
SEWELL, Mr. W. C.—member for Cripplegate Ward, Nov. 11, 11g
SEWILL, Mr. Roger W.—on Post Office (l.), OCT. 8, 12b
SEWILL, Baillie, Hamilton and Co.—partner, DEC. 24, 18g (18e, 4*)
SEXES—antagonism: Rt. Rev. G. Warman (s.), OCT. 16, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
SEXTON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on widows' pensions, Nov. 15, 8f
SEYMOUR, Mr. A. W.—to open new Fiji Legislative Council, OCT. 11, 13c
SEYMOUR, Mr. J. N.—on "place in the sun" (l.), DEC. 24, 13e
SEYMOUR, Mr. L. A.—on a legal inns, DEC. 18, 10d
SEYMOUR, Mrs. Laura C.—on longevity (l.), DEC. 5, 10e
SHADWELL, Dr. Arthur—at Caxton Hall, on increase of sobriety, DEC. 12, 19g
SHAFI, Sir Mohammed (India)—attends Lahore demonstration, DEC. 31, 12b
SHAFTESBURY, Lord—at Dorchester, on Dorset amenities, DEC. 4, 11c
SHAFTESBURY estate—memento: presented to Battersea Public Library, DEC. 24, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
SHAFTESBURY Homes and Arethusa training ship—Bisley Boys' School: prize distribution, OCT. 24, 13g;—Prize giving, DEC. 19, 11b;—Sale: arrangements, OCT. 30, 17b;—Secretary, deputy, Nov. 1, 5e
SHAFTESBURY Society and Ragged School Union—appeal, DEC. 16, 19d;—Shaftesbury, Lord: wreath to be placed, OCT. 1, 19e
 on collecting charities: Bill: resolution, OCT. 29, 11d
SHAKESPEARE, Mr. Geoffrey H.—in Parliament, on widows' pensions, Nov. 2, 7b; 12, 10b; 20, 9b
SHAKESPEARE, William:—
 Florio, Michele Agnolo—Reggio Calabria Academy: claim on behalf, OCT. 21, 14g (14c, 3* 4*);—Signor Scoglione (statement), 25, 12c
 Hungary, in—Dr. A. Hevesi (p.), OCT. 17, 14d
SHAKESPEARE, William (continued):—
 Law—Lord Darling (s.), DEC. 16, 7c
 National Theatre—Bridges, Dr. R. (l. quoted), Nov. 26, 13b;—British Drama League: resolution, OCT. 28, 8d; council meeting, 30, 16e;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), OCT. 28, 8e;—Committee: appointed, DEC. 13, 12b;—Conference (House of Commons) Nov. 26, 13b;—Correspondence, OCT. 29, 12e; 31, 10e; Nov. 2, 8d;—Playfair, Sir N. (s.), OCT. 23, 14c;—Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l. quoted), OCT. 28, 8e;—Trustees: statement, Nov. 2, 13e
 Revels accounts—authenticity: Mr. A. E. Stamp (lect.), OCT. 19, 9e
SHAKESPEARE Association—meeting, OCT. 17, 14d; 19, 9e
SHAKESPEARE Reading Society—dinner, DEC. 16, 7c
SHAMMAS, Dr. Michael (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, Nov. 25, 13d
SHAND, Mr. Beacher—at London and Greater London Playing Fields Association, on closing of streets for use as playgrounds, DEC. 19, 11e
SHANGHAI—future: Institute of Pacific Relations discussion, Nov. 7, 13a
 International Settlement—future status: Mr. Justice Feetham invited to investigate, Nov. 30, 12a; DEC. 3, 13d; position explained, 9, 11b
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 25b
SHANGHAI Rotary Club—sends brick from Great Wall of China to Bristol Rotarians, OCT. 2, 8d (3* 4*)
SHANNON, River:—
 Power scheme—Leinster circuit tested, OCT. 7, 14c; extension of supply, 22, 18a (16f, 3* 4*);—Article, OCT. 21, 15f;—Correspondence, OCT. 23, 12d;—Leading article, OCT. 21, 15c;—Map, OCT. 21, 15f;—Photographs, OCT. 21, 18
SHAPLAND, Mr. John—death, Nov. 13, 19c
SHAPLAND, Rev. R. H. B.—at Methodist Church congress, on methodism, OCT. 10, 9a
SHAPLEY, Mr. C. S.:—
 at Criterion Restaurant, on gas industry; electrical industry, Nov. 14, 16c; 15, 8f (3* 4*)
 at Leeds, on coal trade: gas industry, DEC. 10, 9d (and 3* 4*); Yorkshire owners' reply, 13, 8e (and 16e, 3* 4*); (l. quoted), 19, 11b (16e, 3* 4*); owners' reply, 24, 14a (3* 4*)
SHAPLEY, Mr. Edward J.—will, OCT. 7, 17e
SHARKEY, Sir Seymour J.—will, Nov. 19, 19d
SHARMAN, Miss Charlotte—death, DEC. 6, 16b; appreciation, 10, 18c; funeral, 11, 17b
SHARMAN, Mr. James B.—will, DEC. 10, 19e
SHARMAN, Mr. John—on miners' clubs (l.), OCT. 3, 10e
SHARP, Mr. Benjamin—will, Nov. 30, 15d
SHARP, Miss Evelyn—at Holborn Restaurant, on printers' readers, OCT. 21, 16e
SHARP, Sir Henry—member of Royal Commission on Civil Service, OCT. 1, 16f
 on Indian education (l.), OCT. 21, 10c
SHARP, Mr. J. Alfred—on Roman Catholic education (l.), Nov. 14, 10c
SHARP, Mr. John—will, DEC. 10, 19e

- SHARP, Mr. John J.—will, OCT. 1, 9d
 SHARP, Mr. R. Farquharson—retirement, Nov. 19, 14c
 SHARP, Mr. Thomas—will, OCT. 4, 17f
 SHARP, Mr. William—on terrors of litigation, OCT. 25, 10d
 SHARP Steamship Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC. 17, 5b
 SHARPE, Mr. C. B.—retirement, OCT. 1, 22d
 SHARPE, Ven. E. N., Archdeacon of London—appointed, DEC. 19, 14g (14e, 3* 4*); photograph, 20, 18
Guardian (art. quoted), DEC. 28, 12g
 SHARPE, Sir Montagu—appointment, Nov. 13, 19c
 on drunken motor drivers (statement), Nov. 25, 20f
 SHARPE, Mr. Thomas J.—will, Nov. 20, 19c
 SHARPE (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 23d
 SHARPLES, Mr. Cropper—will, OCT. 21, 17e
 SHARPLES, Col. Richard—will, OCT. 25, 9d
 SHARROCK, Rev. J. A.—on South Indian Church union (l.), Nov. 22, 10e
 SHASHONA, Elias J.—failure to register charge, Nov. 26, 13g
 SHATONITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—death, DEC. 6, 13g
 SHATTOCK, Rev. E. A.—on Dr. C. Hose (l.), Nov. 18, 17c (3* 4*)
 SHAUL, Rev. B. J.—memorial placed in Quarrington Church, OCT. 8, 19d
 SHAW, Mr. Angus B.—bankruptcy: application for discharge order, DEC. 11, 5d
 SHAW, Mr. Arthur—on woollen trade wages (statement), OCT. 9, 11b; 25, 9d; 26, 9g
 SHAW, Mr. C. R. S.—flying accident, Nov. 30, 10d
 SHAW, Mrs. Catherine—will, OCT. 7, 17e
 SHAW, Mr. Frederick—will, Nov. 26, 21d
 SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard—at Plymouth, OCT. 15, 12d
 Androcles and The Lion—to be performed at Old Vic, DEC. 19, 12b
 Apple Cart, The—German version (*Der Kaiser von Amerika*) produced in Berlin, OCT. 22, 15f (15b, 3* 4*); Dresden rehearsals interrupted, DEC. 14, 9f; reply to German critics (l.), 18, 12e (13g, 3* 4*)
 Captain Brassbound's Conversion—revived, Nov. 8, 12c; 9, 10c (3* 4*)
 Letters to Mr. Vedrenne—sale, Nov. 14, 11e
 at Critics' Circle, on criticism, OCT. 12, 13d
 at Plymouth, on university life, OCT. 17, 13a
 on composers and their property (l.), DEC. 2, 13e
 on Malvern Hills—quarrying ravages (l.), OCT. 8, 17e
 on National Theatre (l. quoted), OCT. 28, 8e
 on *The Silver Tassie* (l. quoted), Nov. 26, 14d
 SHAW, Mr. George L.—on trade in the East (l.), Nov. 19, 12e
 SHAW, Mr. Tom—watch returned, OCT. 4, 11g; appoints private secretary, 7, 11b; leaves for Malta, 8, 7c; at Malta, 14, 13d (13g, 3* 4*); at Gibraltar, 22, 15g; guest of Sir A. Godley, 23, 13g; leaves Gibraltar, 24, 15g; audience of King, Nov. 13, 17b
 SHAW, Mr. Tom (continued):—
 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders—Jamaica mutiny convictions (statement), Nov. 16, 11a (11g, 3* 4*)
 Army—cadets: Church Lads' Brigade (statement), DEC. 16, 18g; pay (statement), Nov. 6, 24g; religious organizations (statement), 16, 18g;—Enlistment: from Officers' Training Corps (statement), DEC. 16, 18g;—Vocational training centres (statement), Nov. 23, 18b
 Army, Territorial—reserve (statement), Nov. 21, 5c
 Germany—Allied evacuation: accommodation of returned troops (statement), DEC. 19, 5e
 Mediterranean Fleet—visit: arrangements, OCT. 4, 9c; visits, 14, 13d (13g, 3* 4*); at Gibraltar, 22, 15g; 23, 13g; leaves, 23, 13g
 Officers' Training Corps and cadet corps (statement), Nov. 14, 19d
 Royal Artillery—Territorial brigades (statements), Nov. 14, 19d
 Russia—appointment of military attaché (statement), DEC. 19, 5e
 at Mansion House, on Imperial forces; British Empire, OCT. 30, 9e
 at Mansion House, on army, Nov. 4, 19f
 at Wandsworth, on next general election; MacDonald Ministry; capital system; banking inquiry, DEC. 17, 8g; 18, 16e (3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on:—
 Rhine Army—withdrawal, Nov. 6, 7f
 Unemployment insurance, Nov. 26, 8e; DEC. 11, 8e; 12, 9b (3* 4*); 13, 8b
 Victoria Cross—holders' pensions, Nov. 13, 8c
 War loan—interest payments, Nov. 26, 8f; (P.N.), 27, 14g; (F.N.), 27, 19a; (P.N.), 28, 14f; (F.N.), 29, 22a;—Correspondence, Nov. 27, 15e; 28, 15e; 29, 15e; DEC. 6, 10c;—Leading article, Nov. 29, 15c;—Parliament: questions, Nov. 29, 8c
 SHAW, W. E.—fatal accident, Nov. 18, 9b
 SHAW, Sir Walter—at Jerusalem, on Palestine inquiry, OCT. 25, 14c
 SHAW, Dr. Wilfrid—Raymond Horton-Smith prize at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 16d
 SHAW (John) and Sons, Wolverhampton, Ltd.—report, DEC. 27, 18g
 SHAW and Jackson, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 29, 5c
 SHAWCROSS, Rev. John P.—will, OCT. 4, 17f
 SHAWNE, Reginald G.—suspect charge, OCT. 4, 7g; 11, 11b (3* 4*); 18, 5c; Nov. 1, 13e
 SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Co.—dividend, DEC. 6, 23e
 SHEA, Mrs. Helena, and children—law case, Nov. 9, 4a
 SHEA, Gen. Sir John—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 3, 17b
 SHEARER, Mr. J. A.—on Houndsditch (l.), DEC. 3, 10e
 SHEARER, Mr. William B. (U.S.A.)—naval publicity: inquiry, OCT. 1, 16a; 2, 14a (and 3* 4*); 3, 14e; reopening discussed, Nov. 9, 12d
 Book on naval armaments—contract signed, DEC. 14, 9b; 16, 11g (3* 4*)

- SHEARER, Mr. William B. (U.S.A.) (continued):—
 "British secret document"—New York *Sun* (art. quoted), Oct. 17, 15f; 18, 15e (3* 4*)
 Correspondence, Oct. 11, 15e; 14, 15e
- SHEARMAN, Mr. J.—at Olympia, on railway and road transport, Nov. 9, 17b
- SHEARMAN, Mrs. Mary—will, Nov. 28, 21c
- SHEARMAN, Sir Montague (Mr. Justice)—retirement: biographical, Oct. 14, 14b (14f, 3* 4*); health, 15, 16e; 16, 14e; 18, 16e; 21, 14c; 22, 16c; Nov. 19, 16e; member of Privy Council, Dec. 18, 16d
- SHEDDEN, Miss Gladys S.—will, Oct. 12, 13d
- SHEDDEN, Mr. Leslie H.—will, Dec. 31, 15d
- SHEEAN, Mr. Vincent (U.S.A.)—evidence before Palestine inquiry commission, Nov. 14, 13c
- SHEEP:—
 Breeding—arable land, on: article, Dec. 30, 16a;—White, Prof. R. G. (lect.), Dec. 10, 11e
 Cruelty to—prosecution, Oct. 25, 5g
 Ewe flocks—management, Oct. 7, 20c
 Farming, value to—notes, Dec. 9, 18b
 Liver rot—research, Oct. 28, 20b
 Motor-omnibus—killed by, Nov. 19, 18b
 Mountain flocks—quality of wool, Dec. 2, 18b
 Roscommon breed—history, Nov. 25, 20b
 Sales—Herdwick (Cockermouth), Oct. 14, 20d;—Oxford Down (Great Tew), Oct. 7, 20f; (Walgrave), 28, 20d;—Ram (Kirkby Stephen), Oct. 14, 20d;—Sherborne (Pack Monday Fair), Oct. 21, 20e
 Scab—Welsh Mountain Sheep Flock Book Society's activities, Oct. 14, 20b
 Shearing: see under WOOL
 Traction engine—killed by, Oct. 16, 11c
 Trials—Wilts County, Dec. 23, 16b
 Winter, in—North Wales: scene (photo.), Nov. 20, 18
 Worrying—National Farmers' Union: attitude, Nov. 29, 11d; correspondence, Dec. 3, 10c
- SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 19, 20b;—Meeting, Oct. 1, 23c; correction, 2, 21d
- SHEFFIELD—Cutlers' Company: feast, Oct. 25, 16b; 26, 11b (3* 4*);—Diocese church building fund: appeal, Oct. 2, 17e;—Fitzalan market: to be demolished, Nov. 25, 11g;—Gas supply: colliery surplus: see under GAS: Supply;—Government building: see under GOVERNMENT buildings;—Graves, Ald. J. G.: gifts of land, Dec. 16, 10a;—Lord Mayor, Oct. 18, 12b;—Mary, Princess: visit: see under MARY, Princess;—Police: see POLICE;—Water supply: Ewden Valley waterworks opened, Oct. 14, 8c
- Sheffield Daily Telegraph*—football competition abandoned, Nov. 25, 7d;—Law case, Nov. 7, 5a
- SHEFFIELD Pure Ice and Cold Storage Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 18, 19f
- SHEFFIELD Solvo Laundries, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 12, 19g
- SHEFFIELD Steel Products, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 29, 24b;—Report, Nov. 22, 26e
- SHEFFIELD University—degrees: conferred, Dec. 21, 7g;—Vice-Chancellor: retirement, Oct. 12, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
- SHELDRAKE, Frederick J. J.—inquest, Oct. 26, 9b
- SHELDRIK, Mr. Thomas E.—will, Oct. 4, 17f; 17, 8d
- SHELFORD, Capt. F.—on late Mr. G. W. Neville (1.), Nov. 30, 14d
- SHELL-MEX, Ltd.—Hotel Cecil: acquisition of, Dec. 19, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
- "SHELL" Transport and Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 20, 23e
- SHELL Union Oil Co.—Pennsylvania Oil Co. service stations: 65 purchased, Dec. 14, 16g
- SHELLEY, Percy B.—San Terenzio: commemorative slab: correspondence, Oct. 1, 17e; 7, 15d; 24, 12e
- SHELLEY, Mr. R. J. A.—retirement from White Star Line, Oct. 25, 26c
- SHELLFISH: see under FISH and fishing
- SHELLY, Mr. William—will, Dec. 20, 17e
- SHELTON, Miss Mary A.—will, Nov. 29, 10e
- SHENANDOAH Corporation—anonymous donation, Dec. 7, 18e; 9, 19g
- SHENG Kung-pao (China)—estate: confiscation ordered, Nov. 11, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
- SHEPHERD, Albert—death, Nov. 11, 4b
- SHEPHERD, Mr. G. R.—at Labour Party conference, on party constitution, Oct. 2, 7a
- SHEPHERD, George—fatal accident, Oct. 8, 13g
- SHEPHERD, Mr. H. H. B.—on "member for Scotland Yard" (1.), Nov. 21, 10d
- SHEPHERD, Sir H. Percy—member of board of Royal Hospital for Incurables, Oct. 25, 17b
- SHEPHERD, Rev. Joseph—death, Nov. 22, 17d
- SHEPHERD, Mr. Joseph—will, Dec. 6, 17f
- SHEPHERD, Mary—betting charge, Dec. 13, 11f
- SHEPHERD, Sir Percy—on refuse dump at Hornchurch (statement), Nov. 29, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
- SHEPPARD, Ernest G.—body found, Oct. 8, 13g
- SHEPPARD, Very Rev. H. R. L.—health, Oct. 28, 19d; expected in Canterbury, Dec. 21, 15a
- SHEPPARD, Mr. John T.—vice-provost of King's College, Cambridge, Oct. 21, 16a (16d, 3* 4*)
- SHEPPARD, Mr. S. C.—resigns managing directorship of Rio de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd., Oct. 1, 23g
- SHEPPARD, Mr. W. J.—appointment, Nov. 19, 10e
- SHER Agha, The Hazrat (Afghanistan)—Minister of Justice, Oct. 29, 15f
- SHERBORNE School for Girls—headmistress, Nov. 5, 14a;—Scholarship fund inaugurated, Nov. 14, 17c
- SHERBOURNE, Gen. J. H. (U.S.A.)—freedom of Chateau Thierry, Oct. 11, 13c
- SHERIDAN, Mr. Frank—recital, Nov. 1, 14d
- SHERIFFS' Fund Society—appeal, Dec. 12, 9c (3* 4*); 21, 8f
- SHERIFF, Mr. R. C.—entertained by O. P. Club, Nov. 25, 11b; 26, 14b (3* 4*)
- Journey's End*—German version (*Die Andere Seite*): special Berlin performance, Oct. 9, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); performed in Berlin, 22, 15b (3* 4*);—Manuscript auctioned for League of Nations Union, Nov. 15, 16b, c
- SHERIFF (R. C.), Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 13, 9b
- SHERIFFS—nomination: notice, Nov. 11, 11a (11c, 3* 4*); list, 13, 5e
- SHERVINTON, Miss Kathleen I. C.—will, Nov. 29, 10e

- SHERWILL, Mr. Ambrose J.—appointment, OCT. 5, 9d
- SHERWIN, Mr. P. V.—on Post Office (1.), OCT. 19, 8g
- SHERWOOD, Ald. George—at Wakefield, on Corporation loan, OCT. 15, 5d
- SHERWOOD Foresters—Canadian affiliation, OCT. 17, 22d ;—7th (The Robin Hoods) Battn. : officers' mess dinner, OCT. 26, 15c ;—139th Infantry Brigade (T. A.) : commander, DEC. 17, 16e (14d, 3* 4*)
- SHERWOOD Starr Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 25f ;—Report, OCT. 24, 23e
- SHESTAKOFF, M. (Russia)—Moscow-New York flight : at Alaska, OCT. 1, 15g (3* 4*) ; at Seattle, 16, 13b (13g, 3* 4*) ; at New York, Nov. 4, 11g (3* 4*) ; application for permission to make round-the-world flight, 7, 13a (13g, 3* 4*)
- SHIDEHARA, Baron (Japan) :—
on China—proposed creation of Embassy status ; extraterritoriality (statement), DEC. 21, 12c
on naval policy (statement), OCT. 19, 12d
- SHIELS, Dr. Drummond—Parliamentary Under-Secretary, Colonial Office, DEC. 2, 12f ; appoints private secretary, 7, 9c
Empire wool trade (statement), OCT. 10, 9c
Nigeria—native unrest (statement), DEC. 24, 11e
at Caxton Hall, on women in India, DEC. 10, 19f (3* 4*)
at Labour Party conference, on India, OCT. 2, 7d
in Parliament, on coloured races, DEC. 12, 9b ; 13, 8b (3* 4*) ;—Nigeria : unrest, DEC. 19, 7c
- SHIH YU-SAN (China)—menacing Pukow, DEC. 14, 10b
- SHILDON—distress : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Coalminers : Durham
- SHILLITO, Rev. G.—at Congregational Union, on pacificism, OCT. 11, 9c
- SHILNIKOFF, Gen. (Russia)—captured by Red Army, DEC. 4, 14c
- SHILOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—governor of Sava, OCT. 10, 13c
- SHINWELL, Mr. Emanuel—in Parliament, on War Office lavatory accommodation, DEC. 11, 8c
- SHIPLEY, Mr. John F.—on electric cables (1.), OCT. 4, 10e
- SHIPMAN, Mr. Samuel—*The Woman in Room 13* : produced, Nov. 5, 14c ; 6, 12c (3* 4*)
- SHIPP, Mr. Horace—"The Italian Masters"—noticed, DEC. 20, 9b
- SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Aba—casualty, DEC. 9, 21e ; 11, 14d ; 12, 16c, 26g ; 13, 14f, 26f ; 14, 10d, 19c
Abbecker—casualty, Nov. 8, 25g ; 14, 20e
Abeille No. 1 (tug)—casualty, DEC. 31, 22a
Abraham Lincoln—casualty, OCT. 10, 23e ; 11, 26f
Achimota—launched, DEC. 19, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
Acton Manor—casualty, DEC. 17, 24e
Ada Tower—casualty, OCT. 11, 26f
Adalia—casualty, Nov. 12, 26g
Adler—casualty, Nov. 9, 21e ; 11, 23g
Aegir—casualty, DEC. 9, 21e
Afiena—casualty, Nov. 1, 27c
Afric Star—casualty, OCT. 26, 22f
Agia Marina—casualty, DEC. 30, 16g ; 31, 22a
- SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Agnete—casualty, OCT. 26, 22f
Ain-Mokra—casualty, Nov. 1, 27c
Albi—casualty, DEC. 17, 24e
Albia—casualty, OCT. 1, 26f
Alcantara—law case, DEC. 7, 4d
Alchymist—casualty, DEC. 21, 23d ; 23, 19c
Alda—casualty, Nov. 21, 23f ; 26, 26g
Alf—casualty, DEC. 16, 22g
Alfonso Perez—casualty, DEC. 9, 21e ; 10, 28g
Alfred—casualty, OCT. 9, 20e
Alfriston—casualty, OCT. 21, 23f
Algonquin—casualty, DEC. 19, 14b ; 20, 14b (and 14g, 3* 4*), 25c ; 21, 23d, 12f ; 23, 19c ; (F.N.), 24, 18c
Alicante—casualty, DEC. 3, 24c
Alita III.—casualty, OCT. 28, 23g
Allende—casualty, DEC. 14, 19c
Alouette—casualty, OCT. 12, 7g
Alsterdamm—casualty, DEC. 9, 21e
Ambria—casualty, DEC. 11, 19f ; 12, 26g
American Merchant—casualty, DEC. 16, 14a, 22g
Andalucia Star—casualty, DEC. 9, 14c, 21e
Anglo-Australian—casualty, OCT. 26, 22f, g ; 29, 24f ; 30, 24a ; Nov. 8, 25g
Anglo-Swede—launched, OCT. 19, 9g
Anglos—casualty, Nov. 19, 26f
Anna C.—casualty, OCT. 7, 21e
Anthea—assistance to *Siltonhall*, OCT. 9, 13c
Antonio Garcia—casualty, DEC. 16, 22g
Aquitania—repairs, Nov. 21, 16e (16b, 3* 4*)
Aramis—contract placed, DEC. 27, 17g
Arethusa—casualty, Nov. 9, 21e
Arkleside—at Cuxhaven, DEC. 12, 26g ; 13, 26f
Arklow—casualty, DEC. 9, 21e ; 14, 19c
Arkona—casualty, Nov. 13, 20g
Arnfinn Jarl—casualty, OCT. 8, 26g, 9, 20e
Ars—casualty, DEC. 24, 17f
Ashtabula—casualty, DEC. 9, 21e
Asien—casualty, DEC. 23, 19c ; 24, 17f
Aslaug—casualty, DEC. 27, 10f, 18f
Asturias—casualty, DEC. 16, 22g
Athelcrest—casualty, OCT. 7, 21e
Athelduke—casualty, OCT. 11, 26f ; 12, 20c
Athelfoam—casualty, Nov. 6, 24e
Athellaird—launched, DEC. 19, 11g
Atlantian—mail robbery : see under POST Office : Mails
Atlantide—casualty, Nov. 7, 25a ; 14, 20e
Atmosphere—casualty, DEC. 9, 14c, 21e
Audacity—casualty, OCT. 31, 26e
Aurillac—casualty, OCT. 26, 22f
Ausonia—casualty, OCT. 7, 21e (13d, 3* 4*)
Aussa—casualty, Nov. 20, 20e ; 21, 23f
Avance—casualty, OCT. 9, 20e
Aviemore—casualty, OCT. 16, 25f
Azma (barge)—casualty, OCT. 10, 23e
Balaklava—casualty, DEC. 6, 27c
Baltabor—casualty, DEC. 27, 18f
Baltic—assistance to *Northern Light* : Mr. E. P. Ortweiler (l. quoted), DEC. 23, 9a (and 3* 4*) ; (photo., 23, 14)
Baltonia—casualty, OCT. 17, 13g
Barbana G.—casualty, Nov. 7, 25a
Barenfels—casualty, DEC. 4, 25f ; 5, 19d ; 13, 26f

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Baron Elcho*—reported attempt to murder wireless operator, Nov. 22, 26d; reported illness of wireless operator, 23, 12f (12d, 3* 4*), 22f; arrested, 25, 14e; removed to mental hospital, 26, 16c; 28, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)
- Barracoo*—casualty, Nov. 18, 21g
- Batavier III*—casualty, DEC. 2, 22e
- Batavier V*—optical signal apparatus installed, OCT. 16, 11e; demonstration, 19, 9c (9a, 3* 4*)
- Battabor*—casualty, DEC. 28, 15e
- Bazalgette* (hopper)—casualty, Nov. 2, 20f
- Beatriz Adela*—casualty, DEC. 30, 9g
- Belfri*—casualty, OCT. 7, 21e; 11, 26f
- Bengal*—casualty, DEC. 19, 20g; 20, 25c
- Benwyvis*—casualty, DEC. 10, 28g; 17, 24e
- Berengaria*—delayed, DEC. 13, 13c (3* 4*); storm damage, 14, 10e;—ship-to-shore wireless telephone; see under *Telephony, wireless*, below
- Berkdale*—casualty, OCT. 7, 21e
- Bessemer*—correspondence, DEC. 20, 10g; 24, 8f; leading article, 30, 11c
- Betty*—casualty, DEC. 28, 15e
- Betty Alden*—casualty, Nov. 30, 21c
- Binnendijk*—casualty, DEC. 4, 25f
- Bjornvik*—casualty, Nov. 8, 26f
- Blanche*—casualty, OCT. 10, 23e
- Bonn*—casualty, OCT. 28, 23g
- Borgland*—casualty, Nov. 23, 22f; 25, 23g
- Bossnet*—casualty, Nov. 9, 11g, 21e
- Bowes Castle*—casualty, OCT. 21, 23f; 25, 26c; 30, 21g, 24a (21e, 3* 4*)
- Boy Jack*—casualty, DEC. 14, 19c
- Braaland*—casualty, DEC. 3, 24c
- Brae Flett*—casualty, Nov. 18, 21g
- Branker* (dredger)—casualty, Nov. 6, 24e; 7, 25a; 8, 26f
- Brazos*—casualty, DEC. 16, 22g; 19, 20g
- Bremen*—proposed constructional alterations, OCT. 5, 11g; overhauling at Southampton, Nov. 28, 16a (14f, 3* 4*); (photo., 28, 18); Southampton Master Mariners' Club entertained on board, 29, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); delayed, DEC. 13, 13c (3* 4*); storm damage, 14, 10e
- Brereton*—casualty, DEC. 13, 26f
- Bretagne*—casualty, OCT. 7, 21e
- Briere*—casualty, OCT. 9, 20e; 10, 23e
- Bristol City*—casualty, Nov. 4, 12f, 22c
- Britannic*—casualty, DEC. 9, 12b, 21e; 10, 28g
- British Chemist*—explosions, Nov. 26, 16b; 27, 23d; (F.N.), 27, 19b; repairs: contract placed, DEC. 14, 3g
- British Courage*—casualty, OCT. 7, 21e
- Briton*—casualty, Nov. 16, 20g; 20, 20e; 22, 26d; DEC. 5, 19d
- Brittany*—casualty, Nov. 6, 11g, 24e
- Brookdale*—casualty, OCT. 7, 21e
- Bru*—casualty, OCT. 14, 23f
- Bruges*—casualty, OCT. 14, 23f; Nov. 29, 26a; DEC. 2, 22e
- Bruno* (tug)—casualty, OCT. 12, 20c
- Bujun Maru*—casualty, DEC. 3, 24c; 5, 19d
- Bulgarian*—casualty, OCT. 7, 21e
- Bussum*—casualty, Nov. 13, 20g; 14, 20e
- Butterfly*—casualty, DEC. 28, 15e
- Cabo Espichel*—casualty, DEC. 16, 22g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Cabo Oropesa*—casualty, DEC. 16, 22g; 17, 24e
- Calais-Douvres*—correspondence, DEC. 16, 8e; 17, 10d; 18, 10d; 20, 10g; 21, 8d; 23, 6c; 30, 11e; (photo.), 30, 14; leading article, 30, 11c
- Caledonia*—earthquake incident, Nov. 25, 14c; 26, 8g (3* 4*)
- California*—casualty, Nov. 30, 21b
- Calshot*—launched, Nov. 6, 12a
- Cambrian Princess*—casualty, Nov. 4, 22c; 15, 26g
- Cambronne*—casualty, DEC. 6, 27c
- Canadian Transport*—casualty, DEC. 3, 24c
- Canterbury*—casualty, Nov. 12, 16e, 26g
- Cap la Have*—casualty, OCT. 12, 20c
- Cape Cornwall*—casualty, DEC. 2, 22e
- Cardena*—casualty, Nov. 25, 23g; 27, 23d; DEC. 23, 19c; 27, 18f
- Carew Castle*—casualty, Nov. 2, 20f; 4, 22c
- Cargo hatchways*—correspondence, DEC. 13, 15e; 21, 8b; 30, 15c
- Carl Render*—casualty, OCT. 11, 26f
- Carnegie* (yacht): see under *YACHTING*
- Carrickmacross*—dead body found in bunkers, DEC. 14, 7c
- Carthagera*—supposed wreck discovered, Nov. 18, 14c
- Casmona*—casualty, DEC. 9, 12b, 21e; 10, 28g; 17, 24e
- Castalia*—correspondence, DEC. 20, 10g; 23, 6c; 31, 8d; leading article, 30, 11c
- Castilas*—casualty, DEC. 16, 22g
- Catala*—casualty, OCT. 7, 21e
- Catherine B.*—casualty, DEC. 3, 13b, 24c
- Cato*—casualty, DEC. 11, 19f; 13, 26f; 14, 19c
- Celia*—casualty, Nov. 23, 22f; 25, 23g
- Celtic*—law case, Nov. 28, 5d; DEC. 5, 5g; death of workmen owing to poisonous fumes, Nov. 30, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); inquest, DEC. 2, 14d; salvage stopped; proposed suspension bridge for workmen, 11, 14d; salvage abandoned, 13, 26f; position, 28, 15e
- Ceres*—casualty, DEC. 12, 26g
- Cetus*—casualty, Nov. 11, 23g
- Challenge* (tug)—casualty, Nov. 30, 21c
- Charles Janson*—casualty, DEC. 11, 19f
- Charlus*—casualty, DEC. 20, 25c
- Charterhouse*—casualty, DEC. 16, 22g
- Charterparty*—dispatch money: law case, OCT. 17, 5b; 18, 5a; DEC. 7, 4f
- Cherry*—casualty, DEC. 17, 24e
- Chevychase*—casualty, DEC. 18, 24g
- Chicago*—casualty, OCT. 26, 22g
- Chieri*—casualty, DEC. 9, 21f; 10, 14b; 11, 19f
- Chieftain*—casualty, Nov. 27, 23d
- Chillagoe*—casualty, Nov. 1, 27c; 2, 20f
- Chomedy*—casualty, OCT. 10, 23e; 29, 24f
- Chrissi*—casualty, DEC. 28, 7g
- Christine*—casualty, Nov. 20, 20e; 23, 22f
- Chryssi*—casualty, DEC. 27, 18f
- Ciss*—casualty, DEC. 17, 24e
- City of Bristol*—casualty, OCT. 16, 25f
- City of Karachi*—casualty, OCT. 11, 26f; 12, 20c
- City of Nagpur*—casualty, DEC. 28, 15e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- City of Sydney*—launched, OCT. 3, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
City of Valencia—casualty, DEC. 20, 25c; 21, 23d
Civa—overdue, DEC. 13, 26f
Clan Graham—casualty, OCT. 1, 26f
Claretta—casualty, NOV. 6, 24e
Cleanthis—casualty, DEC. 9, 21f
Clio—casualty, NOV. 14, 20e; 19, 26f; 22, 26d
 Coal, transport of: see under COAL and coalmining: Transport
 Coastal—evidence before Royal Commission on Transport, NOV. 14, 16b; 15, 9d
Collegian—casualty, OCT. 31, 26e
Collingham—casualty, OCT. 24, 27c; 25, 26c
 Collision damage—limitation of liability: law case, DEC. 17, 5b
Columbus—increased speed, DEC. 16, 9b; casualty, 24, 17f, 11d
Commandant Bultinck—casualty, OCT. 4, 11f, 23e; (photo.), 4, 18; 5, 20f
 Companies: see under Trade, below
Concordia—casualty, NOV. 8, 26f; 9, 21d; 15, 26g
Conehatta—casualty, NOV. 8, 26f; 9, 21d, e; 11, 23g
 Conferences, international—representation: resolution before Geneva conference, OCT. 11, 13d; 12, 9b (and 3* 4*); defeated, 14, 16b; new resolution adopted, 18, 15f (15d, 3* 4*)
 Construction:—
 Clyde—activity, NOV. 26, 23g;—Statistics, OCT. 31, 9e; NOV. 30, 14e (14a, 3* 4*)
 Dundee—Swedish contract, OCT. 3, 20g
 Gillies, Capt. J. (s.), DEC. 18, 11d
 Industry—Gray, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 27, 16a (3* 4*);—Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), OCT. 4, 14f;—Kennedy, Sir A. M. (s.), DEC. 18, 11d;—Labour: see LABOUR: Engineering and shipbuilding;—Rationalization: Sir W. Gray (s.), NOV. 27, 16a (3* 4*);—Revival: note, OCT. 7, 14g
 Lloyd's Register—report for 1928-29, OCT. 23, 22f;—Returns for September quarter, OCT. 16, 9a; (F.N.), 16, 20b
 Motor vessels (F.N.), OCT. 16, 20b
 North-East Coast—contracts, OCT. 12, 20d; NOV. 22, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
 Repairing industry—liners: season opened, NOV. 21, 16e (16b, 3* 4*);—Wales, South: depression, OCT. 4, 16e (3* 4*)
 Sunderland—contracts, NOV. 7, 7c
 Tees—contracts, NOV. 14, 11d
 Tyne—contracts, OCT. 23, 18b; DEC. 14, 3g, 21b, f; 24, 14e (12e, 3* 4*); output statistics, OCT. 23, 18b; activity, NOV. 19, 9c
Consul Olsson—casualty, OCT. 11, 26f; 12, 20c; DEC. 17, 24e
Corchester—casualty, DEC. 21, 23d
Cornrake—casualty, DEC. 16, 22g
Corsair—casualty, OCT. 25, 26c
Crawford Ellis—launched, NOV. 20, 11a; 21, 9e
Crelbank—casualty, OCT. 19, 18g
Creole—casualty, DEC. 9, 14d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Croxteth Hall*—law case, NOV. 28, 5d; DEC. 5, 5g
Culmore—casualty, DEC. 10, 28g; 12, 26g
Cymric Pride—casualty, DEC. 14, 19c
Daga—leaves Port Said, NOV. 21, 23f; lascar outbreak: arrests, 26, 15b
Dagenham—casualty, DEC. 20, 25c
Daisy Putnam—casualty, NOV. 25, 23g
Daland—casualty, OCT. 1, 26f
Date (barge)—casualty, OCT. 23, 26g
D'Entrecasteaux—casualty, OCT. 31, 26e
Deerhound—casualty, NOV. 16, 20g; 18, 21g
Delia—casualty, NOV. 21, 23f
Deneside—casualty, NOV. 16, 20g
Depere—casualty, NOV. 18, 21g; 20, 20e; 26, 26g
Despina Glyphi—casualty, OCT. 7, 21e; 8, 26g; 14, 23f
Diamantis—casualty, OCT. 11, 26f; 12, 20c; 15, 25g; 19, 18g
Diamond (barge)—casualty, OCT. 23, 26g
Discovery: see under ANTARCTIC regions: Mawson expedition
Discovery II.: see under WHALES
Domira—casualty, OCT. 1, 26f; (F.N.), 1, 22d; 3, 23f; (F.N.), 3, 20c
Don—casualty, DEC. 9, 21e; 10, 28g; 18, 24g
Doric Star—casualty, NOV. 14, 20e
Douglas—casualty, DEC. 2, 22e
Duisburg—casualty, NOV. 29, 26a
Dunafric—casualty, OCT. 31, 26e
Dunbar Castle—launched, NOV. 6, 22d
El Argentino—casualty, NOV. 4, 22c
El Paraguayo—casualty, OCT. 16, 25f
Eleftherios K. Venizelos—casualty, DEC. 17, 24e
Eleni Stathaton—will, OCT. 29, 24f; 31, 26e; NOV. 1, 27c; 22, 26d
Elgin Coast—casualty, DEC. 14, 19c
Ella—casualty, DEC. 11, 19f
Ellen Larsen—casualty, OCT. 14, 23f
Elmshorn—casualty, OCT. 10, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
Else—casualty, OCT. 1, 26f
Emmy L. D.—casualty, DEC. 6, 27c
Empress—correspondence, DEC. 21, 8d; 28, 10f
Empress of Britain—decorations by famous artists, NOV. 14, 16a
Empress of Canada—passenger list, OCT. 15, 16e; casualty, 15, 16e; 15, 25b, g; refloated, 16, 14f, 25f (and 14b, 3* 4*); 17, 27d; repairs, 19, 11g
Empress of Japan—launched, DEC. 18, 11d
Emsworth Manor—casualty, NOV. 2, 20f
Enfield—casualty, NOV. 27, 23d
Engadine—diverted, DEC. 7, 12d (12f, 3* 4*)
Enterpriser—casualty, OCT. 3, 23f; 4, 23e; 8, 26g
Erema II.—casualty, DEC. 6, 27c
Eric Holland—casualty, DEC. 13, 26f
Ernst Brockelmann—casualty, DEC. 6, 27c
Escambia—casualty, NOV. 12, 26g; 13, 20g; 29, 26a
Eskbridge—casualty, OCT. 21, 23f
Essex Envoy—casualty, OCT. 11, 26f; NOV. 6, 24e; 23, 22f
Essex Glade—casualty, OCT. 28, 23g
Essex Heath—casualty, DEC. 9, 21e
Ethel Edith (barge)—casualty, OCT. 9, 20e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Etrib*—casualty, Nov. 4, 12f; 5, 26d
Euclid—casualty, Nov. 29, 26a
Euripides—requested to visit St. Paul, DEC. 4, 13g; report, 11, 13g
Europa—maiden voyage: arrangements, OCT. 5, 11g
Eva June—casualty, DEC. 7, 17g
Evalana—described, Nov. 16, 14c (3* 4*)
 Exhibitions—Antwerp international, 1930: British committee inaugurated, DEC. 7, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
Fairland—casualty, DEC. 6, 27c
Falke: see under VENEZUELA: Revolution
Fanny Brunner—casualty, DEC. 28, 15e
Farnham—safe, Nov. 15, 26g; casualty, DEC. 12, 26g
Farnlane—casualty, OCT. 18, 27f
Favor—casualty, OCT. 1, 15g; 4, 23e
Felix Roussel—under construction, Nov. 12, 24c
Fernande—casualty, OCT. 25, 26c; 26, 22f
Ferngarth—casualty, OCT. 17, 27d, 15g; 18, 27f; Nov. 6, 21g, 24e
Ferroll—casualty, DEC. 9, 21e
Fife Coast—casualty, Nov. 23, 22f
Fifetown—casualty, OCT. 1, 26f; 2, 21c; 4, 23e
Finistère—Polish vessel on rocks, DEC. 31, 11g
Fisher Lass D166—casualty, OCT. 3, 23f
Fjorden—casualty, Nov. 30, 11d
Flaminian—casualty, DEC. 6, 27c
Florentine Ameghino—casualty, Nov. 28, 26e
Flyingdale—casualty, DEC. 20, 25c
 Fog—collisions in River Avon, Nov. 4, 12f
 Fog signals: see under Navigation, below
Folgore—casualty, OCT. 9, 20e
Fort Victoria—casualty, DEC. 19, 14b; 20, 14b (and 14g, 3* 4*), 25c; 21, 12f; (F.N.), 24, 18c; lost mails: announcement, 24, 14b (12b, 3* 4*)
Fortunatus—casualty, OCT. 29, 16f
Fram—photograph, Nov. 20, 18; preservation: appeal, 20, 11e
Franca M.—casualty, OCT. 1, 26f
France—delayed, DEC. 13, 13c (3* 4*)
Frances Duncan—casualty, DEC. 6, 14a, 27c; 7, 9a, 17g; correspondence, 9, 13e; 11, 10d
Frank J. Brinton—casualty, OCT. 4, 23e
Frank M.—casualty, DEC. 27, 18f
Frauenlob—casualty, Nov. 18, 21g
Freddy—casualty, DEC. 2, 22e
Freighter—casualty, DEC. 23, 19c; 30, 16g
Frida—casualty, DEC. 10, 28g; 11, 14d, 19f
Friend Ship: see HONOURABLE Society of Friendly Adventurers
Frontenac (tug)—casualty, DEC. 14, 19c
 Fuel:—
 Coal—future discussed, OCT. 30, 16d; 31, 16c (14e, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, Nov. 4, 8c; 5, 12e, 23g;—Dixon, Sir R. B. (add.), DEC. 11, 11a
 Oil—increased use, OCT. 30, 16d; discussed, 31, 16c (14e, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, Nov. 5, 12e, 23g;—Dixon, Sir R. B. (add.), DEC. 11, 11a;—Motor vessels (F.N.), Nov. 11, 22b

SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—

Fuel (continued):—

- Pulverized—use: note, OCT. 31, 16c (14e, 3* 4*);—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), OCT. 29, 11a;—Buchanan, Sir G. C. (s.), OCT. 17, 25d, e;—Correspondence, Nov. 5, 23g;—Inchcape, Lord (s.), DEC. 12, 23a; (F.N.), 12, 21a;—Institute of Fuel: discussed, OCT. 25, 8c;—Jefferson; Mr. C. J. (p.), OCT. 25, 8c; (s.), 29, 11a;—Murray, Mr. J. W. (s.), Nov. 8, 24c; (F.N.), 8, 22c;—Whayman, Engineer Rear-Adm. W. M. (p.), OCT. 25, 8c
Fylla—casualty, Nov. 14, 20e; 15, 26g; 20, 20e
G. A. Kohler—casualty, DEC. 12, 26g; 14, 19c
Gulathea—casualty, DEC. 3, 24c
Galdames—casualty, DEC. 9, 21e; 10, 28g
Gandara—casualty, Nov. 20, 20e; 21, 23f
Garnet Hulings—casualty, OCT. 1, 26f; (F.N.), 1, 22d; 2, 21c
Garrison Tower—casualty, DEC. 27, 18f
Garthpool—casualty, Nov. 14, 20e; 15, 9d, 26g; 16, 20g; 20, 20e; 25, 7d; cadet's story, DEC. 7, 9b; (photos.), 7, 16
Gauthiod—casualty, OCT. 4, 23e; 5, 20f
Gefion—casualty, Nov. 1, 27c
Geheimrat Mahn—casualty, Nov. 19, 26f; 21, 23f
 Geneva conference: see under LA-BOUR: Shipping
Glorg—casualty, DEC. 23, 19c
George Washington—casualty, Nov. 2, 20f
Georgh—casualty, DEC. 27, 18f
Georgios P.—casualty, DEC. 9, 14c
Gerolstein—casualty, DEC. 30, 16g
Giekerk—casualty, OCT. 25, 26c; 26, 22f, g
Gladys—casualty, DEC. 17, 24e
Glenamoy—casualty, Nov. 14, 20e
Glencullen—casualty, OCT. 8, 26g
Glenshesk—casualty, Nov. 22, 26d; 23, 22f
Golden Eagle (barge)—casualty, OCT. 12, 7g
Goleta—casualty, Nov. 29, 16e, 26a; DEC. 4, 25f; 11, 14d; 12, 26g; 13, 26f; 17, 24e
Gonda—salvage award, OCT. 14, 21c
Goodleigh—casualty, DEC. 2, 22e; 3, 24c
Goschen—casualty, OCT. 25, 26c; 29, 24g
Gota—casualty, DEC. 31, 22a
Gouverneur Général Tirman—casualty, Nov. 2, 20f
Grace—casualty, Nov. 14, 20e
 Grain cargoes, weighing of—Le Havre: see HAVRE, Le
Granheim—casualty, OCT. 14, 23f
Greatend—casualty, OCT. 1, 26f
Grelbank—casualty, OCT. 10, 23e; 12, 20c
Grelhead—casualty, DEC. 2, 22e
Grela Force—casualty, DEC. 27, 18f
Grey County—casualty, Nov. 30, 11d, 21c; DEC. 9, 21f
Guard—casualty, OCT. 23, 26g
Guccho—casualty, DEC. 6, 14a, 27c; 7, 17g; 9, 21e
Gunundaal—casualty, Nov. 5, 26d
Gypsum Empress—casualty, OCT. 12, 20c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Haakon VII.—casualty, OCT. 8, 15b, 26g; 12, 5g
Hal—casualty, NOV. 1, 27c
Hallmoor—casualty, DEC. 11, 19f
Hanan—casualty, DEC. 5, 19d
Hannah Jolliffe—casualty, NOV. 15, 26g
Hannington Court—casualty, OCT. 14, 23f
Hansa—casualty, DEC. 14, 19c
Harlyn—casualty, NOV. 30, 21c
Hav—casualty, DEC. 24, 17f
Havo—casualty, DEC. 12, 26g
Havorn—casualty, OCT. 28, 23g
Hawkinge—casualty, DEC. 14, 19c; 16, 22g; 18, 24g; 20, 25c; 23, 10f (3* 4*)
eatfield—casualty, OCT. 14, 23f; 16, 25f
Hedda—casualty, DEC. 11, 19f
Hedrum—casualty, OCT. 17, 15g, 27d
Heinan Maru—casualty, DEC. 6, 27c
Helen Vair—casualty, NOV. 21, 23f; DEC. 4, 25f
Helene—casualty, DEC. 6, 27c; 7, 17g; 9, 21e
Helm orders: see under *Navigation*, below
Helmspey—launched, NOV. 30, 9g
Henri Gerlinger—casualty, NOV. 4, 22c; 5, 26d
Hepatica—casualty, DEC. 13, 26f; 14, 19c
Hermine—casualty, DEC. 30, 12e, 16g; 31, 22a
Hetty—casualty, NOV. 18, 21g
Highland Chieftain—sailing date, NOV. 30, 21c
Hochst—casualty (F.N.), OCT. 5, 17b; 8, 26g; 9, 20e; 15, 15b, 25b; 16, 25f, 13c; 17, 27d
Holme force—mishap during launch, DEC. 20, 8f
Homerio—gale damage, DEC. 9, 14c
Honved—casualty, DEC. 7, 12d; 9, 14c, 21e; 10, 28g
Hopper lighter No. II.—casualty, NOV. 2, 20f
Hove—casualty, NOV. 16, 20g
Hurlbut W. Smith—casualty, NOV. 20, 20e; 22, 26d
Huseyniye—casualty, OCT. 14, 23f
Hyak—casualty, OCT. 26, 22f
Hydra—casualty, DEC. 16, 22g
Hypatia—casualty, OCT. 30, 25e; NOV. 8, 25g; 12, 26g
Ile de France—aeroplane carrying service: see under *AERONAUTICS*: Services: Mail
Inger—casualty, NOV. 19, 26f; 25, 23g
Inland—casualty, DEC. 18, 24g
Isabo—rescuers rewarded, OCT. 3, 7e
Isla de Panay—casualty, DEC. 10, 28g
Isle of Guernsey—described, DEC. 14, 7e; launched, 18, 11g
Ivytown—casualty, NOV. 14, 20e
Iwatesan Maru—casualty, OCT. 28, 23g
J. H. Barrow—casualty, DEC. 23, 19c
Jamaica Merchant—casualty, DEC. 16, 22g
Jamaica Settler—casualty, NOV. 27, 23d; 28, 26e; 30, 14b; DEC. 4, 25f; 5, 19d; 10, 28g; 11, 19f; 12, 16c; 13, 14f; 14, 10d, 19c; 17, 14f, 24e; 18, 14f, 24g
James McGee—casualty, NOV. 15, 26g; 16, 20g
Jan Breydel—casualty, NOV. 12, 16e; delayed by weather, 13, 14e
Jane—casualty, DEC. 28, 15c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Janie E. Blackwood—casualty, DEC. 14, 19c; 16, 22g
Java—casualty, DEC. 16, 22g
Java Arrow—casualty, OCT. 8, 26g
Jo Taylor—launched, NOV. 19, 9c
John Cadwalader—casualty, NOV. 6, 24e
John Charlton—casualty, DEC. 9, 21e
John Perring—casualty, OCT. 26, 22f
Johnny—casualty, OCT. 23, 26g; DEC. 9, 21e
Junior—casualty, DEC. 19, 20g; 27, 10f, 18f
Juno—casualty, NOV. 20, 20e
Jupiter—casualty, NOV. 30, 21c
Justin—casualty, NOV. 18, 21g
Justitia—casualty, DEC. 24, 17f
Kabinga—casualty, NOV. 21, 23f
Kahika—casualty, OCT. 25, 26c; 30, 24a
Kaimiro—completed, OCT. 29, 22d
Kamir—casualty, DEC. 2, 22e; 4, 25f; 5, 19d; 6, 27c
Kapitan Kross—casualty, OCT. 21, 23f; 22, 27g
Karepo—launched, NOV. 1, 13g; casualty, 29, 26a
Kathe Jurgensen—casualty, NOV. 13, 20f; 22, 26g
Kellerwald—puts back to Plymouth, DEC. 9, 14c
Kenkyu Maru—casualty, DEC. 10, 28g; 11, 19f
Kestrel—casualty, NOV. 18, 21g
Keewaydin—missing, DEC. 14, 19c
King Robert—casualty, DEC. 9, 21e
Kingarth—casualty, NOV. 5, 26d
Kingwo—casualty, DEC. 27, 18f; 30, 16g
Kiowa—casualty, DEC. 3, 24c; 4, 25f
Knight of Malta—launched, OCT. 3, 16a (16c, 3* 4*); delivered at Malta, DEC. 27, 9g (3* 4*)
Koningin Elisabeth—casualty, OCT. 4, 23e; 5, 20f; 11, 26f
Konsul Reepen—casualty, OCT. 7, 21e
Kontzsei—casualty, NOV. 4, 22c
Koshun Maru—casualty, OCT. 1, 26f
Kostantis Lemos—casualty, DEC. 9, 20f; 11, 19f; 12, 26g
Kotoshiro Maru—casualty, OCT. 1, 26f
Kronos—casualty, NOV. 4, 22c; 5, 26d
Kyle Roma—casualty, OCT. 12, 20c
Labelle County—casualty, NOV. 30, 11d
La Coruna—casualty, NOV. 9, 21d; 11, 23g
Labour: see under *LABOUR*
La Marea—casualty, NOV. 19, 26f
Lady Plymouth—launched, NOV. 27, 16a (3* 4*)
Lady Quirk—casualty, OCT. 29, 16f (3* 4*); 30, 11g, 24a
Lairdselm—casualty, DEC. 23, 10f, 19c
Lais—salvage operations: see *Spanish galleons*, below
Lake Farge—casualty, NOV. 18, 21g
Lalande—casualty, OCT. 8, 26g
Lancastrian—casualty, DEC. 9, 14c
Lancastrian Prince—casualty, DEC. 13, 26f
Langlegorse—casualty, NOV. 14, 20e
Largo—casualty, DEC. 17, 24e
Largs Bay—casualty, OCT. 5, 20f
Lauterfels—casualty, OCT. 8, 26g; 9, 20e; 15, 15b; 16, 13c; 19, 11g, 18g; 21, 23f
Law, maritime—Amalfi codex: returned to Amalfi, NOV. 13, 13d
Lawhill—voyage to Australia, NOV. 16, 20g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Lee Cheung—casualty, DEC. 24, 11g
(and 11b, 3* 4*); 27, 18f

Legislation:—

Empire conference (London)—delegates, OCT. 3, 14b; 4, 14g; 7, 14f; list, 8, 16f; held, 9, 14d; 10, 13e; concluded, DEC. 5, 14g (14e, 3* 4*);—Parr, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 17, 11e;—Passfield, Lord (s.), DEC. 17, 11e

Leonardo da Vinci—Italian pictures: see under ART: Exhibitions: Italian

Leonidas—casualty, Nov. 26, 26g

Lesbian—casualty, Nov. 18, 21g

Leoria—casualty, Nov. 1, 27c

Leverkusen—casualty, DEC. 23, 19c

Leviathan—hull fractured, DEC. 17, 14f, 24e; leaves Southampton, 18, 24g; ship-to-shore wireless telephone: see under *Telephony*, wireless, below

Liberty—casualty, OCT. 21, 23f

Libraries: see under LABOUR: Shipping: Welfare

Life-saving:—

Convention, international — postponement of operation of Act, DEC. 21, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)

Life-line rescues at Portobello (photos.), Nov. 13, 18

Rocket apparatus—correspondence, Nov. 20, 10e; 29, 10d

Lighterage—law case, DEC. 14, 4c

Lighthouses and lightships: see that title

Lili Woermann—casualty, DEC. 9, 21f; 13, 26f

Lily Melting—casualty, DEC. 4, 25f

Linda Parady—casualty, Nov. 21, 23f

Liners, largest — at Southampton: note, Nov. 28, 16a (14f, 3* 4*)

Lingfield (barge)—casualty, DEC. 14, 7g

Linnell—casualty, Nov. 15, 26g; 16, 20g; DEC. 24, 17f

Liverpool (grain flat)—casualty, OCT. 31, 26e

Livingston—casualty OCT. 1, 21c

Llandilo—casualty, Nov. 5, 26d

Llangibby Castle—described; voyage from Clyde to the Thames, Nov. 25, 21a; 26, 23g

Lloyd Jack—overdue, DEC. 23, 19c (4*)

Loading rates—law case, Nov. 13, 5a

Lochee—casualty, Nov. 22, 26d

Lola (tug)—casualty, OCT. 3, 23f; 22, 27g; 23, 13d

Lomas—casualty, DEC. 14, 19c

Losses—discussed, DEC. 10, 14a; 11, 14d; (F.N.), 18, 19c; 24, 18c

Liverpool Underwriters' Association —return for August, OCT. 29, 24g

Statistics—for June quarter, Nov. 19, 26g; for August, OCT. 29, 24g; for nine months, Nov. 27, 23a; for October, DEC. 17, 24e; for November, DEC. 30, 16g

Lovedale—casualty, Nov. 13, 20g

Lucerne—casualty, DEC. 18, 24g

Luciston—casualty, DEC. 30, 16g

Lucy—casualty, Nov. 27, 23d

Ludovic Maria—casualty, Nov. 15, 26g; 18, 11g

Macalla—casualty, DEC. 11, 19f

Mackworth—casualty, OCT. 7, 21e

Madioen—casualty, DEC. 28, 15e; 30, 16g; 31, 22a

Maid of Orleans—delayed by weather, DEC. 30, 12e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Maid of Sparta—casualty, DEC. 18, 24g; 19, 20g

Maihar—casualty, DEC. 13, 26f; 18, 24g

Majestic—at Cherbourg, Nov. 22, 13c

Makis—casualty, OCT. 8, 26g

Malaga—casualty, DEC. 27, 18f; 28, 8f

Matrix—casualty, Nov. 1, 27c

Malva—overdue, DEC. 13, 26f; 14, 19c; safety, 17, 24e

Manilius—casualty, Nov. 2, 20f; DEC. 10, 28g

Manchester Regiment—casualty, DEC. 18, 16e; 19, 20g; awards to crew, 31, 10b

Mandala—Tangier stowaway incident: see under TANGIER: International zone

Manistee—crew rewarded, OCT. 12, 15g

Manorca—explosion: see under ACCIDENTS

Manordilo—casualty, OCT. 8, 26g

Mantilla—casualty, OCT. 7, 21e

Manuel Rionda—casualty, OCT. 9, 20e

Manuka—casualty, DEC. 18, 13e, 24g; (F.N.), 18, 19c; 24, 18c, 12f; salvage, 31, 12e

Maplecourt—casualty, OCT. 26, 22g

Mar Glauco—casualty, OCT. 4, 23e; 5, 20f

Mar Rajo—casualty, DEC. 10, 14a, 28g; 11, 19f

Maréchal Joffre—contract placed, DEC. 27, 17g

Marenma—casualty, OCT. 31, 26e; Nov. 1, 27c; 7, 25a

Mari—casualty, DEC. 9, 21e

Maria P. Xila—casualty, Nov. 20, 20e

Marialuwa—casualty, DEC. 24, 17f, 12f (3* 4*); 27, 18f

Maria Victoria—casualty, Nov. 11, 23g; 12, 26g

Marie Christina—casualty, DEC. 10, 28g

Marie Llewellyn—casualty, DEC. 10, 28g; 16, 22g

Marigo—casualty, DEC. 16, 22g

Marisedda—casualty, DEC. 7, 17g

Maroc—casualty, DEC. 31, 22a

Marouko Pateras—casualty, OCT. 21, 23f

Marquette—casualty, Nov. 1, 15g; 2, 20f

Marsland—casualty, Nov. 1, 27c

Marsodak—casualty, DEC. 17, 24e; 20, 25c

Marta—casualty, OCT. 14, 23f, 11c; 4, 9g

Mary—casualty, Nov. 19, 26f

Mary and Jane—casualty, Nov. 14, 20e

Mary Chilton—casualty, Nov. 30, 21c

Mavretania—collision, Nov. 29, 14b, 26a; repairs; leaves New York, 30, 12c; DEC. 2, 22e

Mayflower—casualty, Nov. 30, 21c

Megara—casualty, DEC. 5, 19d

Megna—casualty, DEC. 14, 19c

Mendi—casualty, Nov. 1, 27c

Menes—casualty, Nov. 14, 20e

Merry Widow—casualty, DEC. 9, 21e

Mercede—casualty, DEC. 7, 12d; 9, 21e; (photo.), 9, 16; 21, 23d

Middlesbro—casualty, OCT. 25, 26c

Miike Maru—casualty, OCT. 23, 26g

Milwaukee—casualty, OCT. 26, 22g

Mimer—casualty, Nov. 30, 21b; DEC. 2, 22e

Mimie—casualty, Nov. 18, 21g

Mindoro—casualty, OCT. 1, 26f

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Mississippi—casualty, DEC. 31, 22a
Mizpah—casualty, DEC. 11, 19f
Modesta—casualty, DEC. 13, 26f
Mogens Koch—casualty, DEC. 9, 12b, 21e; (photo.), 9, 16; 18, 24g
Moko Maru—casualty, OCT. 30, 24a; 31, 26e
Molescy—ashore, Nov. 26, 16b, 26g (18c, 3* 4*); persons drowned, 27, 16e (and 14d, 3* 4*), 23d; map, 27, 14d (3* 4*); (F.N.), 27, 19b; 28, 11b, 26e; inquest, 30, 4f; DEC. 11, 11g
Monkstone—casualty, Nov. 9, 21e; 11, 23g
Monkswood—casualty, DEC. 9, 21f
Montague Seed—casualty, DEC. 7, 17g
Monte Maggiore—casualty, Nov. 6, 24e
Motor-barges—Mr. A. Anderson (s.), DEC. 4, 25a
Mountblairy—casualty, OCT. 23, 26g
Muria—casualty, Nov. 18, 21g
Nantasket—casualty, Nov. 30, 21c
Natal—casualty, Nov. 21, 23f
Navasota—casualty, Nov. 5, 26d
 Navigation:—
 Fog signals—wireless telephone and foghorn device described, Nov. 13, 11e
 Helm orders, change in—petition of protest to be presented at Board of Trade, Nov. 29, 11b; presented, 30, 14b;—Chamber of Shipping: attitude, DEC. 12, 9f (16b, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, OCT. 5, 8e; Nov. 29, 10c; 30, 8c; DEC. 2, 8e; 3, 10e; 7, 8d; 12, 10c; 13, 10b; 14, 6c, 16, 8e; 17, 10b; 18, 10b; 21, 8b; 23, 6b; 28, 10f;—Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Association: resolution, DEC. 12, 9f (16b, 3* 4*);—Members of Parliament: attitude (P.N.), DEC. 4, 14g;—Mercantile Marine Service Association: resolution, DEC. 20, 11f;—Parliament: petitions presented, DEC. 10, 8b; 12, 8f; 19, 7c; questions, 11, 8b; 18, 17b
 Optical signals—lighted arrow system: tests, OCT. 16, 11e;—*Batavier V.*: demonstration, OCT. 19, 9c (9a, 3* 4*)
 Streamline rudder—Capt. S. J. Till (s.), OCT. 17, 24f
 Water movements—Southern North Sea Part III. published, DEC. 18, 12a
Nagara—casualty, OCT. 18, 27f; 19, 18g
Nedjan—casualty, DEC. 13, 26f
Neptune II.—overdue, DEC. 23, 19c (4*)
Neptunus—casualty, Nov. 2, 20f
Neville—casualty, DEC. 9, 21e
Newton Beech—casualty, OCT. 3, 23f
New York City—casualty, Nov. 4, 12f; 5, 26d
Nice—casualty, OCT. 3, 23f; 4, 23e
Nicolaos Pateras—casualty, OCT. 12, 20c; 15, 25g
Nimbo—casualty, Nov. 13, 14e, 20g; (photo.), 13, 18; 18, 21g; 22, 11g, 26d; 23, 22f; sold for breaking up, DEC. 19, 11g
Ningchow—casualty, OCT. 29, 18d; 30, 24a; 25e
Nisce—casualty, Nov. 13, 20g
Norbiton—casualty, OCT. 1, 21c; 3, 23f; 17, 27d; 19, 18g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Northern Light—casualty, DEC. 9, 21e; Mr. E. P. Ortweiler (l. quoted), 23, 9a (and 3* 4*); (photos.), 24, 16
Norvegia—expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
Norwich City—casualty, DEC. 2, 12e, 22e; 3, 16a, 24c; total loss, 5, 13e, 19d; 6, 13a, 27c (13c, 3* 4*)
Nosa Chief—casualty, DEC. 27, 18f
Notre Dame de Lourdes—casualty, Nov. 9, 21e
Nyhavn—casualty, OCT. 10, 23e; 19, 23f
O. A. Knudsen—casualty, Nov. 29, 26a
O.B.S.—casualty, DEC. 28, 15e
Oak—casualty, DEC. 28, 8f
Oceanic—casualty, DEC. 28, 8f
Odda—casualty, DEC. 2, 22e
Oilshipper—casualty, OCT. 21, 23f
 Oil tank steamers—proposed international association of owners, OCT. 11, 13d;—Tonnage statistics (F.N.), Nov. 25, 22c
Oinoussios—casualty, OCT. 30, 24a
Oklahoma—casualty, OCT. 16, 25f, 11a; 17, 27d; 22, 27g; ship's cat found alive, 17, 13g
Oku—casualty, Nov. 18, 21g
Old Charlton—casualty, DEC. 27, 18f
Old Colony—casualty, Nov. 30, 21c
Olivegrove—casualty, Nov. 13, 20g; 16, 20g; 19, 26f
Olympic—earthquake incident, Nov. 21, 14g;—Ship-to-shore wireless telephone: see under *Telephony*, wireless, below
Ondernemng—casualty, DEC. 21, 23d
Onward (barge)—casualty, Nov. 13, 20g; 14, 20e
 Optical signals: see under *Navigation*, above
Orama—casualty, OCT. 25, 26c
Orania—casualty, OCT. 1, 26f
Ornaïs II.—casualty, DEC. 9, 21e
Ornen—casualty, DEC. 18, 24g; 27, 18f
Osmed—casualty, Nov. 16, 20g; 20, 20e
Osric—casualty, Nov. 15, 26g
Otso—casualty, OCT. 12, 20c
Otterpool—casualty, OCT. 21, 23f
Our Merit—safe, DEC. 14, 19c
Our Need—casualty, DEC. 13, 26f; 14, 19c; 16, 14a; 17, 24e
P. G. Halvorsen—man overboard, Nov. 18, 21g; casualty, 23, 22f; 30, 21e
Pacific—casualty, OCT. 14, 23f; 15, 25b
Pacific Reliance—casualty, Nov. 30, 21b
Pakri—casualty, OCT. 7, 21e
Palma—casualty, Nov. 12, 26g
Pan-America—casualty, OCT. 5, 20f
Panaghiotis—casualty, DEC. 3, 24c
Pappinbarra—casualty, OCT. 18, 27f
Paris—repairs completed, DEC. 31, 18g
Pass of Ballater—casualty, OCT. 17, 27d
Patagonier—casualty, OCT. 10, 23e; 11, 26f; 16, 25f
Pattersonian—casualty, OCT. 31, 26e; Nov. 4, 22c
Peaceful—casualty, DEC. 13, 26f
Pegwen—casualty, Nov. 15, 26g
Pekin—casualty, DEC. 14, 19c; 17, 24e
Pena Labra—casualty, DEC. 10, 28g
Peperé—casualty, Nov. 25, 23g
Pernis—casualty, Nov. 18, 21g
Pelworth—casualty, Nov. 13, 20g; 15, 26g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Peursum—casualty, Nov. 4, 12f, 22c; 5, 26d
Philotis—casualty, Nov. 20, 20e
Pilots—returns for 1928, Nov. 13, 11g
Planet—casualty, Nov. 9, 21d; 16, 20g; DEC. 20, 25c
Plentingen—casualty, Oct. 3, 23f
Plus—casualty, Oct. 11, 26f
Polymnia—casualty, Nov. 2, 20f; 4, 22c
Poo an—casualty, Oct. 7, 21e; 9, 20c
Port Caroline—casualty, DEC. 28, 15e
Port Nicholson—casualty, Oct. 2, 21c; 3, 23f
Port Pirie—casualty, DEC. 2, 22e
Portwarra—casualty, Oct. 26, 22f
Portia—casualty, DEC. 2, 22e; 3, 16d
Portsea—casualty, Nov. 4, 22c
Potomac—casualty, Oct. 2, 21c; (F.N.), 2, 19d
Potter—casualty, DEC. 2, 22e
Poznan—casualty, DEC. 11, 19f
Prague—launched, Nov. 19, 14c
Premier—casualty, Oct. 23, 26g
Preserver—casualty, Oct. 9, 20e
President Taft—casualty, Nov. 7, 25a
President van Buren—casualty, DEC. 27, 18f
Prestige—casualty, Nov. 1, 27c; rescue award: see RITCHIE, Alexander
Prince Leopold—launched, Oct. 2, 11g
Prince of Wales—casualty, Oct. 7, 21e
Prins Knud—casualty, DEC. 30, 16g; 31, 22a
Procris—casualty, DEC. 4, 25f; 5, 19d
Proteus—casualty, Oct. 17, 27d
Quaco Queen—rescuers rewarded, Oct. 12, 15g; 25, 12b
Quebec Trader—casualty, Nov. 21, 23f
Quedoc—casualty, DEC. 5, 19d
R. L. Borden—casualty, DEC. 21, 23d
Radyr—casualty, DEC. 9, 12a, 21e; 10, 16a (3* 4*); inquest, 11, 14d (3* 4*)
Rancagua—launched, Nov. 20, 11a
Rangitane—casualty, Nov. 11, 23g
Rangitata—maiden voyage, Nov. 23, 9d
Rates, freight (F.N.), Oct. 7, 22d; DEC. 13, 22d
Africa, West—changes (F.N.), DEC. 19, 19b; 20, 20b
Argentina-Europe—low, Oct. 28, 22d
Canadian ports—decision, Nov. 28, 23g
Coal: see under COAL and coal-mining: Transport
Coastal services—relief: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates: Industries
Conference, international—proposed: Mr. E. N. Hurley (l. quoted), Oct. 22, 11b
Inchcape, Lord (s.), DEC. 12, 23a; (F.N.), 12, 21a
Index number—for September (F.N.), Oct. 14, 22c; for October (F.N.), Nov. 16, 17b; for November (F.N.), DEC. 14, 16b
Motors for New Zealand: see under New Zealand: Motors
Oil: see under OIL
Standardization—Mr. E. N. Hurley (l. quoted), Oct. 22, 11b
Recommender—casualty, DEC. 27, 18f
Regele Carol I.—casualty, Oct. 21, 23f; 22, 27g
Republic—delayed by weather, DEC. 7, 12d (12f, 3* 4*)

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Reward—casualty, DEC. 6, 14a, 27c
Ribera—casualty, DEC. 6, 27c
Ribicia—casualty, Oct. 3, 23f
Rimataka—casualty, Oct. 14, 23f
Rinovia—casualty, DEC. 16, 22g
Riskato (trawler)—casualty, Oct. 12, 20c
Robin Hood—casualty, Oct. 11, 26f
Roker—casualty, DEC. 20, 25c
Rokusan Maru—casualty, Oct. 15, 25b
Romanby—casualty, DEC. 11, 19f
Rose Standish—casualty, Nov. 30, 21c
Rosemary—casualty, Nov. 14, 20e
Rotha—law case, DEC. 17, 5b
Rounton Grange—casualty, DEC. 16, 14a, 22g
Rowanburn—casualty, DEC. 6, 27c; 7, 17g; 9, 21f (14c, 3* 4*); 10, 28g; 11, 19f
Royal Fusilier—casualty, DEC. 2, 22e
Royal Transport—casualty, Oct. 26, 22f
Royston—casualty, DEC. 18, 24g
Rudders, streamline: see under Navigation, above
Russel S. Zinck—casualty, Nov. 14, 20e
Ryufuku Maru—casualty, DEC. 9, 21e
Ryushin Maru—casualty, DEC. 24, 17f
S. T. Strathgrie—crew rewarded, Nov. 4, 9g
Sagoland—casualty, Nov. 2, 20f
Saida—casualty, Nov. 8, 26f
Sailing vessels—Garthpool: see Garthpool above
St. Louis—casualty, Nov. 8, 26f; DEC. 11, 19f; 12, 26g
St. Quentin—casualty, DEC. 19, 20g
Saltmarsh—casualty, Nov. 18, 21g
San—casualty, Oct. 14, 23f
San Dunstano—casualty, Oct. 15, 16e, 25g; 16, 25f; 17, 27d; 26, 22g
San Fabian—casualty, Nov. 13, 20g; 14, 20e
San Gaspar—casualty, Nov. 8, 26f
San Gerardo—casualty, Nov. 25, 23g; 27, 23d; 28, 26e; 30, 21b; DEC. 2, 22e; 3, 14e
Sandgate—law case, Oct. 17, 5b; 18, 5a; DEC. 7, 4f; casualty, Nov. 21, 23f
Santa Ana—casualty, DEC. 23, 19c
Sappho—casualty, Nov. 4, 12f
Sara—casualty, Oct. 26, 22f
Sarniadoc—casualty, DEC. 3, 24c; 5, 19d
Sassenheim—casualty, Nov. 1, 27c
Scandia—casualty, Oct. 1, 26f; (F.N.), 1, 22d; 5, 17b; 19, 18g
Scarth—casualty, Oct. 12, 12c
Schwarzesee—casualty, DEC. 17, 24e
Scottish Prince—casualty, DEC. 9, 21f
Sea Hawk—casualty, Oct. 7, 21e
Sebastian—casualty, DEC. 9, 21e; 10, 28g
Secret—casualty, Nov. 16, 9g
Senator—casualty, Nov. 1, 15g; 2, 20f
Senatore D'Alì—casualty, DEC. 9, 21e; 11, 19f; 13, 26f; 16, 22g
Services:—
Argentina, to—Royal Mail Steam Packet expansion proposals, Nov. 7, 13d (13a, 3* 4*)
Atlantic—Belfast-New York: new direct service, Nov. 27, 14d (16a, 3* 4*);—Canada, to: fares reduced, Nov. 27, 20f;—French Line: proposed extension, Nov. 6, 24e;—German liners: increased speed, DEC. 16, 9b;—Germany-New York: ex-

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—

Services :—

Atlantic (continued) :—

pansion of freight : service, Nov. 28, 23g;—North German Lloyd new sailing schedule, Oct. 9, 16b;—Restraint of American line, alleged : action against British companies dismissed, Dec. 13, 23c;—Winter arrangements, Nov. 21, 16e (16b, 3* 4*)

Australia, to—record passage from Clyde, Oct. 10, 16c;—Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 1, 18b

English Channel—motor-car shipment : curtailed, Dec. 18, 5f;—Vessels : correspondence, Dec. 16, 8e; 17, 10d; 18, 10d; 20, 10g; 21, 8d; 23, 6c; 24, 8f; 28, 10f; 30, 11e; 31, 8d; leading article, 30, 11c; (photo.), 30, 14

Liverpool - Belfast — larger motor vessels in use, Dec. 17, 16e (3* 4*)

Shandon—casualty, Nov. 29, 26a

Shell Mex II.—casualty, Oct. 24, 27c; 25, 26c

Shinko Maru—casualty, Oct. 7, 21e

Shuho—casualty, Dec. 28, 15e

Shunmei Maru—casualty, Nov. 23, 22f

Sialia—casualty, Dec. 19, 20g

Sido—casualty, Nov. 18, 21g

Signe—casualty, Dec. 24, 12f

Siltonhall—casualty (F.N.), Oct. 5, 17b; 9, 13a; Nov. 25, 16e

Silveray—casualty, Dec. 27, 18f; 28, 15e; 31, 22a

Simson (dredger)—casualty, Oct. 18, 27f

Siva—casualty, Dec. 14, 19c; 16, 14a, 22g

Skagway—casualty, Dec. 18, 24g; (F.N.), 18, 19c

Skulda—casualty, Dec. 12, 26g

Snaro—casualty, Nov. 6, 24e; 7, 25a

Solafric—casualty, Dec. 13, 26f

Somersby—casualty, Oct. 11, 26f

Somme—casualty, Oct. 11, 26f; Dec. 27, 18f; 30, 16g

Southern Sea—casualty, Dec. 17, 24e

Spanish galleons—salvage operations off Galician coast : abandoned, Dec. 11, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)

Speedwell—casualty, Dec. 13, 26f

Sports—casualty, Dec. 11, 19f; 12, 26g

Spread Eagle (tug)—casualty, Nov. 30, 21c

Sprightly—casualty, Nov. 18, 21g

Stad Vlaardingen—casualty, Nov. 25, 23g

Stadolinger—members of crew lost, Nov. 25, 13d

Star of Hope—safety, Dec. 14, 19c; 17, 24e

Starling—casualty, Dec. 20, 25c

Steadfast—casualty, Dec. 14, 7g

Steamer, first—correspondence, Oct. 3, 10e

Stephen—casualty, Oct. 1, 26f; 5, 20f

Stornest—casualty, Oct. 26, 22f

Stowaways—prosecution, Oct. 1, 13g;

—Tangier, Arab at : see under

TANGIER : International zone

Strathgusie—casualty, Dec. 24, 17f, 12f

Strive—casualty, Nov. 9, 21e

Strona—casualty, Oct. 8, 26g

Suderoy IV.—casualty, Oct. 8, 26g

Sui Tai—salvage award, Dec. 4, 20e

Sultan Star—launched, Oct. 5, 9g

Sumatra—casualty, Nov. 8, 25g

Suntrap—launched, Oct. 7, 14g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

Surat—casualty, Oct. 3, 23f

Susan Maersk—casualty, Dec. 7, 17g

Sutherlandshire Lass—loss : inquiry, Dec. 3, 11d (3* 4*); 17, 16a (3* 4*)

Sutton Hall—casualty, Dec. 31, 22a

Svartisen—casualty, Dec. 27, 18f

Svenborg—casualty, Nov. 1, 27c

Swynfleet—casualty, Nov. 18, 21g

Tacoma—casualty, Oct. 7, 21e

Taian Maru—casualty, Oct. 22, 27g

Tai Yang—casualty, Dec. 27, 18f

Tankar—casualty, Dec. 5, 19d; 6, 27c

Tapah—casualty, Nov. 25, 23g; 27, 23d

Tapti—opium smuggling : see OPIUM traffic : Burma

Tartara (? *Tartarin*)—casualty, Nov. 1, 27c

Taxation, double—exemption : Great Britain; agreement with Japan and Greece, Oct. 14, 23f

Tchad—casualty, Dec. 27, 10f, 18f

Telegraphy, wireless :—

Christmas greetings—Postmaster-General's announcement, Dec. 13, 12a

Oxford Ness beacon—report, Oct. 14, 21d

Telemachus—casualty, Oct. 22, 27g; 23, 26g; 25, 26c; 26, 22f; 28, 23g; 29, 24g; Nov. 1, 27c; 8, 25g

Telephony, wireless :—

Ship-shore system—proposed installations, Nov. 30, 11b; Dec. 2, 11g (3* 4*);—*Berengaria* : apparatus to be fitted, Dec. 18, 11b;—Great Britain : difficulty of extension to, Dec. 17, 16e (and 16a, 3* 4*); Post Office experiments, 18, 11b;—*Leviathan* : experiments : plans, Nov. 30, 11b; Dec. 2, 11g (3* 4*); 7, 9c; service opened, 10, 15f; successful trials, 16, 9b; 17, 16e (and 16a, 3* 4*); experiment, 24, 11b—Newcastle - upon - Tyne : service opened, Nov. 25, 21d;—*Olympic* : equipment to be installed, Oct. 30, 20f; experiments : plans, Dec. 7, 9c

Terneuzen—casualty, Oct. 18, 27f; 21, 23f

Terukuni Maru—launched, Dec. 20, 20g (20e, 4*)

Texelstroom—casualty, Nov. 22, 26d

Third International—casualty, Dec. 3, 13g

Thomas Britt—casualty, Dec. 6, 27c; 7, 17g

Thordoc—casualty, Nov. 12, 26g; 15, 26g; 20, 20e; 22, 26d; Dec. 6, 27c

Tiflis—casualty, Dec. 23, 19c

Tod Head—casualty, Dec. 27, 18f

Toledo—casualty, Nov. 11, 23g

Tonnage :—

Idle—statistics (F.N.), Oct. 29, 23b

Laying-up—note, Dec. 13, 14c; (F.N.), 13, 22d

Old—broken up : statistics for June quarter, Nov. 19, 26g;—Sale to foreign owners : Sir F. W. Lewis (s.), Oct. 17, 25a; (F.N.), 22, 24b

Tordenskjold—casualty, Nov. 1, 27c

Tottenham—casualty, Nov. 12, 26g

Touraco—casualty, Dec. 31, 22a

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Tours—casualty, Nov. 22, 26d; 25, 23g
Tovarisch—law case, Dec. 7, 4d
 Trade:—
 Canadian grain—depression: Sir F. W. Lewis (s.), Oct. 17, 25a
 Companies—fall in shares (F.N.), Oct. 10, 19b
 Danube grain charterings (F.N.), Oct. 2, 19d; 7, 22d
 Development—evidence before Royal Commission on Transport, Nov. 15, 9d
 Inchcape, Lord (s.), Dec. 12, 23a; (F.N.), 12, 21a
 Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), Oct. 10, 20b; (F.N.), 10, 19c
 Lougher, Sir L. (s.), Nov. 27, 16a (3* 4*)
 Russian timber exports—effect, Nov. 12, 16f; (F.N.), 13, 21b (and 4*)
 South American ports—(F.N.), Oct. 7, 22d
Transball—casualty, Dec. 21, 23d; 23, 19c
Transylvania—casualty, Dec. 9, 14d
Travemunde—casualty, Dec. 23, 19c
Trebezy—casualty, Oct. 17, 27d; 18, 27f; 19, 18g
Treherbert—casualty, Dec. 23, 19c; 24, 17f
Trelawny—casualty, Nov. 2, 20f; 4, 22c
Trevorian—casualty, Dec. 4, 25f
Trewidden—casualty, Dec. 27, 18f
Trio—casualty, Nov. 23, 22f
Trongate—casualty, Dec. 6, 27c; assistance to *Norwich City*, 6, 13a (13c, 3* 4*)
Tryphena—casualty, Dec. 6, 14a, 27c
Tuscan Star—launched, Nov. 2, 10b
Tweedside—casualty, Nov. 13, 20g
Tynebridge—casualty, Nov. 27, 23d; Dec. 9, 21f; 10, 28g; 11, 14d, 19f; 21, 23d
Uffington Court—casualty, Dec. 31, 22a
Uncle Oliver—casualty, Dec. 16, 22g
Urd—casualty, Nov. 29, 26a
Uskport—casualty, Nov. 4, 12f
Ustehind—casualty, Dec. 27, 18f
Vaba—casualty, Oct. 14, 23f
Valacia—casualty, Dec. 6, 27c; 7, 17g; 9, 21e; 10, 28g; 11, 19f
Vale of Pickering—law case, Dec. 17, 5b
Varna—casualty, Dec. 27, 18f; 28, 7g; 31, 11g
Vectensian—casualty, Nov. 1, 27c
Veda M. McKown—casualty, Oct. 23, 26g
Venator—casualty, Dec. 23, 19c
Veniero—casualty, Dec. 17, 24e
Venus—casualty, Oct. 24, 27c
Vesuvio—casualty, Dec. 7, 17g; 10, 28g
Viceroy of India—rescues crew of *Mariahuisa*, Dec. 24, 12f (3* 4*)
Vikingstar—casualty, Oct. 1, 26f; 3, 23f
Ville de Toulon—casualty, Oct. 21, 23f
Volumnia—casualty, Nov. 16, 20g; 18, 21g; Dec. 9, 21f; 10, 28g; rescue of crew (photos.), 13, 18; rescuers rewarded, 31, 10b
Voluntas—casualty, Oct. 3, 23f
Vrijheid—casualty, Nov. 29, 26a; Dec. 2, 22e
W. F. Burdell—casualty, Dec. 9, 21f

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Wans Fell—casualty, Oct. 4, 23e
Warta—casualty, Dec. 21, 23d
Wayfield—casualty, Oct. 11, 26f; 12, 20c
Wenning—casualty, Oct. 17, 27d
Werra—casualty, Dec. 5, 19d
West Amargosa—casualty, Dec. 9, 21f
West Caddoa—casualty, Oct. 7, 21e
West Eldara—casualty, Dec. 13, 26f
Westerdijk—casualty, Oct. 26, 22g; Nov. 8, 25g
Westralia—at Melbourne: record passage from Clyde, Oct. 10, 16c
Whitemanile—casualty, Nov. 9, 21e
Wild Rose—casualty, Nov. 29, 26a; (photo.), 30, 16; Dec. 18, 24g
William B. Pilkey—casualty, Oct. 26, 22g
William Scoresby: see ANTARCTIC regions—Wilkins expedition
Wilma—casualty, Oct. 4, 23e
Winchester Castle—launched, Nov. 20, 11a; (photo.), 21, 18
Winslow—casualty, Dec. 30, 16g; 31, 22a
Wisconsin—casualty, Oct. 30, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*); 31, 26e
Wisconsin Bridge—casualty, Oct. 2, 21c; (F.N.), 3, 20c; 4, 23e; 7, 21e
Wray Castle—casualty, Oct. 26, 22f; Nov. 9, 21e
Wugo Maru—casualty, Nov. 26, 26g; Dec. 12, 26g
Wynburn—casualty, Oct. 8, 26g
Yeian Maru—casualty, Oct. 28, 23g
Yorkbrook—casualty, Oct. 15, 25b
Yorkminster—casualty, Dec. 30, 16g
Yuen Lee—casualty, Oct. 22, 27g
Zaandijk—casualty, Dec. 10, 28g
Zaanland—casualty, Oct. 18, 27f
Zachariosa—casualty, Dec. 10, 28g
Zaine—casualty, Oct. 26, 11g; 29, 21g; 30, 25c; Nov. 1, 27c
Zampa—casualty, Dec. 2, 22e; 3, 24c
Zweena—casualty, Nov. 12, 26g
Shipping World—noticed (F.N.), Oct. 10, 19b; Nov. 30, 21c
 “*Shipping World Pocket-book and Diary*” —noticed, Dec. 30, 16g
 SHIPPLEY, Miss Elizabeth A.—will, Nov. 4, 15e
 SHIPWAY, Capt. H. S.—biographical, Oct. 1, 10d; appointment, 7, 7e; Nov. 26, 9d
 SHIPWRECKED Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Society—appeal, Dec. 24, 17a;—Awards, Nov. 4, 9g
 SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—freedom: see EBBISHAM, Lady
 SHIRE Highlands Railway, Nyasaland, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 31, 21g
 SHIRE Horse Society—meeting, Dec. 12, 11g;—Show: see under HORSES
 SHIRLEY, Mr. Frederick J.—will, Dec. 13, 17e
 SHIRLEY, Mr. R. H. A.—on traffic on roads (l.), Nov. 1, 12d
 SHISHKOFF, Pando (Macedonia)—wounded, Nov. 9, 11g
 SHI YU-SAN, Gen. (China)—mutiny of troops, Dec. 4, 14c; 6, 14c
 SHOE and Leather Fair: see under BOOTS and Shoes
 SHOEBLACKS—Eaton: see EATON, Thomas
 SHOOLBRED (James) and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, Dec. 9, 9c; 30, 7e
 SHOOTING—Garboldisham estate: to be let, Nov. 8, 21e;—Quidenham estate: sale announced, Oct. 22, 27g

SHOPS :

Assistants in : see under LABOUR

Hours—Act : Bill, amending : introduced in Commons, Nov. 2, 7a ; —Christmas : notices, Nov. 5, 13f ; DEC. 12, 11f ; Early Closing Association : extra day for dry goods stores, 16, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ; —Clynes, Mr. J. R. : receives deputa- tion, Nov. 20, 11a

Sales—notice, DEC. 28, 5b

Shoplifting—prosecutions, Nov. 12, 13g ; DEC. 19, 11g

SHORE, Mr. Arthur D.—will, DEC. 28, 11d
SHORE, Mr. Cameron—on redwing (l.), OCT. 31, 10e

SHORE, Mr. S. Royle—on unity of Churches (l.), OCT. 31, 10d

SHORLAND, Mr. Frank W.—death, OCT. 15, 6c ; will, DEC. 23, 12e

SHORLAND, Miss Katherine E.—will, Nov. 29, 10e

SHORT, Mr. Alfred—appoints Parliamentary private secretary, DEC. 19, 16f
at House of Commons, on poor prisoners' defence, Nov. 20, 9d

in Parliament, on deer hunting, DEC. 20, 7b ; —Labourers (Ireland) Act, 1883, Nov. 27, 8e ; —Lorang, Mr. F. : search, DEC. 27, 15b ; —Service men, ex : prosecution for non-payment of rates, Nov. 14, 8c ; —Traffic signals, DEC. 17, 8d

SHORT, Mr. Arthur—at Sheffield, on factory accidents, OCT. 10, 6g

SHORTER, Mr. Sydney—will, DEC. 31, 15d

SHORT'S Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22c

SHORTT, Mr. Edward—film censor, Nov. 22, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)

SHOTTER, Mr. Leonard—accident, DEC. 9, 14c

SHOTTON, Mr. John W.—will, OCT. 22, 19e

SHOTTS Iron Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 22b

SHOTWELL, Miss Margaret (U.S.A.)—fortune lost in speculation, Nov. 11, 14b

SHOVE, Miss Edith—will, DEC. 23, 12e

SHOWELL'S Brewery Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 17, 21b ; —Report, DEC. 9, 20e

SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S.—at Olympia, on speed limits, Nov. 14, 9e

SHREWSBURY—Mayor, OCT. 10, 11g ; —Roman museum opened, OCT. 7, 12d

SHREWSBURY School—house master re- tires, OCT. 10, 11g

SHRIMPTON, Mr. H. G.—on motor insurance (l.), DEC. 14, 6d

SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire and Stafford- shire Electric Power Co.—debentures to be drawn, DEC. 20, 25e

SHUCKBURGH, Sir John—receives deputa- tion from Cyprus, OCT. 18, 16g

SHUJA-ED-DOWLEH Khan (Afghanistan)—London Legation property : Yunus Khan (statement), OCT. 10, 14e

SHULGA, Gen. (Russia)—shot, OCT. 22, 15b ; 28, 13e

SHULGIN, M. Alexandre (Ukraine)—on Russian persecution (statement), DEC. 21, 11d

SHUTTLEWORTH, Maj. Gen. Digby—infant son christened, OCT. 14, 17d

SIAM :—

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Buddhism — proceedings against women monks, OCT. 10, 13a (3* 4*)

Finance :—

Debt redemption—Mr. J. M. Ryrie (s.), OCT. 16, 22d

SIAM :—

Finance (continued) :—

Loans—1905 : bonds drawn, DEC. 16, 21b, 23a ; —1907 : bonds drawn, DEC. 16, 21b, 23a ; —1922 : bonds drawn, DEC. 16, 21b, 23e

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations

King—gift of garden to Eton College, OCT. 28, 11f

King Chakri — proposed Bangkok monument, OCT. 22, 15b (3* 4*)

Navy—*Sukhodaya* : launched, Nov. 20, 11a

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

Tin—exports : statistics, OCT. 9, 21g ; DEC. 27, 16g

Women Monks : see under *Buddhism*, above

SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 28, 24g

SIBERIA—German settlers : see under RUSSIA : Mennonites

SIBLEY, Dr. Frederick A.—will, OCT. 14, 19d

SICKERT, Mr. W. R. :—

on electric cables on Sussex Downs (l.), OCT. 5, 8b ; Nov. 2, 8d

on Tate Gallery (l.), DEC. 30, 11d

on Waterloo-bridge (l.), OCT. 22, 12e

SIDAROUSH, Sesastris Bey (Egypt)—re- ception, OCT. 10, 17c

SIDCUP—amalgamation with Chislehurst : see CHISLEHURST : Extensions ; —Play- ing field : given by Lord Waring, Nov. 4, 14c

SIDDONS, Mrs. Sarah—anecdote of Dr. Johnson : see under JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel

Forbes-Robertson, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 16, 7c

SIDEX, Mr. (New Zealand)—Minister of Justice, DEC. 16, 11c

SIDRO : see SOCIÉTÉ Internationale D'Energie Hydro Electrique

SIEBE Gorman, Ltd.—submarine safety device : question in Parliament, Nov. 14, 8b

SIEMENS and Halske—bond redemption, Nov. 20, 22g

SIEMENS Brothers and Co., Ltd.—Anglo- Belgium cable contract secured, OCT. 11, 9b ; —Bonds drawn, DEC. 16, 23b ; —Dividend, Nov. 13, 22e

SIEMENS Schuckertwerke—bond redemp- tion, Nov. 20, 22g

SIERON, M. Maurice (Belgium)—model for Zeebrugge museum, DEC. 14, 9c (9a, 3* 4*)

SIERRA Leone :—

Drink—consumption : Sir J. Byrne's report quoted, DEC. 23, 9g (3* 4*)

Governor : see BYRNE, Sir Joseph
Legislative Council—members, DEC. 27, 9g

Natives—Bure, Paramount Chief of : member of Legislative Council, DEC. 27, 9g ; —Kakua, Paramount Chief of : member of Legislative Council, DEC. 27, 9g

SIEVEKING, Mr. J. de G.—on furs and cruelty (l.), OCT. 4, 10e

SIFTON, Sir Clifford (Canada)—will, DEC. 3, 13g

SIFTON, Mr. J. W. (Canada)—on newsprint prices (statement), DEC. 3, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)

SIGGINS, Mr. A. J.—on Crown Agents' publishing (l.), Nov. 2, 8d

SIGGS, Mrs. Rebecca P.—will, OCT. 1, 9d

- SIGINTING** (Negri Sembilan) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 25*f*
- SILCOCK**, Mr. Edward J. :—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on rural water supply, DEC. 7, 7*f*
on gas escapes (evid.), OCT. 17, 13*b*
- SILES**, President (Bolivia)—treatment of political opponents, OCT. 8, 15*a*
- SILESIA**, Upper :—
Germany and Poland : see under GERMANY : Poland, relations with
- SILICA**—distribution and uses : article, DEC. 16, 19*g* (19*c*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 30, 15*d*
- SILICOSIS** : see under DISEASES, industrial
- SILK** :—
Duty—evasion : prosecutions, Nov. 19, 5*f*; DEC. 3, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 5*d*; 21, 3*d* (3* 4*);—Manchester Chamber of Commerce (l. quoted), DEC. 28, 5*c*;—National Union of Manufacturers : resolution, Nov. 28, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Parliament : questions, DEC. 13, 7*b*; 24, 6*b*;—Revenue : statistics, Nov. 6, 7*f*
- SILKIN**, Mr. L.—at London County Council, on surplus land disposal, Nov. 20, 16*b*
- SILVA**, Mr. G. de (Ceylon)—at Colombo, on Constitution reforms : education, DEC. 21, 14*b*
- SILVEIRA**, Señor Guilherme Da (Brazil)—on coffee situation in Sao Paulo (statement), Nov. 6, 24*b*
- SILVER** :—
Imports and exports, OCT. 2, 20*b*; 5, 17*d*; 9, 21*f*; 12, 17*c*; 16, 20*d*; 19, 19*d*; 23, 22*f*; 24, 23*b*; 25, 23*f*; 26, 18*f*; 30, 22*b*; Nov. 6, 21*b*; 9, 19*a*; 13, 22*c*; 16, 18*a*; 20, 23*b*; 23, 20*b*; 27, 20*b*; 30, 18*e*; DEC. 4, 22*b*; 7, 18*f*; 11, 23*b*; 14, 16*d*; 18, 19*e*; 21, 17*d*; 28, 14*c*
Market — Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs. : report, DEC. 6, 23*g*
- SILVER**, Paymaster-Cdr. G. P.—death, Nov. 30, 14*d*
- SILVER** (Isaac) and Brothers, Inc.—amalgamation : see GRAND (F. and W.) Silver Stores, Inc.
- SILVERCRAFT**—correspondence, Nov. 8, 10*d*
- SILVER** plate :—
Columbine cup—presented to nation, Nov. 13, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Lambeth guardians heirlooms—discussed at meeting, Nov. 21, 19*c*; correspondence, 23, 8*d*
- Sales** :—
Adam, late Lady, DEC. 6, 9*c*
Armstrong, Lieut.-Col. J. St. G. P., Nov. 18, 8*g*
Charles I. wine cup, DEC. 6, 9*c*; correspondence, 21, 8*d*
Dobree, Mr. H. H., DEC. 5, 17*f*
Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., OCT. 5, 14*e*; 16, 19*f*; 26, 15*d*; Nov. 11, 20*g*; 25, 12*c*; DEC. 7, 7*g*; 14, 3*g*; 21, 9*f*
Leeds, Duchess of, DEC. 5, 17*f*
Lewis, late Mr. B.—announced, DEC. 30, 12*c*
Lowther, Lieut.-Col. C. W. H., DEC. 5, 17*f*
Lushington, Miss S., DEC. 6, 9*c*
Offley-Shore, Rev. J. H., DEC. 13, 12*d*
Powell, Sir F. S., DEC. 6, 9*c*
Powerscourt, Lord, DEC. 11, 11*f*
Reade, Mr. J., Nov. 8, 16*d*
Sherston, Mrs. A., OCT. 22, 13*c*
Tawke, Miss A., Nov. 8, 16*d*
Trapnell, Mr. A., Nov. 29, 17*e*
Vernon, Sir G., DEC. 13, 12*d*
- SIM**, Mr. G. G.—deputy-chairman of Vickers, Ltd., Nov. 8, 22*d*
- SIM**, Col. George H.—death, DEC. 31, 14*b*
- SIMAUOVSKY**, M. (Russia)—signs Chinese Eastern Railway agreement, DEC. 4, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); 23, 9*f*
- SIME**, Mr. William M.—will, Nov. 6, 19*d*
- SIMEIKA**, Wassif Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Agriculture, OCT. 5, 12*c*
- SIMMON**, Mr. Stephen—on R.101 (L), OCT. 21, 10*e*
- SIMBY**, Mr. R. I., and others—on Mr. Lee Warner (L), Nov. 27, 15*d*
- SIMLA**—locusts : see under INDIA
- SIMMONDS**, Rev. G. Doyle—St. Aidan's : see under CHURCH of England—Discipline
- SIMMONDS**, Mr. S.—commercial secretary in Moscow, DEC. 24, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
- SIMMONS**, Mr. C. J.—General election campaign : apologizes to Sir A. Steel-Maitland, OCT. 25, 16*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
- SIMMONS**, Mrs. Kitty—fatal accident, OCT. 21, 16*e*
- SIMMONS**, Sir Percy :—
at County Hall, on London bridges ; Mr. J. H. Thomas, Nov. 6, 16*b*; apology, 7, 16*b*
at London County Council, on Waterloo bridge, OCT. 23, 13*a*; on Charing Cross bridge, 30, 11*c*; on surplus land disposal, Nov. 20, 16*b*; scheme, DEC. 4, 11*a*
on Charing Cross bridge (L), DEC. 4, 15*e*
- SIMMONS**, Mr. Robert—death, Nov. 26, 18*b*
- SIMMS** Motor Units—dividend, OCT. 29, 24*g*
- SIMNETT**, Maj. W. E. :—
on books—thickness (L), Nov. 15, 10*e*
on cockneys (L), Nov. 15, 10*e*
- SIMO** Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19*f*
- SIMON**, Lady :—
“Slavery”—reviewed, DEC. 3, 19*c*
at Caxton Hall, on Indian hospitals, OCT. 9, 9*d*
at Mansion House, on education of Indian women, OCT. 15, 13*c*
on Jang, Maharajah Sir C. (L), Nov. 28, 10*b*
- SIMON**, Dr. von (Germany)—delegate to Saar conference, Nov. 20, 13*f*
- SIMON**, Mr. Alfred—will, Nov. 12, 19*d*
- SIMON**, Dr. Eduard—art sale, OCT. 11, 13*g*; 12, 9*g*
- SIMON**, Sir John—Reader of Inner Temple, Nov. 25, 17*f*
Indian Constitutional reform procedure—correspondence with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, OCT. 31, 14*a*; leading article, 31, 15*b*
“Slavery”—writes preface, DEC. 3, 19*c*
at Café Royal, on Yorkshiresmen, Nov. 14, 16*e*; 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on India : Dominion status declaration, Nov. 8, 9*b*
on Irwin, Lord—attempted assassination (message), DEC. 24, 12*b*
- SIMON**, Col. M. St. L.—on redwings (L), Nov. 2, 8*d*
- SIMON** Commission : see under INDIA : Constitution
- SIMON** Langton Girls' School : see under CANTERBURY
- SIMONDS**, Mr. Gavin—member of Bureau-cracy commission, OCT. 31, 14*f*; Bench of Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 5, 13*g*
- SIMONDS** (H. and G.), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 18*g*;—Meeting, DEC. 24, 19*a*;—Report, DEC. 28, 14*g*
- SIMONS**, Mr. Charles E.—will, DEC. 10, 19*e*

- SIMONS, Ephraim—coat slashing charge, Nov. 30, 9a (9d, 3* 4*)
- SIMONS (H.) (Furriers), Ltd.—long-firm fraud charge, Oct. 1, 13c; 2, 16b; 11, 11d; withdrawn, 21, 11a
- SIMONS and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 14, 22e
- SIMPSON, Mr. C. W.—murder: see under JAVA: Crime
- SIMPSON, Rev. Carnegie—at St. Columba's Church, on Scottish Church Union, Oct. 7, 9b
- SIMPSON, Mr. Charles—art exhibition, Nov. 30, 8e
- SIMPSON, Dr. G. C.—Symons gold medal of Royal Meteorological Society, Oct. 22, 18c
- SIMPSON, Mr. Harry—retirement, Oct. 2, 11d
- SIMPSON, Ald. Harry D.—will, Nov. 2, 15d
- SIMPSON, Very Rev. J. G., Dean of Peterborough—letter from vicar of Peterborough, Ontario, Oct. 17, 19e
- SIMPSON, Sir James F.—Order of St. Olav, Dec. 4, 17e
- SIMPSON, Miss Janet—art exhibition, Oct. 24, 14b
- SIMPSON, John—fatal accident, Oct. 28, 16d; 29, 18e
- SIMPSON, Mr. John H.—law case, Nov. 7, 12b
- SIMPSON, Mr. R. J.—assistant secretary of Ministry of Health, Oct. 3, 11g
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on water supply, Dec. 7, 7f
- SIMPSON, Cdr. S. H.—appointment: biographical, Dec. 10, 10e
- SIMPSON, Mr. T.—“The Architectural Side of Golf”: reviewed, Nov. 12, 22d
- SIMPSON, Mr. Thomas B.—appointment, Nov. 7, 5b
- SIMPSON, Mr. Thomas P.—will, Dec. 6, 17f
- SIMPSON, Mr. Trevor C.—death, Oct. 18, 18b; will, Dec. 18, 10e
- SIMPSON, Sir William—in Johannesburg, Dec. 9, 11d
on Rhodesia, Northern — malaria (statement), Dec. 9, 11d
- SIMPSON and Godlee (Manchester), Ltd.—report, Oct. 21, 24e
- SIMPSON (W. A.) and Co., Messrs.—partner, Dec. 28, 14g
- SIMS, Charles (Ontario)—arrest, Oct. 24, 15d (15b, 3* 4*)
- SIMS, Flight-Lieut. Charles J.—found dead, Dec. 31, 14d
- SIMS, Mr. Edwin H.—will, Dec. 18, 10e
- SIMSON, Col. H. J.—received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 21, 17b
- SINCLAIR, Andrew—acquitted, Dec. 17, 24b
- SINCLAIR, Miss Annie—will, Dec. 18, 10e
- SINCLAIR, Sir Archibald—member of Electoral Reform committee, Dec. 3, 8c
- SINCLAIR, Mr. Harry F. (U.S.A.)—released, Nov. 25, 13g (3* 4*)
- SINCLAIR, Mr. Thomas R.—will, Oct. 7, 17e
- SIND—floods: see under INDIA
- SINGAPORE—crime: see under STRAITS Settlements;—Naval base: see under NAVY: Bases
- SINGAPORE Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 6, 21c
- SINGAPORE United Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Oct. 14, 22e
- SINGER and Co., Ltd.—Stratton House: show rooms acquired, Oct. 11, 12d
- SINGH, Sir Ganesh D. (India)—knighthood gazetted, Oct. 19, 11g (3* 4*)
- SINGH, Sir Jogendra (India)—Sikhs and Constitution reform (art. quoted), Oct. 7, 13c
- SINGH, Kharak (India)—Lahore demonstration, Dec. 30, 10c; Mr. Gandhi's advances, 31, 12a
on independence (statement), Dec. 31, 12b
- SINGH, Watam (India)—arrested, Oct. 21, 13g (3* 4*)
- SINGLO Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 16, 21c;—Report, Dec. 16, 21c
- SINKINSON, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on relations with Russia, Dec. 19, 7d (and 3* 4*)
- SIONE Tin (F.M.S.), Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 22, 23c;—Report, Nov. 13, 22e
- SIRIANNI, Adm. (Italy)—delegate to London naval conference, Dec. 11, 13e
- SIR John Cass Technical Institute—session opened, Oct. 1, 18c
- SIR John Kirk Mission—appeal, Dec. 16, 19d
- SISSON, Mr. Francis H. (U.S.A.)—on stock market (views), Nov. 2, 12f
- SITWELL, Mr. Osbert:—
“Man who Lost Himself, The”—reviewed, Oct. 25, 20d
on B.B.C., and dramatic criticism (1.), Nov. 26, 11e
on Hyde Park winter garden (1.), Dec. 2, 8c; 7, 8d
- SIVEWRIGHT, Miss W.—on gossip writing (1.), Dec. 2, 13e
- “SIZE of Holes”—on golf (1. quoted), Nov. 13, 7a
- SKATING:—
Championships—arrangements, Dec. 12, 6g (6d, 3* 4*)
Figure—Championships (World's): arrangements, Dec. 12, 6g (6d, 3* 4*)
Golders Green Ice Rink—opened, Dec. 21, 4d
Hammersmith Ice Rink—to be constructed, Nov. 28, 6f; note, Dec. 20, 5b; opened, 31, 10c
Ice Club—carnival: arrangements, Oct. 23, 6e
International Sportsman's Club—rink opened, Oct. 1, 6d
Leading article, Dec. 17, 15d
Prix de St. Moritz—arrangements, Nov. 28, 7g
Richmond Ice Rink—note, Oct. 23, 6e
St. Moritz—photograph, Dec. 31, 16
- SKEEN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew—not returning to India, Nov. 6, 14e; retirement; biographical, Dec. 9, 7c
- SKELTON, Mr. A. Noel—member of Electoral Reform committee, Dec. 3, 8c
in Parliament, on seals: protection, Nov. 27, 9b; 28, 9a (3* 4*)
- SKELTON, Dr. O. D. (Canada)—in London, Oct. 3, 14b
- SKI Club of Great Britain—dinner, Nov. 22, 17e;—Year Book: noticed, Nov. 8, 20e
- SKI-ING:—
Article (“Fundamentals”), Dec. 4, 6e; (“The Arlberg School”), 18, 5g (5d, 3* 4*)
Bedford Russell Trophy, Dec. 28, 4b
Leading article, Dec. 17, 15d
Morven Cup, Dec. 28, 4b
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—prospects: articles, Dec. 6, 6d; 17, 6c; results, 24, 5g; 27, 5b; 28, 4b
Richardson Cup, Dec. 30, 6f
- SKINNER, Joyce M.—fatal accident, Nov. 26, 13f
- SKINNER, Mr. Robert T.—on John T. Cornwall (1.), Dec. 28, 10f

- SKINNER, Sir Sydney—at Olympia, on new cars for old scheme, Nov. 12, 13e
- SKIPPER, Rev. Arthur H.—will, Oct. 25, 9d
- SKIRMUNT, M. Constantin (Poland)—returning to London, Oct. 12, 13b; presentation of credentials: arrangements, Nov. 8, 13g; audience of Prince of Wales, 20, 17b; guest of League of Nations Union, Dec. 20, 11c; received by Queen, 20, 17b at St. Ermin's Restaurant, on relations with Great Britain; League of Nations, Dec. 22, 11c
- SKLAREK, brothers (Germany)—fraud charge, Nov. 6, 13c (3* 4*)
- SKUCE, Mr. Edgar—flying accident, Nov. 5, 18e (18g, 3* 4*)
- SKYLINSKY, Solomon—attempted bribery charge, Nov. 21, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)
- SLACK, Mr. Watson—at Hotel Metropole, on iron and steel trade; motor trade, Nov. 27, 16f
- SLADE, Mr. Basil A.—on trunk calls (l.), Nov. 18, 8e
- SLADE, Mr. Lawrence—directorship, Nov. 20, 22g
- SLADE, Rev. W. G.—appointment, Nov. 4, 19e
- SLATE clubs—Bill: introduced in Commons, Dec. 18, 7b; provisions, 21, 9d;—Secretaries: prosecutions, Dec. 16, 9e; 18, 11f; 19, 5g (and 11c, 3* 4*); 21, 9b
- SLATER, Mr. (Victoria)—Attorney-General, Dec. 13, 13f
- SLATER, Mr. Oscar—law case: arrangements, Oct. 16, 16e; settlement, Nov. 20, 11g
- SLATER, Mr. W. C.—on street lighting (l.), Dec. 10, 12e
- SLATERS and Bodega, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 27, 21c;—Report, Nov. 15, 23c
- SLATES: see under BUILDING trade: Materials
- SLATTER, Mr. (Kenya)—prevention of tribal outbreak, Oct. 15, 15c (16e, 3* 4*)
- SLAUGHTER and May, Messrs.—partners, Dec. 31, 21e
- SLAV philological congress (Prague), Oct. 8, 15b (3* 4*)
- SLAVERY—Burma: see under BURMA;—Hong-Kong: see under HONG-KONG;—Inquiry: League of Nations request to members, Nov. 12, 15b (15g, 3* 4*);—Liberia: see under LIBERIA;—Nepal: see under NEPAL
- SLAVIK, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of Interior, Dec. 9, 11d
- SLAVIN, Mr. Frank—death, Oct. 18, 7f
- SLAWEK, Col. (Poland)—audience of President Moscicki, Dec. 12, 13c (3* 4*); 18, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
- SLEDMERE Church—Sykes memorial unveiled, Oct. 16, 11d (3* 4*)
- SLEEMAN, Lieut.-Col. J. L.—on suttee in India (l.), Dec. 12, 10c
- SLEEPING sickness—Uganda: research expedition: wrecked on Victoria, Nyanza, Dec. 18, 14d (14f, 3* 4*); 20, 18b (13f, 3* 4*)
- SLEIGH Bros., Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 16, 5d
- SLEPKOFF, Prof. (Russia)—joins opposition movement, Oct. 24, 15b
- SLESSER, Lady Cynthia—dance, Dec. 21, 15c
- SLINGSBY, Mr. William C.—will, Nov. 14, 17d
- SLOAN, Maj.-Gen. J. M.—retirement, Oct. 15, 16b (16f, 3* 4*)
- SLOANE, Mr. Edward B.—will, Nov. 16, 15d
- SLOANE School, Chelsea—prize distribution, Dec. 19, 16c
- SLOANE-SQUARE—reconstruction scheme rejected, Dec. 17, 11f
- SLOBBE, Maj. (Netherlands)—Governor of Curacao, Dec. 3, 13g
- SLOGGETT, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur—death, Nov. 28, 14c, 19a (14e, 3* 4*); appreciation, 28, 19b; funeral, Dec. 3, 17d
- SLOMAN, Mr. H. N. P.—at Eton College, on classical education, Dec. 21, 7e
- SLONIM, Rabbi Jacob J. (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, Dec. 21, 11c (and 3* 4*)
- SLOPER, Dr. J.—appointment, Dec. 4, 20e
- SLOUGH—enlargement scheme, Oct. 15, 13a; map, 15, 13a; inquiry, 18, 9d
- SLUM clearance: see under HOUSING
- SLY, Mr. Richard M.—death, Oct. 15, 18d
- SMALE (Josiah) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 31, 17f
- SMALLEY, Mr. Richard B.—will, Oct. 22, 19e
- SMALLMAN, Mr. George A. J.—at Carpenters' Hall, on highway engineering, Dec. 13, 8c (8e, 3* 4*)
- SMALLPEICE, Ald. F. F.—retirement, Oct. 12, 13f
- SMALLPEICE and Merriman, Messrs.:—on Friday Street fund (l.), Oct. 15, 17e
- SMALLPOX—Deptford: outbreak, Oct. 25, 11g;—Leicester: outbreak, Nov. 23, 9g;—Leytonstone: case, Nov. 18, 14e;—London: outbreak, Dec. 13, 11g;—Southwark: cases, Nov. 29, 11d
- SMALLWOOD, Mr. E.—at Coal Trade Luncheon Club, on Government and coal trade, Dec. 10, 9d
- SMALLWOOD, Reuben—fatal accident, Nov. 11, 11e
- SMART, Mr. George—100th birthday, Oct. 3, 11g
- SMART, Victor V.—theft charge, Nov. 21, 11a (3* 4*)
- SMART, Mr. William—Pitman's College: presents cup, Dec. 12, 11c
- SMETHWICK—Fire Brigade: inquiry: report, Oct. 26, 9b
- SMILIANITCH, Gen. Krsta (Yugoslavia)—governor of Zeta, Oct. 10, 13c
- SMIT, Mgr. (Austria)—attempt to murder in St. Peter's Cathedral, Rome, Nov. 26, 15g
- SMITH, Mr.—law case, Dec. 17, 5a
- SMITH, Mr. A. Reginald—"The Striding Dales": illustrates, Dec. 13, 20d
- SMITH, Mr. A. Russell—on cheese (l.), Dec. 14, 6d
- SMITH, Mr. Alexander—will, Oct. 5, 15d
- SMITH, Mr. Alexander—will, Nov. 5, 19e
- SMITH, Mr. Alfred E. S.—will, Nov. 19, 19d
- SMITH, Mr. Alfred L. (U.S.A.)—"Up Till Now": reviewed, Nov. 12, 22d
- SMITH, Sir Allan—on engineering wages (statement), Nov. 22, 14b
- SMITH, Mrs. Annie L.—will, Oct. 21, 17e
- SMITH, Mr. Arnold J. H.—directorship, Nov. 22, 22c
- SMITH, Mr. Arthur—on Lincolnshire Naturalists' Union (l.), Dec. 17, 10e
- SMITH, Mr. Arthur H.—will, Oct. 30, 19c
- SMITH, Rev. Arthur H.—on Hooker's "Ecclesiastical Polity" (l.), Oct. 19, 8c
- SMITH, Mr. B. N. Bosworth—on locusts in India (l.), Nov. 22, 10c
- SMITH, Mr. Ben—health, Nov. 22, 14b; 23, 12c
- SMITH, Benjamin: see LINES, William M.
- SMITH, Mrs. Binns—on water bus (l.), Dec. 4, 10e

- SMITH, Rev. C. Ryder—at Methodist congress, on women in ministry, OCT. 9, 9a
- SMITH, Mrs. Catherine—will, OCT. 25, 9d
- SMITH, Rev. Cecil—captured by Chinese soldiers, OCT. 3, 14c; released; at Kweiyang, 7, 14d
- SMITH, Charles W.—drunk in charge of motor car charge, DEC. 23, 7d (7f, 3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mrs. Constance—will, NOV. 6, 19d
- SMITH, Mr. Cyril—on water bus (l.), NOV. 21, 10d
- SMITH, Mr. David Wright—on helm orders (l.), DEC. 28, 10f
- SMITH, Mr. Edward—will, NOV. 23, 17c
- SMITH, Mrs. Emma C.—death, DEC. 28, 10c
- SMITH, Mr. Ernest—lecture, OCT. 18, 13d
- SMITH, Mr. F. Dempster—will, OCT. 23, 13a
- SMITH, Dr. F. E.—appointment, OCT. 16, 14b
at Hotel Cecil, on fuel research; cast iron, NOV. 7, 25e
- SMITH, Mrs. Francis A.—health, OCT. 25, 17b
- SMITH, Mr. Frank—in Parliament, on widows' pensions, NOV. 20, 9a
- SMITH, Mr. Frank W.—will, OCT. 25, 9d
- SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Fred—will, DEC. 9, 17e
- SMITH, Prof. G. Elliot :—
on Greek influence in ancient culture (pres. add.), OCT. 19, 7f
on Java (lect.), DEC. 10, 19d (3* 4*)
on Natural man (l.), NOV. 18, 8a
on Pharaoh Menephtah (l.), OCT. 25, 15e
- SMITH, Mr. G. F. Herbert—on dinosaurs of Tendaguru (l.), DEC. 20, 10e
- SMITH, G. T. Murray—on "the perverse widow" (l.), OCT. 22, 12e
- SMITH, George—found dead, NOV. 18, 12e; inquest, 21, 9a
- SMITH, Mr. Gerard W.—will, NOV. 1, 19d
- SMITH, Rt. Rev. Guy V., Bp. of Willesden—opens new flats at Euston, OCT. 17, 9c
- SMITH, Sir H. Llewellyn—at Central School of Arts and Crafts, on industrial art, NOV. 9, 9a
- SMITH, Lieut.-Com. H. S. M.—appointment: biographical, NOV. 11, 24c
- SMITH, Mr. Herbert—withdraws from Miners' Federation delegate conference, NOV. 8, 14d; position, 12, 9f (18d, 3* 4*); reported decision to resign presidency of Miners' Federation, 19, 18d; resigns, 20, 14e; 21, 14e; leading article, 21, 15b; to resign presidency of International Federation of Miners, DEC. 4, 16e
at Labour Party conference, on family allowances, OCT. 1, 7c
on coalminers' wages agreement (statement), OCT. 18, 16d
- SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert G.—appointment, OCT. 4, 14e
- SMITH, Mr. J. Chaloner—D.Sc. degree at National University of Ireland, DEC. 7, 14e
- SMITH, Mr. J. Woodman—clerk to Car-men's Company, NOV. 25, 11g
- SMITH, James F.—death, DEC. 28, 10a
- SMITH, James T.—acquitted, OCT. 23, 5a
- SMITH, John—engravings: sale, OCT. 16, 12d (3* 4*)
- SMITH, Lieut.-Cdr. John P. de B.—death, OCT. 10, 16e
- SMITH, Mr. John W.—will, DEC. 28, 11d
- SMITH, Joseph—begging charge, OCT. 25, 7g
- SMITH, Mr. Joseph C.—will, OCT. 26, 14e
- SMITH, Mrs. K. S. O. Eustace—on wasps (l.), OCT. 1, 12e
- SMITH, Leonard—manslaughter charge, OCT. 2, 8d (3* 4*); 15, 18e (18b, 3* 4*)
- SMITH, Miss Lillian V.—will, NOV. 5, 19e
- SMITH, Mr. Lionel—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 30, 17b
- SMITH, Mr. Louis W.—on unemployment insurance (l.), DEC. 11, 10c
- SMITH, Mrs. M. F.:—
on Calais-Douvres (l.), DEC. 17, 10d
- SMITH, Mr. Matthew—art exhibition, OCT. 18, 14b
- SMITH, Mr. Owen (South Africa)—Rhodes Scholarship, NOV. 11, 13g
- SMITH, Dr. R. J.—death, OCT. 24, 21c
- SMITH, Mr. R. Tilden—death, DEC. 19, 16b; post mortem, 20, 11g; funeral, 21, 15b; appreciation, 27, 12d (12f, 3* 4*) at Pineham, on Kent coal trade, OCT. 14, 9d
- SMITH, Mr. Rennie—in Parliament, on cotton trade, NOV. 28, 8g
- SMITH, Robert—fatal accident, OCT. 26, 14b
- SMITH, Mr. Robert—will, NOV. 2, 15d
- SMITH, Mr. Robert T.—will, DEC. 14, 15e
- SMITH, Mr. Robert W.—in Parliament, on Scottish small holdings, DEC. 14, 6e
- SMITH, Mr. S. E.—presentation, OCT. 1, 13g
- SMITH, Mr. S. T.—on amalgamations of companies (l.), OCT. 15, 12e
- SMITH, Mr. Sidney T.—resigns secretaryship of Alliance Assurance Co., OCT. 1, 23g (23f, 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. Vivian H.—retirement from Argentine Transandine Railway Co. board, OCT. 15, 22g
- SMITH, Mr. W. R.—appoints Parliamentary private secretary, NOV. 4, 9g; member of Forestry Commission, 26, 16f; delegate to Geneva conference on miners' wages and hours, DEC. 31, 14e
Anglo-Argentine agreement (statement), NOV. 28, 14b
Charing Cross Bank (statement), NOV. 8, 16e
Food Council—cost (statement), NOV. 27, 9f
Trade—per capita exports to Argentina, Australia and New Zealand (statement), NOV. 28, 14b
at International Maritime Conference, on representation procedure, OCT. 14, 16b; on International Labour Office questionnaire, 15, 15c
in Parliament, on coast erosion, OCT. 30, 8f;—Musical copyright, NOV. 23, 7b;—Over-capitalization of industry, NOV. 28, 8f;—Timber: Empire resources, NOV. 21, 8f; 22, 9c (3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. William H.—will, NOV. 22, 21e
- SMITH and Harting, Messrs.—on Post Office (l.), OCT. 4, 10b
- SMITH (S.) and Sons (Motor Accessories), Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 6, 24g;—Report, NOV. 28, 24g
- SMITH (A. O.) Corporation—dividend, NOV. 27, 20c
- SMITH Meters, Ltd.—amalgamation: see UNITED Gas Industries, Ltd.
- SMITH-CARINGTON, Mr. N. W.:—
in Parliament, on Timber—Empire resources, NOV. 21, 8f
on agriculture (statement), OCT. 7, 20e
- SMITH-RYLAND, Capt. Charles I. P.—found shot, DEC. 28, 10a; inquest, 31, 9b
- SMITHERS, Mr. C.—on Mr. Shaw and War loan (l.), NOV. 29, 15e
- SMITHERS, Mr. Waldron :—
in Parliament, on musical copyright, NOV. 23, 7a
on Shaw, Mr. T., and War loan (l.), DEC. 6, 10c

SMITHFIELD Club—meeting, DEC. 16, 11e—
Show: see under CATTLE

SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Co., Ltd.
—meeting, OCT. 26, 20f;—Report,
OCT. 17, 24b; (F.N.), 17, 23b

SMITH'S Dock Co.—new dock at North
Shields, OCT. 2, 11g; contract, DEC. 14,
3g

SMITHSON, Mr. Owen V.—on coal trade
(statement), DEC. 13, 16c (3* 4*)

SMITHWICK, Rev. F. F. S.—appointment,
OCT. 30, 14e

SMOKE:—

Abatement:—

Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), Nov. 21,
9c

Chubb, Mr. L. W. (lect.), OCT. 8, 13b
Conference (Guildhall), OCT. 16, 8g
Demonstration, Nov. 9, 9b

Exhibition (Manchester), Nov. 6, 9d
Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), OCT. 24,
18c

Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 9, 9b

Leading article, Nov. 29, 15c

Milne-Watson, Sir D. (add.), OCT. 25,
8c

Power stations:—

Battersea — Chelsea Borough

Council: meeting, OCT. 3,

11c;—Correspondence, OCT.

7, 10d; 14, 10d (10b, 3* 4*);

23, 12a, e; 26, 8g; 30, 10c; 31,

10e;—Dawson of Penn, Lord

(l.), OCT. 19, 13e; 25, 10e;

—Deputation of borough

councils and Westminster

Abbey to Health Ministry:

report, OCT. 3, 11c;—L.C.C.

deputations to Health and

Transport Ministries (P.N.),

OCT. 16, 14f; report, 28, 9a;

—Leading article, OCT. 16,

15c;—London Power Co.,

Ltd. (l.), OCT. 21, 15f;—

Morris, Mr. G. P. (s.), OCT. 5,

9a;—Rogers, Maj. V. B. (s.),

Nov. 7, 16e;—Sulphur fume

treatment experiments: re-

ports, Nov. 27, 11a; L.C.C.

discussion, DEC. 11, 11a;

—Westminster City Council:

committee recommendation,

OCT. 9, 11b

Duncan, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 7, 9c

Fladgate, Mr. W. F. (s.), DEC. 7, 9c

Marylebone — effect, OCT. 26, 7e;

report, Nov. 2, 9c,

Excessive—prosecution, OCT. 29, 11d

Pollution—Dr. H. Osborne (report),

1, 28d

SMOKE Abatement League of Great Bri-
tain: see NATIONAL Smoke Abatement
Society

SMOLENSKY, Mr. Moshe (Palestine)—evi-
dence before inquiry commission, DEC.

18, 13c

SMOLLETT, Tobias G.—correspondence,

OCT. 31, 10e

SMUGGLING—prosecutions, Nov. 18, 22b;

DEC. 3, 11d (11b, 3* 4*); 7, 4d

SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—at Ox-

ford, OCT. 8, 9d; plans, 8, 9d; in

London, 9, 14g; Rhodes Memorial lec-

tures: arrangements, 9, 14g; guest of

Sir A. Bailey, Nov. 8, 17e; guest of

Sir O. Beit, 13, 17d; Livingstone lec-

ture: arrangements, 14, 14b; to visit

United States, 14, 14b; honorary

D.C.L. degree conferred by Oxford

University, 18, 19d; presents lioness to

Royal Scottish Museum, 22, 11c; in

Edinburgh; lectures to Royal Scottish

SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa) (con-
tinued):—

Geographical Society, 22, 16c (14f, 3*

4*); in Glasgow, 23, 8e; at Sandring-

ham, 25, 17b; leaves, 26, 19b; guest of

Capt. E. A. Fitzroy, 28, 17b; at Cam-

bridge University, DEC. 2, 17a; pre-

sides at East African campaign dinner,

3, 16b; (photo.), 3, 18; received by

Prince of Wales, 6, 17b; McGill Univer-

sity to confer honorary degree, 14, 9g

Cape Town natives burn in effigy, DEC.

17, 14d (13d, 3* 4*)

"Commando" (preface) — reviewed,

OCT. 18, 22e

Hertzog, Gen. (s.), Nov. 7, 13g

Photograph, OCT. 9, 18

Poynton, Dr. A. B. (s.), Nov. 18, 19d

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 17, 18b

at Guildhall, on League of Nations;

naval armaments; aerial warfare;

disarmament; peace with Justice;

prevention of war; food ships in

war; conference system, Nov.

15, 16b

at Holborn Restaurant, on East

African campaign; Gen. von

Lettow-Vorbeck; reconstruction

of Europe, DEC. 3, 16b

at Hotel Cecil, on Scout movement;

South Africa, OCT. 17, 18b

at Polytechnic Theatre, on immigra-

tion, OCT. 29, 11c

at Solihull, on Gen. von Lettow-

Vorbeck, DEC. 23, 7f

on Act of Union (statement), OCT.

8, 9d

on Africa—Rhodes Memorial lecture,

Nov. 4, 17c; exploration; de-

velopment (lect.), 23, 8e

on democracy (lect.), DEC. 2, 17a

on Livingstone, David (lect.), Nov.

23, 8e

on missions in Africa (l. quoted), Nov.

22, 10c

on native question (statement), OCT.

8, 9d; Rhodes memorial lecture,

Nov. 18, 19a

on Palestine mandate—suggested in-

quiry commission (l.), DEC. 20,

15e; leading article, 20, 15c (and

3* 4*)

on Rhodesia, Southern—customs dis-

pute (statement), OCT. 8, 9d

on Stresemann, Herr (tribute), OCT.

8, 9d

on world peace—Rhodes Memorial

Lecture, Nov. 11, 19b

SMYTH, Mr. A. G.—returns to Samoa, DEC.

30, 9e

SMYTH, Cdr. Arthur D. D.—Order of

Crown of Italy, DEC. 28, 2e

SMYTH, Dame Ethel—unveils Elizabeth

Linley tablet, OCT. 23, 18g (18b, 3* 4*)

on Imperial League of Opera (l.), Nov.

14, 10d

SMYTH, Capt. W. W. (U.S.A.)—technical

adviser, London naval conference,

DEC. 7, 11b

SMYTH, Mr. William A.—will, Nov. 23, 17c

SMYTH-PIGOTT, Rev. George H.—will, DEC.

19, 17f

SMYTHE, Preb. F. H. D.—archdeacon of

Lewes, DEC. 10, 19e

SMYTHE, Mr. F. S.—"Climbs and Ski

Runs": reviewed, OCT. 25, 20d

SNACZKY, M. Anton (Czechoslovakia)—

sentenced, OCT. 7, 13f; arrested, 14,

13c (3* 4*)

SNAGGE, Capt. A. L.—biographical, OCT.

1, 10d; good service pension, 21, 8d

SNAITH, Mr. Richard—will, OCT. 23, 21f

- SNAKES**—purring: correspondence, DEC. 30, 15e
SNEAK guests — correspondence: see PRESS—Gossip
SNELL, Rev. Bernard—health, DEC. 24, 13d; 27, 10b
SNELL, Dr. E. H.—at British Medical Association, on public health, OCT. 16, 16c
SNELL, Mr. Edward—death, DEC. 21, 7d (7b, 3* 4*)
SNELL, Ald. Leonard T.—reception, OCT. 17, 19b
SNEPP, Cdr. H. E.—appointment: biographical, Nov. 13, 20d
SNIA Viscosa—sinking fund: bonds drawn, DEC. 4, 21f, 26c
SNODGRASS, Canon F. E. S.—death, DEC. 23, 12d
SNOOK, Edward H.—acquitted, DEC. 19, 11d
SNOW HILL tunnel: see under SOUTHERN Railway
SNOW String Quartet—concert, OCT. 4, 12b
SNOWDEN, Mr. Frederic—will, DEC. 3, 13f
SNOWDEN, Mr. Lionel H.—will, Nov. 17, 19d
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip—to attend Hague conference, DEC. 24, 12b
 Bakers' Company—admitted to Freedom and Livery, Nov. 26, 18d
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 14c
 Building societies (l. quoted), Nov. 28, 12d (3* 4*)
 Civil Service bonus—attitude, OCT. 19, 9d
 Elections, municipal—appeal, OCT. 31, 11d
 Engineering industry and disarmament—receives trade union deputation, OCT. 19, 9c
 Fiscal policy — receives deputation, DEC. 21, 12b
 German property, confiscated (statement), Nov. 15, 14f; 28, 16d
 Graham, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 9, 14e (14b, 3* 4*)
 Grenfell, Sir W. (add.), Nov. 7, 11a
 House of Commons—absence: questions, Nov. 13, 8c
 Kirkwood, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 11, 11b
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 5, 14e
 Local government powers (statement), OCT. 31, 11d
 London, City of—freedom: arrangements, Nov. 21, 14b (14f, 3* 4*); receives, DEC. 20, 16c; (photo.), 20, 18
 "Philip Snowden" ("Ephesian")—noticed, Nov. 22, 20d
 Rhineland reoccupation proposals, alleged—French Press reports, DEC. 19, 13c
 Salisbury, Lord (s.), Nov. 2, 7e
 Tamworth by-election—message, Nov. 28, 9a
 Unemployment benefit—proposed increase: decision, Nov. 11, 14g; (statement), DEC. 7, 12c (12a, 3* 4*)
 War, The Great—debts (statement), Nov. 8, 13b; excess of payments over receipts (statement), 20, 14f
 War loan—interest (statement), DEC. 2, 17b
 Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), OCT. 24, 11e; Nov. 7, 8e
 Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), DEC. 30, 12d
 at Bakers' Hall, on patriotism, Nov. 26, 18d
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip (continued):—
 at Carlton Hotel, on Anglo-Rumanian relations and trade, OCT. 9, 16b
 at Church House, on social service, OCT. 24, 13b (18c, 3* 4*)
 at Guildhall, on Hague reparations conference, DEC. 20, 16c
 at Hotel Metropole, on journalists; politics, DEC. 9, 14e (14b, 3* 4*)
 at International Thrift Congress, on international relations; thrift movement; savings banks; National Savings Certificates: building societies, OCT. 9, 8a; leading article, 9, 15d
 at Labour Party conference, on Herr Stresemann; bank rate; gold standard; finance and credit: International Bank; banking inquiry; Hatry case, OCT. 4, 7a; leading article, 4, 15b
 at Leicester, on MacDonald Ministry; Conservative Party; Liberal Party; pensions; coal trade, OCT. 24, 18b; 25, 16e (3* 4*)
 at Mansion House, on diplomacy, DEC. 20, 16c
 at Sheffield, on Budget; taxation; revenue and expenditure; social services; unemployment: rationalization of industries; banking inquiry, OCT. 25, 16b; 26, 11b (3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on:—
 Bank for International Settlements, Nov. 6, 7e; 27, 8e
 Banking inquiry, Nov. 20, 8g
 Business, OCT. 30, 8d
 Cooperative societies and income-tax, Nov. 29, 8c
 Financial outlook, DEC. 27, 15e
 Fiscal policy, Nov. 15, 8c; DEC. 13, 7b; 24, 6b
 Five per Cent. conversion loan, Nov. 8, 8b; 13, 8d; 15, 8d; 19, 8d; 27, 8d
 German property, confiscated, Nov. 22, 8b
 National parks, Nov. 7, 8b
 Palestine riots—cost, Nov. 20, 9a
 Secret service, Nov. 1, 8b
 Unemployment insurance, DEC. 17, 8f
 War loan—interest, Nov. 29, 8c; DEC. 4, 8d
 Young Plan, DEC. 13, 7b
 on Stresemann, Herr (tribute), OCT. 4, 14b
SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip:—
 at Congregational Union, on temperance, OCT. 9, 9b
 at Fishmongers' Hall, on British Sailors' Society, Nov. 7, 12c; 8, 16e (3* 4*)
 at Hotel Cecil, on war, Nov. 25, 11b
 at Mansion House, on welfare of girls, OCT. 22, 5g
 at May Fair Hotel, on League of Remembrance, Nov. 8, 16c
 at Society for the Promotion of Training of Women, on vocational training, Nov. 2, 17b
 at Victoria Park, on voluntary hospitals, Nov. 13, 9c
SNYDERS, Gen. (Netherlands)—on Dutch East Indies air lines (statement), DEC. 31, 11g (and 11e, 3* 4*)
SOAMES, Capt. Arthur G.—on Imperial preference (l.), DEC. 23, 16e
SOAMES, Mr. Charles E.—will, OCT. 18, 23e
SOAR, Mr. C. D.—presents collection to British Museum, Nov. 26, 11d

- SOBRIETY**: see **DRINK**: Temperance
- SOCIAL** progress—Most Rev. W. Temple (s.), Nov. 22, 11*d*
- SOCIAL** reform—Mr. J. Maxton (s.), Oct. 8, 11*e*
- SOCIAL** Science Research Training Committee—scholarships, Nov. 9, 9*f*
- SOCIAL** services—correspondence, Oct. 25, 10*a*;—Expenditure: statistics for 1928-29, Nov. 16, 7*e*;—Government policy: correspondence, Oct. 22, 12*c*; 25, 10*a*; leading article, 22, 17*b*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 25, 16*b*; 26, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 16, 9*b*
- SOCIAL** Welfare of Girls and Women—meeting (Mansion House), Oct. 22, 5*g*
- SOCIALISM**—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Oct. 21, 9*e*;—Brentford, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 16*b*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (state-ment), Oct. 25, 8*e*; (s.), 29, 18*b*; 30, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, Oct. 18, 12*a*;—Eden, Capt. R. A. (s.), Nov. 28, 21*d*;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 28, 16*a*; Dec. 17, 16*c*;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), Nov. 5, 11*a*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Dec. 5, 16*e*; 6, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 23, 7*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—Morrison Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 1, 7*a*; Nov. 18, 14*e*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: resolution, Nov. 23, 7*d*
- SOCIALISTS**—Internationals: third: see **COMMUNIST** International
- SOCIEDAD** Anonima Bodegas y Vinedas Domingo Tomba: see **DOMINGO** Tomba Estates
- SOCIEDAD** Anonima Manufactura de Tabacos Piccardo y Cia., Ltda.—report, Oct. 10, 19*g*; (F.N.), 10, 19*c*
- SOCIÉTÉ** Anonyme des Mines et Fonderies de Pontgibaud—dividend, Dec. 24, 21*e*
- SOCIÉTÉ** Anonyme Servo-Frein Dewandre—law case, Dec. 19, 5*a*
- SOCIÉTÉ** Financière de Transports et d'Entreprises Industrielles—bank holdings realized, Oct. 28, 22*e*;—Meeting, Nov. 22, 22*g* (4*)
- SOCIÉTÉ** Internationale d'Energie Hydro-Electrique—shares sale, Nov. 5, 22*a*
- SOCIÉTÉ** L'Air Liquide de Paris—British Empire rights sold Dec. 3, 20*g*
- SOCIÉTÉ** Sportive Français de Londres—wreath placed on Cenotaph, Nov. 16, 15*a*
- SOCIETY** for Promoting Christian Knowledge—Empire settlement "Com-mendation Cards": see under **EMI-gration**: Empire, within:—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), Dec. 4, 11*d*
- SOCIETY** for Promoting the Training of Women—meeting, Nov. 2, 17*b*
- SOCIETY** for Psychical Research—Frederick W. H. Myers lecture, Oct. 19, 7*g* (3* 4*)
- SOCIETY** for Pure English—leading article, Dec. 17, 17*e*
- SOCIETY** for the Oversea Settlement of British Women—bequest, Dec. 14, 7*d*
- SOCIETY** for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire—meeting, Nov. 5, 11*c*
- SOCIETY** for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies—second librarian, Oct. 7, 16*c*
- SOCIETY** for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts—College of the Ascension: opened, Oct. 7, 17*c*;—Performance, Dec. 13, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Praise and Thanksgiving Fund: con-tributions, Dec. 20, 17*e*;—Selly Oak Training College: correspondence, Nov. 16, 8*c*
- SOCIETY** for the Protection of Life from Fire—awards, Nov. 20, 11*g*; 21, 16*e*
- SOCIETY** for the Study of Inebriety—meet-ing, Oct. 9, 9*c*
- SOCIETY** of Antiquaries of London—con-gress: see under **ARCHAEOLOGY**;—Council: members, Nov. 20, 21*b*;—Meeting, Nov. 20, 21*b*;—President, Oct. 24, 18*d*
- SOCIETY** of Apothecaries of London—dinner, Oct. 30, 16*e*;—Diplomas, Nov. 26, 9*a*;—Examinations, Oct. 17, 14*b*; 30, 20*b*; Nov. 26, 9*a*; Dec. 24, 9*d*;—Mastery of midwifery: examination, Dec. 2, 7*f*
- SOCIETY** of Bristolians in London—dinner, Oct. 2, 8*f*
- SOCIETY** of British Gas Industries—meet-ing and luncheon, Nov. 21, 9*c*
- SOCIETY** of Chemical Industry—Bristol sec-tion: meeting, Oct. 4, 24*b*
- SOCIETY** of Engineers—lecture, Nov. 5, 11*a*;—Meeting, Oct. 4, 7*g*
- SOCIETY** of Friends—phraseology: corre-spondence, Oct. 25, 16*d*
- SOCIETY** of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors—examination results, Dec. 23, 6*e*; number of candidates, 24, 18*c*;—President, Nov. 22, 11*g*, 22*g*
- SOCIETY** of Medical Officers of Health—dinner, Nov. 15, 8*g*
- SOCIETY** of Motor Manufacturers' and Traders—dinner, Oct. 17, 11*f*;—Luncheon, Nov. 8, 21*d*; 9, 17*b*; 12, 13*e*;—Show: see **MOTORS**: Shows: Olympia
- SOCIETY** of Oxford Home-Students—ju-bilee, Nov. 5, 21*d*
- SOCIETY** of Sacred Study—revival, Nov. 5, 19*e*
- SOCIETY** of Sussex Downsmen—on electric cables on Sussex Downs (I.), Oct. 15, 12*c*
- SOCIETY** of West End Theatre Managers—on broadcasted dramatic criticism (mem.), Nov. 11, 12*c*
- SOCIETY** of Yorkshiresmen in London and Yorkshire Society—dinner, Nov. 14, 16*e*; 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- SOCIOLOGICAL** Society—conference, Nov. 2, 7*e*; 4, 9*b*; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- SODOR** and Man diocese—Church Assembly; discussion, Nov. 13, 9*c*
- "**SOFINA**": see **SOCIÉTÉ** Financière de Transports et d'Entreprises Indus-trielles
- SOHLMAN**, R.—"The Life of Alfred Nobel": reviewed, Dec. 20, 9*a*
- SOHO**, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 11, 26*d*
- SOHR**, Mr. Robert—law case, Nov. 30, 4*e*
- SOKOLNIKOFF**, M. Grigorii (Russia)—Am-bassador in London, Nov. 18, 12*b*; leaves Moscow, Dec. 5, 13*g*; leaves Warsaw, 6, 14*e*; in London, 13, 14*c*; (photo.), 13, 18; received by Mr. A. Henderson, 17, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*); presents credentials, 21, 12*g*; audience of Prince of Wales, 21, 15*a* on Great Britain, relations with (state-ment), Dec. 21, 11*d*
- SOLAR** eclipse: see under **ASTRONOMY**
- SOLARE**, Signor (Italy)—ordered to leave Yugoslavia, Nov. 11, 13*e*
- SOLDIERS'** and **SAILORS'** Help Society—ap-pel, Dec. 24, 17*b*
- "**SOLICITOR**"—on "terms of litigation (I.)," Oct. 18, 12*c*
- SOLICITORS**:—Charges—correspondence, Oct. 3, 10*b*; 4, 10*e*; 5, 8*d*; 7, 10*e*; 9, 10*e*; 10, 10*d*

SOLICITORS (continued):—

Clerks—Mr. E. Bramley (s.), OCT. 2, 8c;—Pensions: Mr. W. H. Foster (s.), OCT. 2, 8b
 Clients, money held on behalf of — Bill: introduced in Commons, Nov. 16, 7a; (P.N.), 23, 12g
 Discipline—Bell, Mr. E. A., OCT. 2, 8c; —Cook, Mr. E. R. (s.), OCT. 2, 8b; —Gregory, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 2, 8c;—Longevity: see under LONGEVITY
 Misappropriation—prosecution, DEC. 20, 11g
 Negligence—in divorce proceedings: law case, Nov. 26, 5c; 27, 5g; 28, 5a; 29, 5e; 30, 4b; DEC. 3, 5e; 4, 5d; 5, 5d; 6, 5d; 7, 4c; 10, 5d; 11, 5e; 12, 5a; 13, 4d; 14, 4b
 Prosecution, Nov. 5, 13g
 Struck off, Nov. 22, 5b; DEC. 14, 4c
 Suspended, DEC. 14, 4c
 SOLICITORS' Benevolent Association—meeting and report, OCT. 3, 16d
 SOLIDOL Chemical (France), Ltd.—report, OCT. 10, 19f
 SOLLY, Violet—on cats as ratters (l.), Nov. 12, 12e
 SOLOMON, Mrs. (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, DEC. 21, 11c
 SOLOMON, M. Saul (Rumania)—ill-treatment by police; released, OCT. 30, 13d; Nov. 5, 15b; correspondence, 7, 15d
 SOLOMON, Sir William (South Africa)—resignation, OCT. 16, 14c
 SOLOMON Islands, British:— Stamps: see under STAMPS
 SOLON, Mr. Gilbert C.—will, DEC. 7, 15d
 SOMALILAND, British:— Administration—report, OCT. 8, 15g Gold—discovery, OCT. 8, 15g
 SOMERLEYTON, Lord—received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 18, 17a
 SOMERS, Lord—returning to Victoria, OCT. 25, 13b; entertains Victorian V.C.s. Nov. 12, 15d (and 3* 4*)
 SOMERS (Walter), Ltd.—report, DEC. 18, 19g
 SOMERS TOWN—"Anchor" publichouse: opened under control of Rev. J. B. L. Jellicoe, Nov. 19, 18c;—Housing: see under HOUSING
 SOMERSET; Duke of—on china clay works on Dartmoor (l. quoted), Nov. 13, 11b
 SOMERSET, Susan Duchess of—dinner, Nov. 28, 17e
 SOMERSET, Lieut. Edward V.—will, Nov. 18, 17c (17e, 3* 4*)
 SOMERSET, Mr. Henry C. S. A.—sentenced at Nice, DEC. 6, 13g
 SOMERSET Federation of Farm Cider Makers and Cider Apple Growers—formation, DEC. 3, 11b (3* 4*)
 SOMERSETSHIRE—deputy lieutenants, Nov. 2, 15b;—Electoral: Frome, OCT. 28, 8c;—Views hidden by walls: correspondence, OCT. 25, 10d
 SOMERVELL, Lady—on silver birch (l.), DEC. 10, 12e
 SOMERVELL, Mr.—at International Labour Office, on relations with League of Nations, OCT. 9, 13e
 SOMERVELL, Mr. Colin—death, Nov. 1, 18e (3* 4*); appreciation, 1, 8e (3* 4*)
 SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.:— in Parliament, on emigration within Empire, Nov. 9, 7b on roads in East Africa (l.), OCT. 18, 17c

SOMERVILLE, Mr. D. G.:—

in Parliament, on holidays with pay, Nov. 16, 7c
 on MacDonald Ministry record (l.), OCT. 8, 12c
 SOMERVILLE, Rev. J. A.—on David Livingstone (l.), Nov. 13, 10e
 SOMMERVILLE, Capt. F. A.—good service pension, OCT. 21, 8d
 SONDEHEIM, Edward—bankruptcy: meeting, DEC. 4, 5f
 SONNENSCHNEIN, Dr. Edward A.—will, Nov. 25, 21d
 SONODA, Mr. (Japan)—member of Bank of International Settlement organizing committee, AUG. 1, 16b
 SONORA Products Co.—petitions filed against, DEC. 17, 20g
 SONOSEKAR Planting Co.—report, Nov. 13, 22e
 SONS of the Clergy Corporation—grants, OCT. 21, 17e; DEC. 23, 6g;—Life governor, Nov. 25, 21d
 SOPHOULIS, M. (Greece)—mentioned as Presidential candidate, DEC. 13, 13c; 14, 9b (3* 4*)
 SORBO Rubber-Sponge Products, Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 23e
 SORESENSEN, Rev. Reginald—in Parliament, on employment of juveniles, Nov. 30, 7a
 SOROCABANA Railway Co.—report, OCT. 23, 23f
 SOROPTIMIST Club—reception, DEC. 5, 17d
 SORUTH—stamps: see under STAMPS
 SOTIRIOU, Sotirios—acquitted, Nov. 8, 11a
 SOUL, William—found dead, Nov. 18, 12e; inquest, 21, 9a
 SOULIER, Fleuri G. C.—smuggling charge, DEC. 21, 3d (3* 4*)
 SOUND—steel recording: demonstration, OCT. 14, 8c
 SOUPER, Miss F. O.—on moorhen (l.), DEC. 14, 6d
 SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 25b
 SOUTH African Coal Estates (Witbank), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 24g;—Report, Nov. 1, 27d
 SOUTH African Investment and General Trust—report, OCT. 24, 23e
 SOUTH African Luncheon Club—dinner, OCT. 11, 11d; 12, 12b (3* 4*);—Luncheon, Nov. 20, 9f
 SOUTH African Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 23f (23d, 4*)
 SOUTH African Townships, Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 23e
 SOUTH African War—British forces, alleged brutality of: correspondence, Nov. 7, 15d;—Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), Nov. 25, 8f
 SOUTH African War Veterans' Association—memorial service, Nov. 25, 8f
 SOUTH American Cattle Farms, Ltd.—report, DEC. 20, 24g; (F.N.), 20, 20a
 SOUTH American Copper Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 6, 24f;—Report, Nov. 26, 23e
 SOUTH American dinner, DEC. 12, 9c; 13, 8d (3* 4*)
 SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves)—report, Nov. 2, 20g; (F.N.), 26, 22e
 SOUTH Australia:— Finance—Budget: introduced, OCT. 25, 13b;—Federal grant, Nov. 28, 13g;—Loans: maturing: list (F.N.), OCT. 29, 23a Floods, DEC. 28, 8f; 31, 11g

SOUTH Australia (continued):—

Governor: see HORE-RUTHVEN, Sir Alexander

Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA

Railways: see under AUSTRALIA

Zoological Society—Canadian gift of buffalo, DEC. 20, 13e (13b, 3* 4*)

SOUTH British Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 23, 23c; DEC. 13, 25f

SOUTH British Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 20b

SOUTH Downs: see SUSSEX Downs

SOUTH Durham Steel and Iron Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 20f; (F.N.), 9, 19b

SOUTH Eastern Agricultural College—Old Students' dinner, DEC. 12, 17c

SOUTH Eastern Circuit Bar Mess—dinner, OCT. 16, 15c

SOUTH Eastern Hospital for Children — extensions: opened, DEC. 18, 11b

SOUTH Eastern Society of Architects—on coal gas poisoning (evid.), OCT. 25, 11b (3* 4*)

SOUTH Equatorial current: see under OCEANOLOGY

SOUTH Indian Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 25b;—Meeting, Nov. 2, 19e;—Report, OCT. 24, 23e

SOUTH Kirby, Featherstone and Hems-worth Collieries, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 6, 16e (3* 4*)

SOUTH Lancashire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Volunteers)—1st Battn.: advance party leaves Germany, OCT. 2, 13d; 3, 13e (3* 4*); in England, 3, 14e

SOUTH Place Ethical Society — concerts, OCT. 11, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)

SOUTH Shields—cross river facilities: consulting engineer: joint appointment with Tyneside, DEC. 24, 9g

SOUTH Wales Borderers—2nd Battn.: command, Nov. 28, 20c; DEC. 12, 7d; leaves Palestine, DEC. 5, 13d (3* 4*)

SOUTH Wales Coal Marketing Association—chairman and secretary, Nov. 12, 18d (3* 4*);—Meeting, Nov. 12, 18d (3* 4*)

SOUTH Wales Conservative and Unionist Clubs—conference, DEC. 10, 13b

South Wales Echo—offices: derating: Recorder's decision, OCT. 17, 18c (3* 4*)

SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation—Communist permeation: Mardy Lodge : position discussed, DEC. 31, 9f (9b, 3* 4*);—Council, executive: meetings, OCT. 14, 9c; Nov. 4, 14d (9b, 3* 4*); DEC. 17, 16c; 18, 8e (3* 4*); 31, 9d (3* 4*)

SOUTH-WEST Africa Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 27, 20c;—Meeting, DEC. 19, 23a;—Report, DEC. 11, 26e

SOUTH-WEST University—Hall of residence: presented by Mr. E. J. Mardon, OCT. 8, 16b; — Plymouth: Hostel opened, OCT. 17, 13a

SOUTH Yorkshire Joint Line—Maltby and Workop portion: closing, Nov. 28, 5e

SOUTHAM, Mr. A. Dudley—"Building Societies as Investments": noticed, OCT. 10, 20g

SOUTHAM, Col. Herbert:—on hearth tax (l.), DEC. 24, 8f on old parish registers (l.), Nov. 11, 10e

SOUTHAMPTON—Children's Hospital: wing opened, OCT. 21, 8c;—Docks: pile driving noise: Southampton Medical Society protest, OCT. 22, 13d (3* 4*);—Empire shopping week: see under TRADE: British Empire;—Rolling mills sold, DEC. 20, 4f;—University College: see WESSEX University

SOUTHAMPTON Master Mariners' Club—luncheon on *Bremen*, Nov. 29, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)

SOUTHBY, Cdr. Archibald R. J.:—in Parliament, on broadcasting, Nov. 27, 9a;—Singapore base, DEC. 27, 15b;—Widows' pensions, Nov. 20, 9b

SOUTHDOWN Motor Services, Ltd.—Southern Railway Co.: see that title

SOUTHEND—Excelsior Club for Girls opened, Nov. 13, 16c;—Hospital: foundation stone laid, Nov. 13, 16c

SOUTHERN California Iron and Steel Co.—sale: see under BETHLEHEM Steel Corporation

SOUTHERN Irish Ex-Service Men Fund—matinée: arrangements, Nov. 13, 17b

SOUTHERN Irish Loyalists Relief Association—appeal, DEC. 24, 17a on Southern Irish ex-Servicemen (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 9d

SOUTHERN Malayan Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19f;—Report, DEC. 10, 29a; (F.N.), 10, 25b

SOUTHERN Perak Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 18, 19f;—Report, DEC. 10, 29a; (F.N.), 10, 25b

SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Co.—sale: see under INDIA: Railways

SOUTHERN Railway Co.—Bill (General Powers): text, Nov. 18, 22d; 25, 24d;—Channel Islands service: *Isle of Guernsey*: see under SHIPPING;—Channel services: gale conditions: correspondence, DEC. 12, 10b;—Christmas traffic, DEC. 24, 9a;—Clapham Junction station: suggested rebuilding, OCT. 10, 23b; reply, 15, 18e;—Construction plans: powers to be sought, Nov. 18, 9d;—Continental services: announcement, OCT. 11, 12e;—Director, Nov. 30, 18c

Electrification:—

Brighton—scheme: map, OCT. 14, 14c (14g, 3* 4*); official statement, OCT. 15, 13f; note, Nov. 28, 11e;—Correspondence, OCT. 16, 10e; 18, 12d, 17e; 19, 8f; 21, 10c; 23, 12d; 25, 10d; 28, 10e; Nov. 4, 8b; 9, 8f; 13, 10e;—Leading article, OCT. 15, 17d;—Walker, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 2, 9b

Catford—Crystal Palace—Victoria service—correspondence, OCT. 17, 12e

Exeter (Queen-street) Station: improvement scheme, DEC. 16, 18d;—Fares: cheap: announced, Nov. 4, 9d;—Hastings line: corridor carriages constructed, OCT. 17, 13f;—London Bridge—Crystal Palace service: additional late trains, DEC. 9, 7c;—New Hythe Halt: opening arrangements, DEC. 6, 11g;—Portsmouth—Isle of Wight service: motor ferry steamer: contract placed, DEC. 5, 11b;—Rates: motor-cars to Channel Isles: new scale, OCT. 8, 13a;—Road transport services: negotiations (F.N.), DEC. 4, 21c; 5, 20b;—Smoke, excessive: prosecution, OCT. 29, 11d;—Snow Hill tunnel: correspondence, Nov. 19, 12e; 26, 12e; 30, 8c;—Southdown Motor Services, Ltd.: offer for shares (F.N.), DEC. 4, 21c;—"Southern Belle": coming of age celebrated, Nov. 2, 9b;—Twickenham services: correspondence, DEC. 12, 15e; 14, 11e;—Victoria Station:

SOUTHERN Railway Co. (continued):—
 customs: improvements nearing completion, DEC. 5, 9*d*;—Waterloo and City Railway: correspondence, OCT. 24, 12*e*; Nov. 4, 8*c*; 13, 12*c*;—Waterloo Station: entrance: correspondence, DEC. 19, 10*e*;—Wimbledon Station: new booking hall, OCT. 7, 18;—Wimbledon-Sutton line: opening arrangements, DEC. 20, 11*f*;—Wimbledon Chase station (photo.), DEC. 20, 18

SOUTHERN Railway Co. (of the U.S.A.)—
 equipment notes: sale, DEC. 4, 22*d*

SOUTHERN Railway Employees' Provident Distress and Death Levy Society—
 law case, OCT. 17, 5*b*

SOUTHERN Rhodesia Base Metals Corporation—report, OCT. 24, 23*e*

SOUTHERN Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 29, 25*c*; (F.N.), 30, 21*b*;—Report, OCT. 21, 24*e*

SOUTHEY, Robert—"Journal of a Tour in Scotland in 1819": reviewed, DEC. 3, 19*c*

SOUTHWARK—Bishop: see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F.;—Christmas gifts distributed to old age pensioners, DEC. 23, 12*g*;—Clerk of peace, OCT. 4, 16*a*;—Coroner: see CORONERS;—Diocese: visitation, OCT. 28, 19*d*; 30, 19*b*; conference, Nov. 6, 9*d*;—Electricity: failure, Nov. 16, 9*g*;—Housing: see under HOUSING;—Lucas Tooth Hostel opened, DEC. 7, 15*f*;—Mayor, Nov. 9, 15*e*;—Parishes: union: inquiry arrangements, Nov. 18, 9*g*;—Town clerk: resignation, OCT. 24, 18*e*

SOUTHWARK Cathedral—Carol service: arrangements, DEC. 20, 17*e*;—Improvement scheme: Rt. Rev. C. F. Garbett (l. quoted), DEC. 30, 13*e*;—Musical service, Nov. 11, 12*a*;—Reredos: dedication arrangements, OCT. 28, 19*d*; dedicated, 29, 22*c*;—Sub-dean: appointment announced, DEC. 30, 13*e*;—Verger: accident, DEC. 27, 7*g*

SOUTHWARK Choral Society—performance announced, OCT. 29, 22*d*

SOUTHWARK County Court—clerk, OCT. 3, 12*e*

SOUTHWARK Hospital—Nurses' Home: opened, Nov. 4, 9*g*

SOUTHWELL, Mr. Richard V.—fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, OCT. 10, 9*b*; M.A. at Oxford, 23, 18*a*

SOUTHWELL, Robert—proposed beatification, Nov. 27, 13*b*; 28, 9*b* (3* 4*)

SOUTRY, Lieut.-Col. and Mrs. Trevor Ll.—death, OCT. 15, 18*c*

SOUTTAR, Mr. H. S.—on radium (l.), OCT. 5, 13*e*

SOYSA, Mr. Francis de (Ceylon)—at Colombo, on Budget, SEPT. 7, 13*e*

SPACKMAN, Sergt. C. E.—at House of Lords, on Poppy Day, Nov. 11, 16*e*

SPAIN:—

Academies—bequest, OCT. 5, 12*b*

Academy of Jurisprudence: see under Law, below

Accidents:—
 Explosions—Baracaldo, OCT. 19, 11*a*;—Oviedo, DEC. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
 Level crossing—Catalonia, DEC. 20, 14*d*

Administration—leading article, DEC. 11, 15*c*

Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day

SPAIN (continued):—

Army—conspiracy against discipline, alleged: arrested officers released, DEC. 20, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Estella, Marqués de (s.), DEC. 9, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Infantry: banquet, DEC. 9, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Irish regiments: Marqués Merry del Val (lect.), DEC. 2, 18*f*;—Unrest: reported, DEC. 4, 13*b*

Art: see under ART

Assembly, National—additional members; nominations, OCT. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*); 7, 13*c*; 8, 15*d* (3* 4*); session postponed, Nov. 6, 14*c*;—Article, DEC. 9, 13*f*;—Estella, Marquis de (statement), OCT. 7, 13*c*; DEC. 16, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 18, 13*b*;—Leading article, DEC. 11, 15*c*

Banking—foreign banks: tax on capital abolished, OCT. 16, 20*g*;—Savings banks: statistics, OCT. 8, 7*c*

Beet—crop estimate, DEC. 3, 21*c*

Boxing: see under BOXING

Bull-fighting—admission of children under 14 prohibited, DEC. 27, 10*c*; correspondence, 30, 15*e*; leading article, 27, 11*d*

Catholic Action movement—discussed; national congress, Nov. 19, 15*d* (3* 4*)

Children—infantile paralysis: Madrid epidemic, OCT. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Coal and coalmining—imports from Great Britain: Bill approved by Cabinet, Nov. 22, 13*g*

Constitution, new—discussion by National Assembly postponed, Nov. 6, 14*c*; opposition, DEC. 7, 11*d*; 9, 11*b* (3* 4*); abandoned; Marqués de Estella (statement), 18, 13*b*

Article, DEC. 9, 13*f*

Debate, *El* (art. quoted), DEC. 7, 11*d*; 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Leading article, DEC. 11, 15*c*

Education—students: Madrid demonstration, Nov. 29, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT

Elections—Marqués de Estella (s.), DEC. 30, 9*b*

Exhibitions:—

Barcelona—described, OCT. 4, 13*f*; closing date, Nov. 6, 14*c*; British section: King Alfonso's message, OCT. 8, 15*g* (3* 4*); Sir E. Crowe visits, 19, 11*g*

Seville—article, OCT. 21, 13*a*; closing date, Nov. 6, 14*c*

Finance:—

Budget—extraordinary estimates to be incorporated, Nov. 8, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

Conditions—note, DEC. 9, 13*f*

Currency—gold standard: prospects of return (F.N.), DEC. 24, 18*b*;—Stabilization (F.N.), Nov. 6, 20*d*; M. C. Rist invited to advise, 6, 21*f*

Customs—gold rate for payment, OCT. 2, 19*f*; 12, 17*g*; 22, 24*d* (24*g*, 4*); Nov. 2, 19*g*; 12, 23*e*; 21, 20*g*; DEC. 3, 20*g*; 13, 23*g*; 21, 17*g*

Estella, Marqués de (art. quoted), OCT. 11, 13*f*; 12, 9*d* (3* 4*)

SPAIN :—

Finance (continued) :—

Exchange—control abolished, OCT. 14, 22*g*; (F.N.), 14, 22*b*; fall, 14, 22*b*; 15, 23*e*; (F.N.), 15, 22*d*; Nov. 20, 13*c*; recovery, 28, 23*b*; (F.N.), DEC. 28, 14*a*; —Stabilization: official announcement, OCT. 21, 24*d*

Loans—settlement proposal, Nov. 28, 23*b*

Internal 6%—proposal: denial, DEC. 2, 20*d*; terms approved, 5, 21*g*; 6, 23*b*; prospectus, 13, 23*a*; (F.N.), 13, 22*c*; result, 21, 17*g*; 23, 17*e* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 28, 14*a*

Revenue—surplus, Nov. 8, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

Food—meals: Marqués de Estella (art. quoted), OCT. 11, 13*f*; 12, 9*d* (3* 4*)

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Government—Dictatorship: Communiqué, Nov. 27, 13*e*; anticipated concessions, DEC. 10, 15*c*

Article, DEC. 9, 13*f*

Cabinet, civil—alleged Ministerial crisis: Marqués de Estella's denial, Nov. 8, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); fourth anniversary, DEC. 4, 13*b*

Cambo, Senor (views), DEC. 9, 13*f*

Estella, Marqués de (statement), DEC. 18, 14*b*

Leading article, DEC. 11, 15*c*

Policy—communiqué, Nov. 6, 14*c*; programme, DEC. 16, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Termination—date cancelled, Nov. 6, 14*c*; Marqués de Estella (statement), DEC. 30, 9*b*

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Immaculate Conception festivities, DEC. 9, 11*b* (11*g* and 12*c*, 3* 4*)

King: see ALFONSO XIII.

Law—Academy of Jurisprudence: re-organization decree, Nov. 20, 13*c*

Lotteries—Christmas: drawn, DEC. 23, 10*b*

Meals: see under Food, above

Motors—condition of roads: see Roads below

Navy—building programme: official statement, DEC. 31, 11*d*; —Manœuvres, OCT. 10, 13*g*; —Review (Valencia), OCT. 16, 13*g*; —Submarines: C.5 and 6 launched, DEC. 28, 7*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)

Orders: see under ORDERS

Patriotic Union—Estella, Marqués de (s.), Nov. 6, 14*c*; —Executive Committee: meeting, DEC. 30, 9*b*

Portugal, relations with: see under PORTUGAL

Press—censorship: Foreign Press exempted, DEC. 10, 15*c*

Printing industry—article (Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 24*g*

Queen: see VICTORIA Eugenie

Queen Mother: see MARIA Christina

Race, Feast of the, OCT. 14, 16*b*

Revolution—Artillery Corps (Ciudad Real and Valencia), 1929: trial: arrangements, OCT. 9, 13*g*; held, 26, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 29, 15*f*; verdict, 31, 13*f*; official communiqué, Nov. 6, 14*c*; approved, 13, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*); correction, 14, 13*g*; Senor S. Guerra released, 23, 12*c*; arrangements for re-

SPAIN :—

Revolution (continued) :—

trial, 25, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); officers pardoned, DEC. 7, 11*g*; 9, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*); appeals, 12, 13*b*; heard, 17, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); judgment, 20, 14*b*; 31, 11*c*;—Article, DEC. 9, 13*f*

Roads—article, OCT. 11, 13*a*; —Correspondence, OCT. 5, 13*e*; 7, 10*d*; 8, 10*b*; 10, 10*c*; 12, 6*g*; 26, 8*g*; —Map, OCT. 11, 13*a*

Savings banks: see under Banking, above

Shipping—America and East, services to: tenders for concession invited, DEC. 28, 7*d*; —Customs fines: Baltic and International Maritime Conference delegation's report; (F.N.), DEC. 17, 20*c*; —Philippine American service, new: proposed new steamers, DEC. 13, 23*g*; —Transatlantic Navigation Co.: see that title

Sweden, relations with—Minister in Stockholm, Nov. 6, 13*g*

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Trade — Marqués de Estella (art. quoted), OCT. 11, 13*f*; 12, 9*d* (3* 4*)

United States relations with—Ambassador in Madrid: resignation, OCT. 3, 13*g*; appointment, 10, 13*g*

SPAIN, Infanta Beatrice of—leaves Madrid, Nov. 5, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*); leaves London; in Paris, DEC. 6, 14*f*; in Madrid, 10, 15*g*

SPAIN, Infanta Maria Christina of—leaves Madrid, Nov. 5, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*); leaves London; in Paris, DEC. 6, 14*f*; Madrid, 10, 15*g*

SPALL, Mr. Edward C.—will, Nov. 13, 19*d*

SPANISH - AMERICAN War, 1898 — Philippines naval incident: correspondence, OCT. 1, 12*b*; 5, 8*c*; 10, 10*d*

SPANISH and General Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 26, 20*d*

SPANISH Club—dinner, Nov. 1, 19*c*; reception, DEC. 2, 15*c*

SPARKE, Mr. J. Benthon—on electric cables (l.), OCT. 2, 10*a*

SPARROW, Mr. J. H. A.—Jessie Theresa Rowden Scholarship at Oxford, OCT. 14, 17*e*; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, Nov. 5, 16*g*; Eldon Law scholar at Oxford, 21, 16*d*

SPARSHATT, Miss Mary C.—will, OCT. 25, 17*d*

SPEAIGHT, Mr. F. W.—on wall papers at Hampton Court (l.), OCT. 23, 12*c*

SPEAKMAN, Mr. Lionel—general manager of Dalgety and Co., DEC. 18, 20*g*

SPEARING, Mr. Herbert G.—death, OCT. 15, 18*c*

SPEARS, Brig.-Gen. E. L.—at Crewe House, on British Institute in Paris, DEC. 14, 7*f*

SPECTACLE Makers' Company—dinner, OCT. 4, 12*b*; —Master, DEC. 9, 9*g*

SPECTACLES: see under OPTICAL trade

Spectator—luncheon, Nov. 15, 16*e*

SPEEDING, Brig.-Gen. E. W.—on Lake District electric pylons (l.), DEC. 9, 14*d*

SPEECHES—censorship: Most Rev. C. G. Lang (s.), Nov. 26, 18*c*

SPEED, Mr. Harold—portrait of Bp. Benson: presentation, DEC. 3, 11*b* (photo.), 4, 18

SPEED, John—maps of English counties: exhibition, DEC. 17, 12*d*

SPELTER trade—Swansea: depression, Nov. 30, 9*c*

SPENCE, Mr. Frank—will, OCT. 10, 17e
 SPENCE, Mr. James T.—will, OCT. 22, 19e
 SPENCE, Mr. John B.—will, OCT. 17, 8d
 SPENCE, Mr. Kenneth—on electric cables in Lake District (l.), Nov. 2, 8c; (evid.), DEC. 19, 16f (16e, 3* 4*)
 SPENCE, Thomas W. D.—struck off roll of Solicitors, DEC. 14, 4c
 SPENCE, Mr. William (Canada)—search for lost prospectors, OCT. 5, 11g
 SPENCE-JONES, Mrs. Louise M. M.—will, DEC. 30, 13e
 SPENCER, Col. Almeric G.—will, Nov. 19, 19d
 SPENCER, Miss Caroline L.—funeral, Nov. 21, 17d
 SPENCER, Harold E.—acquitted, OCT. 10, 16e
 SPENCER, Mr. John G.—death, DEC. 18, 16c
 SPENCER, Mr. Joseph A.—will, DEC. 9, 17e
 SPENCER, Miss Penelope—recital, DEC. 7, 10d
 SPENDER, Mr. J. A.—to write life of Lord Oxford and Asquith, DEC. 19, 14c (14g, 3* 4*); deputy lieutenant of London, 21, 15b
 SPERO, Mr. Alfred—law case, DEC. 11, 5a
 SPERO Leather Workers—sale arrangements, OCT. 24, 19b
 SPEY, river—floods: see under FLOODS
 SPICE, Mr. E.—accident, DEC. 27, 7g
 SPICER, Mrs. Julia—will, DEC. 12, 19g
 SPICER and Pegler, Messrs.—address, DEC. 6, 23b (4*)
 SPIELMANN, Mr. Percy E.:—
 at Public Works congress, on road surfacing, Nov. 21, 11d; on road-making research, 22, 11b (3* 4*)
 SPIERS, James E.—attempted robbery charge, DEC. 16, 14a; 19, 5d
 SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 25d
 SPILLERS, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 19f
 SPILLERS Overseas Industries, Ltd.—to be wound up, DEC. 5, 21g
 SPINA, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of Health, DEC. 9, 11d
 SPINNER, Mr. E. J. C.—appointment, Nov. 19, 10e
 SPIRITUALISM—Sir O. Lodge (lect.), OCT. 19, 7g (3* 4*)
 SPITALFIELDS Market—fruit exchange : opened, OCT. 31, 11d; (photo.), 31, 18; dinner, 31, 11d
 SPLIT—St. Gregory of Nin statue: see ST. GREGORY
 SPOLETO, Duke of (Italy)—at Naples, OCT. 25, 13g
 on Karakoram expedition (statement), OCT. 12, 9d
 SPONTINI, Gaspere—*La Vestale* performed in Milan, DEC. 9, 11f
 SPOONER, Capt. Frank V.—excessive noise charge, DEC. 10, 13a
 SPOONER, Prof. Henry J.:—
 on rat week (l.), Nov. 5, 12d
 on waste in industry (l.), OCT. 22, 12b
 SPORT:—
 Army—prospects: article, OCT. 9, 6g
 Cambridge University—article, OCT. 22, 7a
 Grounds—rating: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates
 Mexico—National holiday as day of propaganda, Nov. 22, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
 Navy—article, Nov. 6, 6d;—Control Board: report, DEC. 17, 19e
 Oxford University—article, OCT. 26, 6a

SPORT (continued):—

 Playing fields—Claycross (Derbyshire): gift of land, DEC. 27, 7f;—Flag days: London and Greater London Playing Fields Association: see that title;—Hyde Park: see HYDE PARK;—Ifield: land presented, OCT. 19, 9g;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 13, 8g; 14, 16e (3* 4*);—Lanston Monotype Corporation, Ltd.: ground opened, OCT. 9, 11g;—Theydon Bois: land to be presented, Nov. 25, 17e;—Vaughan-Morgan, Sir K. (s.), DEC. 19, 11e;—Wales, North: conference, Nov. 26, 8g (3* 4*);—York, Duke of (s.), Nov. 13, 8g; 14, 16e (3* 4*)
 Royal Air Force—prospects: note, DEC. 18, 5d
 Sunday—Redcar: plebiscite, OCT. 21, 11g
 SPORTING and Dramatic Publishing Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 23, 20c
 Sporting Chronicle Annual—noticed, DEC. 23, 5g
 SPOTTISWOODE, Mr. Arthur—on post Victorian height (l.), OCT. 19, 8e
 SPRAGUE, Miss Elizabeth—will, OCT. 4, 17f
 SPRAGUE, Frederick—fraud charge, Nov. 11, 11c
 SPRATLING, Mr. William J.—will, OCT. 26, 14e
 SPRATT (India)—trial: see INDIA: Communists: Round-up
 SPRATT, Ralph—fatal accident, DEC. 23, 7g
 SPRING, Dorothy A.—drink sale charge, OCT. 18, 13b
 SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 24e
 SPRINGER, Baron Sigismund—will, OCT. 19, 15d
 SPRINGMAN, Mr. P. E.—at Conservative Party conference, on safeguarding of industries, Nov. 22, 19b
 SPRINGS Mines, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), DEC. 14, 16a
 SPROT, Maj. Mark—chairman of Scottish agricultural cooperation inquiry committee, OCT. 11, 14e
 SPURGIN, Maj. Eric W.—will, Nov. 26, 21d
 SPURLING, J.—“Sail: The Romance of the Clipper Ships” (illus.): noticed, OCT. 4, 8e
 SPURRELL, Mrs. M. Maud—on Poppy Day (l.), Nov. 7, 10e
 SPURRELL, Lieut.-Com. W. O.—retirement; biographical, Nov. 11, 24c
 SPYERS, Mr. Roper—on place names (l.), DEC. 13, 10d
 SQUIRE, Mr. Eustace L.—fatal accident, OCT. 14, 16d; will, DEC. 23, 12e
 SQUIRE, Harold—dangerous driving charge, DEC. 31, 9e (9g, 3* 4*)
 SQUIRES, Sir Richard—guest of Sir N. Moore, OCT. 17, 19b
 SRAMEK, Mgr. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister for Unification of Laws, DEC. 9, 11d
 SRAWLEY, Ven. J. H.—on ancient societies of bell ringers (l.), Nov. 9, 13e
 SRBIK, Dr. Heinrich (Austria)—Minister of Education, OCT. 17, 15f
 STABLE, Mr. W. N.—on motor insurance (l.), OCT. 25, 10b
 STACEY, Noah—fatal accident, OCT. 14, 16d
 STACEY, Mr. Walter S.—will, Nov. 8, 17f
 STACK, Mr. Hugh O. L.—law case, DEC. 11, 5f
 STAEHLI, Herr (Switzerland)—fatal accident, OCT. 10, 13g
 STAFFORD—deputy lieutenant, OCT. 22, 19b

STAFFORD, Rev. J. L.—appointment, DEC. 2, 19e
 STAFFORD Trust, Ltd.—voluntary winding up, Nov. 6, 21g
 STAFFORDSHIRE Militia Brigade—dinner, DEC. 14, 13c
 STAG hunting: see under DEER
 STAGE Guild—suggested dissolution, OCT. 9, 20b
 STAGE Society—performances, OCT. 21, 12c; 22, 14b (3* 4*); DEC. 3, 12b
 STALEY, Mr. John A.—will, DEC. 20, 17e
 STALIN, M. (Russia)—health; resumes duty in Moscow, OCT. 17, 16e (15f, 3* 4*)
 Biezedovsky, M. (art. quoted), OCT. 24, 15d
 on China—message to Far Eastern Army, Nov. 12, 16c
 on collective farming (statement), DEC. 31, 12c
 on industrialization (art. quoted), Nov. 8, 14e
 STALL, Leslie—fatal accident, OCT. 1, 18a
 STALLARD, Capt. R.—at Rothamsted Experimental Station, on general crops, Nov. 18, 18c
 STAMFORD Grammar School—prize distribution, OCT. 18, 18d;—Chapel extension: architectural excavations, OCT. 14, 16d; foundation stone laid, 18, 18d
 STAMP, Mr. A. E.—on Revels Accounts (p.), OCT. 19, 9e
 STAMP, Sir Josiah—opens new house at Leys School, OCT. 14, 11b
 at Edinburgh, on gold standard, Nov. 6, 9b
 at Institute of Transport—on research in transport, OCT. 15, 11c
 at Leeds, on transport, OCT. 22, 11b (3* 4*)
 at Liverpool, on road and rail transport, Nov. 30, 14a (14c, 3* 4*); on road traffic, DEC. 14, 19d
 at Olympia, on road transport costs, Nov. 9, 17b
 at Society for the Study of Inebriety, on economics and alcohol, OCT. 9, 9c
 on road and rail coordinated transport (evid.), DEC. 7, 4g
 STAMP duty—cheques: see under CHEQUES;
 —Vases: correspondence, Nov. 27, 10e
 STAMPS:—
 Air mail—announcements, DEC. 23, 8d;—Brazil: issue, DEC. 16, 19f; 31, 10d (3* 4*);—Denmark: issue, OCT. 29, 10g;—Dominion issues: note, OCT. 7, 12d;—France: issue, OCT. 29, 10g;—Guatemala: surcharge, Nov. 12, 19f;—Haiti: first issue, DEC. 16, 19f;—Honduras: provisional issue, Nov. 12, 19f; DEC. 31, 10d (3* 4*);—India: issue, OCT. 7, 12d; DEC. 16, 19f;—Paraguay: issue, DEC. 31, 10d (3* 4*);—Senegal: issue, Nov. 12, 19f;—United States: issue extended, OCT. 29, 10g
 Andorra—first issue, DEC. 16, 19f
 Argentina—Dia de la Raza issue, OCT. 14, 21b
 Bahamas—tercentenary issue, OCT. 7, 12d (3* 4*)
 Belgium—charity issue, DEC. 16, 19f; 23, 8d;—Parcel post issue, OCT. 14, 21b;—Tuberculosis campaign issue, Nov. 12, 19f
 Charity—article, DEC. 23, 8d
 Christmas charity issues, Nov. 12, 19f

STAMPS (continued):—
 Cyprus—obsolete denominations, OCT. 7, 12d (3* 4*)
 Czechoslovakia—new issue, OCT. 23, 11b
 District varieties—statistics, OCT. 1, 14c (3* 4*)
 Egypt—Mackenzie Low collection acquired by King Fuad, OCT. 29, 10g
 Exhibition—international (Berlin): arrangements, OCT. 14, 21b
 Gambia—demonetized, OCT. 14, 21b
 Guiana, French—new issue, OCT. 23, 11b
 Haiti—new issue, DEC. 31, 10d (3* 4*)
 Honduras, British—converted issue, OCT. 29, 10g
 Irish Free State—Catholic emancipation issue: withdrawn, OCT. 1, 14c (3* 4*)
 Italy—new issue, OCT. 23, 11b; DEC. 24, 11g;—Monte Cassino issue, OCT. 7, 12d (3* 4*);—Tangier issue: see *Tangier*, below
 Japan—commemorative issue, OCT. 14, 21b; modified colours, 29, 10g
 Liechtenstein—new issue postponed, Nov. 12, 19f; accession issue, DEC. 16, 19f
 Luxembourg—Christmas charity issue, Nov. 12, 19f; portrait of Princess Marie Gabrielle, DEC. 23, 8d
 Netherlands—Christmas charity issue, Nov. 12, 19f; DEC. 16, 19f
 Newfoundland—new issue, OCT. 29, 10g
 New Zealand—charity issue, DEC. 16, 19f
 Norway—new issue, OCT. 23, 11b
 Oceania, French—new issue, OCT. 23, 11b
 Printing—article ("Direct plate printing," Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 19g
 Russia—modified format, OCT. 7, 12d (3* 4*)
 Sales—British Guiana: block of nine, OCT. 25, 9d (3* 4*);—Egyptian: Mackenzie Low collection: announced, OCT. 8, 13e; held, 29, 10g
 Solomon Islands, British—obsolete denominations, OCT. 7, 12d (3* 4*)
 Soruth—issue, DEC. 31, 10d (3* 4*)
 Straits Settlements—colour change, OCT. 7, 12d (3* 4*)
 Switzerland—child welfare issue, Nov. 12, 19f
 Syria—Damascus exhibition: overprint, OCT. 1, 14c
 Tangier—Italian issue, OCT. 7, 12d (3* 4*)
 Thefts—prosecution, OCT. 17, 5e; Nov. 20, 21c; DEC. 10, 5e
 Turkey—new issue, Nov. 14, 13g; re-engraved, DEC. 16, 19f
 United States—Ohio canal system: commemorative issue, OCT. 1, 14c (3* 4*);—Wayne memorial issue, OCT. 1, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
 Year 1929—issues reviewed, DEC. 31, 10d (3* 4*)
 STANCLIFFE, Mr. James H.—will, DEC. 20, 17e
 STANDARD Bank of South Africa—branches, new, OCT. 3, 21g; 30, 22g; Nov. 30, 20g;—Dividend, Nov. 28, 24g
 STANDARD Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 4, 21c
 STANDARD Motor Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 21, 20d;—Report, DEC. 14, 19f; (F.N.), 14, 16b

- STANDARD Oil Co. of California—dividend, Nov. 8, 23e;—International Bitumen Emulsions, Ltd.—agreement, Oct. 8, 24b
- STANDARD Oil Co. of Indiana—dividend, Nov. 1, 22f;—Tankers, Ltd.: see that title
- STANDARD Oil Co. of New Jersey—German Dye Trust, agreement with, Nov. 25, 22e;—Shares: purchase offer, Nov. 14, 22a;—Vessels: contracts placed, Nov. 22, 16a (16e, 3* 4*); DEC. 2, 7d
- STANDARD Oil Co. of New York—Vacuum Oil Co.: proposed merger, Nov. 27, 19f
- STANDARD Oil Export Corporation—Anglo-American Oil Co.: see ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Co.
- STANDARD Platinum Contracts, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 19, 5c
- STANDARD Steel Car Co.—merger: see under PULLMAN Incorporated
- STANDARD Tea of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 19, 22b; DEC. 19, 20b
- STANDARD Wood Pulp Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 23e
- STANDEN, Col. Hargrave—on Empire trade (1.), DEC. 10, 12e
- STANDERWICK, Mr. Walter C.—will, Nov. 8, 17f
- STANDFAST, Rev. D.—appointment, Nov. 4, 19e
- STANE, Morris—theft charge, DEC. 23, 7b; 28, 5c
- STANFORD, Sir Charles V.—memoirs: appeal, DEC. 3, 9d
- STANFORD, Rev. William B.—will, Oct. 24, 19e
- STANHOPE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Navy: cruiser strength; Singapore base, DEC. 19, 7a (and 3* 4*);—Yemen, relations with, DEC. 4, 8a
- STANHOPE, Mr. E. H. S.—on electric cables (1.), Oct. 8, 12e
- STANHOPE Estates, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 20, 4e
- STANHOPE railway carriage: see under RAILWAYS
- STANIER, George H.—fatal accident, DEC. 10, 18c
- STANIEWICZ, M. (Poland)—Minister of Agrarian Reform, DEC. 30, 9f
- STANLEY, Capt. Lord—reception, Nov. 4, 9d
at Royal Horticultural Hall, on Junior Imperial League, Nov. 4, 9d
in Parliament, on cotton trade, Nov. 28, 9a; 29, 8e (4*)
- STANLEY of Alderley, Lord—health, Oct. 10, 17b
at Crewe House, on publichouses, Nov. 20, 11b
- STANLEY, Sir Arthur :—
at Association of Hospital Officers: presidential address, Oct. 21, 11e
at Chelsea House, on Friends of the Poor, Nov. 20, 21d
at May Fair Hotel, on League of Remembrance, Nov. 8, 16c
at St. Thomas's House, on St. Thomas's Hospital, Oct. 5, 9c
on British Red Cross Society activities (s.), DEC. 13, 12d (16e, 3* 4*)
on Roads Beautifying Association schemes (1.), Oct. 5, 8b
on voluntary hospitals report (1. quoted), DEC. 20, 9c
- STANLEY, Mr. C. S. B. Wentworth—directorship, Oct. 5, 17g
- STANLEY, Prebendary Edmund P.—will, Nov. 9, 15d
- STANLEY, Sir George—leaving for Madras, Oct. 10, 13b; at Bombay; health, 26, 12d; Nov. 9, 11g; takes oath as Governor of Madras, 13, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*); (photo.), DEC. 2, 16
- STANLEY, Miss Grace—will, Nov. 21, 19d (3* 4*)
- STANLEY, Mr. Hartley—claim before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, Oct. 17, 5c
- STANLEY, Henry M.—Gen. J. C. Smuts (lect.), Nov. 23, 8c
- STANLEY, Sir Herbert :—
Ceylon Constitution—correspondence with Lord Passfield published, Oct. 30, 15f (and 16b, 3* 4*)
at Colombo, on Constitution reforms, DEC. 14, 10f
- STANLEY, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—directorship, Oct. 10, 19g
- STANLEY, Mr. Oliver F. G.—member of Electoral Reform committee, Nov. 3, 8c
in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Nov. 26, 8c; DEC. 6, 9b; 13, 7d;—Widows' pensions, Nov. 2, 7b
- STANLEY, Pilot-Officer Paul (Canada)—flying accident (fatal), Nov. 6, 13g
- STANLEY, Mr. R. C.—directorship, Oct. 18, 24g; DEC. 14, 16g
- STANLEY, Capt. W. B.—“Elephant Hunting in West Africa”: noticed, Oct. 11, 20e
- STANLEY-LITTLE, Mr. J.—death, Oct. 15, 18c
- STANMORE (Anamallay) Estates, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 24, 24d
- STANSFIELD, Mr. Harry—will, Oct. 8, 19e
- STANSFIELD, Harry—lottery charge, Oct. 15, 9e
- STANTON Ironworks Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 29, 24g
- STAPLES, Mr. S. F.—on electric cables (1.), Oct. 2, 10a
- STAPLETON, Mrs. Gregory—on taking the oath (1.), Oct. 16, 10e
- STAPLETON, Rev. Henry—will, Nov. 13, 19d
- STAPLETON, Mr. Valentine G.—will, DEC. 13, 17e
- STAR and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers :—
Fraud upon—warning, Nov. 26, 14e
- STAR Explorations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 23d
- STAR Tea Co., Ltd.—amalgamation: see under INTERNATIONAL Tea Co.'s Stores, Ltd.
- STARHEMBERG, Prince Rudiger (Austria)—attends Fascist demonstration at Graz, Nov. 14, 13d (3* 4*)
on Constitution (statement), DEC. 17, 13d (3* 4*)
- STARKIE, Richard W.—procuring dangerous drugs charge, DEC. 3, 11d; appeal, 21, 9c
- STARR, Dr. F. N. (Canada)—vice-president of Royal Canadian College of Physicians and Surgeons, Nov. 23, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
- STARR, James: see MURDERS: Da Costa
- STARR, Mrs. Sybil: see MURDERS: Da Costa
- STATE of Bahia South Western Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 11, 23f
- STATIONERS' Company—dinner, Nov. 26, 18c
- STATIONERS' Company's School—prize distribution, DEC. 7, 14e
- STATIONERS' Hall—mantelpiece, carved (photo.), Nov. 13, 18;—Renovation: nearing completion, Nov. 11, 19d

- STAUSS, Herr von (Germany)—signs manifesto against Nationalist referendum, OCT. 23, 15c (3* 4*)
- STAVELEY, Mr. M. C.—on broadcast services (1.), OCT. 23, 12d
- STAVELEY Trust, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 3, 21g
- STAVELEY-DALE, Maj. R. G.—chairman of Penhalonga West (Rhodesia), Ltd., DEC. 5, 20g
- STAVRINAKIS, M. S. (Cyprus)—in London, OCT. 18, 15g
- STEAD, Mrs. Isabella—will, Nov. 13, 19d
- STEAD, Ald. Maurice H.—will, OCT. 31, 19c
- STEAU ROMANA (British), Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 12, 25a ;—Report, DEC. 6, 23e
- STEBBING, Mr. E. P. :—
at Edinburgh University Forestry Society, on forest services of Empire, Nov. 23, 9b (3* 4*)
on Eardley-Wilmot, Sir S. (1.), DEC. 11, 19c
- STEBBING, Mr. George A.—will, Nov. 5, 19e
- STEBBINGS, Mr. O. W.—at Conservative Party conference, on political education, Nov. 23, 7c
- STEED, Mr. Wickham—on Austria Hungary and War guilt (art.), DEC. 20, 15f
- STEEGMAN, Miss Mary G.—will, OCT. 11, 19f
- STEEL : see IRON and steel
- STEEL, Mr. C. B.—on loss of *Garthpool* (statement), DEC. 7, 9b
- STEEL, Mrs. Flora A.—“The Garden of Fidelity” : reviewed, Nov. 5, 21a
- STEEL, Mr. W. A.—on Cockington forge (1.), DEC. 4, 10e
- STEEL, Mr. William—will, Nov. 16, 15d
- STEEL Brothers and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 23e
- STEEL Ceilings, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 24, 24f ;
—Report, OCT. 15, 25f
- STEEL Co. of Scotland, Ltd.—report, Nov. 7, 22g
- STEEL Industries of Great Britain, Ltd.—statutory meeting, DEC. 19, 22e ; (F.N.), 19, 19a ;—Report, DEC. 12, 21g ;
—Shares : law case, DEC. 18, 4c ; 20, 4b
- STEEL-MAITLAND, Lady — at Mansion House, on reconditioning of old houses, OCT. 2, 7f
- STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur—honorary degree at St. Andrews, Nov. 7, 11a ; candidate for Tamworth, 11, 11b ; nominated, 23, 7d ; returned, DEC. 4, 14f ; photograph, 4, 18 ; takes seat in Commons, 5, 8e
General election campaign—receives apology from Mr. C. J. Simmons, OCT. 25, 16e (14g, 3* 4*)
at Ipswich, on unemployment ; MacDonald Ministry ; The Hague conference, OCT. 30, 16c
at Manchester, on unemployment insurance ; MacDonald Ministry, DEC. 9, 14e
in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, DEC. 10, 8d ; 11, 18d ; 13, 7d, 8b ; 17, 8f
on training camps for miners' sons (1.), Nov. 26, 17e
on unemployment (1.), Nov. 9, 13e
- STEELE, Mr. Sidney T.—will, DEC. 11, 17e
- STEER, John—noisy vehicle charge, OCT. 23, 13c
- STEIN, Sir Aurel—lecture in Budapest, OCT. 15, 14c
- STEINTHAL, Mr. Alfred E.—death, DEC. 14, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
- STELLENBOSCH heresy trial : see AFRICA, South : Dutch Reformed Church
- STELLINGS Garages, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 12, 5d ; 13, 5b
- STENSON, Capt. F. J.—appointment, OCT. 19, 12b
- STEPHEN, Rev. C.—in Parliament, on widows' pensions, Nov. 15, 8e
- STEPHEN, Mr. John—will, Nov. 11, 17e
- STEPHEN, Mr. John M.—will, DEC. 13, 17e
- STEPHENS, Mrs. A. E.—death, OCT. 31, 19b
- STEPHENS, Mr. C. V.—at Winchester House, on tin restriction scheme, DEC. 18, 22e ; (F.N.), 18, 19c
- STEPHENS, Mr. John—report on Dutch East Indies rubber production (F.N.), Nov. 29, 22b
- STEPHENS, Miss Muriel—death, Nov. 4, 15b
- STEPHENS, Lieut.-Cdr. R. A.—appointment, OCT. 5, 6f
- STEPHENS, Sir William—death, DEC. 31, 14b (3* 4*)
- STEPHENS, Mr. William A.—will, Nov. 26, 21d
- STEPHENSON, Col. H. K.—freedom of Sheffield, DEC. 19, 16c
- STEPHENSON, Leslie—fatal accident, DEC. 10, 13g
- STEPHENSON, Mr. Ralph H.—bequest to Victoria and Albert Museum, Nov. 13, 11c
- STEPHENSON, Robert—acquitted, DEC. 5, 16a
- STEPHENSON, Mr. Robert—death, OCT. 28, 19d ; 29, 18c (3* 4*)
- STEPNEY—Borough : amendment inquiry : arrangements, Nov. 1, 5d ;—Electoral : Mile End, Nov. 30, 9g
- STERNBERG, Dr. (Palestine) — evidence before inquiry commission, DEC. 24, 11f
- STERNOL, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 20b
- STEUART, Mr. A. Francis—“Memoirs of Sir James Melville of Halhill, 1535-1617” (ed.) : noticed, Nov. 15, 20e
- STEUART-FOTHERINGHAM, Col. W.—member of Forestry Commission, Nov. 26, 16f
- STEVEN, Dr. H. M.—tree-rearing : report DEC. 19, 11d
- STEVENS, Mrs. Annie H.—will, DEC. 3, 17f
- STEVENS, Mr. B. (New South Wales)—in Parliament, on Budget, DEC. 11, 13f
- STEVENS, Mr. Charles L.—will, OCT. 28, 16e
- STEVENS, Mr. Ernest—offers Studley Court to Stourbridge, OCT. 10, 16b
- STEVENS, Mr. F. B.—on electric cables (1.), OCT. 1, 12c
- STEVENS, Mr. George—will, OCT. 10, 17e
- STEVENS, Mr. H. H. (Canada)—retiring from politics, DEC. 6, 16a
- STEVENS, Mr. Harry—on new light car (int.), DEC. 3, 9c
- STEVENS, Mr. Robert N.—will, DEC. 5, 17e
- STEVENS, Mr. Theodore — on railway gradients (1.), DEC. 18, 10d
- STEVENS, William G.—stowaway charge, OCT. 1, 13g
- STEVENS (A. J.) and Co. (1914), Ltd.—report, Nov. 18, 20e
- STEVENSON, Sir Alexander—deputy lieutenant of Edinburgh, DEC. 4, 17b
- STEVENSON, Sir Daniel M.—freedom of Glasgow, OCT. 19, 9d
on armaments and unemployment (1.), DEC. 9, 8e
on Saar mines (1.), OCT. 1, 12c
- STEVENSON, Mr. G. Sinclair—on French railways (1.), OCT. 14, 10e
- STEVENSON, Mr. John—on coroners' juries (1.), Nov. 19, 12c
- STEVENSON, Margaret—fatal accident, DEC. 10, 18c
- STEVENSON, Dr. T. H. O.—on coal gas poisoning (evid.), OCT. 11, 11c

- STEWART, Capt. Charles K.—will, Nov. 13, 19d
- STEWART, Mrs. Isabella M.—will, Oct. 28, 16e
- STEWART, Mr. (Australia)—general election: candidature, Oct. 2, 13d
- STEWART, Mr. C. Hylton—on railway gradients (l.), DEC. 16, 8e
- STEWART, Daniel—acquitted, Oct. 26, 9g
- STEWART, Mrs. Francis M.—inquest, Nov. 23, 10c
- STEWART, Sir Gershom—death, DEC. 6, 16b; funeral, 10, 19d; appreciation, 10, 18b
- STEWART, Rev. H. F.—on “a place in the sun” (l.), DEC. 24, 13e
- STEWART, Mr. Halley—offers hospital to Harpenden, DEC. 7, 15d; president of Liberation Society, 17, 17e
- STEWART, Mr. Hugh—principal of Nottingham University College, Nov. 13, 16a
- STEWART, Mr. J. G.—at Rothamsted Experimental Station, on stock feeding, Nov. 18, 18c
- STEWART, Sir Kenneth D.—at Liverpool, on rationalization of cotton industry, Oct. 17, 13f
- STEWART, Mr. Samuel—will, DEC. 4, 19c
- STEWART, Mr. William—secretary of Stewarts and Lloyds, Ltd., Oct. 8, 23f
- STEWART, Mr. William J.—at Hotel Cecil, on Rumania, Oct. 10, 9d
- STEWART and Partners, Ltd.—Rumanian road contract, Oct. 10, 9d
- STEWART-CLARK, Sir Stewart—infant son christened, Oct. 30, 17c
- STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.—director, Nov. 11, 22f; Secretary, Oct. 8, 23f
- STEWARTS and Lloyds of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 18g;—Report, DEC. 14, 19f; (F.N.), 14, 16a
- STHAMER, Herr (Germany)—received by Mr. A. Henderson, Nov. 21, 13c
- STIBBARD, Mrs. Alice—death: article, Oct. 31, 17f; will, DEC. 12, 19g
- STIBBE, Mr. G.—on debenture rights in reconstructions (l.), Nov. 7, 25f
- STIDOLPH, Mr. John—will, DEC. 24, 15e
- STIEBEL, Mr. Arthur—“Company Law and Precedents”: noticed, DEC. 6, 20d
- STILL, Peggy—fatal accident, DEC. 7, 12e
- STIMSON, Mr. H. L. (U.S.A.)—leaves Washington, Oct. 4, 13d; entertains Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 11, 14a; to lead delegation at London naval conference, 21, 14c
- International Justice, Permanent Court—summary of considerations involved in adherence, DEC. 9, 11a; (statement), 10, 16f
- Photograph, Nov. 21, 18
- on naval armaments (statement), DEC. 23, 10c; alleged pooling agreement (statement), Oct. 12, 10a
- on neutral rights—British White Paper (statement), DEC. 31, 12c
- on Stresemann, Herr—tribute, Oct. 4, 14b
- STINSON, Mr. H. J. E.—on formation of companies (l.), DEC. 30, 15c
- STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir John—chairman of Forestry Commission, Nov. 26, 16f
- STIRLINGSHIRE—education authority: law case, DEC. 17, 5a;—Lieutenant, Nov. 19, 19b
- STIRSAT, Mrs. Jane—will, DEC. 13, 17e
- STOBART, Mrs. Harriet K.—will, DEC. 28, 11d
- STOCK, Mr. Ernest—art exhibition, Oct. 17, 14d
- STOCK Exchange (London):—
Account (F.N.), Oct. 7, 22c; 8, 23a; 21, 24a; Nov. 18, 20b; DEC. 2, 20b
Business—conditions (F.N.), Nov. 15, 22c; DEC. 27, 16a
Christmas holidays—closing arrangements, DEC. 10, 25g; (F.N.), 10, 25a
Clerks—pensions fund: announcement, Nov. 16, 18c
Closed, Nov. 2, 19g
Dealings, new, Oct. 4, 21g (4*); 10, 19d; 24, 23b (4*); Nov. 8, 23c
Defaulters—Gould, Mr. F. H. C., Nov. 16, 17f;—Marler, Mr. E. T., DEC. 5, 20g;—Tovey, Mr. H. J., DEC. 10, 25g
Expulsions—Mr. A. Knappett, Nov. 5, 23g
Share introductions—rules (F.N.), DEC. 27, 16a
Values—extract from *Bankers' Magazine* (F.N.), Oct. 28, 22d; Nov. 30, 18c; DEC. 31, 17a
- STOCK Exchange Christian Association—Dutch Church service: arrangements, Oct. 31, 19c
- STOCK Exchange Orchestral Society—concert: arrangements, DEC. 3, 12a
- STOCKDALE, Mr. Charles T.—law case, Oct. 19, 4d
- STOCKDALE, Mr. William E.—will, DEC. 18, 10c
- STOCKER, Miss Isabella—will, Oct. 4, 17f
- STOCKHOLDERS Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 29, 24d;—Report, Nov. 22, 26e
- STOCKHOLM—Bourse: see under SWEDEN: Finance;—Gas works: order for Durham coking coal, Oct. 16, 16a;—Harbour: Hammarby Leden opened, Nov. 27, 13e (3* 4*);—Railway bridge, new (Arsta Bridge)—opened, Nov. 26, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*)
- STOCKPORT—waterworks scheme: opposition, Nov. 16, 14d (3* 4*)
- STOCKS, Mrs.—at National Council of Women, on birth control, Oct. 17, 8c
- STOCKS, Mr. F. W.—appreciation, Oct. 18, 18d
- STOCKS and shares:—
Interest, accrued—table in booklet form issued, DEC. 2, 20f
Investments—
Securities, 100 standard—value, Nov. 16, 17d; DEC. 13, 25g
Investors, protection of—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), Oct. 1, 18c;—Lewis, Ald. E. B. (s.), Oct. 1, 11c;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 4, 7a
Issues—in September, Oct. 2, 20d (4*); in October, Nov. 4, 22d; in November, DEC. 3, 20d; in 1929, (F.N.), 31, 17b;—1928, in: *Statist* (art. quoted) (F.N.), Nov. 2, 19a;—Underwriting: law case, Nov. 23, 4c
Market (F.N.), DEC. 7, 18c; 9, 19b
Prices—comparison with American (F.N.), Nov. 18, 20b
Quotations—standardization of unit: correspondence, Nov. 27, 10e
Securities—fall (F.N.), Nov. 18, 20b; 29, 22b; 30, 18a; DEC. 31, 17a
- STOGDON, Rev. Edgar:—
on Cambridge running blues (l.), Oct. 31, 10e
on Italy and Belgium (l.), Oct. 28, 15e
on *Leonardo da Vinci* (l.), DEC. 14, 6d

- STOICISM—Mr. C. Bailey (add.), Nov. 26, 10*f*
- STOKE Lodge—let, DEC. 18, 16*g*
- STOKE Newington—St. Andrew's Church endowment fund: appeal, Nov. 30, 15*d*
- STOKE-ON-TRENT—extensions Bill: decision, OCT. 30, 11*g*;—Magistrates: see under MAGISTRACY;—Omnibus Bill: decision, OCT. 30, 11*g*
- STOKE POGES—preservation: correspondence, Nov. 1, 12*d*
- STOKER, Mr. William H.—counsel in Palestine inquiry, OCT. 15, 15*d* (15*g*, 3* 4*); at Safed (photo.), Nov. 19, 20
- STOKES, Col. A. W.—appointment, DEC. 17, 16*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- STOKES, Prof. Adrian—memorial fellowship founded, DEC. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- STOKES, Mr. Albert—on gas poisoning (evid.), DEC. 18, 16*c*
- STOKES, Lieut.-Col. Henry H.—will, Nov. 8, 17*f*
- STOKES, Mr. Hugh—on suggested cast gallery for London (l.), OCT. 9, 10*d*
- STOKES, Wilfred—theft charge, Nov. 16, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- STOLBERG-WERNIGERODE, Count Eberhard of (Germany)—murder: see under GERMANY: Crime
- STOLL, Lady—entertains disabled ex-servicemen, DEC. 27, 7*a*
- STOLL, Sir Oswald—on Alhambra Theatre for talking films (statement), DEC. 7, 10*d*
- STOLL Theatres Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 1, 24*e*;—Report, OCT. 24, 23*e*
- STOLLERY, Mr. Herbert G.—will, DEC. 16, 19*c* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
- STONE, Lieut.-Col. A. G.—appointment, DEC. 3, 25*b*
- STONE, Mr. F.—Greenwich Hospital pension, OCT. 2, 9*c*
- STONE, Miss Louisa—will, DEC. 16, 19*c* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
- STONE, Mr. S. J.—flying accident (fatal), OCT. 28, 14*a*; 29, 16*d*
- STONE, William H.—found dead, Nov. 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- STONE and Moritz, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 12, 5*d*
- STONE and Webster, Inc.—report, DEC. 18, 20*e* (4*)
- STONEHAVEN—coat of arms: decision, OCT. 28, 17*e*
- STONEHAVEN, Lord (Australia)—attends Western Australian centenary celebrations, OCT. 3, 13*b*; term as Governor-General expiring, 23, 15*g* (3* 4*); entertains Australian V.C.'s, Nov. 12, 15*d* (and 3* 4*); opens Parliament, 21, 14*c* at Perth, on trade with Great Britain, OCT. 4, 13*b*
- in Parliament, on industrial arbitration; gold reserves; Government programme, Nov. 21, 14*c*
- STONEMAN, Mr. William—will, DEC. 17, 17*e*
- STONES, Mr. F. (India)—evidence before Whitley Commission, DEC. 4, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
- "STONES," Panton-street—sold, OCT. 26, 20*g*
- STONEWELL Farm—preservation: offer by member of Penn family, OCT. 31, 12*e*
- STOOLBALL—match played, OCT. 21, 5*g*
- STORM, Prof. (Netherlands)—climatic investigations in Bavaria, OCT. 17, 15*g*
- STORY, Mr. C. W.—on motor accidents (l.), Nov. 22, 10*e*
- STOTTHERT, Mr. Herbert H.—fatal accident, DEC. 21, 14*a*
- STOURBRIDGE—Studley Court presented by Mr. E. Stevens, OCT. 10, 16*b*
- STOUT, John (U.S.A.)—Idaho gold discovery, OCT. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- STOWE Club for Working Boys—entertainment: arrangements, Nov. 13, 12*a*
- STOWE School—Debating Society: meeting, Nov. 28, 11*g*;—Reading Room: opened, Nov. 26, 10*f*
- STOWER, Mr. Joseph—survey of St. Bartholomew's Hospital property: report, Nov. 21, 9*d*
- STOYANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—incident with brigands, OCT. 25, 13*b*
- STRACEY, Maj.-Gen. Henry—birthday, DEC. 16, 15*b*
- STRACHAN, Mr. James—at Institution of Chemical Engineers, on paper production, Nov. 28, 11*e*
- STRACHAN, Mr. James M.—will, Nov. 29, 10*e*
- STRACHAN, Mr. John—will, DEC. 12, 19*g*
- STRACHAN, Mr. William—prepares précis of Companies Act, DEC. 2, 20*f*
- STRACHEY, Mrs. Oliver—on Dame M. Fawcett (l.), Nov. 19, 12*b*
- STRACHIE, Lord—health, Nov. 19, 16*e* in Parliament, on children—employment abroad, Nov. 1, 8*a* on joint agricultural policy (l.), Nov. 4, 18*e*
- STRADIVARIUS—forged manuscripts: prosecution, Nov. 29, 14*f*; 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- STRAFFORD, Emily Lady—funeral, OCT. 31, 17*b*
- STRAITS Settlements:—
Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
Crime—Singapore: Chinese robbers' affray with police, Nov. 30, 11*g*
Governor: see CLEMENTI, Sir Cecil
Governor, ex: see CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh
Stamps: see under STAMPS
- STRAKER, Mr. Herbert—will, DEC. 14, 15*e*
- STRAND Hotel, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 5, 21*d*
- SIRAND Theatre, Nov. 28, 12*d*; 29, 16*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 18, 12*b*; 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- STRANDERS, Vivian—at Bochum, on Allied espionage in Germany, OCT. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- STRAND Hotel, Ltd.—report, Nov. 26, 23*e*; (F.N.), 26, 22*e*
- STRAP butts: see under LEATHER
- STRASBOURG—entry by French troops, 1918: anniversary celebrated, Nov. 23, 11*g*
- STRATFORD—drainage scheme: Mr. W. L. Jenkins (s.), Nov. 7, 16*e*
- STRATFORD-ON-AVON—Welcombe estate: see that title
- STRATH Steamship Co., Ltd.—*Helmspey*: see under SHIPPING
- STRATHIE, Mr. David—will, OCT. 30, 19*c*
- STRATHISLA (Perak) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 1, 27*d*
- STRATTON, Mr. Undecimus—will, DEC. 16, 19*c* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
- STRATTON String Quartet—concert, Nov. 25, 21*e*
- STRAUS, Mr. B. S.—on drinking hours (evid.), DEC. 6, 11*e*
- STRAUSS, Mr. G. R.—in Parliament, on coast erosion, OCT. 30, 8*f*
- STRAUSS, Mr. Henry G.—on unemployment benefit (l.), Nov. 27, 10*c*
- STREAMS, Marine Albert E.—Albert Medal, Nov. 20, 20*g*
- STREATHAM Hill Theatre—opening announced, Nov. 4, 10*b*; article, 16, 10*c*; opening postponed, 18, 10*b*; opened, 21, 12*b*
- STREET, Mr. Henry—will, Nov. 25, 21*d*

- STREET-TRADING—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, OCT. 1, 11c
- STRESEMANN, Herr Gustav (Germany)—photograph, OCT. 4, 18; death, 4, 14a, 19a; messages of sympathy, 4, 14a, b; funeral arrangements, 5, 12e; funeral, 7, 14c; (photo.), 8, 20; London memorial service, 9, 17d
- Leading article, OCT. 4, 15c
- Tributes, OCT. 5, 11a, e, 12c;—Baldwin, Mr. S., OCT. 5, 12e;—Briand, M., OCT. 4, 14a;—Bruce, Mr. S. M., OCT. 7, 13g;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord, OCT. 4, 14b;—Chamberlain, Sir A., OCT. 4, 14b;—Congregational Union Assembly (tribute), OCT. 9, 9a;—Correspondence, OCT. 10, 10a;—Dawes, Gen. C. G., OCT. 4, 14b;—George V., King, OCT. 4, 14b;—Labour Party conference, OCT. 4, 7a;—League of Nations, OCT. 4, 14b;—Liberal Party conference, OCT. 4, 7f;—Lloyd George, Mr. D., OCT. 4, 14b (3* 4*);—London, City of, OCT. 4, 14b; German gratitude, 16, 16e;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R., OCT. 4, 14b; 5, 12e; Nov. 11, 8a;—Smuts, Gen. J. C., OCT. 8, 9d;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 4, 7a, 14a;—Stimson, Mr., OCT. 4, 14b;—Streets renamed in cities, OCT. 11, 14f
- STRETCH, Mr. William—will, NOV. 4, 15e
- STRETTONS Derby Brewery, Ltd.—report, DEC. 11, 26d
- STRICK, Mr. George H.—on duties of the State (l.), NOV. 26, 12e
- STRICKLAND, Lord—returns to Malta, NOV. 19, 15b (15g, 3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Church and State, DEC. 18, 13b
- in Parliament, imperial, on Malta: air facilities, NOV. 13, 8a
- STRICKLAND, Mr. C. F.—at Caxton Hall, on women in India, OCT. 8, 9c
- STRIDE, Miss Amelia—will, NOV. 21, 19d (3* 4*)
- STRONG, Rt. Rev. T. B., Bp. of Oxford:—at Church Assembly, on Cathedral's measure, NOV. 15, 9a
- at Oxford, on Church and State, NOV. 7, 9d
- STROUD—electoral: see under GLOUCESTERSHIRE
- STROUD Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 13, 22e
- STRUTT, M. Edward—health, DEC. 16, 18b
- STRUTT, Capt. Gerald M.—deputy lieutenant of Essex, OCT. 26, 15b
- STUART, Maj.-Gen. Sir Andrew M.—appointment, NOV. 29, 14a (14c, 3* 4*)
- STUART, Mr. D. C. R.—on boat-race training (l.), DEC. 16, 13e
- STUART, Dr. Frederick—unauthorized possession of drugs charge, OCT. 2, 11c
- STUART, Mr. G. Moody—at Cannon-street Hotel, on West Indies sugar industry, OCT. 16, 21f
- STUART, Miss H. V.—headmistress of Sherborne School for Girls, NOV. 5, 12a
- STUART, Lieut.-Col. Kennedy C.—health, NOV. 30, 15b
- STUART Memorial College, Isfahan: see under PERSIA: Education
- STUBBING, Mr. W.—headmaster at Bury St. Edmunds Poffment Boys' School, OCT. 1, 13g
- STUBBS, Sir Reginald—proposed extension of term as Governor, NOV. 13, 13g; Jamaican Legislative Council's resolution, 29, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
- STUBBS, Rev. S. R.—withdraws acceptance of Collaton St. Mary benefice, NOV. 7, 19d
- STUCCHI, Signor Giulio (Italy)—on printing industry (art., Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 24c
- STÜCKLEN, Herr (Germany)—Commissioner for Mennonite emigrant relief, NOV. 20, 13c; 21, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
- STUDD, Lady—freedom of Fruiterers' Company, OCT. 9, 11g; reception; presentation, NOV. 6, 17c; 9, 7g
- at Mansion House, on welfare of girls, OCT. 22, 5g
- on Lieven, Princess Sophie (statement), DEC. 3, 13e
- STUDD, Sir J. Kynaston—luncheon, OCT. 8, 19d; 9, 17b; 17, 19b; baronetcy gazetted, 19, 15b
- Aerodromes, municipal (l. quoted), NOV. 6, 11d
- Aldermen, Court of—vote of thanks, NOV. 13, 19d
- Basket-makers' Company—guest, OCT. 5, 10c
- Brixton police flats—opens, OCT. 12, 12c
- Burnham Beeches—inspection, OCT. 25, 8e
- City Lieutenants' Club—presides at dinner, OCT. 30, 9c
- Fruiterers' Company—banquet, OCT. 10, 16e
- Gardeners' Company—gift, OCT. 2, 8d
- Hewart, Lord (s.), NOV. 11, 9c
- International Thrift Congress—reception, OCT. 9, 17b
- Jewish National Fund reception—arrangements, OCT. 5, 9a
- Kangkiagau, Mr.—gift of porcelain, NOV. 9, 7g
- L.C.C.—lunches with chairman, OCT. 30, 11c
- Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), NOV. 11, 8d
- London Fruit exchange—opens, OCT. 31, 11d (16c, 3* 4*); (photo.), 31, 18
- National Savings Movement—London regional conference: luncheon, OCT. 16, 9c
- Oxford and Asquith, Lord—unveils bust at City of London School, OCT. 5, 9g; (photo.), 5, 16
- Polytechnic, The—dinner to governors, OCT. 22, 19c
- Ridglands College—presides at meeting, OCT. 18, 18d
- Rifle shooting—accepts safe custody of trophies won by British Teams at Bisley Meeting, NOV. 4, 19f
- Russian Colony—address of thanks, OCT. 28, 12b
- Society of Bristolians in London—attends dinner, OCT. 2, 8f
- Trefoile House—opens, OCT. 8, 7c
- Waterlow, Sir William—luncheon, OCT. 1, 19e
- Wesleyan "Clubland" Church at Walworth—opens, OCT. 2, 12e
- West Wickham Congregational Church—opens, OCT. 4, 16c
- Working Men's College—distributes prizes, OCT. 28, 12b; 29, 18e (3* 4*)
- Yugoslavia doctors—reception, OCT. 21, 17b

STUDD, Sir J. Kynaston (continued):—

at Canon-street Hotel, on Incorporated Secretaries' Association, OCT. 10, 11*d*

at Court of Common Council, on year of office, NOV. 1, 12*e*

at Mansion House, on Four and a Half Indian Colleges Fund, OCT. 15, 13*c*; London Council of Social Service, 15, 13*d*; on Empire settlement, 19, 14*e*; on London Police Court Mission, NOV. 1, 18*e*; on V.A.D. nurses, 5, 13*f*; on Sir W. Waterlow, 9, 7*f*

at Polytechnic, on extension, OCT. 11, 9*a*

at Spectacle Makers' Company, on tercentenary, OCT. 4, 12*b*

on Italian Crown Prince—attempted assassination (message), OCT. 26, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

on King George Hospital (l.), OCT. 22, 12*d*

on Stresemann, Herr—tribute, OCT. 4, 14*b*

STUDD, Engineer-Lieut. W. H. P.—Greenwich Hospital pension, NOV. 18, 7*b*

SRUDDERT-KENNEDY, Rev. G. A.—tablet in Worcester Cathedral unveiled, NOV. 11, 11*d*

on Winter Distress League (l. quoted), DEC. 24, 17*b*

STUDDY, Miss Harriet E.—will, OCT. 8, 19*e*

STUDEBAKER Corporation—dividend, NOV. 1, 22*f*

"STUDENT of the R.C.M., A"—on late Mr. J. E. Barkworth (l.), NOV. 26, 11*b*

Studio—noticed, OCT. 25, 21*c*; NOV. 23, 8*g*; DEC. 21, 5*g*

STUDLEY College—meeting; report, NOV. 6, 4*f*

STUMBLES, Mr.—law case, NOV. 7, 5*e*

STURDEE, Canon—on Gen. Gordon (l.), NOV. 14, 10*e*

STURGE, Maj. F. W.—art exhibition, OCT. 28, 12*c*

STURGES, Mr. Preston—*Strictly Dishonourable*: produced, OCT. 29, 14*b*

STURROCK, Mr. J. Leng—on Waterloo-City railway (l.), NOV. 12, 12*c*

STURTEVANT, Rt. Rev. Harwood—elected Bp. Coadjutor of Fond du Lac, OCT. 2, 16*b*

STUTFIELD, Mr. Ernest A. B.—will, NOV. 29, 10*e*

STUTTAFFORD and Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 1, 27*d*

STUTTERS, Mr. W.—on municipal elections (l.), NOV. 6, 10*b*

STUTZ Motor Car Co.—petition in bankruptcy, DEC. 31, 11*b*

STYLE, Miss Annie—art exhibition, OCT. 7, 12*c*

STYLE, Mr. John—death, NOV. 21, 19*a*

STYLE and Winch, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 27, 18*g*

SUART, Rev. William K.—death, OCT. 17, 8*e*

SUBHI, Sgt. (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, NOV. 1, 15*d*

SUBMARINE dinner, DEC. 7, 15*b*

SUBMARINES: see under NAVIES

SUB-NIGEL, Ltd.—report, OCT. 15, 25*f*; (F.N.), 15, 22*e*

SUBWAYS—conference (Public Authorities and Companies), proposed, NOV. 25, 16*e*

SUCH, Mr. George—will, NOV. 8, 17*f*

SUDWEST Deutsche Bank—embezzlement at Frankfurt: absconding manager arrested in Prague, NOV. 4, 12*f*

SUDAN:—

Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA

Administration—Sir J. Maffey's report, OCT. 15, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)

Cotton: see under COTTON

Finance—report by Sir J. Maffey, OCT. 15, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)

Governor-General: see MAFFEY, Sir John

Irrigation—Blue Nile schemes: see NILE, Blue

Nuba tribesmen—Lafafa punitive expedition, DEC. 21, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Nuer tribesmen—operations against: awards, OCT. 30, 16*b*

Railways—note, OCT. 15, 18*a*

Roads—note, OCT. 15, 18*a*

Transport—note, OCT. 15, 18*a*

SUDAN Plantations Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 7, 23*a*;—Report, OCT. 24, 23*f*; (F.N.), 24, 22*f*

SUDAN Salt, Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 2, 19*f*, *g*

SUDBURY—freedom: see DAWES, Gen. Charles G.

SUDDABY, Mr. William M.—will, OCT. 31, 19*c*

SUDELEY committee: see under MUSEUMS

SUEZ—aerial photograph, NOV. 15, 18

SUEZ Canal:—

Anniversary of opening, 60th—article, NOV. 15, 15*f*;—Correspondence, NOV. 18, 8*f*;—Leading article, NOV. 15, 15*c*;—Photographs, NOV. 15, 18

Article, NOV. 15, 15*f*

Concession—extension: position, NOV. 18, 11*d*

Correspondence, NOV. 19, 17*e*; 20, 15*e*; 23, 8*b*; 26, 12*e*; 27, 10*e*

Defence in Great War—memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials

Dredger, new—sunk in transportation from Havre (F.N.), OCT. 5, 17*b*

Leading article, NOV. 15, 15*c*

Map, NOV. 15, 15*f*

Photographs, NOV. 15, 18

Traffic receipts, OCT. 15, 23*e* (4*)

SUEZ Canal Co.—offices (photo.), NOV. 15, 18

SUFFIELD, Lord—received by President Irigoyen; leaving Buenos Aires, NOV. 7, 13*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)

SUFFOLK, West—rates: see under LAND: Agricultural

SUGAR:—

Duties:—

Imperial preference—Fiji Islands Chamber of Commerce: representations, OCT. 11, 13*c*;—West Indies: Mr. G. M. Stuart (s.), OCT. 16, 21*f*

Manchester Chamber of Commerce (l. quoted), DEC. 28, 5*c*

Parliament—question, DEC. 24, 6*b*

Liverpool futures market—plans for formation, OCT. 14, 22*e*

SUGAR (beet):—

Crops—Continental: estimates, DEC. 3, 21*c*

Home production—factories: river pollution: see under RIVERS: Pollution;—Lincolnshire: season reviewed, DEC. 28, 6*d*

"Occasional Notes"—noticed, DEC. 9, 18*b*

SUGAR Federation of the British Empire—chairman, DEC. 24, 9*e*

SUGARMAN, Hyman—acquitted, NOV. 4, 9*g*

- SUGGIA, Mme.—recitals, Nov. 8, 12*d*; 22, 12*d*
- SUHRAWARDY, Dr. A. (India)—leaving London, Oct. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*); in Bombay, Nov. 16, 11*b*; dissentient minute to Central Committee's report, Dec. 24, 7*g*, 12*c*
at Calcutta, on child marriages, Dec. 2, 11*d*
- SUICIDE—attempted: prosecution, Oct. 1, 13*g*;—Causes: Sir M. Craig (statement), Nov. 14, 5*c*;—Coal gas poisoning: inquiry: see POISONING: Coal gas;—Rate: increase: correspondence, Nov. 2, 8*b*
- SUKKUR—Lloyd barrage: see INDIA: Irrigation
- SULLIVAN, Sir Arthur—wreath placed on statue, Nov. 23, 9*d*
- SULLIVAN, James—betting charge, Oct. 29, 6*g* (4*)
- SULLIVAN, Mrs. Margaret—fatal accident, Dec. 30, 10*g*
- SULPHIDE Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 6, 23*c*;—Meeting, Dec. 20, 22*c*; (F.N.), 20, 20*b*;—Report, Dec. 10, 29*b*
- SULTANGALIEFF (Russia)—leadership of Pan-Turki Party, Nov. 7, 14*f*
- SUMATRA—accidents: see under EAST Indies, Dutch
- SUMATRA Para Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 7, 23*d*;—Report, Oct. 29, 24*g*; (F.N.), 29, 23*b*
- SUMATRA Planting Syndicate—report, Nov. 1, 27*d*
- SUMITOMO Bank—report, Oct. 7, 22*g*
- SUMMERTIME: see DAYLIGHT saving
- SUMMERS, Mr. Arthur—will, Oct. 2, 17*e*
- SUMMERS, Capt. G.—life saving award, Nov. 4, 9*g*
- SUMMERS, Gladys—fatal accident, Dec. 2, 14*d*
- SUMNER, Lord—health, Nov. 8, 17*b*; 15, 17*b*; Treasurer of Inner Temple, 25, 17*f*
in Parliament, on road traffic, Dec. 13, 7*b*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 7*a*
- SUMNER, Capt. C. G. C.—retirement: biographical, Dec. 17, 19*e*
- SUMNER, Rev. G. V.—on Combe Raleigh chantry (1.), Nov. 11, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- SUN: see under ASTRONOMY
- SUN Insurance Office—director, Dec. 18, 20*g*;—Dividend, Nov. 6, 21*c*
- SUN Life Assurance Co. of Canada—dividend, Nov. 28, 24*g*
- SUN Life Assurance Society—director, Dec. 18, 20*g*
- SUN Paper Mill Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 14, 19*f*
- SUNBURY Court: see under SALVATION Army
- SUNDAY—Boxing: see under BOXING;—Games: see SPORT;—Observance: correspondence, Nov. 25, 10*e*; Dec. 23, 6*c*
- SUNDAY schools—Rt. Rev. B. Pollock (s.), Oct. 4, 24*a*
- SUNDAY trading—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, Oct. 2, 7*e*
- Sunday Worker—to cease publication, Nov. 25, 21*f*
- SUNDE, Tinar (Norway)—drowned, Nov. 18, 21*g*
- SUNDELL, Mrs. C. E.—law case, Oct. 22, 5*d*
- SUNDERLAND—Bede Collegiate School's opened, Oct. 21, 21*d*;—Chamber of Commerce: jubilee dinner, Nov. 5, 11*a*;—Corporation: law case, Oct. 19, SUNDERLAND (continued):—
4*d*;—Hospital: gift of £10,000, Oct. 10, 17*c*;—Sewerage scheme, Oct. 3, 7*e*;—Wearmouth bridge: opening arrangements, Oct. 5, 15*b*; described, 31, 11 (3* 4*); opened, Nov. 1, 13*d*; cost, Dec. 7, 9*g*
- SUNDIALS—cruciform: correspondence, Nov. 28, 10*d*; Dec. 2, 8*e*; 10, 12*c*; 11, 10*e*;—Kew Gardens: see under Kew Gardens
- SUN Fo (China)—visits Canton, Oct. 3, 14*c*
- SUNGAT Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Oct. 17, 24*b*
- SUNG Chi-Yuan, Gen. (China)—punitive expedition against, Oct. 12, 10*d*
- SUNGEI Bahru Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 4, 20*d*
- SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 12, 22*b*
- SUNGEI Buaya (Sumatra) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 17, 24*b*
- SUNGEI Buloh Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 16, 24*e*
- SUNGEI Chermang Rubber Co., Ltd.—particulars, Oct. 22, 24*d* (24*g*, 4*)
- SUNGEI Gettah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Oct. 8, 24*g*; (F.N.), 8, 23*b* (4*)
- SUNGEI Gurun (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 2, 19*f*
- SUNGEI Kari (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, Dec. 5, 23*d*
- SUNGEI Talak Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 2, 19*f*
- SUNGEI Tukong Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Oct. 11, 22*f*
- SUNGEI Way Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 12, 19*g*
- SUNGKAP Para Plantations, Ltd.—report, Oct. 30, 21*f*
- SUNLIGHT—violet rays: see under LIGHT
- SUNLIGHT Laundries (Loud and Western), Ltd.—report, Dec. 11, 26*d*
- SUNNUCKS, Mr. Stephen G.—will, Dec. 24, 15*e*
- SUN Yat-sen (China)—Nanking monument: progress, Nov. 7, 14*b*
- SUN Yat-sen, Mme. (China)—at Marseilles, Oct. 28, 13*g*
- SUPERSTITION—Armstrong-Jones, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 13, 16*a*;—Williams, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), Oct. 17, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
- SUPPLY:—
Estimates, supplementary—details issued, Nov. 1, 13*f*; votes agreed, 29, 8*c*; Dec. 3, 8*g*; 4, 8*g* (3* 4*); details, 13, 8*c*; votes agreed, 17, 8*g*; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*); 18, 8*d*; 19, 7*g* (3* 4*)
- "SURGEON Captain, Royal Navy"—on *Frances Duncan* (1.), Dec. 11, 10*d*
- SURGERY—ancient and modern practice: Lord Moynihan (lect.), Oct. 23, 13*c*;—Fletcher, Sir W. (lect.), Nov. 20, 16*c*;—Safety-pin in heart: instance, Dec. 17, 11*a*
- SURGICAL Supply Dépôt—bazaar: arrangements, Nov. 11, 17*b*;—Concerts, Oct. 22, 14*b*; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 29, 11*g*
- SURRENDEN Dering—Elm avenue: preservation appeal, Oct. 23, 13*c*; (photo.), 23, 20; trees felled, Nov. 21, 11*c*
- SURREY:—
Amenities, preservation of—conference (Kingston), Dec. 6, 11*d*;—County Council's report, Nov. 13, 9*d*; 14, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Camping grounds—control: conference, Dec. 6, 11*d*
Electoral—Guildford, Dec. 16, 9*g*

SURREY Agricultural Association—ploughing match: see under AGRICULTURE: Ploughing;—Shows: see under AGRICULTURE: Shows

SURREY County Council—meeting, Nov. 13, 9*d*

SURREY Masonic Hall—sold, Oct. 25, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

SURREY Theatre: see ROYAL Surrey Theatre

SURTEES, Brig.-Gen. H. Conyers—on deodand (l.), Nov. 11, 10*e*

SURVEY:—

Aerial—Africa, British: see under AFRICA, British;—Africa, East: see under AFRICA, East;—Bouvet Island: see under BOUVET Island;—Correspondence, DEC. 19, 10*c*; 30, 15*d*; 31, 8*d*;—Progress: note, OCT. 18, 11*d*;—Rhodesia, Northern: see under RHODESIA, Northern;—Rio de Janeiro: see under RIO de Janeiro

Exhibition (Regional and civic), Nov. 4, 9*b*; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)

SURVEYORS' Institution—meeting, Nov. 12, 13*c*

SUSSEX:—

Coastline—building threat: Hastings: attitude, OCT. 1, 13*c*

East—County Council: new offices inquiry, OCT. 5, 9*g*

SUSSEX Brick Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 6, 24*d*;—Report, Nov. 26, 23*e*

SUSSEX Downs:—

Electric cables—official re-examination of scheme, OCT. 2, 14*e*;—Brighton: attitude, OCT. 11, 16*b*; meeting: arrangements, 18, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*); held, 24, 11*e*;—Central Electricity Board (statement), OCT. 11, 16*b*;—Correspondence, OCT. 3, 15*e*; 5, 8*b*; 7, 10*c*; 10, 10*b*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 6*g*; 15, 12*c*, *e*; 17, 12*e*; 26, 8*f*; 30, 10*b*; Nov. 1, 12*b*; 2, 8*d*; 4, 8*b*; 5, 12*d*; 6, 10*c*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 10*d*; 9, 8*g*; 12, 12*e*;—Crawford, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 11*b*;—East Sussex County Council: attitude, OCT. 11, 16*c*; deputation to Prime Minister: arrangements, Nov. 23, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); received, 27, 9*d*;—Eastbourne: views, OCT. 11, 16*b*;—Transport Ministry: sanction, OCT. 10, 14*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

Seven Sisters:—

National Trust appeal, Nov. 2, 9*a*; map, 2, 9*a*;—Photographs, Nov. 2, 16

SUSSMAN, Jack—fraud charge, OCT. 9, 11*d*

SUTCLIFFE, A. G. S.—fatal accident, Nov. 25, 5*f*; funeral, DEC. 2, 5*a*

SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Halliwell—"The Striding Dales": noticed, DEC. 13, 20*d*

SUTCLIFFE, Mr. J. H.—at Vintners' Hall, on optical imports, Nov. 22, 21*f*

SUTCLIFFE, William and Michael—fatal accident, DEC. 31, 14*f*

SUTHERLAND, Duke of—leaves for India, DEC. 13, 17*b*

SUTHERLAND, Sir Arthur M.—transfers Dunstanburgh Castle to Nation, NOV. 4, 10*f*

SUTTON, Sir George A.—directorship, Nov. 15, 23*c*

SUTTON, Rev. John J.—will, DEC. 17, 17*e*

SUTTON, Mr. Percy J.—on totalisator dividends (l.), DEC. 6, 10*d*

SUTTON, Mr. Richard—will, Nov. 12, 19*d*

SVERLYUGA, M. (Yugoslavia)—leaves Belgrade, OCT. 21, 13*g*

SWABEY, Rear-Adm. G. T. C. P.—promoted Rear-Admiral, OCT. 7, 7*e*; retirement, 7, 14*d*; biographical, 11, 8*d*

SWABEY (Margot), Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 16, 5*d*

SWAIN, Edith—acquitted, OCT. 16, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

SWAIN, Mr. W. H.—on War guilt, Nov. 9, 8*g*

SWAN, Mr. J. W.—box containing French prisoners' letters of 1810: article, DEC. 24, 13*f*; (photo.), 24, 16

SWAN, John Baldwin O.—manslaughter charge, OCT. 21, 25*g*

SWAN, Lieut.-Col. Robert C.—death, Nov. 25, 8*e*; funeral, 27, 17*e*

SWAN, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—contracts, DEC. 14, 3*g*;—Norwegian tanker contract, OCT. 12, 20*d*

SWANN, Conrad H.—inquest, Nov. 11, 11*e*

SWANN, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Oliver—retirement, Nov. 6, 16*a*

SWANN, Rev. Sidney—on boat-race training (l.), DEC. 13, 15*e*

SWANS: see under BIRDS

SWANSEA—docks: improvements scheme, Nov. 16, 8*f*

SWANSEA, Lord—Chief Commissioner for Welsh Boy Scouts, OCT. 28, 11*f*

SWANSEA and Brecon, Bp. of: see BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. L.

SWANSON, Miss Gloria—to go on stage, OCT. 10, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

SWANSON, Mr. W. W. (Saskatchewan)—chairman of immigration inquiry commission, DEC. 7, 11*b*

SWANWICK, Mrs. H. M.:—

at Aubrey House, on League of Nations Covenant, OCT. 18, 18*e*; 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)

at Lyceum Club, on peace, OCT. 29, 14*d*

SWARBRICK, Mr. John—on late Prof. Tout (l.), OCT. 28, 19*d*

SWAYNE, Brig.-Gen. Sir Eric J. E.—will, Nov. 9, 15*d*

SWAYNE, Rt. Rev. W. S., Bp. of Lincoln—health, OCT. 8, 16*d*

SWAZILAND:—

Administration—article, OCT. 22, 15*a*;—Correspondence, OCT. 31, 10*a*

Africa, South—incorporation: see under AFRICA, South

Immigration: see under AFRICA, South

Natives—relations with Whites: Mr. P. Duncan (s.), DEC. 27, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

SWEDEN:—

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Art: see under ART

Banking—Riksbank: statement, OCT. 16, 20*c*; rate lowered, DEC. 24, 18*d* (18*g*, 4*)

Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS

Communists—British (Ferguson): arrest: question in Parliament, Nov. 5, 8*b*; to be expelled, 9, 11*g*;

—Stockholm demonstration, Nov. 9, 11*g*

Crown Prince—luncheon to British visitors, OCT. 26, 11*g*; birthday, Nov. 11, 17*b*

Finance—conditions, OCT. 16, 20*c*;—Stocks and shares: market conditions, Nov. 15, 22*f*

Gold—imports from United States, DEC. 12, 21*d*, *g*

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

SWEDEN (continued):—

King: see GUSTAV

Labour—capital, relations with: conference: report, DEC. 3, 13b (3* 4*);—Oeverum iron foundry: 300 years' freedom from disputes, Nov. 7, 13g

Sculpture: see under SCULPTURE

Spain, relations with: see under SPAIN

Trade—Germany, with: see under GERMANY;—Imports and exports: statistics, Oct. 16, 20c

Weather: see under WEATHER

SWEDISH Aero-Transport Co.—report, Nov. 13, 13g (3* 4*)

SWEDISH-BRITISH Society—10th Anniversary banquet, Oct. 26, 11g

SWEDISH Lloyd Steamship Co.—British commercial travellers' facilities: see under TRADE: Sweden, with

SWEDISH Match Co.—balance sheet, Oct. 4, 21g;—Dividend, Oct. 2, 19f;—German monopoly proposal: see under GERMANY;—Lithuanian monopoly: see under LITHUANIA

SWIFT, Dean—"Gulliver's Travels": first edition sold, Dec. 20, 13c (3* 4*)

SWIFT, John—escape from police escort, DEC. 24, 14f (3* 4*)

SWIFT, Sir Rigby (Mr. Justice)—president of Association of Lancastrians in London, Oct. 18, 14c

SWIFT and Co. (U.S.A.)—stock splitting scheme, DEC. 10, 25e

SWIFT of Coventry, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 31, 22g;—Report, Oct. 23, 23c

- SWIMMING:—

Barclays Bank—gala, Oct. 4, 6b

Championships—Essex, Oct. 7, 4g;—Long distance: arrangements, DEC. 2, 6g;—Southern Counties, Oct. 10, 5e; 16, 7c

Civil Service—championships, Oct. 1, 6f; 11, 6g, 7c

England v. Hungary—arrangements, DEC. 2, 6g

Lloyds Bank—gala, Oct. 2, 6c

London Banks—ladies' diving championship, Oct. 2, 6c

Navy—season: prospects; note, Nov. 6, 6d

Office of Works Club—gala, Oct. 2, 6c

Scotland v. England, Nov. 11, 7d

Services tournament, Oct. 16, 7c

SWIMMING baths—purification: see under WATER

SWINBORNE, Mr. Latimer P.—will, DEC. 23, 12c

SWINBURNE-HANHAM, Mr. J. C.:—

at London Cremation Co., on cremation, DEC. 17, 9e

on drink licensing (evid.), DEC. 21, 3f

SWINDELLS, John—lottery charge, Oct. 15, 9e

SWINDON—Corporation loan: position: Ald. Walters (statement), Oct. 2, 14c

SWINE:—

Farming company—petition to wind up: law case, DEC. 3, 5a

Fever—outbreaks: Peterborough, Oct. 16, 11g; Essex, DEC. 23, 8e;

Foot and mouth disease: see under FOOT and mouth disease

Marketing—Imperial economic committee: report, Oct. 18, 5d

National Pig Industry Council—report, DEC. 16, 18d; article, 23, 16a

Recording—East Anglian scheme: report, Oct. 28, 20c

SWINE (continued):—

Sales—Berkshire (Bridge Close Farm), DEC. 2, 18c;—Large White (Bartton), Oct. 14, 20d; (Tendring), Nov. 18, 18d; (Northfield), 25, 20a; (Lichfield), DEC. 2, 18c; (Congleton), 9, 18g (4*);—Middle White (Farnham), Oct. 28, 20d; DEC. 23, 16d; (Teddington), Nov. 4, 18d; (Mistley), 18, 18d;—National Pig Breeders' Association (Peterborough), Nov. 18, 18d;—Northamptonshire Pedigree Pig Breeders' Association, Nov. 11, 12f;—Wessex saddleback (Hungerford), Nov. 25, 20c

Shows—Home Counties Pig Breeders' Association: arrangements, DEC. 9, 18c

SWINNERTON, Mr. Frank—"Sketch of a Sinner": reviewed, Oct. 1, 8c

SWINTON, Mr. A. A. Campbell:—on electric light (1.), Oct. 25, 10d on television (1.), DEC. 16, 8c

SWINTON, Prof. Sir Ernest D.—on Shearer inquiry (1.), Oct. 11, 15e

SWINTON, Capt. George S. C.:—on Charing Cross-bridge (1.), Nov. 20, 15e; DEC. 3, 15e; 6, 15e

on Haig statue (1.), Oct. 9, 10c

SWIRE, Capt. Herbert—on Challenger Expedition (1.), Nov. 13, 10e

SWISS Federal Railways—bonds drawn, Oct. 14, 24b

SWISS National Bank—gold payments: scheme, Oct. 1, 23c (23e, 4*);—Bill passed, DEC. 19, 19g; 20, 20f (4*);—Returns, Oct. 3, 21a; 7, 22e; 16, 20d; 23, 22e; 30, 22a; Nov. 5, 22f; 12, 24a; 30, 18d; DEC. 6, 23b; 7, 18f; 17, 21g; 21, 17d; 31, 18a

SWITALSKI, M. (Poland)—health, Nov. 1, 15c; resignation, DEC. 9, 11c (and 3* 4*); audience of President Moscicki, 18, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)

Ministry: see under POLAND

at Warsaw, on Constitution revision, Nov. 21, 13d (and 13f, 3* 4*)

SWITZERLAND:—

Accidents—Grimsel Pass dam scaffolding, Nov. 11, 13g;—Level crossing: St. Léonard, Oct. 29, 15g

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Federal Council—constitution, DEC. 16, 11g (3* 4*)

Finance—budget: passed, DEC. 5, 13g (3* 4*); 30, 9g (9b, 3* 4*);—Currency: gold parity proposals, Oct. 1, 23c (23e, 4*); Bill passed, DEC. 19, 19g; 20, 20f (4*)

Fires—Calanda mountain forest, Oct. 8, 15d; 10, 13g

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Gold—imports from United States, DEC. 3, 21g;—National Bank payments: see SWISS National Bank

Liechtenstein, relations with: see under LIECHTENSTEIN

President-elect: see MUSY, M. Jean

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Weather: see under WEATHER

Winter Sports—Cook (Thomas) and Son, Ltd.: handbook noticed, Oct. 7, 23g;—Correspondence, DEC. 9, 13e; 11, 10d; 12, 10e;—Cresta Run (photo.), DEC. 27, 14;—International University Games:

SWITZERLAND :—

Winter sports (continued) :—

arrangements, DEC. 23, 5*f*;—
 Leading article, DEC. 17, 15*d*;—
 Montreux: report, DEC. 31, 15*b*;
 —St. Moritz: reports, DEC. 23,
 13*e*; 28, 11*e*; Christmas Cup, 31,
 5*b*

SYDENHAM—All Saints' Church: bazaar,
Nov. 19, 10*e*SYDENHAM, Lord—honorary degree con-
ferred by Budapest University, DEC.
9, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

at House of Commons, on Palestine,
 DEC. 14, 6*g* (3* 4*)

on India—Dominion status (1.), Nov.
 7, 15*e*

SYDNEY—Harbour bridge: labour dispute:
 see under AUSTRALIA: Labour;—
 Litter: correspondence, OCT. 15, 12*c*;
 —Municipal contracts scandal: con-
 viction of Messrs. Babcock and Wilcox
 upheld, OCT. 17, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)

SYKES, Caroline Lady—death, OCT. 30, 19*e*;
 will, DEC. 28, 11*d*

SYKES, Mr. Francis G.—will, DEC. 31, 15*d*

SYKES, Sir Frederick—meets Lord Irwin at
 Bombay, OCT. 26, 12*c*; at Poona: opens
 Bombay electrified railway service (s.),
 Nov. 6, 14*e*; presides at Goanese
 literary session, 11, 13*g*; to tour in
 Sind, 18, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); presides
 at Bombay branch, Royal Asiatic
 Society meeting, DEC. 7, 11*g*
 at Bombay, on cotton industry; air
 services, DEC. 17, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)

SYKES, Canon S. J.—on Liverpool churches
 discipline (1.), Nov. 3, 8*a*

SYKES, Sir Tatton—memorial unveiled,
 OCT. 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)

SYM, Mr. Alexander B.—will, DEC. 16, 19*c*
 (19*e*, 3* 4*)

SYMANSKI, M. (Poland)—audience of Pre-
 sident Moscicki, DEC. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)

SYME, ex-Inspector John—application at
 Bow-street Police Court, OCT. 14, 9*d*

SYMES, Col. G. P.—resignation, OCT. 3, 11*g*

SYMES, Mr. Tom J. C.—will, OCT. 23, 21*f*

SYMONDS, Sir Aubrey—at Crewe House, on
 French language; British Institute in
 Paris, DEC. 14, 7*f*

SYMONDS, Mr. R. A.—on boat-race train-
 ing (1.), DEC. 21, 13*e*

SYMONDS, Mr. R. W.—“English Furni-
 ture”: noticed, OCT. 18, 22*d*

“SYMPATHIZER, A”—on spying guests (1.),
 Nov. 28, 15*e*

SYRETT, Mr. Herbert S.—on consumers'
 council (1.), Nov. 8, 10*b*

SYRIA :—

Arabs and Jews, relations between—
 Damascus riots, OCT. 24, 15*b*

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
 Armenian refugees—increase, DEC. 11,
 13*c*

Constitution, draft—Arab conference
 (Amman): resolution, Nov. 1, 15*g*
 (and 3* 4*)

High Commissioner: see PONSOT, M.
 Henri

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Trade—Damascus exhibition, OCT. 16,
 19*g*

Turkey, relations with—frontier agree-
 ment, Nov. 29, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3*
 4*)

SYTNER, Mr. Albert—death, DEC. 20, 16*e*

SZE, Mr. Sao-Ke A. (China)—Minister in
 London; presents letters of credence,
 Nov. 20, 17*b*; received by King, DEC.
 20, 17*b*

at Criterion Restaurant, on extra-terri-
 toriality, OCT. 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)

SZEGEDI-SZUTS, Mr. Istvan—art exhibition,
 DEC. 12, 12*d*

SZTERENYI, Baron Joseph (Hungary)—in
 Parliament, on War reparations;
 Rumanian optants dispute, DEC. 12,
 13*b* (3* 4*)

T

TABLE tennis :—

City of London championship, DEC.
 23, 3*g*

Ireland v. England, Nov. 18, 4*d*

Players' rankings—list, Nov. 28, 6*f*

TABOR, Albert E. :—

Conspiracy charge, OCT. 5, 7*a*, 10*g*;
 8, 13*f*; 12, 7*a*; 15, 5*a*; 18, 13*d*;
 22, 9*a*; 24, 5*d*; 26, 9*a*; 30, 5*b*;
 Nov. 1, 5*c*; 2, 9*d*; 6, 11*a*; 8, 11*g*;
 9, 4*d*; 14, 11*b*; 16, 4*g*; 20, 9*d*; 21,
 8*g*; 23, 4*b*; 27, 16*f*; 28, 11*b*; 29,
 4*e*; DEC. 4, 11*e*; 5, 9*d*; 6, 11*f*;
 7, 7*d*, 12*e*; 10, 13*e*; 11, 9*a*; 12,
 5*b*; 13, 11*c*; 14, 4*d*, 10*e*; 17, 9*a*,
 14*b*;—Application for leave to
 visit wife, OCT. 22, 9*b*; permission
 given, 24, 5*d*; visits, 25, 5*d*;—
 Bail: applications refused, OCT.
 7, 11*b*; 9, 14*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*);
 granted, DEC. 21, 7*d*; released,
 23, 7*f* (26, 4*);—Consultations,
 DEC. 20, 11*b*; 24, 9*e*

Law case, Nov. 23, 4*c*; DEC. 20, 4*e*

TABOR, Mrs. Albert E.—son born, OCT.
 28, 11*g*

TABOR, Mr. Edward—gives windmill to
 Bocking, Nov. 26, 10*b*

TABUTEAU, Com. R. M.—appointment,
 OCT. 30, 16*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*)

TADCASTER Tower Brewery Co., Ltd.—
 dividend, Nov. 21, 23*g*

“TAFFRAIL”: see DORLING, Cdr. Taprell

TAGART, Sir Harold—health, OCT. 24, 19*b*

TAGY, Mr. Samuel—on industrial uses of
 gas (p. read), OCT. 7, 11*b*

TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath—film scenario,
 DEC. 30, 8*d*

TAHA, Hussein Effendi (Palestine)—
 evidence before inquiry commission,
 DEC. 6, 13*d*

TAILORING trade—labour: see under
 LABOUR;—Shop touts: prosecution,
 DEC. 2, 19*d*

TAILORS' and Garment Workers' Union—
 Ladies' Tailors' Union and Tailors'
 and Tailoresses' Society: proposed
 amalgamation, DEC. 31, 14*e* (14*a*,
 3* 4*)

TAILORS' and Tailoresses' Society—amal-
 gamation: see under TAILORS' and
 Garment Workers' Union

TAIPING Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend,
 OCT. 1, 23*f* (23*d*, 4*)

TAIT, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 21, 17*e*

TAIT, Capt. W. E. C.—appointment, Nov.
 26, 9*d*

TAIT, Mr. William A. P.—will, OCT. 29, 22*d*

TAJIKISTAN :—

Autonomy—resolution passed in Russian Parliament, DEC. 9, 12*g*
Map, DEC. 9, 12*g*

TAKARABE, Adm. Takeshi (Japan)—delegate to London naval conference, OCT. 11, 14*a*; 22, 15*c*; confers with Mr. Inukai, 29, 15*g*; in Washington, DEC. 17, 13*a*; confers with Mr. Stimson, 18, 14*c*; leaves Washington, 20, 14*f*; in London, 28, 8*c*

on Anglo-Japanese naval discussions (statement), Nov. 15, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

on naval armaments conference (statement), OCT. 10, 13*a*; Nov. 30, 12*e*

on naval policy (statement), OCT. 1, 16*b*

TALAWAKELLE Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 22*b*

TALBOT, Lilian M.—brawling charge, OCT. 8, 11*c*; 16, 11*d*

TALBOT, Miss Mary A. E.—will, DEC. 4, 19*c*

TALBOT de Malahide, Isabel Lady—health, OCT. 8, 19*b*

TALI Ayer Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 16, 24*e*; (F.N.), 16, 20*b*

TALLACK, Mr. F. H. C.—manager of Commercial Union Assurance Co.: City branch, DEC. 16, 21*d*
on Russia (1.), OCT. 7, 15*e*

TALMUD-TORAH classes: see under JEWS

TALTAL Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 22*c*;—Meeting, OCT. 24, 24*g*;—Report, OCT. 15, 25*f*

TAMASESEE, Chief (Samoa)—killed, DEC. 31, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

TAMBE, Mr. Shripad B. (Central Provinces)—acting Governor, Nov. 12, 15*c*; DEC. 19, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

TAMPICO Oil, Ltd.—report, Nov. 1, 27*d*

TAMPLIN, Joseph, Ponsonby, Ryde and Flux, Messrs.—formation, DEC. 4, 21*f*

TAM To-Yuen (China)—at Shiuchow, OCT. 21, 14*d*

TAMWORTH (division)—electoral: see under WARWICKSHIRE

TAMWORTH (town)—electoral position: note, Nov. 19, 11*d*

TANAKA, Mr. (Japan)—member of Bank for International Settlements organizing committee, OCT. 1, 16*b*

TANAKA, late Baron Giichi (Japan)—British Army Council message, OCT. 5, 11*g*

TANAKA, Mr. Ryoza (Japan)—Minister of Education, Nov. 30, 12*e*

TANGA — port improvement: correspondence, OCT. 1, 26*g*; (F.N.), Nov. 9, 18*b*; 19, 23*b*

TANGANYIKA :—

Accidents—machinery: Tanga, Nov. 9, 18*b*

Animals, prehistoric: see under ANIMALS

Development — government policy (F.N.), OCT. 1, 22*d*

Electricity — Pangani River Falls scheme (F.N.), OCT. 1, 22*d*; Nov. 19, 23*b*; 20, 22*d*; contract, DEC. 24, 11*f*; (F.N.), 24, 18*c*;—Power supply schemes: delay (F.N.), Nov. 19, 23*b*; 20, 22*d*

Game, big — preservation: amendments to laws, Nov. 20, 14*c*;—Article, OCT. 17, 17*f*;—Parliament. Imperial: discussed, Nov. 22, 8*a*;—Serengeti reserve created, Nov. 20, 14*c*; map, 20, 14*c*;—Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire: report quoted, Nov. 5, 11*c*

Governor: see CAMERON, Sir Donald

TANGANYIKA (continued) :—

Law—native courts: correspondence, Nov. 9, 8*f*

Natives—Courts: see under Law, above

Railways—Anisha: opened, DEC. 11, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*);—Article, OCT. 15, 17*f*;—Iringa, to: Sir D. Cameron (s.), DEC. 11, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*);—Manyoni-Iramba: scheme, Nov. 8, 13*c*;—Map, DEC. 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Roads—article, OCT. 15, 17*f*;—Correspondence, OCT. 18, 17*e*;—Tangadar-es-Salaam: need (F.N.), Nov. 9, 18*b*

Shipping—Lake Tanganyika: second steamer to be ordered, DEC. 28, 7*g*

Survey—price of report on Iringa Province: correspondence, Nov. 2, 8*d*; 6, 10*d*

TANGANYIKA Gold Fields, Ltd.—report, Nov. 18, 20*e*

TANGIER :—

Administrator: see LEFUR, M.

International zone:—stamps: see under STAMPS;—Stowaway, Arab: incident, OCT. 2, 13*b*; details, 16, 13*d*; leading article, 16, 15*d*; photograph, 19, 16; repatriation to Aden, 22, 15*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

Trade—possible effect of Franco-Spanish agreement, Nov. 19, 15*d*; 22, 13*d* (3* 4*)

TANGREL Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 12, 17*b*;—Report, OCT. 4, 21*c*

TANG Sheng-chi (China)—holding Lunghai Railway, OCT. 25, 14*c*; mutiny of troops, DEC. 7, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); denounces Chiang Kai-shek, 9, 12*d*; menace to Government, 14, 10*b*; punitive expedition against, 16, 12*c*

TANJONG Malim Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 23*g*;—Report, OCT. 16, 24*e*; (F.N.), 16, 20*b*

TANJONG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 22*b*

TANKERS Co., Ltd.—position (F.N.), Nov. 12, 23*c*;—Pan-American Oil and Transport Co.: holdings exchanged for shares in Standard Oil Co. of Indiana, Nov. 11, 22*f*; (F.N.), 12, 23*c*

TANSEY, Mrs. Rebecca—fatal accident, OCT. 21, 16*e*

TAN YEN-KAI, Gen. (China)—acting chairman of State Council, OCT. 29, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

TAPESTRY :—

Catalogue—Mr. H. C. Marillier (1.), Nov. 9, 13*e*

Sales — Elorza, Marqués de: announced, DEC. 7, 10*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*); held, 14, 5*g*;—Flemish panel, OCT. 25, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Haversham, Lady, DEC. 12, 9*d*

TAPPENDEN, Mr. L. B.—on boat-race training (1.), DEC. 21, 8*d*

TAPPER, Mr. Walter—portrait unveiled, Nov. 5, 11*b*

TAPPUNI, Mgr. Gabriel, Patriarch of Antioch—in Paris (photo.), OCT. 8, 20

TAQIZADEH, Mirza Seyed Hassan (Persia)—Minister in London, Nov. 9, 11*e*; presents letters of credence, 20, 17*b*; received by Queen, DEC. 20, 17*b*

TARA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22*e*

TARAPACA Water Works Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 23*f* (23*d*, 4*)

TARDIEU, M. André (France)—invited to form Ministry, Nov. 1, 15*e*; negotiations, 2, 12*e*; forms, 4, 11*a*; visits M. Poincaré, 6, 13*g*; receives Herr von

TARDIEU, M. André (France) (continued):—
Hoesch, 14, 13*d*; attendance at London naval conference: decision denied, 15, 13*g*; receives M. Jaspard, DEC. 23, 9*g*; delegate to London naval conference, 24, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Alsace-Lorraine—receives deputation, Nov. 25, 13*g*
Clemenceau, late M. G.—proposed posthumous award of Médaille Militaire (statement), DEC. 9, 11*g* (11*b* 3* 4*)
Daudet, M. L.—proposed pardon (statement), DEC. 20, 13*d*
Leading articles, Nov. 7, 15*b*; 11, 15*c*
Ministry: see under FRANCE
Naval policy—reply to Foreign Affairs and Naval Committee's questionnaire, DEC. 19, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 20, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), DEC. 9, 11*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Government policy, Nov. 8, 13*a*; on Young plan; Rhineland evacuation, 11, 14*c*; German opinion, 11, 13*d*; official version, 12, 15*f*; on stabilization of franc, 14, 13*f*; 15, 13*d* (3* 4*); on budget, 30, 12*c*; on police methods, 30, 11*f*; DEC. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*); on Government position, 27, 9*f*; on Rhineland evacuation, 28, 8*d*; on Bank for International Settlements, 30, 9*b*

TARIFFS:—

Graham, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 5, 9*b*
Holiday, suggested: see *Truce*, below
International Chamber of Commerce—
British committee discusses, OCT. 17, 18*d*

Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), OCT. 10, 20*b*

Truce:—

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution, DEC. 10, 13*d*

Australia—Mr. J. Scullin (s.), DEC. 21, 11*e*

Conference, international (League of Nations)—arrangements, OCT. 28, 14*g*; draft convention for discussion: prepared by League of Nations Economic Committee, 29, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*); 30, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); League Economic committee's report, Nov. 2, 11*f*; draft convention circulated, 13, 13*a* (3* 4*)

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*a*
Dominions, attitude of—questions in Imperial Parliament, DEC. 27, 15*a*

Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 1, 7*a*
Parliament—questions, Nov. 21, 8*c*; DEC. 4, 8*c*; 10, 8*c*; 27, 15*a*

TARMAC, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 23*e*

TARN, river—article, OCT. 7, 8*b*

TARN, Mr. A. Wyndham:—

on Meath, Lord (l.), OCT. 16, 10*e*
on Religious Tract Society (l.), OCT. 22, 12*e*

TARPEY, Mr. J. T. Kingsley—on Sir J. Cockburn (l. quoted), Nov. 29, 16*e* (3* 4*)

TARRANT, Charles E.—theft charge, OCT. 8, 22*d*

TARTAGLIA, M. (Yugoslavia)—governor of maritime division, OCT. 10, 13*c*

TASCHEREAU, Mr. (Quebec)—attends newsprint conference, Nov. 27, 13*g*
at Quebec, on newsprint prices, DEC. 18, 19*d*

TASKER, Maj. R. I.—nominated chairman of L.C.C., DEC. 10, 16*e*
at Clothworkers' Hall, on Incorporated Association of Architects and Surveyors, DEC. 2, 22*f*

TASMANIA:—

Cattle—Hobart Royal Stock Show, OCT. 24, 15*g*

Finance:—

Loans—Federal: Bill passed, Nov. 30, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Maturity: list (F.N.), OCT. 29, 23*a*

Governor: see O'GRADY, Sir James

Paper: see under AUSTRALIA

Shipping—Launceston—Melbourne ferry service proposed, DEC. 5, 13*g*

TASSELL, Mr. A. J.—appointment, DEC. 16, 14*e*; 18, 4*d*

TATA and Sons, Ltd.—Hydro-electric companies: agreement with American Syndicate, OCT. 18, 24*g*

TATA Iron and Steel Co.—report, OCT. 2, 19*f*; (F.N.), 2, 19*d*

TATE (A.), Ltd.—writ issued against, DEC. 4, 9*b*

TATE and Lyle, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 26*e*; (F.N.), 22, 22*b*;—Meeting, DEC. 6, 24*a*; (F.N.), 6, 22*e*;—Report, Nov. 27, 19*c* (4*); (F.N.), 27, 19*a*

TATE Gallery: see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art

TATI district: see under RHODESIA, Southern

TATLOW, Canon Tissington—on All Hallows social club for students (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e*

TATTERSALL, Mr. J. L.—leaving for Canada, Nov. 1, 27*g*
on British cotton in Canada (evid.), Nov. 16, 11*e*

TATTERSALL, Mr. William—death, Nov. 14, 19*c* (3* 4*)

TAUB, Herr (Germany)—illegal export of munitions charge, DEC. 14, 9*f* (3* 4*); acquitted, 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)

TAUNTON'S School, Southampton—speech day, DEC. 23, 8*d* (3* 4*)

TAWARA, Mr. (Japan)—bribery allegations against, DEC. 19, 13*d*

TAWIL, Mohamed (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, DEC. 16, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)

TAWKE, Miss A.—silver plate sale, Nov. 8, 16*d*

TAXATION:—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 22, 19*c*

Balfour, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 2, 14*b*

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), DEC. 17, 11*d*
Correspondence, DEC. 3, 10*c*; 5, 10*c*; 10, 12*c*

Double—International Chamber of Commerce: British committee's discussion, OCT. 17, 18*d*;—League of Nations Fiscal Committee: decisions, OCT. 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 7*d*

Industry of—Andrew, Mr. N. P. (s.), DEC. 3, 21*a*; (F.N.), 3, 20*d*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 14, 12*b*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), DEC. 17, 11*d*;—Correspondence, Nov. 4, 8*a*;—Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 28, 24*a*

Keynes, Mr. J. M. (lect.), OCT. 26, 7*a* (3* 4*)

Leading article, DEC. 3, 15*b*

London Chamber of Commerce—resolution, DEC. 17, 16*a*; 18, 16*e* (3* 4*)

TAXATION (continued):—

- Parliament—discussed, Nov. 7, 8a;
 DEC. 5, 9a; 6, 9a (3* 4*); 27, 15c
 Peat, Sir W. B. (s.), DEC. 21, 19d
 Shipping: see under SHIPPING
 Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 25, 16b;
 26, 11b (3* 4*)
 War, The Great—effect: Mr. P. Snowden
 (s.), OCT. 25, 16b; 26, 11b
 (3* 4*)
- TAXICABS—at railway stations: refusal to
 take short journey fares: companies,
 action, Nov. 21, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
- TAYLER, Lieut.-Col. Francis L.—appoint-
 ment, Nov. 21, 5c
- TAYLOR, Mr. A.—on hatches in cargo
 vessels (l.), DEC. 13, 15e
- TAYLOR, Mr. Alexander—will, Nov. 26, 21d
- TAYLOR, Mr. Andrew T.—on Charing Cross
 bridge (l.), DEC. 9, 8c
- TAYLOR, Rev. Arthur—at Religious Tract
 Society, on tracts, OCT. 11, 19g
- TAYLOR, Mr. Arthur J.—will, DEC. 14, 15e
- TAYLOR, Mr. Arthur W.—on drink licensing
 (evid.), Nov. 21, 9e; DEC. 6, 11e
- TAYLOR, Betty E.: see under MURDERS
- TAYLOR, Charles—fatal accident, Nov. 5,
 13g
- TAYLOR, Mr. Claude—will, DEC. 10, 19e
- TAYLOR, Dorothy R.: see under MURDERS
- TAYLOR, Vice-Adm. E. A.—at 1912 Club,
 on limitation of armaments; naval
 parity with United States; cruisers;
 Singapore base, DEC. 18, 8g
- TAYLOR, Mr. E. J.—at Holborn Restaurant,
 on industry in South; Bristol airport,
 OCT. 2, 8f
- TAYLOR, Miss Elizabeth—law case, DEC. 6,
 5e; 7, 4f; 10, 5f; 11, 5b
- TAYLOR, Mrs. Ellen—will, Nov. 26, 21d
- TAYLOR, Mr. F. Steward—on Waterloo
 bridge (l.), OCT. 25, 10d
- TAYLOR, Frederick G.: see under MURDERS
- TAYLOR, Mr. G. R. T.—resignation as de-
 puty chairman of Vickers, Ltd., Nov.
 8, 22d
- TAYLOR, Mr. George—will, Nov. 28, 21c
- TAYLOR, Rev. H. J.—at Methodist congress,
 on Methodism, OCT. 11, 19a
- TAYLOR, Maj.-Gen. Harry L.—will, OCT.
 9, 19d
- TAYLOR, Miss Ida A.—death, OCT. 22, 18c
- TAYLOR, Mr. J. Frater—member of control
 committee of William Beardmore and
 Co., OCT. 12, 16e; member of bank-
 ing inquiry committee, Nov. 5, 8b, 16f
- TAYLOR, Mr. J. H.:—
 on comma butterflies (l.), OCT. 4, 10e
 on late Mr. H. Begbie (l.), OCT. 11, 10a
- TAYLOR, Mr. James—will, Nov. 5, 19e
- TAYLOR, Mr. John A.—Order of Brilliant
 Star of Zanzibar, Nov. 5, 18a (18d, 3*
 4*)
- TAYLOR, Mr. John H.—will, DEC. 14, 15e
- TAYLOR, Mr. John P.—on oil at sea (l.),
 Nov. 5, 12e
- TAYLOR, Mr. Llewellyn S.—will, OCT. 24,
 19e
- TAYLOR, Miss M. E.—appointed to British
 Institute in Paris, OCT. 14, 17e
- TAYLOR, Olive W.—inquest, Nov. 5, 13c
- TAYLOR, Rev. Percy J.—will, OCT. 1, 9d
- TAYLOR, Miss Phyllis—recital, OCT. 28, 21c
- TAYLOR, Mr. R. A.:—
 in Parliament, on third party insurance
 and bankruptcy, OCT. 30, 9b; 31,
 8g (3* 4*);—Russia, relations
 with, DEC. 19, 7d
- TAYLOR, Robert J.: see under MURDERS
- TAYLOR, Mr. S.—on petrol stations (l.),
 DEC. 13, 10d

- TAYLOR, Rt. Rev. Samuel M.—death, OCT.
 1, 18e; appreciation, 2, 16b; funeral;
 memorial service, 5, 15c; will, 30, 19c
- TAYLOR, Mr. V. A.—report on Dutch East
 Indies rubber production (F.N.), Nov.
 29, 22b
- TAYLOR, Mr. W.—on lights on stationary
 cars, Nov. 15, 10e
- TAYLOR, Mr. W. B.:—
 Law case, OCT. 16, 5a
 in Parliament, on imported German
 wheat, OCT. 31, 8d
- TAYLOR, Mr. Wallace H.—will, OCT. 23, 21f
- TAYLOR, Mr. Walter R.—will, DEC. 3, 17f
- TAYLOR, Mr. William B.—will, Nov. 16, 15d
- TAYLOR, Mr. William F. D.—will, DEC. 31,
 15d
- TAYLOR, Walker and Co., Ltd.—Glenny's
 Brewery, Barking, acquisition of
 (F.N.), Nov. 20, 22c;—Share issue
 (F.N.), Nov. 20, 22c; 23, 19b
- TAYLOR-JONES, Mr. H.—on hanging pic-
 tures (l.), Nov. 20, 10e
- TAYLORS (Cash Chemists) London, Ltd.—
 meeting, DEC. 20, 21c;—Report, DEC.
 11, 26d
- TAYLOR'S Drug Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC.
 14, 19f;—Report, DEC. 16, 21c
- TAYLOR, Mr. A. R.—on Stoke Poges (l.),
 Nov. 1, 12d
- TCHEHOV, Anton:—
Three Sisters, *The*—revived, OCT. 24,
 14c; 25, 12c (3* 4*)
- TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia)—health; leaving
 Wiesbaden, DEC. 31, 12f
- TEA:—
 Companies—dividends, Nov. 30, 20g;
 (F.N.), DEC. 7, 18d
 Outturn and sales—statistics, OCT.
 5, 18f; 8, 24g; Nov. 6, 22d;
 Doom Dooma group, OCT. 3,
 23c; 13, 24b
 Results (F.N.), OCT. 14, 22c;
 (correction, 15, 23e); (F.N.), 26,
 18d
 Industry—Mr. H. E. Miller (s.), OCT.
 16, 22a
 Prices (F.N.), Nov. 11, 22c; DEC. 2,
 20c
 Production—regulation: negotiations
 (F.N.), DEC. 2, 20c; Dutch grower
 to cooperate with British Indian
 growers, 11, 22g
 Stocks—statistics (F.N.), Nov. 11,
 22c; DEC. 9, 19c
- TEA Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16,
 18c
- TEACHER, Mr. William C.—will, OCT. 18, 23e
- TEACHERS:—
 Interchange—Germany: Anglo-Ger-
 man Academic Bureau: scheme,
 DEC. 21, 9e;—League of Empire:
 party leaves for Australia and
 New Zealand, DEC. 27, 7g
 Married women—London Teachers'
 Association (l.), Nov. 5, 12c;—
 National Association of School-
 masters (l.), Nov. 7, 10d
 Registration—Committee of inquiry
 formed, Nov. 30, 6g
 Salaries—Association of University
 Teachers: meeting, DEC. 21, 7f
 (7c, 3* 4*);—Burnham com-
 mittee: decision, DEC. 7, 12e (14b,
 3* 4*); Lord E. Percy (s.), 9, 9b;
 Rhondda: evening schools dis-
 pute, OCT. 4, 16b (3* 4*);—Wit-
 chell, Mr. E. F. D. (s.), DEC. 21,
 7f (7d, 3* 4*)
 Uncertificated—salaries: National
 Union of School Teachers: dis-
 cussion, OCT. 15, 11b

TEAGUE, Henry—inquest, OCT. 29, 18e
 TEBBIT Brothers, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 9, 23f
 TEBOLANG Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 19g
 TEBRAU Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 22e;—Report, OCT. 21, 24e
 TECHNICAL education—Hotel and restaurant employees: course, NOV. 5, 13c; classes at Trocadero, 12, 13f;—Mann, Rev. J. F. (s.), OCT. 1, 18c;—Printing: see under PRINTING
 TEESDALE, Mr. (Western Australia)—in Parliament, on girl immigrants, NOV. 9, 11c (3* 4*)
 TEILHARD, Pere—on Peking skull (statement), DEC. 30, 9d (3* 4*)
 TEKKA, Ltd.—proposed new articles of association, OCT. 30, 21g;—Dividend, NOV. 25, 22e;—Report, NOV. 20, 23e
 TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd.—proposed new articles of association, OCT. 30, 21g;—Dividend, OCT. 12, 19g
 TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 10, 19f
 TELEGRAPHS :—
 Administration : see POST OFFICE : Administration
 Cables :—Atlantic, North—earthquake damage, NOV. 20, 13c; repair ships sent, 21, 11f, 14g; 26, 15c; plans, DEC. 2, 9e; 3, 8g; delay, 6, 13g (13b, 3* 4*);—Article, DEC. 24, 11a (and 3* 4*);—Correspondence, NOV. 28, 10c;—Map, DEC. 24, 11a (3* 4*);—Parliament; discussed, NOV. 27, 8e
 England-Belgium—contract placed, OCT. 11, 9b
 Rates—Australasian: booklet, DEC. 20, 13g
 St. Lawrence, Gulf of—damage, DEC. 3, 13f
 Wireless :—
 Merger :—
 Imperial and International Communications, Ltd.—overseas services transferred, OCT. 2, 16d (16b, 3* 4*)
 New Zealand—Pacific cable sale Bill passed, OCT. 18, 15c (15g, 3* 4*); NOV. 2, 11g
 Parliament—discussed, NOV. 27, 8e
 Christmas—notice, DEC. 14, 10b (10f, 3* 4*); 16, 14e (14c, 3* 4*); 18, 17e
 Photographs, transmission of;—Article (“Telephotography: by wire and wireless,” Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 19f;—Photographs (Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 19
 Poles—amenities, rural: see under AMENITIES, rural;—Middlesex County Council: resolution, NOV. 29, 11g
 Services—Constantinople, to: announcement, NOV. 25, 12b;—Correspondence, OCT. 10, 10a; 11, 10b; 19, 8g;—Hong-kong, China and Philippine Islands, to: rates reduced, DEC. 2, 14e;—Wolmer, Lord (art.), OCT. 1, 17f
 TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—
 Act (1904)—continuance: amendment defeated in Commons, NOV. 27, 8e
 Beam—Plymouth: G.W.R. scheme, DEC. 18, 11b
 Conference (Madrid)—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 27, 8e

TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—
 Parliament—discussed, NOV. 27, 8e
 Photographs, transmission of—experiments with aeroplane in Germany, OCT. 3, 13b; 4, 13e (3* 4*); progress of service, DEC. 31, 9c
 Article (“Telephotography: by wire and wireless,” Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 19f
 Criminal arrested by use of Transatlantic wireless: first instance, DEC. 20, 11a
 Photographs (Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 19
 Services—correspondence, OCT. 21, 10d; NOV. 1, 12d
 Shipping: see under SHIPPING
 Spain—Aranjuez station opened, OCT. 23, 15d (3* 4*)
 TELEPHONE Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—reorganization scheme (F.N.), NOV. 5, 22d; scheme approved, 26, 23g
 TELEPHONE Rentals, Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 5, 20g (4*)
 TELEPHONES :—
 Administration: see POST OFFICE: Administration
 Automatic—talking films used with: experiments in United States, NOV. 9, 12b
 Cables :—
 Transatlantic—American Telephone and Telegraph Co.: plans, OCT. 30, 20f;—Purves, Sir T. F. (add.), OCT. 25, 11b
 Charges—correspondence, OCT. 8, 12b; NOV. 14, 10d; DEC. 16, 8e; 19, 10e; 28, 10f;—Deposits: correspondence, OCT. 8, 12b; 11, 10b; 16, 10d;—Trunk calls: reductions announced, OCT. 1, 18c (3* 4*); correspondence, NOV. 14, 10d; 18, 8e
 Contract—Judge S. Cooper (views), OCT. 30, 16f
 Development—Atkinson, Mr. L. B. (add.), NOV. 7, 12d (16d, 3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 5, 8c; question, DEC. 3, 8d;—Purves, Sir T. F. (add.), OCT. 25, 11b
 Directory—London: new issue in preparation, DEC. 24, 9e
 Ear as receiver-condenser—demonstration in United States, NOV. 9, 12b
 Exchanges :—
 Automatic—correspondence, OCT. 15, 12b; DEC. 2, 8e; 4, 10e;—Hendon: nearing completion, NOV. 19, 13g;—New: opening: question in Parliament, DEC. 27, 12c;—Purves, Sir T. F. (add.), OCT. 25, 11b;—Sheffield: Lord Wolmer (art.), OCT. 1, 17f; (l.), 9, 15e; Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith (s.), OCT. 8, 7a
 Gale damage, DEC. 9, 14c (3* 4*); 10, 18e
 Instruments—new type: question in Parliament, NOV. 12, 10b
 Numbers—correspondence, DEC. 9, 8e
 Police, Metropolitan: see under POLICE
 Rural: see under Services, below
 Services—Berlin-Leningrad: opened, OCT. 24, 15g;—Correspondence, OCT. 12, 6e; 15, 12b, e; 17, 12e; 21, 10d, e; DEC. 9, 8e;—Italy, to: extensions, OCT. 11, 14d;—Keynes, Mr. J. M. (s.), OCT. 24, 11b;—Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), OCT. 8, 7a;—Oban-Kerrara

TELEPHONES :—

Services (continued) :—

opened, DEC. 14, 7*g* ;—Rural : correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*b* ;—Spain, to : charges : Postmaster-General's announcement, DEC. 5, 14*f* ; 6, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Spain-South America : opened, OCT. 14, 16*b* ;—Wolmer, Lord (art.), OCT. 1, 17*f*

Shipping : see under SHIPPING

Trunk calls — charges : see under Charges, above ; — Correspondence, OCT. 8, 12*e* ;—"Personal service" : extensions, OCT. 1, 18*c* (3* 4*)

Wires—Milford Haven : damaged by gale and floods NOV. 26, 16*b* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Repairs : correspondence, DEC. 27, 6*e*

TELEPHONY, wireless :—

Aeronautics—pilots : instruction from land : demonstration at Heston air park, NOV. 26, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

Aeroplane-to-liner : see under SHIPPING : Telephony, wireless

Broadcasting :—

Antarctic regions — Byrd expedition : New York concert, OCT. 7, 13*g*

Blind persons, for : see under BLIND

Canadian National Railways—programme, NOV. 12, 21*c*

Dance music — announcement of titles to be resumed, OCT. 12, 6*d*

Dramatic criticism—appeal for continuance : correspondence, OCT. 26, 13*e* ; 29, 12*b* ; NOV. 15, 15*e* ; 21, 10*a* ; 22, 10*e* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 12*e* ;—B.B.C. statement, NOV. 13, 20*a* ;—Dehn and Lauderdale, Messrs. (l.), NOV. 14, 10*c* ;—Leading article, NOV. 15, 15*b* ;—West End Theatre Managers' Association : decision, NOV. 6, 12*d*

Education—Cater, Mr. G. H. (s.), OCT. 24, 13*c* ;—Central Council for Broadcast Adult Education : meeting, OCT. 24, 13*c* ;—School programmes, DEC. 16, 10*c* ;—Temple, Most Rev. W. (s.), OCT. 24, 13*c* ;

Events—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. : United States visit : arrangements, OCT. 4, 14*c* ; arrival described, 5, 11*d* ;—Naval armaments conference, opening of : arrangements, DEC. 24, 14*c* ;—R101 : mooring at Cardington, OCT. 15, 16*b*

Exhibition—Manchester, OCT. 17, 18*d*

International Broadcasting Union—meetings, NOV. 25, 14*f*

League of Nations proceedings — experiments, OCT. 7, 13*a*

Licences — avoiding : prosecution, DEC. 18, 11*a* — Parliament : discussed, NOV. 27, 8*e*

Loud speakers—in shops : see under NUISANCES

MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—peace message heard in Nova Scotia, OCT. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Music—Davies, Sir W. : to discontinue talks, NOV. 14, 12*c* ;—Director, DEC. 9, 21*a* ;—Ronald, Sir L. (s.), OCT. 28, 21*d*

New Year's Eve programme, DEC. 31, 10*d*

TELEPHONY, wireless :—

Broadcasting (continued) :—

North Regional transmitter—contract placed, OCT. 17, 22*a*

North-West Area Council—meeting, NOV. 1, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

Orchestra, national : see under MUSIC

Parliament—discussed, NOV. 27, 8*e* ; questions : anomaly, DEC. 11, 8*c*

Politics :—

Parliament—question, NOV. 6, 16*a*

Party claims—Conservative criticism, OCT. 8, 16*e* ; B.B.C. reply, 9, 14*c* ; (P.N.), 10, 14*g* ; Mr. G. Murray (s.), 17, 18*d*

Pronunciation : see under LANGUAGES—English

Reception—article ("Increasing selectivity"), NOV. 29, 11*e*

Religious services—correspondence, OCT. 11, 10*d* ; 17, 12*e* ; 23, 12*d* ; NOV. 11, 10*e* ;—Evening : correspondence, DEC. 31, 8*d* ;—Mine, in : Mynydd Newydd pit, OCT. 15, 11*b* ;—Reith, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 6, 9*a*

Review for 1929, DEC. 28, 5*f*

Scotland, East—Parliament : discussion, DEC. 11, 8*c*

Stations :—

Brookman's Park—opening : announcement, OCT. 15, 26*a* ; working, 22, 8*c* ; second transmitter complete, DEC. 5, 12*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; alternative programme, 10, 18*d* ; Sunday tests : arrangements, 19, 12*c*

Buenos Aires—proposed English programmes, OCT. 26, 7*d*

Chelmsford 5SW — aerial damaged by gale, DEC. 30, 12*e*

Glasgow—interference by San Sebastian, OCT. 24, 10*a* ; removed, 25, 16*a* (3* 4*)

London 2LO — superseded by Brookman's Park, OCT. 22, 8*c* ; interference from Daventry : correspondence, DEC. 28, 10*e* ; 30, 15*b*

Short wave, new — negotiations, OCT. 26, 17*a*

Switzerland—educational scheme, OCT. 24, 10*a*

Stenode Radiostat system—article, NOV. 29, 11*e* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 12, 10*c*

"Surprise" talks—correspondence, OCT. 28, 10*e*

Transatlantic—first call : arrangements, DEC. 12, 12*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

United States—Kolster Radio Corporation merger, OCT. 3, 20*g* ;—Relaying arrangements, DEC. 30, 8*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)

Wave lengths—Prague European plans : discussed at International Broadcasting Union, NOV. 25, 14*f*

Railway shunting : see under RAILWAYS

"Scrambled" messages—demonstration in United States, NOV. 9, 12*b*

Shipping : see under SHIPPING

Transatlantic—Buenos Aires, to : conversation heard in London, OCT. 26, 7*d* ;—Meeting in Atlantic City addressed from Westminster, OCT. 17, 22*g* ;—Purves, Sir T. F. (add.), OCT. 25, 11*b*

TELEVISION :—

Baird system—correspondence, DEC. 16, 8c

Broadcasting—first experiment, OCT. 1, 26a ; extension of service, NOV. 30, 17a

Parliament—discussed, NOV. 27, 8e

TELL FARA : see BETH-PELET

TELLES, Senhor Rolim (Brazil)—resignation, OCT. 14, 16b

TEMOH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 25b ;—Report, OCT. 29, 24g ; (F.N.), 31, 20b

TEMPERANCE : see under DRINK

TEMPERLEY, Dr. Harold :—

on Army reductions (l.), NOV. 19, 12a

on Austrian official documents (l.), DEC. 5, 10e

on Tout, late Prof. (l.), OCT. 28, 19d

TEMPEST, Mr. Piers F. G.—will, DEC. 31, 15d

TEMPLE, Most Rev. William, Archbp. of York—lays foundation stone of Trent College library, OCT. 23, 9b ; guest of Balliol Society, NOV. 15, 17e

Middlesbrough—All Saints' Church : see under CHURCH of England : Discipline

at Church Assembly, on education policy, NOV. 16, 9e

at Driffeld, on Church schools, DEC. 9, 17d

at Polytechnic, on broadcast adult education, OCT. 24, 13c

at Westminster, on order in Church of England, OCT. 24, 18d

at York, on politics, OCT. 21, 16c ; on Church schools, NOV. 29, 16d

at York Rotary Club, on social progress, NOV. 22, 11d

on Africa, East (l.), NOV. 1, 17e

on Archbishops' commission on religious education (art. quoted), NOV. 18, 17c (17e, 3* 4*)

on Prayer-book (l. quoted), OCT. 16, 19d

on *York Diocesan Gazette* (art. quoted), DEC. 20, 17e

TEMPLE Bar—correspondence, OCT. 3, 10a

TEMPLE Church—master, NOV. 2, 12d

TENDAGURU—Dinosaur discoveries : see under ANIMALS : prehistoric

TENIERS, Alfred T.—bankruptcy : examination, DEC. 18, 22g

TENIERS, Mrs. Mary A.—will, NOV. 22, 21e

TENNAMARAM Palm Oil Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 15, 23c

TENNIS :—

Baerlein, E. M. v. L. Lees, OCT. 22, 7e

Belgium—correspondence, OCT. 2, 10e

Cambridge University v. Queen's Club, NOV. 11, 5e ; v. Rushall House, DEC. 10, 7e ; v. Moreton Morrell, 17, 6e

Etchebaster, P. v. E. M. Baerlein, OCT. 1, 6f

Fixtures, OCT. 24, 6g

France—Basque : Bayonne Court : reopened, OCT. 1, 6f

M.C.C. v. Prince's Club, NOV. 11, 5e

Prince's Club v. Queen's Club, OCT. 21, 4g

Professional — Young Professionals handicap, NOV. 19, 6e ; 20, 7b ; 21, 6d

Public Schools—Old Boys tournament, OCT. 26, 5g ; 28, 6g ; NOV. 2, 5g ; 4, 7d

Queen's Club v. M.C.C., NOV. 18, 7a

TENNYSON, Alfred Lord—"Crossing the Bar" copyright : Indian law case, DEC. 21, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*)

TERRACE Properties, Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 26, 5b

TERRELL, Mr. George :—

at Holborn Viaduct, on trade ; taxation ; safeguarding of industries ; Imperial economic policy ; MacDonald Ministry ; Conservative Party, NOV. 28, 24a

at Manchester, on Government and safeguarding of industries, OCT. 3, 16e

at May Fair Hotel, on Imperial economic policy ; trade, NOV. 28, 9d

at National Union of Manufacturers, on safeguarding of industry ; Imperial preference ; Conservative Party ; MacDonald Ministry ; Mr. J. H. Thomas in Canada, NOV. 28, 16d (and 3* 4*)

TERRY, Dame Ellen—Memorial Fund : contributions, NOV. 21, 12c

TERRY, Mr. John—will, OCT. 24, 19e

TERRY, Señor Don José A.—art exhibition, DEC. 4, 12d

TERTIS, Mr. Lionel—recital, OCT. 4, 12b ; DEC. 9, 10c

TESTER, William—fatal accident, OCT. 21, 16e

TETIUE Mining Corporation—debenture issue, NOV. 19, 23f ;—Report, DEC. 13, 25f

TETLEY, Mr. Frank—will, OCT. 21, 17e

TETRAZZINI, Mme.—concert, OCT. 21, 12c

TETUAN—article, OCT. 21, 13d (3* 4*)

TE WATER, Mr. C. (South Africa)—at Southampton, OCT. 8, 9d ; received by Prince of Wales, 31, 17b ; guest of British Empire League, DEC. 5, 17b ; delegate to London naval conference, 6, 14f

at South African Luncheon Club, on High Commissionership, OCT. 11, 11d ; 12, 12b (3* 4*)

on trade with Great Britain (statement), OCT. 8, 9d

TEWFIK Rushdi Bey (Turkey)—receives Adm. Sir F. L. Field, OCT. 16, 13c

TEWSON, Mr. Donald C.—partnership, DEC. 31, 21e

TEXAS Corporation—debenture issue, OCT. 10, 19g ; 11, 25a

TEXAS Land and Mortgage Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 1, 27d

TEXTILE Machinery Union, Ltd.—proposed formation ; opposition, OCT. 1, 22e ; (F.N.), 1, 22c

TEXTILES :—

Hand printed—exhibition, DEC. 4, 12d

Trade—advisory committee, proposed ; Mr. W. W. Paine (s.), DEC. 17, 16a ; 18, 16e (3* 4*) ;—Labour : see under LABOUR

THACKWRAY, Mr. William H.—will, OCT. 9, 19d

THALEB Marga, Sheikh (Palestine)—sentenced, OCT. 26, 11c

THAMES, River :—

Amenities—correspondence, DEC. 14, 11e

Conservancy Board—meeting, OCT. 15, 13e ; NOV. 12, 13b ; DEC. 10, 18e ;—Members, DEC. 13, 11g

Floods : see under FLOODS

Level—reports, NOV. 27, 16e ; DEC. 14, 10d ; 16, 22g ; 18, 14e ; high tide at Millbank (photo.), 17, 18a

Oil cargoes—prosecution, OCT. 9, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)

Passenger traffic :—suggested water-buses : see MOTOR water-buses

THAMES, River (continued):—

Survey—riverside land sales: lots withdrawn, DEC. 13, 14d

Tunnel (Dartford-Purfleet)—plans in preparation, OCT. 22, 13e;—Bill: Essex County Council decision, Nov. 20, 16d; map, 20, 16d;—Kent County Council decision, DEC. 5, 14f (and 14g, 3* 4*);—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 21, 16b;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 5, 8c

Water-buses, suggested: see MOTOR water-buses

Windsor—suggestions to conservators, Nov. 12, 13b;—Towpath closed: correspondence, Nov. 14, 10e

THAMES and Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 23f

THAMES Grit and Aggregates Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 8, 23e

THAMES Police Court—magistrate, DEC. 30, 3g

THAMES Valley:—

Abingdon (photo.), DEC. 5, 18

Scheme—official inquiry, Nov. 5, 11d;—Desborough, Lord (s.), Nov. 12, 13b

Survey—article, DEC. 5, 15f;—Correspondence, DEC. 11, 10c;—Leading article, DEC. 5, 15d

THANKERTON, Lord—honorary fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, DEC. 10, 19d

THARP, Lieut.-Col. Gerard—on Shelley's last home (I.), OCT. 1, 17e

THARP, Mrs. Montagu—death, DEC. 9, 17d; funeral, 13, 17f

The Times:—

American market reports—announcements, OCT. 2, 20d (3* 4*); 5, 17e (4*)

Armistice service, Nov. 12, 8e

Article ("The modern newspaper," Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 10b

Big game pictures—book: third edition announced, OCT. 8, 16f; 9, 14f; 22, 14d (3* 4*);—Jigsaw puzzles: announced, DEC. 14, 7c

"Broadsheets, A Second Book of"—noticed, OCT. 11, 21c

Calendar for 1930—announcements, OCT. 16, 14f; 18, 16f (3* 4*); Nov. 1, 16f; 16, 12b (3* 4*); 19, 22f; 26, 10f; DEC. 30, 13c; 31, 15c

Christmas Day—announcements, DEC. 18, 14c (14f, 3* 4*); 19, 14b; 20, 14g; 21, 12b

Elementary schools—half-page picture: competition, Nov. 6, 16c

George, Prince—visits, Nov. 8, 14b

Islington Library—acquires set from 1891 to 1905, OCT. 11, 11g

Italian art exhibition—special section: reviewed, DEC. 28, 6d

Lectures, OCT. 12, 12a; Nov. 26, 13g; DEC. 21, 14d

"Light and Leading"—noticed, Nov. 15, 20e

Organization—article ("The making of a great journal," Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 18a

Palestine inquiry—report of Maj. Saunders's evidence: chairman's statement, Nov. 13, 13a; temporary correspondent in Jerusalem: statements concerning, 14, 13c

Panorama of London photograph—announcement, OCT. 30, 17e

The Times (continued):—

Printing—articles ("The Times and printing: marvels of speed and efficiency," Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 10f; ("Printing The Times," Pg. N.), 29, 18b;—Photographs (Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 18; 20, 21

Printing number—announcements, OCT. 22, 16e; 23, 16e; 24, 16g; 25, 14g (16e, 3* 4*); 26, 12e; 28, 14g; published, 29, 16e; to be published in book form, 31, 14f (3* 4*), Nov. 29, 14f;—Leading articles, OCT. 29, 17b; (Pg. N.), 29 9a

Social Bureau—announcements, OCT. 1, 19d; 9, 17d; 16, 17e; 25, 17e; 29, 19e; Nov. 8, 17e; 12, 19e; 25, 17b; 26, 19f; 29, 17e; DEC. 18, 17d; 21, 15d; 24, 15a; 28, 11b

The Times Educational Supplement—announcements, DEC. 13, 14d

The Times Imperial Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement—announcements, OCT. 4, 11b; 11, 11b; 18, 13a; 25, 11b (3* 4*); Nov. 2, 9d; 15, 11f; 22, 11d; DEC. 6, 11b; 13, 11f; 20, 11f; 28, 6a;—Half-yearly review of industrial profits (F. N.), Nov. 9, 18a;—Leading article, Nov. 29, 15d

The Times Literary Supplement—announcements, OCT. 3, 14c; 17, 16f; Nov. 14, 14e

The Times Publishing Co., Ltd.—law case, Nov. 27, 5e

The Times Weekly Edition—announcements, OCT. 3, 6f; 10, 11b; 17, 9d; 24, 18e; 31, 10c; Nov. 7, 11b; 14, 11g; 21, 11e; 28, 14g; DEC. 5, 11e; 12, 11b; 19, 5f; 30, 10f

THEATRE Securities, Ltd.—report, DEC. 18, 19g

THEATRES—latecomers: leading article, DEC. 11, 15d;—Licenses: law case, Nov. 5, 5b;—National anthem: correspondence, Nov. 14, 10e;—Stalls: abolition suggested, OCT. 3, 12e

THEATRES Mutual Insurance Co.—director, DEC. 28, 14g

THEATRICAL employees: see under LABOUR

THEATRICAL Ladies' Guild—meeting, DEC. 7, 9b

THEATRICAL profession—Actors' trade union: formation: meeting to discuss arrangements, Nov. 23, 17c; held, DEC. 3, 11d;—Bogus managers: New Theatre meeting: resolution, OCT. 9, 20b

THEODOLI, Marquis—at League of Nations Mandates Commission, on Palestine inquiry, Nov. 7, 13e

THEODORE, Mr. Ernest G. (Australia)—biographical, OCT. 14, 14b; DEC. 16, 13f; Treasurer, OCT. 23, 15d; leaves for Sydney, Nov. 16, 11g (and 11a, 3* 4*)

New South Wales coal strike—negotiations, OCT. 18, 15g

in Parliament, on Budget; credit control, Nov. 22, 13c; 23, 22c; on Commonwealth Bank Bill, 29, 14b; (F. N.), 30, 18a; DEC. 4, 13c; 6, 13e (13a, 3* 4*); 14, 10c; on proposed new loan; London market, DEC. 12, 13d

on credit facilities (statement), Nov. 28, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)

on Loan, internal: result (statement), DEC. 19, 23a

THEODORIT, Archimandrite—death, OCT. 10, 13g

- THEOLOGY**—Hopkinson, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 11, 21c;—Science, relation to: see under **SCIENCE**
- THERMOPYLÆ**—Xerxes' march on: Maj. Gen. Sir F. Maurice (s.), Nov. 25, 12b
- THEYRE**, Miss M.—art exhibition, Oct. 19 10c (3* 4*)
- THIÉRY**, M. Maurice—"The Life and Voyages of Captain Cook": noticed, Oct. 18, 22d
- THIRD Caledonian Trust Co., Ltd.**—dividend, Oct. 21, 24g;—Report, Nov. 11, 22f
- THIRD Canadian General Investment Trust**—report, Oct. 3, 23g
- THIRD Cooperative Investment Trust, Ltd.**—dividend: reduction (F.N.), Oct. 17, 23a;—Shares: repayment; facilities to be discontinued (F.N.), Oct. 17, 23a
- THIRD Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd.**—dividend, Nov. 25, 22e;—Report, Nov. 25, 22e
- THIRD International**: see **COMMUNIST International**
- THIRD Scottish American Trust Co., Ltd.**—share issue, Dec. 16, 20g
- THIRD Scottish National Investment Trust Co., Ltd.**—dividend, Oct. 22, 25b
- THIRLESTANE Castle**—to be let, Oct. 4, 24a; 24, 10c
- THIRTLE**, Mr. Thomas E.—will, Dec. 14, 15e
- 32nd General Hospital, Mesopotamia**—reunion: arrangements, Oct. 17, 22g (4*)
- THODEY**, Mr. Robert—retirement, Oct. 8, 23f
- THOM**, Mrs. Helen H.—"Johns Hopkins": noticed, Dec. 6, 20d
- THOMAS**, Mr. A. A.—on Dr. Johnson's pension (l.), 15, 10e
- THOMAS**, Sir A. Brumwell—on official architecture (l.), Dec. 24, 13e; 30, 11e
- THOMAS**, Mr. Alban M.—Judge of Cyprus Supreme Court, Dec. 18, 13g
- THOMAS**, Dr. A. E.—on housing in Finsbury: report quoted, Oct. 24, 13c
- THOMAS**, Rev. A. F. W.—vicar of St. Matthew's, Ealing Common, Oct. 7, 7f
- THOMAS**, Mr. A. H.—"Calendar of the Plea and Memoranda Rolls": noticed, Oct. 11, 20e
- THOMAS**, Mr. Benjamin—inquest, Dec. 3, 11e
- THOMAS**, Mr. Cedric T.—Parliamentary candidature, Oct. 14, 9b
- THOMAS**, Sir Charles H.—at Bakers' Hall, on agricultural marketing; marking of flour, Nov. 26, 18d
- THOMAS**, Dr. Daniel L.—death, Dec. 11, 19g; appreciation, 12, 19a
- THOMAS**, Mr. Edward F.—will, Dec. 18, 10e
- THOMAS**, Mrs. Florence—found drowned, Nov. 25, 11g
- THOMAS**, Miss Frances E. J.—will, Nov. 28, 21c
- THOMAS**, Mr. G. D.—on makers of Greenwich (l.), Nov. 11, 15e
- THOMAS**, Dr. G. N. W.—on bull-fighting in Spain (l.), Dec. 30, 15e
- THOMSON**, Mr. Henry—will, Dec. 31, 15d
- THOMAS**, Mr. Hugh LL.—biographical; assistant private secretary to Prince of Wales, Oct. 4, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)
- THOMAS**, Mr. Inigo—art exhibition, Oct. 17, 14d
- THOMAS**, Mr. J. H.—visit to Sandringham announced, Oct. 2, 14b (14f, 3* 4*); freedom of Derby, 3, 11e; at Sandringham, 5, 15b; leaves, 7, 17b; presents Charter to Walthamstow, 11, 11b; audience of King, Dec. 20, 17b
- Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), Nov. 8, 11b
- Beard, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 23, 7c
- THOMAS**, Mr. J. H. (continued):—
- Brandon training camp—visit, Dec. 9, 18g
- Canada, visit to—results (s.), Oct. 2, 7a; 10, 16d;—Canadian opinion, Nov. 6, 14f; 7, 16b;—Cost: supplementary estimate, Nov. 1, 13f;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 5, 8c; questions, 20, 9a;—Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 28, 16d (3* 4*)
- Coal trade with Canada—interview with British owners, Oct. 10, 14d
- Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron and Coal Co.—closing of works: interview with Sir F. Mills, Oct. 1, 16e
- Johnson, Mr. W. C. (s.), Nov. 6, 16b
- Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 23, 7c (12f, 3* 4*)
- Motor trade—meeting with manufacturers, Nov. 27, 14f
- Penge—opens trade union hall, Dec. 23, 7c (12f, 3* 4*)
- Potato exports to India (l. quoted), Oct. 23, 7e; 24, 10c (3* 4*)
- Road work schemes—receives deputation, Dec. 27, 7e
- Salary—supplementary estimate, Nov. 1, 13f; vote agreed, Nov. 5, 8c; 6, 8g (3* 4*); Dec. 21, 6a
- Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 4, 7f
- Simmons, Sir P. (s.), Nov. 6, 16b; apology, 7, 16b
- Unemployment relief—discussion with Trades Union Congress General Council, Nov. 29, 14c; memorandum by Labour and Liberal members of Parliament (P.N.), Dec. 4, 14g; (art. quoted), 7, 7c
- Work schemes—statement issued as White Paper, Dec. 11, 16b
- Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 7, 16e
- at Brandon, on British immigrants in Canada, Dec. 9, 18g
- at Canada Club dinner, on Constitution; British Empire; Canada, Oct. 10, 16d
- at Connaught Rooms, on fuel industry; imports and exports, Oct. 25, 16e; on electrical industry, Nov. 21, 16d
- at Derby, on Canadian tour, Oct. 3, 11e
- at Harlesden, on women in industry; employed persons with pensions; MacDonald Ministry; unemployment; railwaymen's wages, Nov. 25, 11d
- at Hope, on coal trade; unemployment; social services; industrial cooperation; cement industry, Nov. 16, 9b
- at Hotel Cecil, on Gen. J. C. Smuts, Oct. 17, 18b; on British Empire: relations and trade, Nov. 8, 11b; on British Empire; Canada; Empire trade; unemployed ex-Servicemen, Nov. 15, 8g; on food canning industry, Dec. 13, 11c (8c, 3* 4*)
- at Hotel Metropole, on trade depression; iron and steel trade, Nov. 27, 16f
- at Labour Party conference, on unemployment: relief; MacDonald Ministry; Canadian mission; school leaving age; Bank rate, Oct. 2, 7a
- at Mansion House, on unemployment; National Savings Certificates, Oct. 16, 9c; on Empire settlement; unemployment, 19, 14e

THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—

at May Fair Hotel, on unemployment ; export trade ; pottery trade, Nov. 13, 9e (and 3* 4*)

at Penge, on MacDonald Ministry ; unemployment ; exports ; re-organization of industries, DEC. 23, 7c (12f, 3* 4*)

at Post-War Brotherhood meeting, on class warfare ; brotherhood movement ; unemployment relief, OCT. 7, 9d

at Savoy Hotel, on newspaper Press ; industrial disputes, OCT. 23, 18e ; on reduction of armaments ; unemployment, Nov. 20, 9d

in Parliament, on :—

Baldwin, Mr. S.—1924 general election address on unemployment, DEC. 21, 6d ; note, 23, 10a ; (P.N.), 24, 12g ; apology, 28, 8g (8e, 3* 4*)

Canada—markets for British products, Nov. 5, 8c ; 13, 8b ; British coal imports, 13, 8b ; British immigrants, 13, 8c

Channel tunnel, DEC. 18, 7b

Ebbw Vale steelworks, Nov. 1, 8c

Education—Circular 1404, Nov. 14, 8g

Land acquisition, Nov. 12, 10b

London underground railways, DEC. 11, 8b

Thames flood—measures, DEC. 11, 8b

Thames passenger boats, Nov. 27, 8d

Railways—improvements ; steel sleepers, Nov. 5, 8c ; 13, 8b

Timber, home grown, Nov. 13, 8b

Trade—exports, Nov. 27, 8d

Unemployment—increase, Nov. 27, 8d ;—Women, Nov. 12, 10b

Unemployment relief, OCT. 30, 8b ; Nov. 5, 8c ; 13, 18c ; 20, 9a ; 27, 8d ; DEC. 21, 6d ; (P.N.), 24, 12g ; 27, 15a ; leading articles, Nov. 5, 17b ; 6, 15c ; DEC. 21, 13b

THOMAS, Leonard M.—theft charge, DEC. 21, 9g

THOMAS, Maj. Lionel B.—in Parliament, on coal trade, DEC. 20, 8b

THOMAS, Mr. Norman (U.S.A.)—candidate for New York Mayoralty, Nov. 6, 13b (13g, 3* 4*) ; defeated, 7, 13f

THOMAS, Mr. Peter D.—bankruptcy meeting, OCT. 26, 4e ; discharge order, DEC. 4, 16d

THOMAS, Robert—fatal accident, DEC. 18, 16e

THOMAS, Rev. Samuel L.—wearing unearned war medals charge, DEC. 20, 11a

THOMAS, Mr. T. S. W.—received by Prince of Wales, OCT. 3, 17b

THOMAS, Mr. W. Lloyd—death, OCT. 21, 17e ; will, DEC. 2, 17e

THOMAS, Dr. W. S. Russell—on bureaucracy (1.), Nov. 6, 10c

THOMAS, William—manslaughter charge, OCT. 17, 13c ; acquitted, Nov. 16, 21b

THOMAS, Mr. William E.—will, DEC. 10, 19e

THOMAS (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 21, 18a ; (F.N.), 21, 17b (and 3* 4*) ;—Report (F.N.), OCT. 2, 19d ; details, DEC. 12, 4c ; (F.N.), 14, 16b

THOMPSON, Mr. (Bengal)—on European Group : attitude to Ministry (statement), DEC. 5, 14c

THOMPSON, Alice—inquest, Nov. 18, 14b

THOMPSON, Mr. Bruce L. :—

on John Peel (1.), OCT. 24, 12e

on place names (1.), DEC. 10, 12e

THOMPSON, Miss Edith—will, Nov. 12, 19d

THOMPSON, Sir Edward M.—will, DEC. 3, 17f

THOMPSON, George—cruelty to dog charge, OCT. 15, 9c

THOMPSON, Mr. George R.—will, OCT. 23, 21f

THOMPSON, Canon H. Percy—at Hayes, on Pitt memorial, OCT. 1, 11b

THOMPSON, Mr. H. W.—fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, OCT. 10, 9b

THOMPSON, John—extinguishing street lamps charge, Nov. 26, 13g

THOMPSON, Mrs. L. Gilchrist—on control of clubs (1.), Nov. 18, 8e

THOMPSON, Judge Owen—health, Nov. 19, 19b

THOMPSON, Rev. R. W.—at Congregational Union, on relapse into paganism, OCT. 9, 9b

THOMPSON, Miss Sylvia—"Chariot Wheels" : reviewed, OCT. 18, 23c

THOMPSON, Mr. W. B.—on railway gradients (1.), DEC. 12, 10e

THOMPSON, Mr. William—will, OCT. 17, 8d

THOMPSON (Joseph L.) and Sons, Ltd.—contracts, Nov. 7, 7c

THOMPSON (Robert) and Sons, Messrs.—contract, OCT. 24, 27c

THOMPSON and Norris Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC. 14, 4c

THOMSON, Lord—passenger in R101, OCT. 19, 12a ; received by Prince of Wales, 24, 19b ; opens Oxford University Air Squadron lecture hall, Nov. 4, 17e ; (photo.), 4, 16

Byrd, Cdr. R. E.—South Pole flight (message), DEC. 3, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)

R101 (statement), OCT. 19, 12a ; 21, 14b

at Connaught Rooms, on Royal Air Force ; airship R101, OCT. 18, 5g

at Forum Club, on Lady Bailey ; R101, OCT. 22, 11b ; 23, 18c (3* 4*)

at Mansion House, on auxiliary air defence forces, OCT. 30, 9e

at Savoy Hotel, on R101, OCT. 16, 16b

in Parliament, on :—
Egypt—British policy, DEC. 12, 8e
England-South Africa non-stop flight disaster, DEC. 19, 7b ; 20, 8d (3* 4*)

Malta—air facilities, Nov. 13, 8a

Navy—cruiser strength ; Singapore base, DEC. 19, 7a (and 3* 4*)

R101—postponed flight, Nov. 21, 8b ; 27, 8c

Russia, relations with, DEC. 5, 8b

THOMSON, Dr. A. P.—at May Fair Hotel, on voluntary hospitals, Nov. 22, 11a

THOMSON, Francis A.—fraud charge, OCT. 22, 5g

THOMSON, Mr. Frederick R.—will, OCT. 12, 13d

THOMSON, Dr. J. G.—to remain at London School of Hygiene, OCT. 2, 11b

THOMSON, Sir James—death, DEC. 30, 12b

THOMSON, Mr. James S.—will, DEC. 14, 15e

THOMSON, Mr. John—will, OCT. 18, 23e

THOMSON, Mr. John B.—death, OCT. 12, 15d ; will, DEC. 6, 17f

THOMSON, Mrs. Mary L.—will, Nov. 15, 17f

THOMSON, Mr. Norman—on salesmanship (1.), DEC. 2, 8e

THOMSON, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 22, 21e

THOMSON, Mr. T.—at Surveyors' Institution, on insurance for agricultural labourers, Nov. 6, 9b

THOMSON, Mr. W. S.—report on cacao insects pests issued, DEC. 18, 22f

THORN, Ald. Joseph—will, Nov. 26, 21d

- THORNDIKE, Miss Sybil: see CASSON, Mrs. Lewis
- THORNE, Dr. May—on hospitals and motor accidents (1.), DEC. 2, 8d
- THORNE Colliery, Doncaster—record output, OCT. 31, 11g
- THORNELY, Mrs. G. M.—on rural electricity (1.), OCT. 21, 10e
- THORNHILL, Mr. Bensley—will, OCT. 25, 17d
- THORNHILL, Mr. H. L.—at Olympia, on commercial motor show, NOV. 9, 17b
- THORNTON, Rev. Alfred—will, DEC. 31, 15d
- THORNTON, Mr. C. I.—death, DEC. 11, 19a; photograph, 12, 18; appreciation, 16, 19e
- THORNTON, Sir Henry (Canada)—in Montreal; meets Mr. J. R. MacDonald, OCT. 22, 16d; returns to Canada, DEC. 30, 9d
at Toronto, on National Railways; fiscal reorganization, OCT. 12, 17g
on National Railways: financial reorganization (statement), DEC. 30, 9d
on railway companies' directors (s.), DEC. 12, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
- THORNTON, Mr. Robert B. F.—will, OCT. 22, 19e
- THORNTON-BERRY, Mr. T.—on attendance of M.P.'s (1.), DEC. 30, 15e
- THORNTON-SMITH, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 21c
- THORNYCROFT, Dorothy—on refuse disposal (1.), OCT. 11, 10d
- THORNYCROFT, Sir John E.:—
at Winchester House, on motor trade and McKenna duties, NOV. 14, 22g
on African roads and railways (1.), OCT. 28, 15e
- THORNYCROFT (John I.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 26f; (F.N.), 31, 20a;—Meeting, NOV. 14, 22g;—Report, NOV. 5, 23f; (F.N.), 5, 22d
- THOROLD, Mr. J. E.—claim before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 17, 5e
- THOROUGHbred Breeders' Association—meeting, DEC. 5, 6d
- THORPE, Mr.—complimentary dinner, NOV. 28, 13g
- THORPE, Mr. W. A.—“A History of English and Irish Glass”: noticed, DEC. 6, 20d
- THRAVES, Ald. F.—at Public Works, Roads, and Transport Congress, on street accidents, NOV. 19, 13d
- THRELFALL, Lady—funeral, DEC. 13, 17f
- THRIFT:—
Arzago, Marques de Capitani d' (s.), OCT. 12, 12b
Blackett, Sir B. (s.), OCT. 14, 16e (3* 4*)
Congress, international (Burlington-gardens), OCT. 8, 7c; 9, 8a; 10, 11g; 11, 11f;—Building societies: representation: correspondence, OCT. 1, 12d;—Dinner, OCT. 12, 12b;—Leading articles, OCT. 9, 15d; 12, 11d
Exhibition, proposed—leading article, OCT. 12, 11d
Industrial depression—increase during: Mr. P. Snowden (s.), OCT. 9, 8a
Leading article, OCT. 9, 15d
Portal, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 12, 12b
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 9, 8a
Wales, Prince of (s.), OCT. 12, 12b
World—national reports, OCT. 8, 7c
- THRING, Mr. G. Herbert—on musical copy-right (1.), DEC. 19, 10e
- THROAT—sore throat epidemic: Brighton outbreak: official statements, DEC. 31, 9f
- THURINGIA—elections, DEC. 10, 15d
- THURSFIELD, Miss Anne—recital, DEC. 13, 12b
- THURSFIELD, Cdr. Aubrey C.—retirement: biographical, NOV. 15, 21d
- THURSTON, Dame Amelia—will, NOV. 11, 17e
- THURTMAN, Mr. Ernest—resignation from Independent Labour Party (P.N.), DEC. 10, 16g
in Parliament, on India: administration, DEC. 19, 7f;—Unemployment insurance, DEC. 4, 8g; 5, 9b (3* 4*);—Young, Mr. R.: *Daily Mail* comments, DEC. 4, 8e
- THWAITES, Lady—leaves Wiesbaden, NOV. 15, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
- THWAITES, Lieut.-Col. N. G.—at Great Eastern Hotel, on municipal aerodromes, OCT. 23, 7d
- THWAITES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—takes farewell of Rhine Army units, OCT. 2, 13d; 3, 13e (3* 4*); 5, 11e; 14, 14b (3* 4*); leaving Germany, DEC. 5, 9d; attends performance of Sarasani Circus, 9, 11g (11a, 3* 4*); leaves Wiesbaden, 13, 14d; in London, 14, 10f; received by King, 19, 17b
- THWAITES (A. and R.) and Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 23d
- THYATIRA, Metropolitan of: see GERMANOS
- TIBBAUT, Baron (Belgium)—president of Chamber, NOV. 20, 13g; audience of King Albert, 28, 13c
- TICHO, Dr. (Palestine)—attempted murder NOV. 13, 13a
- TIKAN Batu Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 23e
- TILES: see under BUILDING trade: Materials
- TILL, George—retires from King's College Hospital, NOV. 11, 11g
- TILL, Capt. S. Jameson—at Fenchurch-street, on streamline rudder, OCT. 17, 24f
- TILL, Mr. T. Marson—directorship, NOV. 18, 20g
- TILLARD, Capt. A. T.—appointment: biographical, NOV. 4, 19e
- TILLET, Mr. Benjamin—directorship, NOV. 12, 24g
at Caxton Hall, on publichouses, DEC. 12, 19g
at Holborn Restaurant, on bank rate; industrial cooperation; co-partnership, chemical industry, OCT. 4, 7e
at International Maritime Conference, on representation procedure, OCT. 14, 16b
at Labour Party conference, on MacDonald Ministry policy, OCT. 2, 7e
at Royal Institute of Public Health, on asthma research, OCT. 31, 11b
- TILLET, Mr. Louis J.—death, NOV. 26, 11b
- TILLEY, Mr. Albert E.—law case, DEC. 11, 5f
- TILLEY, Chief Inspector Edwin—appointment, DEC. 21, 9g
- TILLEYFOUR Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 21, 24e
- TILLING and British Automobile Traction, Ltd.—statement, DEC. 3, 16a;—Shares: railway companies' offer (F.N.), DEC. 4, 21c; 5, 20b
- TILLYARD, Mr. Alfred I.—will, DEC. 3, 17f
- TILMANSTONE (Kent) Collieries, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 30, 4a
- TILNEY, Dr. (U.S.A.)—member of New York noise commission, OCT. 23, 15f

TIMBER :—

Deathwatch beetle—correspondence, Oct. 10, 10c; 16, 10c

Empire—softwood: motion agreed in Parliament, Nov. 21, 8e; 22, 9c (3* 4*);—Goodwood estate: sale of beech trees: announced, DEC. 11, 20e

Home grown—Parliament: questions, Nov. 13, 8b

Preservation—association formed, DEC. 6, 20e

Sale of Lieut.-Col. C. G. Vyner's property, OCT. 5, 20g

Seasoned—law case, Nov. 20, 5g; DEC. 19, 5a

Strength—Scientific and Industrial Research Department: bulletin issued, OCT. 29, 28d

TIMBRELL, Mr. E. G.—on night noises (l.), DEC. 19, 15d

TIME—leading article, OCT. 26, 13d

TIME and Talents' Dockhead Club—bazaar arrangements, Nov. 14, 17b

TIMPSON (William), Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), OCT. 12, 16d; 15, 22a, f; 17, 23g; 24, 23g

TIMS, Mr. John—will, DEC. 31, 15d

TIN :—

Companies—amalgamations (F.N.), DEC. 18, 19b; 21, 17a; 23, 17b

Production :—

Regulation scheme—approved by Tin Producers' Association (F.N.), Nov. 28, 22a; opinion in Singapore, 30, 18e; (F.N.), DEC. 2, 20b; decision, 13, 23g; scheme, 16, 14c; (F.N.), 16, 20d;—Stephens, Mr. C. V. (s.), DEC. 18, 22e; (F.N.), 18, 19c

Production and consumption—statistics, OCT. 22, 24c (4*)

Smelting companies—amalgamations (F.N.), DEC. 18, 19b

TIN Producers' Association—meeting (F.N.), Nov. 28, 22a

TIN Selection Trust, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under LONDON Tin Syndicate, Ltd.

TINGHA (N.S.W.) Hydraulic Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, Nov. 19, 24c

TINLING (C. T.) and Co., Ltd.—law case, Nov. 19, 5c; 26, 5f

TINPLATES trade—Belgian steel: use: strike: see under LABOUR: Tinplate workers;—Swansea: English Crown Spelter Works: closing postponed, DEC. 31, 14a;—Wales: prospects, DEC. 24, 14e (3* 4*)

TINSLEY Park Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 23g

TINSLEY Rolling Mills Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 9, 22c

TINTAGEL—Treknew headland given to nation, DEC. 4, 14f

TIPPETT, Mr.—law case, OCT. 19, 4d

TIPPING, Mr. H. Avray—"Tattershall Castle, Lincolnshire": reviewed, Nov. 19, 22c

TIRANA, Gen. Pedro (Mexico)—Presidential candidature, OCT. 24, 15b; Nov. 6, 13d (3* 4*); defeated, 21, 13c

TISDELL, Thomas B. H.—betting charge, Nov. 25, 21f; DEC. 18, 5e

TITANIA'S Palace—Sir N. Wilkinson (s.), Nov. 14, 11b

TITCHFIELD, Lady—on Anglican Church in New Delhi (l.), DEC. 31, 13d

TITE, Ernest J.—fatal accident, OCT. 31, 11g

TITTONI, Signor (Italy)—health, DEC. 12, 14f; 14, 9g (9b, 3* 4*)
at Rome, on Royal Academy, OCT. 29, 15c

TITULESCU, M. (Rumania)—possible appointment to Council of Regents, OCT. 7, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)

TJILWOENG Java Plantations Co.—debentures: redemption, Nov. 16, 17f

TOBACCO, cigars and cigarettes :—
Cheroots from India—import duty: correspondence, OCT. 28, 15e; 31, 15d; DEC. 14, 11d; 21, 13e

Empire grown :—

Imports—increase, DEC. 4, 9b

New Zealand—first consignment, Nov. 9, 10a; 11, 8e

Nigerian tobacco, duty on—correspondence, Nov. 4, 15d

Rhodesia, South—High Commissioner's Office statement, DEC. 5, 11e

Imports—from United States: largest single consignment, Nov. 27, 11g

TOBACCO Co. of Rhodesia and South Africa, Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 23e

TOBACCO Securities Trust Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 15, 23c; (F.N.), 15, 22d; 18, 20e

TOC H :—

Balfour, Lord (message), DEC. 23, 13f
Birthday festival—rehearsal of new songs: arrangements, DEC. 2, 17d; 5, 9d; held (Royal Albert Hall), 7, 14d; 9, 9a; (photo.), 9, 16; (People's Palace), 9, 9a;—Leading article, DEC. 7, 13d;—Westminster Abbey service, DEC. 9, 9a

Correspondence, Nov. 13, 10e

Growth—Rev. P. B. Clayton (art.), DEC. 6, 15f

Leighton Buzzard—lamp dedicated, DEC. 2, 9g

Manxmen—memorial flag deposited in All Hallows, DEC. 3, 12c

Matinée, OCT. 23, 19b

Yorkshire—Lord Brotherton: gives £25,000, Nov. 9, 12f

TOCA, Senor Sanchez (Spain)—nominated to National Assembly, OCT. 4, 13g (3* 4*)

TOCORNAL, Don Ismael (Chile)—death, OCT. 8, 15c

TODD, Capt. Alfred J. K. :—
in Parliament, on :—

Fishing industry, Nov. 21, 8e

TODD, Charles W.—fatal accidents, OCT. 14, 16d

TODD, Mr. J. E.—appointment, Nov. 19, 10e

TOGOLAND :—

Administration—British report before League of Nations Mandates Commission, Nov. 15, 13g (and 13f, 3* 4*)

TOKENHOUSE Securities Corporation, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 23, 4c

TOKUGAWA, Mr. Iyemasa (Japan)—leaves for Vancouver, OCT. 4, 13e; in Ottawa, 21, 14e

TOKYO—engineering conference, world: see under ENGINEERING;—Loan: bonds cancelled, OCT. 18, 28a;—Power conference, world: see under FUEL;—Rebuilding: article; map, OCT. 9, 15f

TOLLEMACHE, Lord—dangerous driving charge, Nov. 26, 18e

TOLLEY, Mr. Cyril H.—law case, Nov. 8, 5b; 9, 4b; 26, 5d
on income-tax (l.), DEC. 16, 13e; 28, 10f

- TOLLEY, Mr. Harold**—on church unity (1.), Nov. 5, 12e
- TOLSTOY, Countess**—"The Countess Tolstoy's Later Diary: 1891-1997": reviewed, Oct. 11, 21b
- TOMASZOW Artificial Silk Co.**—prospects, Dec. 13, 25e
- TOMATOES**—imports: marking: Order in Council, Oct. 31, 9b (3* 4*)
- TOMBSTONES**—illegible inscriptions: correspondence, Nov. 21, 10d; 25, 10e
- TOMKINS, Mr. Arthur F.**—law case, Oct. 30, 5b
- TOMKINSON, Mrs. Charles**—son born, Nov. 6, 17b
- TOMLIN, Lord**—chairman of Royal Commission on Civil Service, Oct. 1, 16f
- TOMPKINS, John**—fatal accident, Oct. 28, 16d
- TOMSKY, M. (Russia)**—censured by Communist Party central committee, Nov. 19, 16b; 21, 13e; declaration of repentance, 26, 15b (16b, 3* 4*); 27, 14d (14b, 3* 4*); chairman of chemical industry directorate, Dec. 3, 13f (14f, 3* 4*)
- TOOLS and implements**—imports: marking: committee's report, Oct. 4, 24b
- TOOTING**—public market: notices to quit; protests, Dec. 28, 5c;—St. Augustine's Church: foundation stone: laying arrangements, Nov. 15, 17d; laid, Dec. 2, 9c; (photo.), 2, 16
- TOPCLIFFE Colliery, Tingley**—co-partnership scheme: see under LABOUR: Coal-mining: Co-partnership
- TOPHAM, Jones and Railton, Messrs.**—Aswan Dam tender, Oct. 2, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
- TORONTO University**—honorary degrees, Oct. 17, 15d
- TORRENS, Lake**—survey: see AUSTRALIA: Survey, aerial: Central Australia
- TORRING-JETTERBACH, Count (Bavaria)**—death, Oct. 30, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
- TOSCANINI, Signor (Italy)**—plans, Nov. 12, 14b (3* 4*)
- TOTALISATORS, Ltd.**—Cape, Maj. J. H. (statement), Nov. 9, 5d;—Financial year: change of date authorized, Oct. 29, 6b;—Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (s.), Nov. 8, 6c
- TOUDORF, Father Francis (U.S.A.)**—death, Nov. 30, 11g
- TOURNIER, M. Joseph le**—art exhibition, Nov. 5, 14d
- TOUT, Prof. T. F.**—health, Oct. 22, 16e; 23, 16d (16b, 3* 4*); death, 24, 16c, 21b; funeral, 29, 19d; appreciations, 28, 19d; 30, 19d; Nov. 2, 17b;—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), Oct. 31, 16a (3* 4*);—Institute of Historical Research: tribute, Nov. 2, 17c;—Lodge, Sir R. (add.), Nov. 28, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)
- TOVARISHCHESTVO Tiglei Morgana:** see MORGAN Crucible Co.: Leningrad branch
- TOVEY, Prof. Donald**—recital, Nov. 4, 8e
- TOVEY, Mr. Henry J.**—declared defaulter upon Stock Exchange, Dec. 10, 25g
- TOVI, Bourk**—smuggling charge, Nov. 19, 5f
- TOWE, Bernard C.**—body found, Oct. 1, 13g
- TOWER Bridge Police Court**—magistrate, Dec. 30, 3g
- TOWER of London**—children: half price admission announced, Nov. 11, 9c
- TOWERS, Col. R. I. (Canada)**—on tariff on ships (evid.), Dec. 13, 13c (14b, 3* 4*)
- TOWLE, Mr. Henry**—will, Oct. 15, 19d
- TOWLE, Sir William**—will, Nov. 22, 21e
- TOWN Investments, Ltd.**—meeting, Nov. 22, 24b;—Report, Nov. 8, 23e
- Town planning**—Abram, Miss J. F. (p.), Nov. 20, 11d;—Conference (Buxton): see under HOUSING;—Correspondence, Oct. 26, 8e; 29, 12d, e;—Davies, Mr. B. P. (p.), Nov. 20, 11d;—Garden cities: Mr. A. Greenwood receives deputation, Oct. 19, 9d;—Government policy: note, Oct. 14, 14e; 18, 16g;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 21, 11e; 30, 9b;—Health, Ministry of: report issued, Oct. 29, 22e;—Kent, East: adviser's final report issued, Dec. 19, 11a;—London: see under LONDON;—Sefton: see under SEFTON;—Surrey County Council conference: resolution, Dec. 6, 11d;—Yorkshire see under YORKSHIRE
- TOWN Planning Institute**—meetings (Letchworth), Oct. 5, 9a; (Caxton Hall), Nov. 23, 23d
- TOWNEND, Mr. A.**—at Goole Chamber of Commerce, on docks: improvement scheme, Oct. 1, 10c
- TOWNLEY, Mr. M. G.**—on insurance of farm workers (1.), Oct. 28, 20d
- TOWNLEY, Councillor W. R.**—president of National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives, Dec. 18, 11g
- TOWNROE, Mr. B. S.**—at Mansion House, on slums, Oct. 2, 7f
- TOWNSEND, Mrs. Emilia**—will, Dec. 2, 17e
- TOWNSEND, Mr. R. R.**—summons for wasting water, Oct. 4, 16b
- TOWNSHEND, Lady**—house party, Dec. 28, 11a
- TOWNSHEND, Mr. W. Tower**—on cats as ratters (1.), Nov. 25, 10e on horses, shelter for (1.), Nov. 15, 10e on Malvern Hills (1.), Oct. 15, 12e
- TOWNSLEY, William F.**—escape from police station, Dec. 24, 14f (3* 4*)
- TOWNSON, Mr. Francis**—will, Nov. 22, 21e
- TOWNSWOMEN'S Guild**—appeal: At Home in aid, Nov. 26, 19d
- TOWSE, Capt. Sir Beachcroft**—on blind ex-Servicemen (1.), Nov. 11, 16b
- TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget**—on Burnham Beeches (1.), Nov. 13, 15e on French, Richard (1.), Oct. 4, 15e on James's powder, Dr. (1.), Dec. 28, 9e on Walpole, Horace—gift to Paris (1.), Oct. 29, 17e
- TOYNBEE, Mr. William**—resignation as chairman of Neuchatel Asphalte Co., Ltd., Nov. 20, 22g
- TOYODA, Capt. (Japan)**—to attend naval armaments conference, Oct. 11, 14b
- TOYS**—Noah's Ark: leading article, Dec. 21, 13d
- TOZER, Mr. Alfred**—partnership, Dec. 28, 14g
- TOZER, Lieut.-Cdr. Samuel**—will, Dec. 10, 19e
- TRACEY, Maj. Leigh**—will, Nov. 21, 19d (3* 4*)
- TRACHOMA:** see under EYES: Diseases
- TRADE**—Africa, East, with—correspondence, Dec. 12, 10e Africa, South, with—Mr. C. Te Water (statement), Oct. 8, 9d America, Central, with—Mr. R. J. Hose (s.), Oct. 16, 21a; (F.N.), 16, 20a America, South, with—D'Abernon, Lord (statement), Oct. 11, 16c; (s.), Dec. 12, 9c; 13, 8d (3* 4*);—Exports: percentages, Dec. 18, 20g (4*);—Graham, Mr. W.

TRADE :—

America, South, with (continued) :—
 (s.), DEC. 12, 9c ; 13, 8d (3* 4*) ;
 —Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), OCT. 16,
 21a ; (F.N.), 16, 20a ;—King,
 Commodore H. D. (statement),
 OCT. 22, 9d

Argentina, with :—

Agreement—final details sent to
 London, Nov. 8, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ;
 signed, 11, 13f ; submitted to
 Argentine Congress, 23, 11g
 (11e, 3* 4*) ; Bill passed, DEC.
 14, 9c ; 16, 11b (11g, 3* 4*) ;—
 Article, OCT. 4, 13a ;—Corre-
 spondence, Nov. 27, 10c ;—
 D'Abernon, Lord (s.), OCT. 4,
 13a ;—Irigoyen, President (mes-
 sage quoted), Nov. 25, 13c ;—
 Parliament : questions, OCT.
 31, 8b ; DEC. 3, 8b ; notice of
 motion, 4, 4g ; questions, 27,
 18a ;—Robertson, Sir M. (state-
 ment), DEC. 7, 7g ; (s.), 20, 11c

British Mission—returning, OCT. 8,
 15d (15g, 3* 4*) ;—Agreement :
 see *Agreement*, above ;—Article,
 OCT. 4, 13a ;—Buenos Aires
 banquet recalled (photo.), OCT.
 4, 18 ;—D'Abernon, Lord (state-
 ment), OCT. 11, 16c ; (s.), DEC.
 12, 9c ; 13, 8d (3* 4*) ;—
 Forres, Lord (s.), OCT. 11, 23a ;
 —Graham, Mr. W. (s.), DEC.
 12, 9c ; 13, 8d (3* 4*) ;—
 Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), DEC.
 12, 9c ; 13, 8d (3* 4*) ;—
 Holt, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 23, 24a ;
 —St. Davids, Lord (s.), OCT.
 19, 20a

Buenos Aires exhibition : see under
 ARGENTINA : Exhibitions

Correspondence, Nov. 29, 10c ;
 DEC. 2, 18e

Exports—percentage, DEC. 18, 20g
 (4*)

Foster, Mr. R. (s.), DEC. 18, 21a

Holt, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 23, 24a

Robertson, Sir M. (statement), DEC.
 7, 7g

Statistics—per head, Nov. 28, 14b

Australia, with—Anderson, Sir A. G.
 (s.), DEC. 21, 19f ; (F.N.), 21, 17b ;
 —Article, DEC. 4, 9a ;—Corre-
 spondence, OCT. 9, 10d ;—Dalton,
 Mr. (s.), DEC. 21, 11e (3* 4*) ;
 —Duckham, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 7, 9e ;
 —Federation of British Industries:
 Overseas Committee's resolution,
 DEC. 23, 7e ;—Holloway, Mr. (s.),
 OCT. 3, 13b ; Press comment,
 3, 13b ;—Leading article, DEC. 4,
 15b ;—Macartney, Mr. E. H. (s.),
 DEC. 5, 9c ;—Marketing in Great
 Britain : Australian Government
 scheme, DEC. 7, 11a ;—Melbourne
Argus (art. quoted), DEC. 16, 14a ;
 —Mission : Sir W. Raine (s.),
 OCT. 4, 16d ;—Ryrie, Sir G.
 (s.), OCT. 1, 18b ;—Scullin, Mr.
 J. H. (statement), Nov. 5, 15g
 (15b, 3* 4*) ;—Statistics : per
 head, Nov. 28, 14b ;—Stonehaven,
 Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 13b

Boards : see under LABOUR

Bolivia, with—exports : percentage,
 DEC. 18, 20g (4*)

Brazil, with :—

British Mission—returning, OCT. 8,
 15d (15g, 3* 4*) ;—D'Abernon,
 Lord (statement), OCT. 11, 16c ;
 (s.), DEC. 12, 9c ; 13, 8d (3* 4*) ;

TRADE :—

Brazil, with :—

British mission (continued) :—

—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), DEC.
 12, 9c ; 13, 8d (3* 4*) ;—
 Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), DEC.
 12, 9c ; 13, 8d (3* 4*) ;—
 Oliveira, Dr. R. R. de (s.), DEC.
 12, 9c ; 13, 8d (3* 4*) ;—

“Secretary,” impersonation of :
 see BRAZIL : Crime : Fraud

Exports—percentage, DEC. 18, 20g
 (4*)

Oliveira, Dr. R. R. de (s.), DEC. 12,
 9c ; 13, 8d (3* 4*)

British Empire :—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 21, 9e ;
 25, 8f ; Nov. 8, 11b ; 29, 16e

Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), Nov. 8, 11b

Australia—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.),
 Nov. 22, 13c (13f, 3* 4*) ;—
 Fenton, Mr. (statement), Nov.
 22, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 22, 19c

Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), OCT. 29, 18a

Business men's conference, pro-
 posed—Sir G. Clarke (s.), Nov.
 7, 9e

Canada—Amery, Mr. L. S. (state-
 ment), OCT. 14, 11c ; (s.), Nov.
 29, 16e ;—Bennett, Mr. R. B.
 (s.), DEC. 24, 11d (3* 4*) ; (state-
 ment), 27, 9d ;—Canadian
 Chambers of Commerce special
 committee, OCT. 30, 13f ;—
 King, Mr. M. (s.), Nov. 4, 11c
 (3* 4*)

Castlestewart, Lord (s.), OCT. 28, 16c

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 24, 11b

Cooke, Dr. D. (s.), OCT. 30, 9d (and
 3* 4*)

Correspondence, Nov. 21, 15e ; 22,
 15e ; 23, 13e ; DEC. 6, 10d ; 9,
 8d ; 10, 12e ; 12, 10e ; 20, 10g

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 8, 7a ;
 Nov. 7, 8e

Duckham, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 7, 9e

Eden, Capt. R. A. (s.), Nov. 28, 21d

Empire Crusaders : see that title

Empire Marketing Board—report,
 DEC. 4, 9c

Exhibitions—correspondence, OCT.
 26, 8f

George, Prince (s.), Nov. 22, 19f

Gillett, Mr. G. M. (s.), Nov. 13, 16c

Hull Exhibition—arrangements,
 OCT. 7, 12a ; results : corre-
 spondence, 23, 12b ; 25, 15e

Imperial Institute—assistance :
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Furse (lect.),
 Nov. 21, 16b

Junior Imperial League—resolution,
 Nov. 4, 9d

Leading articles, OCT. 9, 15b ; Nov.
 20, 15c

Melchett, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 9d ;
 DEC. 10, 10c

Lincoln, Mr. L. (s.), OCT. 28, 16c

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11,
 8a

Mark, Imperial : see under TRADE
 marks

Melchett, Lord (s.), Nov. 13, 16b ;
 20, 9f

National Union of Conservative and
 Unionist Associations—resolu-
 tion, Nov. 22, 19b

Parliament—discussed, Nov. 20, 8a ;
 DEC. 10, 8a

Parr, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 17, 13d ; DEC.
 18, 11c

TRADE:—

British Empire (continued):—

Policy—British Preparatory Committee: constitution, Nov. 13, 16*b*; meeting, 22, 19*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*); Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire representatives, DEC. 27, 19*b*

Reciprocal agreements, proposed — British Empire League: resolution, DEC. 20, 8*g* (3* 4*);— British Empire Producers' Organization: resolution, Nov. 13, 16*b*

Ryrie, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 1, 18*b*

Scottish Unionist Association conference—resolution, DEC. 14, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

Shopping weeks—correspondence, OCT. 25, 15*e*;—Plymouth: correspondence, Nov. 2, 8*d*;—Southampton: correspondence, OCT. 30, 10*e*

Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 28, 16*d*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 8, 11*b*; 15, 8*g*

Vyle, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 23, 18*f*

Canada, with—negotiations continued by Mr. J. R. MacDonald; position, OCT. 21, 14*e*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (statement), OCT. 14, 11*c*; (s.), 21, 9*e*;—Bell, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 14, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—British branch factories and agencies: see under CANADA;—Canadian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain: luncheon, Nov. 15, 8*g*;—Canadian Parliament: notice of motion, Nov. 14, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 26, 18*c*;—Correspondence, Nov. 8, 10*d*; DEC. 10, 12*e*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 17, 15*d*; 22, 16*d*;—*Montreal Star* (art. quoted), Nov. 27, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, Nov. 5, 8*c*; 21, 6*a*;—Preference qualification: copper: see under CANADA;—Cotton: see under CANADA: Cotton industry;—Rowley, Mr. C. W. (statement), OCT. 21, 16*b*;—Sclanders, Mr. F. M. (l. quoted), Nov. 28, 21*d*;—Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 28, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 2, 7*a*; 3, 11*e*; 10, 16*d*; Nov. 15, 8*g*

Chile, with—exports: percentage, DEC. 18, 20*g* (4*)

China, with—Dodwell, Mr. S. H. (s.), Nov. 22, 19*f*;—George, Prince (s.), Nov. 22, 19*f*;—International Chamber of Commerce: British committee discussion, OCT. 17, 18*d*

Colombia, with—exports: percentage, DEC. 18, 20*g* (4*)

Conditions—Melchett, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 9*d*; DEC. 14, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Midland Bank, Ltd.: quarterly survey, DEC. 7, 18*d* (4*);—Peat, Sir W. B. (s.), DEC. 21, 19*d*;—Reports, OCT. 7, 23*g*; 14, 23*g*; 21, 25*g*; 28, 9*f* (3* 4*); Nov. 2, 18*f*; 11, 21*d*; 20, 9*f*; 23, 18*e*; 30, 14*e*; DEC. 18, 25*c*; 21, 3*f*; 28, 15*g*;—Salter, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 26, 7*g*

TRADE (continued):—

Council, national economic—proposal: Mr. J. R. MacDonald to discuss with business men, Nov. 30, 12*d*; (P.N.), DEC. 2, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*); luncheons, 3, 14*g*; 10, 16*g*; 17, 14*g*;—Beard, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 23, 7*c*

Denmark, with—Danish agricultural organizations meeting: resolution, DEC. 18, 13*g*; 19, 13*c* (3* 4*); *Berlingske Tidende* (art. quoted), 20, 13*f* (3* 4*)

Depression—Larke, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 30, 10*d*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 27, 16*f*

East, in—correspondence, Nov. 16, 8*d*; 19, 12*e*

Economic Council, National: see *Council*, above

Education: see COMMERCIAL education

Egypt, with—British Chamber of Commerce: meeting, Nov. 8, 13*g*

Exchanges—admission of Indians as members: see under *India*, with, below

Exhibitions:—

British Industries Fair (London and Birmingham) — arrangements, Nov. 13, 19*c*

Birmingham section — arrangements, Nov. 23, 23*e*

Inquiry—Mr. G. M. Gillett (s.), DEC. 4, 16*c*

London—stands: improvements, Nov. 13, 19*c*

Crowe, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 31, 9*g*

Woolwich Chamber of Commerce, OCT. 12, 12*d*

Exports:—

Anderson, Sir A. G. (s.), DEC. 21, 19*f*; (F.N.), 21, 17*b*

Clarke, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*e*

Correspondence, OCT. 2, 10*c*; 4, 10*e*

Credits:—

Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 2, 7*e*; 15, 16*b*

Facilities Act:—

Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 2, 7*e*
Guarantees — inquiry committee's reports issued, DEC. 14, 19*d*; (F.N.), 30, 17*b*;—Repayment (F.N.), OCT. 9, 21*c*

Delivery of goods, late—Sir E. Crowe (s.), Nov. 26, 9*e*

Duffett, Mr. M. E. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*e*

Lloyd, Lord (s.), DEC. 14, 12*e* (3* 4*)

Parliament—discussed, Nov. 5, 8*c*; questions, 27, 8*d*

Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), DEC. 13, 8*e* (3* 4*)

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 2, 7*a*; Nov. 13, 9*e*; 23, 7*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

Finland, with—correspondence, Nov. 1, 12*c*; 16, 8*b*;—Saastamoinen, M. A. (s.), DEC. 6, 16*d*

Foreign competition — Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 16, 14*e*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 11, 16*c*;—Correspondence, Nov. 30, 8*d*;—Melchett, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 9*d*;—Nield, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 10, 13*b*;—Salter, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 26, 7*g*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 25, 16*b*; 26, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 28, 9*d*

France, with—British Chamber of Commerce in Paris: management committee meeting, OCT. 5, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*);—Chamber of

TRADE :—

France, with (continued) :—

Commerce in London : dinner, Oct. 24, 11c ;—Fleuriau, M. de (s.), Oct. 24, 11c ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 24, 11c

Germany, with—report by Messrs. Thelwall and Kavanagh, Oct. 3, 15f ; 4, 15f ; leading article, 3, 15c

Government assistance : see under *Industries*, below

Government interference—correspondence, DEC. 28, 10e ;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 7d

Handicaps—Sir G. Vyle (s.), Nov. 23, 18f

Imports :—

Correspondence, Oct. 16, 10d

Duties (McKenna)—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, Oct. 4, 16d ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Oct. 24, 11b ;—Correspondence, DEC. 13, 10c ;—Leading article, Oct. 9, 15b ;—Motor trade : see under *MOTORS* ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : report quoted, Nov. 6, 9c ; (statement), DEC. 27, 7c ;—Parliament : questions, DEC. 24, 6b ; discussed, 27, 15c ;—Revenue : statistics, Nov. 6, 7f

Invisible—Mr. R. C. B. Rowe (s.), Nov. 14, 16e

Imports and exports :—

Germany, comparison with, Nov. 19, 16f

Gillett, Mr. G. M. (s.), Nov. 13, 16c

Prohibitions and restrictions :—

Convention, international—proposed conference of signatories, Oct. 1, 15g ; held, DEC. 7, 11c (3* 4*) ;—Germany : ratification Bill passed, Oct. 3, 13g ; instrument deposited, Nov. 26, 15g (15f, 3* 4*) ;—United States : ratification, Oct. 2, 13g

Statistics—for September, Oct. 12, 10d, 17f ; (F.N.), 14, 22b ; for October, Nov. 13, 14f, 22a ; for November, DEC. 12, 9f (16b, 3* 4*) ; 13, 14d, 23b

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 25, 16e

India, with—Ainscough, Mr. T. M. (s.), DEC. 12, 9g ;—Benn, Mr. W. W. (s.), DEC. 31, 14d ;—Commissioner : secretary Nov. 11, 24c ;—Erulkar, Mr. D. S. (s.), DEC. 31, 14d ;—India Store Department : report quoted, Oct. 25, 8f ;—Indian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain : reception, Nov. 5, 11d ; dinner, DEC. 31, 14d ;—Kenworthy, Cdr. J. M. (s.), Oct. 15, 11c ;—London exchanges and trade organizations, admission of Indians to : Baltic Exchange elections, DEC. 4, 9d

Industries :—

Bowden, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 3, 11b ; 4, 16c (3* 4*)

Buccleuch, Duke of (s.), Nov. 28, 23f ; (F.N.), 28, 22b

Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), Nov. 21, 9c

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), DEC. 11, 16c

Co-partnership : see under *LABOUR*

TRADE :—

Industries (continued) :—

Development—Mr. W. Graham (s.), Oct. 24, 9b

Duckham, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 7, 25e

Efficiency—Sir W. Larke (s.), Nov. 30, 10d

Finance, relation to—Banking inquiry : see under *BANKING* : System ;—Buccleuch, Duke of (s.), Nov. 28, 23f ; (F.N.), 28, 22b ;—Correspondence, Oct. 3, 10c ; 4, 10c ; 5, 8c ; 7, 15e ;—Inquiry : see under *BANKING* : System ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 4, 7a

Future—Gen. C. G. Dawes (s.), Oct. 2, 11a

Government assistance—Eden, Capt. R. A. (s.), Nov. 28, 21d ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 25, 16b ; 26, 11b (3* 4*)

Government policy—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 1, 9e ;—London-derry, Lord (s.), Nov. 5, 11a ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 1, 7a ;—Raine, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 4, 16d

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 29, 11a

Nationalization—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 7d ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 17, 16c ;—Wolmer, Lord (s.), Oct. 17, 8b

North, movement to—booklet quoted, Nov. 12, 10e (3* 4*)

Organization—Mr. H. Morrison (s.), Nov. 18, 14e

Over-capitalization—Parliament : notice of motion, Oct. 31, 8b ; discussed, Nov. 28, 8f

Politics in—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), DEC. 14, 12b

Private enterprise—correspondence, DEC. 28, 10e

Production—census : to be taken in 1931, DEC. 27, 10f ;—Costs : correspondence, Oct. 4, 10e ; 30, 8a ; Mr. A. V. Alexander (s.), 29, 11a ;

Profit sharing : see under *LABOUR*

Protection—Act : Bill, amending : introduced in Commons, Nov. 2, 7a ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 8, 11b ; (l. quoted), DEC. 27, 12g (12e, 3* 4*) ;—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), Oct. 28, 9c ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, Oct. 4, 16d ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Oct. 24, 11b ;—Correspondence, Oct. 16, 10d ; DEC. 13, 10c ;—Crewe, Lord (s.), Oct. 24, 11b ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), Oct. 24, 9d ;—Duties : revenue : statistics, Nov. 6, 7f ; National Union of Manufacturers (statement), DEC. 27, 7c ; abolition : Parliament : question, DEC. 24, 6b ; discussed, 27, 15c ;—Empire Industries Association : resolution, Nov. 14, 14g ;—Employment : see under *LABOUR* : Employment ;—Government policy : Mr. G. Terrell (s.), Oct. 3, 16e ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 11, 9e ;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), DEC. 14, 12e (3* 4*) ;—McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), Nov. 7, 8e ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations : report quoted Nov. 6, 9c ; resolution, 22,

TRADE:—

Industries:—

Protection (continued):—

19b;—National Union of Manufacturers: resolution, Nov. 28, 16d (3* 4*); (statement), DEC. 27, 7c;—Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 28, 24a (16d, 3* 4*);—Wessex Conservative conference: resolution, Oct. 15, 5e (4*)

Rates: see under LOCAL taxation

Rationalization — correspondence, DEC. 23, 6a; 28, 10e;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), Nov. 7, 8e;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 2, 7e;—Jenkinson, Sir M. W. (add.), Nov. 2, 19g;—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 21, 6a;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), Oct. 17, 8a;—Pratt, Mr. J. D. (p.), Oct. 12, 12e (and 12d, 3* 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 25, 16b; 26, 11b (3* 4*);—Vickers, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 26, 14d

Reorganization—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 2, 7e;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 22, 16d;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), Oct. 17, 8a;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 23, 7c (12f, 3* 4*)

Safeguarding: see *Protection*, above
Science, application of: see under SCIENCE

South of England, movement to—discussed, Nov. 19, 11a;—Leading article, Nov. 19, 17c;—Taylor, Mr. E. J. (s.), Oct. 2, 8f

Taxation: see under TAXATION

Waste, elimination of—correspondence, Oct. 22, 12b

Wilson, Sir H. J. (s.), DEC. 11, 16c

Women in—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), Nov. 25, 11d

International—D'Abernon, Lord (s.), Oct. 4, 13a;—Larke, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 27, 16f

Manchuria, with — correspondence, Nov. 19, 12e

Marketing—Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), Oct. 16, 11b;—Newbold, Mr. W. (s.) Oct. 2, 7d

New South Wales, with—Sir G. Fuller (l. quoted), DEC. 11, 11e

New Zealand with—Parr, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 17, 13d; DEC. 17, 11e;—Statistics: per head, Nov. 28, 14b;—Wilford, Mr. T. M. (statement), DEC. 7, 11a

Peru, with—exports: percentage, DEC. 18, 20g (4*)

Poland, with — treaty: extension, Nov. 7, 13e

Pole, Maj. D. G. (s.), Nov. 7, 8e

Political interference—Sir S. Demetriadi (s.), DEC. 31, 14d

Profits—correspondence, Nov. 30, 8a

Queensland, with — Mr. E. H. Macartney (s.), DEC. 5, 9c

Revival—Balfour, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 2, 14b;—Ebbisham, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 16e;—Faringdon, Lord (s.), Nov. 22, 19c;—Hambling, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 30, 23e;—Kiek, Mr. L. H. (s.), Oct. 2, 21a;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 8a

Rumania, with—Crowe, Sir E. (s.), Oct. 10, 9d;—Leading article, Oct. 12, 11c;—Madgearu, M. (s.), Oct. 9, 16b; 10, 9d;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 9, 16b;—Stewart, Mr. W. J. (s.), Oct. 10, 9d

TRADE (continued):—

Russia, with: see under RUSSIA

Salesmanship: see SALESMANSHIP

Scandinavia, with — correspondence, Nov. 9, 8f; 12, 12e; 14, 10c

Sunday: see SUNDAY trading

Sweden, with—commercial travellers, facilities for: correspondence, DEC. 30, 15e

Treaties—British Empire League resolution, DEC. 20, 8g (3* 4*)

Trusts and combines—Sir W. Perring (s.), Oct. 1, 11c

United States, with — American Chamber of Commerce: luncheon, Oct. 16, 11b; Nov. 22, 16b;—Virginia Chamber of Commerce: delegation to visit England, Oct. 25, 11g

Uruguay, with:—

British Mission—returning, Oct. 8, 15d (15g, 3* 4*);—D'Abernon, Lord (statement), Oct. 11, 16c; (s.), DEC. 12, 9c; 13, 8d (3* 4*);—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 12, 9c; 13, 8d (3* 4*);—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 12, 9c; 13, 8d (3* 4*)

Exports—percentage, DEC. 18, 20g (4*)

Venezuela, with—exports: percentage, DEC. 18, 20g (4*)

TRADE, Board of:—

Appointments, Oct. 8, 16f

Mercantile Marine Department — Principal assistant secretary, Oct. 18, 13g

Sea Transport, Director of, Oct. 18, 13g

Surveyors and Inspectors of Ships' Provisions—new premises, Oct. 11, 11g

TRADE marks:—

Act—Applications under—forthcoming inquiries, Nov. 13, 11g (see also names of commodities)

Advertisement—defective: prosecution, Oct. 9, 11e

Empire goods—Canadian proposal, Oct. 12, 10e (10b, 3* 4*)

TRADE unions:—

Communist permeation—Mr. H. Pollitt (s.), DEC. 2, 7e

Funds—theft: prosecution, DEC. 5, 11g

Membership—statistics, Oct. 19, 9c

Penge—club house opened, DEC. 23, 7c (12f, 3* 4*)

TRADES Training Schools—prize distribution, Oct. 19, 14c

TRADES Union Congress:—

General Council—MacDonald, Mr. J. R.: invites members to dinner, Nov. 14, 14g;—Meetings, Oct. 24, 18b; Nov. 28, 14e

TRAFALGAR Day—observance, Oct. 22, 18d (and 3* 4*); in Australia, 23, 16d (3* 4*);—Navy League: message, Oct. 21, 8e

TRAFALGAR-SQUARE—terrace: seats provided, Oct. 25, 12c (3* 4*)

TRAFFIC:—

Control—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 14, 11f;—Government policy: note, Oct. 14, 14e;—Paddington Borough Council: resolution, Nov. 27, 9d;—Police: see under POLICE;—Signals: see *Signals*, below;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 22, 11b (3* 4*)

Correspondence, Oct. 31, 10e; Nov. 1, 12d

TRAFFIC (continued) :—

Lancashire : see under LANCASHIRE

London : see under LONDON

Motors—analysis of records, Nov. 12, 13c

One way—correspondence, Nov. 19, 12e

Road :—

Bill—introduced in Lords, Nov. 29, 8a ; (P.N.), 30, 12d ; text, DEC. 2, 13f ; opinions, 3, 11a ; note, 3, 14f ; second reading, 6, 8a ; Committee, 13, 7a ; 17, 8a (18, 8e, 3* 4*) ; 18, 7a ; 19, 7b (20, 8d, 3* 4*) ;—Bristow, Mr. F. G. (statement), DEC. 3, 11a ; —Cooke, Maj. S. (statement), DEC. 2, 14b ;—Correspondence, DEC. 2, 8d ; 4, 10d, e ; 9, 8e ; 12, 10e ; 16, 8d, e ; 17, 10e ; 18, 15e ; 19, 10c ; 20, 10e ; 24, 8d ; 27, 6e ; 28, 10f ;—Hornsby, Mr. T. (s.), DEC. 18, 22b ;—Lancashire : local authorities' committee to discuss, DEC. 3, 11a ;—Leading article, DEC. 2, 13b ;—Logette, Mr. M. (statement), DEC. 3, 11a ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 17, 11f ; Nov. 30, 7c ; receives deputation, DEC. 11, 11e ; 12, 16e ; (s.), 20, 9c ;—Officials, proposed : separation allowances : note, DEC. 11, 11e ; (P.N.), 14, 10g ;—Pickard, Lieut.-Col. J. A. A. (statement), DEC. 3, 11a ;—Royal Automobile Club (statement), Nov. 21, 11d ; DEC. 2, 14c ;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 14, 19d ;—Turner, Mr. P. R. (statement), DEC. 3, 11a

Rule of the Road—correspondence, OCT. 5, 8d ; DEC. 18, 10d

Signals :—

Arning, Mr. F. C. (l.), Nov. 29, 10d
Automatic—Boisen, Mr. L. C. : invention, Nov. 27, 11d ;—Correspondence, OCT. 29, 12e ; DEC. 7, 8d ; 11, 10e ;—Pedestrians, operation by : Manchester experiment, OCT. 18, 16f

Clements, Prof. R. G. H. (p.), DEC. 10, 13e

Correspondence, OCT. 30, 10d ; Nov. 20, 10e

Surrey—census, Nov. 13, 11a

TRAFFORD, Mr. Richard—will, Nov. 20, 19c

TRAFFORD Park Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 14, 22e ; (F.N.), 14, 22c

TRAIN, Cdr. H. C. (U.S.A.)—technical adviser, London naval conference, DEC. 7, 11b

TRAJAN's sister : see MARCIANA

TRAMPS : see under VAGRANCY

TRAMWAYS—Drivers, careless : prosecution, DEC. 7, 9g ;—Future : correspondence, OCT. 23, 12d ;—London : see under LONDON ;—Statistical returns, DEC. 31, 19b

TRANSATLANTIC Film Co.—law case, OCT. 19, 4d

TRANSATLANTIC Navigation Co.—to be wound up, OCT. 16, 13g

TRANSJORDAN :—

Emir : see ABDULLAH

Garrison—question in British Parliament, Nov. 14, 8c

Great Britain, relations with—treaty : ratification arrangements, Nov. 1, 15g (3* 4*)

Parliament—opened, Nov. 4, 11g

TRANS-OCEANIC Trust, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 29, 23d ;—Report, Nov. 21, 23g

TRANSPARENT Paper, Ltd.—report, Nov. 27, 20c

TRANSPORT :—

Commission, royal—sitting : arrangements, OCT. 1, 10e ; sittings, 5, 9c ; 31, 5b ; Nov. 1, 27f ; 14, 16b ; 15, 9d ; 28, 9c ; 29, 11c ; DEC. 5, 16c ; 6, 11c (and 3* 4*) ; 7, 4g ; 19, 11b

Maughfling, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 17, 11f

Member resigns, OCT. 30, 14e

Report, second interim—forthcoming : note, OCT. 26, 12g ; published, 30, 7d ;—Commercial Motor Users' Association conference : discussion, Nov. 14, 9e ;—Leading article, OCT. 30, 15c ;—Royal Automobile Club (statement), Nov. 21, 11d

Congress and exhibition (Public Works and Roads) (Royal Agricultural Hall), Nov. 19, 13d ; 21, 11d, e ; 23, 17c ;—Dinner, Nov. 20, 9d ;—Meeting, Nov. 22, 11b ;—Papers read, 20, 11d

Co-ordination — Parliament : discussed, Nov. 7, 8d ; 8, 9d (3* 4*) ; —Research : Sir J. Stamp (add.), OCT. 15, 11c

Road—Grierson, Mr. W. W. (add.), Nov. 6, 9d ;—Nationalization : discussed in Parliament, Nov. 7, 8d ; 8, 9d (3* 4*)

Stamp, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 22, 11b (3* 4*)

TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union—conference (Newcastle), OCT. 17, 8e ; —Dockyard members : conference, OCT. 21, 16d

TRANSVAAL :—

Chamber of Mines—meeting, DEC. 24, 11b ; 27, 16g

Goldmining — companies : dividends (F.N.), DEC. 14, 16a ; 17, 20b ; 18, 19c ;—Havenga, Mr. (s.), Nov. 18, 11d (3* 4*) ;—Output : statistics, OCT. 11, 25g ; Nov. 11, 22f ; DEC. 11, 22c ;—Working profits : statistics, OCT. 23, 22d ; Nov. 23, 21b ; DEC. 24, 19b

Industries—Union members of Parliament tour, Nov. 14, 13g

Labour :—

Goldmining :—

Natives—Christopherson, Mr. D. : report quoted, Nov. 25, 22g ; —Havenga, Mr. (s.), Nov. 18, 11d (3* 4*) ;—Martin, Mr. (s.), DEC. 24, 11b ; 27, 16g ; —Statistics, OCT. 11, 25g ; DEC. 11, 22c

State area strike, OCT. 21, 13g ; 22, 15c (3* 4*) ; ended, 23, 15c

TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 20c

TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 24g

TRANSVAAL University College, Pretoria—application for university charter, OCT. 19, 11g

TRANS-ZAMBESIA Railway Co., Ltd.—debentures cancelled, DEC. 10, 29d ; —Meeting, Nov. 1, 24d ;—Report, OCT. 24, 23e

TRANSTER, Mr. C. H.—general manager : Commercial Bank of Australia, OCT. 5, 17g

- TRAVEL :—
China, to—conditions, Nov. 6, 14e
Great Britain—Cherry, Mr. E. V. (s.), Oct. 16, 11d;—Dalton, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 16, 11d;—Derby, Lord (s.), Oct. 15, 5e;—Foreign visitors: statistics, Nov. 21, 9c;—Lurgan, Lord (s.), Oct. 29, 25a
- TRAVEL Association of Great Britain—aims, Oct. 28, 8d;—Booklet issued, Dec. 24, 10e;—Meeting, Dec. 13, 11e
- TRAVELL, Mr. John W.—will, Oct. 23, 21f
- TRAVERS, Dr. M. W.—on Battersea Power station (l.), Oct. 23, 12a
- TRAVERS, Mr. W. L. (India)—at Bombay, on Simon Commission report: proposed conference; Europeans: position, Dec. 14, 9c
- TRAYES, Mrs. Beatrice L.—will, Oct. 4, 17f
- TRAYLOR, Mr. Melvin E. (U.S.A.)—member of Bank for International Settlement organizing committee, Oct. 1, 16b; in Paris, 3, 13d (3* 4*); leaves for Baden-Baden, 3, 13a (13d, 3* 4*)
- TREDENICK, Lieut.-Col. James P.—biographical, Oct. 18, 8e
- TREDWEN, Mr. E. B. :—
on imported eggs (l.), Dec. 11, 10e
on Indian air mail (l.), Oct. 7, 10c
- TREE, Lady—to broadcast appeal for League of Mercy, Nov. 26, 19b
- TREES—chestnut: recovery after fire: correspondence, Oct. 1, 12e;—Elms: Dutch disease: Mr. T. R. Peace's report, Dec. 19, 11d;—Gale dangers: correspondence, Dec. 27, 6e;—Laburnum: correspondence, Oct. 19, 8g; 24, 12e;—Memorial: see under WAR, the Great: Memorials;—Plane: correspondence, Nov. 11, 10e;—Planting: leading article, Dec. 3, 15d;—Roadside: see under ROADS;—Silver birch: correspondence, Dec. 3, 10e; 10, 12e
- TREGELLAS, Mr. Clifton P.—will, Dec. 5, 17e
- TREHARNE, Mona: see ABLETT, Mrs. Gladys
- TREMAINE, Lieut.-Col. Richard—will, Oct. 18, 23e
- TREMAYNE, Frederick—unauthorized possession of firearms and theft charge, Oct. 1, 11b
- TREMLETT, Mr. C. H.—on menus in French (l.), Oct. 29, 12e
- TREMLETT, Mr. E. G.—on spying by guests (l.), Nov. 29, 15e
- TRENCH, Mr. C. Chenevix—on hospital early rising (l.), Nov. 8, 10d
- TRENCHARD, Air Force Marshal Sir Hugh—received by Prince of Wales, Oct. 9, 17b; visits airship R 101, 14, 14f; received by King, Dec. 14, 13a; resignation as Chief of Air Staff, 31, 12c
- TRENDELENBURG, Dr.—at Geneva, on international coal inquiry, Oct. 4, 13c
- TRENT, River—improvement scheme: correspondence, Oct. 12, 6e
- TRENT College—library: foundation stone laying: arrangements, Oct. 22, 19d; laid, 23, 9b
- TRENT Fishery Board—gift towards legal expenses of similar bodies, Dec. 20, 5e
- TREOWEN, Lady—death, Oct. 22, 18c; appreciation, 24, 21c; Requiem Mass, 25, 17c
- TREPCA Mines, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 24, 19c;—Report, Dec. 16, 21c
- TRESIDDER, Mr. William E.—will, Oct. 9, 19c
- TREVELYAN, Sir Charles P.—opens four primary schools at Sheffield, Oct. 4, 11d; opens Bede Collegiate Schools at Sunderland, 21, 21d; to receive D.C.L. degree at Oxford, Nov. 6, 16c; audience of King, 13, 17b; D.C.L. degree at Durham University, Dec. 16, 14f
at Ambleside, on Lake District amenities, Oct. 14, 11a, b
at Brighton, on foreign policy; education, Oct. 2, 16c
at Hotel Cecil, on Palestine, Oct. 30, 9e
at Sheffield, on school leaving age, Oct. 4, 11d
in Parliament, on non-provided schools, Nov. 1, 8c;—School leaving age, Nov. 1, 8c; 14, 8d; Dec. 18, 7b; maintenance grants, 20, 7b
on foreign language teaching: sub-committee (statement), Dec. 24, 7d (3* 4*)
on League of Nations—teaching in schools (statement), Dec. 6, 16f
- TREVELYAN, Prof. G. M.—trustee of National Portrait Gallery, Dec. 31, 12c
on Parliamentary union of England and Scotland 1707 (broadcast lect.), Nov. 19, 13c
- TREVELYAN, Mrs. G. M.—lecture: arrangements, Nov. 14, 17b
on children's play centres (l.), Nov. 26, 12d
- TREVELYAN, Col. Henry W.—will, Oct. 14, 19d
- TREVIRANUS, Herr (Germany)—Nationalist Party disciplinary inquiry, Nov. 25, 14b; Dec. 2, 11a; resigns, Dec. 5, 4e
- TREVOR, Mr. Keith—directorship, Nov. 12, 23d
- TREVOR, Miss Margaret—will, Nov. 23, 17b
- TREVOR, Mr. Norman—death, Nov. 1, 6d
- TREVOR, Capt. Stephen—infant son christened, Nov. 28, 17c
- TREW, Nellie: see under MURDERS
- TREWIN, Capt. A. B.—on lights on stationary cars (l.), Nov. 19, 12e
- TRI-CHROME Photos and Films, Ltd.—report, Dec. 11, 26d
- TRICKETT, Mr. Walter D.—will, Oct. 14, 19d
- TRIGG, Agnes—acquitted, Dec. 19, 16g (16c, 3* 4*)
- TRILISSER, M. (Russia)—removed from deputy chairmanship of Ogpu, Oct. 30, 13g (14c, 3* 4*)
- TRILL, George R.—fatal accident, Dec. 30, 7c
- TRIMOTOR Safety Airways, Inc.—Santiago-New York mail service: secure contract, Oct. 14, 13g
- TRINIDAD :—
Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
Diocese—ordination, Nov. 6, 19d
Governor: see HOLLIS, Sir A. C.
- TRINIDAD Leaseholds, Ltd.—meeting, Dec. 5, 21a;—Report, Nov. 12, 23e; (F.N.), 12, 23c
- TRINITY College of Music—students' concert, Dec. 9, 10c
- TRINITY House—Elder Brother elected, Oct. 19, 15e
- TRINIDAD Leaseholds, Ltd.—report, Nov. 21, 23g
- TRIOTONE, Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 29, 5c
- TRIPLEX Safety Glass Co., Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 31, 23g;—Report, Oct. 23, 23d; (F.N.), 23, 22c

TRIPOLITANIA :—

Colonization—article ; map, DEC. 18, 13a (and 3* 4*)

Fezzan operations : see under LIBYA

TRIST, Mr. F. Boyle :—

on deodands (l.), OCT. 28, 10e

on footpaths (l.), NOV. 11, 10e

on income-tax (l.), NOV. 22, 15e

TRIST, Mr. Ronald—pantone printing system (art., Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 15d

TRISTAN DA CUNHA—Jonathan Lambert : see LAMBERT, Jonathan

TRISTRAM, Mr. H. B.—on Rugby football : art. (" Early years at Oxford "), NOV. 2, 13f

TRIUMPH Cycle Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 4, 20d ;—Report, DEC. 10, 29a

TROCADERO Restaurant — page boys : classes, NOV. 12, 13f

TROIN, M. Alexandre—art exhibition, OCT. 7, 12c (3* 4*)

TROLLOPE, Mr. H. C.—on rocket apparatus (l.), NOV. 29, 10d

TROLLOPE, Mrs. Jessie W.—will, DEC. 24, 15e

TROLLOPE, Miss Julia E.—will, DEC. 4, 19c

TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 11, 26d

TROON—convalescent home : visited by Mr. Ben Turner, OCT. 9, 12c (3* 4*)

TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—alleged offer to abandon opposition, OCT. 14, 16c ; refused admission to Denmark, NOV. 7, 13g

TRUE Temperance Association—meeting, DEC. 12, 19g

TRUMBULL Cliffs Furnace Co.—merger : see REPUBLIC Steel Co.

TRUSCOTT, Ald. Sir George W.—at Hotel Metropole, on Sir W. Waterlow, NOV. 22, 19g

TRUST and Agency of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 25b

TRUST and Loan Co. of Canada—dividend, NOV. 15, 23c ;—Report, NOV. 20, 23e

TRUST Union, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 28, 24g

TRUSTEE savings banks—Portal, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 12, 12b ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 9, 8a ;—Statistics, OCT. 8, 7c ;—Wales, Prince of (s.), OCT. 12, 12b

TRUSTEES—attorney : see ATTORNEY

TRUSWELL'S Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 19f

TSAI Yun-sheng (China)—signs Chinese Eastern Railway settlement, DEC. 4, 14c (and 3* 4*) ; returns to Mukden, 5, 14d ; delegate to Russian peace conference, 6, 14c ; signs protocol, 23, 9f

TSALDARIS, M. (Greece)—in Parliament, on proposed plebiscite, DEC. 19, 13c ; 20, 13b (3* 4*)

TSANKOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—withdraws support from Liaptcheff Ministry, NOV. 4, 11c

TSCHOFFEN, M. (Belgium)—Minister of Colonies, OCT. 21, 13e (and 3* 4*) ; DEC. 5, 13c ; resignation, DEC. 27, 9g

TSUSHIMA, Mr. (Japan)—mission to United States, OCT. 14, 22e ; in New York, NOV. 9, 18c ; 16, 17c

TUBE Investments, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 21c ;—Meeting, DEC. 12, 24a ;—Report, DEC. 3, 23g ; (F.N.), 3, 20d ;—Share issue (F.N.), DEC. 3, 20d

TUBERCULOSIS :—

Cinematograph film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH—Papworth Village Settlement

India—Dr. A. Lancaster (s.), OCT. 9, 9d

TUBERCULOSIS (continued) :—

Italy—Rome hospital opened ; measures to combat, NOV. 22, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)

Marylebone—open air school in Regent's Park : to close, NOV. 29, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)

National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis—discussion, OCT. 11, 16d

Propaganda—Brand, Dr. W. (s.), OCT. 12, 12c (3* 4*) ;—Macpherson, Dr. A. H. (s.), OCT. 12, 12c (3* 4*)

Scotland—Dr. H. Williams (s.), OCT. 12, 12c (3* 4*)

Vaccine—Prof. Cantacuzène (s.), NOV. 8, 13e (and 13d, 3* 4*)

TUBES, steel : see under IRON and steel

TUCHATSCHEVSKY, Gen. (Russia)—on future wars (lect.), DEC. 23, 9g (3* 4*)

TUCK, Alfred—acquitted, NOV. 16, 21b

TUCK, Mr. George—on overhead cables (l.), NOV. 5, 12e

TUCK (Raphael) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 9, 23a

TUCKER, Rev. A. R. :—

on birth rate (l.), OCT. 10, 10d

on historic gales (l.), DEC. 21, 8d

TUCKER, Mr. Frederick St. G. de la T. B.—will, NOV. 20, 19c

TUCUMAN Sugar Co.—debentures : bonds drawn, OCT. 25, 22g, 26d

TUDOR, Mrs. Owen—son born, NOV. 4, 15b

TUDOR Parliaments : see under PARLIAMENT

TUDOR Singers—concert, NOV. 26, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)

TUFFIER, Prof. Marius T. (France)—death, OCT. 29, 10g

TUKA, Dr. Bela (Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, OCT. 7, 13f ; appeal, 14, 13c (3* 4*) ;—Parliamentary candidature, OCT. 10, 13f (13c, 3* 4*) ; defeated, 29, 15f (15c, 3* 4*) ; Slovak Clerical Party's decision, NOV. 2, 11d ; position : leading article, 2, 13c ; refuses place or second scrutiny, 5, 15c

TUKÉ, Miss—retiring from Bedford College, DEC. 18, 16e

TUKÉ, Mr. Henry S.—art exhibition, NOV. 2, 8e

TULLOCH, Mr. A. A. G.—member of banking inquiry committee, NOV. 5, 8b, 16f

TULLOCH, Mr. Alexander M.—will, OCT. 21, 17e

TULLOCH, Mr. H. T.—at Bradford, on proposed International Wool Federation, NOV. 30, 7e

TULLY, Mr. T.—fatal accident, NOV. 25, 14f

TUNBRIDGE Wells and South-Eastern Counties Agricultural Society :—Meeting, DEC. 9, 14c (3* 4*)

TUNG-OIL—Empire production : research grants, NOV. 2, 7e (3* 4*)

TUNNECLIFFE, Mr. (Victoria)—Chief Secretary, DEC. 13, 13f

TUNNEY, Mr. Gene (U.S.A.)—income ; law case, OCT. 7, 16d (13a, 3* 4*)

TUNNICLIFFE, Jabez—memorial unveiled at Leeds, DEC. 2, 9b (3* 4*)

TUPPER, Mr. Harry W.—inquest, OCT. 1, 18b ; will, NOV. 27, 17f

TURANIAN Republic, proposed : see RUSSIA : Communists : " Pan-Turki Party "

TURF :—

Accidents—Leicester, NOV. 13, 6a

Alexandra Park meetings, OCT. 7, 4c ; NOV. 4, 4b

TURF (continued):—

Articles, OCT. 7, 4a, 14, 4c; 21, 4a; 28, 4a; NOV. 4, 4a; 11, 4a; 18, 4a; 25, 4a; DEC. 2, 4a; 9, 4a; 30, 4a

Banbury Hunt Steeplechases—abandoned, NOV. 18, 4c

Betting: see BETTING

Birmingham meetings, OCT. 1, 5f; 2, 5d; NOV. 26, 6b; 27, 6c

Bookmakers: see under BETTING

Brighton meeting, OCT. 8, 5e; 9, 6e

Cambridgeshire Stakes—prospects: article, OCT. 21, 4a; 30, 6a; result, 31, 6e, 17d; (photo.), 31, 18

Cardiff meeting, OCT. 24, 6d; 25, 6b

Carlisle meeting, DEC. 6, 6a

Catterick meetings, OCT. 19, 5e; 21, 4e; NOV. 14, 6d; 15, 6c

Cesarewitch Stakes—prospects: articles, OCT. 7, 4a; 14, 4c; result, 17, 7c, 16b, 19e (photo.), 17, 20

Chelmsford meeting, NOV. 12, 6d; December meeting: abandoned, DEC. 19, 6c

Cheltenham meeting, NOV. 14, 6d; 15, 6e

Chepstow meeting, OCT. 10, 6d; 11, 6e; NOV. 16, 5c; 18, 4c

Colwall Park meeting—abandoned, OCT. 3, 6d

Courses—improvements: note, DEC. 30, 4a

Derby meeting, NOV. 14, 6b; 15, 6b; 16, 5c; December meeting abandoned, DEC. 17, 6a

Derby Stakes—entries: statistics, NOV. 15, 6a

Doncaster meeting, OCT. 10, 6c; 11, 6b

Fontwell meeting, OCT. 10, 6c

Gatwick meeting, DEC. 5, 6c; (photo.), 5, 18

Gimcrack Club—dinner, NOV. 29, 6b

Grand National Steeplechase—prospects: article, NOV. 18, 4a; conditions, DEC. 6, 6a

Hamilton Park meeting, OCT. 1, 5f; 2, 5e

Hawthorn Hill meeting, NOV. 22, 6d; 23, 5b

Haydock Park meetings, OCT. 12, 4d; 14, 4g; NOV. 30, 5b; DEC. 2, 4c

Highland Brigade Point to Point meeting—arrangements, NOV. 5, 6a

Horses—*Arctic Star*: to be sold, OCT. 8, 5c;—*Canopus*: destroyed, DEC. 2, 4b;—*Cyclonic*: to retire to Stud, NOV. 1, 6d;—*Gay Day*: leaving for India, DEC. 31, 4c;—*Hunter's Moon*: leaving for Argentine, NOV. 23, 5d;—*Light Dragoon*: death, NOV. 5, 6a;—*Royal Minstrel*: sails for America, OCT. 23, 6d;—*St. Obrian*: note, DEC. 13, 6b; *Sans Changer*: health, OCT. 3, 6d;—Three-year-olds: extra races for next season suggested, OCT. 18, 6f;—*Top Light*: destroyed, DEC. 3, 6a;—*Worksop Manor* stud: note, OCT. 10, 6b

Hurst Park meeting, NOV. 18, 4e; December meeting abandoned, DEC. 14, 4e

Jockeys—Dick, R.: engagement, OCT. 2, 5c;—Fox, F.: 100th winner, OCT. 10, 6b;—Lowrey: health, NOV. 16, 5b;—McCarthy, R.: fined, NOV. 5, 6a;—Percentages: tables, OCT. 7, 4e; 14, 4e; 21, 4d; NOV. 4, 4b; 11, 4c; 18, 4b; 25, 4e;—Retainment fees: law case, DEC. 12, 5c; 13, 4f;—Richards, G.: 100th winner, OCT.

TURF:—

Jockeys (continued):—

2, 5c;—Riding during season: note, NOV. 25, 4b;—Rook: health, NOV. 16, 5b;—Winter, F.: retained by Mr. S. B. Joel, NOV. 19, 6b

Kempton Park meetings, OCT. 12, 4e; 14, 4f; NOV. 30, 5b; DEC. 2, 4c; 27, 3b; 28, 3c; (photo.), OCT. 14, 18; charges reduced, 8, 5f

Leicester meetings, NOV. 12, 6c; 13, 6b; DEC. 3, 6a; 4, 6b

Lingfield meetings, OCT. 21, 4d; NOV. 25, 4e; December meeting abandoned, DEC. 21, 4e

Liverpool meeting, NOV. 6, 5b; 7, 6b; 8, 6f; 9, 5d

Ludlow meeting, OCT. 18, 6e; 19, 5c

Manchester meetings, NOV. 2, 5b; 4, 4c; 22, 6b; 23, 5e; 25, 4d

Meetings—runners: need for overnight declaration, DEC. 30, 4a

Newbury meetings, OCT. 26, 5c; 28, 4d; NOV. 28, 6c; 29, 6c; DEC. 30, 4d; 31, 4d; (photos.), OCT. 28, 18; DEC. 30, 14

Newcastle meeting, OCT. 23, 6b; 24, 6d

Newmarket meeting, OCT. 2, 5d; 3, 6e, 17c; 4, 5c; 5, 4e; 16, 6d; 17, 7c; 16b, 19e; 18, 6e; 19, 5b; 30, 6d; 31, 6c, 17d; NOV. 1, 6b; 2, 5f; (photos.), OCT. 17, 20; 31, 18;—Course: improvements, 3, 6a;—Number boards: suggested improvements: note, OCT. 17, 7a; 21, 4a

Newmarket Town Plate, OCT. 11, 6e

Nottingham meetings, OCT. 8, 5d; 9, 6c; 29, 6b; 30, 6e; DEC. 10, 6b; 11, 6b

Oaks Stakes—entries: statistics, NOV. 15, 6a

One Thousand Guineas Stakes—entries: statistics, NOV. 15, 6a

Owners—season: successes, NOV. 25, 4c

Plumpton meeting, DEC. 11, 6b

Pontefract meeting, OCT. 3, 6e; 4, 5e

Programmes—suggested improvements, DEC. 30, 4a

Reform—article, DEC. 30, 4a

St. Leger Stakes—entries: statistics, NOV. 15, 6a

Sandown Park meetings, OCT. 24, 6c; 25, 6d; DEC. 7, 5c; 9, 4b; clerk of course reported to Jockey Club, OCT. 25, 6c

Season—reviewed: note, NOV. 4, 4a; article, 25, 4a; leading article, 25, 15d

Starting gate, new—Sandown Park: clerk reported to Jockey Club for using old gate, OCT. 25, 6c

Stock Exchange Point-to-Point Club—president, DEC. 2, 4b; formation, 2, 20d

Stockton meeting, OCT. 28, 4b

Stratford-on-Avon meeting, OCT. 7, 4f

Thirsk meetings, OCT. 5, 4f; 6, 7c; NOV. 4, 4c

Totalisator: see under BETTING

Trainers—Easterby, W.: cautioned, NOV. 15, 6d;—Hammett, W.: appeal against Wetherby stewards NOV. 15, 6c;—McKenna: fined, NOV. 5, 6a;—March, M.: to train Sir A. Butt's horses, NOV. 30, 5a;—Season: successes, NOV. 25, 4c

Two Thousand Guineas Stakes—entries: statistics, NOV. 15, 6a

Uttoxeter meeting—arrangements, OCT. 9, 6b

TURF (continued):—

- Warwick meeting, Nov. 19, 6c; 20 6c; 21, 6b
 Windsor meeting, Nov. 9, 5e; 11, 4c; December meeting abandoned, DEC. 12, 6d (6f, 3* 4*)
 Wolverhampton meetings, OCT. 22, 6b; 23, 6d; Nov. 5, 6b; DEC. 27, 3b; 28, 3d
 Worcester meeting, Nov. 1, 6c; 2, 5d; course improvements, OCT. 28, 4b
 Wye meeting, Nov. 5, 6b
 Year 1929 reviewed—article, DEC. 30, 4a

TURIN—Archbishop: see GAMBA, Cardinal

TURKEY:—

- Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
 Alphabet: see under *Language*, below
 Assembly, National: see *Parliament*, below
 Banking—proposed State Bank: Ismet Pasha (s.), Nov. 11, 13b; details, 28, 23b
 Constitution—reported forthcoming remodelling, Nov. 2, 11b; denial, 4, 11g (and 11e, 3* 4*)
 Education—Constantinople University: see that title
 Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
 Elections—proposed reform, Nov. 13, 13g

Finance:—

- Budget—introduced, Nov. 4, 11e (3* 4*)
 Currency—stabilization: Gen. Ismet Pasha (s.), DEC. 14, 9d
 Currency, foreign—restrictions on purchase, DEC. 7, 18e
 Debt—Ottoman Public: arrears: bond issue announced, Nov. 13, 21f, g (21c, 4*); 15, 23c; 25, 22d; Council: member, 18, 11g; coupon payment announced, 13, 21f, g (21c, 4*); 15, 23c
 Economy—Ismet Pasha (s.), DEC. 14, 9d
 Exchange—crisis, DEC. 2, 20d; (F.N.), 3, 20c; official statement, 4, 21e; Government efforts to stabilize, 7, 18e;—Ismet Pasha (s.), DEC. 14, 9d;—Karakhan, M. (statement), DEC. 21, 11d
 Loans—1894 $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.: coupon payment, OCT. 8, 24c

Foreign policy—Mustapha Kemal Pasha (s.), Nov. 2, 11b

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Ghazi Pasha: see KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Greece, relations with: see under GREECE

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY

Language—new alphabet: Mustapha Kemal Pasha (s.), Nov. 2, 11b

Ministry (Ismet Pasha)—vote of confidence, Nov. 11, 13b

Navy—article, OCT. 14, 13a (and 3* 4*);—Dockyards: Golden Horn concession dispute: settlement, DEC. 27, 16c

Parliament—session opened, Nov. 2, 11b; President, 2, 11b

TURKEY (continued):—

Press—language reform: effect (art.), DEC. 27, 9e (3* 4*);—*Son Saal*: ceases publication, Nov. 28, 13g (3* 4*)

Quarantine—Greek arrivals, OCT. 3, 23f

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Sunday—proposed substitution for Friday as day of rest, Nov. 18, 12g (12e, 3* 4*)

Syria, relations with: see under SYRIA

Tariff—new classification in force, OCT. 2, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)

Trade—foreign capital: Yunus Nady Bey (art. quoted), DEC. 14, 9d (3* 4*);—Imports: restrictions, DEC. 7, 18e; Ismet Pasha (s.), 14, 9d;—Production: Yunus Nady Bey (art. quoted), DEC. 14, 9d (3* 4*);—Russia, with: see under RUSSIA

Typewriters—imports from Germany, Nov. 22, 13a (3* 4*)

Universities: see under *Education*, above

Wheat—import duty: increase, OCT. 2, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)

Yemen, relations with—representative at Court of Zaidi Imam of Sana, DEC. 31, 11g

TURNBULL, Capt. J.—retirement, OCT. 19, 12b

TURNBULL, James—breach of Companies Act charge, OCT. 22, 18a (and 3* 4*)

TURNBULL, Mrs. Rivers—death, DEC. 3, 16c

TURNER, Mr. Ben—visits mines at Auchincruive; at Troon Convalescent Home, OCT. 9, 12c (3* 4*); appoints private secretary, DEC. 4, 11g

Coal consumption (statement), Nov. 25, 21a

Coal trade—receives deputation, Nov. 11, 11a (and 3* 4*)

Coalminers' hours—effect on cost of production (statement), DEC. 27, 12f

at Coal Trade Luncheon Club, on Government and coal trade, DEC. 10, 9d

at Glasgow, on war debts, OCT. 7, 16d

in Parliament, on accidents in mines, Nov. 7, 8c;—Ayrshire colliery explosion, DEC. 20, 7c;—Coal trade, DEC. 18, 8d; 19, 7g (3* 4*);—Penclawydd colliery explosion, Nov. 30, 7a

TURNER, Mr. Cecil—recital, Nov. 22, 12a

TURNER, Mr. Charles W.—will, OCT. 25, 9d

TURNER, Prof. Cuthbert—at Church Assembly, on Cathedrals measure, Nov. 15, 9a

TURNER, Mr. Edward F.—on rules for pedestrians (l.), OCT. 4, 10e

TURNER, Frederick E.—theft charge, DEC. 17, 11g

TURNER, Col. G. D.—at Magistrates' Association conference, on Wakefield Prison community experiment, OCT. 24, 13a (and 3* 4*)

TURNER, Mr. G. W.—appointment, OCT. 7, 11b

TURNER, George H.—theft charge, DEC. 30, 7b

TURNER, Mr. H. E.—on marriage and income-tax (l.), OCT. 10, 10d

- TURNER, Prof. H. H. :—
on giant telescope (l.), Nov. 19, 17e
on Hepburn, late Mr. P. H. (l.), Dec. 31, 14c
- TURNER, Mr. Henry J.—will, Dec. 19, 17f
- TURNER, Mr. J. D.—on income-tax (l.), Nov. 22, 10c
- TURNER, J. M. W.—water-colours sold, Oct. 4, 12b
- TURNER, Mr. J. R. F.—on Oxford Cricket Movement (l.), Dec. 17, 10e
- TURNER, Mr. P. R.—on Road Traffic Bill (statement), Dec. 3, 11a
- TURNER, Mr. R. R.—at Olympia, on transport commission report, Nov. 14, 9e
- TURNER, Mr. Reginald B.—will, Nov. 2, 15d
- TURNER, Mr. Sydney—at Middlesex Guildhall, on Thames Valley drainage scheme (s.), Nov. 5, 11d
- TURNER, Mr. Thomas A.—will, Oct. 17, 8d
- TURNER, Mr. W. A.—on November rainfall (l.), Dec. 3, 10e
- TURNER, Dr. William—on Piccadilly pavement (l.), Dec. 31, 8d
- TURNER and Newall, Ltd.—capital: increase approved, Dec. 21, 18e ;—Meeting, Dec. 21, 18e ; (F.N.), 21, 17b ;—Report, Nov. 30, 20g ; (F.N.), 30, 18b ; Dec. 12, 21g (and 4*) ; (F.N.), 12, 21b ;—Rhodesian and General Asbestos Corporation, Ltd.: proposed amalgamation, Nov. 18, 20g ; approval, Dec. 20, 21a ; (F.N.), 20, 20b
- TURNERS' Company—patronal festival: arrangements, Nov. 15, 17f
- TURNER, Mr. H.—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 28, 14a ; 29, 16d
- TURRELL, Robert H.—betting charge, Dec. 20, 5e
- TURTON, Mr. R. H.—in Parliament, on poor prisoners' defence, Nov. 9, 7a
- TURTON, Mr. William—death, Dec. 31, 14c (3* 4*)
- TUTTELL, Mr. Arthur—will, Dec. 31, 15d
- TWEEDALES and Smalley (1920), Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 2, 19f
- TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec—luncheon, Nov. 20, 17b ; 22, 17c
- TWEEDIE, Rev. Archibald G.—will, Dec. 31, 15d
- TWEEDIE, Col. William J. B.—will, Nov. 7, 19d
- TWEEDY, Mr. Owen—on Niger Province: roads (p.), Dec. 3, 16c
- TWELLS, Dr. Charles H. (Canada)—murder charge: see under CANADA: Crime
- “TWENTY-EIGHT years a member of the Royal Cruising Club”—on income-tax (l.), Oct. 18, 17d
- TWICKENHAM—freedom: see BRENTFORD, Lord
- TWIGG, Com. A. G. D.—appointment: biographical, Oct. 10, 8c
- TWIGGS, Ald. H. W.—resignation, Oct. 12, 13f
- TWINING, Ald. Francis—will, Nov. 15, 17f
- TWYFORDS, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 27, 20e
- TYACKE, Mr. Ernest P.—will, Dec. 31, 15d
- TYDEMAN, Mr. A. J.—appointment, Oct. 29, 13g
- TYLER, Mr. Frank W. :—
on ancient fire policy (l.), Oct. 3, 10c
on tombstone inscriptions (l.), Nov. 21, 10d
- TYLER, Mr. Henry J.—will, Dec. 17, 17e
- TYLER, William G.—inquest, Oct. 29, 13f
- TYLOR, Mr. Theodore H.—tutor at Balliol College, Oxford, Nov. 7, 17f
- TYNE, River—floods: see under FLOODS ; —Jarrow Slake development scheme, Nov. 20, 16b (3* 4*)
- TYNE Improvement Commissioners—chairman, Nov. 20, 11g (and 16b, 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, Nov. 20, 16b (3* 4*)
- TYNEMOUTH — cross-river facilities: Ministry of Transport offer, Dec. 24, 9g
- TYNESIDE Industrial Development Conference (Newcastle), Oct. 1, 18b
- TYNESIDE Tramways and Tramroads Co.—Bill: before Parliament, Dec. 10, 8b
- TYPEWRITERS—exports: comparison with Germany, Nov. 22, 13a (3* 4*)
- TYPHOID — France: Forbach outbreak, Oct. 14, 13g ;—Lewisham: outbreak, Oct. 20, 18a (18d, 3* 4*) ;—London: statistics: Mr. A. Greenwood (statement), Nov. 2, 14f ;—Rhodesia, Northern: presence, Dec. 9, 11d ;—Russia: epidemic, Oct. 15, 15c (3* 4*) ;—Sydenham: outbreak, Oct. 22, 13b ; 23, 13g ; Lewisham Borough Council: meeting, Oct. 24, 13b ; 25, 16g ; cases, 26, 9d ; 28, 11b ; 30, 20d ; 31, 11c (11a, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 1, 12e ; Ald. A. W. Hiscox (statement), 7, 16c
- TYPOGRAPHY: see under PRINTING
- TYRE Investment Trust—report, Oct. 2, 19f
- TYRRELL, Lord—received by M. Briand, Dec. 18, 10f (3* 4*)
- TYRWHITT-DRAKE, Miss Julia D.—funeral, Dec. 11, 17b
- TYSANE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 25, 23g
- TZANKOFF, Prof. (Bulgaria) — alleged assassination plot against, Oct. 29, 15c

U

- UBEROI, Sirdar Bahadur S. S. (India)—reception, Oct. 26, 15c ; leaving London, 29, 15g (15b, 3* 4*) ; 31, 13c (3* 4*) ; in Bombay, Nov. 16, 11b
on Sikhs and Constitution (statement), Oct. 29, 15g (15b, 3* 4*)
- UDANI, Mr. R. J. (India)—elected to Baltic Exchange, Dec. 4, 9d
- UDRZAL, M. (Czechoslovakia)—to resign, Oct. 28, 13g ; resigns, 30, 13c ; possible fresh Ministry, Nov. 1, 15f (15c, 3* 4*) ; negotiations, 2, 11d ; 13, 13g (and 13a, 3* 4*) ; forms Ministry, Dec. 9, 11d (3* 4*)
Ministry: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
- UFATONE—announcements, Dec. 4, 12b (3* 4*)
- UGANDA :—
Accidents—boating: Victoria Nyanza, Dec. 18, 14d (14f, 3* 4*) ; 20, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agricultural Department—removal of headquarters to Entebbe: protests, Nov. 4, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
Cotton: see under COTTON
Elephants: see ELEPHANTS
Finance—Sir W. Gowers (s.), Nov. 2, 11c
Game, big—article, Oct. 17, 17f ;—Gowers, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 2, 11c

UGANDA (continued):—

- Governor: see GOWERS, Sir William
 Legislative Council—member, OCT. 23, 15*g* (3* 4*); session opened, NOV. 2, 11*c*
 Natives—Buganda Parliament: petition for elective body, NOV. 22, 13*b* (and 3* 4*);—Gowers, Sir W. (s.), NOV. 2, 11*c*
 Plague: see under PLAGUE
 Railways—article, OCT. 15, 17*f*;—Kampala-Ruwenzori extension, proposed: Sir W. Gowers (s.), NOV. 2, 11*c*
 Roads—article, OCT. 15, 17*f*;—Correspondence, NOV. 1, 12*d*; 4, 8*c*
 Sleeping sickness: see under SLEEPING sickness
 Trade—conference, OCT. 5, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

UGLANOFF, M. (Russia)—recantation, NOV. 19, 16*b*

UGLINESS—countryside, in: see AMENITIES: Rural

UGOLINI, Dr. Luigi M. (Italy)—discoveries at Butrinto, DEC. 7, 11*c* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 7, 16

UKRAINE:—

Intellectuals, persecution of—Chief Council of Ukrainian Exiles: appeal to League of Nations, DEC. 21, 11*d*

Separatist movement—arrests, NOV. 22, 13*c* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)

ULEY Village Players—performance, DEC. 10, 14*b*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)

ULLRICH, Herr Wilhelm (Germany)—flying accident (fatal), NOV. 7, 14*d*; 9, 9*d*

ULLSWATER, Lord—on Lake District amenities (message), OCT. 14, 11*a*

ULLSWATER Committee: see under ELECTORAL: Reform

ULRICH, Herr Wilhelm (Germany)—inquest, NOV. 23, 9*a*

ULSTER: see IRELAND, Northern

ULSTER Association in London—luncheon, DEC. 6, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)

ULSTER Bank, Ltd.—report, DEC. 19, 20*b*

ULSTER Scots — correspondence, OCT. 28, 12*e*; 31, 10*e*; NOV. 2, 8*d*;—United States, in: see under UNITED States

UMAR, Mohamed (Afghanistan) — joins Nadir Khan, OCT. 18, 16*c*

UNAMUNO, Prof. (Spain)—elected to National Assembly, OCT. 7, 13*c*; 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)

UNDER Forty Club—dinner, DEC. 10, 17*f*;—Meeting, DEC. 5, 11*d*

UNDERGROUND Electric Railways of London Co.—headquarters: building inspected, DEC. 2, 9*e*

UNDERHILL, Sir Arthur—on helm orders (l.), DEC. 17, 10*b*

UNDERHILL, Surgeon Cdr. James W. O.—will, DEC. 2, 17*e*

UNDERHILL, Mrs. L. A.:—

at Caxton Hall, on child marriage in India, OCT. 9, 9*d*

on India—child marriages: women and social reform (p.), DEC. 10, 19*f* (3* 4*)

UNDERWOOD, Miss Elizabeth E.—will, DEC. 17, 17*e*

UNEMPLOYMENT:—

Armaments, reduction of—League of Nations Union: resolution, DEC. 22, 11*c*;—Naval armaments: see *Naval armaments*, below

Articles: I. ("Three vital questions"), DEC. 11, 15*f*; II. ("The figures interpreted"), 12, 15*f*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 14, 12*b*

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued):—

Causes—correspondence, NOV. 30, 8*a*; DEC. 23, 6*a*

Coalminers:—

Brynmawr: see BRYNMAWR

Children:—

Boys:—

Kensington Council of Social Service hostel—correspondence, DEC. 4, 10*c*

Training camps scheme—discussed at meeting, NOV. 22, 9*f*;—Correspondence, NOV. 26, 17*e*; 27, 10*d*; DEC. 5, 10*d*;—Headquarters: address, NOV. 25, 14*a*;—Leading article, NOV. 22, 15*d*

Christmas dinners—Wales, South: 6,000 provided by Mr. B. Drage, DEC. 10, 10*d*

Clubs—correspondence, OCT. 3, 10*e*

Durham—Shildon: appeal, NOV. 20, 7*d*

Educational centres—appeal: correspondence, DEC. 28, 10*f*

Fund, national:—

Administration:—

Greenwood, Mr. A.—receives deputation, DEC. 6, 16*a*

Wales, South — Cooperative Wholesale Society: discussed at district meeting, OCT. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Divisional committee: meeting, OCT. 5, 12*e*

Article, NOV. 30, 9*d*

Lancashire — distress: union's appeal, DEC. 30, 10*f*

Relief:—

Fund: see *Fund*, above

Winter plans—article, NOV. 30, 9*d*

Tradesmen, purchase of relief supplies from local—Cooperative Wholesale Society, South Wales District: discussed at meeting, OCT. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Training clubs—Society of Friends' scheme: Lord Mayors' Fund grant to be withdrawn, NOV. 30, 9*d*

Transference:—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 22, 19*c*

London, to—L.C.C. schemes, DEC. 9, 14*b*; approved, 11, 11*a*;—Statistics, NOV. 1, 8*a*;—

Winter Distress League: report, OCT. 29, 13*c* (13*a*, 4*)

Parliament—discussed, NOV. 5, 8*c*; question, 29, 8*c*;—Statistics, NOV. 29, 8*c*

Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 30, 16*c*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 2, 7*a*

Wales, South:—

Pugh, Rev. J. R. (s.), OCT. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Relief — South Wales Miners' Federation: grant to be made, DEC. 17, 16*c*; 18, 8*e* (3* 4*)

Winter Distress League—report, OCT. 29, 13*c* (13*a*, 4*)

Correspondence, OCT. 7, 15*e*

Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 24, 9*d*

Emigration: see under EMIGRATION

Engineering and shipbuilding trades—Hill, Mr. J. (statement), DEC. 16, 24*g*;—Tyneside: Government inquiry to be held, OCT. 14, 11*c*

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued):—

Factories—setting up in distressed areas: questions in Parliament, Nov. 27, 8*d*

Hunter, Sir G. (s.), Oct. 3, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Increase—question in Parliament, Nov. 27, 8*d*

Juveniles—L.C.C. classes: recommendation, Oct. 31, 12*d*

Leading article, Dec. 11, 15*b*

League of Nations Union—conference, Oct. 26, 7*g*

Naval armament reductions—effect: correspondence, Dec. 3, 10*b*; 9, 8*e*; 10, 12*d*; 11, 10*e*

Oxford conference, Oct. 28, 9*e*

Parliament—discussed, Nov. 5, 8*c*; Dec. 21, 6*a*

Parmoor, Lord (s.), Dec. 14, 15*e*

Peat, Sir W. B. (s.), Dec. 21, 19*d*

Quarrying industry—Mr. G. Lansbury receives deputation, Oct. 9, 11*a* (3* 4*)

Quilt making by wives: see under QUILT making

Relief:—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 8, 11*b*; 16, 14*e*

Benefit:—

Administration—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 22, 19*c*;—Bondfield, Miss M.: receives deputation, Nov. 8, 14*g*;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), Oct. 12, 12*c*; (s.), 15, 18*f*;—Correspondence, Oct. 21, 10*d*; Nov. 21, 10*a*; Dec. 5, 10*c*;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), Oct. 26, 14*d*;—Labour Party conference: discussed, Oct. 1, 7*d*; 2, 7*d*;—Leading article, Oct. 1, 17*b*

Bill: see under INSURANCE Act National: Unemployment section

Christmas arrangements—question in Parliament, Dec. 19, 8*d*

Claims—Bondfield, Miss M. (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 9*d*;—Committee (Morris): report submitted to Miss Bondfield, Oct. 19, 12*f*; issued, 25, 5*g*;—Juveniles: Cardiff Juvenile Employment committee's report, Oct. 1, 13*b*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 1, 7*a*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 21, 21*c*; 22, 14*c* (3* 4*)

"Genuinely seeking work"—Bondfield, Miss M. (l. quoted), Oct. 21, 9*d*; (statement), Nov. 1, 9*g*;—Disqualifications: statistics for June-August, Oct. 19, 12*f*;—Parliament: questions, Oct. 30, 8*c*; Nov. 1, 8*a*

Increase, proposed—Mr. Snowden's decision (P.N.), Nov. 11, 14*g*; (statement), Dec. 7, 12*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*);—Kirkwood, Mr. D. (s.), Nov. 11, 11*b*;—Parliamentary Labour Party: discussion, Nov. 6, 14*g*

Lawson, Mr. J. J. (s.), Oct. 17, 9*c*

Parliament—discussed, Nov. 5, 8*c*

Yorkshire—movement to refuse to appear before assessors, Oct. 18, 13*g*

UNEMPLOYMENT:—

Relief (continued):—

Committee, proposed all-party—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Dec. 21, 6*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—*Liberal Magazine* (art. quoted), Dec. 9, 12*e*;—Parliament: question, Nov. 19, 8*d*; (P.N.), 19, 16*g*

Conservative Party—general election address in 1924 recalled: Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.P.), Dec. 21, 6*d*; note, 23, 10*a*; (P.N.), 24, 12*g*; apology to Mr. S. Baldwin, 28, 8*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*)

Correspondence, Oct. 2, 10*c*; 4, 10*e*; 14, 10*c*; Nov. 30, 8*a*; Dec. 23, 6*a*, 16*e*

Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), Oct. 24, 9*d*

Ebbisham, Lord (s.), Dec. 6, 16*e*

Emigration within Empire: see under EMIGRATION

Government interference—correspondence, Oct. 7, 15*e*

Government policy—Ashley, Col. W. (s.), Oct. 28, 9*c*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 22, 19*c*; Dec. 14, 12*b*;—Bettmann, Mr. S. (s.), Dec. 3, 11*b*; 4, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Dec. 17, 11*d*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), Oct. 21, 21*c*; 22, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, Oct. 7, 15*e*; 12, 6*e*; Nov. 9, 13*e*; Dec. 12, 10*d*;—Davidson, Mr. J. C. C. (s.), Oct. 26, 14*d*;—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), Oct. 24, 11*b*;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 2, 7*e*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 7*d*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 11, 9*e*;—Labour Party conference: discussion, Oct. 2, 7*a*;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Oct. 23, 18*e*;—Leading articles, Oct. 1, 17*b*; Nov. 5, 17*b*; 6, 15*c*; Dec. 21, 13*b*;—London County Council: discussion, Nov. 6, 16*b*;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), Dec. 23, 7*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: questions, Oct. 30, 8*b*; discussed, Nov. 5, 8*c*; Dec. 21, 6*a*;—Percy, Lord E. (s.), Nov. 15, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), Oct. 4, 7*f*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 25, 16*b*; 26, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 30, 16*c*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 2, 7*a*; Nov. 13, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); 25, 11*d*;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), Oct. 7, 16*e*;—Women: question in Parliament, Nov. 12, 10*b*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Oct. 23, 5*g*

Grants:—

Act—White Paper issued, Dec. 11, 16*b*

Committee (Home development)—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 5, 8*c*;—Public utility companies: applications, Oct. 29, 22*e*

Committee (St. David's)—circular to local authorities (P.N.), Dec. 3, 14*g*;—Meetings: schemes approved, Oct. 9, 14*f*; 23, 18*d*; Nov. 6, 14*f*; 20, 9*c*; 30, 9*e*; Dec. 11, 16*c*; 21, 6*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 5, 8*c*

Steelwork tenders—question in Parliament, Nov. 20, 8*g*

UNEMPLOYMENT:—

Relief:—

Grants (continued):—

Transference condition—Islington Borough Council: objection, DEC. 19, 11c; 27, 7g

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 2, 16c

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 11, 9e

Inquiry, proposed—correspondence, Nov. 9, 13e

Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 21, 6f (14c, 3* 4*)

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 19, 9f

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 8a

Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 28, 9a; DEC. 23, 7c (12f, 3* 4*)

Melchett, Lord (s.), Nov. 28, 9d

Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 16, 14c; 17, 8g (3* 4*)

Mosley, Sir O. (s.), OCT. 1, 18c

Parliament—discussed, DEC. 21, 6a

Percy, Lord E. (s.), Nov. 15, 8g (3* 4*)

Poor law: see under POOR law

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 7, 9d; 16, 9c; Nov. 15, 8g; 16, 9b; discussion with Trades Union Congress General Council, 29, 14c; memorandum by Labour and Liberal members of Parliament (P.N.), DEC. 4, 14g; (art. quoted), 7, 7c; (s.), 23, 7c (12f, 3* 4*)

Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 23, 5g

Work schemes—approved, OCT. 3, 7e; 9, 14f; 23, 18d; Nov. 6, 14f; Nov. 20, 9c; 30, 9e; DEC. 11, 16c; 21, 6f (14c, 3* 4*); discussed, Nov. 6, 9a; —Birmingham scheme, OCT. 15, 13b; —Grants: see under Grants, above; —Hackney: scheme, DEC. 9, 9g; —Jenkins, Mr. W. L. (s.), Nov. 7, 16e; —Leading article, DEC. 11, 15b; 21, 13b; —Materials, British: use: correspondence, DEC. 13, 10c; official circular to local authorities, 28, 5c; —Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 21, 16b; Nov. 18, 14e (and 3* 4*); —Newport (Mon.): particulars, OCT. 26, 7a; —Parliament: question, Nov. 1, 8b; discussed, 5, 8c; questions 27, 8d; discussed, DEC. 21, 6a; questions, 27, 15a; —Parliamentary Bills, private members': see under PARLIAMENT; —Persons employed: question in Parliament, Nov. 20, 8g; —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 2, 7a; statement issued as White Paper, DEC. 11, 16b; receives deputation, 27, 7e; —Wages and workers: proportion: questions in Parliament, Nov. 13, 8c; —Wales, South: Glamorgan Roads and Bridges Committee's discussion, OCT. 8, 6g; —Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), DEC. 17, 11b (11d, 3* 4*); —Wrexham: schemes, OCT. 26, 7a

Salter, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 26, 7g

Statistics—articles: I., DEC. 11, 15f; II., 12, 15f; —Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 22, 19c; —Graphical chart (July 1923-October, 1929), DEC. 17, 16b; —Monthly returns, OCT. 9, 14f; Nov. 13, 14b; DEC. 11,

UNEMPLOYMENT:—

Statistics (continued):—

14b; 17, 11f (and 3* 4*); —Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 2, 7a; —Weekly, OCT. 2, 14d; 3, 10d; 16, 16e; 23, 16d; 30, 14f; Nov. 6, 14f; 13, 14b; 20, 14b (14f, 3* 4*); 27, 14b; (14e, 3* 4*); DEC. 4, 14b; 11, 14b; 18, 14b (14f, 3* 4*); 27, 10g

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), OCT. 2, 7a; 16, 9c; 19, 14e; Nov. 16, 9b; 20, 9d; 25, 11d; DEC. 23, 7c (12f, 3* 4*)

UNIACKE, Mr. J.—on Basildon estate (l.), DEC. 12, 10b

UNION Airways, Ltd.—General Motors, Ltd.: see that title

UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Co.—dividend, preference; announcement, DEC. 23, 10c, 17c; (F.N.), 23, 17b; —Vessels, new: note, Nov. 26, 23g (see also their names under SHIPPING)

UNION Corporation—dividend, OCT. 17, 24b

UNION Discount Co. of London, Ltd.—assistant manager: retirement, OCT. 1, 22d

UNION Internationale des Secours: see FIRST Aid Union

UNION Internationale de Secours aux Enfants—10th anniversary celebrated, DEC. 2, 11g

UNION Lighterage Co., Ltd.—navigating oil barges after sunset charge, OCT. 9, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)

UNION Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—deputy-chairman, DEC. 6, 23f

UNION of Girls' Schools for Social Services —Hawkes, Rt. Rev. F. O. T. (s.), Nov. 15, 9c; —Meeting: arrangements, OCT. 19, 19a; held, 24, 13b (18c, 3* 4*)

UNION of Post Office Workers—Post: noticed, OCT. 12, 7c

UNION of University Liberal Societies —conference (Cardiff): agenda, DEC. 27, 7b

UNION Pacific Railroad—bond redemption, Nov. 13, 21d

UNION Steamship Co. of New Zealand—Kaimiro: see under SHIPPING; —Karepo: see under SHIPPING

UNION Tank Car Co.—capital reorganization scheme, Nov. 25, 22f

UNION Theatres, Ltd.—libel action, OCT. 7, 13f (3* 4*)

UNIONIST Canvassing Corps —meetings, OCT. 17, 8b; 24, 11b; Nov. 7, 8e; 15, 8g (3* 4*); 23, 8f (3* 4*); 28, 21d; DEC. 12, 19d

UNITED Associations of Great Britain and France—branches, new: opening arrangements, OCT. 15, 10d; —Brighton branch: formed, OCT. 23, 27a; —Conference, DEC. 14, 7f; —Dinner: arrangements, OCT. 15, 10d; held, DEC. 13, 16d (and 3* 4*)

UNITED Automobile Services, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 18, 22b; —Report, DEC. 10, 29b

UNITED British Oilfields of Trinidad, Ltd.—report, OCT. 7, 22g

UNITED Caterers, Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 15, 24b; —Report, Nov. 8, 23e

UNITED Club—chairman, Nov. 9, 15b

UNITED Dairies, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 9, 22c; —Egg-marking: prosecution, DEC. 23, 7f (3* 4*); —Meeting, OCT. 26, 20c; (F.N.), 26, 18d; Nov. 4, 18b; —Report, OCT. 15, 25f; (F.N.), 15, 22d

UNITED Diamond Fields of British Guiana, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 11, 5f

- UNITED Dominions Trust, Ltd.—branch, new, Oct. 10, 20c;—Dividend, Dec. 13, 25f
- UNITED Free Church of Scotland :—
Assembly—last meeting, Oct. 2, 9d
Assembly, minority, Oct. 3, 9d
Martin, Rt. Rev. A. (s.), Oct. 1, 9c
Moderator, Oct. 3, 9d
Union : see under CHURCH of Scotland
- UNITED Fruit Co.—Cuyamel Fruit Co. : purchased, Nov. 26, 23c; Dec. 21, 17e; 23, 17g;—Dividend, Nov. 13, 21d
- UNITED Gas Industries, Ltd.—formed, Nov. 28, 23g
- UNITED Indigo and Chemical Co., Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 5, 23d
- UNITED Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 31, 17f
- UNITED Kingdom Alliance—meeting, Oct. 17, 13b;—Report, Oct. 15, 18a; 17, 13b
- UNITED Kingdom Railway Temperance Union—conference, Oct. 15, 5f (4*)
- UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution—Bill : text, Nov. 18, 15c, 22c
- UNITED Kingdom Tobacco Co. (1929), Ltd.—Phillips (Godfrey), Ltd. : see that title
- UNITED London Laundries, Ltd.—report, Oct. 9, 22c
- UNITED Mining and General Trust, Ltd.—report, Oct. 3, 23g
- UNITED Molasses Co., Ltd.—*Athellaird* : see under SHIPPING;—Dividend, Oct. 1, 23f (23d, 4*); (F.N.), 1, 22c;—Motor vessel launched, Nov. 2, 9g
- UNITED Newspapers, Ltd.—director : resignation, Dec. 19, 19d;—Dividend, Dec. 23, 19f
- UNITED Planters Co., of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 23, 23c
- UNITED Provinces :—
Drink : see under INDIA
Locusts : see under INDIA
- UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 18, 25b; Dec. 6, 23e;—Meeting, Nov. 13, 23e; (F.N.), 13, 21b;—Prospects (F.N.), Nov. 13, 21b (and 4*); —Report (F.N.); Oct. 18, 24a; details, Nov. 4, 20d; (F.N.), 4, 20c
- UNITED River Plate Telephone Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 26, 18g
- UNITED Service Club—Britannia term : dinner, Oct. 25, 17c
- UNITED Service Transport Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 24, 21e
- UNITED States, and South American Investment Trust—dividend, Oct. 2, 19f
- UNITED States Lines—mail compensation, Nov. 27, 14d; 28, 13e (3* 4*); (F.N.), 28, 22b;—Vessels, new : tenders invited, Oct. 12, 10c; Nov. 22, 16c; 23, 11g (3* 4*); plans, 27, 14d; 28, 13e (3* 4*)
- UNITED States Navigation Co.—law case, Dec. 13, 23c
- UNITED States of America :—
Accidents :—
Building, collapse of—Blue Mountain College, Mississippi, Oct. 16, 13g (and 3* 4*)
Drowning—Michigan, Lake : see *Shipping*, below
Explosions—McAlister, Oklahoma, Dec. 18, 14e (14g, 3* 4*); 19, 13g (13f, 3* 4*);—Old Bek Mine, West Frankfurt, Dec. 2, 11e;—Washington, Nov. 22, 13f
Falls—Chicago, Oct. 16, 13g
- UNITED States of America :—
Accidents (continued) :—
Motor—fatalities : statistics, Dec. 7, 11g (12b, 3* 4*); 12, 13e (13c, 3* 4*);—Washington, Nov. 2, 12f
Railway—Onley, Dec. 2, 11g
Administration—Secretary of War, Dec. 7, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—crops : official estimates, Oct. 10, 20g; Nov. 12, 24g;—Produce, control of surplus : Federal Farm Board announcement, Oct. 11, 13g (3* 4*)
America, South and Central—mediation : President Hoover (message), Dec. 4, 13a, 14a
Architecture : see under ARCHITECTURE
Armaments—American Federation of Labour : resolution, Oct. 17, 15g (and 15d, 3* 4*)
Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Army—estimates : introduced, Dec. 5, 13f (3* 4*);—Hoover, President (message), Dec. 4, 13a, 14a
Art : see under ART
Banking :—
Chainbanks—national survey, Oct. 29, 23g
City State Bank, Chicago—closed for examination, Nov. 4, 12c
City Trust Co. bribery charge—see *Crime* : Bribery, below
Federal Reserve Banks—acceptance business, Oct. 9, 21d; rate reduced, Nov. 2, 19g;—Bill buying rates : New York reduction, Oct. 25, 22c, e;—Loans : decline, Dec. 11, 22g; 16, 20g; position, 30, 17g;—Rate, rediscount : Atlanta : reduced, Dec. 10, 25g; Boston : reduced, Nov. 21, 20c; Chicago : reduced, Nov. 23, 19c, d; Kansas : reduced, Dec. 20, 20g; New York : unchanged, Oct. 25, 22c; reduced, Nov. 1, 16f; (F.N.), 1, 22a; possible further reduction, 2, 12f; reduced, 15, 22e, 23a; (F.N.), 15, 22c; 16, 17a; unchanged, 22, 22g; Dec. 13, 23c;—Returns, Oct., 5, 17b; 12, 17c (17g, 4*); 18, 24d; 19, 19b (19d, 4*); 25, 22e; 26, 20e; Nov. 1, 22g; 9, 18d; 16, 17f; 23, 19g (19d, 4*); 30, 18e; Dec. 7, 19d; 14, 16c; 21, 17g; 28, 14g
Minneapolis St. Paul—three failures, Nov. 4, 12c
Savings deposits—decrease, Nov. 12, 15b; 13, 13e (3* 4*)
Spartanburg—failures, Dec. 31, 11b
Union Industrial Bank, Michigan—employees' speculations : see under *Finance* : *Stocks and Shares*, below
Barley—crop estimate, Dec. 19, 19g
Birds—Mount Desert Island, Maine : correspondence, Oct. 4, 10d
Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS
Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Burlap—trading : New York exchange to be opened, Oct. 10, 20g
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA

UNITED States of America (continued):—
 Canals and inland waterways — development programme: President Hoover (s.), OCT. 25, 14b
 Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
 China, relations with: see under CHINA
 Cigarettes: see under *Tobacco, cigars, and cigarettes*, below
 Cinematograph — Chicago skyscraper fatality, OCT. 16, 13g;—Hollywood: Mr. Saville: statement, OCT. 2, 12b; laboratory destroyed, 25, 13c;—Industry: survey, NOV. 27, 12b; report, DEC. 11, 12d (3* 4*);—Talking films: admission as Law Court evidence: see under *Law*, below;—Trust law: alleged breaches by companies, NOV. 5, 15a; prosecutions, 28, 13d
 Coffee—stocks (F.N.), NOV. 14, 21d
 Communists—New York demonstration dispersed, DEC. 17, 13f (3* 4*)
 Congress: see *Parliament*, below
 Constitution, 1787—treatment of delinquent States: rejection of use of force recalled, NOV. 13, 14a; correspondence, 15, 10c
 Consular Service—unsatisfactory conditions, NOV. 14, 14c;—Article, DEC. 30, 11f;—Leading article, DEC. 30, 11c
 Cotton—see under COTTON
 Cotton textile industry—Bell, Mr. J. (statement), NOV. 14, 16b (16d, 3* 4*);—Statistics, OCT. 10, 20g
 Crime:—
 Borger—town placed under martial law, OCT. 1, 15b
 Bribery—Naval oil leases: trial of Mr. A. B. Fall, OCT. 8, 15b; 10, 13d; 11, 13e; 14, 13b (3* 4*); 26, 11f; sentence, NOV. 2, 11d;—New York State Superintendent of Banks: prosecution, NOV. 7, 13f
 Burglary—Philadelphia: H. Roller charged, NOV. 28, 14f
 Embezzlement—New York bank: London extradition proceedings, DEC. 20, 11a
 Lynching—Ratcliff, M. (Eastland), NOV. 22, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
 Murder—Aderholt, Mr. O. F. (Gastonia): second trial, OCT. 1, 15c; 9, 13f; 10, 13c (3* 4*); 14, 13f (3* 4*); 17, 15c (and 15a, 3* 4*); 22, 15e (and 15b, 3* 4*); 23, 15g (and 15c, 3* 4*);—Kaminetsky, Reuben (Sing Sing Prison), DEC. 3, 13b;—Marion mill strikers: arrests, OCT. 5, 11g; 9, 13f (and 3* 4*); 10, 13c; trial, NOV. 14, 13b (3* 4*); acquittal, DEC. 28, 7d (3* 4*);—New York gangsters: sham "robbery" to secure contract for killing of F. Yale and F. Marlow, DEC. 28, 7f;—Police-man (St. Joseph): Dave escapes, DEC. 18, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)
 Prisons—article, OCT. 7, 15f;—Auburn: mutiny, DEC. 12, 14f; 13, 14g;—Canon City, Colorado: mutiny, OCT. 4, 13d; 5, 11b; escape attempt, NOV. 4, 11g;—Dannemora: feared convict outbreak, DEC. 13, 14g;—Reform: President Hoover's announcement, OCT. 7, 15f;—Sing Sing murder: see *Murders: Kaminetsky, Reuben*, above

UNITED States of America:—
 Crime (continued):—
 Robbery—Brooklyn naval supply base: New York gang raids, NOV. 14, 13d; 15, 13d (3* 4*)
 Daylight saving: see DAYLIGHT saving
 Defence — expenditure: President Hoover (message), DEC. 4, 13a, 14a; leading article, 4, 15c;—Hoover, President (s.), NOV. 12, 11c, 16d
 Development—Dr. J. H. Finley (lect.), OCT. 22, 11d; 24, 13b (3* 4*); 26, 17d (3* 4*); 29, 11c; 31, 11d (3* 4*); NOV. 2, 7d (3* 4*)
 Diplomatic service—vacancies; unsatisfactory conditions, NOV. 14, 14c;—Article, DEC. 30, 11f;—Leading article, DEC. 30, 11c
 Drink—prohibition:—
 Enforcement — Hoover, President (message), DEC. 4, 13a, 14a;—Law Enforcement Commission sub-committee: members, OCT. 17, 15c (3* 4*)
 Prosecutions—statistics, OCT. 22, 15e
 Smuggling:—
 Billard, Rear-Adm. (statement), DEC. 31, 12f
 Black Duck—three men killed by coastguards, DEC. 31, 12f
 Canada—Detroit River seizure: protest, DEC. 6, 13a (3* 4*);—Export prohibition, proposed: legal decision, OCT. 3, 13d; 4, 13b (3* 4*); Mr. M. King (statement), 3, 13d; 4, 13b (3* 4*)
 Flor del Mar—captured, DEC. 31, 12f
 Napeague Bay—sloop seized, DEC. 31, 12f
 New York State—raid on 100 mile front, OCT. 18, 15b; 19, 11c (3* 4*)
 Woman "bootlegger" in Kansas —shooting incident, NOV. 18, 11c; 19, 15c (3* 4*)
 Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
 Education—fairy tales, elimination of: Columbia University Teachers' College decision: leading article, DEC. 2, 13d; correspondence, 4, 15d;—Universities: Commonwealth Fund Fellowships: notice to candidates, DEC. 27, 13c
 Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
 Electric signs—merger: see FEDERAL Neon System, Inc.
 Electricity—Tacoma: *Lexington* provides light supply, DEC. 17, 13g
 Episcopal Church—Presiding Bishop, NOV. 15, 13g
 Failures—Bankers Capital Corporation, NOV. 6, 21f;—Foshay (W. B.) Co., and subsidiaries, NOV. 4, 12c;—International Combustion Engineering Corporation, DEC. 21, 20f;—Stutz Motor Car Co., DEC. 31, 11b
 Finance:—
 Budget—estimates introduced, DEC. 5, 13f (3* 4*);—Hoover, President (statement), NOV. 9, 11c; (message), DEC. 4, 14a
 Customs—agreement with France: see under FRANCE

UNITED STATES of America :—

Finance (continued) :—

Exchange—rate (F.N.), OCT. 3, 20*b* ;
—British exchange, relation to :
Prof. G. Cassel (art. quoted),
OCT. 29, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 29, 23*a*

Money market—conditions, OCT. 9,
21*d* ; DEC. 9, 19*f* ; 11, 22*g*

Stock Exchange—to be closed, OCT.
31, 14*f* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a* ;
closed, NOV. 4, 20*f* ; reopened,
5, 16*f* ; further closure : deci-
sion, 5, 16*f*, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 5, 22*c*

Call loan rate posted on Saturday
—first instance, NOV. 4, 20*f*

Loans to brokers, OCT. 3, 20*e* ;
4, 21*a* ; 11, 22*d* ; 25, 22*c* ;
NOV. 1, 16*f*, 22*e* ; 5, 23*e* ;
8, 23*d* ; 15, 23*a* ; 16, 12*d* ; 22,
22*d* ; 30, 18*e* ; DEC. 4, 22*c* ;
6, 23*c* ; 13, 23*e* ; 20, 20*e* ;
27, 16*e*

Seats sold (\$350,000), NOV. 22,
22*d* ; (\$360,000), 30, 18*e* ;
(\$375,000), DEC. 5, 20*e* ;
(\$400,000), 9, 19*e* ; (\$425,000),
10, 25*e* ; (\$405,000), 31, 17*d*
(4*)

Suspension of firm, NOV. 19, 23*d*

Stocks and shares :—

British securities, investments in
(F.N.), NOV. 18, 20*b*

Industrials—values : statistical
table, OCT. 26, 18*c* ; NOV. 9,
18*d* ; 23, 19*d* ; 28, 22*d*

Issues—statistics, NOV. 8, 14*f*

Market—weakness, OCT. 4, 14*d* ;
(F.N.), 7, 22*c* ; recovery, 7,
22*f* ; liquidation (F.N.), 21,
24*a* ; 22, 24*d* ; 24, 16*b* ; panic,
25, 14*d* ; (F.N.), 25, 22*a* ;
calmer trading, 26, 12*b* ;
(F.N.), 28, 22*c* ; further col-
lapse, 29, 16*b* ; 30, 14*a* (and
3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 30, 21*a* (and
3* 4*) ; rally, 31, 19*f* ; (F.N.),
31, 20*a* ; NOV. 1, 16*f* ; (F.N.),
1, 22*a* ; expected increase of
buying, 4, 12*c* ; disappointed,
5, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 5, 22*c* ; heavy
selling, 7, 14*f* ; recovery, 8,
14*f* ; further fall, 12, 15*b* ; 13,
14*f* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*d* ;
(F.N.), 14, 21*c* ; improve-
ment, 15, 14*b* ; 16, 12*d* ;
(F.N.), 16, 17*a* ; conditions,
DEC. 9, 19*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 16,
20*g* ; 23, 17*f*

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), NOV. 30,
7*c*

Conferences called by President
Hoover, NOV. 16, 12*d* ;
held, 20, 14*b* ; 22, 14*d* ;
President Hoover (mes-
sage), DEC. 4, 13*a*, 14*a*

Ford, Mr. H. (statement), NOV.
22, 14*d*

Government assistance, request
for—official reply, NOV. 14,
14*d* ; (F.N.), 14, 21*c*

Hambling, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 30,
23*e* ; (F.N.), 30, 21*a*

Leading article, OCT. 28, 15*b*

Powell, Mr. F. E. (s.), NOV. 22,
16*b*

Selling—questionnaire to as-
certain source, NOV. 14,
14*d*, 22*a*

Mitchell, Mr. C. E. (statement),
OCT. 23, 23*g*

UNITED STATES of America :—

Finance :—

Stocks and Shares (continued) :—

Prices—average, OCT. 12, 17*d* ;
NOV. 2, 19*a* ; 19, 18*d* ; 23,
19*d* ; 28, 22*d* ;—Comparison
with British (F.N.), NOV. 18,
26*b*

Railway—values : statistical
table, OCT. 26, 18*c* ; NOV. 2,
19*a* ; 9, 18*d* ; 23, 19*d* ; 28,
22*d*

Speculators' losses, NOV. 11, 14*b*

Union Industrial Bank, Michigan
—losses through employees'
speculations, NOV. 2, 12*f* ; 13,
14*f*

Taxation—Canada, negotiations
with : see under CANADA :
Finance ;—Income-tax : sta-
tistics, NOV. 5, 15*e* ; reduction,
15, 14*b* ;—New York assess-
ments : see NEW YORK : Taxable
values

Treasury bills—offer, DEC. 7, 19*g* ;
11, 22*g* ; 16, 20*g* ; 17, 20*e*

Treasury certificates—issues
maturing, NOV. 27, 19*c* ; new
issue by tender, NOV. 27, 19*c* ;
offer, DEC. 7, 19*g* ; 10, 25*e* (and
4*) ; 16, 20*g*

War, The Great—loans :—

Finley, Mr. J. H. (lect.), NOV. 2,
7*d* (3* 4*)

France, to—funding agreement :
American ratification Bill in-
troduced, DEC. 4, 13*c*

Great Britain, to—payments, NOV.
8, 13*b* ; DEC. 16, 12*e* ; excess
over Allied debt receipts,
NOV. 20, 14*f* ; statistics, DEC.
16, 12*e*

Hoover, President (message), DEC.
4, 13*a*, 14*a*

Fires—Hollywood, OCT. 25, 13*c* ;—

—Losses : statistics, OCT. 25, 22*b* ;
(F.N.), DEC. 27, 16*b* ;—New York :
Grand Central Railway power sta-
tion, OCT. 1, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; film
studio, DEC. 11, 14*f* ; prosecutions,
14, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Oklahoma oil
field, OCT. 11, 22*c*

Foreign policy—Hoover, President (s.),
NOV. 12, 11*c*, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ;
(message), DEC. 4, 13*a*, 14*a* ;—
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV.
28, 9*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

Foreign Relations, Council of—dinner,
OCT. 14, 13*d* ; permanent head-
quarters announced, 14, 13*d*

France, relations with : see under
FRANCE

Gas Association Conference (Atlantic
City), OCT. 17, 22*g*

Gas industry—Sir D. Milne-Watson
(add.), OCT. 17, 22*g*

Germany, relations with : see under
GERMANY

Gold :—

Exports, OCT. 24, 26*g* ; 25, 22*a* ;
26, 18*c* ; NOV. 6, 21*g* ; 13, 22*c* ;
14, 21*c* ; 29, 22*c* ; DEC. 3, 21*g* ;
5, 20*g* ; 7, 19*f* ; 12, 21*d*, *g* ;
13, 23*c* ; 14, 16*e* ; 16, 20*g* ;
21, 17*e* ; 23, 17*e*, *f* ; 24, 18*d*
(18*g*, 4*) ; 27, 16*e* ; 28, 7*e*, 14*e* ;
—Mitchell, Mr. C. E. (state-
ment), OCT. 23, 23*g*

Idaho—new "rush," OCT. 9, 13*g*
(and 3* 4*)

UNITED STATES of America:—

Gold (continued):—

Imports—Argentina, from, OCT. 9, 21*d*, 22*a*; 24, 23*c*; 25, 22*a*; NOV. 7, 22*c*; 28, 22*d*; DEC. 4, 22*c*; 27, 16*e*

Imports and exports—statistics, OCT. 4, 21*a*; 11, 22*d*; 18, 24*d*; 25, 22*e*; NOV. 1, 22*e*; 8, 23*d*; 15, 23*a*; 22, 22*d*; DEC. 6, 23*c*; 20, 20*e*; 27, 16*e*; 30, 17*g*

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Haiti, relations with: see under HAITI

Immigration — Hoover, President (message), DEC. 4, 13*a*;—International Labour Office review, DEC. 31, 9*a*

India, relations with: see under INDIA

Indians, Red—emancipation scheme: article, NOV. 16, 11*a*

Institute of International Law—conference (Havana), OCT. 31, 13*g*

Insurance—motor: New York scheme, OCT. 26, 12*d*; third party risks (F.N.), NOV. 8, 22*d*

Iron and steel:—

Steel—patents: law case, NOV. 15, 23*b*;—Production: decrease, NOV. 28, 22*c*

Steel Corporation—Columbia Steel Corporation purchased, NOV. 1, 22*e*; 2, 19*g*;—Law case, NOV. 15, 23*b*;—Pittsburgh coal lands: negotiations, DEC. 28, 14*e*;—Reports, OCT. 11, 22*d*; 30, 21*c*; NOV. 11, 22*g*; DEC. 11, 22*d*

Trade—conditions, OCT. 4, 21*g* (4*); 10, 20*d*; 17, 23*c*; 31, 23*b*; NOV. 7, 22*g* (4*); DEC. 5, 19*d*; 27, 18*g*;—Schwab, Mr. C. M. (s.), OCT. 26, 12*b*;—Stock Exchange crisis: effect, NOV. 14, 21*c*; 16, 12*d*

Italian Fascists: see under ITALY: Fascists

Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN

Jute—trading: New York exchange to be opened, OCT. 10, 20*g*

Labour:—

Building trades—employment on skyscrapers: lifts to be provided, DEC. 2, 11*g* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*)

Capital, relations with—bequest in aid of cooperation, OCT. 9, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)

Coalmining—Illinois: Kincaid and Taylorville strike, DEC. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Conditions—Southern States: Washington conference arranged, NOV. 6, 14*f* (3* 4*)

Cotton operatives—Mr. J. Bell (statement), NOV. 14, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

Employment, maintenance of—White House conferences, NOV. 20, 14*b*; 22, 14*d*; committee appointed, 22, 14*d*; DEC. 2, 12*b*; national council formed, 7, 12*g* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*);—Hoover, President (message), DEC. 4, 13*a*, 14*a*

Lorry drivers—New York strike, OCT. 7, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*); ends, 9, 13*g*; fresh outbreak, 15, 15*e*

UNITED STATES of America:—

Labour (continued):—

Motor trades—Ford Motor Co.: wages increased, DEC. 4, 13*c*

Textile workers—Carolina strike disorders, OCT. 3, 13*d*; 4, 13*g*; 5, 11*g*; 9, 13*f* (and 3* 4*); 10, 13*c*; 22, 15*e* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*); NOV. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 4, 13*f* (3* 4*); 28, 7*d* (3* 4*);—Marion mill strikers, shot: see under *Crime: Murders*, above;—Murder: see *Crime: Murders: Aderholt*, above

Trade unions—American Federation of Labour—Toronto convention: see under CANADA

Unemployment—position, DEC. 7, 12*g* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*); increase, 21, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 23, 17*f*

Wages—percentage decrease, DEC. 23, 17*f*;—Ford, Mr. H. (statement), NOV. 22, 14*d*

Law:—

Enforcement—Butler, Dr. N. M. (statement), DEC. 31, 11*b*;—Commission: experts appointed, OCT. 17, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*); Prohibition sub-committee: see under *Drink*, above;—Hoover, President (message), DEC. 4, 13*a*, 14*a*

Judges — misconduct: Judge B. Lindsey disbarred, DEC. 11, 13*g*

Talking film as evidence—Philadelphia instance, NOV. 28, 14*f*

Law cases—Mara v. Tunney and Gibson, OCT. 7, 16*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*);—United States Navigation Co. v. Cunard Line and others, DEC. 13, 23*c*;—United States Steel Corporation v. Bethlehem Steel Corporation, NOV. 15, 23*b*

League of Nations Association—Paris branch established, NOV. 18, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Lighthouses and lightships—Ambrose lightship, New York: new berth, DEC. 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Linseed—crop estimate, DEC. 19, 19*g*

Lynching: see under *Crime*, above

Maize—crop estimate, DEC. 19, 19*g*

Manganese—tariff, NOV. 8, 9*d*

Mexico, relations with: see under MEXICO

Motors—exports: statistics, OCT. 5, 8*e*; 7, 22*g*; 14, 22*c*;—Production: decline, NOV. 28, 22*c*;—Railway crossing, left on: President's train incident, OCT. 25, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—Trade: effect of Stock Exchange crisis, NOV. 14, 21*c*; 16, 12*d*

Music: see MUSIC

Navy:—

Aircraft carriers—Rear-Adm. W. A. Moffett: broadcast address quoted, DEC. 2, 19*e*

British Navy, comparison with—statistics, NOV. 23, 18*d*

Brooklyn supply base raid: see under *Crime: Robbery*, above

Coastguard cutters — new: note, OCT. 23, 8*f*

Contracts—reported penalization of companies involved in Shearer inquiry, NOV. 9, 12*d*

Destroyers — replacement programme, NOV. 4, 19*e*

Destroyer Division, 45th—reported ordered to Chinese waters: denied, NOV. 2, 4*f*

UNITED STATES of America :—

Navy (continued) :—

Estimates—introduced, DEC. 5, 13f (3* 4*)

Europe, forces in—discontinued as unit, OCT. 16, 14a; 17, 22d

Hoover, President (message), DEC. 4, 13a, 14a

Itasca—named, OCT. 23, 8f

Memphis—note, OCT. 4, 9d

New York—gas accident, Nov. 16, 11d

Policy—Navy League statement, OCT. 28, 14b

Publicity services for shipbuilding firms, alleged—inquiry, OCT. 1, 16a (and 3* 4*); 2, 14a (and 3* 4*); 3, 14e; resumption: discussed, Nov. 9, 12d;—"British secret document," alleged: Sir W. Wiseman's denial (tel. quoted), OCT. 3, 14e; basis ("The Reconquest of America" pamphlet): authorship established, 17, 15f; 18, 15e (3* 4*);—Correspondence, OCT. 11, 15e; 14, 15e; note, 15, 16c

Saranac—named, OCT. 23, 8f

Sebago—named, OCT. 23, 8f

Submarines—V5 launched: note, DEC. 28, 5g

Trenton—note, OCT. 4, 9d

Navy Day, OCT. 28, 14b

Nicaragua, relations with: see under NICARAGUA

Oats—crop estimate, DEC. 19, 19g

Oil :—

American Petroleum Institute—meeting, DEC. 4, 13d

Elks Hills leases—bribery: see under *Crime*, above

Production—daily average statistics, OCT. 2, 20d; 9, 22a; 16, 20f; 25, 22e; 30, 21f; Nov. 7, 22c; 13, 21d; 20, 25c; 27, 19d; DEC. 4, 22c; 11, 22d; 18, 20a;—Oklahoma: restriction scheme, OCT. 9, 21d;—Pools to control, suggested: American Petroleum Institute decision, DEC. 4, 13d

Resources—conservation (F.N.), Nov. 11, 22b

Parliament—session: business, DEC. 2, 12a; opened, 5, 13a, 14a;—Special session: adjournment motion in Senate, Nov. 21, 14f; in House of Representatives, 22, 18b (14d, 3* 4*)

Parties, political—Republican Party: internal conditions, Nov. 11, 14a

Petrol—price war between Royal Dutch and American interests, Nov. 30, 12b

Philippine Islands: see PHILIPPINE Islands

Pilgrim Fathers—Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), Nov. 29, 16c;—FitzGerald, Mr. E. P. (s.), OCT. 2, 11a

Poland, relations with: see under POLAND

Population—statistics, DEC. 31, 11g

Press—Hearst Press: Mr. S. Baldwin's refusal to contribute articles recalled, OCT. 10, 14g

Prices—Cassel, Prof. G. (art. quoted), OCT. 29, 23a; (F.N.), 29, 23a;—Ford, Mr. H. (statement), Nov. 22, 14d;—Wholesale: index numbers, OCT. 4, 21g; 8, 23a; Nov. 5, 23g; 8, 23g; DEC. 5, 20g; 6, 23f

UNITED STATES of America (continued) :—

Printing—article (Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 23d;—Exhibition in London: see under PRINTING: Trade: Exhibitions

Prisons: see under *Crime*, above

Prohibition: see *Drink—prohibition*, above

Public utility companies—merger negotiations, OCT. 24, 23c

Races—dwindling of English stock: Very Rev. W. R. Inge (lect.), OCT. 9, 16a

Radium: see under RADIUM

Railways—consolidation: grouping scheme issued, DEC. 23, 9b (and 19c, 4*); 24, 11e (3* 4*);—Construction programme: White House conference, Nov. 20, 14b;—Earnings, Nov. 4, 20f; 11, 22g; 25, 22f; DEC. 2, 20f; 9, 19e; 23, 17e; 30, 17e;—Electrification: New York-Washington: Pennsylvania Railroad Co. scheme, Nov. 22, 13e;—Great Lakes consolidation: see under CANADA: Railways: National;—Stock: average prices, OCT. 12, 17d; values, 26, 18c; Nov. 2, 19a; 9, 18d; 23, 19d; 28, 22d

Red Indians: see *Indians, Red*, above

Republican Party: see under *Parties, political*, above

Roman Catholics—Malden pilgrimage scenes, Nov. 22, 13c (3* 4*)

Royal Arm of the Great Seal, Divine Order of—dead priestess: arrests, OCT. 10, 13d; 11, 13c (3* 4*)

Rubber: see under RUBBER

Rubber, artificial: see RUBBER (Artificial)

Rye—crop estimate, DEC. 19, 19g; 21, 17g (17e, 3* 4*)

Salvation Army: see under SALVATION ARMY

Science—Association for the Advancement of Science: meeting, DEC. 31, 11f

Scottish race, influence of—Dr. J. H. Finley (lect.), OCT. 22, 11d; 24, 13b (3* 4*); 26, 17d (3* 4*); 29, 11c; 31, 11d (3* 4*); Nov. 2, 7d (3* 4*)

Settlers, early—Gen. C. G. Dawes (s.), OCT. 2, 11b

Shipbuilding—increase, DEC. 30, 9g

Shipping :—

Atlantic services—alleged restraint by British companies: see under SHIPPING: Services

Board—losses: report quoted, DEC. 3, 13c;—Report, 1928-29, DEC. 3, 13c;—Vessels, sale of: losses, OCT. 5, 12c; to Mr. J. Ohsol, Nov. 15, 22e

Mail routes—certified: details, Nov. 27, 14d; 28, 13e (3* 4*); (F.N.), 28, 22b; construction programme, DEC. 4, 14g;—Hoover, President (message), DEC. 4, 13a

Michigan, Lake—disasters: ferry, OCT. 26, 11f (12f, 3* 4*); steamer, 30, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*); collision, Nov. 1, 15g

Spain, relations with: see under SPAIN

Stamps: see under STAMPS

States—elections, Nov. 6, 13b (13g, 3* 4*); 7, 13f

UNITED States of America (continued):—

Stocks and shares: see under *Finance*, above

Sugar—prices: effect, OCT. 2, 20c

Suicides—from aeroplane, NOV. 13, 13c (and 3* 4*)

Summer time: see under *DAYLIGHT* saving

Tariff—Bill: flexible provisions struck out, OCT. 3, 13d; 4, 13b (3* 4*); possible failure, 29, 16a; NOV. 11, 14a; 21, 14f; 22, 13b (14d, 3* 4*); DEC. 2, 12a

Balfour, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 17, 18d

Canada, effect in—Mr. M. King (s.), NOV. 4, 11c (3* 4*); DEC. 7, 11f; article, NOV. 27, 15f

Taxation: see under *Finance*, above

Telephones—ear as receiver-condenser: experiments, NOV. 9, 12b;—New York: Mayor's private office "tapped," OCT. 3, 13f (13d, 3* 4*);—Talking film apparatus experiments, NOV. 9, 12b

Telephony, wireless: see under *TELEPHONE*, wireless

Thanksgiving Day—celebrated, NOV. 29, 16c

Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes—cigarette price war: ended, OCT. 7, 22f; resumed, DEC. 6, 13b

Trade:—

Conditions, DEC. 9, 19f (and 3* 4*); 16, 20g; 23, 17f; 30, 17g

Exports—pre-eminence of cotton lost for first time since Civil War (F.N.), OCT. 14, 22c;—Klein, Dr. J. (statement), DEC. 16, 20g

Great Britain, with: see under *TRADE*

Hambling, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 30, 23e

Imports and exports—statistics, OCT. 17, 23g (23d, 4*); NOV. 16, 18e; DEC. 17, 20e; 23, 17f

Industries—production: Federal Reserve Board report, NOV. 28, 22c;—Stabilization: Taylor Society resolutions, DEC. 7, 19f;—Waste, inquiry into: correspondence, OCT. 22, 12b

Russia, with: see under *RUSSIA*

Stocks market collapse—effect, NOV. 2, 12f; 4, 20f; 11, 14a; 16, 12d; (F.N.), 14, 21c; conferences, 20, 14b; 22, 14d;—Hoover, President (message), DEC. 4, 13a, 14a;—Powell, Mr. F. E. (s.), NOV. 22, 16b

Virginia Chamber of Commerce deputation to England: see under *TRADE*: United States

Trade unions: see under *Labour*, above

Traffic—New York: see under *NEW YORK*

Travel—Bank Travel Bureaux: delegation in England, OCT. 8, 6g; Government dinner, 16, 11d

Ulster Scots, influence of—correspondence, OCT. 24, 12d; 26, 8c;—Finley, Dr. J. H. (lect.), OCT. 22, 11d; 24, 13b (3* 4*); 26, 17d (3* 4*)

Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above

War, The Great: see under *WAR*, The Great

Waterways, inland: see *Canals and inland waterways*, above

UNITED States of America (continued):—

Wealth—income, national: statistics for ten years, DEC. 17, 13g;—Individuals and corporations: statistics, NOV. 5, 15e *

Weather: see under *WEATHER*

Wheat—Chicago competitions: Canadian successes, DEC. 5, 13g;—Crop: official estimates, OCT. 10, 20g; DEC. 19, 19g; 23, 17g (17e, 4*);—Prices: Federal Farm Board support, OCT. 28, 14b, 22c

UNITED States of Europe: see *EUROPE*: Economic union

UNITED Steel Companies, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 21f

UNITED States Steel Corporation: see under *UNITED STATES*: Iron and steel

UNITED Steel Works Corporation of Germany—bonds drawn, NOV. 12, 23e, 27a

UNITED Strip and Bar Mills, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 21e

UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 24g; (F.N.), 29, 23b

UNITED Temiang (F.M.S.), Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 26f;—Report, NOV. 19, 24c; (F.N.), 19, 23b

UNITED Tobacco Companies (South), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 18g; (F.N.), 7, 18c

UNITED Velvet Cutters' Association, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 23, 20c

UNIVERSAL Pictures, Ltd.—summons, OCT. 10, 11b

UNIVERSAL Pictures Corporation of New York—law case, OCT. 19, 4d

UNIVERSITIES:—

American studies—Watson Chair: lectures: arrangements, OCT. 12, 13f; given, 22, 11d; 24, 13b (3* 4*); 26, 17d (3* 4*); 29, 11c; 31, 11d (3* 4*); NOV. 2, 7d (3* 4*)

Honours schools—correspondence, DEC. 28, 9e; 31, 13e

Michaelmas term—leading article, OCT. 11, 15d

Parliamentary representation—notice of motion, OCT. 31, 8b

Schools certificate—headmasters' conference: resolution, DEC. 23, 7b

UNIVERSITY College, Galway—Irish language: grant increased, OCT. 29, 13a (4*)

UNIVERSITY College, London—Charter dinner, NOV. 29, 17c;—Lecture, OCT. 18, 23d;—Provost: farewell dinner, DEC. 21, 7g

UNIVERSITY of London French Society—dance: arrangements, DEC. 3, 17b

UNIVERSITY Travel Association—world tour, OCT. 8, 14e (3* 4*)

UNIVERSITY Women's Mission Settlement, Bombay—sale in aid, OCT. 31, 17b

UNNA, Mr. P. J. H.—on share quotations (l.), NOV. 27, 10e

UNWIN, Miss Edith M.—will, DEC. 11, 17e

UNWIN, Mr. Stanley—on trade with Scandinavia (l.), NOV. 12, 12e

UNWIN, Col. William H.—death: correspondence, NOV. 11, 10e; biographical, DEC. 5, 16d

UPCHER, Canon A. R.—death, OCT. 29, 10f; appreciation, 30, 10e

UPCOTT (L.), Gill and Son, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 16, 5e

UPHOLSTERY trade—labour: see under *LABOUR*

UPPER Nile—Bishop: see *KITCHING*, Rt. Rev. A. L.

UPTON, Mr. S.—on Australian dry lakes (art.), OCT. 1, 15a

UPTON Colliery, near Doncaster—to re-open, DEC. 18, 8f

URGOITI, Señor José N. (Spain)—on printing industry (art., Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 24g

URIBURU, Señor Jose E. (Argentina)—leaves for England, DEC. 6, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)

URQUHART, Mr. Leslie :—
at Winchester House, on Mining Trust, Ltd., Nov. 13, 23a
on Russo-Asiatic Consolidated—confiscated property (s., F.N), OCT. 30, 21b

URSELL, Mr. Harold D.—biographical; fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, OCT. 8, 14d (18e, 3* 4*)

URUGUAY :—
D'Abernon, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 13a
Finance :—
Debt—3½ per cent.: bonds cancelled, Nov. 5, 26e
Loans—1896: bonds drawn, DEC. 4, 21f, 26c;—1914: amortization, DEC. 19, 19g;—1919: bonds cancelled, DEC. 20, 20f, 25e
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Labour—meat workers: Fray Bentos strike, DEC. 31, 11g
Railways—road transport competition (F.N.), OCT. 12, 16d

URUGUAY (continued) :—

Trade—Foster, Mr. R. (s.), DEC. 18, 21a;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Import percentages, DEC. 18, 20g (4*)

URUGUAY Northern Railway—report, OCT. 16, 24e

URWICK, Mr. L.—“The Meaning of Rationalization”: reviewed, Nov. 5, 21b

USBORNE, Rear-Adm. C. V.—lecture cancelled, DEC. 18, 25b

USSISCHKIN, Mr. M. M. (Palestine)—on Jewish National Home (message), OCT. 17, 9c

USTIJINAUSKIENE (Lithuania)—murder: see under LITHUANIA: Crime

UTAH Copper Co.—dividend, DEC. 3, 21g

UTILITY Gun Dog Society—Eastern Counties trial, OCT. 4, 12c (3* 4*)

UTRECHT—Archbishop: see VAN DE WETERING, Mgr. H.

UXBRIDGE, Maidenhead, Wycombe and District Gas Co.—stock issue, Nov. 1, 22b (and 22g, 4*)

UZUNOFF (Bulgaria)—brigandage near Sauhindol, OCT. 25, 13b; Borovtzi train robbery, Nov. 11, 13b; (14a, 3* 4*); threat to Government, 12, 15c; in Yugoslavia, 15, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
Leading article, Nov. 13, 15c

V

VAAALA, Ltd.—purchases Finnish saw-mill, Nov. 27, 19g

VACHOFF, M. (Russia)—delegate to Yugoslav frontier conference, Nov. 13, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)

VACUUM Oil Co.—dividend, Nov. 8, 23c;—Merger: see under STANDARD Oil Co. of New York

VAGHAMON (Travancore) Tea Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 17, 23g

VAGRANCY—casual wards: see under POOR law: Casuals;—Committee, Departmental; see under POOR law: Casuals;—Control: conference of public assistance representatives, DEC. 19, 11c;—Tramps, reclamation of young: see WAYFARERS' Benevolent Association

VAILLANT-COUTURIER, M. (France)—espionage charge, OCT. 19, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)

VAISEY, Mr. Harry—Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 26, 5b

VALDEMARAS, M. (Lithuania)—requested to leave country, OCT. 5, 11e (and 11g, 3* 4*); refused reappointment by Kovno University, 28, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
on Nationalist Party intrigue (statement), OCT. 3, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)

VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 23c

VALE, Mr. H. V.—chief accountant of Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Co., DEC. 21, 17g

VALE Shipping Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC. 17, 5b

VALERI, Mgr. Valerio (Vatican)—at Haifa, DEC. 11, 13g (3* 4*)

VALERIANO, Mr. Gil—recital, OCT. 14, 12c

VALLAMBROSA Rubber Co., Ltd.—crop statistics, OCT. 22, 24d; Nov. 20, 23b;—Dividend, Nov. 30, 20g

VALPY, Mr. Edward—will, DEC. 28, 11d

VALPY, Mr. G. C.—on tin in Malaya (l.), Nov. 30, 8d

VAN BOUREN, Max: see DEWINTER, Mozes

VAN CAENEGHEM, M. (Belgium)—Minister of Pubic Works, OCT. 21, 13e

VAN CAEUWELAERT, M. (Belgium)—received by King Albert, Nov. 29, 13g

VANCOUVER—Cathedral: correspondence, Nov. 1, 17e

VANCOUVER, Capt. George (1758-1798)—appeal for documents concerning: Mr. G. Godwin (l.), Nov. 30, 8d

VAN DE WETERING, Mgr. H., Archbp. of Utrecht—death, Nov. 19, 15g

VAN DEN BERGH, Mr. Henry—Order of Netherlands Lion, OCT. 25, 17b

VAN DEN BERGHS, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, OCT. 1, 22e, 23g; approved, 4, 20g

VAN DER AA, Mr. Henri P. M.—bankruptcy: meeting, OCT. 17, 5d; discharge, DEC. 19, 5c

VAN-DER-EB, Marinus J.—false pretences charge, DEC. 2, 9e; 20, 24g (4*)

VAN DER PANT, Francis H. M.—inquest, Nov. 19, 9d

VAN DER SLEEN, Dr. W. G. N.—“Four Months' Camping in the Himalayas”: noticed, OCT. 4, 8c

VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium)—received by King Albert, Nov. 29, 13g

VAN-DYN, Jacobus—robbery with violence charge, Nov. 22, 19f (11g, 3* 4*)

VAN KEUREN, Capt. A. H. (U.S.A.)—technical adviser, London naval conference, DEC. 7, 11b

VAN KRIMPEN, Mr. J.—on typefounding (art., Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 11b

VAN LESSEN, Mr. Nicolaas—will, DEC. 5, 17e

VAN LOUDON, Jonkheer (Netherlands)—at Amsterdam, on Royal Dutch Co., Nov. 7, 22b

VAN RYN, Mr. J.—engagement, Nov. 18, 6c

VAN RYN Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 23*g*; (F.N.), 17, 20*b*

VAN RYN Gold Mines Estate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 22*b*;—Report, DEC. 3, 23*g*

VANSITTART, Sir Robert—Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Nov. 13, 14*d*; 14, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*); leading article, 29, 15*b*

VANSSAY, Vicomtesse de—will, Nov. 21, 19*d*

VAN SWINDEREN, M. de Marees (Netherlands)—at Exeter, on cripples' handiwork, Nov. 1, 14*c*

VAN ZEELAND, M. (Belgium)—member of Bank for International Settlements organizing committee, OCT. 18, 15*c*

VARE, Mr. William S. (U. S. A.)—debarred from Senate, DEC. 14, 9*g*

VARENNE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Young Plan; Rhineland evacuation; Tardieu Ministry, Nov. 8, 13*a*

VARGAS, Dr. Getulio (Brazil)—Presidential election campaign, DEC. 19, 13*a*

VARIETY Artists' Benevolent Fund—ball: see under BALLS

VARLEY, Mr. F. J.—on company law (1.), Nov. 21, 10*d*

VARLEY, Mr. Gilbert—directorship, DEC. 2, 20*f*

VARLEY, Mr. John R.—will, Nov. 9, 15*d*

VASCONCELOS, Senor José (Mexico)—Presidential candidature, OCT. 24, 15*b*; Nov. 6, 13*d* (3* 4*); 12, 15*b*; 18, 12*g*; defeated: statement, 19, 16*c*; 21, 13*c*; in Texas, DEC. 7, 11*d*; 9, 11*b* (3* 4*) on revolutionary movement (statement), DEC. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)

VASMER, Mrs. Mary A.—will, DEC. 9, 17*e*

VASSILIEFF (Macedonia)—killed, OCT. 18, 15*g*; correction; recovery, 29, 15*c*

VATICAN:—

- Abyssinia, relations with—Papal mission in Addis-Abbaba, DEC. 12, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Academy of Sciences—meeting, DEC. 31, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- Census: see under *Population*, below
- Crime—St. Peter's Cathedral revolver scene, Nov. 26, 15*g*; DEC. 14, 9*g*
- Guides and interpreters—regulations, OCT. 1, 15*d* (3* 4*)
- Index—new edition, Nov. 11, 13*d*
- Irish Free State, relations with—Apostolic Nuncio, Nov. 28, 14*d*
- Italy, relations with—article, DEC. 5, 13*a* (and 3* 4*);—Leading article, DEC. 6, 15*c*;—Pius XI., Pope (add.), DEC. 17, 13*e*; encyclical, 24, 11*d*; (statement), 27, 9*e*; 28, 7*b* (3* 4*);—Telegraphic and telephonic convention signed, Nov. 19, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
- Jewels, stolen—recovery, DEC. 3, 14*b*
- Laws—Sixth: sections 9 and 10 in force, OCT. 1, 15*d* (3* 4*)
- Population—first census results, OCT. 18, 15*c*
- Press—*Osservatore Romano*: new premises; changed make-up, OCT. 18, 15*d* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*); last issue on Italian territory, Nov. 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Replanning scheme—progress, DEC. 3, 14*b*
- Russia, relations with—resumption negotiations denied, OCT. 4, 13*f* (3* 4*)
- Sacred Roman Rota—new legal year opened, OCT. 2, 13*g*

VATICAN (continued):—

- Telegraph office—open to general public, Nov. 19, 15*f* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
- Trading, itinerant—prohibition, OCT. 1, 15*d* (3* 4*)
- Yugoslavia, relations with—Split statue incidents: article, OCT. 5, 11*a*

VAUDEVILLE Theatre, Nov. 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)

VAUGHAN, Mr. D. J.—at Newnham, on Severn barrage scheme, OCT. 18, 5*g* (18*d*, 3* 4*)

VAUGHAN, Col. John E.—will, DEC. 10, 19*c*

VAUGHAN, Dr. Kathleen—at Caxton Hall, on women in India, OCT. 9, 9*d*

VAUGHAN, Mr. W. W.—at Eton College, on classical education, DEC. 21, 17*c*

VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Sir Kenyon:—

- at London and Greater London Playing Fields Association, on proposed flag days; playing fields; census of London open spaces, DEC. 19, 11*c*
- on waterbus (1.), Nov. 22, 10*d*

VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Mr. P.—on South African War (1.), Nov. 7, 15*d*

VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Dr. Ralph:—

- Hugh the Drover*—performed in Toronto, Nov. 18, 11*b*
- on musical copyright (1.), DEC. 10, 12*d*

VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Mr. Roland—on Severell's estate (1.), OCT. 17, 17*e*

VAUGOIN, Herr (Austria)—disagreement with Herr Kunschak, OCT. 16, 13*f*; 17, 15*g* (3* 4*)

- in Parliament, on Heimwehr howitzers, DEC. 20, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

VAUSE, Mr. John—will, OCT. 9, 19*c*

VAUTHIER, M. (Belgium)—Minister of Sciences and Arts, DEC. 5, 13*c*

VAYDA-VOEVOD, Dr. Alexander (Rumania)—attempted assassination, OCT. 7, 13*b*; 8, 15*g*; police reform proposals, 30, 13*d*

VEGETABLES:—

- Cabbages—scarcity, OCT. 21, 20*d*
- Celery—Isle of Axholme: survey, Nov. 11, 20*b*
- Cultivation—articles ("Early soil cultivation"), OCT. 5, 15*f*; ("Sowing broad beans"), 19, 15*f*; ("Making an asparagus bed"), Nov. 30, 15*f*; ("Work in wet weather"), DEC. 14, 13*f*
- Preservation—Agricultural Ministry booklet published, DEC. 12, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- Shows—Royal Horticultural Society, OCT. 9, 17*e*

VEHASYAN, Capt. Phya (Siam)—flying accident, DEC. 31, 11*f*

VEHICLES:—

- Public service—licensing:—
- Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 4, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- Transport Commission—report, OCT. 30, 7*d*; leading article, 30, 15*c*; (F.N.), 31, 14*g*
- Return, Nov. 7, 11*f*

VEIT, Hans: see TORRING-JETTENBACH, Count

VEITCH, Mr. (New Zealand)—in Parliament, on Transport Bill, Nov. 7, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

VELAZQUEZ—reputed painting by: found in Madrid, Nov. 29, 13*c*; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)

VELCHEFF, Col. Damian (Bulgaria)—threatened assassination, OCT. 25, 13*f* (and 3* 4*); 29, 15*c*

VELLIKELLIE Tea Co., of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 23*g*

- VENESTA, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 16, 24*e*;
(F.N.), 16, 20*b*;—Meeting, OCT. 21,
22*a*;—Report, OCT. 17, 24*b*; (F.N.),
17, 23*b*
- VENEZUELA:—
Finance—debt: Diplomatic, 1905:
sinking fund applied, DEC. 19,
23*d*; bonds drawn, 30, 17*f*, 19*a*
Immigration—coloured people: pro-
hibition, NOV. 2, 11*d*
Revolution—*Falke*: chief officer and
crew in Hamburg: statements,
OCT. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Trade—Great Britain, with: see under
TRADE; — Import percentages,
DEC. 18, 20*g* (4*)
- VENEZUELA Telephone and Electrical Ap-
pliances Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 18,
23*a*;—Report, DEC. 7, 18*g*
- VENEZUELAN Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—
director, NOV. 7, 22*g*;—Meeting, DEC.
2, 21*a*;—Report, NOV. 21, 23*g*
- VENICE—English community: article, OCT.
11, 17*f*; correspondence, DEC. 9, 13*e*
- VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—in Prague, OCT.
3, 12*g*; in Budapest, 5, 11*g*; in Bel-
grade, 7, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*); leaves
Topola, 8, 15*g*; in Athens, 10, 13*c*;
attends international peace congress,
10, 13*g*; opens Salonika land drainage
works, NOV. 27, 13*e*
Ministry: see under GREECE
Plebiscite on monarchy question—
offer, DEC. 16, 12*f*
Political position, NOV. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on proposed plebiscite,
DEC. 19, 13*c*; 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
on Athens strikes—warning to workers
(l. quoted), DEC. 4, 13*f* (14*b*,
3* 4*)
on Athens University—student demon-
strations (l. quoted), NOV. 30,
11*g*; DEC. 2, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- VENKIN, Mr. G. A.—at Football Association
dinner, on football: F.A. South
African tour, OCT. 15, 18*a*
- VERDIER, Mgr.—nominated for Arch-
bishopric of Paris, NOV. 18, 11*b*; 19,
15*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); photo., 20, 18;
nominated Cardinal, 25, 14*b*; DEC. 17,
13*e*; leaves Paris, DEC. 5, 13*g*; hat
conferred, 19, 13*f*
- VEREENIGING Estates, Ltd.—dividend,
NOV. 16, 18*c*
- VEREGIN, Peter (Canada)—on Dukhobors
from Russia: suggested immigration
(statement), OCT. 14, 16*c*
- VEREINIGTE Stahlwerke A. G.: see UNITED
Steel Works Corporation of Germany
- VERGETTE, Mr. Robert S.—will, DEC. 4, 19*c*
- VERITY, Mr. William—will, NOV. 30, 15*d*
- VERNE, Miss Mathilde—concert, OCT. 18,
14*c*
- VERNEUIL, M. Louis—*He's Mine*: produced,
OCT. 30, 12*c*; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- VERNON, Second-Lieut. G. A. F.—fatal
accident, DEC. 30, 7*c*
- VERNON, Dr. H. M.—on women in fac-
tories (l.), DEC. 18, 10*a*
- VERRALL, Sir Jenner—death, OCT. 5, 14*c*;
appreciation, 9, 16*d*
- VERRALL, Sir Thomas J.—will, DEC. 4, 19*c*
- VERREY'S Restaurant—sale announced,
DEC. 3, 25*a*; 12, 5*f*
- VESEY, Maj. Gen. Sir Ivo L. B.—appoint-
ment; biographical, DEC. 10, 10*f* (18*d*,
3* 4*)
- VETERANS' Association—club: *matinée* in
aid: arrangements, NOV. 14, 17*b*; 26,
19*b*; DEC. 4, 17*b*
- VETERINARY surgery—unqualified: Maj.-
Gen. Sir J. Moore (s.), OCT. 2, 9*g*
- VIANA, M. Alberto C. (Bolivia)—delegate to
League of Nations, DEC. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- VIANT, Mr. S. P.—in Parliament, on tele-
phone instruments, NOV. 12, 10*b*
- VICCARS, Mrs. Christiana F.—inquest, NOV.
6, 4*b*; funeral, 8, 17*c*
- VICHY—slander campaign against: police
investigation, OCT. 18, 16*g*
- VICKERS, Mr. Douglas—at Sheffield, on
armament firms; rationalization of in-
dustry, OCT. 26, 14*d*
- VICKERS, Rev. F.—on University Rugby
football match (l.), DEC. 13, 10*d*
- VICKERS, Mr. James—will, OCT. 21, 17*e*
- VICKERS, Mr. Valentine B.—fatal accident,
DEC. 13, 16*e*
- VICKERS, Ltd.—Argentine railway con-
tract, OCT. 11, 22*c*;—Chairman,
deputy, NOV. 8, 22*d*;—Luncheon, OCT.
26, 14*d*;—Products: booklet issued,
DEC. 17, 20*g*;—Secretary, NOV. 8, 22*d*;
—Turkish naval dockyards concession
dispute: settlement, DEC. 27, 16*c*
- VICKERS, Rev. W. V.—on longevity (l.),
NOV. 15, 10*e*
- VICKERS-ARMSTRONGS, Ltd.—contract,
OCT. 28, 16*a*; Chilean submarine con-
tract: completed, DEC. 2, 9*b* (12*f*,
3* 4*)
- VICKERS (Aviation), Ltd.—Irish Free State
contract, NOV. 28, 11*a*
- VICTOR, Bishop (Russia)—arrested, OCT.
19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—visit to
Pope Pius: arrangements, NOV. 2, 11*b*
(12*e*, 3* 4*); 11, 13*g*; DEC. 3, 14*b*;
article, 5, 13*a* (and 3* 4*); visits, 6,
14*d*; leading article, 6, 15*c*; proposed
private visit to Vatican, 7, 11*e* (12*b*,
3* 4*); birthday, NOV. 11, 17*b*; 12, 15*b*
- VICTOR Talking Machine Co.—radio
merger: see GENERAL Motors Radio Co.
- VICTORIA:—
Agriculture—drought: advances to
farmers, DEC. 19, 13*d*
Electricity—commission: loan Bill
passed, DEC. 19, 13*d*
Finance—budget: provisions, DEC. 19,
13*d*; rejected by Legislative
Council, 21, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); com-
promise, 27, 9*b*
Loans, proposed: Federal Loan
Council decision, NOV. 12, 24*b*;
—Maturing: list (F.N.), OCT.
29, 23*a*
General election—decision, OCT. 30,
13*b*; campaign, NOV. 7, 13*f* (13*b*,
3* 4*); nominations, 13, 13*b* (13*d*,
3* 4*); polling, 30, 11*b*; results,
DEC. 2, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 7, 11*a*
Governor: see SOMERS, Lord
Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
Land Settlement: see under AUSTRA-
LIA: Servicemen, ex
Lieutenant-Governor: see IRVINE, Sir
William
Ministry (McPherson)—defeat on relief
to settlers, OCT. 24, 15*f*; position,
25, 13*b*; DEC. 5, 13*g*; 7, 11*a*;
appointments, 11, 13*f*; defeated on
address in reply, 12, 13*d* (13*b*,
3* 4*); resignation, 13, 13*f*

VICTORIA (continued):—

Ministry (Hogan)—formed, DEC. 13, 13*f*

Parliament—dissolution: prospects, OCT. 25, 13*b*; decision, 30, 13*b*; dissolved, NOV. 1, 15*g*; opened, DEC. 12, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); adjourned, 27, 9*b*

Parties, political—strength, DEC. 2, 11/ (11*c*, 3* 4*); 7, 11*a*

Railways: see under AUSTRALIA

Servicemen, ex: see under AUSTRALIA

Settlers—drought relief: Government defeat, OCT. 24, 15*f*

Turf: see under AUSTRALIA

VICTORIA (B.C.)—Cathedral Church of Christ: details, OCT. 29, 15*d*; (photo.), 29, 20

VICTORIA, Queen—Member of Parliament, as: Lord Darling (s.), NOV. 14, 8*g*; 15, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Portrait by Sir J. J. Shannon (photo.), NOV. 14, 18

VICTORIA, Princess—leaves Sandringham, OCT. 3, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, NOV. 15, 17*b*; DEC. 17, 17*a*; 19, 17*b*

Evelina Hospital—attends concert, DEC. 3, 17*d*

VICTORIA and Albert Museum—acquisitions in 1928: review, OCT. 24, 18*c* (3* 4*);—Brasses: rubbings: catalogue published, NOV. 29, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Concerts: announced, OCT. 5, 10*c*;—Doll's house (Mid-Victorian): on view, NOV. 11, 21*c*;—Lectures: arrangements, OCT. 28, 12*e*; NOV. 20, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*); DEC. 30, 8*c*;—Russian icons: exhibition, NOV. 20, 21*c*; (photo.), 20, 18; time extended, DEC. 7, 7*c*;—Stephen-son, Mr. R. H.: bequest, NOV. 12, 11*c*

VICTORIA Cross:—

Australian holders—dinners, NOV. 12, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)

Canadian holders—guests of Canadian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain, NOV. 15, 8*g*

Dinner to holders (Prince of Wales)—arrangements, OCT. 4, 16*b*; 8, 18*a*; 12, 13*e*; 30, 11*b*; NOV. 8, 11*a*; held, 11, 16*c*; (photos.), 11, 18;—Absent holders: list, NOV. 9, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Addresses, appeal for, OCT. 7, 11*b*;—Article, NOV. 9, 13*f*;—Canadians: Ontario Government's decision, OCT. 18, 15*b*; 19, 11*g* (3* 4*); Canadian National Railways free transport offer, 21, 13*g*; Canadian Government to pay expenses, 24, 18*d*; Alberta and British Governments' offer, 24, 18*d*; 26, 11*g* (3* 4*); transport arrangements, 24, 18*e* (3* 4*); 25, 11*c*; party leaves, 26, 11*d*; arrives (photos.), NOV. 2, 16; second party leaves, 2, 12*e*; return; Mr. W. C. Noxon (statement), 25, 21*b*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), NOV. 11, 8*g*;—Correspondence, NOV. 13, 10*e*;—Darling, Lord (poem), NOV. 8, 15*c*;—George V., King: message, NOV. 11, 16*e*;—Guests: list, NOV. 9, 14*b*;—Indian holders: Imperial Airways, Ltd. offer seat on aeroplane, OCT. 25, 11*c*;—Ireland, Northern: Government to pay expenses, OCT. 24, 18*d*;—Leading articles, OCT. 5, 13*d*; NOV. 11, 15*b*;—London Corporation of: message and Prince of Wales's

VICTORIA Cross:—

Dinner to holders (Prince of Wales) (continued):—

reply, NOV. 11, 8*d*;—Motor cars: appeal, OCT. 24, 8*d*;—Pay: stop-page for lost time, NOV. 18, 9*g*;—Telephony, wireless: Canadian found by, NOV. 9, 14*c*;—Traveling facilities, free, OCT. 16, 14*e*

Dominion and Indian holders—visit to Windsor Castle, NOV. 14, 11*g*

Hilch, Pte. F.—medal sold, NOV. 22, 11*f*

Holders—Army List: improved list, DEC. 24, 17*g*;—Article, NOV. 9, 13*f*;—Register: c correspondence, NOV. 9, 8*g*; 11, 10*c*; 14, 10*e*; 16, 8*d*

New Zealand—holders dine with Governor-General, NOV. 11, 16*e*

Pension—Parliament: question, NOV. 13, 8*c*

Register of holders: see *Holders*, above
Rorke's drift—sale announced, NOV. 7, 11*d*

Senior holders—correspondence, OCT. 9, 10*c*

Wales, Prince of (s.), NOV. 11, 16*d*

VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain—visits Barcelona exhibition, OCT. 4, 13*f*; birthday, 24, 19*b*; leaves Madrid, NOV. 5, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*); in Paris, 6, 17*b*; arrives in London, 9, 12*d*; dinner, 11, 17*c*; lunches with King and Queen, 11, 17*b*; at Cenotaph, 12, 8*a*; gives sitting to Mr. E. Harrington, 13, 17*b*; move-ments, 15, 12*d*; 16, 15*b*; 18, 10*c*; 19, 19*b*; 20, 17*b*; 22, 17*b*; 27, 17*b*; dinner party, 25, 17*b*; present at dinner in aid of blind, 25, 17*b*; guest of Mrs. G. Monckton-Arundell, DEC. 3, 17*b*; leaves London; in Paris, 6, 14*f*; leaves for Madrid, 9, 15*b*; in Madrid, 10, 15*g*

VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Co., Ltd.—debentures: drawn, DEC. 4, 20*g*, 24*e*;—Dividend, DEC. 20, 24*g*

VICTORIA Home for Invalid Children—*matinée*, NOV. 12, 19*c*

VICTORIA League—meeting, NOV. 26, 13*b*

VICTORIA Palace, NOV. 12, 14*c*; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 3, 12*c*

VICTORIA Palace, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 23*e*

"VICTORIAN"—on use of Biblical allusion (1.), OCT. 18, 12*a*

VICTORIAN era—Very Rev. W. R. Inge (add.), DEC. 30, 12*c*

VICTORY—Signor Mussolini (s.), NOV. 4, 12*c*

VIDAL, Miss Gwynedd L. C.—will, DEC. 4, 19*c*

VIDLER, Miss Amelie—law case, OCT. 16, 5*d*

VIENNA—finance: budget: details, NOV. 29, 13*e* (and 3* 4*);—Polytechnic College: closed, OCT. 30, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*);—Status: modifications in new Austrian Constitution, OCT. 15, 15*e*; Socialist offer of direct negotiations, 31, 13*b*;—Water supply: bath restriction, OCT. 9, 13*g*

"VIGILANT"—on Road Traffic Bill (1.), DEC. 19, 10*c*

VIGNOW, M. Maurice (France)—on Médoc wines (1.), OCT. 23, 12*b*

VIGOR, Mr. R. H.—presents mural tablet to Painters' Company, DEC. 14, 7*b*

VIKING Whaling Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 11, 24*d*

- VILLAGE Deep, Ltd.—capital: proposed reduction, DEC. 24, 21f;—Dividend, DEC. 18, 19f; (F.N.), 18, 19c;—Robinson Deep, Ltd.: see that title
- VILLAGE life—conference (Canterbury), OCT. 19, 9b; 21, 11a
- Village Settlements Pictorial*—noticed, Nov. 5, 13a
- VILLAGES—ancient: preservation problem of recent sales, Nov. 21, 19a (19c, 3* 4*)
- VILLARS, Mr. P.—on Post Office (1.), Nov. 5, 12e
- VILLIERS, Mr. (India)—at Calcutta, on European Association, Nov. 27, 13g (3* 4*)
- VILLIERS, Mr. Amherst—law case, OCT. 26, 4c
- VILLIERS, Mr. Charles A.—law case, OCT. 23, 5a
- VILNA:—
Lithuania and Poland—9th anniversary of Polish occupation, OCT. 11, 13g (3* 4*);—Zaunius, M. (statement), Nov. 18, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*)
- VIMAX Machinery Co., Ltd.—statutory meeting, OCT. 31, 23d
- VINCE, Jesse—body found, OCT. 12, 7g
- VINCE, Col. W. B.—on drink licensing (evid.), Nov. 21, 9e
- VINCENT, Mr. Alfred S. P.—will, OCT. 15, 19d
- VINCENT, Mr. Frederick W.—will, OCT. 2, 17e
- VINCENT, Sir Percy—alderman of Walbrook Ward, OCT. 3, 14g; admitted, 16, 16f; takes seat on Guildhall Justice Room bench, 28, 11g; complimentary luncheon, Nov. 14 11g
- VINE Products, Ltd.—statement issued, Nov. 23, 19g
- VINOGRADOFF, Father (Russia)—executed, OCT. 31, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
- VINRACE, Mr. Alexander L. D.—will, DEC. 4, 19c
- VINTNERS' Company—Freshfield, Dr. E. H. (s.), OCT. 1, 13b;—Master, DEC. 17, 11g
- VINTNERS' Hall—archæologists' visit, OCT. 1, 13b
- VIOLETTE, M. (France)—elected to Senate, OCT. 21, 13d
- VIOLINS—spurious: sale: prosecution, DEC. 10, 14b; 14, 5g; 17, 5d; 24, 14c (3* 4*)
- VIOLLIS, Mme. Andrée (France)—on Nadir Khan (statement), OCT. 18, 16c; 19, 12c; 21, 14f; (tel. quoted), Nov. 6, 13g
- VIPAN, Mr. Arthur S.—will, DEC. 16, 19c (3* 4*)
- VIPOND Consolidated Mines—merger scheme: see HURONIAN Mining and Finance Co., Ltd.
- VIRENDRA (India)—arrest, DEC. 27, 9a
- VIRGIL—memorial wood near Mantua: proposal, Nov. 4, 12d; leading article, DEC. 3, 15d; correspondence, 20, 10e
- VIRGINIA—Chamber of Commerce: delegation to Great Britain: see under TRADE: United States, with;—Governor: election, Nov. 6, 13b (13g, 3* 4*); 7, 13f
- VIRGO, Mr. J. J.—completes lecture tour, OCT. 26, 9g
- VISIAR, Mr. E. H.—“Medusa”: reviewed, OCT. 15, 10d
- VISUAL Education, Ltd.—Chiswick Empire: matinées announced, OCT. 3, 12c;—Programme, OCT. 2, 12b
- VITAL-GAYMAN, M. (France)—espionage charge, OCT. 19, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)
- VITAN, Arthur S.—fatal accident: police request for witnesses, OCT. 5, 9g
- VIVIAN, Mr. R. M.—on daily motor licences (1.), Nov. 5, 12e
- VIVIAN, Mrs. Valentine—on cats (.), Nov. 29, 10d
- VIVIAN, Younger and Bond, Ltd.—address, DEC. 9, 19d
- VIVIAN Colliery, Abertillery—reopening, OCT. 21, 11a
- VIVISECTION—Bill: introduced in Commons, Nov. 5, 8c;—Parliament: question, Nov. 1, 8b;—Petition against: signatures in same handwriting: statement, DEC. 24, 9g (9b, 3* 4*)
- VLAD, M. Aurel (Rumania)—Minister of Fine Arts, Nov. 16, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*)
- VLADIVOSTOCK—port idle, Nov. 6, 14e
- VOASE, Mr. George H.—will, Nov. 28, 21c
- VOCALION (Foreign), Ltd.—address, Nov. 5, 23e (23g, 4*);—Report, OCT. 22, 25b
- VOCALION Gramophone Co., Ltd.—address, Nov. 5, 23e (23g, 4*)
- VOCKE, Herr (Germany)—member of Bank for International Settlements organizing committee, OCT. 2, 13g
- VOGEL, Mr. A. L.—claim before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, Nov. 5, 5c
- VOGT, M. Benjamin (Norway)—luncheon, DEC. 17, 17b; leaves for Norway, 31, 15a
- VOIGT, Herr (Germany)—delegate to Saar conference, Nov. 20, 13f
- VOIKIN, Father (Russia)—executed, OCT. 31, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
- VOLCANOES:—
Baku—eruption, Nov. 26, 15g
Guatemala—Santa Maria: eruption, Nov. 5, 15b; 7, 13g; League of Nations message, DEC. 10, 15g (15g, 3* 4*)
West Indies—Martinique: Mont Pelé in eruption, OCT. 15, 15d; 21, 14d; Nov. 15, 13g; 25, 13f (13b, 3* 4*); DEC. 18, 13g;—Correspondence, DEC. 4, 10e;—Leading article, Nov. 26, 17d
- VOLFMAN, Mr. John (Latvia)—awaiting trial in Russia, OCT. 12, 9g
- VOLLER, Mr. J.—appointment, OCT. 9, 8c
- VOLLERTHUN, Adm. Waldemar (Germany)—death, Nov. 5, 15g
- VOLPI, Count (Italy)—in Angora, Nov. 9, 11g
- VOLTERRA, Mr. Gualtiero—recital, OCT. 19, 10a (3* 4*)
- VOLUNTARY Aid Detachment: see under BRITISH Red Cross Society
- VORARLBERGER - ILLWERKE Aktiengesellschaft—bonds: delivery, DEC. 5, 20g
- VOROBIEFF, M. (Russia)—director of ship-building industry, DEC. 2, 11c (3* 4*)
- VOROSHILOFF, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on factory discipline, OCT. 3, 13g; 4, 13c (3* 4*)
- VOSPER, Mr. Arthur R. R.—will, DEC. 24, 15e
- VOSPER, Mr. Frank—*People Like Us*: produced, Nov. 4, 10c; 5, 14b (3* 4*)
- VOUTHIER, M. (Belgium)—audience of King Albert, NOV. 30, 11f

VOWLER and Co., Ltd.—law case, Nov. 30, 4c; DEC. 14, 4d; 20, 4e
 VOX, M. Maximilien (France)—on printing industry (art., Pg. N.), OCT. 29, 24b
 VYLE, Sir Gilbert—president of British Engineers' Association, DEC. 13, 16g
 at Chambers of Commerce meeting, on proposed European economic union, OCT. 4, 16d
 at Hotel Victoria, on European economic union, OCT. 17, 18d

VYLE, Sir Gilbert (continued):—
 at Leicester, on trade handicaps; national debt; Empire economic unity, Nov. 23, 18f
 on railway amalgamation (evid.), Nov. 29, 11c
 VYSE, Mr. and Mrs. C.—pottery exhibition, Nov. 23, 10d
 VYSKOVSKY, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister of National Defence, DEC. 9, 11d
 VYSOCHANSKY, Gen. (Russia)—shot, OCT. 22, 15b; 28, 13e

W

WACE, Capt. R. C.—death, DEC. 23, 12d (12f, 3* 4*)
 WADDILOVE, Mr. Edward G.—will, Nov. 4, 15e
 WADDINGTON, Mr. Quintin—at British Archaeological Association, on ancient London, OCT. 4, 11c
 WADDINGTON, Miss Vera—art exhibition, DEC. 13, 12c
 WADE, Maj. A. G.—on Farnham flints: early man in Surrey (l.), DEC. 23, 6b
 WADE, George—inquest, Nov. 21, 11g
 WADE, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 5, 19e
 WADE Archer and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 19, 5c
 WADWORTH, Mr. Henry A.—will, Nov. 18, 17c (17e, 3* 4*)
 WAGER, Dr. Harold W. T.—death, Nov. 20, 19a
 WAGNER, Mr. Adolph—will, Nov. 28, 21c
 WAHBA, Sheikh Hafez (Hejaz)—in Alexandria, OCT. 11, 13e
 WAIAPU diocese—Bishop: see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Herbert W.
 WAIN, Mr. Albert G.—on natural man (l.), Nov. 25, 10e
 WAINWRIGHT, Mrs. William—fatal accident, OCT. 22, 9d
 WAISTELL, Vice-Adm. Sir Arthur—on *Haiching* piracy incident: report, DEC. 11, 13c
 WAITES, George—body found, Nov. 5, 13g
 WAKATSUKI, Mr. (Japan)—delegate to naval armaments conference, OCT. 11, 14a; 22, 15c; photograph, Nov. 21, 18; in Washington, DEC. 17, 13a; conference with Mr. Stimson, 18, 14c; leaves Washington, 20, 14f; in London, 28, 8c
 Minseito Party—funds scandal, alleged association with, Nov. 25, 13e (14c, 3* 4*); declared innocent, 27, 13c
 on naval armaments (statement), Nov. 21, 13c; DEC. 18, 14c; 28, 8c
 on Singapore base (statement), DEC. 18, 14c
 WAKE, Col. Sir Hereward—appointment, OCT. 4, 9d
 WAKEFIELD:—
 Bishop: see SEATON, Rt. Rev. James B.
 Corporation—loan: ratepayers' demand for inquiry, OCT. 11, 11e; local Labour Party discussion, 15, 5d; proposed application to Parliament, 22, 9b; decision, 22, 9b
 WAKEFIELD, Dr. A. M.—on electric cables in Lake District (l.), DEC. 27, 6g

WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles—aeroplane flights for children scheme, OCT. 5, 9f; visits Royal National Orthopædic Hospital; donation, 17, 13c; purchase of Lone Tree Crater; gift to British School at Ypres, Nov. 11, 15e; gives Pitt memorial window to Guildhall, 27, 11g; opens offices of Aides-de-Camp, Ltd., DEC. 11, 11d; presents *Golden Arrow* to nation, 13, 20c; gift of £1,000 to National Children's Home and Orphanage, 23, 8g
 Montague, Mr. F. (s.), Nov. 6, 11d
 at Lincoln's Inn, on medical profession, OCT. 31, 11b
 at mental hygiene conference, on personal equation in industry, Nov. 2, 18d
 at St. Bartholomew's Church, on courage, DEC. 9, 18g
 on Begbie, late Mr. H. (l.), OCT. 10, 10c
 WALDEGRAVE, Miss Mabel—death, DEC. 17, 16f
 WALDEN, Sir Robert W.—will, OCT. 12, 13d
 WALDO, Dr. F. J.—on London Fire Inquest Acts (report quoted), OCT. 29, 18d; 30, 9c (3* 4*)
 WALES:—
 Church:—
 Governing Body—members, DEC. 3, 17e
 Gwynfryn, Criccieth—offered as holiday home, DEC. 28, 8e
 Llandaff—inductions, OCT. 29, 22e
 Ordinations—Bangor, DEC. 23, 6f;—
 Llandaff, DEC. 24, 17d;—
 St. Asaph, DEC. 24, 17d;—Swansea and Brecon, OCT. 21, 17e
 County histories—Dr. M. Wheeler (lect.), OCT. 31, 16a (3* 4*)
 Education: see under EDUCATION
 Floods: see FLOODS—Rhondda Valley
 National Library—coming of age: appeal, DEC. 30, 7g
 National parks—Association of Welsh Authorities: decision, OCT. 22, 13b (3* 4*)
 North—photographs, Nov. 16, 16; 20, 18
 Ports—shipping congestion, DEC. 17, 11g
 WALES, Prince of—leaves for Kingsclere House, OCT. 3, 14c; lunches with Queen, 9, 17b; attends Lord Harewood's funeral, 11, 17e; visits King and Queen, Nov. 5, 19b; 7, 17b; 14, 17b; 16, 15b; leaves for Edinburgh, 21, 17b; returns to London, 23, 15b; guest of Lord Birkenhead, 25, 17b; guest of Capt. E. A. Fitzroy, 30, 15b; guest of Count Ahlefeldt-Laurvig, DEC. 5, 17b; guest of Sir S. Hoare,

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—

11, 17*d*; entertains King and Queen, DEC. 19, 17*a*; dines with King and Queen, 21, 15*d*; receives M. Sokolnikoff, 21, 12*g*; at Sandringham, 27, 13*b*; leaves, 28, 11*a*; at Melton Mowbray, 30, 13*c*
 Aeronautics—flight in Fairey long-distance monoplane, DEC. 4, 16*d*
 Africa, visit to—arrangements, Nov. 6, 14*f*; 11, 14*f*; DEC. 28, 7*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*); 31, 12*f*
 Armistice Day—to represent King, OCT. 18, 16*b*; places wreath on Cenotaph, Nov. 12, 16*b*, 19*b*
 Auten, Lieut.-Com. H. (s.), Nov. 11, 16*d*
 Beef marking depôt—visits, OCT. 24, 9*f*
 Blind—president of Wireless Fund, DEC. 14, 7*c*
 Blythswood, Lord — represented at memorial service, Nov. 20, 17*b*
 Boxing—attends Stadium Club tournament, Nov. 29, 16*e*; 30, 10*e* (3* 4*)
 Bradford—opens Commerce House; visits factories; attends matinée, Nov. 14, 11*a*
 British Dairy Farmers' Association—attends show, OCT. 24, 9*e*; (photo.), 24, 20
 British Empire Trade Exhibition (Buenos Aires)—patron, DEC. 14, 10*b*
 British Legion—visits poppy factory, Nov. 8, 11*a*; (photo.), 8, 18; attends Festival of Empire, 12, 19*b*
 Canadian ranch—old ranch house at Pekisko burned down, Nov. 2, 11*f*; land purchase, 2, 11*f*
 Carnarvon—invitation to open Royal Welsh Show, OCT. 4, 14*f*
 Carnegie, Lord—represents King as sponsor to infant son, Nov. 13, 17*b*
 Cattle—Stoke Climsland Farm: dispersal of shorthorns, Nov. 18, 18*b*; wins prizes at Exeter, DEC. 14, 7*d*
 Commercial Motor Users' Association—guest at dinner, OCT. 16, 16*b*
 Cornwall, Duchy of—council, DEC. 17, 17*a*
 Edison, Mr. T. A.—message, OCT. 23, 16*c*
 "Edward P." (Graham) — noticed, Nov. 23, 20*d*
 Engagements, OCT. 4, 14*f*
 Finlay studios—visits, Nov. 22, 21*e*
 Fortnum and Mason's—visits, DEC. 16, 15*b*
 Freemasons—opens Masonic Temple at Manchester, OCT. 25, 11*d*
 George V., King—duties performed for: receptions, OCT. 9, 16*b*
 International Thrift Congress—presides at dinner, OCT. 12, 12*b*
 Jellicoe, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 16*d*
 King Edward's Hospital Fund—presides at council meeting, DEC. 18, 9*a*
 King George Hospital—presides at inaugural dinner, DEC. 19, 16*d*; 20, 8*f* (3* 4*)
 Laverstoke paper works — visits (photo.), OCT. 5, 16
 Leyton County Council School for Boys—opens, Nov. 29, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 29, 18
 Linen trade delegation to America — message, OCT. 5, 12*c*
 Little Court, Sunningdale — acquires tenancy, OCT. 31, 17*d*

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—

Magdalen College Mission—visits, DEC. 18, 8*e*
 Manchester, visit to—arrangements, OCT. 23, 19*c*
 Middle Temple—dines with benchers, Nov. 15, 17*b*
 North Western Polytechnic — opens, OCT. 18, 13*a*; letter of thanks, 26, 10*a* (3* 4*)
 Portrait — drawing by Prof. W. Rothenstein (photo.), OCT. 1, 20
 Post-War Brotherhood—attends meeting, OCT. 7, 9*d*
 Prince of Wales's Sea Training Hostel—Christmas gift, DEC. 24, 15*b*
 Royal National Lifeboat Institution—attends Scottish Council meeting at Edinburgh, Nov. 22, 16*b*
 Royal Northern Hospital—attends ice carnival, Nov. 1, 19*b*
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital—inaugurates appeal fund, DEC. 5, 16*b*; honorary medical student, 5, 16*b*; (photo.), 5, 18
 St. Pancras House Improvement Society—visits flats, DEC. 18, 8*e*
 Secretary, assistant private, OCT. 4, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
 Service men, disabled ex—visits exhibition of work, Nov. 8, 11*a*; intervention on behalf of man charged with non-payment of rates, 13, 8*g*; 14, 8*c*
 Smithfield Club—visits show, DEC. 12, 9*g*
 Somers Town—inspects Chamberlain House, OCT. 18, 5*e*; 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
 Stationers' Company—guest at dinner, Nov. 26, 18*c*, 19*b*
 Toc H. Birthday festival—lights lamps of remembrance, DEC. 9, 9*a*; (photo.), 9, 16
 Victoria Cross—dinner to holders: see under VICTORIA CROSS
 West Norfolk Foxhounds—attends ball, DEC. 28, 11*c*
 Working Men's College, Camden Town—visits, DEC. 18, 8*e*
 York House — new reception room, OCT. 22, 19*e*
 at Guildhall, on thrift movement—Marquis de Capitani d'Arzago, OCT. 12, 12*b*
 at Houses of Parliament, on Victoria Cross, Nov. 11, 16*d*
 at Post-War Brotherhood meeting, on brotherhood movement, OCT. 7, 9*d*
 on Antwerp exhibition, 1930—British participation (l. quoted), DEC. 7, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
 on public school boys—visit to India (message), Nov. 9, 9*b*
 on Victoria Cross dinner—reply to City of London message, Nov. 11, 8*d*

WALES, University of :—
 Theological schools—report, OCT. 24, 19*e*
 University College of North Wales (Bangor) — Memorial Science Buildings fund: progress, DEC. 7, 14*e* (3* 4*); —Report, OCT. 24, OCT. 24, 19*e*
 University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff)—court of governors meeting, OCT. 11, 16*c* (3* 4*); —Industrial relations: chair founded, Nov. 11, 7*g*; —Medical school: see under CARDIFF: Royal Infirmary

- WALES, University of (continued):—
University College of Wales, Aberystwyth—gift of land, OCT. 24, 18a (18e, 3* 4*);—Scholarships, OCT. 7, 17f;—Scientific Society: meeting, OCT. 10, 16f (3* 4*)
Vice-Chancellor, OCT. 7, 17f
- WALES, Mr. Henry T.—death, NOV. 18, 17b (3* 4*)
- WALI KHAN, Sirdar Shah (Afghanistan)—takes Kabul, OCT. 10, 14e; 11, 14e; 12, 9f (10c, 3* 4*); 14, 14f; 16, 13e; 17, 16b; 18, 16c; forms Ministry, 29, 15f; Minister in London, NOV. 21, 14c (and 13g, 3* 4*); leaving Kabul, 30, 11g; at Marseilles, DEC. 28, 7g
Ministry: see under AFGHANISTAN
- WALKER, Lady—health, OCT. 5, 15b
- WALKER, Sir Alexander—at Institute of Fuel, on gas industry, OCT. 26, 7c
- WALKER, Miss Alice M.—will, DEC. 4, 19c
- WALKER, Arthur—fatal accident, OCT. 23, 13g
- WALKER, Sir Charles—member of National Rifle Association Council, DEC. 9, 7d
- WALKER, late Adm. Charles F.—regulations to combat Chinese pirates: correspondence, DEC. 21, 8c
- WALKER, Consuelo—on meteors (l.), DEC. 7, 8d
- WALKER, Mr. D. E.—London manager of Australian Mutual Provident Society, OCT. 8, 23f
- WALKER, Mr. David E.—on Xmas abbreviations (l.), DEC. 18, 10d
- WALKER, Eli E.—theft charge, DEC. 3, 8g (2* 3* 4*)
- WALKER, Mr. Elisha—directorship, OCT. 18, 24g
- WALKER, Mr. Emery:—
Correspondence, NOV. 4, 8c
on book-making—articles ("Printing fine editions," Pg.N.), OCT. 29, 13a; ("Ornamentation of books," Pg.N.), 29, 13b
- WALKER, Dr. Ernest—recital, NOV. 8, 12d
on composers' methods (art.), OCT. 5, 10b
- WALKER, Capt. F. H. G.—appointment; biographical, OCT. 29, 28c
- WALKER, Mr. Frank—law case, OCT. 31, 8g; NOV. 1, 9d; 7, 11c
- WALKER, Mrs. Frederick—on Poppy Day (l.), NOV. 9, 8g
- WALKER, Mr. George H. D.—death, NOV. 26, 11a
- WALKER, Mr. Herbert J.—will, DEC. 7, 15d
- WALKER, Dr. J. M.—bequest to Oxford University: rejected, NOV. 6, 16c; statement, 8, 16b
- WALKER, Mr. James A. B.—will, OCT. 12, 13d
- WALKER, Mr. James J. (U.S.A.)—telephone wires "tapped," OCT. 3, 13f (13d, 3* 4*); candidate for re-election as Mayor of New York, NOV. 6, 13b (13g, 3* 4*); elected, 7, 13f
- WALKER, Mr. James W.—will, NOV. 7, 19d
- WALKER, Dr. Jane—at Royal Free Hospital, on medical women, OCT. 2, 9b
- WALKER, John—fatal accident, OCT. 21, 11g
- WALKER, John—thrift charge, DEC. 9, 9g
- WALKER, John G.—shopbreaking charge, DEC. 21, 3d (and 3* 4*)
- WALKER, Rev. P. C.—on Chinese pirates (l.), DEC. 21, 8c
- WALKER, Mr. Vernon—law case, DEC. 20, 4d
- WALKER, Rev. W.—appointment, NOV. 4, 19e
- WALKER, Lieut.-Col. William E.—death, NOV. 11, 16e (3* 4*); gift to Bolton Infirmary, 21, 11g
- WALKER (Peter) (Warrington) and Robert Cain and Sons, Ltd.—debentures drawn, DEC. 2, 22g;—Meeting, NOV. 29, 23f;—Report (F.N.), NOV. 20, 22c
- WALKER-LEIGH, Mrs. W. E. O.—reception, DEC. 16, 15c
- WALKERS, Parker and Co., Ltd.—Associated Lead Manufacturers, Ltd.: see that title
- WALKING: see PEDESTRIANISM
- WALKO, Dr. (Hungary)—to attend Hague conference, DEC. 23, 9g (3* 4*)
- WALL, Mr. J.—new cars for old scheme, NOV. 12, 13e
- WALL, Walter—fraud charge, DEC. 16, 14c (3* 4*); 21, 14c
- WALL Paper Manufacturers, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 29, 24e;—Report, NOV. 1, 27d; (F.N.), 1, 22b; 20, 23f; (F.N.), 20, 22c
- WALL-PAPERS: see under PAPER
- WALLACE, Mr. Alexander—will, OCT. 17, 8d
- WALLACE, Capt. Euan—in Parliament, on transport system, NOV. 7, 8d
- WALLACE, George—breach of Companies Act charge, OCT. 22, 18a (and 3* 4*)
- WALLACE, Sir Robert:—
at Magistrates' Association conference, on prisoners and probation, OCT. 24, 13a
on drink licensing (evid.), NOV. 19, 11e
- WALLACE, Mr. Robert C. (Southern Rhodesia)—member of railway commission, DEC. 31, 11b
- WALLACE, Col. Robert H.—death, DEC. 24, 14b
- WALLACE Collection: see HERTFORD House
- WALLARAH Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 25b
- WALLASEY—sewerage scheme, OCT. 3, 7e
- WALLER, Mr. Christopher—will, DEC. 31, 15d
- WALLER, Mr. Robert—will, OCT. 12, 13d
- WALLER, William F.—inquest, OCT. 26, 9b
- WALLERS, Sir Evelyn A.—directorship, OCT. 10, 19g
- WALLHEAD, Mr. Richard C.—at Merthyr, on MacDonald Ministry, DEC. 9, 14d
- WALLING, Mr. R. A. J.—on drink licensing (evid.), DEC. 7, 7c (7f, 3* 4*)
- WALLIS, Rev. Frederic C.—will, OCT. 18, 23e
- WALLIS, Mr. H. M.—on locusts in India (l.), OCT. 21, 10f; 28, 10e
- WALLIS, Lieut.-Col. T. J. K.—appointment, NOV. 21, 5c
- WALLIS, Mrs. Winifred A.—will, DEC. 11, 17e
- WALLIS (G. E.) and Sons, Ltd.—failing to post copy of regulations for protection against lead poisoning charge, NOV. 21, 16e (3* 4*)
- WALLOPS: see NAMES—Place
- WALMSLEY, Lady—funeral, DEC. 20, 17d
- WALMSLEY, Mr. Ben—on Anglo-Canadian trade (l.), OCT. 23, 12a
- WALMSLEY, Corporal William—flying accident (fatal), OCT. 26, 11g
- WALNUTS—English: article, NOV. 25, 20d
- WALPOLE, Horace—books: gift to Paris: correspondence, OCT. 29, 17e
- WALPOLE, Mr. Hugh:—
at His Majesty's Theatre, on Cecil Houses, NOV. 23, 14a
at Perse School, on creative art, NOV. 16, 10c
- Walrus: see under KING's College Hospital
- WALSH, Mrs. Amelia—law case, NOV. 22, 11d
- WALSH, Maj. Conrad L.:—
on Africa, East (l.), OCT. 8, 12e
on Tanga, port of (l.), OCT. 1, 26g

WALSH, John—window smashing charge, DEC. 27, 19c
 WALTER, Mr.—missing in China, DEC. 17, 14b
 WALTER, Mr. Hubert—on electric cables (l.), OCT. 5, 8b
 WALTER, Mrs. Hubert—at Chelsea, on World's End passage, Nov. 28, 16c
 WALTER, Mr. John—lecture, DEC. 21, 14d
 WALTER, Mr. Karl—on cooperation in agriculture (l.), Nov. 25, 20e
 WALTERS, Mrs. Catherine C.—will, OCT. 24, 19e
 WALTERS, Miss Emmeline—will, Nov. 12, 19d
 WALTERS, Mr. J. Cuming—"The Charm of Lancashire": noticed, Nov. 15, 20e
 WALTERS, Rev. J. F.—death, Nov. 11, 11g
 WALTERS, Ald. S. E.—on Swindon Corporation loan (statement), OCT. 2, 14c
 WALTERS, Sir Tudor:—
 at Hotel Cecil, on housing; building trade, Nov. 14, 9e
 in Parliament, on coal trade, DEC. 20, 8b
 WALTHAMSTOW—borough council: by-election, DEC. 2, 9g;—Charter: received, OCT. 11, 11b; civic service, 14, 16c;—Roger Ascham School: opened, OCT. 22, 11c (3* 4*)
 WALTON, Robert H.—fatal accident, OCT. 28, 16d
 WALTON, Mr. T. Kemp—on pass books (l.), OCT. 17, 12e
 WALTON, Mr. William — compositions noticed, Nov. 1, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)
 WALTON, Mr. William—law case, Nov. 26, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
 WALTON, Sir William—will, Nov. 7, 19d
 WALTON Gaol, Liverpool—Governor, OCT. 28, 11g
 WALWORTH—Wesleyan Methodist "Clubland" Church opened, OCT. 2, 12e
 WALWYN, Rear-Adm. H. T.—review of progress of Royal Indian Marine, DEC. 31, 11e
 WALZ, Herr Heinz—on British schoolboys in Germany (l.), Nov. 4, 8c
 WANDSWORTH—Borough council: Streatham ward: by-election, Nov. 25, 21b;—Mayor, OCT. 4, 16g
 WANDSWORTH-BRIDGE — widening suggested, OCT. 14, 23g; correspondence, 17, 12e
 WANDSWORTH prison—Governor, OCT. 22, 18c; 28, 11g
 WANG, Mr. C. T. (China)—to resign, DEC. 3, 16e; Reorganizationist animosity against, 9, 12d
 on Chinese Eastern Railway dispute (statement), DEC. 2, 12b
 on Chinkiang Concession (statement), Nov. 19, 16d (3* 4*)
 on extra-territoriality (statement), DEC. 31, 12g
 WANG Ching-wei (China)—expulsion from Kuomintang, DEC. 16, 12c
 WANG Shao-hung (China)—return from exile, Nov. 21, 13d (13g, 3* 4*); taking over Wuchow administration, 25, 14d; reported death, DEC. 28, 7c
 WANKIE Colliery Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 28, 23c;—Report, Nov. 30, 23e
 WANKLYN, Miss Caroline E.—will, Nov. 28, 21c
 WANLISS, Mr. Newton—History of the 14th Battalion, A.I.T.: noticed, DEC. 20, 9b
 WANTSUM—suggested canal: see under CANALS and waterways
 WAPPING—Pierhead House: anniversary service, Nov. 2, 17b

WAR:—

Abolition—Bell, Rt. Rev. G. K. A. (s.), OCT. 23, 18c;—Churches' campaign: opened; Westminster meeting, OCT. 23, 18c;—Millikan, Dr. R. A. (s.), DEC. 31, 11f;—Wales, Prince of (s.), OCT. 7, 9d
 Aggression—Hoover, President (s.), Nov. 12, 11c, 16d; American opinion, 13, 14a;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (lect.), Nov. 11, 19b; 15, 16b
 Agitation as criminal offence—international peace congress resolution, OCT. 9, 13g
 Chemical warfare:—
 Gas, poison—Italy: decision, DEC. 21, 11g (3* 4*)
 Milne, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 11, 11c (3* 4*)
 Congregational Union Assembly—discussion, OCT. 10, 9b
 Food supplies: see under INTERNATIONAL law: Naval warfare
 Future—Dewar, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 11c (3* 4*);—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 17, 15d;—Milne, Sir G. (s.), Nov. 11, 11c (3* 4*);—Tuchatschewsky, Gen. (lect.), DEC. 23, 9g (3* 4*)
 Horses: see under HORSES
 Outlawry:—
 Pact, 1928—text published, OCT. 9, 13g; Nov. 25, 13g (3* 4*)
 Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 14b
 Convention, proposed supplementary—Gen. J. C. Smuts (lect.), Nov. 11, 19b; (s.), 15, 16b
 Correspondence, DEC. 20, 10a; 30, 15a
 Great Britain and United States—joint statement by President Hoover and Mr. J. R. MacDonald, OCT. 10, 14a, c; leading article, 10, 15b
 Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 29, 18b
 Hoover, President (message), DEC. 4, 13a, 14a
 Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), Nov. 23, 14b; 28, 9d (16d, 3* 4*)
 Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), OCT. 18, 18e; 19, 14e (3* 4*)
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), OCT. 8, 16b
 Mexico—ratified, Nov. 27, 13g
 Switzerland — ratification deposited, DEC. 4, 13g
 Prevention—Hoover, President (s.), Nov. 12, 11c, 16d; American opinion 13, 14a;—MacDonald, Miss I. (s.), Nov. 13, 16d;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (lect.), Nov. 11, 19b
 Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), Nov. 25, 11b
 Williams, Rev. T. R. (add.), OCT. 9, 9b
 WAR, The Great:—
 Australia—Expeditionary Force: Saggarah pyramid scribblings: Lord Moyrihan (lect.), OCT. 23, 13c;—Navy: Capt. H. J. Feakes (lect.), OCT. 31, 11b (3* 4*)
 Austria:—
 Reparations, debts and ceded properties—Hague conference committee's progress, OCT. 3, 13a (13d, 3* 4*); 9, 13d (3* 4*); 18, 15b; 19, 11f (11d, 3* 4*); 29, 15d; 30, 13c (3* 4*); failure:

WAR, The Great :—

Austria :—

Reparations, debts and ceded properties (continued) :—
report, Nov. 4, 11*g*; 5, 15*e* (3* 4*);—Article, OCT. 23, 15*a*;—Goode, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 28, 9*e*;—Schober, Herr (statement), DEC. 14, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

Serbia, ultimatum to (1914)—correspondence, Nov. 2, 8*d*

Austria-Hungary—responsibility : see under *Responsibility*, below

Battlefields — Lone Tree Crater, Kemmel : see under KEMMEL ;—St. Eloi : see ST. ELOI

Belgium—marks agreement : see under BELGIUM : Germany, relations with

Bulgaria :—

Reparations, debts and ceded properties—Hague conference committee's progress, OCT. 3, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 9, 13*d* (3* 4*); 18, 15*b*; 19, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 29, 15*d*; 30, 13*c* (3* 4*); failure : report, Nov. 4, 11*g*; 5, 15*e* (3* 4*); Bulgarian rejection, 5, 15*c*; 6, 13*b*; 8, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 15, 13*g* (3* 4*); 16, 11*f*; Paris conversations, 18, 11*c*; 19, 15*e*; French and British representations in Sofia, 19, 15*e*; Hague conference committee's decisions, DEC. 3, 13*c*; mission to Powers, 3, 13*c*; official statement, 7, 11*e* (and 3* 4*); mission in Rome, 12, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); in Paris, 16, 11*f*; effort to secure further reduction, 16, 11*f*; mission in London, 18, 14*f*; conferences, 19, 13*e*;—Article, OCT. 23, 15*a*;—Correspondence, Nov. 27, 10*b*;—Goode, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 28, 9*e*;—Italy : alleged Press campaign against M. Buroff, Nov. 30, 11*c*; to support Bulgarian interests, DEC. 12, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—Liaptcheff, M. (s.), Nov. 8, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*);—Sofia demonstrations, Nov. 20, 13*g*

Finance: debts :—

Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Nov. 15, 16*b*

Great Britain—receipts, Nov. 8, 13*b*; excess of payments over receipts, 20, 14*f*

Cancellation (Balfour Note)—discussed in Parliament, DEC. 27, 15*c*

Greece — Hague Conference committee's decision, DEC. 3, 13*c*

Turner, Mr. B. (s.), OCT. 7, 16*d*

France :—

Compensation for damage—agreement with Great Britain and Irish Free State : published, OCT. 9, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

Property, ex-enemy—return of German : Chamber Foreign Affairs committee decision, Nov. 28, 13*d*

Germany :—

Army—F. M. von Mackensen (s.), DEC. 11, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Distress—Hindenburg Fund distributions, OCT. 3, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

Navy—*Emden* survivors' right to affix name : see GERMANY : Names ;—Surrendered vessels sunk at Scapa Flow : *Bremse* salvaged, Nov. 29, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)

WAR, The Great :—

Germany (continued) :—

Property, ex-enemy—British : correspondence, Nov. 22, 10*e*; question in British Parliament, 28, 16*d*

Reparations :—

Commission—winding-up : preparations, Nov. 13, 13*b*

Payments—for September : Agent General's report, OCT. 11, 13*b*; for November, DEC. 10, 15*c*;—Deliveries in kind : flying-boat to France : see under AERONAUTICS : France ;—Great Britain, to : for six months, Nov. 8, 13*b*

Settlement :—

Agreement (Young Plan) : see *Young Plan*, below

Transition period between Dawes and Young Plans—Agent-General's reports, OCT. 11, 13*b*; DEC. 10, 15*c*

Young Plan — Hague protocol published, OCT. 23, 9*b*

Bank, international—organizing sub-committee : constitution, OCT. 1, 16*b*; 2, 13*g*; 18, 15*c*; chairman, 2, 13*c*; 3, 13*d* (3* 4*); meetings, 5, 11*a*, 12*e*; 8, 15*b*; 10, 13*c*; 11, 13*e*; 12, 10*c*; 14, 13*b*; 18, 15*c*; 19, 11*d*; 22, 15*d* (3* 4*); 25, 13*c*; 30, 13*d*; Nov. 1, 15*b*; 2, 11*d* (3* 4*); 8, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); adjourned, 12, 15*e*; concluded, 14, 13*e* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*); Anglo-French conversations arranged, DEC. 28, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)

Administration — discussed by committee, OCT. 12, 10*c*; 14, 13*b*; 19, 11*d*; 22, 15*d* (3* 4*); 30, 13*d*; provisions in Statutes, Nov. 15, 13*d*

Article, OCT. 11, 15*f*

Belgium — chief delegates withdrawn in protest, Nov. 11, 13*c*; reservations, 18, 12*f*; 19, 15*f* (3* 4*)

Capital — amount decided, OCT. 8, 15*b*

Charter—signed, Nov. 14, 13*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 15, 13*d*; 18, 12*f*; 19, 15*f* (3* 4*)

Creditor nations, relations with — difficulties, OCT. 25, 13*c*

Deliveries in kind, functions concerning — decision, Nov. 8, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

France—motion in Parliament, DEC. 30, 9*a*

Functions—article, OCT. 11, 15*f*; leading article, 11, 15*b*; decisions, 19, 11*d*; 25, 13*c*; Statutes quoted, Nov. 15, 13*d*

Gold reserve, proposed—article, OCT. 11, 15*f*;—Leading article, OCT. 11, 15*b*

Great Britain—questions in Parliament, Nov. 6, 7*e*; 27, 8*e*

Leading articles, OCT. 11, 15*b*; Nov. 18, 13*b*

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Reparations :—

Young plan :—

Bank, international (continued) :—

Seat—proposed compromise, Oct. 18, 15c; position, 25, 13c; Basel chosen, Nov. 11, 13c; 13, 13d; Belgian delegation withdraws in protest, 11, 13c; 13, 13d

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Oct. 4, 7a

Statutes—discussed by organization committee, Oct. 8, 15b; 10, 13c; 11, 13e; 12, 10c; 14, 13b; 18, 15c; 25, 13c; 30, 13d; Nov. 1, 15b, 2, 11d (3* 4*); signed, 14, 13e (and 14c, 3* 4*); provisions, 15, 13d; Belgian signature, 18, 12f; 19, 15f (3* 4*)

Trustee agreement—signed, Nov. 14, 13e (14c, 3* 4*); 15, 13d; 18, 12f; 19, 15f (3* 4*)

United States—attitude, Oct. 26, 12b

Conference : see *Hague Conference*, below

Debts and ceded properties : see *Austria*; *Bulgaria*; and *Hungary*, above and below

Deliveries in kind—organizing committee : summoned to Baden-Baden, Nov. 2, 12d; report completed, 20, 13e; 25, 13c;—Bank for International Settlements, functions of : see *Bank, international*, above;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 5, 9b

France—Briand, M. (s.), Nov. 9, 12a;—Leading article. Nov. 11, 15c;—Maginot, M. (s.), Oct. 1, 15d;—Parliament : debate, Oct. 23, 16a; Oct. 8, 13a; 9, 12a; 11, 14c; German opinion, 11, 13d; discussed, Dec. 21, 11b (and 3* 4*); 27, 9f; 28, 8d;—Socialist Radical Party : resolution, Oct. 19, 11a (3* 4*);—Tardieu, M. A. (s.), Nov. 8, 13a; 11, 14c; German opinion, 11, 13d; official version, 12, 15f (15c, 3* 4*)

Germany :—

Curtius, Herr (s.), Nov. 30, 11a

Freiburg—Deputy fined, Oct. 18, 15b (3* 4*)

German Officers' Union—statement, Oct. 8, 18e (15b, 3* 4*)

Guérard, Herr von (s.), Oct. 15, 15g

Hindenburg, President von (l. quoted), Oct. 17, 16c

Kaas, Dr. (s.), Nov. 18, 11e

Muller, Herr H. (s.), Dec. 13, 13d

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Reparations :—

Young plan :—

Germany (continued) :—

Nationalist Party—policy, Nov. 23, 12c; leading article, 23, 13d; referendum : Government decree, Oct. 2, 13a (and 3* 4*); German People's Party opposition, 2, 13a; Government manifesto, 15, 15g; lists opened, 17, 16c; progress, 18, 15e (and 15b, 3* 4*); 19, 11d (and 3* 4*); 21, 13f; 23, 15b (and 15c, 3* 4*); results, 23, 15b; 25, 13b (3* 4*); 31, 13b (and 3* 4*); Nov. 1, 15c (and 15f, 3* 4*); 2, 11d; success in first stage, 4, 11c; 8, 13c; statistics, 27, 13c (13a, 3* 4*); Bill to be introduced, 23, 12c; Government statement, 27, 13c (13a, 3* 4*); prospects, 28, 14c; introduced; first reading, 30, 11a (and 3* 4*); rejected, Dec. 2, 11a; French comment, 2, 11a; second referendum held, 23, 9e; 24, 14e;—Bavaria : scholars forbidden to take part in campaign, Nov. 29, 13g (3* 4*);—Hindenburg, President von (statement), Oct. 19, 11d; 28, 13g (and 3* 4*);—Leading articles, Nov. 4, 15c; 23, 13d; Dec. 2, 13c; 27, 11b;—Officials supporting : Government attitude, Oct. 18, 15e; disciplinary measures, 19, 11d; Supreme Court decision, Dec. 20, 13d (and 3* 4*)

Reventlow, Count (s.), Oct. 8, 18e (15b, 3* 4*)

Schacht, Dr. (mem.), Dec. 6, 13g; 7, 12a (12d, 3* 4*); Government communiqué, 7, 12a (12d, 3* 4*); Press comment, 7, 12a (12d, 3* 4*); French opinion, 7, 12b (12e, 3* 4*); leading article, 9, 13c; opinion, 10, 15d

Severing, Herr (s.), Oct. 10, 13d

Great Britain—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), Oct. 5, 9b;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), Oct. 3, 7a;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Oct. 11, 9e;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), Oct. 5, 14e;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 8a;—Parliament : questions, Dec. 13, 7b; discussed, 27, 15c;—Raine, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 4, 16d;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), Dec. 20, 16c;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 30, 16c;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), Nov. 7, 8e

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Reparations :—

Young plan (continued) :—

Hague conference—resumption:

prospects, OCT. 3, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*); probable date, 17, 16*c*; NOV. 14, 13*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 15, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 20, 13*e*; 21, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); 28, 14*c*; DEC. 7, 11*f* (3* 4*); French preparations, DEC. 3, 13*c*; mission in London, 5, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); experts' meeting (Paris), 17, 13*f*;—Austria: representative, DEC. 14, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*);—Briand, M. (s.), NOV. 23, 11*d*; 25, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Germany: delegation, DEC. 30, 9*a*;—Great Britain: delegates, DEC. 24, 12*b*;—Hungary: representatives, DEC. 23, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Switzerland: possible representation, NOV. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Jurists, committee of—meeting convened, NOV. 23, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*); postponed, 30, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*); arrangements, DEC. 7, 11*f* (3* 4*)

Liquidation committee—progress, OCT. 3, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*); report completed, NOV. 20, 13*e*; 25, 13*c*; decisions, DEC. 3, 13*c*

United States—direct payment: negotiations, OCT. 26, 12*b*; 28, 13*b*; NOV. 8, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); agreement, DEC. 30, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

Responsibility: see under *Responsibility*, below

Graves :—

American—in France: proposed pilgrimage by American women, NOV. 30, 14*b*

British—not involved in exhumations, DEC. 21, 12*c*

Gallipoli—naval parties to visit, OCT. 10, 13*g*

Germany, in — Stahnsdorf: memorial service, NOV. 2, 11*d*

Irish Free State, in—Government vote, DEC. 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Italy, in—Crown Prince visits Barenthal cemetery, OCT. 7, 13*g*; meeting of Anglo-Italian Committee, Imperial War Graves Commission, DEC. 19, 16*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Salonika—correspondence, OCT. 5, 9*a*

Ware, Sir F. (s.), NOV. 9, 9*b*

Great Britain :—

Compensation—civilians: Civilian War Claims Association: petition of right, OCT. 26, 12*f*; Mr. G. M. Judd (s.), DEC. 10, 13*c*;—Colonial claims: announcement, DEC. 16, 14*a*;—French agreement: see under *France*, above

Debts, ex-enemy—cost of Clearing Office: Mr. W. Graham (statement), DEC. 27, 15*a*

WAR, The Great :—

Great Britain (continued) :—

Expeditionary Force—1st Division dinner, NOV. 2, 15*b*

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), DEC. 16, 19*e*

Killed—frauds on relatives: prosecution, OCT. 11, 8*c*

Navy.—losses: correspondence, DEC. 2, 8*d*;—Mystery ships: Rear-Adm. G. Campbell (lect.), DEC. 28, 5*g*

Property, ex-enemy—return: motion agreed in Lords, OCT. 30, 8*a*

Correspondence, OCT. 22, 12*d*; 24, 12*c*; 30, 10*e*; NOV. 4, 8*c*; 7, 10*d*; 9, 8*g*; 20, 10*b*; 21, 10*c*; 26, 12*d*; 30, 8*d*

German—motion agreed in Lords, OCT. 30, 8*a*; memorial to Government, NOV. 14, 13*f* (3* 4*); correspondence, 20, 10*b*; 21, 10*c*; 26, 12*d*; Mr. P. Snowden rejects German claim (statement), 15, 14*f*; article, 18, 11*a*; (P.N.), 19, 16*g*; explanation (s.P.), 22, 8*b*; German opinion, 23, 12*c*; discussion in Lords, 28, 8*a*; German opinion, 29, 13*d*; DEC. 6, 13*c* (3* 4*);—American securities handed over by British Government: question in Parliament, NOV. 22, 14*b*;—Correspondence: see *Correspondence*, above;—Leading article, NOV. 22, 15*b*;—Liquidation agreement: German opinion, DEC. 21, 11*c*; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Hungarian—final date for claims, NOV. 13, 22*d*

Women sufferers — correspondence, NOV. 11, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

Hungary :—

Reparations, debts and ceded properties—Hague conference committee's progress, OCT. 3, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 9, 13*d* (3* 4*); 18, 15*b*; 19, 11*d*; 29, 15*d*; 30, 13*c* (3* 4*); failure: report, NOV. 4, 11*g*; 5, 15*e* (3* 4*); position, 18, 11*c*; 19, 15*e*; Hague conference committee's decisions, DEC. 3, 13*c*;—Article, OCT. 23, 15*a*;—Bethlen, Count (statement), OCT. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*); 18, 15*c* (3* 4*); (s.), DEC. 12, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, NOV. 15, 10*c*;—Goode, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 28, 9*e*;—Italy: delegates in Budapest, DEC. 14, 9*g*;—Leading article, NOV. 9, 13*c*;—Sztebenyi, Baron J. (s.), DEC. 12, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Italy—entry: Belgian reception of news: correspondence, OCT. 28, 15*e*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), NOV. 4, 12*c*;—Victory: eleventh anniversary celebrated, NOV. 4, 12*c*; dispatch placed in Museo del Risorgimento, DEC. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Manxmen—flag deposited in All Hallows, Barking, in memory, DEC. 3, 12*c*

Memorials :—

"Allies, memorial of" — Brussels ceremony, DEC. 7, 11*g* (3* 4*)

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Belgium—Unknown Soldier's tomb : visited by President Doumergue and M. Briand, OCT. 11, 13b ; torch relays, NOV. 12, 15d (and 3* 4*) ; Portuguese War Cross placed, 12, 15d (3* 4*)

Canadian Forestry Corps—cross of sacrifice unveiled at Englefield Green, NOV. 11, 16b

Cenotaph—wreaths laid, NOV. 1, 27g ; 16, 15b ; 18, 14a ; (photo.), 18, 16 ;—Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day ;—Lettow-Vorbeck, Gen. von : lays wreath (photo.), DEC. 4, 18

Chiswick Cemetery—unveiled, DEC. 16, 19e

France—Fusiliers Marins : unveiled at Dunkirk, NOV. 12, 15b ;—Unknown Soldier's tomb : decorated with Belgian Croix de Guerre, OCT. 11, 13b ; Lady Haig rekindles flame, DEC. 16, 12f

Germany—Berlin Armoury memorial hall : wreath laid, OCT. 3, 13g

Irish Free State—Government offer site, DEC. 31, 14f

Liverpool—St. Catherine's Church : sacrilege, NOV. 13, 11f

Llanidloes : see under LLANIDLOES
Nursing units in Serbia : see BELGRADE : Children's Hospital

Portugal—Unknown Soldier's tomb : Belgian Croix de Guerre placed, NOV. 12, 15d (3* 4*)

Royal Air Force—Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day ;—Fund : executive committee : meeting, OCT. 15, 19d

Royal Exchange—wreaths laid, DEC. 9, 9g

Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—2nd Batn. : memorial to be erected, NOV. 9, 9e

Scottish National—wreath laid by Gen. J. C. Smuts, NOV. 22, 16c (14f, 3* 4*)

61st (South Midland) Division — mural tablet at Stratford-on-Avon : unveiled, NOV. 18, 9d ; 20, 11g

Suez Canal defence—unveiling arrangements, NOV. 18, 11d

Trees of Remembrance—leading article, DEC. 3, 15d

29th Division—wreath laid, DEC. 2, 9g

United States Army—26th Division : Belleau church dedicated, OCT. 11, 13c

Zeebrugge canal, blocking of—commissioned, DEC. 31, 11g (and 3* 4*)

Memorial services—Bedfordshire Regiment, 8th Battalion, NOV. 12, 9b (9f, 3* 4*) ;—Berlin University, NOV. 12, 15e (3* 4*) ;—Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, OCT. 7, 7f ;—Salonika Reunion Association, OCT. 7, 12c ;—South Metropolitan Gas Co. Co-partnership : Southwark Cathedral, DEC. 9, 9c

Operations :—

East African campaign—Lettow-Vorbeck, Gen. von (s.), DEC. 3, 16b ;—London reunion dinner : arranged, OCT. 17, 16b ; NOV. 7, 17b ; held, DEC. 3, 16b ; (photo.), 3, 18 ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), DEC. 3, 16b

WAR, The Great :—

Operations (continued) :—

Kut, defence of—Lord Irwin (s.), NOV. 21, 13b

Naval—Falkland Islands : anniversary : note, DEC. 7, 8f ; reunion dinner arranged, 9, 7c ; correspondence, 27, 6e ;—Submarine D5 : 15th anniversary of loss, NOV. 2, 4f ;—Zeebrugge raid : photographs added to Zeebrugge museum, DEC. 14, 9c (9a, 3* 4*) ; diorama to be constructed, 14, 9c (9a, 3* 4*)

Prisoners of war, ex—appeal : correspondence, NOV. 16, 8c

Properties, ceded : see *Austria* ; *Bulgaria* ; and *Hungary*, above

Responsibility :—

Austria-Hungary—article, DEC. 20, 15f

Correspondence, NOV. 9, 8g

Germany—Guérard, Herr von (s.), OCT. 15, 15g

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), DEC. 16, 19e

Rumania—Bulgarian property liquidation decision : Bulgaria resentment, DEC. 2, 11c

United States :—

Army—27th Division : reunion in Europe arranged, NOV. 30, 14b

Germany, claims against : see under *Germany* : *Reparations*, above

Hoover, President (s.), NOV. 12, 11c, 16d

Property, ex-enemy—German securities received from Great Britain : see under *Great Britain*, above ; — Hoover, President (message), DEC. 4, 13a, 14a

Russia, soldiers' bodies from—brought to Le Havre, NOV. 7, 13g ; at Cherbourg, 18, 11a (11g, 3* 4*) ; in New York, 30, 11c ; DEC. 2, 11c (3* 4*)

WAR correspondents : see under PRESS : Journalists

WAR Office :—

Civil establishments — expenditure : discussed in Parliament, NOV. 15, 8a ;—Leading article, NOV. 15, 15d

Lavatory accommodation—questions in Parliament, DEC. 11, 8c

Military Training, Director of, DEC. 17, 16e (14d, 3* 4*)

Works, Assistant Director of, DEC. 17, 16e (14d, 3* 4*)

WAR Service Legion Guild of Sailor and Soldier Broderers'—sale arrangements, DEC. 4, 17b ; held, 7, 15c

WARBURG, Sir Oscar :—

at Mansion House, on welfare of girls, OCT. 22, 5g

on London traffic (l.), DEC. 6, 15e

WARBURTON, Capt. Eliot—on home settlement (l.), OCT. 1, 12e

WARD, Mr. (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, DEC. 6, 13d (3* 4*)

WARD, Sir A. Lambert :—

in Parliament, on coast erosion, OCT. 30, 9a ; Hull tramwaymen's dismissal, DEC. 18, 7b ;—Seals protection, NOV. 27, 9b

WARD, Dr. A. Ogier—on solar eclipse (l.), NOV. 2, 8d

WARD, Flying Officer A. R.—flying accident (fatal), OCT. 30, 14b

WARD, Rev. C. E.—on Rother river (l.), NOV. 25, 10e

- WARD, Maj. C. H. Dudley—"Regimental Records of the Royal Welch Fusiliers (23rd Foot)": Vol. IV.: noticed, DEC. 20, 9b
- WARD, Doris B.—acquitted, Nov. 26, 13b (3* 4*)
- WARD, Mr. E. M.—"Days in Lakeland Past and Present": noticed, Nov. 8, 20e
- WARD, Mr. Edward N.—will, Oct. 8, 19e
- WARD, Ezra—acquitted, Oct. 11, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)
- WARD, Frederick S.—fraud charge, Nov. 26, 13b (3* 4*)
- WARD, Mr. G. H.—at Bonnington Hotel, on Empire development, DEC. 18, 11c
- WARD, Dr. Gordon—on housing (1.), OCT. 26, 8e
- WARD, Mr. H. E.—on gales in history (1.), DEC. 13, 10d
- WARD, Hubert—fatal accident, DEC. 24, 9g
- WARD, Jack—false pretences charge, Nov. 25, 20d
- WARD, Mr. James E.—resigns directorship, DEC. 19, 19d
- WARD, Master John J.: see under EDNAM, Lord
- WARD, Joseph—fatal accident, OCT. 28, 16a (16d, 3* 4*)
- WARD, Sir Joseph (New Zealand)—health, OCT. 24, 16g; 25, 13e; 26, 11b (11e, 3* 4*); 30, 13b; Nov. 11, 14a; 13, 14g (14d, 3* 4*); 15, 14e; Postmaster-General, DEC. 16, 11c
- Ministry: see under New Zealand
- Samoa—policy (art.), Nov. 19, 15a (and 3* 4*); riot (statement), DEC. 31, 11f (11e, 3* 4*)
- on defence policy (statement), OCT. 4, 13b
- on finance—conversion loan result (statement), OCT. 24, 20g;—London loans: alleged agreement: withdrawal, OCT. 26, 11b (11e, 3* 4*)
- on Singapore base (statement), OCT. 4, 13b
- on unemployment relief (statement), OCT. 2, 13e
- WARD, Margaret—beatification, DEC. 9, 11f
- WARD, Richard—thrift charge, OCT. 30, 16e
- WARDE, Maj. St. Andrew B.—death, DEC. 3, 16c
- WARDEN, Ada—gaming machine charge, OCT. 9, 11b (3* 4*)
- WARDEN, Mr. George—publicity manager of White Star Line, OCT. 25, 26c
- WARDEN, W. A.—found dead, Nov. 20, 9c (3* 4*)
- WARDER, Frank H. (U.S.A.)—bribery charge, Nov. 7, 13f
- WARDLE (Joshua), Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 26, 18a, 19g (19a, 4*)
- WARE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Fabian:—
at Liverpool, on British war graves, Nov. 9, 9b
on Foch memorial (1.), DEC. 3, 10b
on price of peace—broadcast address, Nov. 11, 16e. (16b, 3* 4*)
- WARING, Lord—gives playing field to Sidcup, Nov. 4, 14c
- WARING and Gillow, Ltd.—claim before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 22, 5d;—Trade notices, Nov. 4, 15c; DEC. 2, 9d; 30, 7d; 31, 9d
- WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Guy, Bp. of Manchester:—
at Manchester, on Prayer-book, Nov. 7, 9d
at National Council of Women, on sex antagonism, OCT. 16, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
- WARMINSTER—Lord Weymouth's School: headmaster, OCT. 26, 10c
- WARNER, Miss Betty—fatal accident, OCT. 28, 16d; inquest, Nov. 2, 18f
- WARNER, Sir George—on spectacles in art (1.), OCT. 1, 17d
- WARNER, Mr. Lee—correspondence, Nov. 27, 15d; 29, 15e
- WARNER, Mr. Oliver W.—death, OCT. 18, 18b; will, Nov. 22, 21e
- WARNER, Sidney C.—housebreaking charge, Nov. 26, 13g
- WARNER Brothers—Anti-Trust Act, alleged violation of, Nov. 5, 15a; prosecution, 28, 13d;—First National Pictures: remainder of stock acquired, Nov. 5, 15a;—Paramount Famous Players: Lasky Corporation: reported forthcoming merger, Nov. 5, 15a;—Stock: dividend basis, OCT. 26, 19a
- WARNER Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 25f
- WARRACK, Mr. Guy—recital, DEC. 6, 12c
- WARREN, Mr. A. E.—on married women teachers (1.), Nov. 7, 10d
- WARREN, Mr. E. P.—collection: sale, OCT. 23, 19e; Nov. 1, 19e; library: sale, OCT. 29, 13e; 30, 11g
- WARREN, Mr. Edward—on Foch memorial (1.), DEC. 3, 10b
- WARREN, Mrs. Francis—will, Nov. 26, 21d
- WARREN, Senator Francis (U.S.A.)—death, Nov. 25, 13g
- WARREN, Mr. Frank—on Poppy Day (1.), Nov. 20, 10d
- WARREN, Cdr. G. L.—appointment: biographical, DEC. 10, 10e
- WARREN, Sir Herbert—"The Poet Laureate" (poem), DEC. 5, 17e
- WARREN, Mr. J. J.—directorship, DEC. 14, 16g
- WARREN, Mr. Whitney (U.S.A.)—Louvain Library dispute: law case, OCT. 10, 13a; 17, 16f
- WARRENDER, Lady—health, DEC. 6, 17b
- WARRENDER, Sir Victor—in Parliament, on national expenditure, DEC. 5, 9a
- WARRILOU, Mr. W. E.—on electricity cables (1.), OCT. 8, 12e
- WARSAW—international railway time-table conference: see under RAILWAYS
- WARSAW University—honorary degree conferred, OCT. 3, 13g
- Warspite, training ship—moved to new berth, OCT. 8, 11e; 9, 8c (4*)
- WARTEGG, Baroness Minnie Von: see HAUKE, Miss Minnie
- WARWICK, Lady—town house sold, DEC. 7, 6g
- WARWICKSHIRE—deputy lieutenants, Nov. 23, 15b;—Electoral: Tamworth by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- WASH—speedway: see under MOTORS: Racing
- WASHINGTON—Carnegie Institute: Yacht: see YACHTING: Carnegie
- WASHINGTON hours convention: see under LABOUR: Hours
- WASPS—correspondence, OCT. 1, 12e; 2, 10e; 5, 8d
- WASS, Michael J.—acquitted, OCT. 26, 9g
- WASSIF, Hussein Pasha (Egypt)—Minister of Public Works, OCT. 5, 12c
- WASTE Food Products, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 3, 5a
- WASTELL, Agnes—inquest, Nov. 27, 9b (3* 4*)
- WATCHES: see CLOCKS and Watches
- WATER:—
Pipes, burst—tenant's liability, OCT. 10, 7g
Shortage:—
Metropolitan Water Board—statement, OCT. 3, 14f; restrictions removed, 8, 16g

WATER :—

Shortage (continued) :—

Waste—prosecution, OCT. 1, 18c ;
10, 23f ; Diplomatic privilege
claim, OCT. 4, 16b

Supply :—

Committee, advisory—report, OCT.
16, 9dFailure—summons against Metro-
politan Water Board, OCT. 22, 13fLondon—Kempton Park extension
described, OCT. 14, 16a (16c,
3* 4*) ; pumping station
opened, 25, 11a ;—Prescott, Sir
W. (s.), Nov. 7, 16e

Norton, Prof. E. (p.), DEC. 7, 7f

Parliament—question, Nov. 8, 8b

Pepper, Mr. G. L. (s.), Nov. 22, 11b

Pipes—opening up roads : Institu-
tion of Water Engineers' discus-
sion, DEC. 7, 7f

Prescott, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 7, 16e

Reservoirs — Bill : introduced in
Commons, Nov. 1, 8d ; pro-
visions, 5, 9f ;—Fish, stocking
with : Mr. W. Rushton (p.), Nov.
22, 11bRural districts — deputation to
Health Ministry, OCT. 11, 11b ;
—Institution of Water Engin-
eers discussion, DEC. 7, 7fSchemes — Parliament : discussed,
Nov. 5, 8cSwimming baths — correspondence,
Nov. 6, 10d ; — Purification :
Health Ministry report, OCT. 22,
13a

WATER bus : see MOTOR water bus

WATER polo :—

Scotland v. Ireland, OCT. 21, 6f

WATERFALL (Anamalai) Estates, Ltd.—
report, Nov. 19, 24c

WATERFIELD, Mr. A. J. :—

on tombstone inscriptions (l.), Nov. 25,
10eon Victoria Cross holders (l.), OCT. 9,
10e ; Nov. 11, 10eWATERFIELD, Mr. Aymand V. A.—law
case, Nov. 15, 5cWATERFIELD, Mrs. Caroline L.—law case,
Nov. 15, 5cWATERHOUSE, Rev. Eric S.—at Methodist
Church congress, on religion, OCT. 10, 9aWATERLOO and City Railway : see under
SOUTHERN Railway

WATERLOO-BRIDGE :—

Correspondence, OCT. 22, 12e ; 25, 10d

Parliament—discussed, Nov. 5, 8c

Widening—engineer : L.C.C. discus-
sion, OCT. 23, 13a ;—Leading
article, OCT. 21, 15d ;—London
County Council : recommenda-
tion, OCT. 21, 11d ; approved,
23, 13a ; discussion, Nov. 6, 16bWATERLOO Station : see under SOUTHERN
Railway Co.

WATERLOW, Lady—photograph, Nov. 9, 16

WATERLOW, Miss Celia—on late Sir S.
Waterlow (l.), Nov. 14, 10eWATERLOW, late Sir S. — correspondence,
Nov. 14, 10eWATERLOW, Mr. Sydney—in Sofia : pre-
sents credentials, OCT. 21, 13gWATERLOW, Sir William (Lord Mayor of
London)—chaplain appointed, OCT.
1, 9d ; reception, 1, 19e ; presentation
to Lord Chancellor, 15, 11a ; installed,
Nov. 9, 7f ; presides at Corporation
meeting, 18, 9c (3* 4*) ; in residence
at Mansion House, DEC. 3, 17b ; dis-
tributes prizes at Stationers' School, 7,
14cWATERLOW, Sir William (Lord Mayor of
London) (continued) :—Alexandra Palace—opens restored
organ, DEC. 9, 14b ; 10, 14a
(3* 4*)Banquet : see under LONDON, Corpora-
tion of : Lord MayorButchers' Company—guest at dinner,
Nov. 21, 11bCommercial Travellers' Benevolent
Institution — attends meeting,
DEC. 30, 12a (12d, 3* 4*)Haberdashers' Company—guest at
dinner, DEC. 5, 16e

Hewart, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 9b

Infants' Hospital—attends ball, Nov.
22, 17cKing George Hospital—appeal (l.),
Nov. 19, 12d ; attends inaugural
dinner, DEC. 19, 16d ; 20, 8f (3*
4*)London Master Printers' Association—
guest at dinner, Nov. 22, 19g

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), Nov. 11, 8d

Photographs, OCT. 15, 20 ; Nov. 9, 16

Playing Card Makers' Company—
guest at dinner, DEC. 21, 7fRowland Hill Memorial and Benevo-
lent Fund—presides at meeting,
Nov. 12, 13aRoyal Commercial Travellers' Schools
—presides at dinner, DEC. 14, 8aSt. Bartholomew's Hospital—attends
meeting, DEC. 5, 16bShaftesbury Society Christmas party—
attends, DEC. 31, 9b (9f, 3* 4*) ;
(photo.), 31, 16

Studd, Sir J. K. (s.), Nov. 9, 7f

Truscott, Sir G. W. (s.), Nov. 22, 19g

Wild, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 15, 11a ; Nov.
11, 9bat Bakers' Hall, on City Schools, Nov.
29, 16dat City of London College, on com-
mercial education, DEC. 16, 14dat Connaught Rooms, on Printers'
Pension Corporation ; Press, Nov.
14, 16d (16b, 3* 4*)at Guildhall, on MacDonald Ministry ;
Anglo-American relations, Nov.
11, 8a ; on City of London Police,
DEC. 2, 17d (3* 4*)at Mansion House, on penny postage,
Nov. 12, 13a ; on Church Army,
DEC. 11, 11eat Stationers' Hall, on Stationers'
Company, Nov. 26, 18cat Vintners' Hall, on St. Bartholo-
mew's and King George Hospitals,
DEC. 6, 12e

on Foch memorial (l.), Nov. 30, 13e

WATERLOW and Sons, Ltd.—report, Nov.
29, 22f ; (F.N.), 29, 22bWATERS, Miss Eleanor M.—will, DEC. 30,
13eWATERS, Mr. George F.—infant son
christened, Nov. 9, 15cWATERSON, Mr. D. M.—at Totnes, on
china clay works on Dartmoor, Nov.
13, 11bWATFORD—R.C. Church : Spanish Fair :
arrangements, Nov. 14, 11g ;—Town
council : new woman member, OCT.
7, 11d

WATH Theatre—dividend, OCT. 12, 19g

WATKINS, Mr. (Australia)—General Election :
unopposed return, OCT. 2, 13dWATKINS, Mr. Frederick C.—Parliamentary
private secretary to Mr. A. Short, DEC.
19, 16fWATKINS, John A.—attempted bribery of
policeman charge, Nov. 11, 11b

- WATKINSON, Tom S.—inquest, Oct. 28, 11g
 WATLINGTON, Mr. Henry W. (Bermuda)—member of Executive Council, Oct. 23, 15g (3* 4*)
 WATSON, Sir Alfred W.—on Unemployment Insurance Bill (report), Nov. 20, 9c; (statement), Dec. 12, 16e (14e, 3* 4*)
 WATSON, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J.—death, Nov. 26, 18e; funeral, Dec. 2, 15b; appreciation, 2, 17c
 WATSON, Mr. Forbes—at International Labour Office, on relations with League of Nations, Oct. 9, 13e
 WATSON, Mr. Gerald H. L.—presentation, Oct. 8, 9c (4*)
 WATSON, Col. H. W. M.—appointment, Dec. 17, 16e (14d, 3* 4*)
 WATSON, Rev. Henry G.—will, Dec. 23, 12e
 WATSON, Mr. Henry H.—will, Oct. 7, 17e
 WATSON, Adm. Sir Hugh D. R.—promoted Admiral, Oct. 9, 8e, 16e
 WATSON, Mr. John L.—will, Oct. 29, 22d
 WATSON, Mr. Joseph C.—will, Oct. 9, 19d
 WATSON, Miss Mabel—will, Oct. 22, 19e
 WATSON, Sir Malcolm—to visit Northern Rhodesia, Dec. 9, 11d
 WATSON, Mr. R. W. Seton—on Yugoslavia: article, Dec. 14, 11f
 WATSON, Rev. Father Timothy—law case, Nov. 19, 5d
 WATSON, Mr. W. F. H.—death, Dec. 11, 19c; inquest, 11, 11c
 WATSON, Walter J.—theft charge, Dec. 31, 9d
 WATSON, Mr. William A.—will, Dec. 17, 17e
 WATSON Chair lectures: see UNIVERSITIES—American studies
 WATT, Maj. James M. G.—will, Nov. 16, 15d
 WATT, Miss Robina G.—will, Nov. 30, 15d
 WATTHEWS, Dr. Herbert—will, Dec. 2, 17e
 WATTS, Rev. Bertram H.—on Church schools (l.), Dec. 2, 8e
 WATTS, Mr. C. Dexter—on Battersea Power Station (l.), Oct. 26, 8g
 WATTS, Rev. F. C.—removes to Bridgnorth, Nov. 30, 15d
 WATTS, James—fatal accident, Oct. 29, 18e
 WATTS-MORGAN, Col. D.—on Glamorgan-road schemes (statement), Oct. 8, 6g
 WAUDBY, Rev. Frederic—on Labour pledges (l.), Oct. 26, 8g
 WAUGH, Mr. A. T.—Constantinople farewell luncheon, Oct. 11, 13g; leaves Constantinople, 18, 15g
 WAUGH, Prof. William T.—“The Reign of Henry the Fifth”: reviewed, Oct. 18, 22c
 WAYFARERS' Benevolent Association—Hostel for Essex: Moore Place Farm acquired, Oct. 11, 17f; appeal, Nov. 11, 16b (3* 4*)
 WAYLAND, Sir William—at Canterbury, on imported wheat, Nov. 18, 18g
 WAZIRISTAN—floods: see under INDIA
 WEALE, Mr. A. G. M.—on longevity (l.), Nov. 25, 10e
 WEALTH:—
 Capital—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), Oct. 21, 21c; 22, 14c (3* 4*)
 Capital system—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), Dec. 10, 10e;—Correspondence, Dec. 18, 15e;—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), Dec. 17, 8g; 18, 16e (3* 4*)
 Distribution—Parliament: notice of motion, Nov. 21, 8d
 Taxation—Mr. J. Maxton (s.), Oct. 8, 11e
 “Unearned” incomes: see under INCOME-TAX
 WEAR Tar Works—sale: see under GRAESSER-Monsanto Co.
 WEARDALE Lead Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 19, 24c
 WEARDALE Steel, Coal and Coke Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 21, 23g
 WEARING, Mr. Arthur—will, Dec. 10, 19e
 WEARMOUTH bridge: see under SUNDERLAND
 WEATHER:—
 Aden—rain, Oct. 23, 15g (3* 4*)
 Africa, South—storms: Johannesburg, Oct. 7, 14e
 Argentina—warm, Nov. 13, 21g
 Australia—rain: South Australia, Nov. 20, 13g (and 3* 4*); Dec. 28, 8f, 14g; 31, 11g;—Storms: Kalgoorlie, Nov. 1, 22g
 Bahamas—hurricane, Oct. 1, 16d; 2, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); estimate of damage, 4, 13g (3* 4*);—George V., King: message, Oct. 2, 14f (14b, 3* 4*);—Insurance (F.N.), Oct. 1, 22d; 2, 19d; 3, 20c
 Belgium—storms, Dec. 9, 11g; 31, 14f
 Black Sea—storm, Dec. 24, 11g (3* 4*)
 Bulgaria—snow, Dec. 27, 9g (3* 4*)
 Canada—blizzard: Ontario, Dec. 23, 10f;—Cold, Dec. 14, 9g; West, 19, 13d; 20, 13b (3* 4*);—Snow: Central provinces, Dec. 19, 13d; 20, 13b (3* 4*);—Storms, Dec. 3, 13e (3* 4*); Great Lakes, Oct. 25, 14e; Nova Scotia, Dec. 6, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
 Drought—correspondence, Oct. 9, 10c; 10, 10d;—Ponds, cemented: correspondence, Oct. 2, 10e; 8, 12e
 Fiji Islands—hurricane, Dec. 14, 10e; 24, 11g (and 11f, 3* 4*)
 Fog—shipping: see under SHIPPING
 Forecasts—article (“Forecasts and fulfilments”), Oct. 31, 17e;—Long-term: Frankfurt Institute opened, Nov. 8, 13d (3* 4*)
 France—cold, Dec. 23, 10f;—Snow: Oct. 22, 15e (15g, 3* 4*); Nov. 18, 11g;—Storms, Oct. 8, 18e; 21, 13g; Nov. 18, 11g; Dec. 9, 14c; Riviera, Oct. 19, 11g; Boulogne, Nov. 15, 13g; Sein Island Dec. 14, 10e; Havre, 30, 9g
 Gales and storms—Article (“The wind's strength”), Dec. 27, 13f;—Correspondence, Nov. 15, 15d; Dec. 13, 10d; 16, 8e; 17, 10e; 20, 15d; 21, 8d; 23, 6e; 24, 8f, g; 30, 10g, 15e;—31, 12d; Damage, Nov. 26, 13a; Dec. 3, 14e; 6, 14a, b; 6, 16c; 7, 12b, d; 9, 14c; 10, 16b (and 3* 4*); 13, 14f; 30, 12e;—District reports, Oct. 7, 14e; Nov. 12, 16e; 13, 14e; 20, 14f;—English Channel services cancelled, Dec. 10, 16b;—Leading articles, Nov. 13, 15d; Dec. 10, 17b;—Photographs, Nov. 29, 18; Dec. 6, 18; 9, 16
 Germany—Frankfurt Institute: see Forecasts: Long-term, above;—Mild: Berlin, Dec. 16, 11g;—Storms, Dec. 31, 14f
 Greece—gale: Salonika, Nov. 1, 15g
 Hong - kong — typhoon: photographs, Oct. 16, 18

WEATHER (continued):—

India—cool, OCT. 24, 15*c*;—Rainfall, OCT. 4, 21*b* (4*); 11, 22*e* (4*)

Ireland, Northern—storm, OCT. 7, 14*e*

Italy—cloudburst: Savona, OCT. 8, 18*e*;—Rain, OCT. 8, 18*e*; 9, 13*g*; Naples, NOV. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Snow: St. Bernard passes, OCT. 9, 13*g*

Lightning—shelters from: correspondence, OCT. 2, 10*e*; 7, 10*e*; 10, 10*d*

Newfoundland—seismic wave, NOV. 22, 13*a*; 23, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); relief measures, 25, 13*g*; 26, 15*c*; map; relief, 27, 13*e*; 28, 13*d*; 30, 11*g*; DEC. 5, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); leading article, NOV. 27, 15*d*; correspondence, DEC. 3, 10*d*; article; map, 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Rainfall—correspondence, NOV. 18, 8*e*; 20, 10*e*; 23, 8*c*; DEC. 3, 10*e*; 5, 10*e*, 15*e*; 7, 8*d*; 13, 10*d*;—Desborough, Lord (s.), OCT. 15, 13*e*; NOV. 12, 13*b*;—Saving: correspondence, DEC. 14, 6*c*

Reports, OCT. 3, 14*f*; 4, 14 (3* 4*); 5, 12*f*; 7, 14*e*; 8, 16*g*; 9, 14*e*; 10, 14*f*; 14, 14*f*; 15, 16*f*; 19, 12*d* (3* 4*); 21, 14*f*; 25, 14*e*; 26, 12*e*; 29, 16*f*; NOV. 2, 12*f* (3* 4*); 6, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 14*e*; 14, 14*f*; 15, 14*f* (3* 4*); 16, 12*e*; 18, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 19, 16*f*; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*); 23, 12*g*; 25, 14*f*; 30, 12*f* (3* 4*); DEC. 2, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*); 3, 14*e*; 4, 16*e* (3* 4*); 5, 14*g*; 6, 14*a*; 9, 12*a*; 10, 16*a*; 11, 14*e*; 13, 14*f*; 16, 12*f*; 17, 14*f*; 21, 12*f*; 23, 10*f*; 24, 12*f*; 27, 10*f*; 28, 8*f*; 30, 10*g*; 31, 12*d*

September—correspondence, OCT. 4, 15*d*; 5, 13*e*; 7, 10*e*

Snowfall, OCT. 26, 12*e*

South Australia—rain, NOV. 20, 13*g* (and 3* 4*); DEC. 28, 8*f*, 14*g*; 31, 11*g*

Sweden—storm, NOV. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Switzerland—cold, DEC. 23, 10*f*;—Gale, DEC. 31, 14*f*;—Rain, OCT. 7, 13*g*; 10, 13*g*; NOV. 14, 13*g*;—Snow, OCT. 10, 13*g*; 11, 13*d* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*); 22, 18*g* (3* 4*); NOV. 14, 13*g*; 15, 11*g*; DEC. 23, 10*f*; thaw, 28, 8*f*

United States—Florida hurricane, OCT. 1, 16*d* (and 3* 4*); 2, 14*f* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*); map 1, 16*a*; (F.N.), 1, 22*d*; 2, 19*d*; 3, 20*c*;—Fog: New York, DEC. 19, 14*b* (and 14*d*, 4*); 20, 14*b*;—Snow, DEC. 21, 12*f*;—Storms: Lake Michigan, OCT. 26, 11*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 30, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); general, DEC. 21, 12*f*

WEATHERALL, Mr. Henry—will, OCT. 29, 22*d*

WEATHERALL, Mr. J. H.—on a legal riddle (1.), DEC. 13, 15*d*

WEATHERALL, Mr. R.—on farming in Germany (1.), OCT. 14, 20*f*; NOV. 4, 18*e*

WEATHERHEAD, Edward—fatal accident, OCT. 7, 16*d*

WEATHERHEAD, Mr. T. C.:—on familiar phrases (1.), DEC. 27, 6*d* on Irving, Sir H. (1.), OCT. 1, 12*e*

WEATHERLEY, William T.—window-scratching charge, OCT. 11, 21*e*

WEATHERLY, Mr. Frederic E.—will, NOV. 20, 19*c*

WEAVER, Mr. (New South Wales):—in Parliament, on coal dispute, DEC. 18, 14*e*

WEAVER, Sir Lawrence—directorship, NOV. 14, 22*c*; member of foreign language teaching sub-committee, DEC. 24, 7*d* (3* 4*) at Eastbourne, on salesmanship, OCT. 30, 9*c*

WEAVERS' Company—dinner, NOV. 27, 9*c*

WEAVING—Mrs. Mairé: exhibition, NOV. 20, 21*c*

WEBB, Mr. Arthur B.—will, DEC. 4, 19*e*

WEBB, Miss Dorothea—recital, OCT. 25, 12*d*

WEBB, Mr. Edward A.—will, OCT. 2, 17*e*

WEBB, Mr. F. W. J.—on solicitors' costs (1.), OCT. 10, 10*d*

WEBB, Mr. George R.—will, NOV. 18, 17*c* (17*e*, 3* 4*)

WEBB, Sir M. de P.—on customers for British goods (1.), OCT. 4, 10*e*

WEBB, Miss Mary E.—will, DEC. 12, 19*g* (3* 4*)

WEBB, Col. Ralph (Canada)—Mayor of Winnipeg, NOV. 25, 13*g*

WEBB, Mr. Walter H.—will, NOV. 5, 19*e*

WEBB-WARE, Mr. I. J.—on shelters for horses (1.), NOV. 27, 10*c*

WEBBER, Mr. (Victoria)—honorary Minister, DEC. 13, 13*f*

WEBBER, Mr. T. A.—at Helford, on Cornish oysters, OCT. 1, 18*b*

WEBER, P. O. (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, NOV. 16, 11*d*

WEBSTER, Miss Alice—death, NOV. 23, 14*e*; funeral, 26, 19*c*

WEBSTER, Prof. Blyth—at St. Andrews University, on Sir W. Grenfell; Sir W. Allardyce, NOV. 7, 11*a*

WEBSTER, Prof. C. K.—on Pacific Conference (art.), OCT. 28, 13*a*

WEBSTER, Mr. David—death, OCT. 18, 5*c*

WEBSTER, Dr. J. E. Douglas—on radio-therapy (art. quoted), OCT. 18, 13*d*

WEBSTER, Mr. James—will, OCT. 29, 22*d*

WEBSTER, Miss Louisa J.—will, OCT. 23, 21*f*

WEBSTER, Flight-Lieut. S. N.—lands aeroplane with one wheel, OCT. 7, 16*c*

WEBSTER, Mr. Walter F.—will, OCT. 17, 8*d*

WEDD, Mr. H. G.:—at Law Society meeting, on bureaucracy (p.), OCT. 3, 16*d* on ribbon development (1.), OCT. 28, 10*c*

WEDDELL, Mr. John—death, NOV. 1, 18*d*

WEDEL Jarlsberg, Baron de—received by Queen, OCT. 8, 19*b*

WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C.:—at Anglo-Palestine Club, on Palestine, NOV. 28, 11*c* at Bolton, on unemployment; taxation of land values, DEC. 17, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) at Rudolf Steiner Hall, on Palestine, OCT. 8, 7*b* at Tonbridge, on land values tax, DEC. 9, 14*e* at University College, London, on Parliaments of the past, OCT. 18, 23*d* at Victoria Hotel, on Palestine, OCT. 19, 11*b* in Parliament, on unemployment relief, NOV. 5, 9*c*

WEDGWOOD, Sir Ralph L.—on railway breakdowns (1.), OCT. 11, 15*e*

WEDGWOOD (Josiah) and Sons, Ltd.—design competition, OCT. 31, 17*d*

WEEDING, Mr. Thomas W.—death, DEC. 21, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*); funeral, 24, 15*d*

WEEKS, Miss—lecture: arrangements, OCT. 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)

WEEKS, Mr. W. S.—on place names (1.), DEC. 21, 8*e*

- WEEKS, Mr. William S.—will, OCT. 10, 17e
 WEIGALL, Sir Archibald—directorship, Nov. 18, 20g
 WEIGALL, Mr. J. W.—on Napoleon's death mask (l.), Nov. 22, 10b
 WEIGHTS and measures—testing: report for 1928, Nov. 11, 11f
 WEINTHAL, Mr. Leo—on South African Boy Scouts (l.), OCT. 15, 12d
 WEIR, Lord—received by Prince of Wales, DEC. 12, 17b
 WEIR, Mr. William A. (Canada)—death, OCT. 24, 15d
 WEISL, Herr Wolfgang von (Germany)—evidence before Palestine inquiry commission, Nov. 15, 13e
 WEISS, Alfred—acquitted, OCT. 25, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
 WEISZ, Norman—claim before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 22, 5d
 WEITZMANN Trio—concert, OCT. 4, 12b
 WEKERLE, Dr. (Hungary)—to attend Hague conference, DEC. 23, 9g (3* 4*)
 WELBY, Capt. R. M.—appointment; biographical, OCT. 18, 8e
 WELBY, Victoria Lady—"Echoes of Larger Life": reviewed, Nov. 5, 21c
 WELCH, Mr. A. E.—assistant secretary of Alliance Assurance Co., OCT. 1, 23g (23f, 4*)
 WELCH, John—fatal accident, DEC. 16, 19e
 WELCHMAN-STEEL Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 29, 5c
 WELCOMBE estate—sale announced, OCT. 22, 27g; preservation; action of Mr. A. Flower, Nov. 12, 12c; 21, 19a (19c, 3* 4*); correspondence, Nov. 12, 12c
 WELDON, Mr. Harry—health, DEC. 11, 7e
 WELGEDACHT Exploration Co.—report, Nov. 1, 27d
 WELLAND, River—drainage: question in Parliament, OCT. 31, 8a
 WELLCOME Historical Medical Museum—reception, Nov. 12, 10g; visits organized, DEC. 9, 9d
 WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.:—
 on Church schools (l.), Nov. 25, 10b
 on suttee in India (l.), DEC. 7, 13e
 on unity of churches (l.), OCT. 15, 17e
 WELLER, Mr. George—will, DEC. 19, 17f
 WELLESLEY, Lord Gerald—on Wellington's death mask (l.), OCT. 16, 15e; (photo.), 16, 18
 WELLINGBOROUGH School—Commemoration Day, Nov. 19, 14a
 WELLINGTON, Duke of—death masks: correspondence, OCT. 16, 15e; (photo.), 16, 18; 18, 17e; 19, 13e;—Relics: exhibition, DEC. 19, 12c
 WELLINGTON College—scholarships, Nov. 12, 18e
 WELLMAN, Mr. H. H.—on Foch memorial (l.), DEC. 3, 10b
 WELLOCK, Mr. Wilfred—in Parliament, on electricity supply, DEC. 12, 9a
 WELLS, Mrs. Alice B.—will, Nov. 27, 17f
 WELLS, Mr. Carveth—on Ruwenzori expedition (lect.), Nov. 19, 11e
 WELLS, George E.—acquitted, Nov. 16, 21b
 WELLS, Rear-Adm. Gerard A.—promoted Rear-Admiral, OCT. 1, 16f; biographical, 3, 8b
 WELSBY, Reginald—fatal accident, OCT. 28, 16d
 WELSFORD, Mr. Alan M.—partnership, DEC. 31, 21e
 WELSH, Mr. Edwin—will, Nov. 6, 19d
 WELSH, Mr. James—in Parliament, on musical copyright, Nov. 23, 7a
 WELSH National Liberal Federation—meeting, OCT. 19, 9f
 WELTNER (Hungary)—criminal proceedings against: quashed, OCT. 14, 13g
 WELTZ, Dr. G. A. (Bavaria)—climatic investigations, OCT. 17, 15g
 WEMBLEY—floods: see under FLOODS;—Tokyngton Church: site secured, Nov. 5, 19e
 WEMBLEY Hospital—X-ray department opened, OCT. 28, 16d
 WEMBLEY Stadium and Greyhound Racecourse, Ltd.—proposed change of name, DEC. 10, 25g
 WEMYSS, Lord—at Connaught Rooms, on Lord Bledisloe, DEC. 18, 12b; 19, 12c (3* 4*)
 WENLOCH Brewery Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 17, 21e;—Report, DEC. 10, 29a
 WENNING, River—flood: see under FLOODS
 WENVOE Castle—demolition: sale announced, Nov. 7, 25f
 WERNHER, Lady Zia—dinner, DEC. 4, 17b
 WESLEYAN Methodist Church:—
 Chapels, new—schemes, Nov. 9, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
 Circuit changes, Nov. 30, 7c (7e, 3* 4*)
 Committee, connexional—meeting, Nov. 18, 15c
 Foreign Missionary Society—report, Nov. 12, 19d
 Ministers—additional engagements, OCT. 4, 19d (3* 4*);—Training fund: report, OCT. 21, 16c; 28, 9e
 WESSEX University—Bournemouth Borough Council: grant, OCT. 30, 17d;—University College, Southampton: appointments, OCT. 7, 17f
 WEST, Mr. F. R.—Parliamentary private secretary to Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith, Nov. 8, 11g
 WEST, Mr. F. T.—at Insurance Committee's conference, on national health insurance, OCT. 5, 9d
 WEST, Sir Glyn—town house sold, OCT. 29, 25g
 WEST, Jack—acquitted, OCT. 25, 5g
 WEST, Mr. John W.—will, Nov. 29, 10e
 WEST, Mr. Leonard H.—deputy lieutenant of Buckingham, DEC. 21, 15b
 on North Orbital road; County Council's powers (l.), OCT. 8, 12d
 WEST, Miss Maud G.—will, Nov. 28, 21c
 WEST, Mr. T. S. W.—appointment, Nov. 26, 9d
 WEST (Allen) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 20, 22g
 WEST Derby—St. Andrew's Church: consecration arrangements, Nov. 28, 21d
 WEST End Hospital for Nervous Diseases—appeal, DEC. 24, 17b
 WEST Ham—Town council: by-election, Nov. 26, 8g
 WEST Horsley Parish Church—railings removed from tomb, OCT. 9, 16b
 WEST INDIES:—
 Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
 Federation, proposed—Grenada: movement in support, OCT. 10, 13e (3* 4*)
 Sugar industry:—
 Inquiry commission—arrangements, OCT. 5, 11g; leaves London, 7, 13g; at Barbados, Nov. 14, 13g (3* 4*); at Trinidad; progress, 18, 11d; DEC. 5, 13b; leaves, 17, 13g; at Kingston, Jamaica, 27, 9e (9g, 3* 4*);—Stuart, Mr. G. M. (s.), OCT. 16, 21f
 Trade—Canada, with: see under CANADA
 Volcanoes: see under VOLCANOES
 WEST Lewisham Conservative and Unionist Association—dinner, Nov. 30, 14c

- WEST London County Court—electric light and water supply fail, Nov. 15, 11g
- WEST London Hospital—Christmas festivities, DEC. 27, 12a (12e, 3* 4*);—Macduff bed: endowed by Ladies' Association, Nov. 21, 9e
- WEST London Police Court—Clerk, Nov. 8, 11g
- WEST Springs, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), DEC. 14, 16a
- WEST Wickham—Beckenham: amalgamation with: see under BECKENHAM;—Emmanuel Congregational Church: opened, OCT. 4, 16c
- WESTARP, Count (Germany)—attitude to Nationalist Party leadership, DEC. 4, 13f (3* 4*); resigns chairmanship of Nationalist Party Parliamentary group, 5, 14e
- WESTERGAARD, Christen P. S. (U.S.A.)—extradition proceedings, DEC. 20, 11a
- WESTERMANN, Prof. D.—at Hotel Cecil, on International Institute of African Languages and Cultures; African natives, Nov. 29, 16e; 30, 14f (3* 4*)
- WESTERMARCK, Prof. Edward—"Memories of My Life": reviewed, Nov. 19, 22d
- WESTERN, Mr. George A.—will, DEC. 3, 17f
- WESTERN Australia:—
Agent-General: see ANGWIN, Mr. W. C.
Centenary—celebrations, OCT. 3, 13b; photographs, Nov. 7, 18
Development—Mr. P. Collier (statement), Nov. 9, 11c
Finance—loans maturing: list (F.N.), OCT. 29, 23a
Gold—output, OCT. 3, 20e; Nov. 5, 23g; DEC. 4, 21f
Governor: see CAMPION, Sir William
Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
Labour—mining: Foreign Workmen Regulation Bill: rejected, Nov. 7, 13g (and 13f, 3* 4*)
Lieutenant-Governor: see McMILLAN, Sir Robert
- WESTERN Canada Investment Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 23e
- WESTERN Counties Agricultural Co-operative Association—report, DEC. 9, 20e
- WESTERN Electric Co.—stock issue, OCT. 9, 22a
- WESTERN Mail, Ltd.—offices: derating: Recorder's decision, OCT. 17, 18c (3* 4*)
- WESTERN Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 19, 4e; 23, 5a; 26, 4d
- WESTHILL Training College—principal, Nov. 15, 17c
- WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing Co.—General Motors Radio Corporation: see that title;—Stock: dividend basis, DEC. 12, 21d
- WESTLAKE, Mr. John B. (New Zealand)—will, OCT. 4, 13g
- WESTLAN Productions, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 5, 5b
- WESTLOTHIAN—lieutenant, OCT. 12, 13c
- WESTMINSTER:—
City Council—Abady, Mr. J.: portrait unveiled, OCT. 11, 11g;—By-election, Nov. 29, 11b;—Meetings, OCT. 11, 11c; 14, 16e (3* 4*); Nov. 8, 16a (and 16c, 3* 4*)
Mayor: see ROGERS, Maj. Vivian
Refuse collection—S.M. system: see under REFUSE: Removal
- WESTMINSTER, Belgravia and Pimlico Association for Women's Welfare—meeting, Nov. 2, 17b
- WESTMINSTER Abbey:—
Advent lectures—arrangements, Nov. 26, 21c
Choir stalls—decorative scheme: article, DEC. 31, 15e
Plan, OCT. 26, 8d
Roof—cleaning: statement, Nov. 22, 9e
Sacristy—aerial photograph, OCT. 22, 20;—Committee, advisory: appointed, OCT. 22, 17e; work, Nov. 23, 12b; report: announced, DEC. 11, 14f (14c, 3* 4*); 12, 14g; statement, 23, 10c;—Correspondence, OCT. 23, 12d;—Council for the Protection of Westminster Abbey: statement, OCT. 9, 12d;—Leading article, OCT. 22, 17e
Special choir—performance announced, Nov. 15, 21g; programme, DEC. 10, 14b
Unknown Warrior's tomb—cinematograph film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
- WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, OCT. 4, 21b; 28, 22d; DEC. 6, 23b (4*); 9, 19d (4*); 20, 24g;—Director, Nov. 20, 20g;—Review, DEC. 18, 20g (4*)
- WESTMINSTER City School—prize distribution, Nov. 2, 15d
- WESTMINSTER dinner—arrangements, DEC. 16, 15b
- WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation—director, OCT. 2, 19f
- WESTMINSTER Hospital:—
Cancer annexe—appeal: list, DEC. 4, 3b;—Concert in aid: arrangements, Nov. 26, 19b; given, DEC. 6, 17c;—Correspondence, Nov. 28, 10c
Chapel organ—appeal, Nov. 2, 15d
Children's dance—arrangements, Nov. 9, 15c
Medical school—session opened, OCT. 2, 9b; dinner, 2, 16d
Radium "bomb"—on loan, Nov. 5, 18d (16f, 3* 4*)
Skating carnival, in aid—arrangements, OCT. 23, 6e
- WESTMINSTER Housing Association—meeting, DEC. 6, 12e
- WESTMINSTER Mothers' and Babies' Home—concert, Nov. 15, 17c
- WESTMINSTER School—dinner, DEC. 18, 17b;—Latin play: see under DRAMA
- WESTMINSTER String Quartet—concert, Nov. 2, 7g (10c, 3* 4*)
- WESTMINSTER Tobacco Box—history, Nov. 30, 4g
- WESTMINSTER Training College—principal: retirement, Nov. 18, 15c
- WESTON, Miss D. Hope—art exhibition, Nov. 22, 12b
- WESTON, Cdr. D. P.—on helm orders (1.), DEC. 2, 8e
- WESTON, Mr. George—will, Nov. 5, 19e
- WESTON, Mr. Hubert—will, Nov. 20, 19c
- WESTON, Rev. Walter—on place names (1.), DEC. 18, 10d
- WESTON-SUPER-MARE—Town Clerk, DEC. 20, 11g
- WESTPHALIA—loan, 1926: bonds drawn, DEC. 19, 25b
- WETHERED, Mr. H. N.—"The Architectural Side of Golf": reviewed, Nov. 12, 22d
- WESTWOOD, Mr. Joseph—member of Electoral Reform committee, DEC. 3, 8c
- WETEN, Mrs. Nellie M.—fatal accident, Nov. 25, 11f

WEY valley :—

Drainage scheme—Desborough, Lord (s.), Nov. 12, 13*b* ;—Inquiry, Oct. 29, 13*d*

Floods : see under FLOODS

WEYMOUTH—beach lettings : tenders, Nov. 20, 11*g* ;—Weymouth, Mass. : sends stone for new bridge, Oct. 11, 11*g*

WEYMOUTH, Lady—son born, Oct. 14, 17*b*

WEYMOUTH, Lord—Parliamentary candidature, Oct. 28, 8*c*

WHALES :—

Discovery Committee (Colonial Office) research expeditions — *Discovery II.* : launched, Nov. 4, 9*e* ; (photo.), 4, 16 ; trials, 15, 8*f* ; leaving for Australia, Nov. 23, 7*g* ; Duke of Gloucester visits, Dec. 11, 11*d* ; leaves London, 16, 14*c*

Norway—sale of products, Dec. 2, 20*d*

Protection—International committee's recommendations, Oct. 14, 20*c*

Ross Sea—new regulations, Nov. 2, 11*g*

WHALLEY, Billy—inquest, Dec. 28, 10*c*

WHARTON, Mr. E.—at Stonebridge Park, on coal wagons, Dec. 21, 14*a*

WHARTON, Mrs. Polly—will, Oct. 5, 15*d*

WHATELEY, Rev. Walter R.—“The Cenotaph” (poem), Nov. 11, 15*e*

WHAYMAN, Engineer Rear-Adm. W. M.—at Institute of Fuel, on pulverized fuel, Oct. 25, 8*c*

WHEAT :—

Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 1, 9*d*

Crops—*The Times* special report, IV., Oct. 7, 20*a*

Home grown—British Empire Union resolution, Dec. 27, 12*f* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, Dec. 30, 15*e* ;—Subsidy : correspondence, Oct. 28, 20*e*

Imports :—

Argentina, from—declaration concerning duties, Nov. 18, 12*g* ; 22, 16*d* ; 25, 13*c* ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 29, 16*e* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 28, 10*c* ; 29, 10*c* ; Dec. 2, 18*e* ;—Robertson, Sir M. (statement), Dec. 7, 7*g* ;—Smith, Mr. W. R. (statement), Nov. 28, 14*b*

Canada, from — bulk purchase scheme, Oct. 3, 14*f* ; discussed ; Wheat Pool delegation to visit England, 21, 14*e* ;—Harrington, Mr. G. S. (statement), Oct. 4, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), Oct. 2, 7*a*

Congestion, Nov. 2, 12*f*

Correspondence, Nov. 11, 20*d* ; Dec. 17, 10*e*

Council of Agriculture—resolution, Nov. 1, 9*d*

Germany, from—note, Nov. 4, 18*a* ; —Buxton, Mr. N. (l. quoted), Nov. 18, 18*g* ;—Conservative Agricultural Committee : declaration, Dec. 11, 16*e* ; 12, 19*d* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, Nov. 7, 10*a* ; 11, 20*d* ; 18, 18*f* ; 25, 20*e* ; Dec. 2, 18*e* ; 16, 18*e* ;—East Kent Chamber of Agriculture : resolution, Nov. 18, 18*g* ; —East Riding Farmers' Union : resolution, Oct. 3, 11*c* ;—Leading article, Oct. 31, 15*c* ;—National Farmers' Union : Northamptonshire branch : discussion, Nov. 4, 18*d* ;—Parlia-

WHEAT :—

Imports :—

Germany, from (continued) :—

ment : motion defeated, Oct. 31, 8*b* ; question, Nov. 5, 8*a* ; discussed, 8, 8*a* ;—Suffolk farmers : meeting, Nov. 13, 8*g*

Market :—

London futures—extension of grades tenderable, Dec. 13, 22*g*

Milling—correspondence, Oct. 7, 20*g*

Storage—correspondence, Oct. 7, 20*g*

Transport—shipping rates from River Plate (F.N.), Oct. 28, 22*d*

WHEATLEY, Mr. John :—

Parliament—scene in committee, Dec. 3, 8*e*

at Glasgow, on Mr. J. H. Thomas ; unemployment ; coal exports to Canada, Oct. 7, 16*e* ; on Labour Party and Clyde group, Dec. 2, 14*c* ; 3, 8*g* (3* 4*)

at Labour Party Conference, on unemployment relief, Oct. 2, 7*d*

in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Dec. 3, 8*f* ; 4, 8*f* ;—

Unemployment relief, Dec. 21, 6*a* ;

—Widows' pensions, Nov. 1, 8*g* ; 13, 8*e* ;—Young, Mr. R. : *Daily*

Mail comments, Dec. 4, 8*e*

WHEATLEY, Mr. Thomas R.—will, Oct. 21, 17*e*

WHEELER, Mr. Charles—carvings for India House, Oct. 1, 14*d*

WHEELER, Mrs. Emily—death, Dec. 28, 5*g*

WHEELER, Mrs. Mary J.—will, Dec. 5, 17*e*

WHEELER, Dr. Mortimer :—

at British Academy, on Welsh antiquities, Oct. 31, 16*a* (3* 4*)

at Society of Antiquaries, on concerted excavation, Nov. 20, 21*b*

WHEELER, Reginald O.—acquitted, Oct. 11, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

WHEELER, Mr. Stephen—on Mr. H. Beveridge (l.), Nov. 16, 14*a*

WHEELER, Mr. Thomas J.—death, Dec. 23, 12*d*

WHEELER'S Wycombe Breweries, Ltd.—sale : see under ASHBY'S Staines Brewery, Ltd.

WHEELER-BENNETT, Mr. John W.—on Suez Canal (l.), Nov. 18, 8*f*

WHEELING and Lake Erie Railway—sale : see under New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad

WHEELWRIGHTS' Company—master, Nov. 25, 11*g*

WHEEN, Rev. John G.—death, Nov. 15, 16*d* (3* 4*)

WHELAN, Mr. J.—appointment, Nov. 19, 10*e*

WHELER, Sir Granville C. H.—will, Dec. 16, 19*c* (19*e*, 3* 4*)

WHELLENS, Mr. Andrew—will, Oct. 12, 13*d*

WHIGHAM, Miss Emma M.—will, Nov. 16, 15*d*

WHINGATES, Miss Seymour—recital, Nov. 11, 9*e*

WHISHAW, Mr. A.—on electric cables on Sussex Downs (l.), Nov. 12, 12*e*

WHISHAW, Elena M.—on Spanish roads (l.), Oct. 26, 8*g*

WHISTLECROFT, George : see MURDERS : Cornwell

WHITAKER, Mr. Herbert G.—will, Oct. 26, 14*c*

WHITBREAD, Mr. and Mrs. S. H.—visit Brussels, Nov. 2, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

WHITBY, Dr. G. F. (Canada)—research directorship, Dec. 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)

- WHITE, Sergeant—flying accident, Nov. 8, 14c
- WHITE, Mr. A. Hampton—on welfare of blind (l.), Oct. 2, 10c
- WHITE, Mr. Alfred S.—will, Nov. 25, 21d
- WHITE, Mr. Arthur I.—will, Nov. 26, 21d
- WHITE, Mr. Eaton—at Framlingham College, on late Mr. F. W. Stocks, Oct. 18, 18d
- WHITE, Brig.-Gen. Edward D.—will, Oct. 18, 23e
- WHITE, Mr. Ethelbert—woodcut ("In the wood shed"); (photo., Pg. N.), Oct. 25, 15
- WHITE, Miss Florence V.—will, Oct. 8, 19e
- WHITE, Mr. Francis J.—on mental disease (l.), Oct. 9, 10e; Dec. 2, 8e
- WHITE, Mr. Frederic C.:—
on "colonel" (l.), Nov. 20, 15e
on Wantsum river (l.), Nov. 19, 12e
- WHITE, Mr. Henry A.—will, Oct. 1, 9d
- WHITE, Mr. Henry B.—will, Nov. 22, 21e
- WHITE, Mr. Henry G.—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, Dec. 11, 8e
- WHITE, Henry J.—life-saving award, Oct. 14, 11e
- WHITE, Mr. J. Dundas:—
on bat roosts (l.), Nov. 6, 10d
on helm orders (l.), Dec. 13, 10b
on new English Dictionary (l.), Oct. 30, 10e
on place names (l.), Dec. 7, 8d
on poor law (l.), Oct. 16, 10e
- WHITE, Rev. J. Henry—on waterbus (l.), Nov. 25, 10e
- WHITE, James—betting charge, Dec. 13, 11f
- WHITE, Mr. James—will, Nov. 9, 15d
- WHITE, Jane—fatal accident, Oct. 7, 16d
- WHITE, Very Rev. John (Moderator of Church of Scotland)—freedom of Edinburgh, Oct. 1, 9b
at Church of Scotland Assembly, on union, Oct. 2, 9d; (add.), 3, 9c
at Edinburgh, on Scottish Church Union, Oct. 1, 9c
on Scottish Church Union—pastoral letter, Oct. 7, 9c
- WHITE, Mr. and Mrs. John: see under SCOTLAND: Crime: Murders
- WHITE, Leslie—acquitted, Dec. 5, 16a
- WHITE, Miss M. J.—on London excavations (l.), Oct. 25, 10d
- WHITE, Prof. Philip J.—death, Dec. 28, 10b
- WHITE, Prof. R. G.—at Hotel Metropole, on sheep breeding, Dec. 10, 11e
- WHITE, Mr. S. J.—death, Nov. 8, 16b
- WHITE, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, Dec. 30, 13e
- WHITE, Tom H.—betting charge, Nov. 25, 21f
- WHITE, Mrs. W. M.—on Kabul rescues (l.), Oct. 11, 10d
- WHITE, William—fatal accident, Dec. 11, 14e (3* 4*)
- WHITE, William F.—manslaughter charge: acquitted, Oct. 17, 13e
- WHITE, Mr. William K.—will, Nov. 20, 19c
- WHITE, Mr. William L.—will, Oct. 1, 9d
- WHITE (John Samuel) and Co., Ltd.—Argentine naval contract completed, Oct. 29, 13c
- WHITE-POPHAM, Mrs. Margaret—death, Oct. 2, 16b; funeral, 4, 17c
- WHITE STAR Line, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 21, 17c;—Law case, Nov. 28, 5d; Dec. 5, 5g;—Plans for 1930, Nov. 22, 11c;—Publicity manager: change, Oct. 25, 26c
- WHITE-THOMSON, Rt. Rev. Leonard, Bp. of Ely:—
at Cambridge, on church schools, Nov. 29, 16d
at Church Assembly, on patronage measure, Nov. 18, 17d
- WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 20, 23e
- WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery—exhibition Oct. 25, 12b
- WHITEFRIARS Club—diamond jubilee dinner, Oct. 11, 21d
- WHITEHALL Court, Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 7, 23f
- WHITEHALL Films, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 12, 5d
- WHITEHALL Securities Corporation, Ltd.—Dartmoor china clay pits: see under DARTMOOR
- WHITEHEAD, Mr.—law case, Oct. 22, 5c
- WHITEHEAD, Joseph—robbery with violence charge, Dec. 14, 4c
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. William—will, Dec. 11, 17e
- WHITELAW, Mr. William—at Liverpool-street Station, on temperance among railwaymen, Oct. 15, 5f (4*)
- WHITELEY, Lieut.-Col. C. C. O.—at Clapham Junction, on 23rd London Regiment, Dec. 12, 16d
- WHITELEY, Mr. Cecil:—
at Magistrates' Association conference, on licensing of clubs, Oct. 24, 13a
on drink licensing (evid.), Dec. 20, 11e
- WHITELEY, Mr. Frank—death, Nov. 20, 19b
- WHITELEY, Mr. Herbert—on musical copyright (l.), Dec. 23, 6c
- WHITES (Timothy) (1928), Ltd.—meeting, Oct. 21, 25b;—Report, Oct. 10, 19f; (F.N.), 10, 19c
- WHITESIDE, James H.—fatal accident, Oct. 15, 18e (3* 4*)
- WHITESIDE, Mr. John—will, Dec. 20, 17e
- WHITESIDE, Mr. Robert—will, Nov. 14, 17d
- WHITEFIELD, George S.—bankruptcy annulled, Nov. 13, 5d
- WHITGIFT Grammar School—prize-giving, Nov. 14, 16e; 15, 12d (3* 4*)
- WHITHAM, Mr. Alfred—will, Oct. 1, 9d
- WHITHAM, Mr. Charles E.—will, Oct. 18, 23e
- WHITLEY, Mr. Herbert—law case, Nov. 7, 5e
- WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—in Bombay, Oct. 12, 9c
on Indian labour inquiry (statement), Oct. 12, 9c
- WHITLEY commission: see under INDIA: Labour
- WHITLOCK, Mr. A. E.—on married women teachers (l.), Nov. 5; 12c
- WHITLOCK, Augustus—theft charge, Nov. 15, 16e
- WHITLOCK, Mr. Brand—"La Fayette": reviewed, Oct. 29, 8d
- WHITMORE, Mr. Samuel—will, Dec. 30, 13e
- WHITSON, Mr. T. B.—Lord Provost of Edinburgh, Nov. 9, 14f
- WHITTAKER, Mr. J. M.—fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge, Nov. 14, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
- WHITTAKER, Mr. William G.—Gardiner professor of music at Glasgow University, Dec. 5, 9e; resigns music lectureship at Armstrong College, 10, 19d
- WHITTAKER (Charles) Productions, Ltd.—Thames film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH

- WHITTINGHAM, Rev. G. Napier—on Bishop of London's Housing Committee (s.), DEC. 18, 8f
- WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G., Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich :—
at Ipswich, on Church and State, Nov. 7, 9d
on Cathedral incumbents' status (art. quoted), OCT. 2, 16a
- WHITTINGTON, Mrs. Marjory—art exhibition, OCT. 26, 10c
- WHITTON, Lieut.-Col. F. E.—“ Wolfe and North America ”: noticed, OCT. 18, 22d
- WHITTON, John—fatal accident, OCT. 11, 16a
- WHITTON, Mr. William H.—will, DEC. 18, 10c
- WHITWORTH, Miss Emily A.—death, Nov. 29, 16a (16c, 3* 4*)
- WHITWORTH, Mr. Geoffrey—member of National Theatre committee, DEC. 13, 12b
- WHITWORTH, Mr. Newton T.—will, OCT. 21, 17e
- WHITWORTH, Mr. W. H. Allen—on Latin in schools (l.), OCT. 29, 12e
- WHITWORTH Finance and Mining Corporation, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 21e
- WHITWORTH scholarships — awards, OCT. 31, 17c
- WHYBRO, Mr. David—will, OCT. 9, 19e
- WHYTE, Mr. William—directorship, Nov. 29, 22c
- WHYTE, Mr. William—will, OCT. 28, 16e (3* 4*)
- WHYTE, Mr. William de B.—Columbia University medal for service, DEC. 20, 13g (13a, 3* 4*)
on announcing train arrivals (l.), DEC. 24, 8f
- WICH, Mr. Frederick—will, DEC. 20, 17e
- WICKERSHAM, Mr. George W. (U.S.A.)—chairman of prohibition enforcement sub-committee, OCT. 17, 15c (3* 4*)
- WICKES, Mr. Edward L.—will, Nov. 5, 19e
- WICKES, Mrs. Laura R.—will, Nov. 21, 19d
- WICKHAM, Coxswain W. J.—silver medal of R.N.L.I., Nov. 20, 11a (3* 4*)
- WICKY, M. André (France)—Haut Rhin by-election: defeated, OCT. 21, 13d
- WIEL, late Mme. Alethea—appreciation (art.), OCT. 11, 17f
- WIENER, Mrs. Charles—on R101 (l.), Nov. 4, 8c
- WIENER, Mr. Harold M.—will, Nov. 11, 17e
- WIGAN—Corporation: debentures drawn, DEC. 20, 25e
- WIGG, Mr. Ernest L.—will, OCT. 23, 21f
- WIGG-COCHRANE case: see IRISH Free State: Civil Service: British ex-members
- WIGGINS and Co. (Hammersmith), Ltd.—director, OCT. 31, 20g;—Dividend, DEC. 9, 20e
- WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. A.—on aerial survey (l.), DEC. 30, 15d
- WIGHT, Isle of—electric cables: correspondence, OCT. 2, 10e
- WIGLEY, Mr. W. M. (Saint Christopher and Nevis)—member of Legislative Council, Nov. 9, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
- WIGMORE, James T.—fatal accident, DEC. 28, 10c
- WIGRAM, Mrs. Ralph—son born, Nov. 29, 17b
- WIGRAM, Dr. W. A.—“ The Assyrians and Their Neighbours ”: noticed, OCT. 4, 8d
- WIJEKOON, Mr. (Ceylon)—in Legislative Council, on Constitution, DEC. 11, 13e (13b, 3* 4*)
- WIKE, Mr. Charles F.—will, Nov. 13, 19d
- WILBERFORCE, Col. Ernest V. S.—drunk in charge of motor-car charge, Nov. 2, 14c (14e, 2* 3* 4*)
- WILD, Sir Ernest :—
at Bakers' Hall, on Bakers' Company, Nov. 26, 18d
at Central Criminal Court, on City of London Sheriffs, OCT. 16, 11b; on Sheriffs' Fund Society, DEC. 12, 9c (3* 4*)
at Hotel Cecil, on Lord Baden-Powell, OCT. 11, 11c
at House of Lords, on Sir W. Waterlow, OCT. 15, 11a
at Law Courts, on Sir W. Waterlow, Nov. 11, 9b
on auxiliary postmen's wages (observations), OCT. 17, 13d
- WILD, George R.—fatal accident, OCT. 31, 11d (3* 4*)
- WILD, Mr. Nathan—will, OCT. 10, 17e
- WILD, William A. F.—fatal accident, DEC. 30, 7c; 31, 9e
- WILDE, Mrs. Carrington—on Sir V. Chirolo (l.), OCT. 24, 21c
- WILDER, Mr. Laurence (U.S.A.)—evidence at naval publicity inquiry, OCT. 1, 16a
- WILDS, Mr. Edward D.—will, DEC. 30, 13e
- WILES, Sydney J.—arson charge, Nov. 27, 9c; 28, 16b (3* 4*)
- WILFORD, Mr. T. M. (New Zealand)—High Commissioner in London, Nov. 13, 13e; delegate to London naval conference, DEC. 6, 14f; leaving for England, 7, 11a; to be guest of Royal Empire Society, 28, 8c (8e, 3* 4*)
on trade with Great Britain (statement), DEC. 7, 11a
- WILHELM, Dr. Richard—“ A Short History of Chinese Civilization ”: noticed, OCT. 18, 22d
- WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—receives Mr. D. J. de Villiers, OCT. 12, 6f; unveils memorial windows in Amsterdam English Church, Nov. 29, 13d
- WILKEN, Mr. Alexander G.—death, Nov. 25, 11g
- WILKINS, Rev. C.—dispute with bishop: see CHURCH of England: Discipline: Liverpool
- WILKINS, Sir Hubert—Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
- WILKINS, Mr. John—found dead, Nov. 30, 14f
- WILKINSON, Albert E.—robbery with violence charge, Nov. 27, 11b (and 11f, 3* 4*); DEC. 13, 11b
- WILKINSON, Capt. Clennell—will, Nov. 22, 21e
- WILKINSON, Miss Ellen—member of Bureaucracy Commission, OCT. 31, 14f
at Labour Party conference, on wages, OCT. 1, 7c
in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, DEC. 4, 8f
- WILKINSON, Miss Fanny M.—will, DEC. 12, 19g (3* 4*)
- WILKINSON, George W.—robbery with violence charge, Nov. 27, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); acquitted, DEC. 13, 11b
- WILKINSON, Mr. Herbert—will, OCT. 9, 19e
- WILKINSON, Mrs. Mary E.—will, DEC. 14, 15e
- WILKINSON, Sir Nevile—leaves London, Nov. 26, 19b
at Englishwoman exhibition, on Titania's Palace, Nov. 14, 11b
- WILKINSON, Cdr. R. W.—biographical, DEC. 13, 21d
- WILKINSON (L.) (1929), Ltd.—statutory meeting, DEC. 13, 24a

- WILKS, Mr. Abraham S.—will, Oct. 5, 15*d*
 WILLACY, Mrs. Lucy—will, Oct. 18, 23*e*
 WILLANS, Mr. G. R.—law case, Oct. 30, 16*f*
 WILLCOX, Capt. W. G.—received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 13, 17*b*
 WILLCOX, Sir William—accident, Nov. 12, 16*e*; health, 13, 14*c*; 16, 12*e*; 19, 16*e*
 WILLE, Mr. (Ceylon)—in Legislative Council, on Constitution, Dec. 11, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
 WILLES, Mrs. Alice M.—will, Dec. 20, 17*e*
 WILLESDEN—Bishop: see SMITH, Rt. Rev. Guy V.
 WILLESDEN General Hospital—dinner, Oct. 25, 9*c*
 WILEY and Co.—amalgamation: see UNITED Gas Industries
 WILLIAM II., Ex Emperor:—
 Krupp guns, inferior—alleged responsibility for: law case, Nov. 13, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
 Schaumburg Palace art sale—suggestion concerning heirlooms (tel. quoted), Oct. 9, 13*c*
 WILLIAM III., King—Amsterdam memorial window: see AMSTERDAM: English Church
 WILLIAMS, Miss—fatal accident, Dec. 2, 14*d*
 WILLIAMS, Mr. (Victoria)—honorary Minister, Dec. 13, 13*f*
 WILLIAMS, Mrs.—fatal accident, Dec. 2, 14*d*
 WILLIAMS, Albert — bribing police—constables charge, Dec. 30, 7*b*
 WILLIAMS, Miss Alice—at Forum Club, on Spanish group, Dec. 7, 14*e*
 WILLIAMS, Mrs. Ann—inquest, Dec. 3, 11*e*
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Basil—at Hayes, on William Pitt, Oct. 1, 11*b*
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles—in Parliament, on local government legislation, Nov. 14, 8*f*
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles R.—on W. E. Gladstone (1.), Dec. 31, 8*d*
 WILLIAMS, Rev. David—death, Nov. 22, 16*c*
 WILLIAMS, Mr. E. Trevor Ll.—forthcoming retirement as chairman of Gramophone Co., Ltd., Nov. 14, 22*d*; (F.N.), 14, 21*d*
 WILLIAMS, Ernest—gaming charge, Dec. 10, 13*c*; 18, 16*d*
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan:—
 at Birmingham University, on coal-mining, Nov. 14, 16*c*
 on Government and coal trade (statement), Nov. 7, 16*a*; 14, 14*b*; (1. quoted), 26, 16*e*
 on miners' hours (1.), Dec. 17, 15*e*; 19, 10*b*
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Frank R.—on Commandments (1.), Nov. 30, 8*d*; Dec. 5, 10*e*
 WILLIAMS, Fred O.—manslaughter charge, Oct. 21, 11*g*; 29, 18*e*; acquitted, Nov. 1, 18*c* (3* 4*)
 WILLIAMS, Very Rev. Garfield—biographical; Dean of Llandaff, Oct. 23, 14*f*
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Geoffrey—on booksellers' catalogues (1.), Oct. 3, 10*c*
 WILLIAMS, Rev. George C.—will, Dec. 4, 19*c*
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Glynn—on income-tax inquisition (1.), Oct. 1, 17*d*
 WILLIAMS, Mr. H. G.—lectures, Nov. 6, 17*c*; 13, 17*d*
 at Caxton Hall, on bank rate; Mr. P. Snowden, Oct. 24, 11*e*; on Mr. Snowden and Hague Conference; Optional Clause, Nov. 7, 8*e*
 at Conservative Party conference, on party organization, Nov. 22, 19*b*
 on Shaw, Mr. T., and National Debt (1.), Nov. 27, 15*e*
 on unemployment statistics (1.), Oct. 3, 10*d*
 WILLIAMS, Miss H. V.—on Post Office (1.), Oct. 10, 10*d*
 WILLIAMS, Dr. Harley—at Newcastle, on tuberculosis in Scotland, Oct. 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
 WILLIAMS, Dr. Harold—Requiem Mass, Nov. 19, 19*c*
 WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry H., Bp. of Carlisle:—
 at Ambleside, on preservation of Lake District, Oct. 14, 11*b*
 at Keswick, on gambling, Oct. 16, 9*d*; on superstition, 17, 18*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
 WILLIAMS, Herbert—assault charge, Oct. 23, 26*g*
 WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Herbert W.—biographical; elected Bp. of Waiapu, Oct. 11, 14*d*; consecration arrangements, Dec. 31, 15*f*
 WILLIAMS, Horace — dangerous driving charge, Oct. 18, 13*e*
 WILLIAMS, Mr. J. W.—history professor at St. Andrews University, Dec. 14, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
 WILLIAMS, Mr. J. Wheeler—on Shelley's house at San Terenzio (1.), Oct. 7, 15*d*; 24, 12*d*
 WILLIAMS, Miss Jane—inquest, Dec. 3, 11*e*
 WILLIAMS, Mr. John E.—will, Oct. 29, 22*d*
 WILLIAMS, Mr. John V.—death, Nov. 5, 13*b*
 WILLIAMS, Mrs. Laura R.—will, Oct. 29, 22*d*
 WILLIAMS, Miss M. G.—at Conservative Party conference, on youth, Nov. 23, 7*d*
 WILLIAMS, Sir Owen—on Charing Cross bridge (1.), Dec. 5, 15*e*
 WILLIAMS, Percy—found dead, Dec. 30, 12*a*
 WILLIAMS, Robert — pheasant shooting charge, Nov. 6, 11*f*
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—will, Oct. 29, 22*d*
 WILLIAMS, Sir Robert—dinner, Nov. 19, 19*d*
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Ronald W.—on Williams family (1.), Oct. 15, 12*e*
 WILLIAMS, Prof. Rushbrook:—
 at Blackburn, on Indian reforms, Oct. 17, 9*d*
 at Constitutional Club, on Indian States, Dec. 21, 6*g* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
 WILLIAMS, T.—fatal accident, Oct. 9, 16*e*
 WILLIAMS, Most Rev. T. L., R.C. Archbp. of Birmingham—consecrates Franciscan church, Nov. 13, 17*b*
 WILLIAMS, Rev. T. Rhondda—at Congregational Union, on Dr. Stresemann, Oct. 9, 9*a*; presidential address, 9, 9*b*
 WILLIAMS, Thomas—fatal accident, Dec. 2, 14*d*
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas—will, Nov. 1, 19*c*
 WILLIAMS, Mr. William—will, Dec. 12, 19*g* (3* 4*)
 WILLIAMS, Harvey and Co., Ltd.—amalgamation: see under EASTERN Smelting Co.
 WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Sir Richard — buys yacht *Andria*, Oct. 5, 15*b*
 WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Mr. Clough—writes foreword to "Cautionary Guide to St. Albans," Oct. 1, 13*c*
 at Bangor, on rural amenities, Nov. 14, 19*c* (3* 4*)
 on Newcombe estate (1.), Nov. 12, 12*c*
 WILLIAMSON, Mr. Andrew—at Gracechurch-street, on Australia; trade; finance, Nov. 14, 12*a*; (F.N.), 14, 21*d*
 WILLIAMSON, Mr. E.:—
 on skyscrapers in England (1.), Nov. 25, 10*d*
 on underground railways (1.), Oct. 24, 12*c*

- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Frederick G.—will, Oct. 8, 19e
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. George J.—will, Oct. 4, 17f
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Henry—"The Beautiful Years": reviewed, Oct. 25, 20d
- WILLIAMSON, Herbert G.—embezzlement charge, Dec. 28, 5d
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. James A.—lectures: arrangements, Nov. 12, 18e
"Voyages of the Cabots and the English Discovery of North America under Henry VII. and Henry VIII."—noticed, Dec. 6, 20d
- WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Kenneth—son born, Dec. 30, 13b
- WILLIAMSON, Richard—fatal accident, Oct. 11, 11g (3* 4*)
- WILLINGDON—by-pass road: see under ROADS
- WILLINGDON, Lord—tour of Western Ontario, Oct. 8, 15g (15c, 3* 4*); in Ottawa: attends Armistice Day service, Nov. 12, 15d; attends Toronto music festival, 18, 11b; leaves Ottawa, 28, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
- MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—message, Oct. 28, 13b
- West Indies cruise—arrangements, Nov. 6, 13g; in Bermuda, Dec. 3, 13g; at Port of Spain, 14, 9g; leaves for Jamaica, 17, 13g; at Kingston, 21, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)
- WILLIS, Capt. A. W.—appointment; biographical, Dec. 27, 5e
- WILLIS, Mr. David T.—will, Oct. 18, 23e
- WILLISON, Sir John—"Sir George Parkin": reviewed, Oct. 29, 9b
- WILLOX, Robert S.: see under SCOTLAND: Crime: Murders
- WILLS (see names of persons):—
Forgery—prosecution, Oct. 28, 16d (3* 4*); 29, 11d; 30, 5f; appeal dismissed, Dec. 3, 5b
Law cases, Nov. 15, 5c; 16, 4f; 19, 5d; 28, 5d; 30, 4d; Dec. 6, 5a; 7, 4f; 10, 5f; 11, 5b
Legislation, new—effect: law case, Oct. 24, 5c; leading article, 25, 15d; correspondence, Nov. 7, 10e
- WILLS, Mr. C. U.—on aeroplane speed (1.), Oct. 1, 12e
- WILLS, Edward—lottery charge, Oct. 15, 9e
- WILLS, Harry R.—inquest, Dec. 28, 10a (3* 4*)
- WILLS, Miss Helen (U.S.A.)—marriage: see MARRIAGES celebrated: Moody
- WILLS, Dame Monica—health, Nov. 5, 16b
- WILLS, Mrs. Stanley—luncheon, Nov. 8, 16e
- WILLSON, Rt. Rev. St. J. B. Wynne, Bp. of Bath and Wells—donation to Somerset flood relief fund, Dec. 21, 15g
- WILLY, Mr. A. C.—at Taunton, on cider trade, Dec. 3, 11b (3* 4*)
- WILMOT, Mr. Henry—will, Dec. 11, 17e
- WILSON—court-martial, Nov. 15, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
- WILSON, Mr. (Australia)—Cape-Cairo walk, Dec. 23, 9e
- WILSON, Mr. (India)—fined, Nov. 16, 11c; correction, 25, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
- WILSON, Chief Constable A. K.—appointment, Nov. 16, 9g
- WILSON, Mr. Alex.—on B.B.C. dramatic criticism (1.), Nov. 25, 10e
- WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arnold T.:—
at Ambleside, on Lake District amenities, Oct. 14, 11a
on Committees and Commissions (1.), Oct. 25, 15d
- WILSON, Arthur—released, Dec. 24, 14a; 27, 7g
- WILSON, Mr. Arthur J.—on menus in French (1.), Oct. 26, 8e
- WILSON, Bertram—claim before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, Nov. 12, 5f
- WILSON, Mr. Cecil—freedom of Sheffield, Dec. 19, 16c
- WILSON, Mr. D. Landale—on Sir F. Milner (1.), Nov. 2, 8d
- WILSON, David—betting charge, Dec. 20, 5e
- WILSON, Mr. David M.—will, Dec. 14, 15e
- WILSON, Mr. Edwin (U.S.A.)—conducting German debt negotiations, Nov. 8, 13c (and 3* 4*)
- WILSON, Mr. F. C.—on death mask of Napoleon (1.), Oct. 30, 10e
- WILSON, Rev. George C.—will, Nov. 30, 15d
- WILSON, Mr. George R.—will, Oct. 15, 19d
- WILSON, Sir Guy F.—on company law (1.), Nov. 20, 10e
- WILSON, Rt. Rev. Henry A., Bp. of Chelmsford:—
at Chelmsford, on Church schools, Oct. 17, 8e
on Lister, Lord—preservation of birth-place (1.), Nov. 22, 10e
on Prayer-book (statement), Oct. 16, 16e (3* 4*)
- WILSON, Mr. Hollick—will, Nov. 16, 15d
- WILSON, Sir Horace J.—at Hotel Victoria. on trade, Dec. 11, 16c
- WILSON, Mr. J. E.—resigns directorship, Dec. 4, 22g (22b, 4*)
- WILSON, Mr. J. G.—presents telescope to Mill Hill observatory, Oct. 9, 19g
- WILSON, Mr. J. Holt—on place names (1.), Dec. 3, 15d
- WILSON, Mr. John—will, Oct. 22, 19e
- WILSON, Sir Leslie:—
Irwin, Lord—tribute, Nov. 21, 13b (3* 4*)
Kollhapur statue—unveiled, Nov. 20, 13g (13d, 3* 4*); 21, 13b (3* 4*)
on Hospital for Tropical Diseases (s.), Nov. 29, 17e
- WILSON, Maj. P. N. W.—appointment, Oct. 18, 8e
- WILSON, Mr. R. P.—resigns directorship, Nov. 2, 19e
- WILSON, Second Aircraftman Robert—flying accident (fatal), Oct. 30, 11f
- WILSON, Mr. Robert J.—in Parliament, on musical copyright, Nov. 23, 7b
- WILSON, Sir Samuel:—
East Africa, report on (art.), Oct. 5, 13f; leading article, 5, 13b;
East African Press comment, 9, 14a; 15, 15c (15e, 3* 4*); Indian opinion, 12, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)
- WILSON, Lady Sarah—death, Oct. 23, 14d, 21e; photograph, 23, 20; appreciation, 25, 9b; memorial service, 26, 15d
- WILSON, Sidney—theft charge, Dec. 28, 5b
- WILSON, Mr. Sidney E. D.—on coal marketing (1.), Oct. 24, 12d
- WILSON, Mr. Thomas L.—will, Nov. 6, 19d
- WILSON, Mr. Thomas W.—fatal accident, Oct. 21, 16e
- WILSON, Mr. W. C.—on tannic acid for burns (report), Oct. 28, 11d; leading article, 28, 15c
- WILSON, William—fatal accident, Oct. 25, 11g
- WILSON, Mr. William A.—on J. Brindley (1.), Nov. 9, 8g
- WILSON, Woodrow—Mr. J. H. Finley (lect.), Oct. 29, 11c
- WILSON, Smith and Sutcliffe (1927), Ltd.—report, Dec. 18, 19f

- WILSON-FOX, Mrs. A.—"The Earl of Halsbury": reviewed, Oct. 29, 8c
- WILTON, Rev. George C.—death, Oct. 22, 18b
- WILTON, Sir Thomas—death, Nov. 5, 18c; funeral, 9, 15d
- WILTSHIRE, Rev. C. J.—resignation, Dec. 18, 10e
- WIMBLEDON—borough council: vacancy, Dec. 2, 9g;—Overcrowding: see under HOUSING: Overcrowding
- WIMBLEDON Central Motor Co.—law case, Nov. 21, 5b
- WIMBLEDON Gracing Club—application to strike off register withdrawn, Oct. 3, 16c
- WIMBORNE, Lady—children's fancy dress dance arrangements, Dec. 13, 17b
- WIMBORNE St. Giles—church central school: opened, Dec. 9, 17e
- WIMPERIS, Mr. Arthur:—
He's Mine—produced, Oct. 30, 12c; 31, 12c (3* 4*)
Warm Corner, A—produced, Dec. 27, 12f
- WINCHESTER—Bishop: see WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore;—Dean: see HUTTON, Very Rev. W. H.;—Freedom: Portal: see PORTAL, Sir William
- WINCHESTER, Lord—chairman of Photomaton Parent Corporation, Ltd., Nov. 12, 23d
- WINDEYER, Mr. (Australia)—general election: defeated, Oct. 14, 14b
- WINDHAM, Cdr. Sir Walter—on Road Traffic Bill (1.), Dec. 16, 8e
- WINDMILLS—Bocking: gift to parish council, Nov. 26, 10b
- WINDOWS:—
 Breaking—prosecution, Oct. 7, 11g
 Falls from: see under ACCIDENTS
 Leading article, Dec. 12, 15d
 Slashing—Blackburn: cases, Oct. 19, 9g;—Bournemouth: cases, Oct. 23, 13c;—Mortimer-street, Dec. 27, 7g;—Prosecutions, Oct. 4, 11g; 11, 21e; Dec. 30, 7b (3* 4*);—Swindon, Dec. 5, 11g;—Whitehall: prosecution, Dec. 27, 19c
- WINDSOR—Princess Christian's Infant Nursery: Princess Mary visits, Dec. 16, 6g;—Royal Free Boys' Elementary School: headmaster resigns, Dec. 30, 16c;—Towpath: see under THAMES: Windsor
- WINDSOR and Eton Rose and Horticultural Society—meeting, Dec. 9, 15c
- WINDSOR Castle:—
 Dominion and Indian V.C.s visit, Nov. 14, 11g
 St. George's Chapel—Canon appointed, Oct. 30, 14c; installed, Dec. 24, 17c;—Organ: renovation work, Oct. 28, 17e
 State Apartments—opening: notice, Dec. 21, 14b (12e, 3* 4*); allocation of admission fees, 28, 11c
- WINDSOR Strollers—article, Nov. 26, 14b; performance, 27, 12b; 28, 12c (3* 4*)
- WINDSOR Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 9, 22c
- WINDWARD Islands—Bishop: see JACKSON, Rt. Rev. Vibert
- WINES and spirits—Empire: increased imports, Oct. 10, 11d;—Leading article, Oct. 19, 13d;—Vintage reports, Oct. 10, 11d
- WINFIELD, A. G.—deprived of rank, Dec. 21, 3c
- WINGATE, Gen. Sir Francis R.—deputy lieutenant for East Lothian, Nov. 6, 17c
- WINGEN, Dr. (Germany)—delegate to Saar conference, Nov. 20, 13f
- WINGFIELD, Mr. Charles J. F. R.—at Sandringham, Nov. 26, 19b; guest of Susan, Duchess of Somerset, 28, 17e; presents credentials as Minister at Oslo, Dec. 14, 9g
- WINKLER, Dr. Max (U.S.A.)—on stock market (views), Nov. 2, 12f
- WINN, Mr. Eli E.—will, Dec. 10, 19e
- WINNINGTON INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London:—
 at Church Assembly, on Church of England Council of Empire Settlement, Nov. 18, 17d
 at Church House, on housing, Oct. 29, 18c; 30, 9b (3* 4*); on slum clearance, Nov. 5, 18e
 at Jerusalem and The East Mission, on disturbances in Palestine, Oct. 4, 16e
 at Lancaster-gate, on Church Schools, Nov. 21, 19b
 at Royal Albert Hall, on value of short-hand, Dec. 12, 11c
 at St. Paul's Cathedral, on London diocese, Dec. 9, 9d
 on Church schools (1.), Nov. 2, 8a
 on London diocesan self-denial week (1. quoted), Nov. 11, 17e
 on Russia—British recognition; religious persecution (1. quoted), Dec. 14, 12d
- WINNINGTON INGRAM, Rev. Alfred—death, Oct. 22, 18b; will, Dec. 24, 15e
- WINNIPEG—mayor, Nov. 25, 13g
- WINTER, Miss Hazel—scholarship at Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, Dec. 23, 7g
- WINTER Distress League—appeal, Dec. 24, 17b;—Matinee: arrangements, Dec. 23, 13c;—Report, Oct. 29, 13c (13a, 4*)
- WINTER Garden Theatre, Oct. 14, 12d.
- WINTER sports—Switzerland: see under SWITZERLAND
- WINTERS, Henry W. J.—inquest, Oct. 2, 8d (3* 4*)
- WINTERTON, Lord:—
 in Parliament, on German wheat, imported, Oct. 31, 8d;—Timber: Empire resources, Nov. 21, 8f;—Unemployment insurance, Nov. 29, 8d; Dec. 3, 8g; 10, 9a; 11, 8e; 13, 7d; 17, 8e
- WINTERTON, Mr. Daniel—will, Oct. 10, 17e
- WINTERTON, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on holidays with pay, Nov. 16, 7a
- WINTON, Miss Fanny—law case, Nov. 19, 5g
- WINTON, Miss Polly—law case, Nov. 19, 5g
- WINTRINGHAM, Mrs.—member of Royal Commission on Civil Service, Oct. 1, 16f
- WIPPELL, Mr. Joseph C.—will, Dec. 5, 17e
- WIRTH, Herr (Germany)—to attend Hague conference, Dec. 30, 9a
- WISE, Miss Caroline A.—will, Dec. 5, 17e
- WISE, Mr. E. F.:—
 at Hotel Cecil, on trade with Russia; debts, Oct. 25, 5f
 at Labour Party conference, on bank rate, Oct. 4, 7d
 in Parliament, on German wheat, imported, Oct. 31, 8d;—Russia: relations with Great Britain, Nov. 6, 8f; 7, 8e (3* 4*); Dec. 19, 7d
- WISE, Miss Henrietta—will, Oct. 15, 19d
- WISEMAN, Sir William—denial concerning "British Secret document" (tel. quoted), Oct. 3, 14e

- WITAN Investment Co.—claim before Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, OCT. 17, 5c
- WITARD, Miss Emma M.—will, NOV. 1, 19d
- WITBANK Colliery, Ltd.—report, NOV. 12, 23c
- WITCHELL, Mr. E. F. D.—at Kensington, on salaries of university teachers, DEC. 21, 7f (7d, 3* 4*)
- WITHAM, river—pollution: fish found dead, OCT. 23, 18a (3* 4*); 25, 6c; Lincolnshire River Fishery Board's action, 26, 7e; inquiry, 28, 8a; to be restocked, DEC. 19, 4g
- WITHERBY, Mr. Percival—lectures on *The Times*, OCT. 12, 12a; NOV. 26, 13g on British Empire (lect.), OCT. 21, 9f
- WITHERS, Sir John J.—member of Bureaucracy commission, OCT. 31, 14f in Parliament, on musical copyright, NOV. 23, 7a;—Poor prisoners' defence, NOV. 9, 7a
- WITHERS, Bensons, Currie, Williams and Co.—law case, NOV. 26, 5c; 27, 5g; 28, 5d; 29, 5c; 30, 4b; DEC. 3, 5e; 4, 5d; 5, 5d; 6, 5d; 7, 4c; 10, 5d; 11, 5e; 12, 5a; 13, 4d; 14, 4b
- WITT, Mr. H. Tansley—directorship, OCT. 1, 23g
- WITT, Sir Robert:—
at Anglo-Swedish Society, on Swedish art; photographic collections, NOV. 6, 6g
at Forum Club, on National Art Collections Fund, OCT. 19, 7g
on Nelson's chelengk (l.), NOV. 8, 10a; 12, 17e
- WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 23g; (F.N.), 17, 20b
- WOD, Mila (Yugoslavia)—Raditch statue (photo.), NOV. 21, 18
- WODARDS Close—to be let, NOV. 6, 25d
- WODEHOUSE, Capt. P. G.—retirement: biographical, NOV. 29, 7g
- WOLF, Mr. Lucien—at Rudolf Steiner Hall, on Russian Jews: persecution, DEC. 16, 14b
- WOLFE, Gen.—bust presented to Canadian Government, DEC. 5, 13g
- WOLFE Society—dinner: arrangements, DEC. 27, 13b
- WOLFF, Herr Theodor (Germany)—on Herr P. Scheffer (art. quoted), NOV. 18, 12b
- WOLFI—recital, OCT. 7, 8d
- WOLINSKY, Mr. Abraham (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, DEC. 21, 11c
- WOLLEY-DOD, Mr.—report on proposed Bulawayo aerodrome, DEC. 27, 9g (3* 4*)
- WOLMER, Lord:—
Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), OCT. 8, 7a
at Caxton Hall, on Conservative Party; nationalization of industries; Post Office, OCT. 17, 8b
at Church Assembly, on party trusts, NOV. 14, 9a
at Connaught Rooms, on Post Office, DEC. 12, 11c
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Post Office administration, NOV. 22, 16c
in Parliament, on broadcasting licences, NOV. 27, 8e;—German wheat, imported, OCT. 31, 8e;—Telegraphy, wireless, NOV. 27, 8e on agricultural policy (l.), NOV. 9, 13e on Post Office (arts.), OCT. 1, 17f; 2, 15f; (l.), 9, 15e
- WOLSEY, Mr. William E.—will, DEC. 2, 17e
- WOLTMAN, Mr. A.—on dangerous cross-roads (l.), OCT. 22, 12e
- WOLTON, Mr. Percival—on Armistice Day silence (l.), NOV. 7, 15d
- WOLVERHAMPTON—chief constable, DEC. 21, 9g
- WOLVERHAMPTON and Dudley Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 23e; (F.N.), 5, 20c
- WOMAN'S Mission to Women—appeal, DEC. 21, 8f
- WOMBWELL, Albert—betting charge, NOV. 25, 21f; DEC. 20, 5e
- WOMBWELL, Mrs. Violet B.—will, NOV. 15, 17f
- WOMEN:—
Industry, in: see under TRADE: Industries
Influence—Lord Methuen (s.), NOV. 23, 9c
Labour: see under LABOUR
Nationality—loss through alien marriages: see under NATIONALITY
WOMEN Sanitary Inspectors' and Health Visitors' Association—conference: see under HEALTH, public
WOMEN'S Guild of Empire—winding-up: decision, NOV. 9, 9g
WOMEN'S Institutes—exhibition: see under ARTS and crafts
WOMEN'S International League—conference, NOV. 14, 9d;—Reception, OCT. 18, 18e; 19, 14e (3* 4*)
WOMEN'S League of Service of Motherhood—meeting, OCT. 31, 17c
WOMEN'S National Liberal Federation—sale (Crewe House): arrangements, NOV. 13, 17b; 20, 17b; held, DEC. 6, 17d
WOMEN'S Peace Crusade—meeting, OCT. 24, 18e
- WOMERSLEY, Mr. W. J.:—
in Parliament, on fishery inquiry, NOV. 7, 8d; 8, 9d (3* 4*); 21, 8e;—
Widows' pensions, NOV. 1, 9a; 12, 10d
- WONTNER, Mrs. Mary—will, OCT. 8, 19e
- WOOD: see TIMBER
- WOOD, Mr.—art exhibition, OCT. 30, 12d
- WOOD, Albert V.—acquitted, DEC. 17, 8g (3* 4*)
- WOOD, Mr. Arthur H.—on Rt. Rev. E. W. Barnes (l.), DEC. 31, 8c
- WOOD, Bessie V.—theft charge, OCT. 10, 11g
- WOOD, Mrs. Blanche A. L.—on Napier letters (l.), DEC. 14, 11e
- WOOD, Miss Constance—will, OCT. 18, 23e
- WOOD, Cyril G.—fatal accident, NOV. 11, 11e
- WOOD, Mr. Frank—Sheriff of Canterbury, NOV. 11, 8e; 13, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)
- WOOD, George O.—low flying charge, NOV. 28, 16e
- WOOD, Mr. H. (Canada)—opposition to compulsory wheat pools, OCT. 25, 13c (3* 4*)
- WOOD, Prof. H. G.—at Birmingham, on civic life, NOV. 27, 16d
- WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley:—
at Bucklersbury, on Conservative Party; Ministry (MacDonald); coal trade; unemployment; pensions, OCT. 23, 5g
at Eltham, on widows' pensions, OCT. 23, 11d
at Woolwich, on MacDonald Ministry; Mr. P. Snowden, DEC. 30, 12d
in Parliament, on widows' pensions, NOV. 1, 9a; (2, 7c, 3* 4*); 2, 7b; 12, 10c; 13, 8e; 15, 8e; 19, 8d; (20, 9b, 3* 4*); 20, 9a
- WOOD, Henry—acquitted, DEC. 5, 16a

- WOOD, Sir Henry—to appear at London Coliseum, OCT. 1, 14c
- WOOD, Mr. Jasper M.—will, OCT. 4, 17f
- WOOD, Canon John—death, Nov. 20, 19a
- WOOD, Mr. John G.—will, OCT. 2, 17e
- WOOD, Dr. Joseph—memorial suggested, OCT. 31, 10b
- WOOD, Mr. Leslie S.—on Forestry Commission work (art.), Nov. 5, 17f
- WOOD, Richard—thrift charge, Nov. 19, 22c
- WOOD, Private Ronald F.: see under MURDERS: Woodhouse
- WOOD, Mr. Samuel B.—will, Nov. 9, 15d
- WOOD, Prof. T. B.—death, Nov. 7, 14f, 19c; 9, 15d; appreciation, 11, 16f; Mr. M. Buxton (l. quoted), 20, 16d
- WOOD, Mr. Walter—on Victoria Cross (l.), Nov. 14, 10e
- WOOD, Mr. Wilfrid R.—art exhibition, OCT. 7, 12c
- WOOD, Mr. William—will, DEC. 17, 17e
- WOOD, Mr. William—on Oliver Cromwell (l.), OCT. 24, 12e
- WOOD (Edward) and Co., Ltd.—contract, Nov. 23, 9c;—Dividend, DEC. 21, 23e
- WOOD (John D.) and Co.—report, DEC. 9, 20g; 28, 15g
- WOOD-MASON, Mr. Edward W.—will, OCT. 1, 9d
- WOODALL, Mr. Henry—president of British Commercial Gas Association, Nov. 2, 9g
- WOODALL, Mr. Stanley E.—wife desertion charge, OCT. 17, 5c
- WOODBRIDGE, William F. T.—acquittal, OCT. 9, 11b
- WOODBURN, Dr. William Y.—law case, Nov. 20, 5f; 21, 5a; 22, 5a
- WOODCOCK—article, Nov. 21, 17f
- WOODCOCK, Maj. Ernest E.—will, Nov. 16, 15d
- WOODFORD-BRIDGE School—closed, Nov. 9, 9g
- WOODFORDE, Rev. James—"Diary of a Country Parson," Vol. IV.: noticed, Nov. 22, 20d; reviewed, DEC. 11, 20d
- WOODGATE, Mr. Arthur G. K.—death, DEC. 9, 17c; will, 30, 13e
- WOODGER Industrial Trust, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 3, 5a
- WOODHENGE—article, Nov. 28, 15f; (photo.), 28, 18
- WOODHOUSE, Mrs. Fanny L.—will, Nov. 5, 19e
- WOODHOUSE, Gerald B.: see under MURDERS
- WOODHOUSE, Mr. William M.—will, OCT. 22, 19e
- WOODLAND, Frank—evasion of railway fare charge, OCT. 30, 11d
- WOODLEY—casual wards site: see under POOR law: Casuals
- WOODROFFE, Lieut. Sidney—football cap dedicated to Toc H. in All Hallows', DEC. 7, 14d
- WOODROW, Mrs.—100th birthday, DEC. 27, 7g
- WOODS, Pte.—court-martial, Nov. 15, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
- WOODS, Capt. A. R. W.—good service pension, OCT. 21, 8d
- WOODS, Mr. Alfred R.—will, Nov. 16, 15d
- WOODS, Mr. Denys—on lads from depressed areas (l.), DEC. 4, 10c
- WOODS, Mr. Francis C.—will, DEC. 9, 17e
- WOODS, Mr. George F. (Canada)—on public schoolboy immigrants (statement), DEC. 7, 11g
- WOODS, Mr. J. H.—received by Prince of Wales, Nov. 6, 17b
- WOODS, Rev. P.—appointment, Nov. 4, 19e
- WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore, Bp. of Winchester—at Sandringham, DEC. 30, 13b; leaves Sandringham, 31, 15a on United States—Mr. J. R. MacDonald's visit; relations with Great Britain (l.), DEC. 7, 8c
- WOODS, William T.—drowned, Nov. 14, 14f
- WOODWARD, Capt. George B.—will, Nov. 16, 15d
- WOODWARD, Mr. K. A.—killed in China, DEC. 9, 12g; funeral, 10, 16f; proposed compassionate grant to dependents, 20, 13b
- WOODWARD, Mr. W. O.—on cyclists' rear lights (l.), Nov. 15, 10e
- WOODWARD (H. M.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 10, 5g
- WOODYATT, Maj.-Gen. Nigel G.—Regimental History of the 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles: noticed, DEC. 20, 9b
- WOOKEY, Mr. Thomas H. P.—will, OCT. 4, 17f
- WOOL:—
- Fibre—Dr. S. G. Barker: report, OCT. 10, 9c
- Prices—decline (F.N.), Nov. 2, 19b; 14, 21d
- Research—Barker, Dr. S. G.: report quoted, OCT. 10, 9c;—British Wool Federation: voluntary levy decision, OCT. 26, 7d;—Conference, Imperial: Dr. D. Shiels (statement), OCT. 10, 9c
- Shearing—new method: Prof. A. F. Barker (art. quoted), OCT. 31, 5b
- Trade:—
- Empire—Barker, Dr. S. G.: report quoted, OCT. 10, 9c;—Shiels, Dr. D. (statement), OCT. 10, 9c
- WOOLCOCK, Mr. W. J.—member of foreign language teaching sub-committee, DEC. 24, 7d (3* 4*)
- WOOLF, Mr. A. H. Sidney—on Windsor tow path (l.), Nov. 14, 10e
- WOOLF, Mrs. Miriam—will, OCT. 28, 16e
- WOOLF, Nathan—betting charge, OCT. 9, 11d (3* 4*)
- WOOLFE, Mr. John—will, Nov. 12, 19d
- WOOLL, Mr. Edward—appointment: biographical, OCT. 12, 10f (10c, 3* 4*)
- WOOLLACOTT, Mr. F.—on longevity of solicitors (l.), DEC. 14, 6d
- WOOLLAM, Mr. Charles S.—mayor of Shrewsbury, OCT. 10, 11g
- WOOLLAM, Mrs. Susanna E.—will, Nov. 26, 21d
- WOOLLAN, Miss Edith M.—will, DEC. 21, 14e
- WOOLLANDS Brothers, Ltd.—trade notice, DEC. 30, 7d; 31, 9d
- WOOLLARD, Mr. J. A.—death, OCT. 21, 21b
- WOOLLCOMBE, Mr. Reginald—death, OCT. 29, 10e; will, DEC. 20, 17e
- WOOLLEN trade—conference, international: meeting (Bradford), Nov. 29, 8g; 30, 7e;—Contracts: reduction in price in event of fall in values: resolution at international conference, Nov. 30, 7e;—Federation, international: see INTERNATIONAL Wool Federation;—Labour: see under LABOUR;—Safeguarding of industries scheme, application for: question in Parliament, Nov. 15, 8c
- WOOLLEY, Mr. H. Arnold—on burdens of taxation (l.), DEC. 5, 10c
- WOOLLEY, Mr. J. G.—on East End tube extensions (l.), OCT. 16, 10e

- WOOLWICH—Chamber of Commerce: exhibition, OCT. 12, 12*d*;—Ferry: *William Crooks* launched, Nov. 21, 11*g*;—Lessness Abbey: preservation scheme: progress, OCT. 22, 13*d*;—Parishes, union of: inquiry arrangements, OCT. 26, 14*e*; held, Nov. 8, 16*c*
- WOOLWICH Conservative and Unionist Labour League Club—struck off register, DEC. 18, 11*g*
- WOOLWICH Equitable Building Society—meeting, DEC. 13, 24*b*;—Report, DEC. 13, 25*g*
- WOOLWICH Police Court—magistrate, DEC. 30, 3*g*
- WOOLWICH Polytechnic—prize distribution, Nov. 23, 18*e*
- WOOSNAM, Mr. Arthur—at Chartered Institute of Patent Agents: presidential address, Nov. 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- WOOSTER, Mr. John R.—will, OCT. 29, 22*d*
- WORCESTER—Bishop: see PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H.;—Cathedral: Studdert-Kennedy memorial unveiled, Nov. 11, 11*d*;—Diocesan conference, OCT. 19, 9*b*;—King's School: scholarships, Nov. 20, 16*d*;—Medical officer, DEC. 20, 11*g*;—Road reconstruction: see under ROADS;—Severn bridge: widening scheme, OCT. 2, 7*f*
- WORCESTER College for the Blind—dinner: arrangements, DEC. 12, 17*b*
- WORCESTERSHIRE—education: school accommodation scheme, OCT. 14, 16*e*
- WORCESTERSHIRE Association—meeting, Nov. 1, 18*a*;—President, Nov. 1, 18*a*
- WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment—2nd. Battn.: command, Nov. 22, 5*c*
- WORDEN, Master Wilfred—recital, OCT. 22, 14*d*
- WORDS and phrases:—
 “Canned” or “tinned”—correspondence, DEC. 30, 16*d*
 Christmas messages—leading article, DEC. 24, 13*e*; correspondence, 24, 8*g*; 27, 6*d*, 11*d*; 28, 9*d*
 “Colonel”—note, Nov. 18, 14*a*; correspondence, 20, 10*e*, 15*e*; 22, 10*e*; 23, 8*d*; 25, 10*e*; 29, 10*d*; DEC. 4, 10*e*
 “Etroin Shadlu”—correspondence, Nov. 2, 8*d*; 11, 15*e*
 “Grog”—correspondence, Nov. 4, 8*c*
 “Liberal” education—correspondence, DEC. 17, 10*a*; 19, 10*e*
 Marshal—French Academy: definition: leading article, OCT. 30, 15*d*
 “Place in the sun, A”—correspondence, DEC. 24, 13*e*; 27, 6*e*, 11*e*; 31, 13*f*
 Xmas—abbreviation: correspondence, DEC. 18, 10*d*; 20, 10*g*; 24, 8*g*; 28, 10*f*
- WORDSWORTH, William—Mr. L. Housman (lect.), OCT. 26, 7*b*
- WORKERS' *Illustrated News*—forthcoming publication, Nov. 25, 21*f*
- WORKERS' Union—Amalgamated Weavers' Association: see that title
- WORKING Ladies' Guild—sales: arrangements, OCT. 1, 19*b*
- WORKING Men's College—anniversary, 75th: prize distribution, OCT. 28, 12*b*; 29, 18*e* (3* 4*);—Wales, Prince of: visits, DEC. 18, 8*e*
- WORKMAN, Mrs. Frances M. O.—will, OCT. 10, 17*e*
- WORKMAN, Rev. H. B.—retirement, Nov. 18, 15*c*
 on Roman Catholic schools (l.), DEC. 9, 8*c*
- WORKMAN, Clark and Co., Ltd.—debenture issue: alleged false prospectus: law case settled, Nov. 18, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); terms, DEC. 2, 9*f*; 5, 24*c*;—Output statistics, DEC. 10, 13*g*
- WORKMEN's compensation—Act: Bill, amending: introduced in Commons, Nov. 2, 7*a*;—Bill, amending (No. 2): introduced in Commons, Nov. 2, 7*b*; second reading, 30, 7*b*; before Standing Committee, DEC. 13, 26*g*; 18, 8*f*;—Miners' nystagmus: Scottish test case, DEC. 13, 26*g*;—Panel practitioners: reports to insurance companies: Home Office statement, OCT. 19, 14*a*;—Silicosis: question in Parliament, Nov. 1, 8*c*
- WORKSHOPS: see FACTORIES and workshops
- WORKSOP Manor—sale announced, OCT. 2, 21*g*; sold, 10, 6*b*
- WORLD Alliance for Promoting Friendship through the Churches—Meeting, Nov. 13, 16*d*, 17*b*
- WORLD Engineering Conference, Tokyo: see under ENGINEERING
- WORLD Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 23, 23*c*
- WORLD power conference, Tokyo: see under POWER
- WORLD Studio Centre, Ltd.—studios for talking films scheme, Nov. 6, 12*b*
- WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance—reception, OCT. 18, 13*c*;—Russian religious persecution: see under RUSSIA: Religion;—Week of prayer: arrangements, DEC. 14, 13*e*
 on Biblical authority (statement), Nov. 6, 9*b*
- WORLEY, Mr. Robert—missing, DEC. 2, 22*b*
- WORMALD, Mr. John—will, OCT. 18, 23*e*
- WORRALL, Mr. Edward—will, OCT. 19, 15*d*
- WORSLEY, Very Rev. Frederick W., Dean of Llandaff—resigns, OCT. 2, 17*e*
- WORSLEY, Lieut.-Col. Henry G.—death, OCT. 3, 16*c*
- WORSLEY, Miss Winifred—will, Nov. 18, 17*e* (3* 4*)
- WORTH, Ernest—children: fatal accident, DEC. 2, 14*d*
- WORTHING—hospital: bazaar, OCT. 17, 13*a*;—Hotel, new: company in course of formation, OCT. 16, 20*c*
- WORTHINGTON, Mrs. Frank—charity matinees: financial result, DEC. 19, 17*b*
- WORTHINGTON, Dr. Percy—designs Masonic Temple for Manchester, OCT. 29, 13*d*
- WORTHINGTON and Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 18*g*
- WORTHINGTON-EVANS, Mr. Shirley—infant daughter christened, Nov. 20, 17*d*
- WOTTON, Mr. Edward—on a legal riddle (l.), DEC. 17, 10*e*
- WRANGEL, Gen. Baron—re-interred in Belgrade, OCT. 7, 13*d*
 “Memoirs”—reviewed, Nov. 26, 10*c*
- WRAY, Percy—body found, DEC. 18, 11*b*
- WRAYSURRY Sand and Gravel Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 27*d*
- WREFORD, Mr. Robert—director of Cunard Line's Canadian organization, Nov. 22, 23*b*
- WRENBURY, Lord—on company law (l.), OCT. 31, 15*e*; Nov. 18, 13*e*
- WRENCH, Mr. John E. L.—honorary degree conferred by St. Andrews University, Nov. 7, 11*a*
- WRENFORD, Anne M.—on hanging pictures (l.), Nov. 15, 10*e*

WRESTLING :—

Championship (World's) — Heavy-weight : Sonnenberg v. Lewis, OCT. 25, 6*d*; — High heavy-weight : Eklund v. Vance, OCT. 9, 6*c*

WREXHAM—electoral : see under DENBIGHSHIRE ;—Water supply : negotiations with Cefn Water Co., DEC. 24, 17*g*

WRIGHT, Sir Alexander K.—directorship (F.N.), Nov. 23, 19*a*

WRIGHT, Mrs. Annie H.—will, OCT. 18, 23*e*

WRIGHT, Mrs. Annis—will, DEC. 30, 13*e*

WRIGHT, Mr. C. E. Ellington—on Herr Stresemann (l.), OCT. 10, 10*a*

WRIGHT, Dr. C. Hagberg—on relations with Russia (l.), Nov. 6, 10*c*

WRIGHT, Mr. Cecil—art exhibition, Nov. 22, 12*b*

WRIGHT, Mr. Charles—at Bonnington Hotel, on Empire development, DEC. 18, 11*c*

WRIGHT, Mr. G. M.—directorship, OCT. 7, 22*g*

WRIGHT, Mr. Gerald A. :—
at Burlington House, on land drainage, Nov. 5, 11*a*
at Public Works congress, on land drainage, Nov. 23, 17*c*

WRIGHT, Rev. Henry J.—will, Nov. 21, 19*d*

WRIGHT, Rev. J. E.—on historic episcopate (l.), OCT. 18, 12*d*

WRIGHT, James A.—acquitted, DEC. 16, 9*a*

WRIGHT, Col. John H.—retirement, DEC. 7, 9*g*

WRIGHT, Mrs. Maria—100th birthday, Nov. 6, 6*g* (3* 4*)

WRIGHT, Miss Phebe—will, OCT. 31, 19*c*

WRIGHT, Mr. R. W.—member of East Cumberland War Pensions Committee, DEC. 20, 11*g*

WRIGHT, Mr. Richard W.—will, DEC. 30, 13*c*

WRIGHT, Samuel—false trade description charge, DEC. 5, 11*f*; 27, 19*d*

WRIGHT, William—drowned, Nov. 14, 14*f*

WRIGHT (Fowler), Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 10, 5*g*

WRIGHT-RUDBY, Mr. W. H.—on a postal triumph (l.), OCT. 19, 8*g*

WRIGHTON, Edward—false supertax return charge, OCT. 12, 7*e*; 25, 16*c* (and 3* 4*)

WRIGHT'S Ropes, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 17, 21*c*;—Report, DEC. 9, 20*e*

WRIGHTSON, Miss Margaret—associate of Royal Society of British Sculptors, Nov. 20, 11*c*

WRIGLEY, Mr. John E.—will, DEC. 10, 19*e*

“ WRITER of the Memoir ”—on “ member for Scotland Yard ” (l.), Nov. 26, 12*c*

WU, Judge John C. H. (China)—resigns presidency of Shanghai Provisional Court, Nov. 11, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

WUHU—looting : see CHINA : Armies : 45th Division

WU Kai-sing, Dr. (China)—at Geneva : visits Sir E. Drummond, Nov. 28, 14*a*

WUPPERTAL—to be formed by union of Barmen and Elberfeld, DEC. 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)

WYATT, Lieut.-Cdr. A. G. N.—appointment, OCT. 5, 6*f*

WYATT, Capt. H. M.—on Armistice Day silence (l.), Nov. 20, 10*e*

WYATT, Mr. Horace—on Road Traffic Bill (l.), DEC. 24, 8*d*

WYCOMBE—nurses' home : given by Mr. P. J. Rutland, DEC. 7, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

WYE Valley—flood : see under FLOODS

WYFOLD, Lord—presentation to House of Commons, OCT. 7, 17*f*; health, Nov. 13, 17*b*

WYKES, Rev. A. E.—dispute with bishop : see CHURCH of England—Discipline—Liverpool

WYLDBORE-SMITH, Sir Edmund—resigns directorship, Nov. 21, 20*g*

WYLDE, Mr. Reginald P.—will, Nov. 28, 21*c*

WYLIE, Dr. James H.—“ Reign of Henry the Fifth ” : reviewed, OCT. 18, 22*c*

WYLIE, Mr. Lauri—*A Warm Corner* : produced, DEC. 27, 10*f*

WYMAN and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 4, 25*b*

WYNDHAM'S Commercial Agency, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 16, 5*d*

WYNN, Mr. John—will, Nov. 18, 17*e* (3* 4*)

WYNNE, Rev. A. E.—resigns headmastership of Blundell's School, OCT. 16, 14*a*

at Old Blundellian Club, on his retirement, DEC. 18, 16*c*

WYNNE, Mr. R. Lifton—on lost postal orders (l.), OCT. 5, 8*d*

WYSE, Mr. William—death, DEC. 5, 16*d*; appreciation, 9, 17*c*

WYSS, Miss Sophie—recital, Nov. 1, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

X

“ X. Y. Z. ”—on spying guests (l.), Nov. 29, 15*c*

“ XENOS ”—on gossip mongers (l.), DEC. 3, 15*c*

XERXES—advance on Thermopylae : Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Maurice (s.), Nov. 25, 12*b*

X-RAYS—biology, in study of : see under BIOLOGY;—Cinex photography : Dr.

Jarre (s.), DEC. 6, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—

Coal examination : see under COAL;—

Eddington, Prof. A. S. (lect.), DEC. 7, 10*a*

Y

YACHT Racing Association—council meetings, OCT. 26, 6*b*; DEC. 12, 7*c*

YACHTING :—

Andria—sold, OCT. 5, 15*b*

British-American Cup—British challenge, OCT. 26, 6*b*

Carnegie—explosion, DEC. 2, 11*d*, 22*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

Cowes, OCT. 5, 15*b*

YACHTING (continued) :—

Daydream II.—casualty, OCT. 11, 26*f*; 12, 20*c*

East Lothian Club—races sailed, OCT. 9, 5*d*

International Racing Union—Permanent Committee : meetings, Nov. 5, 7*c*; 6, 5*g*; 7, 7*e*

London Corinthian Club—races sailed, OCT. 1, 6*e*

YACHTING (continued):—

- Prince of Wales Cup—arrangements, OCT. 26, 6b
 Regattas—fixtures, DEC. 12, 7c; 16, 5g;—Mediterranean: arrangements, DEC. 13, 6c
Rosemary—Calais incidents: see FRANCE: Crime: Thefts: Hotel silver
 Rules—alterations: International Racing Union's discussions, NOV. 5, 7c; 6, 5g; 7, 7e
Scarbo—casualty, OCT. 7, 21c
Shamrock V.—keel laid, OCT. 31, 7e; to compete at Southend regatta, DEC. 13, 6c
 Solent Classes Racing Association—meeting, DEC. 16, 5g
Sonny—casualty, OCT. 7, 21e
 YAFFÉ, Mr. Abraham—law case, NOV. 6, 4c
 YAGERPHONE, Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 23g
 YAKUB, Maulvi Muhammad (India)—on proposed conference on Simon Commission's report (statement), NOV. 2, 12a
 YALE and Towne Manufacturing Co.—particulars, NOV. 5, 23g
 YALOVA—proposed health resort, DEC. 9, 11g (3* 4*)
 YAMAMOTO, Capt. (Japan)—to attend naval armaments conference, OCT. 11, 14b
 YAMANASHI, Gen. (Japan)—bribery allegations against, DEC. 14, 9b; indictment sanctioned, 19, 13d
 YANG Sen (China)—reinstated, OCT. 14, 14g
 YANG Tang-hui (China)—at Wuchow, OCT. 10, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
 YANOPOULOS, Mr. M. G.—on Constantinople (1), NOV. 28, 10e
 YANG-TSE Corporation, Ltd.—report, DEC. 27, 18g
 YAPP, Sir Arthur—on Sir G. Balfour (1), NOV. 2, 17a
 YARDE Kerri Group Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 26b
 YARDLEY, Dennis—thrift charge, OCT. 9, 11g
 YARMOUTH, Great—electoral, NOV. 20, 11g
 YARNELL, Rear-Adm. H. E. (U.S.A)—technical adviser, London naval conference, DEC. 7, 11b
 YARROW, Sir Alfred—on Brighton electrification scheme (1), OCT. 18, 17e
 YARROW and Co., Ltd.—orders secured, DEC. 10, 18c;—Meeting, DEC. 19, 21c;—Report, DEC. 2, 23g; (F.N.), 3, 20d
 YASIN Pasha el-Hashimi (Iraq)—Finance Minister, NOV. 20, 13b
 YASUDA Bank—report, OCT. 23, 23c
 YATES, Col. James A.—death, DEC. 3, 16c
 YATES, Mr. Thomas L.—will, OCT. 8, 19e
 YATES's Castle Brewery, Ltd.—report, DEC. 4, 25b
 YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. Huyshe—tablet unveiled, DEC. 19, 7g
 YEATS, Mr. W. B.—“Coinage of Saorstát Éireann”: noticed, DEC. 20, 9b
 YEFREMOFF, M. (Ukraine)—arrest, NOV. 22, 13b (3* 4*)
 YEGHEN, Adly Pasha (Egypt)—invited to form Ministry, OCT. 3, 14d; accepts, 4, 14c; forms, 5, 12c
 Ministry: see under EGYPT
 YEGHEN, Midhat Pasha (Egypt)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, OCT. 5, 12c
 YEILDING, Mrs. Maria E.—will, NOV. 2, 15d
 YEMEN:—
 Prophet, new—joined by force sent to capture, NOV. 29, 13g
 Sana, Zaidi Imam of—Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations;—Turkey, relations

YEMEN:—

- Sana, Zaidi Imam of (continued):—
 with: see under TURKEY;—
 Zaranik revolt: peace negotiations, OCT. 3, 13d; 4, 13d (3* 4*);
 Bait-al-Fakh occupied by Zaidi forces, 16, 13g; 23, 15g (3* 4*)
 YEMSHANOFF, M. (Russia)—reinstatement as manager of Chinese Eastern Railway demanded, NOV. 28, 14a; claim waived, DEC. 4, 14c;—Chinese objection to re-employment, 5, 14d (and 3* 4*); withdrawn, 6, 14c
 YENDELL, Arthur H.—inquest, OCT. 19, 9g
 YEN Hsi-shan (China)—with Feng Yuhsiang: leaves Taiyuan, OCT. 2, 14c; demands for money, 7, 14d; march on Nanking, 12, 10d; 14, 14g; overtures from Nanking Government, 15, 16f; arrests Feng Yuhsiang, 16, 14a; leading article, 16, 15b; Chinese opinion, 17, 16c; report proved unfounded, NOV. 6, 14c; reported declaration of neutrality, OCT. 24, 16d; assistant generalissimo of all forces, 29, 15e (16b, 3* 4*); position, NOV. 4, 11d; 7, 13a; Feng Yuhsiang's statement, 8, 11e; conflicting claims concerning, 11, 14d; reported influence in collapse of rebellion, 25, 14d; seizes Peking-Hankow Railway, DEC. 14, 10b; 16, 12c; support of Nanking Government, 23, 9f; 27, 9d (9a, 3* 4*)
 Leading article, NOV. 19, 17b
 YENUKIDZE, M. (Russia)—in Parliament, on Tajikistan, DEC. 9, 12g
 YEO, Frederick and Winnie: see under MURDERS
 YERBURY, Mr. F. H. B.—foreign fire manager, Phoenix Assurance Co., DEC. 13, 23d
 YERBURY, Mr. F. R.—on Germany: architecture; housing (statement), OCT. 4, 7g
 YEW Mill (1920), Ltd.—sale: see under LANCASHIRE Cotton Corporation, Ltd.
 YOAKUM, Mr. Benjamin F. (U.S.A.)—death, NOV. 29, 13g
 YOKOHAMA—loan: bonds drawn, DEC. 16, 23d;—Rebuilding: article; map, OCT. 9, 15f
 YOKOHAMA Specie Bank—Kolchak funds incident, see RUSSIA: Japan, relations with;—Overdraft: New York negotiations, NOV. 9, 18c;—Report, OCT. 12, 19g
 YONGE, Dr. C. M.—on Great Barrier Reef (art.), DEC. 10, 15a
 YORATH Colliery Cwmgladil—new anthracite seam struck, DEC. 11, 14c
 YORK—convocation: see under CONVOCATION;—Diocese: conference, NOV. 29, 16d; *Gazette*: final issue, DEC. 20, 17e;—Mansion House: return of silver sold, NOV. 4, 14f;—Market, private covered: inauguration: tolls dispute, NOV. 14, 11c;—Under-sheriff: portrait hung, NOV. 25, 21c
 YORK, Duchess of—opens Millernenk training hostel for women, Lenzie, OCT. 7, 11d; sponsor to Lord Alington's infant daughter, 8, 19c; leaves Glamis for Carberry Tower, 9, 17b; leaves for London, 12, 10f; at Sandringham, 14, 17b; leaves Sandringham, 21, 17b; leaves for Yorkshire, 24, 19b; at Naseby Hall, NOV. 5, 19b; at Drury Lane Theatre, 8, 14b, 17b; visits King and Queen, 15, 17b; guest of Lord Hillingdon; attends lucky ball, DEC. 12, 17c; Wyndham's Theatre, 16, 10b; dines

YORK, Duchess of (continued):—

- with King and Queen, 16, 15*b*; at Sandringham, 27, 13*b*; leaves, 31, 15*a*
Bethnal Green—opens public baths, Nov. 6, 19*d*; (photo.), 6, 18
Birmingham—opens Woodland Open-air Hospital extension; present at opening of power station, Nov. 7, 11*d*
Church of Scotland—present at opening of Assembly, OCT. 2, 9*d*, 17*b*; attends service at St. Giles's Cathedral; present at Assembly, 3, 9*b*, 17*b*
Eastbourne—at Gas conference reception, OCT. 30, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*); Beachy Head celebrations; visits hospitals, 30, 11*d*; (photo.), 30, 18
Edinburgh Crippled Children's Home—lays foundation stone, OCT. 2, 17*b*
Hampstead General Hospital—opens extension, Nov. 8, 11*f*
Livingstone memorial at Blantyre—opens, OCT. 7, 11*d*; (photo.), 7, 18
Not Forgotten Association—attends dance tea, DEC. 14, 13*b*
Royal School of Needlework—holds stall at sale, Nov. 26, 19*b*; opens sale, 28, 12*e*
Royal Victoria Hall—unveils Miss E. Cons memorial, OCT. 31, 12*d*; Nov. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Scottish Women's Hospitals Association—receives purses, DEC. 4, 16*e*
Service men, disabled ex—attends sale of work, Nov. 9, 14*f*
Southend—lays foundation stone of General Hospital; opens Excelsior Club for Girls, Nov. 13, 16*c*
Toc H.—attends matinée, OCT. 23, 19*b*
Tooting—lays foundation stone of St. Augustine's Church, DEC. 2, 9*c*; (photo.), 2, 16
Y.W.O.A.—lays foundation stone of Acton building, DEC. 12, 9*c*
- YORK, Duke of—leaves Holyrood Palace, OCT. 5, 15*b*; leaves Glamis for Carberry Tower, 9, 17*b*; leaves for London, 12, 10*f*; at Sandringham, 14, 17*b*; leaves Sandringham, 21, 17*b*; leaves for Yorkshire, 24, 19*b*; at Naseby Hall, Nov. 5, 19*b*; visits King and Queen, 6, 17*b*; 8, 17*b*; at Drury Lane Theatre, 8, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, 15, 17*b*; at Sandringham, DEC. 3, 17*b*; at Wyndham's Theatre, 16, 10*b*; dines with King and Queen, 16, 15*b*; at Sandringham, 27, 13*b*; leaves, 30, 13*b*
Armistice Day—at Cenotaph, Nov. 12, 8*a*
Barnado's Homes, Dr.—donation, OCT. 5, 9*g*
Bethnal Green—opens public baths, Nov. 6, 19*d*; (photo.), 6, 18
Birmingham—opens power station; visits Woodlands Open Air Hospital, Nov. 7, 11*d*
Birthday, DEC. 14, 13*a*
Church of Scotland Assembly—in residence at Holyrood House, OCT. 1, 19*b*; opens Assembly, 2, 9*d*; addresses United Assembly, 3, 9*b*; attends service at St. Giles's Cathedral, 3, 9*b*, 17*b*
Durham, visits to, Nov. 1, 13*d*
Eastbourne—at Gas conference reception, OCT. 30, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*); at Beachy Head celebrations; visits hospitals, 30, 11*d*; (photo.), 30, 18
Engagements, DEC. 27, 13*c*

YORK, Duke of (continued):—

- Harewood, Lord—represented at memorial service, OCT. 11, 17*e*
Industrial Welfare Society—attends meeting, Nov. 15, 11*e*, 17*b*
Italian royal wedding—to attend, DEC. 23, 10*b*; 27, 13*c*
King George's Fund for Sailors—presides at meeting, DEC. 20, 11*d*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), Nov. 13, 16*d*
Mercury training ship—distributes prizes, DEC. 18, 11*e*; (photo.), 18, 18
National Playing Fields Association—presides at annual dinner, Nov. 13, 8*g*; 14, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol) Club—attends dinner, Nov. 16, 5*f*
Servicemen, disabled ex—attends sale of work, Nov. 9, 14*f*
Wearmouth Bridge—opens, Nov. 1, 13*d*
World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches—attends meeting, Nov. 13, 17*b*
at Downing-street, on international relations; World Alliance, Nov. 13, 16*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on National Playing Fields Association, Nov. 13, 8*g*; 14, 16*e* (3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol) Club, Nov. 16, 5*f*; on industrial welfare; National Institute of Industrial Psychology, 29, 11*a*
at Palace-street, on industrial welfare, Nov. 15, 11*e*
on cancer campaign in North of England (message), OCT. 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- YORK, Princess Elizabeth of—returns to London, OCT. 8, 19*b*; arrives at Sandringham, 24, 19*b*; arrives in London, Nov. 5, 13*a*; (photo.), 5, 20
YORK and Lancaster Regimental Association—London branch parade: arrangements, DEC. 3, 25*b*
YORK Medical Society—meeting, OCT. 17, 16*f*
YORK Minster—window, 91st renovated: unveiling arrangements, OCT. 14, 19*d*; unveiled, 16, 19*c*
YORK Rotary Club—meeting, Nov. 22, 11*d*
YORKE, Mrs. F. G.—found dead, OCT. 16, 11*g*
YORKE, Peggy—found dead, OCT. 16, 11*g*
YORKE, Mr. Vincent W.—on Mexico: new labour law (s.), Nov. 21, 21*b*
YORKSHIRE—town planning: Leeds and Bradford regional committee's second report, OCT. 30, 5*g*
YORKSHIRE (West Riding)—Deputy Clerk of Peace, DEC. 19, 11*g*;—Electoral: Barkston Ash, DEC. 12, 11*g*;—Medical officer of health, OCT. 22, 13*g*
YORKSHIRE Agricultural Society—meeting; president, OCT. 14, 20*d*
YORKSHIRE Conservative Women's Federation—meeting, Nov. 18, 14*c*
YORKSHIRE County Allotments Federation—meeting, OCT. 28, 20*d*
YORKSHIRE County Association of Building Societies—meeting, Nov. 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)

- YORKSHIRE District Society of Incorporated Accountants—dinner, DEC. 13, 8e (3* 4*)
- YORKSHIRE (West Riding) Electric Tramways Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 23, 19e
- YORKSHIRE Federation of Maternity and Child Welfare Associations—Home for Mothers and Babies: meeting to discuss, OCT. 7, 17e
- YORKSHIRE Miners' Association—meeting, Nov. 12, 9f (18d, 3* 4*);—Miners' Federation, attitude to: see under MINERS' Federation
- YORKSHIRE Philosophical Society—honorary member, Nov. 14, 11g
- Yorkshire Telegraph and Star*—football competition abandoned, Nov. 25, 7d
- YOSHISAKA, Mr. (Japan)—at International Maritime Conference, on welfare of seamen, OCT. 24, 15e
- YOUNG, Miss Adela M.—will, Nov. 2, 15d
- YOUNG, Mr. Allan S.—will, DEC. 5, 17e
- YOUNG, Sir Arthur—on Mr. J. L. Humphreys (1.), DEC. 30, 12c
- YOUNG, Mr. D. M.—at Olympia, on motor transport, Nov. 9, 17b
- YOUNG, Doreen W.—on Women in India (1.), OCT. 22, 12c
- YOUNG, Lady (Hilton)—sculpture exhibition, OCT. 30, 12d
- YOUNG, Sir E. Hilton:—
at Hotel Victoria, on East Africa, Nov. 6, 8g
in Parliament, on Egypt: proposed treaty with Great Britain, DEC. 24, 7b;—Unemployment insurance, Nov. 26, 8f
on Africa, East (1.), Nov. 7, 10c;—Roads (1.), OCT. 18, 17e
on rural amenities (1.), Nov. 2, 13e
- YOUNG, Miss Eileen M.—fatal accident, DEC. 18, 16e; inquest, 21, 14a
- YOUNG, Mr. F. S.—at Eton College, on schools certificate, DEC. 23, 7b
- YOUNG, Mr. Geoffrey W.—“Climbs and Ski Runs”: writes preface, OCT. 25, 20d
- YOUNG, George—theft charge, DEC. 19, 5g
- YOUNG, Mr. J. Reid—secretary of Vickers, Ltd., Nov. 8, 22d
- YOUNG, John E. D. (Canada)—murder: see under CANADA: Crime
- YOUNG, Mr. John F. (Canada)—death, Nov. 8, 13g; 9, 14d
- YOUNG, Mr. Keith D.—death, DEC. 4, 19b
- YOUNG, Ald. Philip H.—will, DEC. 19, 17f
- YOUNG, Mr. R. Fitzgibbon—on Red Indian Bible (1.), Nov. 9, 8e
- YOUNG, Mr. Reginald—secession from Liberal Party, OCT. 14, 9b
- YOUNG, Mr. Reginald S.—in Parliament, on musical copyright, Nov. 23, 7a
- YOUNG, Mr. Robert:—
Daily Mail comments—question raised in Commons, DEC. 4, 8e
in Parliament, on local government legislation, Nov. 14, 8f
- YOUNG, Mr. Robert S.—at New Theatre, on suggested dissolution of Actors' Association, OCT. 9, 20b
- YOUNG Bank: see under WAR, The Great: Germany: Reparations
- YOUNG Commission: see under AFRICA, East: Federation
- YOUNG Communists International—conference (Moscow), Nov. 26, 15b (15c, 3* 4*)
- YOUNG Men's Christian Association—Rhine Army: work ended; review, Nov. 16, 14d; debt: appeal, 16, 14d;—Sheffield: purses presented, Nov. 29, 17c
- YOUNG Plan: see WAR, The Great: Germany: Reparations
- YOUNG Women's Christian Association—
Acton centre: foundation-stone: laying arrangements, Nov. 26, 13g;—Allenby, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 12c (16c, 3* 4*);—Bazaar: arrangements, OCT. 7, 17b; Nov. 1, 19b; held, 7, 12c (16c, 3* 4*);—Christmas fair: arrangements, DEC. 5, 17b;—Christmas house party (Seaford); arrangements, DEC. 12, 12b
- YOUNGER (Robert), Ltd.—report, Nov. 30, 20g
- YOUNGMAN, Frederick A.—fatal accident, OCT. 22, 9d
- YOUNGMAN, Mr. Richard W. (Gold Coast Colony)—member of Legislative Council, Nov. 13, 13g
- YOUNGSTOWN Sheet and Tube Inland Steel Co.—merger, proposed: see REPUBLIC Steel Corporation
- “YOUR Correspondent”—on Saar Basin (1.), Nov. 14, 10d
- “YOUR Correspondent”—on Louis Antoine de Bougainville (1.), Nov. 15, 15e
- “YOUR Special Correspondent then with the Armies”—on “John Peel” on the Rhine (1.), OCT. 18, 17e
- YOUTH—Archbp. Lord Davidson (s.), DEC. 19, 16c
- YOXALL, Mr. H. W.—on Post Office (1.), OCT. 21, 10d
- YPRES:—
British School (photo.), Nov. 1, 18;—Appeal, OCT. 31, 19b; Nov. 6, 11b; contribution, DEC. 5, 14b;—Wakefield, Sir C.: gift, Nov. 11, 15e
British sports ground, proposed—appeal, Nov. 20, 17f
Memorial Church—fund: title, OCT. 17, 8e
- YPRES League—commemoration, Nov. 1, 18b
- YSER, Battle of—15th anniversary celebration, OCT. 28, 13g
- YU CHOK-PAK (China) superseded; supporters disarmed, OCT. 7, 14d; reported flight, 21, 14d
- YUGOSLAVIA:—
Administration—new Divisions: announced, OCT. 4, 13c; 5, 11f (and 3* 4*); article, 9, 13a; leading article, 9, 15c; maps, 9, 13a; 10, 13c; governors: list, 10, 13c; vice-governors, 12, 9g (9f, 3* 4*); decree, 26, 11g; Law issued, Nov. 7, 13d; in force, 12, 15g;—Article, DEC. 14, 11f;—Croats, attitude of: M. Serkul (statement), DEC. 18, 13b;—Zagreb Municipal Council: resolution, Nov. 29, 13g; 30, 11c (3* 4*)
- Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
- Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
- Church—agreement with Government, Nov. 9, 11d
- Communists—terrorist organization: arrests, Nov. 16, 11g
- Constitution, new—article, DEC. 14, 11f
- Crime:—
Bomb outrages—Pirot-Belgrade express, DEC. 19, 13g;—Tsaribrod: Orient express, Nov. 22, 13a; 23, 11b; protest to Bulgaria, 27, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*); leading article, 25, 15d;—Zag-

YUGOSLAVIA :—

Crime :—

Bomb outrages (continued) :—

reb, DEC. 3, 13*d*, *g*; arrests, 16, 11*g*; 17, 13*d* (3* 4*); 23, 9*b*; 28, 7*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)

Bribery—Mines and Forests, Ministry of : officials dismissed, Nov. 19, 15*g*; 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Embezzlement—M. Predavetz arrested, DEC. 12, 13*g*

Forgery—tax stamps : sentences, Nov. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Murders—Zagreb policemen : arrests, Nov. 1, 15*b*; 2, 11*b* (and 11*g*, 3* 4*); 28, 13*g*; 29, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Robbery—Belgrade railway station post office : arrests, OCT. 1, 15*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)

Croats—Serbs, relations with : article, DEC. 14, 11*f*;—Zagreb municipal Council : resolution, Nov. 29, 13*g*; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Foundation of Kingdom—11th anniversary celebrations, DEC. 3, 13*d*

Government Dictatorship — article, DEC. 14, 11*f*

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations

Hospitals—Belgrade children's hospital : see under BELGRADE

Italy, relations with : see under ITALY

King : see ALEXANDER

Map, DEC. 14, 11*f*

Mines and Forests, Ministry of—corruption : see *Crime: Bribery*, above

YUGOSLAVIA (continued) :—

Name, new—official announcement, OCT. 4, 13*c*; 5, 11*f* (3* 4*); article, 9, 13*a*; leading article, 9, 15*c*

“ Old Catholic ” Church—Split statue controversy (art.), OCT. 5, 11*a*; correspondence, 16, 10*e*; 25, 10*d*

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parliament—Senate : proposed institution, Nov. 29, 13*g*; 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Press—*Giornale d'Italia* : see under ITALY

Senate : see under *Parliament*, above

Sokols—reorganization as national institutions, Nov. 28, 13*g*; DEC. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*); law published, 6, 13*c* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*);—Croat general assembly : decision to abstain, DEC. 16, 11*g*; 17, 13*d* (3* 4*);

—Leading article, DEC. 7, 13*c*; —Serb general assembly : decision, DEC. 16, 11*g*; 17, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Yugoslav general assembly : decision, DEC. 16, 11*g*; 17, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN

YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Paul of—to attend wedding of Prince of Piedmont, DEC. 31, 11*g*

YULE, Mr. James H.—will, DEC. 14, 15*e*

YUNUS Khan (Afghanistan)—on London Legation property dispute (statement), OCT. 10, 14*e*

YUNUS Nady Bey (Turkey)—on economic position (art. quoted), DEC. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Z

ZAAIPLAATS Tin Mining Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 25*b*

ZAALBERG, M. (Netherlands)—at International Maritime Conference, on seamen's hours, OCT. 26, 11*c*

ZABELL, Mr. A. G.—on birds (1.), OCT. 22, 12*e*

ZABOLOTNY, Prof. (Ukraine)—death, DEC. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)

ZACHAREWITSCH, Mr. Michael—recital, OCT. 28, 21*e*

ZAHANI, Haj Hassan al (Palestine)—evidence before inquiry commission, Nov. 28, 13*e*; 29, 13*c* (3* 4*)

ZAIMIS, M. (Greece)—mentioned as Presidential candidate, DEC. 13, 13*c*; 14, 9*b* (3* 4*); elected, 16, 12*f*
Leading article, DEC. 16, 13*c*

ZALESKI, M. (Poland)—leaves Warsaw, OCT. 24, 15*g*; in Bucharest, 28, 13*g* (and 3* 4*); to preside at League of Nations Council, DEC. 16, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); Foreign Minister, DEC. 30, 9*f*

ZAMBESI River :—

Bridge—Barlow, Sir C. A. M. (s.), OCT. 30, 24*b*;—Finance, Nov. 8, 13*c*;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 5, 8*c*

ZANARDI (Italy)—sentenced, Nov. 29, 14*f*; 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)

ZANGWILL, Mr. Israel—memorial fund : appeal, OCT. 17, 12*d*

ZANZIBAR :—

British Resident : see RANKINE, Mr. Richard S. D.

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

ZAUNIUS, Dr. (Lithuania) — Foreign Minister, Nov. 9, 11*b*

on Vilna (statement), Nov. 18, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)

ZEEBRUGGE—cellar used as German officers' club : model in museum, DEC. 14, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*);—Museum : additions, DEC. 14, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*);—Naval raid : see under WAR, The Great : Operations;—War memorials : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials

ZEIF Hoëgh, Messrs.—tankers : contract placed, DEC. 14, 3*g*

ZEKIAI Bey (Turkey)—member of Ottoman Public Debt Council, Nov. 18, 11*g*

ZELNY, Atoman (Ukraine)—arrest, Nov. 22, 13*b* (3* 4*)

ZELLSTOFFFABRIK Waldhof, Finland—debentures : announcement, DEC. 16, 21*b*

ZELLSTOFFFABRIK Waldhof, Mannheim—debentures : redemption, Nov. 6, 21*g*, 25*d*; 7, 26*a*; announcement, DEC. 16, 21*b*

ZENKER, Adm. (Germany)—signs manifesto against Nationalist referendum, OCT. 23, 15*c* (3* 4*)

ZETLAND, Lord—on India : Dominion status (1.), Nov. 5, 17*e*

ZIH Lo-hseng (China)—attempt to kidnap, DEC. 7, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

ZIMMER Quartet—recital, OCT. 21, 12*c*

ZINC—cartel, international : agreement denounced, Nov. 20, 22*e*; to end, DEC. 31, 17*g*; — Production : restriction (F.N.), DEC. 20, 20*b*

ZINC Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 25*d* ;—Power station : see under AUSTRALIA : Electricity

ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia)—letter, 1924 : M. Biezedowsky (art. quoted), Oct. 26, 11*c*

ZISEMAN, Dora—acquitted, Nov. 4, 9*g*

ZITA, ex Empress of Austria—to stay at Chateau Steenockerzeel, Oct. 21, 13*g* ; 24, 16*c*

ZLATEFF, Col. (Bulgaria)—delegate to Yugoslav frontier conference, Nov. 13, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

ZLOTOVITCH, Ataman (Ukraine)—leads separatist movement, Nov. 22, 13*c* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)

ZOCHONIS, Mr. G. B.—death, Dec. 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)

ZOG I., King of Albania—birthday, Oct. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; health, Dec. 9, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 11*c* (3* 4*)

ZOGRAPHON monastery : see under ATHOS, Mount

ZOLTAN, M. (Hungary)—death, Nov. 1, 15*g*

ZOOLOGICAL Society, London :—
Gardens—acquisitions, Nov. 2, 9*a* ; 16, 9*c* ; 23, 9*f* ; 30, 9*e* ; Dec. 14, 8*e*
Alligator terrapin—found in pond, Nov. 9, 9*f*
Coatis—described, Oct. 12, 8*d*
Frogs, giant—described, Dec. 21, 9*e*
Gopher—correspondence : see under GOPHERS
Hospital, new, Dec. 7, 10*d*
Improvements, Dec. 7, 10*d*
Lemur and baby (photo.), Oct. 12, 14
Lion cubs (photo.), Oct. 14, 18 ; light treatment (photo.), Dec. 6, 18

ZOOLOGICAL Society, London :—

Gardens (continued) :—

Nightingale—presented, Nov. 30, 9*e*
Parrot house, new, Dec. 7, 10*d*
Puma (photo.), Nov. 19, 20
Refreshment rooms—milk : prosecution, Oct. 4, 24*a* ; new rooms described, 19, 9*c*
Reptiles—consignment 'from Singapore, Oct. 12, 8*d*
"Seven sleepers"—stuffed exhibit, Nov. 9, 9*f* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 15, 10*d* ;—Gosse, Dr. P. (1.), Nov. 12, 17*e*
Smith, Mr. St. A.—gifts from Malay, Oct. 26, 9*e*
Snakes (Madagascar) — described, Oct. 5, 10*d*
Tiger—arrives from Malay, Oct. 26, 9*e*
Waterbuck—born, Dec. 21, 9*e*

ZOUBKOFF, Mme. : see SCHAUMBURG LIPPE, Princess Adolph von

ZOUBKOFF, M. Alexander (Russia)—refused entry to France, Oct. 16, 13*c* ; divorce proceedings against, Nov. 4, 11*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; at Bonn ; arrested, 15, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

ZULAUF, Miss Elizabeth—recital, Nov. 30, 10*c*

ZULULAND :—
Bishop : see AYLEN, Rt. Rev. C. A. W.
Diocese—assembly called, Oct. 3, 13*g*
Game—Mr. H. Lang (statement), Dec. 31, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
Rhinoceros, white—census, Oct. 18, 15*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. H. Lang (statement), Dec. 31, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)

ADDENDA

BELGIUM :—

Crime—murder : M. Bertrand (Liège) :
Gorin arrested, Oct. 25, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)

FIRTH, Sir Algernon—at Hotel Victoria, on double taxation, Oct. 17, 18*d*

